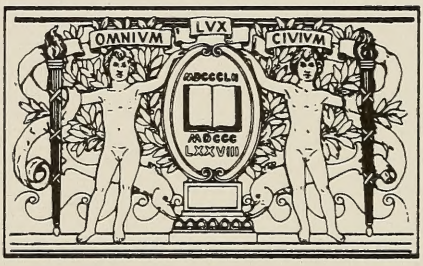
The Descendants of GEORGE SPEAR 1642 - 1988



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofgeo00spea

No. 1110

First Edition
Limited to 1500 Copies

for Massachusetts State Library
State House Room 341
Boston, MA 02133

Verne R. Spear

The Author and Compiler

The original research notes, vital records and correspondence used in the compilation of this book may be consulted at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 - U.S.A.

CS71
.S74
1988x

Copyright, 1988
by
Verne Raymond Spear

The Trade Press - West Springfield, Massachusetts - U.S.A.

The Descendants of George Spear who settled at Braintree, Massachusetts 1642 — 1988

by
Verne Raymond Spear

West Hawley, Massachusetts 01339 - U.S.A.

1988

List of Illustrations

Illustration	Page No.
Verne Raymond Spear ..... Facing Page	1
The Spear Coat-of-Arms	5
The First Baptist Church, Suffield, CT - 1905	47
The Saltbox Home of Moses[4] Spear, I	49
Elihu Spear Gravestone	89
Joel Spear Gravestone	170
The House built by Moses[5] Spear, II - About 1798	178
Moses[6] Spear, III	179
King[6] Spear	183
Spear Group Photo with Learned, Warren, Drake and Bradbury	205
Daniel Lake Spear - #1465	235
Bradford Lorenzo[7] Spear #1725	272
Lucina Philura (Alderman) Spear	273
Lucina P. (Alderman) Spear Feeding the Chickens	276
Frederick and Sarah Alzina[8] (Spear) Richardson #2521	371
North Grand Street - West Suffield, CT - 1904	386
Herbert Lorenzo[8] Spear #2620 and His Wife Emma D. Mills .	387
Gates at Spear's Pond	390
Herb Spear's Old Homestead on the Canal - Razed 1916	392
Herb Spear's New Home - Built 1910	392
Four Generations of Spears, Herbert, Lucina, Forrest and Verne	394
Four Generations of Spears, Howard, Lucina, Eleanor and Will	396
1461 North Grand Street - Circa 1917	522
1461 North Grand Street - 1986	522
Panarama View of Spear Lumber Company and the House where Moses Spear, I, lived in 1750 - taken in 1950s	523
William Wayne Spear #4291 and His Wife Irene Eliza Willett .	620
Spear Cousins Reunion June 22, 1986 - Fort Dodge, Iowa	657
Spear Lumber Tractor-Trailer Rig	708

Table of Contents

About the Author 1
Dedication to Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr. 2
Abbreviations used and How to Read this Genealogy 3
Spear Coat-of-Arms 5
The Name and Family of Spear(s) 6
Introduction 9
Acknowledgements 10
Bibliography 12
Map and Key to the Map of the West Suffield, CT area where the Spear Family has lived since 1752 14
Alphabetical Index of Names 1041

Generations

The First generation begins 17
The Second generation begins 19
The Third generation begins 22
The Fourth generation begins 34
The Fifth generation begins 57
The Sixth generation begins 116
The Seventh generation begins 190
The Eighth generation begins 296
The Ninth generation begins 424
The Tenth generation begins 561
The Eleventh generation begins 763
The Twelfth generation begins 971
The Thirteenth generation begins 1034

About the Author

Verne Raymond[10] Spear was born February 11, 1917 at North Grand Street, West Suffield, Connecticut, the son of Forrest Mills Spear and Mary Ellen (Fahey) Spear. He graduated from West Suffield Grammar School in 1931 and from Agawam High School, Agawam, Massachusetts in 1935. He was employed as a carpenter and building contractor and, during the war years, worked at the U.S. Submarine Base, Groton, Connecticut. He entered into a partnership with his father in the late 1940s and formed Spear Lumber Company, Incorporated in 1950, becoming its Treasurer. He became President in 1966 upon the death of his father. On May 1, 1978 he sold the business and subsequently retired.

In addition to being Treasurer and President of Spear Lumber Company, he was President of the Lumber Dealers Association of Connecticut in 1967, its Treasurer from 1968 to 1978; President of the Northeastern Retail Lumbermans Association, Rochester, NY in 1975; Director, National Lumber and Building Material Dealers Association, Washington, D.C.; President of the Western Massachusetts Hoo-Hoo Club, Number 59 of the International Order of Hoo-Hoo, Gurdon, Arizona in 1967-1968. His hobbies are woodworking, hunting, fishing, and golf.

He became a Master Mason in 1950 at Mount Orthodox Lodge, AF & AM, West Springfield, Massachusetts and Shriner at Melha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Springfield, MA, and a member of the Feeding Hills Congregational Church, Feeding Hills, Massachusetts.

He is a member of both the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Incorporated, and the Western Massachusetts Genealogy Society, Incorporated.

He has compiled and published two genealogies prior to this, his third, and hopes to do some traveling thereafter.

Dedication to Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr.

It gives the author and compiler a great deal of pleasure to dedicate this Spear Genealogy to the memory of Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., deceased.

Howard contracted the "genealogy bug" at age 18 from his grandmother, Lucina (Alderman) Spear, and devoted much of his adult years to compiling and preserving our family history.

Many of the letters, deeds, wills, photographs and data, which the author has been able to include in this book, were handed down to him by Howard, some of which are two-hundred years old. With this exposure to the Spear Heritage, it was inevitable that this author would also catch the "genealogy bug." The result was the compilation and publishing of two genealogies prior to this, his third such work. The first, published in 1982, "The Descendants of Bernard Gormley," the paternal line of the author's wife and second, in 1984, "The Descendants of Redmond Peter Fahey and The Descendants of John Sweeney", the author's maternal line. Both books, as well as this genealogy, have been deposited in many public libraries throughout the United States, Canada, Ireland, and England, as well as all fifty State Libraries and/or Historical Societies, The Library of Congress and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

This book is most sincerely dedicated.

Verne R. Spear

Abbreviations Used and How to Read This Genealogy

These records are arranged by generation, one through fourteen, beginning with George[1] Spear, the immigrant whose entry is number one.

The figure above and beyond the Christian name denotes the generation.

The figure before the name represents the number of persons descended from the immigrant, who is number one.

The easiest way to locate a person whose name is known is to refer to the index in the back pages of this book. There, the page or pages where the person is listed, will be shown. Next turn to the lowest numbered page. The person you are looking for will, most likely, have a number preceeding their name. If there is a + which preceeds the name, that will indicate that the name, by the same number, can be found in the following generation. The generation is given at the top of each page.

Abbreviations used:

abt.	—about	mon.	— month
b.	—born — birth	N.P.	— Notary Public
bpt.	—baptized	occ.	— occupation
bur.	—buried	rec.	— record
cem.	—cemetery	res.	— resided — residence
Ch.	—church	ret.	— retired
Co.	—county	unm.	— unmarried/single
da.	—day	VR	— vital record
d.y.	—died young	vol.	— volume
dau.	—daughter	wid.	— widow — widower
div.	—divorced	yrs.	— years
gen.	—genealogy	( )	— maiden name in parenthesis
hosp.	—hospital		
int.	—intention of marriage	[ ]	— brackets contain the words of the compiler.
J.P.	—Justice of the Peace		
mar.	—marriage married	60—5—6	— 60 years, 5 months, 6 days

The usual abbreviations of months are used.

Braintree, MA (p.831) — as an example: it denotes the record was found on page 831 in the Braintree [MA] Town Records, 1640—1793, by Samuel A. Bates, 1886.

The two—letter state abbreviations of the United States of America that are used are as follows:

Alabama	AL	Kentucky	KY	North Dakota	ND
Alaska	AK	Louisiana	LA	Ohio	OH
Arizona	AZ	Maine	ME	Oklahoma	OK
Arkansas	AR	Maryland	MD	Oregon	OR
California	CA	Massachusetts	MA	Pennsylvania	PA
Colorado	CO	Michigan	MI	Rhode Island	RI
Connecticut	CT	Minnesota	MN	South Carolina	SC
Delaware	DE	Mississippi	MS	South Dakota	SD
District of Columbia	DC	Missouri	MO	Tennessee	TN
Florida	FL	Montana	MT	Texas	TX
Georgia	GA	Nebraska	NE	Utah	UT
Hawaii	HI	Nevada	NV	Vermont	VT
Idaho	ID	New Hampshire	NH	Virginia	VA
Illinois	IL	New Jersey	NJ	Washington	WA
Indiana	IN	New Mexico	NM	West Virginia	WV
Iowa	IA	New York	NY	Wisconsin	WI
Kansas	KS	North Carolina	NC	Wyoming	WY

Abbreviations for the Provinces of Canada commonly used are as follows:

AB	—Alberta	NS	— Nova Scotia
BC	—British Columbia	ON	— Ontario
MB	—Manitoba	PE	— Prince Edward Island
NB	—New Brunswick	PQ	— Quebec
NF	—Newfoundland	SK	— Saskatchewan

The Name and Family of
Spear(s)
with a description of the
Coat of Arms
compiled by the **Media Research Bureau**-Washington, D.C.

The Coat of Arms of the ancient Spier family is described in Burk's *Encyclopedia of Heraldry* as follows:

"ARMS - Argent a large thistle with three heads stalked with leaved vert, Flowered gules. CREST - A Dolphin haurient, devouring a fish propper."

It is well to remember that both the three headed thistle and the dolphin represent Scotland. This Coat of Arms, painted in colors, may be obtained from the **Media Research Bureau**, 1110 F Street, Washington, D.C..

The name of SPEAR, SPEARS, SPEER, or SPIER(S) is said to be derived from the occupation of its first bearer as a "spier" or watchman and is of very ancient origin. On the Scotch records the name is usually given as **Spiers**, the final s being genitive; and it is found on old English and early American records in the various forms of Spyer, Spyre, Speyer, Spire, Speere, Speier, Spere, Speir, Speirs, Speers, Speare, Spiers, Spier, Speer, Spears, Spear, and others, of which the last three are the most generally accepted spellings in America today, while the four variants immediately preceding them are also frequently used.

It is believed that the family which bears this name is of Anglo-Saxon ancestry and was early settled in Scotland, chiefly in Elderslie, County Renfrew, in County Perth, and in Glasgow. It was also to be found at early dates in the English Counties of Berks, Oxford, Essex, and York, as well as in the city and vicinity of London. These branches were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain.

Among the earliest records of the name in England are those of Robertus Spyer, of Yorkshire, in 1379, whose records are, however, only fragmentary; and those of Richard Spyre, who was living in Oxfordshire in 1515, but whose records are equally incomplete.

In the latter half of the sixteenth century, certainly before 1580, one Richard Spier was resident at Holcombe Grange, County Oxford. He married Margaret, daughter of Anthony Elmes, and had a son named Anthony, who died in 1644, leaving issue by his wife Barbara, daughter of Sir Francis Castilion, of Berkshire, of six children, Anthony, Francis, Margaret, Barbara, Richard and Mary.

Of these, Anthony married Frances, daughter of Thomas Bryan, and remained in Oxfordshire, where he is believed to have left issue; Francis married Mary, daughter of Hugh Keat, of Berkshire, but his records are not complete; and Richard settled at Wargrave, in Berkshire, and left issue there by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Turner "alias Ferrers", of Richard, Anthony, John, Charles, Elizabeth, and Susan.

John Spier, of Oxfordshire, married Jane Price about 1662, but left no definite records concerning his immediate descendants.

Among the later records of the family in the British Isles are those of one Speir, of Burnbrae, in Renfrewshire, before 1688, who had a son named Robert, who was married in 1718 to Mary, daughter of Thomas Fyfe, and left issue by her of, among other children, an eldest son named William, who married Mary, daughter of John Robertson, Esq., and had a son named Robert, as well as four daughters; those of John Spiers, of Edinburgh, Scotland, who was married in 1708 to Isabelle, daughter of John Tweedie, and was the father by her of John, Alexander, James, Isabell, Helen, Margaret, Anna, and Joanna, of whom the son Alexander married Sarah Carey, of Virginia, but made his home in Scotland; and those of Alexander Speirs of Spiers, of Elderslie, who was the father in the latter eighteenth century of a son named Archibald.

Although it is not definitely known from which of the many lines of the family in England and Scotland the first emigrants of the name to America was descended, it is recorded that the Spear, Spears, Speer, etc., families were among the earliest in the New World.

Probably the first of the name in America was George Spear (also recorded as "Spere"), who settled in Braintree, Mass., before 1644 and may have previously resided at Dorchester and Boston, in the same colony. By his wife Mary he was the father of George, Sarah, Samuel (died young), Richard, Hannah (died young), Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel and Hannah.

George Spear, Jr., the eldest son of the immigrant George (although some writers have mistakenly stated that his was a second marriage of the first George), was married at Braintree in 1669 to Mary Deering, by whom he had issue of Mary and Ebenezer or Eleazer, of whom the latter died in infancy. George Jr. is believed to have died in early manhood.

Richard, son of the immigrant George, was the father by his wife, whose name is not known, of Rebecca, Benjamin, Richard, John, James, Mary, and Deborah, whose records are not complete.

Ebenezer, son of the immigrant George, was married in 1679 to Rachel Deering, of Braintree, and was the father by her of Ebenezer, Mary, Samuel, Rachel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Abigail, Benjamin, and Deering. Of these, Ebenezer married Mary Copland in 1718 and Mary Tower in 1727; Samuel had a wife named Rebecca; Joseph (also recorded as "Spere") settled at Hull, Mass., and was the father by his wife Mary Collier, whom he married in 1720, of Joseph, Gershom, David, Nathan, Paul,

Poole, Mary, and Elizabeth; Benjamin married Sarah Niles in 1722 and was the father by her of Benjamin, Sarah, Jacob, Isaac, Moses, and Joseph; and Deering is said by some writers to have married Deborah Niles in 1722 and by others to have married Jemima Thayer (possibly a second wife) in 1726. The records of all of these lines are, however, incomplete.

Samuel, son of the immigrant George, was the father at Braintree of Samuel (minister of Provincetown), Daniel (died young), Elizabeth, Mehitable, Dorothy, Hannah, William, John, Mary, and Benoni. It is thought probable that the wife of the first Samuel was Elizabeth Daniels and that they were married in 1694, but this is not certain. Samuel Jr. married Rebecca Hinckley and was probably the father of Jacob, Samuel, Elias, Joseph, and others. Of the other sons of the first Samuel, William married Hannah Penniman in 1730; John married Mary Arnold in 1736; and Benoni married Elizabeth Newcomb.

Nathaniel, youngest son of the immigrant George, married Hannah Holman, of Braintree, in 1689 and had issue by her of Hannah, Nathaniel, John, Mary, Daniel or David, Joseph, Nathan, Thomas (died young), Margaret, and Lydia. Of these, Nathaniel had a wife named Thankful; John married Ann Perry in 1718; Daniel or David had a wife named Deborah; Joseph married Abigail Cleg; and Nathan married Mehitabel Brackett in 1734.

In 1653 one Robert Speare, Spear, or Spears came to Virginia, and he may have had a family there, although no record of his immediate descendants has been found.

Sometime before 1725 one David Spier, Speir, or Spear, of Scotch ancestry, came from Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland, to Windsor, Conn., whence he later removed to Palmer, Mass. His children were David, Anna, William, John, Calvin, Luther, and Sarah.

John Spear, of Scotch ancestry, who may have been a brother of the immigrant David, came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Woburn, Mass., about the same time. He had a wife named Catrin and a son named Robert, who was identical with that Robert Spear who settled at Warren, Me., about 1735 and left issue there by his wife, the Widow Margaret (nee McLean) Turk, of John and Catherine.

One Dr. Thomas Spier, whose ancestry is not certain, was living at New London, Conn., in the early eighteenth century and was the father of, among others, a son named William.

Among the numerous later records of the family in America are those of John Speer, of Rockbridge County, Va., who married Mary Harberger in 1792; those of John Speer, of Rockbridge County, who married Mary Houston in 1797; those of Robert Speer, of Rockbridge, who married Anges Williams in 1795; and those of the Reverend William Speer, of Gettysburg, Pa., who married Sarah Ramsey in 1795 and was the father by her of James Ramsey, Maria, and Elizabeth Speer.

The progeny of these and other branches of the family in America have removed to every part of the Union and have contributed as much to the rise and expansion of the nation as their forbears did to its establishment on this continent. On the whole, the record of the family in America is that of a generous, public-spirited, understanding race, possessed in most lines, at least, of intellectual ability and leadership.

Among those of the name who fought as officers in the War of the Revolution were Lieutenants Edward and John Spear, of Pennsylvania; Lieutenants Moses, Jacob, David, William, and Zebadiah Spear, of Massachusetts; and Captains David and Jonathan Spears, of Massachusetts, of whom the first is also recorded as Captain David Speer. There were also numerous others in the ranks from the various New England and Southern States, including Barnabas, Benjamin, Daniel, Deering, Ebenezer, Edward, Eli, Gershom, Isaac, Jabez, James, John, Joseph, Joshua, Lemuel, Luther, Nathan, Nathaniel, Paul, Richard, Samuel, Simon, Stephen, Thomas and Timothy Spear, of Massachusetts; Eli, James, Peter, and Simeon Spears, of Massachusetts; John, Simeon, William and Sergeant James Speer, of Massachusetts; William Speir, of Massachusetts; Jacob, John, Robert, Samuel, and William Spear(s), of Virginia; Paul Speers, of Virginia; and many more as well.

George, Ebenezer, Samuel, Robert, John, Richard, Joseph, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Thomas, James, David and William are some of the Christian names most favored by the family for its male progeny.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in more recent times are:

Charles Spear (1801-1863), of Boston, philanthropist and author.

Samuel Thayer Spear (1821-1891), of New York, Presbyterian clergyman and author.

James Spear (1827-1902), of Pennsylvania, manufacturer.

Ellis Spear (1834-1917), of Maine, military officer and government official.

Emory Speer (1848-1918), of Georgia, jurist.

John Randolph Spears (b. 1850), of Ohio, author and journalist.

Robert Elliot Speer (b. 1867), of Pennsylvania, religious leader and foreign missions secretary.

One of the several coats of arms of the English or Scottish family of Spear, Spears, Speer, etc., is that described as follows (Burke, **Encyclopedia of Heraldry, 1844**):

Arms. -- "Argent, a thistle, with three heads, stalked and leaved vert, flowered gules."

Crest. -- "A dolphin haurient, devouring a fish, proper."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley	English and Welsh Surnames	1901
Marshall	The Genealogist. Volume 6	1882.
Savage	Genealogical Dictionary of New England	1860
	The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Volume 18	1864
Bass	History of Braintree, Massachusetts	1883
Bridgman	Copps Hill Epitaphs	1851
C.E. Leach	The Spear Family Records	1922
Freeman	History of Cape Cod. Volume 2	1862
Binney	Genealogy of the Binney Family	1886
Greer	Early Virginia Immigrants	1912
Stiles	Ancient Windsor, Connecticut. Volume 2	1892
Temple	Palmer, Massachusetts	1889
Bolton	Immigrants to New England, 1700-1775	1931
Eaton	Annals of Warren, Maine	1877
Munsell	American Ancestry	1887
Morton	History of Rockbridge County, Virginia	1920
Keith	Benjamin Harrison Ancestry	1893
Heitman	Officers of the Continental Army	1914
	Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War	1906
	Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers. 1912. Supplement¢	1913
	The Encyclopedia Americana	1932
Burke	Encyclopedia of Heraldry	1844, 1851
Burke	Landed Gentry	1875
Burke	Family Records	1897

Introduction

by the Author

Like many collectors of family records, I caught the "genealogy bug" from my cousin, Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., some twenty-five years ago. Before his passing in 1976 at age 87 I obtained his collection of books, Spear records and memorabilia which gave me a start.

The compilation in the beginning was also made easier by our early ancestors activities and vital records being recorded from 1640 to 1793 by Samuel A. Bates, town clerk of Braintree, MA in 1886. The reader is reminded that the towns of Braintree, Quincy, Randolph and Holbrook formerly comprised the town of Braintree having since been set apart.

On January 3, 1985, I wrote my first letter as the beginning of my final research with the ultimate goal of having a Spear genealogy published. I have since written over two thousand letters, using over one-hundred ball point pens, to persons in nearly all fifty states, Canada and England.

I have used the facilities of libraries and historical societies throughout the New England states and Canada. In June, 1986, my wife and I attended Spear family reunions in Fort Dodge, Iowa and Windsor, Vermont. In August, 1986, we visited Cape Spear, the most easterly point in North America at the National Historic Park near St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. After a week of research, as a result of my inquiry, I was met at our hotel at St. John's by a representative of Parks Canada who informed me that Cape Spear was **not** named for a Spear family member.

My sister and I were the last Spears to be be born, at home, on North Grand Street, West Suffield, Connecticut where Moses[4] Spear settled in 1752. Of his twelve children, the only one to remain in Suffield was his son Moses[5] Spear, Jr., which is our line. All the other children who lived went to Vermont, Pennsylvania, New York and one ended up in Lower Canada where he married an Indian.

Having been born, raised and worked where my ancestors have been for 235 years sort of qualifies me as the person that should compile a Spear genealogy. Two recent events have pointed out to me how imperative it is that a genealogy be published promptly. One event was December 29, 1986 when I, with sadness of heart, sold the very last real estate held by a Spear on North Grand Street, West Suffield, Connecticut since 1752. The second event was when I turned 70 years of age February 11, 1987. As someone once said, "Nothing is forever."

Not unlike most genealogies, I am sure mistakes will be found in this book as well, but I can assure the reader I have made every effort for perfection.

I regret, due to the size and thus the cost of the book, that it became necessary to delete records of baptism, detailed occupations, anecdotes, etc., and I apologize to those correspondents who offered them. These records have been retained and with all of my research notes will be given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

The pages of this book are of the finest acid free paper.

As with the two previous genealogies I have had published, this one as well will be placed in public libraries throughout the U.S.A., all fifty state libraries and/or historical societies, the Library of Congress and Provincial Libraries in Canada. If your local library wishes to have a copy for their genealogical section, ask them to request a free copy from the author for as long as the edition is available for that purpose.

Individuals may purchase copies, for as long as the edition is available by sending their request to the author and after his passing to his daughter #6209, Karen A. Spear.

Respectfully submitted,

Verne R. Spear

Acknowledgements

The author and compiler of this genealogy gratefully acknowledges the help he has received from his many correspondents, friends and cousins who unselfishly shared their family data with him for the benefit of all.

The Spears who settled in Vermont were well researched at Montpelier by the compiler and Mrs. Lewis "Maudean" Neill, whose husband is an eleventh generation Spear. Maudean was without a doubt, the contributor of the largest amount of documented data for which we are all grateful. The State of Vermont, where researchers are welcome to search the vital records from 1760-1954, also has the gratitude of this compiler.

In the Province of Quebec, where a number of Spears migrated to from Northern Vermont, the following persons were most helpful in the research of those families, for which the author is most appreciative: Ms. Marion Phelps, Brome County Historical Society, Knowlton; Mrs. Sabine DeGroote, Missisquoi Historical Society, Stanbridge East; and Andree Chartrand-Turgeon and Stephen Moore, Bishop's University, Eastern Townships Research Centre, Lennoxville.

The compiler wishes to extend his thanks especially to the following individuals, who live in seventeen states, for their dedicated efforts in assisting him in his endeavor:

Mrs. Margaret[11] (Harlow) Angeloni, Oradell, NJ
Mr. Augustine[10] Ayer, Rancho Cordova, CA
Mrs. Marion[9] (Parmenter) Ballard, Troy, PA
Mrs. Hazel[10] (Flint) Blay, St. Johnsbury, VT
Mrs. Elsie[11] (Lourie) Buck, East Middlebury, VT
Rev. John R.[11] Burbank, St. Albans, VT
Mrs. Marilyn[10] (Morse) Calkins, Troy, PA
Mrs. Ruth[10] (Williams) Carrington, Monson, MA
Mr. Roland B.[10] Clark, Jr., Rosamond, CA
Mr. Joseph Comstock, Claremont, CA
Mrs. Virginia[8] (Flynt) Dean, Palmer, MA
Mrs. Karen[10] (Wadsworth) DeHond, Honeoye Falls, NY
Mrs. Merle[10] (Williams) Eramo, N. Reading MA
(now Kingston, NH)
Mr. Floyd[11] Ferguson, Loma Linda, CA
Mrs. Marjorie[9] (Center) Flower, W. Rupert, VT
Mr. Winifred R.[10] Goddard, Jr., San Diego, CA
Mrs. Darlene[10] (Hoffert) Goerner, Laurens, IA
Mrs. Atheleen[10] (Vaughn) Huser, Ledyard, CT
Mrs. Sybel[11] (Barber) Ibey, Enfield, NH
Mrs. Joyce[10] (Glassnap) Krieser, Overland Park, KS
Mrs. Marilyn[10] (Dunham) Labbe, Moosup, CT
Mr. Darby G. Livingston, Salem, NY
Mrs. Velda L. Merrick, Vallejo, CA
Mrs. Susan[12] (Roberts) Millbury, Unionville, CT
Mrs. Laura[10] (Hiatt) Morse, American Fork, UT
Mrs. Lenora[11] (Wrona) Patten, Livonia, MI
Mr. Woodrow C. Perry, Granby, CT
Mrs. Elizabeth[10] (Davison) Post, Lakewood, CO
Mrs. Dorothea[10] (Spear) Powers, Waltham, MA
Mrs. Lola[10] (Sheldon) Roberts, Rupert, VT
Mrs. Delight[11] (Spear) Scheck, Helena, MT
Mrs. Dorothy (Harwood) Sheldon, Rupert, VT
Miss Elizabeth[10] Spear, Woodstock, VT
Mr. Louis J.[9] Spear, Jr., Pine, AZ
Mr. and Mrs. Sam[10] Spear, Charlotte, VT
Mr. Alden[10] Speare, Easton, CT
Mrs. Eleanor[9] (Bishop) Speare, Harvard, MA
Mrs. Nancy (Gillispie) Spears, Editor, Spear(s) Clan
Newsletter, Culleoka, TN
Mrs. Iowa[9] (Spear) Wilson, Abilene, TX
Mrs. Fay (Francois) Wood, Green Bay, WI
Mrs. M. Fern (Atwood) Winslow, Sacramento, CA

And many, many others too numerous to list here.

Bibliography

The following is a list of some of the publications that were used by the compiler as a source of information:

Town of Braintree, Massachusetts, Records, Bates 1886

Boston bp, b. mar. and d. 1630-1699

Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, Boston 1898

Boston Marriages, 1752-1809, Boston 1903

Dorchester, Massachusetts Records of b.m. and d. to the end of 1825 Appleton 1890

Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts 1860

Vermont Once No Mans Land, Barden 1928

Pawlet, Vermont, for One-Hundred Years, Hollister 1976

Grave Inscriptions of Rupert, Vermont, Elwell 1913

Rupert, Vermont, 1761-1898, Hibbard 1898

Childs Gazetteer, Vermont 1882

Hemenway Gazetteer

Vermont Biography by Hiram Carleton

Vermont Land and Probate Records

Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954

History of Randolph, Vermont

History of Corinth, Vermont

History of Braintree, Vermont, Bass, 1883

History of Braintree, Vermont, DuClos and Threshner, 1975

Vital Records to 1850 for many Massachusetts towns, NEHGS, Boston

Genealogy Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England who came before 1692 - Savage 1862

U.S. Census Returns

Canada Census Returns, Personal and Agricultural

Revolutionary War Pension File

Genealogy relating to the families of Massachusetts by W.R. Cutter, 1910

Litchfield, Maine 1795-1895

History of Monmouth and Wales, Maine, Cochrane 1884

John Rockwell, Stamford, Connecticut 1641 and Ralph Keller of Hartford, Connecticut, 1639 by James Boughton, 1903

William Gardner Spear Notes, at NEHGS, Boston

Spear Family Records, Leach, 1921

Ancestry of Annis Spear, Davis 1945

Spear Genealogy by Rollo Clayton Speer

The Speare Family by C.L. and Sceva Speare, 1938

The Holmans in America, Holman 1909

The Frary Family in America, Frary and Lepak, 1981

Genealogies of Families of Braintree, Massachusetts 1640-1850, Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, 1947

History of Jefferson Co., NY, Haddock

Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, CT, Moore 1903

History and Genealogy of Family of Thomas Noble, Boltwood 1878

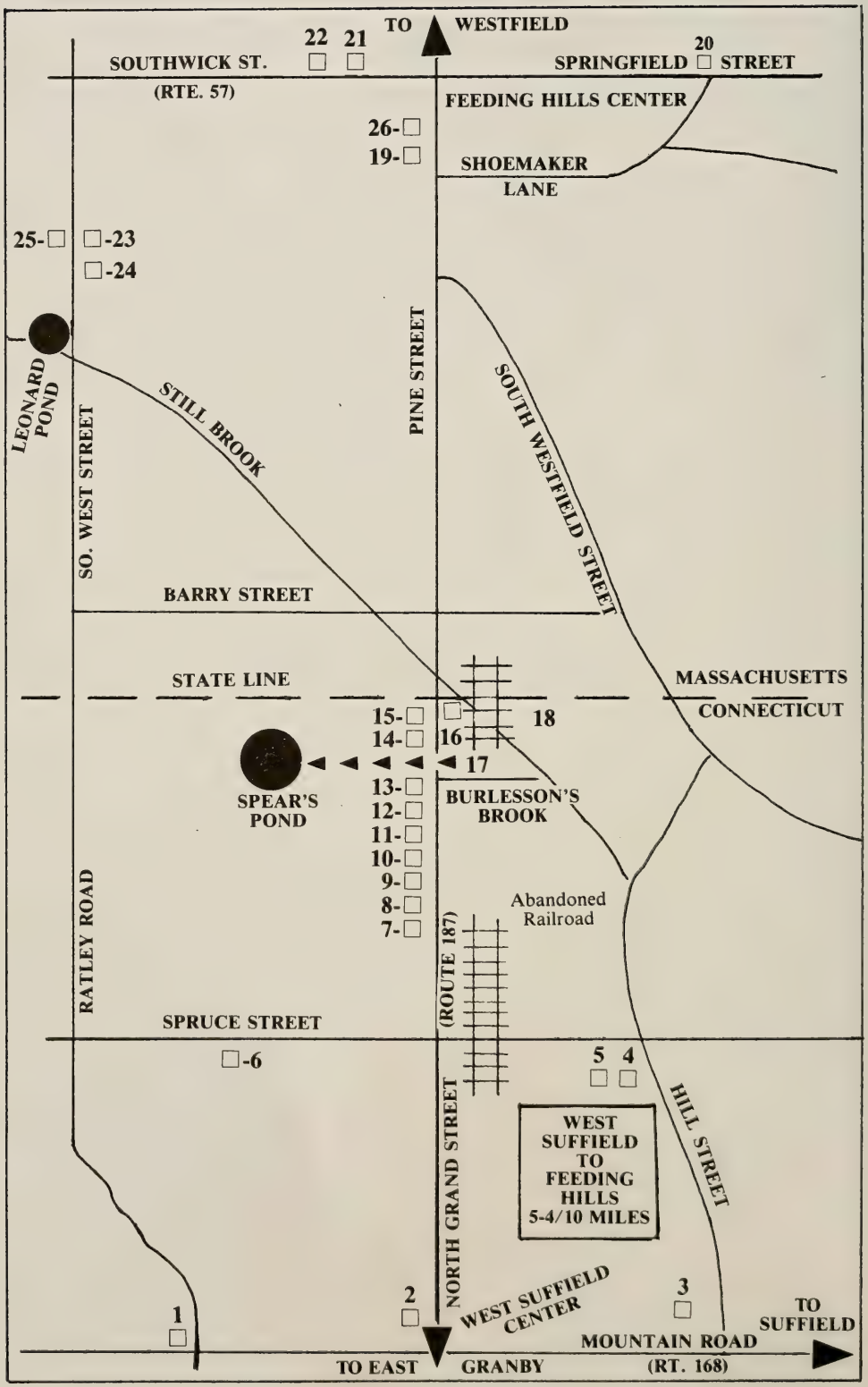
Vital Records, Connecticut

Last Wills and Testaments, PQ, Canada

Land Records, PQ, Canada

Church and Cemetery Records, PQ, Canada

Family Genealogies: Bent, Brackett, Buck, Cushman, Dodge, Dubois, Everett, Fuller, Hatch, Holmes, Irish, Mann, Moore, Norris, Parish, Perrin, Spear, Thayer, Tower, Winchell and others


TO WESTFIELD
22
21
SOUTHWICK ST.
(RTE. 57)
SPRINGFIELD 20 STREET
FEEDING HILLS CENTER
26-
19-
SHOEMAKER LANE
25-
-23
-24
LEONARD POND
STILL BROOK
SO. WEST STREET
PINE STREET
SOUTH WESTFIELD STREET
BARRY STREET
STATE LINE
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
15-
14-
16
18
17
SPEAR'S POND
13-
12-
11-
10-
9-
8-
7-
BURLESSON'S BROOK
Abandoned Railroad
RATLEY ROAD
(ROUTE 187)
SPRUCE STREET
-6
5
4
NORTH GRAND STREET
HILL STREET
WEST SUFFIELD TO FEEDING HILLS 5-4/10 MILES
1
2
WEST SUFFIELD CENTER
3
TO SUFFIELD
MOUNTAIN ROAD
TO EAST GRANBY
(RT. 168)

MAP LOG

1. West Suffield Grammar School (now vacant)
2. West Suffield Congregational Church
3. West Suffield Cemetery
4. First Baptist Church, Hill St., Suffield
5. Zions Hill Cemetery (rear of Baptist Church)
6. Rattlesnake Swamp School, North District, West Suffield, (now a residence)
7. Willie Alderman[8] Spear, built about 1877 (now Alan Tallis, 1411 No. Grand St.)
8. Bradford Lorenzo[7] Spear, built 1850, (now Fairway Associates, Gerald Jackson, President, 1461 North Grand Street.) This was the last real estate to leave the Spear family when the last owner, this author, sold it on December 29, 1986.
9. Spear Lumber Company, Inc., now 1477 North Grand Street, sold by this author on May 1, 1978 to K&R Supply, d.b.a. Spear Lumber Company.
10. Moses[4] Spear I, lived in by Moses Spear and his wife Submit (Hastings) Spear from about 1752 until their deaths. Their last eight children were born here. Now 1515 North Grand Street, presently 1987, being completely renovated by the present owner, Thomas J. Sheridan III
11. This house is on a lot at 1559 North Grand St. that was sold about 1945 to Dryden Phelps to whom the Spear Lumber Co. furnished materials to build the home that is now owned by William Kuras.
12. This house was built about 1780 by Moses[5] Spear, II, as a wedding gift to his dau. Penelope[6] (Spear) Taylor and her husband, Wells Taylor. It is now owned by James J. Sheridan, Jr. at 1593 North Grand St. who has recently completely renovated the house.
13. The probable location of the fulling mill.
14. The first residence, on the canals edge, of Herbert and Emma (Mills) Spear and the birth place of their four sons. The house was razed about 1916 after they had moved to their newly built home just to the north.
15. The fifteen room house built by Herbert L. Spear in 1910 where this author was born in 1917. This large farm and buildings at 1667 North Grand Street left the Spear family when it was sold by Berton R. Spear when he retired in 1941.
16. This Cape Cod house was built in 1940 by this authors two hands along with the help of Albert LaFountaine, who, after WWII, became a long time employee of Spear Lumber Co. This house was built on a portion of the 2½ acre sawmill site at 1682 North Grand Street and in 1942 sold to the present (1988) owner, Roy Clough.

17. The location of Spear's Sawmill which was powered by an undershot waterwheel at the end of the canal which was fed from Spear's Pond. The canal, east of North Grand Street, and the stone foundation of the mill are still in evidence. This author and his dad were the last Spears to operate this saw mill before it was dismantled in the late nineteen thirties.
18. The abandoned railroad bed is much in evidence. It was located just east of the sawmill.
19. The Old Cemetery, Feeding Hills
20. The Springfield Street Cemetery, Feeding Hills
21. The Feeding Hills Congregational Church, 21 North Westfield St., Feeding Hills
22. The residence of Lillian[9] (Spear) Atwood (now deceased), at 110 Southwick St., Feeding Hills
23. The residence of George Harrison[8] Spear.
24. The residence of Arthur Lincoln[9] Spear (now deceased)
25. The present residence of William Orr[10] Spear.
26. The residence of Eva Charlotte[9] (Spear) Frost (now deceased), 148 So. Westfield St.

First Generation

1 George[1] Spear, b. abt. 1613, perhaps at Sheffield or Yarmouth, England, came to Boston, MA abt. 1642, became a freeman May 29, 1644 at Dorchester, MA, settled in that part called Braintree, MA (now Quincy). He was a Baptist Deacon. In his old age, it is said, he moved to New Dartmouth, ME (now Pemaquid) where his third wife had real estate. Legend says while at Sheepscot, New Dartmouth, Province of Maine he was killed during an indian raid. Mar. first abt. 1643, Mary Heath, bpt. Sept. 2, 1627, Nazeing, Co. Essex, England, d. Dec. 7, 1674, Braintree, MA (p.640), dau. of William Heath and Mary Perry [The reader will note that the author has given the mother of Mary Heath as Mary Perry instead of Mary Cramphorne as given by Walter Gooding Davis in his treatment of the Heath family of Roxbury, MA in "The Ancestry of Annis Spear of Litchfield, Maine, 1945."

A second and conflicting view is shared by this author as it appeared in the Jan., 1978 issue of The New England Historical Genealogical Register entitled "The Emigrants from Hertfordshire 1630-1640: Some Corrections and Additions by Peter Walne." This author has corresponded with Mr. Walne who is the County Archivist at Hertfordshire, England.

This author questioned the date given in Mr. Walne's article for the burial of Mary, wife of William Heath because it conflicted with William Heath's second marriage to Mary Perry. Mr. Walne's reply, quote "I am sorry that the reference to the burial at Great Amwell of Mary, wife of William Heath of Ware End is wrongly dated, an error which I discovered too late to correct before my article was printed in 1978. The correct date, checked in the register, which is beside me as I write, is 24 November, 1621. This revised date makes my account of William Heath's marriages and children clear. I think and I hope that, the corrections made, you will accept my findings and incorporate them in your account. My apologies for the confusion I caused.

You query two spellings - Nazeing is the usual spelling and Cramphorne is the correct spelling of that name, Crampthorne is quite wrong."

The address is: Mr. Peter Walne, County Archivist, Hertfordshire County Council, County Record Office, County Hall, Hertford, England SG 13 8DE.

Mar. second April 27, 1675 at Braintree, MA (p.718) widow Mary (Newcomb) Deering, the third wife and widow of Samuel Deering, b. 1, M.º2, 1640 (April 1, 1640), Braintree, MA (p.630), d. Aug. 1, 1678, Braintree, MA (p.656), dau. of Francis and Rachell Newcomb, mar. third Elizabeth (—) Gent/Ghent of Sheepscot, New Dartmouth, Province of Maine, the widow of John Gent.

Children — Second generation all born at Braintree, MA.:
by first marriage

2		i	Mary[2] Spear bpt. April 21, 1644 ch. rec. of the First Religious Society (Unitarian) Roxbury, MA, Mary Speere, dau. of George Speere of the Church of Braintree, baptized 21: 2 M: 1644 probably d. young
3	+	ii	Sarah[2] Spear b. May 11, 1647
4		iii	Samuel[2] Spear b. Oct. 15, 1652 (p 641) d. June 5, 1654 Braintree, MA (p 638)
5	+	iv	Ebenezer[2] Spear b. Aug. 3, 1654
6		v	Hannah[2] Spear b. March 30, 1656 (p 641) d. May 10, 1668 Braintree, MA (p 639)
7	+	vi	Samuel[2] Spear b. Jan 16, 1658/9
8	+	vii	Nathaniel[2] Spear b. May 15, 1665
9	+	viii	Hannah[2] Spear b. Sept 6, 1671

by second marriage

10	+	ix	Mary[2] Spear b. June 3, 1676
11		x	Eliezer[2] Spear b. July 24, 1678 (p 653) d. same day Braintree, MA (p 656)

by third marriage — probably no issue

This author is not going to second guess as to whether or not a son Robert Spear was born from George Spear's third marriage as some authors have written. My research has not been able to document such an event much to my regret.

For what it is worth I quote from page 4, of The Ancestry of Annis Spear written by the highly respected author, Walter Goodwin Davis, quote "It is quite impossible that Robert Spear of Brunswick, ME who lived in the first half of the eighteenth century could have been a son of George and Elizabeth (Gent) Spear. Elizabeth had a son by her first husband born in or about 1642 and her child bearing years must have long passed by the time of her marriage to Spear which took place after 1678. Robert Spear was in all probability an ulsterman, as were many of his contemporaries in the Kennebec region."

During the research for this genealogy, this author has visited and corresponded with numerous persons who claim they are descended from Robert Spear, the son of George and Elizabeth (Gent) Spear. All the data submitted by them has been compiled and will be deposited along with other research notes, with the NEHGS, Boston.

Second Generation

3 Sarah[2] Spear (George[1]) b. May 11, 1647 Braintree, MA (p 641) mar. June 17, 1672 by Mr. Edward Tynge at Braintree, MA (p 718) George Witty.

Children — Third generation

12 i George[3] Witty b. 1673 Braintree, MA (p 650)
13 ii John[3] Witty b. Jan. 7, 1674/5 Braintree, MA (p 651)

Sarah (Spear) Witty was a mental liablity to the town of Braintree, MA as evidenced by the following record on page 26 of the Braintree Town Records 1640-1793 quote "At a meeting June 4, 1689 of the inhabitants of Braintree in the County of Suffolk in the Mattathusetts Colony in New England being convened voted one the affirmative that Samuel Speere should build a little house 7 foote long and 5 foot wide and set it by his house to secure his sister good wife Sarah Witty, being distracted and provide for her and the towne by vote ingaged to see him well payed and sattisfied uth shall be thought reasonable."

5 Ebenezer[2] Spear (George[1]) b. Aug. 3, 1654 Braintree. MA (p 635) d. March 21, 1719 Braintree, MA (p 725) bur. Central Cem., Randolph, MA, mar. first July 16, 1679 by Mr. Joseph Dudley at Braintree, MA (p 719) his stepsister, Rachel Deering b. Aug. 30, 1659 Braintree, MA (p 642) d. Oct. 16, 1717 Braintree, MA (p 724) bur. Central Cem., Randolph, MA dau. of Samuel Deering and Mary Newcomb, mar. second May 2, 1718 at Braintree, MA (p 744) Mary (Bass), Webb, Copeland widow of Christopher Webb Jr. and William Copeland, b. Feb. 11, 1669/70 dau. of John Bass and Ruth Alden.

Children — Third generation all born at Braintree, MA by first marriage

14 + i Ebenezer[3] Spear b. June 27, 1680
15 + ii Mary[3] Spear b. June 18, 1682
16 + iii Samuel[3] Spear b. May 18, 1684
17 + iv Rachel[3] Spear b. April 10, 1686
18 + v Joseph[3] Spear b. Feb. 25, 1687/8
19 + vi Nathaniel[3] Spear b. May 18, 1693
20 + vii Abigail[3] Spear b. Nov 7, 1695
21 + viii Benjamin[3] Spear b. Feb. 12, 1698
22 + ix Deering[3] Spear b. March 6, 1700

7 Samuel[2] Spear (George[1]) b. Jan. 16, 1658/9 Braintree, MA (p 818) d. Dec. 24, 1713 in the 55th yr. of his age at Braintree, MA (p 721) bur. Hancock Cem. Quincy, MA mar. June 5, 1694 by Rev. Mr. Peter Thacher

at Braintree, MA Elizabeth Daniel b. Aug. 22, 1673 Milton, MA. d. March 15, 1724 Milton, MA (p 726) dau. of John Daniel and Dorothy Babcock. Elizabeth (Daniel) Spear mar. second March 13, 1718 by Rev. Marsh at Braintree, MA (p 744) Joseph Green. After Elizabeth died Joseph Green mar. second June 20, 1726 at Braintree, MA (p747) Mary Penniman. He died Nov. 21, 1733 Braintree, MA (p 730).

Children — Third generation, all born at Braintree, MA

23	+	i	Samuel[3] Spear b. July 6, 1696 (p 674)
24		ii	Daniel[3] Spear b. Aug. 25, 1698 (p 676) d. Feb. 12, 1698/9
25		iii	Elizabeth[3] Spear b. June 19, 1700 (p 679) d. March 15, 1724 Milton, MA
26	+	iv	Mehitable[3] Spear b. Sept. 28, 1702 (p 682)
27	+	v	Dorothy[3] Spear bpt. Sept. 3, 1704
28	+	vi	Hannah[3] Spear bpt. Aug 4, 1706
29	+	vii	William[3] Spear b. June 8, 1708 (p 687)
30	+	viii	John[3] Spear b. April 8, 1710 (p 689)
31		ix	Mary[3] Spear bpt. March 23, 1712
32	+	x	Benoni[3] Spear b. July 23, 1714 posthumously, his father died Dec. 24, 1713

8 Nathaniel[2] Spear (George[1]) b. May 15, 1665 Braintree, MA (p 644) d. Sept. 12, 1728 Braintree, MA (p 728) mar. Aug. 8, 1689 at Braintree, MA (p 720) by Mr. Lawson, Hannah Holman b. abt. 1670 bpt. and admitted to full communion in the Braintree Ch. on Jan. 11, 1690/1 d. Feb. 4, 1750/1 age 81 yrs at Braintree, MA. Parents of Hannah Holman are unknown by this author, Waldo Chamberlain Sprague states Hannah was the dau. of Thomas Holman and Abigail Rigby but in the will of Thomas Holman dated July 21, 1704 he names his children and Hannah who mar. Benjamin Beale.

Children — Third generation all born at Braintree, MA

33	+	i	Hannah[2] Spear b. Sept. 30, 1690 (p 669)
34	+	ii	Nathaniel[3] Spear b. Sept 25, 1692 (p 669)
35	+	iii	John[3] Spear b. Oct 27, 1694 (p. 670)
36		iv	Mary[3] Spear b. Feb. 18 1696/7 (p 674) mar. 1st Dec. 12, 1717 by Rev'd Mr. Marsh (p 744) at Braintree MA, Samuel Gulliver, mar. second Dec. 7, 1725 at Milton, MA, Samuel Kinsly of Milton, MA.
37	+	v	David[3] Spear b. March 27, 1699 (p 677)
38	+	vi	Joseph[3] Spear b. May 14, 1701 (p 680)
39	+	vii	Nathan[3] Spear b. Aug 9, 1703 (p 683)
40		viii	Thomas[3] Spear b. Aug 16, 1707 (p 687) a student of Harvard College, d. Cambridge Sept. 27, 1723, age 16 yrs, bur. in the cemetery at Harvard Square

Second Generation

41 ix Margaret[3] Spear b. Aug 16, 1710 d. young (p 691)
42 + x Lydia[3] Spear b. Feb. 5, 1712/3 (p 692)

The will of Nathaniel[2] Spear, (George[1]) as written on card 4356 by Waldo Chamberlain Sprague "Mar. 5, 1727/8 - Aug 4, 1728, advanced in age and under pain and weakness of body, to eldest son Nathaniel 20/ to son Joseph 5/, to son Nathan 5/ because I have already given each by deeds of gift the value of £100 apiece. To son John ½ acre adjoining N. Side of land already given him which with what already given will amount to £100. To eldest dau. Hannah Nightingale wife of Ebenezer £40. To dau. Mary Kinsley of Milton £20, to dau. Margaret Spear one feather bed and a cow. To dau. Lydia Spear same. To my little grandchild Bethiah Spear dau. of son David deceased £10 at age 18 or day of marriage which ever shall happen first. To wife Hannah all rest of the lands belonging to my homestead and she may sell to pay the legacies if she sees ____ or to accomadate my daughters Margaret and Lydia in order to marriage or otherwise as need may be and after decease their shares to be made up so as to amount to £70 each and I give my wife my half of my dwelling house and my half of the barn and privledge in the well for her life, and the remainder to be divided among all the then surviving children equally, only to Lydia, youngest dau. I give £5 and the beds already given are not to be reckoned part of the £70 and my sons to have first offer of any lands sold. Wife Hannah and son Nathaniel executors. wit. Nathaniel Belcher, Moses Belcher and John Marshallson.

9 Hannah[2] Spear (George[1]) b. Sept. 6, 1671 Braintree, MA (p 649) d. Dec. 28, 1747 age 76 yrs, Killingly, CT bur. Killingly Cem., mar. Dec 28, 1694 by Levtenant Colonel Quinsey at Braintree, MA (p 721) Simon Bryant/Briant d. Sept. 28, 1748 age 84-9-0 Killingly, CT bur. Killingly Cem.

Children — Third generation:

43 + i Deborah[3] Bryant b. April 2, 1695 Braintree, MA (p 672)
44 + ii Hannah[3] Bryant b. Sept. 1, 1697 Braintree, MA (p 675)
45 + iii Mary[3] Bryant b. Sept. 19, 1701 Braintree, MA (p 680)
46 + iv Katherine[3] Bryant b. July 2, 1704 Braintree, MA (p 684)
47 + v Lydia[3] Bryant b. Killingly, CT
48 vi Mehitable[3] Bryant b. 1712 Killingly, CT bpt. Oct. 23, 1715 Killingly Ch., d. Nov. 22, 1729 age 17-2-0 Killingly, CT bur. Killingly Cem.
49 vii Sarah[3] Bryant bpt. Oct. 23, 1715 Killingly Ch. Killingly CT.

Simon Bryant bought his farm in 1710 from Richard Evans the first settler, in Thompson, CT a part of Killingly until 1785. He had seven daughters. Simon Bryant of Killington CT will dated Aug. 15, 1748 from

Plainfield, CT Probate records, inventory Oct. 4, 1748 amount 1491 pounds, 7 shillings, 2 pence. Other sources: Killington, CT VR; cemetery records, church records, wills for Nathaniel Brown, Hepzabah Brown and Briant Brown; History of Windham Co. by Ellen Larned; Temple's History of Framingham, MA.

10 Mary[2] Spear (George[1]) b. June 3, 1676 Braintree, MA (p 652) d. March 18, 1717/8 Braintree, MA (p 724) mar. Jan. 3, 1703 by Mr. Moses Fisk at Braintree, MA (p 742) Nathaniel Mills, b. Feb. 22, 1672/3 at Braintree, MA (p 650) son of John Mills Jr. and Elizabeth Shove. John Mills, Sr. was Town Clerk of Braintree, MA and he died there July 5, 1678, his wife Susanna (Withers) died Dec. 10, 1675 aged 80 yrs.

The children of Nathaniel Mills and Mary[2] Spear — Third generation, all born Braintree, MA.

50 i Nathaniel[3] Mills b. ____ d. Sept 10, 1706 (p 694)
51 ii Mary[3] Mills b. Aug. 29, 1706 (p 686)
52 iii Susanna[3] Mills b. July 23, 1708 (p 687) mar. Jan. 31, 1733/4 at Braintree, MA (p 750) Benjamin Pray
53 iv Nathaniel[3] Mills b. March 30, 1711 (p 690)
54 v Elizabeth[3] Mills b. Aug. 7, 1713 (p 696) mar. June 12, 1737/8 at Braintree, MA (p 751) Daniel White
55 vi Shove[3] Mills b. Feb. 28, 1716/7 (p 702) After his first wife, Mary[2] Spear died in 1717/18 Nathaniel Mills mar. second Aug. 20, 1726, at Braintree, MA (p 727) Anne by whom he had three children

Third Generation

14 Ebenezer[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. June 27, 1680 Braintree, MA (p 662) d. after 1730 Braintree, MA, mar. first Hannah ____ [Some writers say Hannah Bradley [who d. April 9, 1725 Braintree, MA (p 727) bur. First Burying Ground, Randolph, MA, mar. second Jan. 12, 1726/7 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p 747) Mary Tower b. April 26, 1690 Braintree, MA, dau. of John Tower and Sarah Harding.

Children — Fourth generation:
by first marriage

56 + i Hannah[4] Spear b. Jan. 16, 1712 Braintree, MA (p 702)
57 ii Mary[4] Spear b. July 20, 1715 Braintree, MA (p 702)
58 iii Ebenezer[4] Spear b. Feb. 13, 1723 Braintree, MA (p 712) d. before May 13, 1746

by second marriage

59 + iv Gideon[4] Spear b. May 24, 1730 Braintree, MA (p 765)

15 Mary[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2] George[1]) b. June 18, 1682 Braintree, MA (p 662) d. Nov. 12, 1713 Braintree, MA (p 723) mar. first Jan. 13, 1708 by Mr. Hugh Adams at Braintree, MA, (p 741) Ephraim Jones b. Jan 13, 1677 Hull, MA, d. Jan. 27, 1757, age over four score, Braintree, MA (p 7 37) bur. Elm St. Cem., Braintree, MA, son of Abraham Jones and Sarah Whitman, after Mary (Spear) Jones died Ephraim Jones, Sr. mar. second April 1, 1714 at Braintree, MA (p 743) Mary Adams who d. Jan 30, 1733/4 Braintree, MA (p 731) no issue, Ephraim Jones mar. third Hannah Richards, no issue, after Ephraim Jones died his widow Hannah (Richards) Jones mar. Sept 1759 at Braintree, MA (p 818) Joseph Tower.

Children — Fourth generation born to Ephraim Jones and Mary Spear:

60 + i Ephraim[4] Jones, Jr. b. April 23, 1709 Braintree, MA (p 689)
61 ii Mary[4] Jones b. April 12, 1711 Braintree, MA (p 691)

16 Samuel[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2] George[1]) b. May 18, 1684 Braintree, MA (p 662) bpt. April 23, 1693 Braintree, MA occ. Cordwainer mar. Oct. 22, 1706 by Pen Townsend, Esq. of Boston at Boston, MA, Rebecca Stone b. Aug. 29, 1682 Watertown, MA the tenth child of Dea. John Stone and Sarah Bass of Watertown (p 586 Watertown Rec. 1860)

Children — Fourth generation:

62 i Sarah[4] Spear b. July 8, 1707 Watertown, MA (p 441, 1860)
63 + ii Ebenezer[4] Spear b. abt. 1709 Braintree, MA
64 iii Samuel[4] Spear bpt. Aug. 22, 1714 Middle Parish, Braintree, MA d. young
65 iv Samuel[4] Spear b. March 28, 1716 bpt. April 8, 1716, bur. a child Dec. 31, 1717 Braintree, MA
66 + v Samuel[4] Spear bpt. Aug. 30, 1719 Braintree, MA
67 + vi Daniel[4] Spear b. Sept. 8, 1720 Braintree, MA (p 711)
68 vii Mary[4] Spear b. Feb. 28, 1724 Braintree, MA (p 754)
69 viii Moses[4] Spear, Moses, a child of Samuel Spear and his wife, she undertaking his Christian education bpt. Sept. 17, 1732 at the North Parish.

Note: Card 4358 Waldo Chamberlain Sprague Collection of Braintree, MA families says the first Samuel[4] Spear born of Samuel[3] Spear and Rebecca Stone was bpt. Aug. 22, 1714 at the Middle Parish, Braintree and died soon, the second Samuel[4] born March 28, 1716, bpt. April

8, 1716, buried 'a child'' of Samuel Spear Dec. 31, 1717 (Rev. S. Niles rec.) third Samuel[4] Spear was bpt. Aug. 30, 1719.

According to Waldo Chamberlain Sprague it is this Samuel[3] Spear who was involved in a kidnapping in 1730, as one Moses Spear, his son, was judged to be a son of John and Lydia (Thwing) Scott of Braintree and Lunenburg [Fitchburg] [MA] and name changed to John Scott. (Mass Archives Vol 105 p 408-9) in 1752 (See also Thwing Index at Hist. Soc.)

Other sources say that Moses Spear was granted his wish that he be called Moses as he had been bpt. and known as Moses and was thus Moses Scott who it is said settled in Nova Scotia in 1764 where he died July 2, 1823.

17 Rachel[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2] George[1]) b. April 10, 1686 Braintree, MA (p 668) mar. July 19, 1717 by Mr. Nathaniel Hubbard, Esq. both res. of Braintree, at Dorchester, MA (p 108 Dor. Rec.) Cornelius Thayer son of Cornelius Thayer and Abigail Hayden.

Children — Fourth generation, by Thayer Memorial 1874 by Sezaleel Thayer:

70 i Eleazer[4] Thayer
71 ii Jeremiah[4] Thayer

18 Joseph[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2] George[1]) b. Feb. 25, 1687/8 Braintree, MA (p 668) mar. first abt. 1714 "Anne," "Anna," Hannah Capen b. March 1, 1695/6 Dorchester, MA (p 40 Dor. Rec.) d. March 24, 1719 Braintree, MA, bur. First Burying Ground, Randolph, MA, dau. of Samuel Capen and Ann Stone.
Note: (p 10-11) Historical and Genealogical Sketches of Randolph, MA by Ebenezer Alden, M.D. 1857-1859 Randolph No. 5, First Burying Ground - The precise date of opening of this ground is unknown but was probably 1716. The records of Rev. Niles informs us that up to the 17th of Oct. of the following year only three persons had been buried there, one being Mrs. Spear, the wife of Joseph Spear, March 24, 1719.
Note: Sprague, card 4359 says Hannah (Capen) Spear did not marry John Glover as given in the Glover and Capen Genealogies and Thayer Memorial.

Joseph[3] Spear mar. second Nov. 10, 1720 by Rev. Joseph Marsh at Braintree, MA (p 746) Abigail Clegg. Joseph and Abigail lived at Attleborough, MA 1740.

Children — Fourth generation
by first marriage

72 i Joseph[4] Spear b. Aug. 10, 1715 Braintree, MA (p.699) d. Oct. 24, 1715 Braintree, MA (p.723)

Third Generation

73 + ii John[4] Spear b. May 27, 1717 Braintree, MA (p.703)

by second marriage — all b. at Braintree, MA.

74 iii Joseph[4] Spear b. Feb. 10, 1722 (p.712)
75 + iv Jonathan[4] Spear b. June 18, 1724 (p.755) mar. (int.) May 24, 1744 at Attleborough, MA (VR) Hannah Brown both of Attleborough
76 v Elkanah[4] Spear b. April 18, 1726 (p.758)
77 vi Abigail[4] Spear bpt. June 16, 1728 mar. (int.) at Attleborough, MA (VR) Dec. 8, 1759 Benjamin Stanley
78 vii Thomas[4] Spear bpt. 1732 So. Parish
79 viii Isaac[4] Spear b. March 20, 1737/8 (p.777) d. age 19 yrs

19 Nathaniel[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 18, 1693 Braintree, MA (p.669) mar. April 3, 1718 by Rev. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p 744) Lydia Littlefield b. March 29, 1702 Braintree, MA (p.681) dau. of Edmund Littlefield and Elizabeth Shove.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA.

80 i Zachariah[4] Spear b. Jan. 25, 1719/20 (p 706)
81 ii Edmund[4] Spear b. Nov. 17, 1721 (p 709)
82 iii Nathaniel[4] Spear b. Nov. 20, 1723 (p 713)
83 iv Lydia[4] Spear b. Oct. 1, 1725 (p 756)

20 Abigail[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 7, 1695 Braintree, MA (p 674) d. March 10, 1726/7 Braintree, MA mar. Dec. 18, 1718 at Braintree, MA (p 745) as his first wife, Nathaniel Littlefield b. April 6, 1691 Braintree, MA (p 676) and d. there, son of Edmund Littlefield and Elizabeth Mott.

Children — Fourth generation

84 i Child bur., First Burying Ground, Randolph, MA, March 29, 1720 Ch. Rec.
85 + ii Mary[4] Littlefield b. Nov. 30, 1721 Braintree, MA (p 709)
86 iii Edmund[4] Littlefield b. April 3, 1724 Braintree, MA (p 754)
87 iv Nathaniel[4] Littlefield b. Feb. 21, 1725/6 Braintree, MA (p 756)

Nathaniel Littlefield took for his second wife April 6, 1731 at Boston, MA Deborah Thayer dau. of Nathaniel Thayer and Hannah Hayden and had four children - Moses, Deborah, Job and Elizabeth.

21 Benjamin[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 12, 1698 Braintree, MA (p.675) will probated March 3, 1775 Braintree, MA. mar. July 20,

1722 at Braintree, MA (p.746) Sarah Niles in a double wedding with his younger brother Deering who married Sarah's twin sister Deborah. Sarah Niles b. Sept 20, 1702 (twin) Randolph, MA dau. of John and Catherine Niles of Randolph, MA.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA.

88	+	i	Benjamin[4] Spear b. Feb. 13, 1723 (p.714)
89		ii	Sarah[4] Spear b. July 31, 1724 (p.756)
90		iii	Jacob[4] Spear b. May 3, 1726 (p.758)
91	+	iv	Isaac[4] Spear b. Feb. 15, 1729/30 (p.764)
92	+	v	Moses[4] Spear b. Jan. 5, 1734/5 (p.772)
93	+	vi	Joseph[4] Spear b. Sept. 19, 1741 (p.784)

Note: from the author relative to Jacob[4] Spear (Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) listed on (p.39-40) of The Speare Family by C.L. Speare, 1938. Capt. Nathaniel Spear who mar. Esther King belongs in the line Capt. Nathaniel[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) On page 40 Joseph[5] Spear also listed as a child of Jacob[4] Spear is not but his family documents the lineage as Joseph[6] Spear (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

22 Deering[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. March 6, 1700 Braintree, MA (p.679) d. Nov. 12, 1767 age 67-6-6 Braintree, MA bur. Central Cem., Randolph, MA mar. first July 20, 1722 at Braintree, MA (p.746) in a double wedding ceremony, Deborah Niles twin sister of Sarah Niles who married Benjamin Spear. Brothers married twin sisters. Deborah Niles b. Sept. 20, 1702 (twin) Randolph, MA d. March 12, 1725 Braintree, MA (p.727) bur. First Burying Ground, Central Cem. Randolph, MA dau. of John and Catherine Niles mar. second June 30, 1726 at Braintree, MA (p.747) Jemima Thayer dau. of Cornelius Thayer and Abigail Hayden.

Children — Fourth generation all born at Braintree, MA
by first marriage

94	+	i	Rachel[4] Spear b. April 9, 1723 Braintree, MA (p.714)

by second marriage

95		ii	Abigail[4] Spear b. May 21, 1727 Braintree, MA (p.760)
96	+	iii	Jemima[4] Spear b. Aug. 20, 1729 Braintree, MA (p.763)
97		iv	Deborah[4] Spear b. Feb. 3, 1730/1 Braintree, MA (p.768) mar. March 19, 1752, John Sloane
98	+	v	Deering[4] Spear b. May 11, 1733 Braintree, MA (p.771)
99	+	vi	Richard[4] Spear b. Nov. 22, 1737 Braintree, MA (p.777)

Third Generation

23 Samuel[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) b. July 6, 1696 Braintree, MA (p.674) d. 1745 Louisbourg, Cape Breton Is., N.S., Canada his will probated Jan. 28, 1745 date May 29, 1747, mar. May 2, 1720 Barnstable, MA (VR) Thankful Nichols of Hingham, MA dau. of Israel Nichols and Mary Sumner. Samuel Spear a grad. of Harvard 1715, minister, Provincetown, Cape Cod, MA 1720 and elsewhere, no issue.

26 Mehitable[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1702 Braintree, MA (p.682) mar. May 31, 1727 by Rev. Mr. John Hancock at Braintree, MA (p.747) Benjamin Neal, Jr. b. March 3, 1694 Braintree, MA (p.669) son of Benjamin Neal and Lydia Payne who were mar. Jan 20, 1688/9 by Mr. Peter Thacher at Braintree, MA (p 720).

27 Dorothy[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) bpt. Sept. 3, 1704 Braintree, MA mar. Dec. 19, 1726 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p.747) Benjamin Veazie.

Children — Fourth generation all born at Braintree, MA

100	i	Dorothy[4] Veazie b. Sept. 24, 1727 (p 760)
101	ii	Mary[4] Veazie b. Aug. 5, 1729 (p 763)
102	iii	William[4] Veazie b. Nov. 20, 1731 (p 766)
103	IV	Elizabeth[4] Veazie b. Feb. 5, 1733 (p 783) mar. int. Aug. 27, 1755 at Braintree, MA (p 815) Peter Etter
104	v	Benjamin[4] Veazie b. April 11, 17__ (p 783)

28 Hannah[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) bpt. Aug. 4, 1706 Braintree, MA, mar. Jan. 9, 1728/9 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p.748) Robert Lemont of Braintree.

Children — Fourth generation all born at Braintree, MA

105	i	Hannah[4] Lemont b. Dec. 26, 1729 (p.763)
106	ii	Robert[4] Lemont b. Aug. 13, 1731 (p.765)
107	iii	Elizabeth[4] Lemont b. Sept. 26, 1733 (p.769)
108	iv	Mary[4] Lemont b. Oct. 19, 1735 (p.772)
109	v	Samuel[4] Lemont b. March 14, 1737/8 (p.777)
110	vi	Archabald[4] Lemont b. Feb. 3, 1740 (p.782)
111	vii	Thomas[4] Lemont b. July 31, 1742 (p.785)

29 William[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) b. June 8, 1708 Braintree, MA (p.687) d. July 13, 1782 age 74 yrs. Braintree, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA mar. first Feb. 18, 1729/30 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p.749) Hannah Penniman b. Aug. 11, 1708 Braintree, MA (p.687) d. April 10, 1780 age 70 yrs. bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA dau. of Samuel Penniman and Ellen Payne who were mar. May 14, 1707 at Braintree, MA (p.741) William Spear mar. second int. Nov.

24, 1781 Braintree, MA (p.883) mar. Dec. 23, 1781 Priscilla (Thayer) Hayden, Ford dau. of Ephraim Thayer and Sarah Bass, widow of Elijah Hayden and widow of Joseph Ford.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA by first marriage

112		i	Samuel[4] Spear, bpt. March 21, 1731, d. young
113		ii	Elizabeth[4] Spear, b. Dec. 9, 1732 (p.768)
114		iii	Mehitable[4] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1734 (p.771), d. Sept. 28, 1734, Braintree, MA (p.731)
115		iv	Eleanor[4] Spear, b. Oct. 21, 1735 (p.772), d. May 14, 1802, age 66 yrs., unm., bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA
116	+	v	William[4] Spear, b. Aug. 22, 1739 (p.780)
117		vi	Stephen[4] Spear, b. April 24, 1742 (p.785), d. April 20, 1802, age 60 yrs., bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA
118		vii	Daniel[4] Spear, b. Aug. 31, 1744 (p.788), d. "William Spear's child", Dec., 1750, age 6 yrs (old N. Parish Ch. rec.)
119		viii	Hannah[4] Spear, bpt. Jan. 12, 1752, N. Parish

30 John[3] Spear, (Samuel[2], George[1]) called John Spear, Secondus [Waldo C. Sprague explains it best "if the elder John Spear had by then left town"] occ. Cordwainer, b. April 8, 1710 Braintree, MA (p.689) d. July 5, 1776 in his 66th yr. Braintree, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. Feb. 20, 1735/6 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Niles at Braintree, MA (p.752) Mary Arnold b. Dec. 22, 1714 Braintree, MA (p.710) d. Jan. 12, 1799 age 83 yrs. Braintree, MA dau. of Samuel Arnold and Sarah Webb who were mar. Sept. 13, 1711 Braintree, MA (p.742).

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

120	+	i	Prudence[4] Spear b. March 8, 1736/7 (p.774)
121	+	ii	Mary[4] Spear b. Nov. 6, 1738 (p.777)
122	+	iii	Seth[4] Spear b. Jan. 19, 1741 (p.785)
123	+	iv	Dorothy[4] Spear b. Feb. 14, 1743 (p.788)
124		v	Ichabod[4] Spear b. bpt. March 9, 1746 d. Jan. 7, 1750/1 age 4 yrs. (Ch. rec.)
125		vi	Elizabeth[4] Spear bpt. Oct 24, 1748 "John Spear's child died Jan. 7, 1750/1 age 2 yrs (Ch. rec.)

32 Benoni[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) b. July 23, 1714 Braintree, MA (p.698) d. 1778/9 Milton, MA. Benoni was born after his father had died, and being an orphan lived with the Brackett family in Randolph, MA. Benoni died when his children were young. He mar. Nov. 27, 1760 at Braintree, MA, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pray), Dill, Newcomb, the widow of both Nathaniel Dill and Jedediah Newcomb.

Third Generation

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

126	+	i	Benjamin[4] Spear bpt. Nov. 15, 1761
127		ii	Mehitable[4] Spear bpt. March 27, 1763 (twin)
128		iii	Prudence[4] Spear bpt. March 27, 1763 (twin)
129		iv	Thankful[4] Spear bpt. May 26, 1765
130		v	Nathaniel[4] Spear bpt. Jan. 17, 1768
131	+	vi	Samuel[4] Spear bpt. July 22, 1770
132		vii	Abigail[4] Spear bpt. Dec. 20, 1772

33 Hannah[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 30, 1690 Braintree, MA (p.669) mar. Dec. 13, 1711 by Mr. Joseph Marsh at Braintree, MA (p.742) Ebenezer Nightingale.

Children — Fourth generation

133	i	Hannah[4] Nightingale b. Oct. 25, 1712 (p.692) Milton, MA d. Oct. 11 1718 Braintree, MA (p.725)
134	ii	William[4] Nightingale d. May 18, 1714 (p.732)
135	iii	Bethiah[4] Nightingale d. Jan. 1, 1716/7 (p.724)
136	iv	Ebenezer[4] Nightingale b. Aug. 16, 1717 (p.702)
137	v	Mary[4] Nightingale b. Oct. 23, 1720 (p.707)

34 Nathaniel[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1692 Braintree, MA (p.669) d. Dec. 3, 1732 in his 41st yr. Braintree, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., mar. July 1, 1714 by Rev. Mr. Jonathan Danforth at Dorchester, MA. (Dorchester Rec. p.106) Thankful Woodward b. Nov. 1, 1693 Dorchester, MA (p.37 Dorchester Rec.) dau. of Smith Woodward and Thankful Pope.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, except Margaret:

138		i	Thankful[4] Spear b. March 25, 1715 (p.699) mar. May 30, 1738 at Braintree, MA (p.752) William Wheeler of Boston, MA.
138		ii	Nathaniel[4] Spear b. Nov. 1, 1716 (p.701)
140	+	iii	Hannah[4] Spear b. Oct. 9, 1718 (p.704)
141	+	iv	Moses[4] Spear (twin) b. July 3, 1720 (p.707)
142		v	Elijah[4] Spear (twin) b. July 3, 1720 (p.707) no rec. after 1738 when he was mentioned in the will of Benjamin Webb, Tanner, as his apprentice.
143	+·	vi	Jemima[4] Spear b. Oct. 12, 1721 (p.710)
144	+	vii	Mary[4] Spear b. Jan. 3, 1723/4 (p.754)
145	+	viii	Thomas[4] Spear b. Oct. 17, 1725 (p.756)
146		ix	Elizabeth[4] Spear b. Jan. 4 1727/8 (p.760) mar. (int.) Oct. 1, 1747 at Boston, MA, William Wilson (Bost. Rec.)
147		x	Joshua[4] Spear b. March 10, 1729/30 (p.764) mar. (int.)

Aug. 8, 1752 at Falmouth, ME, Sarah Blanchard, from Weymouth, MA.

148 xi Margaret[4] Spear b. March 10, 1731/32 Dorchester, MA (p.83 Dorchester Rec.) mar. (int.) Nov. 18, 1756 at Boston, MA Joseph Martin (Bost. Rec)

35 John[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 27 1694 Braintree, MA (p.670) d. July 1, 1766 Rehoboth, MA res. Stoughton, MA in 1754, then Rehoboth, mar. Nov. 20, 1718 by Rev. Peter Thacher (from the diary of Rev. Peter Thacher 1686-1727) at Milton, MA, Anne Pierce of Milton, MA, dau. of William and Miriam Pierce of Milton, MA.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA.:

149 + i Anne[4] Spear b. Sept. 8, 1719 (p.705)
150 + ii Sarah[4] Spear b. April 17, 1721 (p.708)
151 + iii Miriam[4] Spear b. April 17, 1724 (p.754)
152 iv Elizabeth[4] Spear b. July 3, 1726 (p.728) d. Oct. 19, 1727 Braintree, MA (p.728)
153 v John[4] Spear b. March 15, 1730
154 vi Richard[4] Spear b. Feb. 7, 1733/4 (p.769) occ. Blacksmith, mar. Feb. 3. 1756 at Stoughton, MA, Prudence Tolman dau. of David Tolman, res. Rehoboth, MA 1777

37 David[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1699, Braintree, MA (p.677), d. Sept. 8, 1725 at his father Farrow's, age 27 yrs, Cohasset, MA, mar. Jan. 27, 1724/5 at First Congregational Society, formerly Second Parish of Hingham, MA, Bethia Farrow, b. Nov. 29, 1704, Hingham, MA, d. Nov. 30, 1758, Isle Haute, ME, the fourth dau. of John[3] Farrow (John[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1672, Hingham, MA, d. before 1759 probably Windham, ME, who mar. April 30, 1696 at Cohasset, MA, Peris Holbrook of Mendon, MA, she d. May 12, 1758, Windham, ME, John Farrow and his wife settled in Windham, ME soon after 1741.

[Note: the record of Boston marriages which states David Spear mar. July 20, 1722 Deborah Niles is in error and should read Deering[3] Spear (Ebenezer[2], George[1])]

Children — Fourth generation

155 + i Bethia[4] Spear b. (posthumously) since her father had died before her birth, bpt. Oct. 17, 1725 at First Congregational Society formerly Second Parish of Hingham, MA. Bethia (Farrow) Spear mar. second Aug. 11, 1726 at First Congregational Society formerly Second Parish of Hingham, MA, Samuel Webb of Weymouth, MA and Deer Isle, ME.

Third Generation

38 Joseph[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. May 14, 1701 Braintree, MA (p.680) d. May 22, 1738 Rainsford Island, MA, (Hull, MA VR say 1737) mar. Dec. 12, 1720 by Mr. Zechariah Whitman at Hull, MA Mary Colyer/Collier b. March 1703 dau. of Gersham Collier and Elizabeth Poole.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Hull, MA (Hull VR)

156	+	i	Joseph[4] Spear b. April 10, 1722
157	+	ii	Gersham[4] Spear b. April 7, 1723
158	+	iii	David[4] Spear b. ____, 1726
159	+	iv	Nathan[4] Spear b. May 29, 1728
160		v	Elizabeth[4] Spear b. Oct. 27, 1731
161		vi	Paul[4] Spear b. June 30, 1733 mar. June 24, 1756 at Boston, MA, (Boston Rec.) Clemence Weld of Roxbury, MA
162		vii	Poole[4] Spear b. Sept. 21, 1735 mar. (int.) April 25, 1761 Boston, MA mar. May 10, 1761 by Rev. Thomas Smith at Pembrooke, MA Christina Turner of Pembrooke, Poole was of Boston (Boston Rec.)
163	+	viii	Mary[4] Spear b. June 1, 1738 (Posthumously) Hull, MA VR says her father died May 1737 but Sprague says May 1738

39 Nathan[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1703, Braintree, MA (p.683), mar. first April 24, 1734 by Rev. Mr. John Hancock at Braintree, MA (p.750), Mehitable Brackett, b. Oct. 13, 1702, Braintree, MA (p.683), dau. of Joseph Brackett and Mehitable Belcher who were mar. by Mr. Moses Fisk Dec. 25, 1701 at Braintree, MA (p.742). Nathan Spear's sister Lydia married Richard Brackett, his brother-in-law.

Nathan[3] Spear mar. second (int.) Sept. 13, 1759, Boston, MA (p.33 Boston Rec.) (int.) Sept. 28, 1758, Braintree, MA (p.818), mar. Oct. 25, 1759 at Boston, MA (p.371 Boston Rec.) Rebecca Howard

Children — Fourth generation, all born Braintree, MA

by first marriage

164		i	Nathan[4] Spear b. July 5, 1734 (p.771) d. young
165		ii	Jacob[4] Spear b. Jan. 17, 1736/7 (p.775)
166	+	iii	Mehitable[4] Spear b. ____, 1737
167		iv	Alice[4] Spear b. ____, 1741 (p.783) mar. (int.) June 5, 1758, mar. Sept. 20, 1758 Samuel Bass of Braintree, MA.

by second marriage

168	v	Judith[4] Spear bpt. Dec. 7, 1760 Boston, MA
169	vi	Mary[4] Spear bpt. Dec. 12, 1762 Boston, MA
170	vii	Joseph[4] Spear bpt. Jan. 26, 1766 Boston, MA

42 Lydia[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1712/3, Braintree, MA (p.692), mar. Dec. 6, 1733 by Rev. Mr. John Hancock at Braintree, MA (p.750) Capt. Richard Brackett of Braintree, MA, b. Sept. 9, 1707, Braintree, MA (p.686), son of Joseph Brackett and Mehitable Belcher. Lydia Spear's brother Nathan married Mehitable Brackett, Lydia's sister-in-law.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Braintree, MA.:

171		i	Lydia[4] Brackett b. Oct. 26, 1734 (p.774)
172	+	ii	Richard[4] Brackett b. July 6, 1736 (p.774)
173		iii	Thomas[4] Brackett b. Oct. 24, 1738 (p.780)
174		iv	Mary[4] Brackett b. Nov. 23, 1742 (p.785)

43 Deborah[3] Bryant (Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]) b. April 2, 1695 Braintree, MA (p.672) mar. Nathaniel Brown he d. 1757 Killingly, CT his will probated March 17, 1757 at Pomfret, CT

Children — Fourth generation, all born Killingly, CT (VR)

175		i	Bethiah[4] Brown bpt. Nov. 13, 1715 mar. Samuel Hall res. Killingly, CT
176		ii	Sarah[4] Brown bpt. Nov 13, 1715 mar. Beriah Curtis res. Dudley, MA
177	+	iii	Briant[4] Brown bpt. Jan. 27, 1717
178		iv	Mary[4] Brown bpt. April 5, 1719 mar. Israel Joslin
179		v	Zerviah[4] Brown female unm.
180		vi	Stephen[4] Brown bpt. May 16, 1725
181		vii	Hannah[4] Brown b. March 23, 1726/7 bpt. June 16, 1727 mar. Paul Torrey
182		viii	Mehitable[4] Brown b. Feb. 14, 1729/30 mar. Joe Putney res. Dudley, MA
183		ix	Deborah[4] Brown b. Sept. 9, 1732 mar. Thomas Lamb res. Pomfret, CT
184		x	Nathaniel[4] Brown b. March 1, 1734/5 res. Killingly, CT
185		xi	John[4] Brown b. June 8, 1738
186		xii	Elijah[4] Brown b. Sept. 10, 1742

44 Hannah[3] Bryant (Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1697, Braintree, MA (p.675), d. April 12, 1781, her 85th yr., mar. first Nov. 24, 1715 at First Cong. Ch., Putnam Heights, CT, William Larned, b. Feb. 12, 1688, d. June 11, 1747, son of Isaac Larned, mar. second Dec. 17, 1755 at Thompson Village Ch. (now Putnam Heights) Joseph Leavens.

Children — Fourth generation
by first marriage had 8 children

187 i (?)
188 ii (?)
189 iii (?)
190 iv Ebenezer[4] Larned bpt. March 17, 1723
191 v William[4] Larned bpt. April 18, 1725
192 vi Abijah[4] Larned bpt. April 27, 1729

45 Mary[3] Bryant (Hannah[2] Spear, George1) b. Sept. 19, 1701 Braintree, MA (p.680) mar. John Winter, res. Killingly, CT

Children — Fourth generation, all bpt. Killingly, Ch., Killingly, CT.:

193 i Simon[4] Winter, bpt. Sept. 10, 1730
194 ii Mary[4] Winter, bpt. Feb. 11, 1733
195 iii Mehitable[4] Winter, bpt. Feb. 11, 1733
196 iv John[4] Winter, bpt. May 8, 1737
197 v Hannah[4] Winter, bpt. August 12, 1739
198 vi Hannah[4] Winter, bpt. March 20, 1743
199 vii Daniel[4] Winter

46 Katherine[3] Bryant (Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]) b. July 2, 1704 Braintree, MA (p.684) mar. Feb. 15, 1723 at Killingly, CT (VR) Nathaniel Blanchard.

Children — Fourth generation, all bpt. Killingly, Ch., Killingly, CT

200 i Zerviah[4] Blanchard bpt. Feb. 7, 1725
201 ii Joseph[4] Blanchard bpt. March 8, 1725
202 iii Benjamin[4] Blanchard bpt. April 30, 1727
203 iv Sarah[4] Blanchard bpt. May 16, 1731
204 v Nathaniel[4] Blanchard bpt. March 25, 1733
205 vi Simon[4] Blanchard bpt. Sept. 7, 1735
206 vii George[4] Blanchard bpt. Jan. 22, 1739
207 viii Katherine[4] Blanchard bpt. July 19, 1741
208 ix Timothy[4] Blanchard bpt. July 24, 1743

47 Lydia[3] Bryant (Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]) prob. b. Killingly, CT, d. Oct. 23, 1774 Framingham, MA (VR) mar. Dec. 1725 at Killingly, CT Dea. Moses Learned b. April 29, 1699 Framingham, MA d. May 25, 1769 Framingham, MA (VR) son of Isaac Learned/Larned.

Children — Fourth generation, all born at Framingham, MA

209 + i Moses[4] Learned, Jr. b. Feb. 13, 1727/8 (VR)
210 ii Lydia [4] Learned b. July 6, 1730 school mistress - killed by lightning June 3, 1777 (VR)

211		iii	Simon[4] Learned b. May 25, 1732 (VR) prob. d. in the Army
212		iv	Samuel[4] Learned b. Feb. 14, 1733/4 d. Dec. 12, 1751 Framingham, MA (VR)
213		v	Daniel[4] Learned b. Jan. 2, 1735/6 Framingham, MA (VR) d. Jan. 19, 1742 (VR)
214		vi	Elijah[4] Learned b. June 1, 1738 (VR) d. June 22, 1738 Framingham, MA (VR)
215		vii	Mehitable[4] Learned b. March 24, 1739/40 (VR) d. April 7, 1740 (VR)
216		viii	Hannah[4] Learned b. March 16, 1740/1 (VR) mar. first John Gould, second ____ Winter
217	+	ix	Elizabeth[4] Learned b. Aug. 31, 1743 (VR)
218		x	Deborah[4] Learned b. Jan. 21, 1745 mar. Mr. Adams d. early
219		xi	Sarah[4] Learned b. June 16, 1748 d. March 7, 1824 unm.
220		xii	Mary[4] Learned bpt. Aug. 16, 1752 (VR) d. Nov. 20, 1774 Framingham, MA (VR)

Fourth Generation

56 Hannah[4] Spear (Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 16, 1712 Braintree, MA (p.702) bpt. April 27, 1712 d. Dec. 1798 Dorchester, MA (p 279 Dor. Rec.) mar. May 9, 1733 at Dorchester, MA (p 115 Dor. Rec. to the end of 1825) John Bradley, Jr. b. (1711) d. Oct. 2, 1770 in his 59th yr., Dorchester, MA (p 260 Dor. Rec.)

Children — Fifth generation all born at Dorchester, MA, - source, Dorchester Records to the end of 1825

221	i	John[5] Bradley b. Jan 12, 1733/4 (p.86) d. June 6, 1734 (p.136)
222	ii	John[5] Bradley b. Feb. 9, 1734/5 (p.87) d. Feb. 2, 1735 (p.136)
223	iii	Ruth[5] Bradley b. Feb. 4, 1735 (p.88) d. April 14, 1736 (p.136)
225	iv	Johnathan[5] Bradley b. Oct. 9, 1740 (p.95)
226	v	Hannah[5] Bradley b. Oct. 30, 1741 (p.96)
227	vi	Katherine[5] Bradley b. March 10, 1743/4 (p.99) d. Oct. 7, 1793 in her 50th year (p.275)
228	vii	Rebecca[5] Bradley b. April 28, 1748 (p.143)
229	viii	Pricilla[5] Bradley b. July 18, 1750 (p.146) d. March 28, 1751 (p.249)
230	ix	Nathan[5] Bradley b. Aug. 6, 1752 (p.148) d. Oct. 8, 1752 (p.250)
231	x	Nathan[5] Bradley b. Oct. 16, 1753 (p.150)

Fourth Generation

59 Gideon[4] Spear (Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 24, 1730 Braintree, MA (p.765) d. before 1759 Wells, ME mar. (int.) Dec. 13, 1848 Adah Hatch at Wells, ME dau. of John Hatch of Wells, ME. Adah (Hatch) Spear mar. second Jan. 13, 1759 at Wells, ME, Thomas Penny, Jr.

Children — Fifth generation

232	+	i	Ebenezer[5] Spear b. March 1748/9 Wells, ME
233		ii	John[5] Spear bpt. Feb. 15, 1756 Wells, ME
234		iii	Mary[5] Spear bpt. Feb. 15, 1756 Wells, ME

60 Ephraim[4] Jones, Jr. (Mary[3] Spear, Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. April 23, 1709 Braintree, MA (p.689) mar. Dec. 2, 1731 by Rev. Mr. Elisha Eaton at Braintree, MA, (p.748) Mary Copeland, both of Braintree, MA.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

235		i	Abraham[5] Jones b. Sept. 4, 1732 (p.767) d. Jan. 10, 1735/6
236	+	ii	Moses[5] Jones b. Sept. 27, 1734 (p.771)

The next four children born all died June 14, 1749:

237	iii	Abraham[5] Jones b. March 13, 1737/8 (p.777)
238	iv	Hannah[5] Jones b. March 8, 1739 (p.782)
239	v	Ephraim[5] Jones b. Sept. 12, 1742 (p.785)
240	vi	John[5] Jones b. Jan. 27, 1744 (p.789)
241	vii	Joseph[5] Jones b. Feb. 24, 1746 (twin) (p.792) d. April 19, 1748
242	viii	Mary[5] Jones b. Feb. 24, 1746 (twin) (p.792) mar. David Holbrook
243	ix	Ephraim[5] Jones, III b. Sept. 1, 1751 (p.801) mar. Aug. 25, 1770 at Braintree, MA (p.876) Abigail Thayer
244	x	Hannah[5] Jones b. Feb. 19, 1755 (p.812)
245	ix	"Bettee" Elizabeth[5] Jones b. June 13, 1758 (p.812) mar. (int.) April 10, 1782 at Braintree, MA (p.844) mar. May 21, 1783 at Braintree, MA (p 868) Samuel Ludden

63 Ebenezer[4] Spear (Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1709, Braintree, MA, was alive Dec. 29, 1787 (ref. card #4371 Sprague Collection, NEHGS, Boston) [This author concurs with the lineage given by Waldo Chamberlain Sprague instead of another author who gave the lineage as Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1].] mar. Dec. 29, 1731 at Abington, MA (VR), Jane Harding (Jean Harden), b. Nov. 19, 1709, Abington, MA (p.662), d. 1770, dau. of John Harding/Harden and Mary Littlefield who were mar. Jan. 6, 1703/4 by Mr. Moses Fisk at Braintree, MA (p.740)

Children — Fifth generation:

246 i Samuel[5] Spear b. Oct. 9, 1732 E. Bridgewater, MA (VR) bpt. Feb. 25, 1732/3 at First Church, Abington, MA, d. young

247 ii Rachel[5] Spear b. Dec. 15, 1736 Braintree, MA (p.781) bpt. as Rebecca Feb. 20, 1736/7 N. Parish

248 + iii Anne[5] Spear b. Oct. 25, 1739 Braintree, MA (p.782)

249 + iv Mary[5] Spear bpt. Aug. 22, 1742 S. Parish, Braintree, MA

250 + v Samuel[5] Spear b. Dec. 3, 1745 Braintree, MA

251 + vi Lemuel[5] Spear b. Feb. 9, 1747 Braintree, MA

252 + vi Jane[5] Spear bpt. Aug. 13, 1749 S. Parish, Braintree, MA

66 Samuel[4] Spear (Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) bpt. Aug. 30, 1719 Middle Parish, Braintree, MA, d. April 14, 1776 in his 56th yr. mar. first April 27, 1742 at Braintree, MA (p.738) Rachel Hinckley b. Nov. 1, 1707 Barnstable, MA, d. 1749 dau. of Ebenezer Hinckley and Mary Stone, mar. second (int.) June 16, 1750 at Weymouth, MA, Marah/Mary Ford of Weymouth b. July 19, 1728 Weymouth, MA, d. Sept. 24, 1788 in her 59th year dau. of Nathaniel Ford and Hannah Pratt of Weymouth, MA

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA
by first marriage

253 i Samuel[5] Spear Jr. d. Oct. 30, 1746

254 ii son - still born June 22, 1749

by second marriage

255 iii Nathaniel[5] Spear b. March 26, 1751 (p.798)

256 + iv Samuel[5] Spear b. Nov. 16, 1753 (p.805)

257 + v Jacob[5] Spear b. Oct. 8, 1755 (p.807)

258 vi Dorothy[5] Spear b. 1758

259 + vii Mary[5] Spear b. July 27, 1760 (p.852)

260 + viii Hannah[5] Spear bpt. May 22, 1768
[Samuel[5], Jacob[5], Dorothy[5], Mary[5] and Hannah[5] settled at Braintree, VT in 1790

67 Daniel[4] Spear (Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1720 Braintree, MA (p.711) d. 1774 mar. first Aug. 11, 1743 at Braintree, MA (p. 738) Ruth Copeland b. March 21, 1722 dau. of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman mar. second abt. 1752 Elizabeth Sylvester b. Aug. 9, 1733 d. 1795 Spencer, MA dau. of Benjamin Sylvester and Elizabeth Liscum of Stoughton, MA.

Children — Fifth generation
by first marriage

Fourth Generation

261 i Timothy[5] Spear b. 1744
262 ii Daniel[5] Spear b. 1745 Randolph, MA, was in Spencer, MA 1787
263 + iii Elias[5] Spear b. 1748 Randolph, MA
264 + iv Nathaniel[5] Spear b. April 6, 1750 Randolph, MA

by second marriage

265 v Ruth[5] Spear b. July 10, 1753 Braintree, MA (p.803) mar. July 16, 1776 at Braintree, MA (p.879) Enoch Ludden of Milton, MA
266 vi Simeon[5] Spear b. abt. 1756 Braintree, MA
267 vii Barnabas[5] Spear b. abt. 1759 Braintree, MA d. young
268 vii Aaron[5] Spear bpt. Nov. 1, 1761 Braintree, MA
269 ix Phineas[5] Spear b. abt. 1770 Braintree, MA
270 x Dorcas[5] Spear b. abt. 1772
271 xi Elizabeth[5] Spear b. abt. 1774

73 John[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 27, 1717 Braintree, MA (p.703) bpt. April 27, 1718 Middle Parish, d. Dec. 3, 1803 age 87 yrs. Randolph, MA, occ. Cordwainer mar. March 26, 1742 at Roxbury, MA, Mary Lee b. (1714) d. Nov. 18, 1808 age 94 yrs. Randolph, MA, (Ch. Rec.)

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

272 + i Mary[5] Spear b. Jan. 4, 1743 (p.787)
273 + ii John[5] Spear b. Aug. 1, 1744 (p.788)
274 iii Joseph[5] Spear b. June 12/14, 1746 (p.791 and 792 double entry) bpt. Aug. 3, 1746 So. Parish d. abt. Sept. 1770 Dorchester, MA. unm.
275 iv Ann Capen[5] Spear bpt. May 22, 1748 d. young Braintree, MA
276 v Ebenezer[5] Spear b. Jan. 12, 1750 (p.804)
277 + vi Edward[5] Spear b. Oct. 2, 1751 (p.804)
278 + vii Joshua[5] Spear b. May 11, 1753 (p.804)
279 + viii Anna[5] Spear b. Oct. 1754 (p.824)
280 ix Ralph[5] Spear b. May 18, 1756 (p.824)
281 x Elizabeth[5] Spear b. Nov. 13, 1757 (p.824)
282 xi Ruth[5] Spear b. Nov. 6, 1760 (p.824)

The last four children are given as children of John Secondus and Mary, as John[3] (Nathaniel[2], George[1]) had moved to Stoughton before 1754 leaving only John[3] Spear (Samuel[2], George[1]) as his elder in town.

* To quote the foot note (p 13) "The Ancestry of Annis Spear" by Walter Goodwin Davis best explains the John Spear, Secundus and John Spear, Tertius. "It is probable that in 1760 John[3] Spear (Nathaniel[2]) left Braintree

for Rehoboth and there upon John[3] Spear (Samuel[2]), hitherto "Jr." or "Secundus" moved up to "Sr."

The four children whose births (1754-Nov 1760) were recorded (p 824) in The Braintree [MA] in 1760 or later as children of John Spear, Secondus, were therefore children of a John Spear of the fourth generation who had previously been known as John Spear, Tertius or 3rd presumably John[4] (Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

75 Capt. Jonathan[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1724, Braintree, MA (p.755), bpt. June 21, 1724, Middle Parish, Lt. in French Indian War under Gen. Moore, present at Fort William Henry surrender, 1756, res. Attleborough, MA, Cumberland, R.I. and was one of the eleven original settlers of Rockland, ME, d. Oct. 10, 1811, age 88-4-0, Rockland, ME, first mar. (int.) May 24, 1744 at Attleborough, MA (VR), Hannah Brown, both res. Attleboro, another writer says he mar. 1758, Miss Hannah Dexter and mar. third a Miss Brown of Smithfield by whom there was no issue, mar. fourth, Nov., 1762 by J. North, Esq., at Fort of St. George, Thomaston, ME, Margaret M. McDougle, b. March 12, 1746, O.S., ME, d. Sept. 22, 1811, Rockland

Children — fifth gneration by Hannah Brown or Dexter

282A i Hannah[5] Spear, b. 1758, d. Sept. 12, 1830, mar. Thomas Stevens

by Margaret M. McDougle, all born at Rockland, ME

282B ii Capt. William[5] Spear, b. March 25, 1764, d. April 28, 1820, mar. Polly Gregory, res. Meadows and Shore Village and Rockland

282C iii Jonathan[5] Spear, II, b. Oct. 22, 1766, d. Sept. 8, 1847, age 81 yrs, mar. (int.) May 15, 1788, Anne Howes, res. Rockland

282D iv Isaac[5] Spear, b. March 19, 1769, d. Aug. 20, 1836, mar. Ann Simmonton, res. Rockland

282E v Joseph[5] Spear, b. Sept. 16, 1771, d. May, 1819, mar. (int.) Nov. 29, 1792, Dolly Reed, res. Rockland

282F + vi John[5] Spear (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1775

282G vii Eleanor[5] Spear (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1775, d. March 14, 1843, mar. John Blackington

282H viii Capt. Elkanah[5] Spear, b. March 18, 1778, d. July 19, 1855, Rockland, mar. June 1, 1800, Penninah Healey, res. Rockland

282I ix Richard[5] Spear, b. Nov. 20, 1780, d. Aug. 31, 1791

282J x Nancy[5] Spear, b. March 29, 1783, d. June 29, 1856, mar. Joseph Ingraham, res. Rockland

282K xi Polly[5] Spear, b. June 11, 1786, d. Sept. 1, 1855, mar. James Stackpole, Jr.

Fourth Generation

85 Mary[4] Littlefield (Abigail[3] Spear, Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1721 Braintree, MA (p.709) mar. Nov. 23, 1738 at Braintree, MA (p.753) Stephen Payne both were of Braintree, MA

Children — Fifth generation

283 i Stephen[5] Payne b. Sept. 6, 1739 Braintree, MA (p 780)

88 Benjamin[4] Spear (Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1723 Braintree, MA (p.714) bpt. Aug. 26, 1733 S. Parish d. 1784/5 Braintree, MA, mar. abt. 1745 Sarah Clark b. Jan. 20, 1726 Braintree, MA (p.758) dau. of Johnathan Clark and Jemima Staples who were mar. Oct. 5, 1711 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Neal at Braintree, MA (p.742)

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

284 i Sarah[5] Spear b. Feb. 12, 1746 mar. (int.) March 19, 1763 at Braintree, MA (p.872) Isaac Thayer of Castle William
285 ii Elisha[5] Spear b. Oct. 16, 1747
286 iii Jemima[5] Spear b. Feb. 28, 1749 mar. (int.) Dec. 24, 1770 at Braintree, MA (p.876) John Wild
287 iv Rachel[5] Spear b. Aug. 22, 1752 mar. (int.) March 16, 1771 at Braintree, MA (p.876) William Blanchard of Stoughton, MA
288 + v Jacob[5] Spear b. Dec. 29, 1755
289 + vi Lydia[5] Spear b. May 26, 1758
290 vii Johnathan[5] Spear b. March 26, 1761
291 viii Phebe[5] Spear b. July 14, 1765
292 ix Benjamin[5] Spear b. Oct. 8, 1767 mar. (int.) Sept. 23, 1784 at Braintree, MA (p 886) Mary Littlefield

91 Ensign Isaac[4] Spear (Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 15, 1729/30 Braintree, MA (p.764) bpt. Aug. 26, 1733 So. Parish d. 1795 prob. Randolph, MA, mar. first Susanna French b. March 4, 1727 dau. of Nathaniel French and Susanna Blanchard who were mar. Aug. 17, 1725 at Braintree, MA (p.747) mar. second (int.) March 23, 1765 at Braintree, MA (p.873) Elizabeth Fenton b. (1729) d. July 12, 1819 age 90 yrs. Randolph, MA dau. of Thomas Fenton and Hannah Payne.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA by first marriage

293 + i Susanna[5] Spear bpt. April 6, 1749 So. Parish
294 ii Nathaniel[5] Spear bpt. Sept. 9, 1750 So. Parish d. young
295 iii Isaac[5] Spear b. Jan. 9, 1754 (p.829)
296 iv Nathaniel[5] Spear b. March 10, 1756 (p.829)
297 v Betty[5] Spear b. March 17, 1758 (p.829)

298 vi Rhoda[5] Spear b. Dec. 8, 1759 (p.829) (See Jacob[5] Spear (Samuel[4], Samuel3, Ebenezer[2], George[1]) whom she mar. Dec. 1, 1781)

299 + vii Elijah[5] Spear b. June 17, 1763 (p.829)

by second marriage

300 viii Jonathan[5] Spear, b. Feb. 16, 1768 (p.830)

301 + ix Silas[5] Spear, b. July 25, 1776 (p.841)

92 Dea. Moses[4] Spear (Benjamin[3], Ebenezer,[2] George[1]) b. Jan. 5, 1734/5 Braintree, MA (p.772) bpt. Jan. 12, 1734/5 So. Parish d. Aug. 11, 1813 Shutesbury, MA mar. (int.) Feb. 14, 1756 at Braintree, MA (p.816) Catherine Jones bpt. Oct. 1736 So. Parish, Braintree, MA d. April 3, 1818 Shutesbury, MA dau. of Edward Jones and Catherine Niles who were mar. Sept. 5, 1734 at Braintree, MA (p.750)

Children — Fifth generation

302 + i Eli[5] Spear b. Dec. 18, 1756 Braintree, MA (p.831)

303 + ii Luther[5] Spear b. Aug. 21, 1758 Braintree, MA (p.831)

304 iii Tamer[5] Spear b. July 15, 1760 Braintree, MA (p.831)

305 + iv Moses[5] Spear b. Feb. 17, 1762 Braintree, MA (p.831)

306 + v Stephen[5] Spear b. June 13, 1764 Braintree, MA (p.831)

307 + vi Frederick[5] Spear b. Aug. 8, 1766 Braintree, MA (p.831)

308 vii Catherine[5] Spear b. Feb. 25, 1769 Braintree, MA (p.831)

309 viii Elisha[5] Spear unm., lived and died at Shutesbury, MA

310 ix Lot[5] Spear

93 Lt. Joseph[4] Spear (Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 19, 1741 Braintree, MA (p.784) bpt. Sept. 27, 1741 So. Parish d. June 9, 1822 age 80 yrs. Randolph, MA bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA mar. (int.) Nov. 3, 1764 at Stoughton, MA (p.872) "Sally" Sarah Wales of Stoughton, MA b. Oct. 3, 1747 E. Stoughton, MA (p.793) d. Jan. 25, 1822 age 74 yrs. Randolph, MA bur. Oakland cem., Randolph, MA dau. of Nathaniel Wales, Terius and Sarah Hayward.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

311 + i "Sally" Sarah[5] Spear, b. June 9, 1765 (p.850)

312 + ii Joshua[5] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1767 (p.850)

313 + iii Eunice[5] Spear, b. Feb. 6, 1771 (p.850)

314 + iv Joseph[5] Spear, b. April 28, 1777 (p.851)

315 v Charlotte[5] Spear, b. April 11, 1779 (p.851), mar. (int.) Jan. 5, 1795 at Boston, MA, Major Jonathan Stetson

316 vi dau. Zeba[5] Spear, b. Sept. 14, 1784 (p.851)

317 vii Otis[5] Spear, b. Aug. 14, 1789 (p.851)

318 viii Levi[5] Spear, b. Aug. 13, —

Fourth Generation

94 Rachel[4] Spear (Deering[3], Ebenezer2, George[1]) b. April 9, 1723 Braintree, MA (p.714) bpt. Aug. 18, 1723 Middle Parish mar. Oct. 14, 1745 by Mr. Elisha Eaton at Braintree, MA (p.739) Lieut. Seth Mann b. 1724 Scituate, MA d. Jan. 28, 1815 son of Joseph[3] Man (Thomas[2], Richard[1]) and Mary his wife.

Children — Fifth generation

319 i Deborah[5] Mann b. April 1, 1746 Braintree, MA (p.807) d. Oct. 4, 1822 mar. June 30, 1770 at Braintree, MA, Zaccheus Thayer and had four daughters.

320 + ii Seth Mann, Jr. b. Dec. 3, 1749 Braintree, MA (p.807)

96 Jemima[4] Spear (Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Aug 20, 1729 Braintree, MA (p.763) mar. (int.) June 22, 1751, mar. Sept. 12, 1751 at Stoughton, MA William Nightingal b. Jan. 12, 1728/9 Braintree, MA (p.762) son of William and Mary Nightingal

Children — Fifth generation:

321 i Jemima[5] Nightingal

98 Deering[4] Spear, Jr. (Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 11, 1733 Braintree, MA, (p.771) d. Feb. 29, 1812 Braintree, MA, mar. abt. 1758 Hannah Paine/Payne b. Feb. 8, 1730/1 d. Jan. 2, 1821 age 90 yrs. dau. of Samuel Paine/Payne and Rachel Hayden.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

322 i Hannah[5] Spear b. April 22, 1759 (p.831)

323 ii Rachel[5] Spear b. Nov. 28, 1761 (p.831)

324 iii Dr. Stephen[5] Spear b. Aug. 18, 1764 (p.831) mar. Polly Baker and res. Augusta, ME

325 iv Phebe[5] Spear b. Sept. 28, 1766 (p.831) mar. Nov. 27, 1791 at Braintree, MA (p.870) Lemuel Clark

326 v Alice[5] Spear b. March 8, 1769 (p.832)

99 Richard[4] Spear (Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1737 Braintree, MA (p.777) settled in Shelburne, VT in 1783, Rev. Soldier, d. March 19, 1788 age 52 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem. Shelburne, VT mar. April 21, 1759 at Braintree, MA (p.817) "Molly" Elizabeth White b. Dec. 2, 1738 d. Sept. 20, 1818 age 80 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, dau. of Daniel White and Elizabeth Mills.

Children — Fifth generation

327	+	i	Richard[5] Spear, Jr. b. Aug. 16, 1759 Braintree, MA (p.832)
328	+	ii	Barnabus[5] Spear b. April 4, 1761 Braintree, MA (p.832)
329	+	iii	Deering[5] Spear b. July 28, 1763 Braintree, MA (p.832)
330	+	iv	Barzilla[5] Spear b. Oct. 25, 1765 Braintree, MA (p.832)
331		v	Elizabeth[5] Spear b. March 2, 1768 Braintree, MA (p.832) d. Nov. 6, 1848 unm.
332	+	vi	Druzilla[5] Spear b. May 27, 1770 Braintree, MA
333	+	vii	Barjona[5] Spear, b. Aug. 21, 1772 Braintree, MA (p.836)
334		viii	Abigail[5] Spear b. Dec. 17, 1775 Braintree, MA d. Jan. 7, 1841 bur. East Cem. unm., occ. school teacher
335	+	ix	Asahel[5] Spear b. March 15, 1778 Braintree, MA
336	+	x	Elhanan Winchester[5] Spear b. July 17, 1781 Braintree, MA
337		xi	Esther[5] Spear b. April 4, 1784 Shelburne, VT d. Jan. 14, 1785 Shelburne, VT

116 William[4] Spear (William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1739 Braintree, MA (p.780) d. Dec. 6, 1805 age 65 yrs. Quincy, MA, mar. April 2, 1760 Anna Brackett bpt. Oct. 9, 1737 N. Parish, Braintree, MA, found dead in the pasture Dec. 31, 1803, Quincy, MA, dau. of Josiah Brackett and Anna Beale.

Children — Fifth generation, probably all born at Braintree, MA

338	+	i	Samuel[5] Spear b. May 1, 1761
339	+	ii	Zebediah[5] Spear b. abt. 1764
340	+	iii	Sarah[5] Spear b. abt. 1768
341	+	iv	Daniel[5] Spear b. abt. 1770
342	+	v	Stephen[5] Spear b. abt. 1773
343	+	vi	Jedediah[5] Spear b. abt. 1774
344		vii	Molly[5] Spear b. abt. 1776
345		viii	Phebe[5] Spear b. abt. 1778
346	+	ix	William[5] Spear b. abt. 1780

120 Prudence[4] Spear (John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. March 8, 1736/7 Braintree, MA (p.774) mar. int. Sept 19, 1755 Braintree, MA, (p.815) Daniel Baxter who d. prior to 1777.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

347	i	Edward Willard[5] Baxter, b. April 17, 1756 (p.809)
348	ii	Daniel[5] Baxter, b. March 1, 1758 (p.811)
349	iii	Elizabeth[5] Baxter, bpt. June 29, 1760 (see her husband's chart, 338, Samuel[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1])

Fourth Generation

121 Mary[4] Spear (John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1738, Braintree, MA (p.777), bpt. Nov. 12, 1738, N. Parish, d. July 10, 1786, Braintree, MA, mar. March 24, 1761 at Braintree, MA, James[6] Brackett, Jr., (James[5], James[4], Nathan[3], James[2], Richard[1]), bpt. Jan. 25, 1736, Braintree, MA, d. Aug. 16, 1825, bur. tomb, Quincy, MA, son of James Brackett and Abigail Belcher.

Children — Fifth generation, first seven born at Braintree, MA

350		i	Molley/Polly[5] Brackett b. April 29, 1762 (p.828)
351		ii	Rebecca[5] Brackett b. March 4, 1764 (p.828)
352	+	iii	Henry[5] Brackett b. Jan. 17, 1766 (p.828)
353		iv	Sarah[5] Brackett b. Sept. 14, 1767 (p.828) d. Oct. 31, 1785
354		v	James[5] Brackett b. July 30, 1769 (p.833)
355		vi	Abigail Belcher[5] Brackett b. Aug. 11, 1771 (p.836)
356		vii	Ebenezer[5] Brackett b. May 7, 1773 (p.836)
357	+	viii	Charles[5] Brackett b. March 4, 1776
358		ix	Samuel E.[5] Brackett b. Oct. 11, 1778 d. Aug. 27, 1797
359		x	Lemuel[5] Brackett b. Sept. 8, 1780

122 Lt. Seth[4] Spear (John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 19, 1741/2 Braintree, MA. bpt. Jan. 24, 1741/2 N. Parish, lived at Hough's Neck, d. Aug. 26, 1818, age 77 yrs. Quincy, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. first (int.) Aug. 10, 1764 Judith Adams b. Nov. 24, 1746 Milton, MA d. July 19, 1787, age 41 yrs. the mother of 13 children, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA dau. of Dea. John Adams and Sarah Swift, mar. second May 15, 1788 by Rev. Mr. Wilbert at Braintree, MA (p.869) Abigail Marsh, b. May 6, 1756, d. Oct. 27, 1812 age 56 yrs. dau. of Wilson Marsh and Abigail (Mayhew) Allen, mar. third June 6, 1814 at Quincy, MA Frances (Brackett) Nightingale bpt. July 13, 1766, N. Parish d. July 3, 1846, age 80 yrs. at Quincy, MA, dau. of Capt. Moses Brackett and Mary (Veazie) Burke and the widow of John Nightingale.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Quincy, MA
by first marriage

360	+	i	Mary[5] Spear b. Oct. 26, 1765
361		ii	Judith[5] Spear b. May 19, 1767 mar. Oct. 17, 1793 at Quincy, MA. Capt. Josiah Bass
362		iii	Seth[5] Spear b. Feb. 17, 1769 d. in infancy
363		vi	Sarah[5] Spear b. Jan. 17, 1770 mar. Aug. 30, 1791 by Rev. Mr. Wilbert at Braintree, MA (p.870) Henry Hardwick/Hartwick
364	+	v	John[5] Spear b. Oct. 3, 1771
365		vi	"Naby" Abigail[5] Spear b. May 24, 1773
366	+	vii	Elijah[5] Spear b. Jan. 27, 1775
367		viii	Seth[5] Spear b. Jan. 12, 1777 d. April 28, 1799 unm.

368 ix Dorothy[5] Spear, b. Sept. 16, 1778, mar. May 31, 1804 at Quincy, MA, Joseph Blanchard
369 x "Betsey" Elizabeth[5] Spear, b. Oct. 22, 1780, d. Aug. 25, 1795, age 14 yrs.
370 xi Lucy[5] Spear, b. Feb. 20, 1783, mar. Jan. 25, 1809 at Quincy, MA, Elisha Marsh
371 + xii George[5] Spear, b. Jan. 25, 1785
372 + viii Luther[5] Spear, b. June 13, 1787

by second marriage

373 xiv Maria Brown[5] Spear b. April 20, 1789 d. May 3, 1819, age 30 yrs, committed suicide in a fit of frenzy
374 xv Sophia[5] Spear b. Dec. 1, 1790 mar. June 13, 1811 at Quincy, MA, Jonathan Marsh
375 xvi Abigail[5] Spear b. July 29, 1793 mar. April 11, 1819 at Quincy, MA, Charles Gleason son of Charles Gleason, Bedford, MA
376 xvii Louisa[5] Spear b. Sept. 18, 1795 mar. May 22, 1814 at Quincy, MA, George Nightingale
377 + xviii Alpheus[5] Spear b. Dec. 8, 1796
378 + xix Lemuel[5] Spear b. March 4, 1798

123 Dorothy[4] Spear (John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 14, 1743 Braintree, MA (p.788) bpt. Feb. 19, 1743/4 N. Parish d. Charlemont, MA mar. (int.) June 30, 1763 Braintree, MA (p.873) mar. Sept. 22, 1763 Edward Adams of Milton, MA son of Edward Adams and Sarah Brackett who were mar. Jan. 22, 1729 at Braintree, MA (p.815) lived at Monson, Colrain and Charlemont, MA.

126 Capt. Benjamin[4] Spear (Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1761, Braintree, MA, bpt. Nov. 15, 1761, N. Parish, d. Nov. 27, 1820, age 60 yrs, Bellingham, MA (VR), bur. N. Bellingham, MA, mar. March 29, 1785 at Bellingham, MA (VR), Elizabeth Forrestall of Franklin, MA, b. July 13, 1765, Bellingham, MA, d. Nov. 20, 1847, age 82 yrs., N. Bellingham, MA (VR), bur. N. Bellingham, MA, dau. of Ezra Forrestall and Bertha Hayward

Children — Fifth generation, all b., d. and mar. took place at Bellingham MA per Bellingham, MA, (VR):

379 + i Pascal Paoli[5] Spear. b. Nov. 23, 1785
380 ii Horatio[5] Spear b. June 15, 1787 d. July 17, 1787 age 32 da.
381 iii Benjamin[5] Spear, Jr. b. July 15, 1789 d. June 24, 1792 age 3 yrs.
382 iv Vesta[5] Spear b. Jan. 6, 1792 d. Nov. 9, 1839 age 47 yrs.
383 v Elvira[5] Spear b. May 5, 1794

384 vi Laura[5] Spear b. Feb. 4, 1797 mar. (int.) Oct. 20, 1820 Barre, MA, mar. Nov. 9, 1820 Ellis Daniels/Daniels Ellis
385 vii Elizabeth[5] Spear b. Dec. 22, 1799 mar. April 29, 1821 Jasper Wiswell
386 viii Banjamin Franklin[5] Spear b. Nov. 5, 1802
387 ix William Harvey[5] Spear b. April 27, 1805
388 x Maria[5] Spear b. July 28, 1807

131 Samuel[4] Spear (Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) bpt. July 22, 1770, N. Parish, Braintree, MA d. April 15, 1832 Barnard, VT (Barnard, VT History) mar. Dec. 28, 1817 at Barnard, VT Eunice Berry b. (1781) d. Dec. 18, 1857, age 76 yrs. Barnard, VT (VR) dau. of Asahel Berry. Samuel[4] Spear was only a few years old when his father Benoni died and when his cousins Henry and Charles Brackett moved to Randolph, VT, he went with them. A family record says the Bracketts' were rich and lived in a mansion in Randolph, VT.

Children — Fifth generation

389 + i Mary A.[5] Spear b. Nov. 30, 1818 Barnard, VT

140 Hannah[4] Spear (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1718 Braintree, MA (p.704) mar. April 3, 1740 by Rev. John Hancock at Braintree, MA (p.738) Peter Blackman b. Feb. 5, 1715 Dorchester, MA 2nd son of Thomas Blackman and Mary Horton who were mar. March 26, 1713 by Rev. Mr. Jno Danforth at Dorchester, MA.

141 Moses[4] Spear (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), (twin), b. July 3, 1720, Braintree, MA (p.707), d. Jan. 8, 1782, (West) Suffield, CT, bur. West Suffield Cem., West Suffield, CT. Gravestone inscribed "And as a flash of summer comes and calls me to my lasting home, come children and view where I lie and learn how sudden you may die", mar. first Dec. 12, 1744 at Lebanon, CT (CT VR), Sibbel Hunt, b. Nov. 7, 1720, Lebanon, d. Aug. 11, 1748, Lebanon, CT, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Hannah Clark of Lebanon, CT, mar. second March 9, 1749 at Lebanon, CT, Submit[4] Hastings of Suffield, CT, b. Oct. 15, 1727 the dau. of Rev. Joseph[4] Hastings and Dorcas Smith.

Records of the Congregational Church of Suffield, CT 1710-1836 read "April 30, 1749 Submit Hastings, (alias Spear) to ye First Church in Lebanon"

Children — Fifth generation, by Moses[4] Spear and Sibbel Hunt

390 i Elijah[5] Spear b. Nov. 16, 1746 Lebanon, CT, d. June 8, 1751 Lebanon, CT (CT VR)
391 + ii Nathaniel[5] Spear b. June 25, 1748 Lebanon, CT

by Moses Spear and Submit Hastings

392		iii	Submit[5] Spear, b. Nov. 22, 1749, Lebanon, CT, d. Jan. 27, 1752, Lebanon, CT (CT VR)
393	+	iv	Sybel[5] Spear, b. May 7, 1751, Lebanon, CT
394	+	v	Submit[5] Spear, b. April 17, 1753, Suffield, CT
395	+	vi	Elijah[5] Spear, b. June 22, 1755 (West) Suffield, CT
396	+	vii	Moses[5] Spear, II, b. Dec. 24, 1757 (West) Suffield, CT
397	+	viii	Elizabeth[5] Spear, b. April 8, 1760 (West) Suffield, CT
398	+	ix	Elihu[5] Spear, b. July 3, 1763 (West) Suffield, CT
399	+	x	Joshua[5] Spear, b. June 13, 1764 (West) Suffield, CT
400	+	xi	Thankful[5] Spear, b. March 17, 1767 (West) Suffield, CT
401	+	xii	Asahel[5] Spear, b. June 7, 1769 (West) Suffield, CT

The will of Moses[4] Spear dated Jan. 18, 1872 left one third to his wife Submit, the balance of all real estate to his son Moses II, 5 pounds to Nathaniel, 10 shillings to Elijah, 35 pounds to Elihu, 35 pounds to Joshua, 35 pounds to Asahel, 5 shillings to Sibble, 5 shillings to Submit, 4 pounds to Elizabeth and 35 pounds to Thankful, appraisers were John Sheldon and John Hastings.

Inventory

House and lot ..... 250 pounds
17 acres ..... 21 pounds 5 shillings
11 acres ..... 8 pounds 5 shillings
blue coat and vest ..... 4 pounds 10 shillings
1 pair leather britches ..... 10 shillings
great coat ..... 10 shillings
brown coat and vest ..... 8 shillings
6 knives and forks, 1 platter, 3 platters, 1 basin, 1 basin, 1 quart cup, 5 plates, 1 pot, 1 beker, 5 spoons, 1 earthen punch bowl, 3 plates, 1 dutch wheel, 1 great wheel, 2 bibles, 2 barrels wine, 6 barrels cider, 3 hogsheads.

Taken from Pg 393 History of Hartford County, CT

SUFFIELD

The church of the "Separates," or "New Lights," was composed of dissenters or seceders from the "Standing Order," led by Joseph Hastings, who was ordained the first minister, April 18, 1750. The separation began about the year 1742, and meetings were held in private houses, where exhorters and shouters enjoyed religious freedom. A church was probably formed when Mr. Hastings was ordained, though no record of it is found, and no roll of its membership exists. Sept. 20, 1763, the town voted "That the Separates shall set their Meeting House on the Highway that goes by General Lyman's, West, viz. on y' 9 north side of the Highway between the foot of the hill and Mr. Gideon Granger's Lot." It was built soon after. The Rev. Israel Holley was ordained its pastor, June 29, 1763. Soon afterward Baptist sentiments crept in, and the doctrines of baptism, infant sprinkling, half covenant, etc., separated the Separates. Again, Joseph Hastings (who had withdrawn or been dismissed) marshalled the disaffected, and led them to "pastures green" on "Zion's Hill." The Separate society lost the larger part of its membership, but maintained a feeble

First Baptist Church Zions or Hastings Hill Suffield, Connecticut

This picture was developed by this compiler from a glass negative taken by Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., in Nov., 1905.

existence until about 1784, when its meeting-house was sold, and the members mostly returned to the ancient fold. Mr. Holley became a Congregational minister, preaching at Granby and North Cornwall. He was a man of ability, and a patriot, as shown by his printed address, delivered at Suffield the Sunday after the destruction of tea in Boston Harbor. The origin, growth, and collapse of the Separatists make an interesting episode in Connecticut history. Only ten or twelve towns had the "New Light" societies; Suffield, Enfield, and Windsor being of the number.

The first "Baptized Church" and society was an offshoot from the Separates, and was organized in 1769, with Joseph Hastings for its first minister. It built a brick meeting-house on Zion's or Hastings Hill, about that period. No church records exist, and little is known of its history under Joseph Hastings's pastorate. His son John was the second minister; he was ordained in 1775, and served with marked success as a revivalist until his death. He is said to have baptized eleven hundred persons during his ministry, and he was one of the most eminent ministers of the Baptist faith. Few men have lived whose influence has been more potent in shaping the religious, social, and political character of the town. Nine churches were formed by colonies from this. The little brick meeting-house gave way to a large barn-like structure, without tower, bell, or steeple. At the beginning of this century the pilgrims who wended their way to Zion's Hill were numbered by scores and hundreds. These scenes are now traditional memories. In 1846 the present more cheerful edifice was built upon the site of the old.

These inscriptions are copied from gravestones in the Hastings Hill churchyard:—

"In memory of Joseph Hastings, who died Nov. 4, 1785, in the 82d year of his age. He was the first Baptist minister in Suffield.

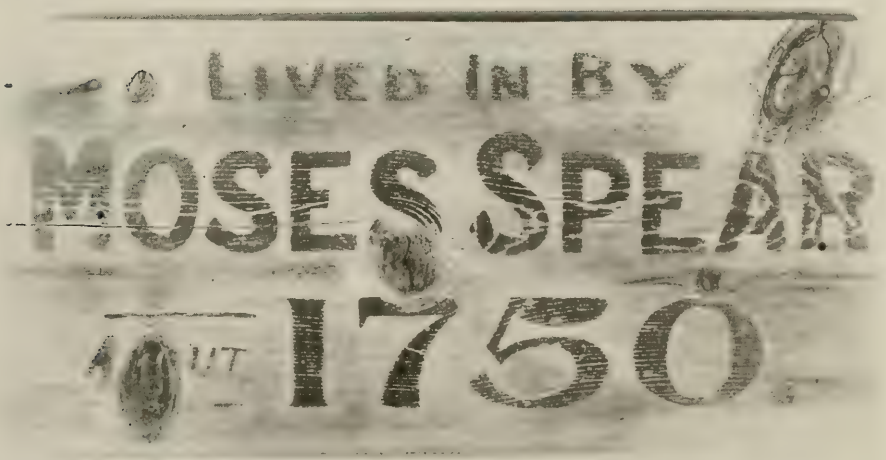
"Depart my friends, dry up your tears,
Here I must lie, 'til Christ appears."

"Sacred to the memory of the Rev. John Hastings, who died the 17th of March, A.D. 1811, in the 68th year of his age, who was the 2d Baptist minister in Suffield.

"Who like the Apostles, called from men's employ,
Made sinners tremble, filled the saints with joy."

Moses[4] Spear, I, gr, gr, gr great grandfather of this author moved from Braintree, MA to Lebanon, CT when in his early twenties. A farmer, he married in 1744 Sibbel, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Clark) Hunt of Lebanon. They probably lived with Sibbels parents until Moses purchased a parcel of land on April 3, 1746 from Simeon Hunt at Lebanon, CT (bk 7 p 12). The following is an extraction from that deed, "Simeon Hunt of Lebanon, County of Windham in New England, in consideration of 70 pounds sells Moses Speir of the same town, county and colony a certain tract and parcel of land in Lebanon. Beginning at a walnut tree going the east corner by the highway, then running south westward abutting South Eastwardly on land of Jonathan Lyman, then 80 rods by a poplar tree going the south corner then turning and running North Westwardly abutting South Westwardly upon the land of John Dewey fourteen rods to a stake and heap of stones then turning and running North Eastwardly by a parallel with the above highway to a walnut base marked with stones about it, then turning and running South Eastwardly by the highway fourteen rods to the first mentioned boundary.

A present day description of this tract of land places it on the main road from Norwich to Windham Center, CT and the east corner of present day route 87 and route 207. His land in part, may be that of the present day Elementary School and Town Hall land.



This photograph taken in 1986 of the saltbox house lived in by Moses[4] Spear, I in 1750, was loaned to this compiler in 1988 by Thomas J. Sheridan III, the present owner who is currently renovating the house. Observe the plaque which reads "Lived in by Moses Spear abt. 1750".

It should also be noted that Governor Jonathan Trumbull lived on the west corner of Lebanon Green and they certainly were neighbors and friends.

Sibbel (Hunt) Spear, wife of Moses[4] Spear, I died Aug. 11, 1748 six weeks after giving birth to their second child and three years and eight months into their marriage. Left with two infant children, Moses met and married within six months on March 9, 1749 Submit Hastings of Suffield, CT, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hastings, minister of the First Baptist Church, Zions Hill, (now Hastings Hill) Suffield, CT.

Submit received a letter of recommendation from the Church at Suffield to ye First Church in Lebanon on April 30, 1749.

Moses and Submit soon had their first baby girl, Submit, born Nov. 22, 1749 at Lebanon, CT and their second daughter Sybel was born May 7, 1751 also at Lebanon. At this point in time, Moses Spear must have been counting his blessings, except for the tragic loss of his first wife, he was now the proud father of two sons and two daughters. His blessings were short lived, however, because within one month his eldest son died on June 8, 1751 at Lebanon being five and one half years of age, then his eldest daughter Submit died seven months later on Jan. 27, 1752 at Lebanon at age twenty six months.

Having lost his first wife and two children, it is thought that Moses Spear was anxious to move to another area. When his neighbor and good friend on the Lebanon Green, Governor Trumbull offered to sell his land in West Suffield, Moses grasped the opportunity and purchased the property.

Moving to Suffield no doubt pleased Submit as she would be close to her kin on Hasting Hill.

Moses[4] Spear, I sold his land at Lebanon, CT (bk 8, p 110) on Dec. 18, 1752 for five hundred and seventy five pounds to William Torrey, the exact parcel of land he had purchased six years earlier but now with a dwelling and no doubt other improvements to warrant such a profit. Johnathan Trumbull signed as a witness to this transaction and as the Justice of the Peace.

The deed from Governor Trumbull to Moses Spear for land at the Connecticut-Massachusetts state line, which was always called "Trumbull Plains" by the authors family, has remained with the family for many generations. The last person to possess this old deed was Howard Alderman Spear, Sr., when living at Etna, ME, decided it was time to pass the deed on to this compiler. Howard and his wife Stella were enroute to our home in West Suffield when they decided to change drivers at the beginning of the Maine Turnpike at Augusta, ME. While they were stopped, Howard removed the briefcase from the trunk and placed it on the car roof while he searched for an article. He then drove off and the briefcase containing the deed was lost.

A plaque on the saltbox house, owned by the Sheridan family for the past fifty years, presently known as 1515 North Grand Street, West Suffield, reads: "Lived in by Moses Spear abt. 1750". From the data ob-

tained by this compiler it would appear that 1752 was the more likely year that Moses[4] Spear, I and his wife and family moved to Suffield.

The original plaque was removed from the house and is in the compilers possession as a keepsake. A duplicate was placed on the salt box house prior to the death of Mrs. Thomas Sheridan, Sr.

The first real estate transaction recorded for Moses Spear in Suffield was recorded in Vol. 1, p 239 of the Suffield, CT Land Records. Samuel Hatheway, grantor to Moses Spear on March 9, 1754 for land on Burlesons Brook and Meadow for ninety pounds old tenor. Other early land transactions were Vol. 1, p 240 Thomas Sheldon, grantor to Moses Spear for land by the highway leading from Ireland Plains to Burlesons Brook for the sum of one-hundred-forty-six pounds of old tenor; Vol. 1, p 242 Abijah Roe, grantor to Moses Spear for meadow land on Burlesons Brook for the sum of thirty pounds of money old tenor; Vol. 1, pg 292, William and Isaac Halladay, grantors to Moses Spear on Oct. 10, 1753 land formerly belonging to their grandfather Walter Halladay for the sum of thirty pounds money; Vol. 3, pg 83 Samuel and Stephen Remington, grantors to Moses Spear for land, one acre and one quarter on Burlesons Brook Swamp, Suffield, CT on Dec. 18, 1770 for the consideration of two pounds lawful money; Vol. 3 pg 84 Capt. Jonathan Remington, grantor, to Moses Spear for three-and-one-half acres on Dec. 18, 1770 for the consideration of six pounds lawful money, situated in Suffield in Burleson Brook Swamp Meadow.

143 Jemima[4] Spear (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1721, Braintree, MA, (p.710), removed to Nova Scotia, Canada abt. 1764, d. at Economy, Colchester Co., NS, mar. Dec. 31, 1741 at Braintree, MA, (p.738) Sgt. Samuel Marsh, b. May 9, 1717, Braintree, MA (p.702) Military Service to Fort William Henry, 1757, Grantee at Economy, NS, 1774, d. abt. 1801, age 84 yrs, Economy, NS, Canada, son of John Marsh and Sarah Wilson, who were mar. Aug. 28, 1701 at Braintree, MA (p.740)

Children — Fifth generation

401A		i	Samuel[5] Marsh, Jr.
401B	+	ii	Joshua[5] Marsh, b. March 16, 1744, Braintree, MA
401C		iii	James[5] Marsh
401D		iv	Josephus[5] Marsh

144 Mary[4] Spear (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Jan 3, 1723/4 Braintree, MA (p.754) mar. Oct. 31, 1744 by Rev. John Webb at Boston, MA, John Mitchell.

145 Thomas[4] Spear (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1725 Braintree, MA (p.756) mar. first March 18, 1747 by Rev. Mather Byles at Boston, MA (p.263 Bost. Mar. 1700-1751) Susanna Blake dau. of John Blake, mar. second Feb. 17, 1763 by Rev'd. Mr. Jonathan Bowman at Dorchester, MA (Dorchester Mar. Rec.) Susanna Whiston of Dorchester, MA, Thomas Spear was a res. of Boston.

Children — Fifth generation
by first marriage

402		i	John[5] Spear b. May 13, 1749 Boston, MA
403		ii	Susanna[5] Spear b. May 21, 1751 Boston, MA
404	+	iii	Thomas[5] Spear, Jr. b. Dec. 3, 1753
405		iv	Thankful[5] Spear b. June 20, 1756
406		v	Nathaniel[5] Spear b. Jan. 15, 1759
407		vi	Mary[5] Spear b. Aug. 16, 1761

Children by second marriage

408		vii	Sarah[5] Spear b. Oct. 6, 1769

149 Anne[4] Spear (John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1719 Braintree, MA (p.705) mar. first Aug. 4, 1737 at Braintree, MA, Charles Sargent of Braintree (p.751) mar. second Jan. 8, 1752 at Stoughton, MA Lion Morse.

150 Sarah[4] Spear (John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. April 17, 1721 Braintree, MA (p.708) res. at Stoughton, MA, mar. March 2, 1743 at Braintree, MA (p.738) John Billings of Milton, MA, occ. Keeper of a Tavern, b. May 29, 1722 Milton, MA d. April 3, 1786 Canton, MA.

Children — Fifth generation:

409	+	i	John[5] Billings, Jr. b. Sept. 1, 1745 Lieut.
410		ii	Joseph[5] Billings b. Dec. 13, 1747
411		iii	Sarah[5] Billings b. Aug. 15, 1749
412		iv	Frederick[5] Billings b. Nov. 9, 1752 soldier Amer. Rev. d. abt. 1805, unm.

151 Miriam[4] Spear (John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1724, Braintree, MA (p.754), mar. first July 19, 1744 Ephraim Hunt, bpt. May 20, 1722, Braintree, MA, d. before 1757, Braintree, MA, son of William Hunt and Sarah Holbrook, mar. second as his second wife July 7, 1757 at Braintree, MA, Daniel Hayden, res. of Braintree, MA, and moved to Cumberland, R.I. in the 1760's.

Fourth Generation

Children — Fifth generation:
by first marriage

413		i	Asa[5] Hunt bpt. Dec. 2, 1744 Braintree, MA
414		ii	William[5] Hunt bpt. March 29, 1747 Braintree, MA
415		iii	newborn bur. May 31, 1749 Braintree, MA
416	+	iv	Sarah[5] Hunt bpt. April 1, 1750 Braintree, MA
417	+	v	Richard Pierce[5] Hunt bpt. May 10, 1752 Braintree, MA

by second marriage

418		vi	Marcy[5] Hayden bpt. May 7, 1758 Middle Parish, Braintree, MA mar. May 3, 1781 at Dudley MA, (VR) Dan Warren
419		vii	child bur. July 24, 1759
420	+	viii	Silas[5] Hayden bpt. Feb. 24, 1760
420a		ix	Martha[5] Hayden bpt. Sept. 27, 1761
421	+	x	Elijah[5] Hayden b. Sept. 23, 1764 Cumberland, RI

155 Bethiah[4] Spear (David[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1725, posthumously, Hingham, Cohasset, MA d. June 14, 1767 Windham, ME mar. Jan. 17, 1744/5 at Windham, ME, Thomas Mayberry b. Ireland d. before 1777 Windham, ME the son of William Mayberry and Bathsheba Dennis.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Windham, ME

422	i	William[5] Mayberry b. Feb. 1, 1745 or April 25, 1745
423	ii	William[5] Mayberry b. April 12, 1746
424	iii	John[5] Mayberry b. March 28, 1748 or Aug. 27, 1748
425	iv	Sarah[5] Mayberry b. July 12, 1749
426	v	Thomas[5] Mayberry b. July 17, 1751
427	vi	Bathsheba[5] Mayberry b. July 14, 1753
428	vii	David[5] Mayberry b. March 8, 1756
429	viii	Mary[5] Mayberry b. Sept. 21, 1762
430	ix	Richard[5] Mayberry b. Aug. 1764
431	x	James[5] Mayberry b. 1766
432	xi	John[5] Mayberry b. June 13, 1767

156 Joseph[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) entire family re: *Hull, MA (VR) before 1850* - b. April 10, 1722 Hull, MA, d. Feb. 18, 1791 Boston, MA, mar. first Oct. 25, 1743 at Hull, MA Phebe Binney, b. Nov. 11, 1725 Hull, MA dau. of John Binney and Hannah Paine of Eastham, who were mar. May 31, 1704, mar. second (int.) June 14, 1759 at Boston, MA, Mary Dawson.

Children — Fifth generation:
by first marriage

433 i Hannah[5] Spear b. May 5, 1744 Hull, MA
434 ii Barnabus[5] Spear b. Sept. 13, 1745 Hull, MA d. Dec. 4, 1745 Hull, MA
435 iii Joseph[5] Spear b. Feb. 26, 1747 Boston, MA d. Nov. 29, 1749 Boston, MA
436 iv Joshua[5] Spear b. April 29, 1745(9) Boston, MA
437 + v Phoebe[5] Spear b. Dec. 23, 1750 Hull, MA
438 + vi Joseph[5] Spear b. Dec. 29, 1752 Hull, MA
439 vii Elizabeth[5] "Betsey" Spear b. March 31, 1754 Hull, MA (VR) d. 1829 mar. (int.) May 15, 1777 at Boston, MA, Thomas Harlow
440 viii Gershom[5] Spear b. Dec. 15, 1755 Hull, MA
441 ix Nathaniel[5] Spear b. June 7, 175( ) probably 1757, bpt. June 13, 1757 Hull, MA

157 Gersham[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. April 7, 1723 Hull, MA mar. first June 18, 1744 by Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D. at Boston, MA Lucy Wetherell mar. second widow Eldridge.

158 Capt. David[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. 1726 Hull, MA, d. July 8, 1803 age 77 yrs. Boston, MA, mar. first (int.) Jan. 25, 1749 Boston, MA, Elizabeth Oliver who d. April 3, 1754, mar. second (int.) Feb. 27, 1755 at Boston, MA, Sarah Stoddard, who d. Jan. 17, 1791 age 58 yrs, mar. third May 2, 1791 by Rev. Sam. Stillman at Boston, MA widow Mary (Hammett) Holland who d. June 17, 1799 age 56 yrs, mar. fourth July 17, 1800 by Rev. Thomas Baldwin at Boston, MA, Sarah Loring b. Nov. 13, 1762 at Hull, MA d. March 12, 1828 age 65 yrs. Hull, MA, dau. of Samuel and Jaen Loring of Hull, MA (Bos. Rec. b., d. and mar. Hull, VR)

Children — Fifth generation, all born Boston, MA
by first marriage

442 i Elizabeth[5] Spear, b. May 13, 1752, mar. #438 Joseph[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

by second marriage

443 ii Abigail[5] Spear b. Dec. 15, 1755
444 iii Sarah[5] Spear b. April 24, 1757 mar. (int.) Oct. 2, 1776 at Boston, MA, John Ingersol
445 iv David[5] Spear b. April 21, 1758 d. young
446 + v David[5] Spear, Jr. b. Sept. 18, 1764

Fourth Generation

The following article is copied as it appeared in Boyles Journal of Occurrences in Boston, (p.151, 152) "This 20th day of March, 1760 will be a day memorable for the most terrible fire that has happened in this town, or perhaps in any other since the settlement of these American Colonies. It began about two o'clock in the morning in the Dwelling house of Mrs. Mary Jackson and son, at Brazen-Head in Cornhill, but the accident which occasioned it is entirely uncertain. The flames catched houses adjoining in the front of the street, and burnt three or four large buildings, and from thence took its course Eastwards and burnt with amazing rapidity till 7 o'clock in the morning, when a stop to its further progress was put at the Bunch of Grapes Tavern in King Street. The following is a list of the persons whose dwellings were consumed in the dreadful calamity.
[of a long list of owners who lost their homes on Cornhill, Quaker Lane, Mackrel Lane, Water Street was the dwelling of David Spear located towards Oliver's Dock.]

159 Nathan[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. May 29, 1728 Hull, MA (VR) d. 1797 mar. (int.) Dec. 3, 1748 mar. Dec. 18, 1748 at Boston, MA, Grace Willis d. 1791.

Children — Fifth generation

447	i	Grace[5] Spear
448	ii	Martha[5] Spear
449	iii	Mary[5] Spear
450	iv	Nathan[5] Spear
451	v	William[5] Spear
452	vi	Josiah[5] Spear
453	vii	David[5] Spear mar. Feb. 22, 1785 at Boston, MA by Rev. Oliver Everett, Margaret "Peggy" Hall

163 Mary[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. June 1, 1738 Hull, MA (posthumously) mar. (int.) first Nov. 8 , 1759 Boston, MA, Capt. John Bray, mar. second Dea. James Loring of Hull, MA.

166 Mehitable[4] Spear (Nathan[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. 1737 Braintree, MA mar. (int.) June 24, 1758 Braintree, MA (p 817) mar. Dec. 14, 1758 Braintree, MA, Dea. Ebenezer Adams b. March 15, 1736/7 Braintree, MA (p 775) son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston of Brookline, MA who were mar. March 7, 1729 at Braintree, MA (p 815).

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

454	i	Joseph[5] Adams b. Aug. 21, 1759 (p 813)
455	ii	Mehitable[5] Adams b. Dec. 21, 1760 (p 839)

456 iii Ebenezer[5] Adams b. May 9, 1762 (p 839)
457 iv Josiah[5] Adams b. Oct. 17, 1763 (p 839)
458 v Zebdiel[5] Adams, son, b. Dec. 9, 1767 (p 840)
459 vi Alles[5] Adams, dau., b. June 10, 1770 (p 840)
460 vii Thomas[5] Adams b. 1772 (p 840)
461 viii Ann Boylston[5] Adams b. Nov. 23, 1774 (p 840) d. young
462 ix Elihu[5] Adams b. Sept. 24, 1777 (p 840)

172 Richard[4] Brackett (Lydia[3] Spear, Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. July 6, 1736 Braintree, MA (p 774) Capt. Richard Brackett mar. Mary.

Children — Fifth generation

463 i Mercy[5] Brackett b. Jan. 4, 1756 Braintree, MA (p 809) mar. Nov. 6, 1772, William Brackett, both of Braintree, MA
464 ii Mehitable[5] Brackett b. Jan. 25, 1757 Braintree, MA (p 809) mar. Aug. 24, 1776 James Thayer, Jr., both of Braintree, MA

177 Briant[4] Brown (Deborah[3] Bryant, Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]) bpt. Jan. 27, 1717 Killingly Ch., Killingly, CT d. 1784 res. Killingly, CT, will probated Feb. 19, 1784 Pomfret, CT mar. Hephzibah Chandler b. (Thompson Villiage) now Killingly CT. d. 1806 will dated May 6, 1806.

Children — Fifth generation, all born Killingly, CT (VR)

465 i Mary[5] Brown b. Aug. 4, 1743
466 ii Briant[5] Brown b. Feb. 7, 1744/5
467 iii Deborah[5] Brown b. Feb. 9, 1746/7 mar. ____ Robinson
468 iv Joseph[5] Brown b. March 3, 1748/9
469 v Peter[5] Brown b. March 24, 1751
470 vi Jesse[5] Brown
471 vii Solomon[5] Brown
472 viii Chloe[5] Brown

209 Moses[4] Learned, Jr. (Lydia[3] Bryant, Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1727/8 Framingham, MA (VR) d. April 1799 Templeton, MA where he settled in 1766, mar. Ruth Hill b. Feb. 26, 1726/7 Sherborn, MA (VR) d. Feb. 18, 1813 age 87 yrs. Templeton, MA (VR) dau. of Dr. Eleazer Hill and Rebecca Richardson of Sherborn.

Children — Fifth generation, all born at Framingham, MA

473 i Solomon[5] Learned b. Aug. 17, 1749 went to sea

474 ii Ruth[5] Learned b. Jan 1, 1752 mar. first July 3, 1777 at Templeton, MA, John Fiske mar. second Israel Sprague of Gerry
475 iii Moses[5] Learned b. May 15, 1754 d. Sept. 17, 1782 Rev. War.
476 iv Samuel[5] Learned b. June 7, 1756 mar. July 7, 1778 Hannah Walker
477 v Simon[5] Learned b. Dec. 11, 1758
478 vi Anna[5] Learned b. April 23, 1761 (VR) mar. Ebenezer Elliot of Royalston, MA
479 vii Mehitable[5] Learned b. July 3, 1763 mar. Jan. 1, 1792 at Templeton, MA (VR) Ellis Peckham of Petersham, MA
480 + viii Thomas[5] Learned b. Jan. 10, 1766
481 ix Daniel[5] Learned b. June 18, 1768 Templeton, MA (VR) d. Feb. 11, 1769 (VR)

217 Elizabeth[4] Learned (Lydia[3] Bryant, Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1743, Framingham, MA, mar. 1769 Hananiah Temple, b. Oct. 12, 1740, Woburn, MA, son of Thomas Temple, res. first Framingham, MA, then in the Spring of 1771 to Warwick, MA, that part which later became Orange.

Children — Fifth generation:

482 i Samuel[5] Temple b. May 23, 1770 Framingham, MA
483 ii Anna[5] Temple b. Dec. 15, 1771 Orange, MA
484 iii Daniel[5] Temple
485 iv Joseph[5] Temple
486 v Elizabeth[5] Temple
487 vi Rhoda[5] Temple

Fifth Generation

232 Ebenezer[5] Spear (Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. prob. March 1748/9 Wells, ME bpt. Feb. 15, 1756 Wells, ME, d. March 18, 1821 Litchfield, ME mar. Feb. 18, 1767 at Wells, ME Rebecca Annis b. (1746) bpt. Oct. 8, 1749 d. July 20, 1826 age 80 yrs. Litchfield, ME dau. of Nehemiah[4] Annis and Joanna Hatch. Source: The Ancestry of Annis Spear 1775-1858 of Litchfield, Maine by Walter Goodwin Davis, Portland, ME 1945 and card #4376 Waldo Chamberlain Sprague.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Sanford, ME

488 + i Israel[6] Spear b. June 10, 1768
489 ii Meribah[6] Spear
490 iii Ebenezer[6] Spear
491 iv Gideon[6] Spear

492 v Annis[6] Spear b. June 30, 1775
493 + vi Asa[6] Spear b. April 1777
494 vii Salathael[6] Spear
495 viii Rebecca[6] Spear b. March 31, 1788
496 ix Ivory[6] Spear b. Sept. 8, 1790
497 x William[6] Spear b. Oct. 11, 1792

236 Moses[5] Jones (Ephraim[4] Jones, Jr., Mary[3] Spear, Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Sept. 27, 1734 Braintree, MA (p.771) d. Feb. 1772 Braintree, MA mar. first Feb. 14, 1758 at Braintree, MA Sarah Thayer b. April 17, 1732 Braintree, MA, d. June 5, 1759 Braintree, MA dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Faxon, mar. second May 6, 1760 at Braintree, MA Dorothy Dyer b. July 25, 1741 Braintree, MA (p.784) the first child born to Peter Dyer and Dorothy Hayden who were mar. Oct. 16, 1740 at Braintree, MA.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Braintree, MA
by first marriage

498 i Moses[6] Jones b. May 30, 1759 (p.813) mar. Nov. 6, 1784 at Braintree, MA (p.886) Nabby Tirrell b. Weymouth, MA

by second marriage

499 + ii Abraham[6] Jones b. Dec. 4, 1760 (p.828)
500 iii Sarah[6] Jones b. Dec. 26, 1762 (p.828) mar. April 11, 1781 at Braintree, MA (p.883) William Thayer
501 iv John[6] Jones b. June 3, 1764 (p.828)
502 v Joseph[6] Jones b. Feb. 12, 1766 (p.828)
503 vi Prudence[6] Jones b. Jan. 7, 1768 (p.832) mar. Feb. 9, 1788 at Braintree, MA (p.889) Nathaniel Dyer b. Braintree, MA
504 vii Mary[6] Jones b. Feb. 10, 1770 (p.832)

248 Anne[5] Spear (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 25, 1739 Braintree, MA (p.782) d. Braintree, MA mar. (int.) April 6, 1758 at Braintree, MA (p.817) William Hayden b. abt. 1758 Braintree, MA d. Sept. 13, 1807 Cummington, MA bur. Dawes Cem., Cummington, MA, son of Nehemiah Hayden and Rachel Vinton.

Children — Sixth generation

505 i William[6] Hayden, Jr. b. abt. 1759 Braintree, MA mar. March 23, 1782 at Braintree, MA (p.884) Elizabeth Peeks
506 ii Ann[6] Hayden
507 + iii Phebe[6] Hayden b. Aug. 12, 1761 Braintree, MA

Fifth Generation

508 iv Jonathan[6] Hayden
509 v Sally[6] Hayden mar. John Lowden/Ludden [Northampton, MA, Probate Court record of distribution of William Hayden mentions the name of Sally's husband.]
510 vi Judith[6] Hayden mar. (int.) Dec. 24, 1790 (p.863) mar. Feb. 25, 1791 at Braintree, MA (p.871) James Dill of Weymouth. Northampton, MA Probate Court Records mentions in the distribution of the Estate of William Hayden Judith's husband as James Dill.
511 + vii Anna[6] Hayden
512 + viii Thomas[6] Hayden
513 + ix Lemuel[6] Hayden

249 Mary[5] Spear (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) bpt. Aug. 22, 1742 S. Parish, Braintree, MA d. Jan. 10, 1775 Braintree, MA mar. (int.) Sept. 16, 1761 mar. Oct. 21, 1761 at Boston, MA Aaron Hayward, Jr. b. Dec. 1, 1736 Braintree, MA (p.774) d. March 30, 1823 Randolph, MA son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon who were mar. Oct. 28, 1735 at Braintree, MA (p.752)

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Braintree, MA

514 i Ruth[6] Hayward b. July 18, 1762 (p.850)
515 ii Ebenezer[6] Hayward b. May 18 1764 (p.850)
516 iii Janet "Jenny"[6] Hayward b. July 23, 1770 p. 850)

[Aaron Hayward, Jr. mar. second April 30, 1777 at Braintree, MA (p. 880) Aletheia Allen and had four children Mary, Phebe, Salley and Samuel (p.850).]

250 Samuel[5] Spear (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 3, 1745 Braintree, MA bpt. Feb. 3, 1745/6 S. Parish d. May 17, 1814 age 68-5-14 Wayne, ME mar. first (int.) Nov. 15, 1766 at Braintree, MA (p.874) Relief Thayer b. Oct. 25, 1741 Braintree, MA d. Oct. 20, 1788 Abington, MA dau. of Nathaniel Thayer and Mary Faxon mar. second Feb. 25, 1790 at Abington, MA (VR) Lois Bartlett b. Nov. 5, 1768 Kingston, MA d. May 28, 1857 Brunswick, ME bur. in graveyard near Bowdoin College in James Varney Lot dau. of Uriah Bartlett and Susanna Cook.

Children — Sixth generation

by first marriage

517 i Calvin[6] Spear (Thayer Memorial 1874 by Bezaleel Thayer) mentions a son Calvin

by second marriage

518 ii Clarissa[6] Spear b. April 17, 1793 Abington, MA (VR)
519 iii Harriett[6] Spear b. March 26, 1795 Abington, MA (VR)

251 Lemuel[5] Spear (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 9, 1747 Braintree, MA, bpt. April 26, 1747 S. Parish Ch. Braintree, MA d. Aug. 3, 1809 age 63rd yr. Macedon, Wayne Co., NY bur. Charles Johnson Farm Cem., Macedon, NY. Left Braintree, MA 1784 for Cummington, MA and per land deed to Macedon, NY 1791. Appeared in the 1790 Census of Cummington, MA, mar. (int.) May 20, 1769 at Braintree, MA (p.875) Ruth Hayward b. Oct. 7, 1752 Braintree, MA d. Sept. 7, 1832 age 83 yrs. Macedon, NY (Source - Wayne Sentinel Sept. 12, 1832) dau. of Aaron Hayward and Mary Bass.

Children — Sixth generation, of Lemuel[5] Spear and Ruth Hayward:

520 + i Ebenezer[6] Spear b. July 18, 1772 Braintree, MA
521 + ii Ruth[6] Spear b. Oct. 31, 1774 Braintree, MA
522 + iii Lemuel[6] Spear b. Jan. 29, 1777 Braintree, MA
523 + iv Abraham[6] Spear b. Nov. 19, 1780 Braintree, MA
524 + v Isaac[6] Spear b. Sept. 12, 1782 Braintree, MA
525 vi Jacob[6] Spear b. Jan. 25, 1785 Cummington, MA d. June 3, 1831 age 46 yrs. Macedon, NY bur. Charles Johnson Farm Cem., Macedon, NY
526 + vii Relief[6] Spear b. Feb. 11, 1787 Cummington, MA
527 + viii Stephen[6] Spear b. Jan. 9, 1789 Cummington, MA
528 ix Polly[6] Spear b. 1791 Cummington, MA d. 1793 NY

It's said Lemuel and Ruth had eleven children, probably two born in NY [Due to the anti-genealogist research policy of the state of New York this compiler regrets that when an event of birth, death or marriage is found to be in New York State he is prohibited from obtaining the record thus unable to provide those Spear descendants their rightful heritage.]

Source: History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase and Morris Reserve by O. Turner published in Rochester, NY 1851 page 380 - quote

The settlers that followed, in 1790, '91, '92, in the order in which they are named, or as nearly so as the author's information enables him to arrange them, were: — Lemuel Spear, David Jackways, James Galloway, Jonathan Millet, the Mattisons; Gideon Durfee the elder, his sons Gideon, Edward, Job, Pardon, Stephen, and Lemuel; Isaac Springer; William, James and Thomas Rogers; John Russell, Nathan Harris, David Wilcox, Joel Foster, Abraham Foster, Elias Reeves, Luther Sanford; and to what was Palmyra, now Macedon, in addition to those that have been

named, Messrs, Reid, Delano, Packard Barney, Brown, Adam Kingman, Hill, Lapham, Benj. and Philip Woods.

Lemuel Spear, was a soldier of the Revolution, as most of the Pioneer settlers of Palmyra were. He was from Cummington, Mass. The family came on runners, before the breaking up of the ground in Feb '90, with two yoke of oxen, some cows and sheep, having little more than a bare track and blazed trees to guide them from Vienna to their destination, a mile above Palmyra village, where Mr. Spear had purchased land of Isaac Hathaway, for twenty cents per acre. The season being mild, they turned their stock out upon the open flats, some of which had been cultivated by the Indians, where they got along well through the winter and spring; the family consisting of the parents and nine children, living in a covered sleigh and in a structure similar to the Indians camp, until they had planted a few acres in the spring, when they built a log house. Bringing in a year's provisions, and killing deer whenever they wanted fresh meat, or bartering for venison with the Indians, they got along very well until after the harvest of their few primitive acres of crops. In the first winters, the Indians camped upon the flats and were peaceable, good neighbors, hunting and trapping, occasionally getting a beaver, the last of a colony, selling their furs and skins to traders and bantering their surplus venison with the new settlers. Lemuel Spear died in 1809; his surviving sons, are: — Ebenezer Spear, of Penfield, Abraham Spear, of Jeddo, Orleans County, Stephen Spear, residing upon the old homestead. A daughter is the wife of Dr. Mallory, of Wisconsin.

Source: Joseph Smith's First Vision The First Vision in its Historical Context by Milton V. Backman, Jr., Bookcraft 1971 (p.65) - quote "Four years after the Baptists of Manchester united, nineteen believers living in and near Palmyra [NY] Village began holding services in the home of Lemuel Spear. A number of these Calvinist Baptist had belonged to the Congregation in Manchester but withdrew to form their own society. These Protestants were the first to hold religious services in Palmyra Village and in 1802 membership had grown to almost seventy."

252 Jane[5] Spear (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) bpt. Aug. 13, 1749 S. Parish Ch., Braintree, MA, mar. (int.) March 22, 1777 at Braintree, MA (p.880) her first cousin Samuel[5] Spear, Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1753 Braintree, MA son of Samuel[4] Spear (Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) and his wife Mary Ford. For their issue refer to Samuel[5] Spear, Jr.

256 Samuel[5] Spear, Jr. (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 16, 1753, Braintree, MA (p.805) bpt. Jan. 27, 1754 S. Parish d. abt. 1812 Braintree, VT mar. (int.) March 22, 1777 at Braintree, MA (p.880) his first cousin Jane[5] Spear, bpt. Aug. 13, 1749 S. Parish Ch., Braintree,

MA, d. Braintree, (VT/MA?), bur. S. Parish, Braintree, MA dau. of Ebenezer[4] Spear (Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) and Jane Harding/Hardin his wife.

Children — Sixth generation:

529	+	i	Sally[6] Spear b. June 7, 1778 Spencer, MA (VR)
530		ii	Samuel[6] Spear b. June 30, 1779 Spencer, MA (VR) d. May 27, 1782
531		iii	a child died age 1 da. March 7, 1782 Spencer, MA
532		iv	Polly[6] Spear b. May 7, 1783 Spencer, MA (VR)
533		v	Rebecca[6] Spear b. Nov. 17, 1785 Spencer, MA (VR)
534	+	vi	Betsey[6] Spear b. March 17, 1788 Braintree, VT
535		vii	Charlotte[6] Spear b. March 27, 1790 Braintree, VT
536	+	viii	Benjamin[6] Spear b. May 9, 1791 Braintree, VT

257 Capt. Jacob[5] Spear (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1755, Braintree, MA (p.807), d. July 27, 1829 in his 74th yr. at Braintree, VT at the home of Joseph[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), the cousin of #298, Rhoda[5] (Spear) Spear, his wife, during a visit from Moriah, NY, bur. Braintree, VT, mar. (int.) Dec. 1, 1781 (p.883), mar. April 18, 1782 at Braintree, MA, Rhoda[5] Spear (Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1759, Braintree, MA (p.829), d. Nov. 8, 1845, age 85-11-0, Moriah, Essex Co., NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, dau. of Isaac Spear and Susanna French

Children — Sixth generation

537		i	Rhoda[6] Spear, b. March 5, 1783, Wed. morning, Braintree, MA (see her husbands page 75 Capt. Joseph[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
538		ii	Jacob[6] Spear, b. Sept. 19, 1785, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 20, 1785, age 2 mo., 1 da.
539		iii	Eunice[6] Spear, b. Oct. 27, 1786 on Friday in the P.M., Braintree, VT
540		iv	Jacob[6] Spear, b. Dec. 3, 1788 on Wednesday, Braintree, VT, d. Jan. 21, 1796, age 7 yrs., 7 wks., Braintree, VT
541		v	Samuel[6] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1791 at 12 o'clock in the day, Braintree, VT, d. Jan. 21, 1796, age 5 yrs., 9 da.
542	+	vi	Alden[6] Spear, b. Jan. 15, 1793 on Tuesday at 12 o'clock in the day, Braintree, VT
543		vii	Isaac[6] Spear, b. Nov. 27, 1794, Braintree, VT
544		viii	Jacob[6] Spear, b. Feb. 11, 1797 on Saturday at 10 o'clock in the day, Braintree, VT
545		ix	Samuel[6] Spear, b. March 31, 1799 on Sunday morning, Braintree, VT
546	+	x	Hiram[6] Spear, b. June 28, 1802 on Monday morning, Braintree, VT

Fifth Generation

The history of Braintree, VT reads "In all probability, Jacob Spear was the first to cut and lay out roads in Braintree. There is no evidence that any other Spear came to Braintree, Vermont before 1785 and for sometime later."

The first proprietors of Braintree, VT numbering sixty five former residents of Braintree, Suffolk Co., MA including Quincy and Randolph and Sutton, Worcester Co., MA including Millbury met for the first time Aug. 6, 1783 at Brookline, MA to form a body for the purpose of settling ye township of Braintree in the state of Vermont granted by the general assembly of said state on October 1780.

Voted to choose a committee to lay out rights in said town

Voted this committee consist of two

Voted Mr. Jacob Spear be one of this committee

Voted Mr. Jonathan Holman be one of this committee

Voted this committee should proceed to the laying out of said rights

Voted this committee should be allowed four shillings and six pence per day for each of them, they finding their own horses

Voted to raise eighteen shillings on each single right to defray the charges that shall arise on laying out said town

Voted Mr. James Brackett should be Treasurer for the County of Suffolk

Voted Mr. Jonathan Woodbury be Treasuer for the County of Worcester

Voted the Treasurers should be the collectors

Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in New York
Vol. 9, Pg 216

MORIAH REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
AND THEIR WIVES

Soldier:

Spear, Jacob[5].

b. Oct. 7, 1755, s. of Samuel and Marah Spear of Braintree

d. July 27, 1829 at the house of his wife's cousin, Joseph Spear, Braintree, Orange Co., VT., while on a visit.

Note: "He enlisted...January 1776, for one year, and served as a private in Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Sergent's Massachusetts regt. until after the battle of White Plains, when he was detached and served as one of General Sullivan's Life Guards; he was at the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded,...and was not able to rejoin the army until after the term of his enlistment had expired.

In January or February, 1777, he went on board the frigate "Hancock", Commodore John Manly, commander, and served as corporal marines under Captain Seth Baxter, Captain of Marines; while on a cruise on June 7, 1777, the "Hancock" had an engagement with the British frigate, "Fox", Lord George Sackville, commander, and captured said "Fox"; on July 7 or 8, 1777, the "Hancock" had an engagement with the "Flora", a British frigate, between Boston and the Banks of Newfoundland, and the "Flora" was compelled to fly from the combat"; the next day in an engagement with the British frigates, "Rainbow" and "Cabot" or "Rabbitt", the "Hancock" "struck her colors and was carried into Halifax"; Jacob Spear remained in prison there until January 1, 1778 when he was put on board the British transport, "Royal Bounty", bound for Rhode Island and New York; while on this voyage, the prisoners, about sixty in number, succeeded in taking the vessel and carried her into Marblehead. In the summer of 1779, Jacob Spear again entered the service on board the United States frigate, "Warren", Commodore Saltonstall, and went on an expedition against Penobscot, on which expedition the "Warren" was blown up to prevent her falling into the hands of the enemy. After the conclusion of this service, he engaged on board a privateer; no details of this last service given. Auth: Pension Office.

Spear[5], Rhoda., third dau. of Isaac and Susannah Spear of Braintree.

b. Dec. 8, 1759 at Braintree, Mass.

m. April 18, 1782 at Braintree

d. at Moriah, N.Y. Nov. 8, 1845

buried in Spear Cemetery, Moriah, N.Y. as "Wife of Capt. Jacob Spear".

Note: 7 Children lived to maturity.

259 Mary[5] "Polly" Spear (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. July 27, 1760 Braintree, MA (p.852) mar. first Oct. 30, 1779 at Braintree, MA (p.882) John Burridge/Burrage mar. second April 9, 1818 at Braintree, VT (VR), as his third wife, Matthew Pratt b. Jan. 19, 1764 Braintree, Ma d. June 26, 1819 age 56 yrs. Braintree VT (VR). Matthew Pratt mar. first March 21, 1784 Mary Niles b. July 7, 1765 d. Feb. 24, 1803 Braintree, VT (VR) mar. second Oct. 9, 1803 Elizabeth Brown b. Sept. 16, 1768 Oakham, MA d. Nov. 19, 1817 Braintree, VT (VR) and mar. third Polly (Spear) Burridge widow of John Burridge.

Children — Sixth generation
by first marriage

547 i Polly[6] Burridge b. May 28, 1780 Braintree, MA (p.852)
548 ii John[6] Burridge b. Aug. 18, 1781 Braintree, MA (p.852)
549 iii Samuel[6] Burridge b. April 5, 1784 Braintree, MA (p.852)

Fifth Generation

550	+	iv	Hannah[6] Burridge b. July 27, 1787 Braintree, MA (p.852)
551	+	v	Elizabeth[6] Burridge b. March 1, 1789 Braintree, MA (p.852)
552	+	vi	Sally[6] Burridge b. 1792 Stoughton, MA
553		vii	Jacob[6] Burridge b. Aug. 18, 1794 Braintree, VT

260 Hannah[5] Spear (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) bpt. May 22, 1768 S. Parish, Braintree, MA mar. Sept. 7, 1786 at Braintree, VT Eleazer Parmly b. Newton, CT came to VT in 1780 with his parents Jahial Parmly and Eunice Hendee to Braintree, VT in 1795 and to Ohio in 1815 - Source: History of VT (p.170) (1883)

Children — Sixth generation, all born in VT

554	i	David[6] Parmly b. Dec. 27, 1788 d. Oct. 10, 1856
555	ii	Levi Spear[6] Parmly b. Aug. 29, 1790 d. July 8, 1859
556	iii	Hannah[6] Parmly b. April 18, 1792 res.*Painsville, OH, 1883*
557	iv	Betsey[6] Parmly b. Dec. 5, 1794 d. June 17, 1826
558	v	Eleazer Parmly, Jr. b. March 13, 1797 d. Dec. 13, 1874
559	vi	Jahial[6] Parmly b. July 14, 1799 d. May 23, ____
560	vii	Eunice[6] Parmly b. Aug. 1, 1801 res. *Painsville, OH in 1883*
561	viii	Polly[6] Parmly b. Jan. 12, 1805 d. Oct. 14, 1847
562	ix	Samuel[6] Parmly b. Sept. 5, 1806 d. Dec. 15, 1880

263 Elias[5] Spear (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1748 Randolph, MA, d. abt. 1829, Braintree, VT, Administrator of Estate appt. March 7, 1829, mar. first Aug. 7, 1789 by Rev. Ezra Weld at Braintree, MA (p.869) Mary Dyer d. abt. 1802 Braintree, VT, dau. of Ichabod Dyer and Mary Jones, mar. second (int.) Nov. 27, 1802 at Bridgewater, MA (VR) Sabery Hemery (Sabra Henry) mar. third abt. 1813 Mrs. Martin.

Children — Sixth generation, all births and deaths at Braintree, VT (VR) by first marriage

563		i	Polly[6] Spear, b. May 15, 1790
564		ii	Charlotte[6] Spear, b. Oct. 7, 1792, see her husband's chart, pg. 141, #689, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. (Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
565	+	iii	Elias[6] Spear, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1795
566		iv	Orilla[6] Spear, b. May 16, 1799
567		v	Relief[6] Spear, b. April 30, 1800
568		vi	Esther[6] Spear, b. Nov. 2, 1802

by second marriage

569 + vii Betsey[6] Spear b. March 24, 1805
570 viii Sabra[6] Spear b. Dec. 10, 1807 mar. Jan. 9, 1823 at Braintree, VT (VR) Jeremiah Pratt son of Joel Pratt Sr. and ____ Tucker for a time a Methodist Minister from Dorchester, MA
571 ix Sophrona[6] Spear b. July 22, 1809 mar. Sept. 17, 1825 at Braintree, VT (VR) Marvin H. Hall
572 x Phineas[6] Spear b. April 10, 1810
573 xi George Washington[6] Spear, b. July 27, 1811, d. Oct. 21, 1831, age 19-3-25, bur. Hill Cem.

by third marriage

574 xii Lucius[6] Spear b. April 5, 1815
575 xiii Julia[6] Spear b. Sept. 9, 1818

264 Nathaniel[5] Spear (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. April 6, 1750 Randolph, MA (on his death rec. VT VR) d. Jan. 13, 1826 age 76 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR) ended his own life by hanging in an upper room in his house after a period of failing mental health, bur. Spear Cem., near Daniel Page Farm, Braintree, VT mar. (int.) June 3, 1782 at Brookfield, MA (VR) Keziah Stevens b. Nov. 24, 1752 Brookfield, MA (VR) d. April 16, 1845 age 93 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR) bur. Spear Cem., Braintree, VT dau. of Roger and Hannah Stevens.

Children — Sixth generation

576 i Samuel[6] Spear b. March 26, 1783 Brookfield, MA d. May 18, 1802 age 19 yrs. Braintree, VT bur. Spear Cem., Braintree, VT
577 ii Nathaniel[6] Spear, Jr. b. Aug. 11, 1784 Stafford, CT (on his death rec. VT VR) d. Nov. 29, 1865 age 81-3-0 from old age, unm., Brookfield, VT (VR) bur. Spear Cem., Braintree, VT
578 + iii Jacob[6] Spear b. June 5, 1786 Springfield, MA (on his death rec. VT VR)
579 iv Zebina[6] Spear (male) b. Oct. 25, 1787 Braintree, VT (VR) d. June 15, 1817 Francistown, NH of lock jaw while enroute to Boston
580 + v Asenath[6] Spear b. June 2, 1790 Braintree, VT (VR)
581 vi Stephen[6] Spear b. Feb. 11, 1793 Braintree, VT (VR) d. Feb. 21, 1875 age 85-0-9 Braintree, VT (VR) occ. Doctor mar. first Betsey Burham, no issue, mar. second Delia Marsh b. Marshfield, VT d. Feb. 24, 1895 age 85- 1-26 Randolph, VT (VR) no issue
582 + vii Arunah[6] Spear b. April 2, 1796 Braintree, VT (VR)

Fifth Generation

272 Mary[5] Spear (John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 4, 1743 Braintree, MA (p.787) bpt. March 6, 1743 S. Parish d. before April 14, 1789 mar. Nov. 14, 1769 at Canton, MA (VR) David Talbot b. March 8, 1745/6 Canton, MA d. 1814 son of George Talbot Jr. and Hannah Wentworth.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Canton, MA

583 i Lemuel[6] Talbot b. Sept. 1, 1770
584 ii David[6] Talbot b. Aug. 24, 1773
585 iii Elizabeth[6] Talbot b. 1775

Note: Capen Gen., David Talbot mar. second April 14, 1789 at Stoughton, MA, Mehitable Capen b. May 20, 1755 Stoughton, MA dau. of Christopher Capen and Abigail Thayer

273 John[5] Spear (John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer, George[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1744 Braintree, MA (p.788) bpt. Sept. 9, 1744 S. Parish, d. Oct. 6, 1813 age 72 yrs. Norwich, VT (VR) bur. Fairview Cem, Norwich, VT res. *Stoughton, Brookline and Natick, MA and Norwich, VT* mar. Nov. 19, 1765 at Stoughton, MA, Mary Wood of Stoughton, MA.

Children — Sixth generation

586 + i Jonathan[6] Spear b. April 9, 1766 Brookline, MA (Stoughton Rec.)
587 + ii Joseph[6] Spear b. March 25, 1768 Brookline, MA (Stoughton Rec. says b. 1770)
588 iii Mary "Polly" Spear bpt. Jan. 10, 1773 Brookline, MA (First Parish Ch. Rec.)
589 + iv Ebenezer[6] Spear bpt. Aug. 30 1778 Brookline, MA
590 + v John[6] Spear, Jr. b. May 26, 1784 Natick, MA (VT VR)
591 vi Nancy[6] Spear
592 vii Susan[6] Spear d. 1833 Norwich, VT, unm., Probate Court, Woodstock, VT. Sept. 12, 1833 Susan Spear late of Boston had land for sale in this area, Chester Baxter, Administrator

277 Edward[5] Spear (John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 2, 1751 Braintree, MA (p.804) bpt. March 29, 1752 by Rev. S. Niles, S. Parish, Rev. Soldier, mar. Dec. 7, 1773 at E. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA, Catherine Dorman (Ch. Rec., Fourth Church of Christ of Bridgewater later the First Congregational Ch. of Brockton, MA, Brockton VR).

Children — Sixth generation:

Source: Sharon, VT Land and Vital Records

593	+	i	Polly[6] Spear b. Aug. 20, 1775 Bridgewater, MA
594		ii	Edward[6] Spear b. Jan. 13, 1780 Bridgewater, MA
595		iii	Esther[6] Spear b. March 9, 1783 Royalton, VT mar. Dec. 2, 1798 at Sharon, VT (VR) Amasa Shumway
596		iv	Nule[6] Spear b. Sept. 5, 1784 Royalton, VT
597		v	Catherine[6] Spear b. Dec. 9, 1787 Royalton, VT
598		vi	Sally[6] Spear b. April 11, 1789 Sharon, VT
599		vii	Tryphena[6] Spear b. Dec. 20, 1792 Sharon, VT

278 Joshua[5] Spear (John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 11, 1753 Braintree, MA (p.804) bpt. June 10, 1753 S. Parish d. March 16, 1827 age 74 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem., Norwich, VT Adm. of Joshua Spear's estate was Ebenezer Spear 2nd Dec. 5, 1827 mar. (int.) Feb. 13, 1780 Newton, MA (VR) Mrs. Anna (Fuller) Whitney of Newton, MA she was the widow of Ephraim Whitney whom she mar. May 13, 1774 (Whitney Gen.) Anna Fuller was b. June 18, 1749 Newton, MA, d. Jan. 19, 1830 age 73 yrs. Norwich, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem., Norwich, VT dau. of Joshua Fuller and Anna Stearns (Fuller Gen.)

Children — Sixth generation, all births at Norwich, VT (VR)

600		i	Betsey[6] Spear b. Aug. 2, 1781
601		ii	Anna[6] Spear b. Feb. 6, 1783 mar. March 7, 1816 at Norwich, VT (VR) Samuel Ketchan res. *of Hanover, NH*
602		iii	Sally[6] Spear b. Nov. 10, 1784 mar. March 3, 1811 at Norwich, VT (VR) David Smith
603		iv	Isaac[6] Spear b. Sept. 6, 1786 mar. Dec. 19, 1819 at Strafford, VT (VR) Betsey Smith
603 A		v	Timothy[6] Spear, b. Aug. 21, 1787, mar. Dec. 19, 1819 at Stafford, VT (VR), Bestsey Smith
604		vi	Esther[6] Spear b. June 12, 1791
605	+	vii	Ebenezer[6] Spear b. Aug. 2, 1793
606		viii	Levina[6] Spear b. Nov. 5, 1795 d. 1814 Norwich, VT
607	+	ix	Loisa[6] Spear, b. June 2, 1797
607 A		x	Warren P.[6] Spear, b. Dec. 2, 1799, unm., living with his brother Ebenezer, 1850 census in 1860 and 1870 he was a res. of the Poor Farm.

279 Anna[5] Spear (John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 1754 Braintree, MA (p.824) bpt. Jan. 5, 1755 S. Parish mar. (int.) first May 5, 1770 Braintree, MA (p.876) Andrew Hunt mar. second Feb. 4, 1802 Silas Lovell.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Braintree, MA,:
by first marriage

Fifth Generation

608 i Betsey[6] Hunt b. March 16, 1777 (twin) (p.842)
609 ii Daniel[6] Hunt b. March 16, 1777 (twin) (p.842)
610 iii Joshua[6] Hunt b. April 5, 1779 (p.842)
611 iv Thomas[6] Hunt b. June 1, 1781 (p.842)
612 v Ebenezer[6] Hunt b. Aug. 30, 1783 (p.842)
613 vi Rebecca[6] Hunt b. March 22, 1787 (p.845)
614 vii John[6] Hunt b. Oct. 11, 1789 (p.853)

282F Major John[5] Spear, Esq. (Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1775 (twin), Rockland, ME, res. Rockland, State Senator, lighthouse keeper on Eagle Island, ME, where he died Jan. 6, 1848, mar. first (int.) June 19, 1797, Ruth Stoddard, b. 1779, d. June 5, 1826, age 47 yrs, mar. second Sept. 24, 1827, Susan H. (Ingraham) Robbins, no issue, mar. third Susan U. Butler

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Rockland, ME
by first marriage

614A i Sally[6] Spear, b. Dec. 6, 1797, d. April 5, 1848, mar. Dec. 25, 1816, Isaac C. Roberts
614B ii Harriet[6] Spear, b. Jan. 28, 1799, res. Rockland, MA, mar. first Josiah Ingraham, second Oliver White
614C iii Demerick[6] Spear, b. Dec. 6, 1800, d. Dec. 22, 1825
614D iv Leonard[6] Spear, b. May 7, 1802, d. Sept. 19, 1818
614E v Eliza K.[6] Spear, b. March 5, 1804, mar. Israel I. Perry, res. Rockland
614F + vi Nelson[6] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1806
614G vii John[6] Spear, III, b. June 7, 1807, d. Aug. 21, 1843, New York, mar. Thankful Wright
614H viii Ruth R.[6] Spear, b. May 15, 1809, mar. Freeman Harden, res. Rockland
6141I ix Margaret M.[6] Spear, b. April 9, 1812, d. Jan. 30, 1842, mar. Capt. James Robinson

by third marriage

614J x Leonard J.[6] Spear, b. July 22, 1836, d. Dec. 28, 1836
614K xi Isora D.[6] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1838, mar. Dec. 3, 1854, William F. Rollins of Camden, ME
614L xii Freeman H.[6] Spear, b. Jan. 29, 1840, res. Rockland, occ. - mariner

288 Lt. Jacob[5] Spear (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 29, 1755 Braintree, MA, Waldo C. Sprague on card #4377R says Lt. Jacob Spear was elected surveyor of highways in 1783 for the South Precinct, Braintree, MA, sold his homestead in 1784 and removed to

Vermont, Rev. Soldier. His children are given in William Gardiner Spear's notes at N.E.H.G.S., Boston, mar. July 8, 1778 at Tauton, MA (VR) Experience Cushman b. March 9, 1752 Middleboro, MA (VR) d. Braintree, VT, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Mackfern. Source: Cushman Gen. by Henry Wyles Cushman, Boston 1855.

Children — Sixth generation

615		i	Benjamin[6] Spear b. Braintree, MA
616		ii	Elisha[6] Spear b. Braintree, MA
617		iii	Earl[6] Spear b. Braintree, MA
618	+	iv	Mary "Polly"[6] Spear b. Aug. 5, 1781 Braintree, MA
619	+	v	Phebe (Feby)[6] Spear b. March 6, 1783 Braintree, MA
620	+	vi	Sally[6] Spear b. (1786) Braintree, VT

289 Lydia[5] Spear (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 26, 1758 Braintree, MA d. abt. 1790 Western NY State mar. (int.) June 7, 1777 at Braintree, MA (p.880) John Battles, Jr. of Stoughton, MA b. 1751 Stoughton MA, d. 1823 Western NY State son of John Battles from Plymouth and Hannah Curtis who settled in Stoughton Corner with in the North Parish of Bridgewater, MA After Lydia's death John Battles, Jr. mar. second Aug. 12, 1791 at Guilford, VT, Catherine "Catee" Ayers.

Children — Sixth generation, all births rec. p 143 (p.105 original) at Stoughton, MA (VR)

621	+	i	Elizabeth "Betsey"[6] Battles b. April 18, 1776
622		ii	John[6] Battles, III res. *1814 Readsboro, VT* mar. 1804 by John Whitney, J.P. at Readsboro, VT, Rachel Blanchard
623		iii	Rachel[6] Battles mar. Sept. 28, 1800 at Readsboro, VT (VR) Joseph Persons
624	+	iv	Benjamin[6] Battles
625	+	v	Lydia[6] Battles
626	+	vi	Asa[6] Battles b. April 10, 1786
627		vii	Sally[6] Battles

293 Susana[5] Spear (Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) also Lusanna and "Lucy" bpt. April 6, 1749 So. Parish, Braintree, MA mar. March 27, 1777 at Cohasset, MA (VR) Urian Oakes b. Feb. 11, 1753 Cohasset, MA son of Urian and Leah Oakes.

Children — Sixth generation, all bpt. First Congregational Society formerly Second Parish of Hingham, MA.:

628	i	Josiah[6] Oakes bpt. Oct. 18, 1778
629	ii	Sarah[6] Oakes bpt. June 24, 1787
630	iii	Hope[6] Oakes bpt. Dec. 2, 1787
631	iv	Urian[6] Oakes bpt. Oct. 21, 1792

Fifth Generation

299 Elijah[5] Spear (Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. June 17, 1763 Braintree, MA, (p.829) d. May 29, 1820 age 59 yrs. Cabot, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem., Cabot, VT, mar. (int.) first Aug. 15, 1785 at Boston, MA, Polly Harding b. (1769?) d. Sept. 18, 1807 age 38 yrs. Cabot, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem., Cabot, VT mar. second Sept. 10, 1809 at Hartford, VT (VR) Sarah "Sally" Stevens.

The first mention of Elijah[5] Spear was in the land records at Cabot, VT in 1806. Between 1812 and 1818 there are deeds for Elijah, Silas, Ira and Elijah Jr. A deed in 1815 says Silas Spear of Barre sold to Elijah Spear, my honoured father, and witnesses by Elijah Spear, Jr.

On June 13, 1821 the 60 acres of land of Elijah who died intestate was divided among heirs. The widow got ⅓. The children were Silas, Sally Orcutt, Ira and Elijah Jr. At that time Elijah Jr. was at Athens, Windham Co., VT.

Children — Sixth generation:
by first marriage

632	+	i	Sally[6] Spear b. 1786 MA
633		ii	Silas[6] Spear res. *Barre, VT 1815* per deed to Elijah Spear my honoured father
634	+	iii	Ira[6] Spear b. 1790 Hartford, VT
635	+	iv	Elijah[6] Spear, Jr. b. Sept. 26, 1795 Hartford, VT (VR)
636		v	Harriet[6] Spear b. (1798) d. Feb. 17, 1813 age 15 yrs. Cabot, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem. Cabot, VT
637		vi	Philo[6] Spear b. (1802) d. Jan. 24, 1813 age 11 yrs. Cabot, Vt (VR) bur. Center Cem., Cabot, VT
638		vii	Laura[6] Spear b. (1804) d. Sept. 27, 1807 age 3 yrs. Cabot, VT (VR) bur. Center Cem. Cabot, VT

301 Silas[5] Spear (Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 25, 1776, Braintree, MA (p.841), bp. June 22, 1777, res. Greenwich, New Salem and Athol, MA., mar. Dec. 15, 1796 at Braintree, MA, Rebecca Thayer, b. Aug. 28, 1780, d. Aug. 1, 1832, dau. of Capt. Isaac Thayer and Abigail (Thayer) Thayer

Children — Sixth generation
(data collected by Wm. G. Spear)

638A		i	Elizabeth[6] Spear, b. July 27, 1798, mar. Oct. 16, 1825, William L. Gibbs of Greenwich
638B		ii	Jonathan[6] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1799, d. Oct. 22, 1801
638C		iii	Mary[6] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. Aug. 10, 1883, unm.
638D	+	iv	Isaac[6] Spear, b. Oct. 8, 1805
638E		v	Silas[6] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1808, mar. first Almira Pierce, mar. second, Harriet White, mar. third, Lois S. Stevens, res. Keene, NH, 1887

638 F	vi	Erastus[6] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1809, mar. Jane Chapin and Maria Parnell
638 G	vii	Caleb Thayer[6] Spear, b. Feb. 2, 1812, mar. Deborah Pratt Merrians and Lucy Ann Townsend, res. Athol, MA, 1887, d. 1899
638 H	viii	John[6] Spear, b. Nov. 16, 1813, Orange, MA, mar. first Eliza Ann Hemenway of Framingham, MA
638 I	ix	Henry[6] Spear, b. March 24, 1816, Orange, MA, mar. at Orange, MA, Harriet Newell Briggs of Orange
638 J	x	Abigail Belcher[6] Spear, b. June 16, 1818, mar. Daniel King of Orange
638 K	xi	Susan H.[6] Spear, b. May 20, 1821, mar. James Townsend of Athol, MA
638 L	xii	Rebecca Lucinda[6] Spear, b. April 10, 1825, mar. Emory Lord of Orange, MA

302 Eli[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1756, Braintree, MA (p.831) mar. int. Nov. 14, 1778, Braintree, MA, Jane Tower, dau. of Capt. Joseph Tower.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Shutesbury, MA (VR Vol. I p. 85)

639	i	Eli[6] Spear b. Oct. 9, 1780
640	ii	Rebeckah[6] Spear b. April 17, 1781
641	iii	Abraham[6] Spear b. Sept. 22, 1783
642	iv	Isaac[6] Spear b. Dec. 11, 1786
643	v	Charles[6] Spear b. Sept. 22, 1788
644	vi	Jane Hardin[6] Spear b. July 30, 1791
645	vii	Martin[6] Spear b. Aug. 2, 1793
646	viii	Sally[6] Spear b. April 9, 1796
647	ix	Lyman[6] Spear b. Oct. 25, 1798
648	x	Tower[6] Spear b. June 16, 1801

303 Luther[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Aug. 21, 1758 Braintree, MA (p.831) d. Aug. 20, 1843 Shutesbury, MA mar. (int.) first Nov. 14, 1778, mar. Nov. 30, 1778 Rebecca Tower b. Feb. 4, 1759 d. March 18, 1822 dau. of Capt. Joseph Tower mar. second March 14, 1824 Abigail Marcy b. Oct. 15, 1780 Woodstock, CT d. Sept. 14, 1861.

Children — Sixth generation:
by first marriage

649	i	Rhoda[6] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1780
650	ii	Moses[6] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1782
651	iii	Rebecca[6] Spear, b. Dec. 18, 1783 Spencer, MA

Fifth Generation

652 iv Luther[6] Spear, II, b. July 25, 1785
653 v Joseph[6] Spear, b. Feb. 25, 1787 Shutesbury, MA
654 + vi Eliphalet[6] Spear b. Feb. 28, 1789 Shutesbury, MA
655 + vii Elisha[6] Spear b. Feb. 25, 1791 Shutesbury, MA
656 viii Benjamin[6] Spear b. Feb. 23, 1793 Shutesbury, MA
657 ix Calvin[6] Spear b. July 7, 1795 Shutesbury, MA
658 x Lyscum[6] Spear b. March 7, 1798 Shutesbury, MA
659 xi Harvey[6] Spear, b. July 11, 1799, Shutesbury, MA

305 Dr. Moses[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1762 Braintree, MA (p.831) d. June 22, 1832, age 70 yrs. Vershire, VT (VR) bur. Vershire Heights Cem. was deacon of the Shutesbury Baptist Church mar. 1883 Judieth Pierce b. Aug. 10, 1761 d. Oct. 6, 1841 dau. of John Pierce and Sarah Rounsville (re: Pierce Gen.).

Bradford Dist. Probate Court: July 26, 1832, Dr. Moses Spear of Vershire, VT. Judith Spear, widow, Executor Residue of estate to our daughters Nabby and Betsey, Jacob and Judith Church, son and dau. of Prudence, my oldest son Jacob, son Nathan my wearing apparel to my three sons, my silver watch to my grand daughter Clymena Pierce: Testators, Stephen Spear, Mehitable Spear, Ranson Spear.

Children — Sixth generation

660 + i Jacob[6] Spear b. Nov. 6, 1784 Shutesbury, MA
661 + ii Elisha[6] Spear b. April 2, 1786 Shutesbury, MA
662 iii Prudence "Sally"[6] Spear b. Sept. 15, 1788 Shutesbury, MA
663 + iv Nathan[6] Spear b. Dec. 25, 1789 Shutesbury, MA
664 v Judieth[6] Spear b. Aug. 9, 1791 Vershire, VT d. Oct. 9, 1798
665 + vi Sceva[6] Spear b. May 9, 1793 Vershire, VT
666 vii Matilda[6] Spear b. Oct. 8, 1795 Vershire, VT d. Oct. 14, 1796
667 viii Abigail "Nabby"[6] Spear b. July 30, 1796 Vershire, VT was a res. of Chelsea, VT When she mar. July 1, 1849 at Chelsea, VT (VR) Prince Williams
668 ix Betsey C.[6] Spear b. March 29, 1798 Vershire, VT mar. Dec. 3, 1827 at Vershire, VT (VR) Jacob. P. Huntington

306 Stephen[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. June 13, 1764 Braintree, MA (p.831) d. after 1846 when his wife died, mar. Aug. 18, 1784 at Brookfield, MA (VR) Mehitable Ball b. (1763) d. Aug. 9, 1846 age 83 yrs. Worcester, VT (VR)

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Shutesbury, MA.:

669 i Mehitable[6] Spear b. June 21, 1785

670 i Kate (Cate)[6] Spear b. Aug. 31, 1787
671 iii Patience[6] Spear b. Dec. 22, 1789 d. Jan. 15, 1843 age 53 yrs. unm., Worcester, VT (VR)
672 + iv Stephen[6] Spear, Jr. b. May 22, 1792
673 v Polly[6] Spear b. Oct. 5, 1794
674 vi Windsor[6] Spear b. April 24, 1797
675 vii Ruth[6] Spear b. Oct. 21, 1799
676 + viii Ransom[6] Spear b. Aug. 18, 1803

307 Frederick[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1766 Braintree, MA (p.831) d. 1819 Chelsea, VT [some writers say Frederick married three times. This compiler was only able to document his first marriage] mar. first July 30, 1786 at Brookfield, MA (VR) Grata Shaw b. March 12, 1767 d. Aug. 28, 1803 dau. of Joseph Shaw.

Children — Sixth generation:
by first marriage

677 + i Jacob Jones[6] Spear b. March 7, 1787 Brookfield, MA
678 ii Charlotte[6] Spear b. Feb. 20, 1789
679 iii Polly[6] Spear b. 1792
680 iv Grata[6] Spear b. 1794
681 v Cheney[6] Spear b. 1796
682 + vi Elvira[6] Spear b. Aug. 7, 1798 Shutesbury, MA
683 vii Frederick[6] Spear b. 1802
684 + viii Elisha[6] Spear b. Aug. 19, 1803

by second marriage

685 ix Pelig Berry[6] Spear b. Nov. 7, 1807 Chelsea, VT mar. Nov. 17, 1836 by Nathan Speare, J.P. at Washington, VT (VR) Loisa Burnham
686 x Douglas Spear b. Jan. 24, 1810 Chelsea, VT

311 Sarah "Sally" [5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. June 9, 1765 Braintree, MA (p.850) mar. (int.) Oct. 25, 1784 at Braintree, MA (p.886) Seth Hunt, he bought a farm at Braintree, VT on Jan. 30, 1799 and settled there.

Children — Sixth generation:

687 i Sarah "Sally"[6] Hunt (see her husband's page 142: Levi[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
688 ii Rebecca[6] Hunt, mar. Dec. 1, 1814, Joshua Pratt
689 + iii Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., b. 1786, Braintree, MA
690 iv Joseph[6] Hunt

Fifth Generation

691 v Charlotte[6] Hunt, b. Aug. 17, 1794, Braintree, VT (see her husband's page 142: Levi[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

692 vi Polly[6] Hunt, b. 1800, d. Sept. 17, 1867, age 67 yrs., Braintree, VT, mar. Nov. 12, 1829 at Braintree, VT (VR), William Blanchard

693 vii Levi[6] Hunt, mar. Dec. 24, 1826 at Braintree, VT (VR), Lucy Martin, res. Dubuque, IA

694 + viii Betsey[6] Hunt, b. Sept. 16, 1805, Braintree, VT

312 Joshua[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1767 Braintree, MA (p.850) d. May 22, 1858 age 90-5-22 bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA mar. July 28, 1791 at Stoughton, MA Hannah Tucker b. (1769) d. Nov. 26, 1850 age 81 yrs. bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Randolph, MA.:

695 + i Levi[6] Spear b. Dec. 17, 1791

696 ii Polly[6] Spear b. abt. 1793

697 + iii Joshua[6] Spear, Jr. b. Dec. 21, 1795

698 iv Hannah[6] Spear b. abt. 1801

699 + v Hiram[6] Spear, b. March 21, 1805

313 Eunice[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1771 Braintree, MA (p.850) d. March 13, 1862 Granville, VT mar. first July 24, 1790 at Braintree, MA (p.862) Nathaniel French, Jr., mar. second Amos Lamb as his second wife having mar. first Dec. 18, 1794 Sally Spear.

314 Capt. Joseph[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. April 28, 1777 Braintree, MA (p.851) d. Sept. 26, 1848 age 71 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR) bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT mar. first March 22, 1798 at Braintree, VT Rhoda[6] Spear (Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. March 5, 1783 Braintree, MA d. Dec. 9, 1829 in her 46th yr. Braintree, VT (VR) bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT dau. of Jacob[5] Spear and Rhoda[5] Spear mar. second Feb. 25, 1830 at Randolph, VT (VR) Mary Woodbury who d. Oct. 24, 1838 Braintree, VT, mar. third Dec. 23, 1838 Abigail Downing/Darling who d. March 5, 1846 age 54 yrs. at Randolph, VT (VR) bur. Randolph Center Cem. mar. fourth July 25, 1847 at Braintree, VT Lucy Amelia Kemp Cram b. April 4, 1802 Society Land, NH, d. Nov. 27, 1873 age 71-7-3 Braintree, VT (VR) dau. of ____ Cram and Amelia Kemp.

Children — Sixth generation:

700 i Lois[6] Spear b. Feb. 9, 1799 Randolph, MA d. May 1877 mar. April 13, 1815 Alanson Payson who d. June 1876 they res. in Michigan

701	+	ii	Rhoda[6] Spear b. Nov. 2, 1800 Braintree, VT
702		iii	Betsey[6] Spear b. Aug. 29, 1802 Braintree, VT d. April 13, 1837 mar. Aug. 16, 1824 at Braintree, VT (VR) Joseph L. Wait
703	+	iv	Sally[6] Spear b. March 29, 1804 Braintree, VT
704		v	Zeba[6] Spear b. Dec. 24, 1805 Braintree, VT, d. April 3, 1813 age 8 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR) bur. Brown Cem.
705	+	iv	Polly[6] Spear b. March 17, 1808 Braintree, VT
706	+	vii	Hannah[6] Spear b. Feb. 24, 1810 Braintree, VT
707	+	viii	Joseph[6] Spear, Jr. b. Nov. 13, 1812 Braintree, VT
708		ix	Sanborn[6] Spear b. Feb. 18, 1815 Braintree, VT d. Feb. 19, 1815
709		x	Moses[6] Spear b. Dec. 9, 1816 Braintree, VT d. Dec. 11, 1839
710		xi	William F. Spear b. March 4, 1819 Braintree, VT d. Oct. 6, 1846
711		xii	Isaac[6] Spear b. May 13, 1821 Braintree, VT d. Aug. 30, 1823
712		xiii	Daniel[6] Spear b. July 18, 1824 Braintree, VT went to Michigan in 1848 res. there in 1883

320 Seth[5] Mann, Jr. (Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 3, 1749 Braintree, MA (p.807) that part now Randolph d. July 20, 1822 Braintree, VT mar. first Aug. 12, 1769 at Braintree, MA (p.875) Mary Hayward who d. Dec. 17, 1776 age 28 yrs. dau. of Aaron Hayward, mar. second Deborah Dyer who d. Dec. 20, 1845 abt. 90 yrs. of age. Braintree, VT who was a dau. of his fathers wife by her first marriage (Deborah Littlefield).

Children — Sixth generation:
by first marriage

713	+	i	Mary "Polly"[6] Mann b. March 5, 1771 Braintree, MA (p.846)
714		ii	Relief[6] Mann b. May 3, 1773 Braintree, MA (p.846) mar. Jacob Niles of Randolph, MA and had four children

by second marriage

715	+	iii	Sally[6] Mann b. Jan. 23, 1778 Braintree, MA (p.846)
716		iv	Ruth[6] Mann b. July 27, 1779 Braintree, MA (p.846)
717		v	Seth Mann, III b. April 4, 1781 Braintree, MA (p.846)
718		vi	Samuel[6] Mann b. Feb. 16, 1783 Braintree, MA (p.846)
719		vii	Micah[6] Mann b. June 25, 1785 Braintree, MA
720		viii	Tryphena[6] Mann b. Sept. 13, 1787 Braintree, MA (p.846)
721		ix	Levi[6] Mann b. May 21, 1789 probably Braintree, VT
722		x	Joel[6] Mann b. May 28, 1791 probably Braintree, VT

Fifth Generation

723 xi Stephen[6] Mann b. June 20, 1793 Braintree, VT
724 xii Elisha[6] Mann b. Oct. 4, 1795 Braintree, VT

327 Richard[5] Spear, Jr. (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Aug. 16, 1759 Braintree, MA (p.832) d. Nov. 1, 1828 age 71 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT mar. (int.) May 4, 1782 at Braintree, MA (p.884) Mary "Polly" Thayer of Templeton, MA b. 1751 d. Nov. 11, 1839 age 88 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT dau. of Elijah Thayer and Margaret Tower

Note: The family was listed in the 1790 Census at Templeton, MA.

Children — Sixth generation

725 + i Eli[6] Spear b. Feb. 4, 1784 Braintree, MA (?)
726 + ii Barnabus[6] Spear b. 1785 Braintree, MA (?)
727 + iii Joseph[6] Spear b. 1786 Templeton, MA (?)
728 + iv Betsey[6] Spear b. 1788 Templeton, MA (?)
729 + v Elijah[6] Spear b. May 24, 1790 Templeton, MA (?)
730 vi Moses[6] Spear b. Jan. 28, 1793 (twin) b. Templeton, MA (?) d. Sept. 2, 1856 age 63-8-0 Shelburne, VT. The 1850 Census, Burlington, VT lists Spear-Aaron age 57 b. MA, Moses age 57 b. MA, Ellen age 23 b. VT (their neice, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Derby]
731 vii Aaron[6] Spear b. Jan. 28, 1793 (twin) b. Templeton, MA (?) d. May 3, 1786 age 83-3-5 So. Burlington, VT (VR) cause Apoplexy, occ. Farmer the 1860 Census, Burlington, Vt lists Aaron Spear age 67 res. with Charles and Maria Hadley and family
732 + viii Polly[6] Spear b. July 13, 1796 Templeton, MA (?)
733 + ix Levi Hurd[6] Spear b. June 20, 1798 Shelburne, VT

Note, from the author: The 1790 Census of Templeton, MA lists the following Spear family who were living next door to Caleb Thayer with his family of one male and four females; Richard Spear 1, head of the family, 4 other males and 2 females. It can be assumed the 4 other males to be sons of Richard and Polly, namely Eli, Barnabus, Joseph and Elijah who was b. May 24, 1790, the females were Polly (Thayer) Spear the wife of Richard[5] Spear Jr. and their dau. Betsey.

No records of birth for any Spear's are to be found in the Vital records of Templeton, MA.

328 Barnabus[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. April 4, 1761 Braintree, MA (p.832) d. May 20, 1812 mar. Phoebe Lyon. Phebe was named administrator of the estate of Barnabus Spear but she died before the estate was settled. Veranias B. Spear was named her executor

in 1813. Their inventory was a long list of books, no children were mentioned. Veranias B. Spear was probably their nephew, son of Deering and Polly Spear who lived at Lewis, NY.

329 Deering[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1763, Braintree, MA (p.832), d. June 2, 1797, Willsboro, NY, res. in the Burlington, VT area, 1785, then moved to NY, was a Rev. Soldier. There was a Dearing Spear on the Charter for Waitsfield, VT, Feb. 25, 1782. June, 1795, Deering Spear drew lots 93 and 133 in the first Division and lots 5 in the second division, mar. Polly and lived at Lewis and Willsboro, NY, across Lake Champlain from Shelburne, VT. Family tradition says Polly, the wife of Deering Spear, was an Indian. She is buried in the Charlotte/Shelburne area.

Children — Sixth generation:

734 i Veranias B.[6] Spear (?)
735 + ii Charles S.[6] Spear b. March 10, 1793 Lewis, Essex Co., NY [Perhaps others but NY State research is difficult]

330 Barzilla[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 25, 1765 Braintree, MA (p.832) d. Sept. 16, 1839 Burlington, VT mar. Mary Campbell b. 1776 Canada. VT Land Record Nov. 13, 1826 Barzilla Spear of Willisborough, NY and Mary B. Spear of Willisborough, NY sold land in Burlington, VT to Nehemiah Saxton, witnesses were Nabby Spear and Samuel Blin.

Children — Sixth generation:

736 i Rhoda[6] Spear b. 1798 VT (?)
737 ii "Nabby" Abigail[6] Spear (?) [his sister b. 1775]

1820 Census, Burlington, VT lists Barzilla Spear with one boy and three girls. The 1850 Census of Burlington, VT lists Spear, Rhoda age 52 b. VT, [dau. of Barzilla] Mary age 74 b. Canada [wife of Barzilla], Maria age 27 b. VT, Marion age 22 and Rosamond age 20.

332 Druzilla[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 27, 1770 Braintree, MA d. Oct. 4, 1840 mar. William Lyon and had five children. The 1800 Census, Shelburne, VT list 1 adult male, 2 m. under 10, 1 m. 10-16, 2 fe. under 10, 1 adult female.

333 Barjona [called Elhanan Barjona[5] Spear in family records] (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1772, Braintree, MA, (p.836), moved to Shelburne, VT with his father abt. 1783, he was a surveyor for the Crown in the Province of Ontario where he d. Jan. 26, 1813, mar. Elizabeth Stone who d. prior to 1813

Fifth Generation

Children — Sixth generation

737A + i Elhanan Barjona[6] Spear, Jr., b. April 10, 1808, ON, Canada

335 Asahel[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. March 15, 1778 Braintree, MA d. April 30, 1849 age 71 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem. Shelburne, VT mar. Jan. 10, 1804 Elizabeth "Betsey" Saxton b. Aug. 23, 1773 d. Oct. 5, 1827 age 34 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT dau. of Col. Frederick Saxton and Elizabeth Messenger.

Children — Sixth generation

738 i Hortensia Elizabeth[6] Spear b. March 23, 1805 d. Nov. 15, 1848 age 43 yrs. Shelburne, VT bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT (VR)
739 + ii Orson Saxton[6] Spear b. Oct. 27, 1808 Shelburne, VT
740 + iii Edwin Asahel[6] Spear b. Sept. 12, 1817 Shelburne, VT

336 Elhanan Winchester[5] Spear (Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. July 17, 1781 Braintree, MA d. Feb. 1, 1869 age 87-4-20 Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT occ. Tanner and Currier mar. first Jan. 24, 1808 Louisa Saxton b. Dec. 2, 1790 d. April 19, 1809 age 19 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem. Shelburne, VT dau. of Col. Frederick Saxton and Elizabeth Messenger, mar. second June 4, 1811 at Shelburne, VT (VR) Anna Callender b. Nov. 25, 1789 Spencer (now Chatham) NY d. Feb. 1, 1874 age 84-2-5 Shelburne, VT (VR) dau. of John Callender and Rebecca Loomis.

1850 Census, Shelburne, VT, Spear, Elhana 69, Anna 61, Cornellea 37, Cassius L. 29, Lucinda A. 25, Lucy A. 23, Orval A. 18.

Children — Sixth generation
by first marriage

741 + i Julia Louisa[6] Spear b. Jan. 8, 1809 Shelburne, VT (VR)

by second marriage

742 ii Giles Chittendon[6] Spear b. Oct. 18, 1811 d. July 15, 1844 age 32 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT
743 iii Camilla Frances[6] Spear b. March 4, 1813 d. Dec. 23, 1859 age 46-9-19 Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, married
744 + iv Amos Callender[6] Spear b. Nov. 24, 1814 VT
744 A v Warren Perry[6] Spear b. 1818 d. Sept. 18, 1845 age 26 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT
745 + vi Franklin Winchester[6] Spear b. Jan. 19, 1817 VT
746 + vii Cassius Lee[6] Spear b. Nov. 12, 1820 Shelburne, VT
747 + viii Asahel Decator[6] Spear b. Oct. 21, 1822

748 ix Lucinda Adelia[6] Spear b. Nov. 1, 1824 d. July 2, 1853 age 28 yrs. Shelburne, VT (VR) bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT
749 + x Lucy Anna[6] Spear b. July 11, 1827 Shelburne, VT (VR)
750 + xi Hannibal Elhanan[6] Spear b. Oct. 21, 1829
751 + xii Orville Asa[6] Spear b. June 15, 1832 Burlington, VT (VR)

338 Samuel[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. May 1, 1761 Braintree, MA, bpt. Jan. 4, 1784 N. Parish, d. May 6, 1824 Boston, MA mar. (int.) Nov. 11, 1786 Braintree, MA (p.888) mar. Nov. 28, 1786 Elizabeth[5] Baxter (Prudence[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) bpt. June 29, 1760 N. Parish, d. June 21, 1844, age 84 yrs. Boston, MA, bur. Quincy, MA, dau. of Daniel Baxter and Prudence[4] Spear.

Children — Sixth generation

752 i Elizabeth[6] Spear b. Nov. 5, 1787 Milton, MA, mar. Johnathan Haven of Framingham, MA
753 + ii Daniel Baxter[6] Spear b. Feb. 28, 1789 Milton, MA
754 iii Harriet Adamson[6] Spear b. Oct. 25, 1790 mar. July 25, 1813 at Quincy, MA Ezra Damon of Hanover, MA
755 iv Charles[6] Spear b. May 27, 1792 mar., lived and died in Augusta, GA
756 v Esther[6] Spear b. Jan. 5, 1794 mar. first James Owen, and mar. second Noah Odell of Boston, MA
757 vi Jason[6] Spear bpt. March 19, 1797 d. June 23, 1802, age 6-1-21 of the Quinzy at Georges Island
758 vii Canadace[6] Spear b. June 7, 1798 mar. (int.) Oct. 26, 1823 at Boston, MA Capt. Zebina Horton of So. Boston
759 viii Samuel[6] Spear b. Sept. 25, 1799
760 ix Doddridge[6] Spear b. May 24, 1803 d. unm.
761 x Alford/Alphard[6] Spear b. March 28, 1805 lived at Newton, MA, unm.

339 Zebediah[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1764 Braintree, MA d. Dec. 10, 1810, age 46 yrs. bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, he was listed in 1796 as a Lighterman at Sheafe's Cove, Boston, MA, mar. Oct. 12, 1788 Hingham, MA Elizabeth Farrow b. (1765) d. Sept. 25, 1821, age 55 yrs. Almshouse, Quincy, MA.

Children — Sixth generation:

762 + i Zebediah[6] Spear
763 ii "Sally" Sarah[6] Spear b. March 8, 1798 Boston, MA mar. (int.) March 12, 1820 at Charlestown, MA (VR) John B. Ingals

340 Sarah[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1768 probably at Braintree, MA mar. Jan. 21, 1793 at Quincy, MA, Elisha Bowker of Scituate, MA. They settled at Springfield, VT.

Fifth Generation

Children — Sixth generation

764 i Sarah[6] Bowker b. June 1, 1794 Springfield, VT (VR)
765 ii Hannah S.[6] Bowker b. Dec. 15, 1795 Springfield, VT (VR) mar. Feb. 16, 1814 at Springfield, VT (VR) George Newcomb

341 Dea. Daniel[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1770 bpt. as an adult, July 7, 1793 d. Dec. 15, 1834, age 64 yrs. Quincy, MA bur. Hancock Cem. Tomb, Quincy, MA mar. (int.) Sept. 20, 1795 Quincy, MA, Mary Belcher bpt. July 27, 1766 No. Parish, d. May 28, 1841 age 75 yrs. dau. of Elijah Belcher and Mary Pierce, no issue, they adopted his brother William Spear's dau., Lucinda.

342 Stephen[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1773 probably at Braintree, MA, bpt. as an adult Nov. 20, 1796 Quincy, MA d. June 30, 1808 age 35 yrs. drowned, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA mar. May 28, 1797 at Quincy, MA, Delly Belcher bpt. July 30, 1769 N. Parish d. Sept. 10, 1814 age 45 yrs. Quincy, MA dau. of Elijah Belcher and Mary Pierce.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

766 i William Belcher[6] Spear b. March 29, 1798, mar. and lived in Mississippi
767 ii Daniel[6] Spear b. May 3, 1800
768 iii Nathaniel Seaver[6] Spear b. Dec. 14, 1803
769 iv Oliver White[6] Spear b. April 7, 1806 and d. March 9, 1807 age 10 mo. Quincy, MA
770 v Justin[6] Spear b. Jan. 26, 1808 mar. first Oct. 15, 1834 at Londonderry, NH (VR) Sarah Crowell his res. given as Windham, NH, mar. second Kate Wheeler, his res. in 1844 was Copeland St., W. Quincy, MA

343 Jedediah[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1774 probably Braintree, MA, bpt. as an adult Nov. 20, 1796 Quincy, MA, was called a Seaman at the time of his death Nov. 10, 1844, age 70 yrs. Quincy, MA, bur. Hancock Cem. Tomb, Quincy, MA mar. Dec. 25, 1796 at Quincy, MA Abigail Baxter b. Sept. 12, 1777 Braintree, MA (p.849) d. April 28, 1866, age 88-7-0, Quincy, MA dau. of Lt. Jonathan Baxter and Susanna Field.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

771 i Mary Baxter[6] Spear b. March 30, 1797 mar. March 16, 1820 at Quincy, MA, Ebenezer Crane, Jr.
772 ii Jedediah[6] Spear b. Sept. 12, 1798 drowned June 18, 1826, upset boat at Bent's Point
773 iii Sarah[6] Spear b. Jan. 27, 1800 mar. Sept. 29, 1822 at Quincy, MA, Billings Bailey

774 iv Jonathan Baxter[6] Spear b. Nov. 2, 1801
775 + v Josiah Brackett[6] Spear b. March 11, 1804
776 vi James[6] Spear b. Feb. 16, 1807 d. at sea 1857 mar. Jane ____, lived at Baltimore, MD and left a family at Tampa, FL
777 + vii George[6] Spear b. April 16, 1809
778 viii Thompson Baxter[6] Spear b. Jan. 28, 1811
779 ix Abigail[6] Spear b. July 14, 1812 bpt. Jan. 4, 1829 mar. (int.) April 3, 184__ at Quincy, MA, David Brainard Stetson of Weymouth, MA
780 + x Eliza[6] Spear b. Jan. 21, 1816
781 xi Caroline[6] Spear b. (1819) mar. Sept. 15, 1839 at Quincy, MA Warren James Vinal. The 1850 Census, Quincy, Abigail (Baxter) Spear is living with James W. Vinal, she being his mother-in-law.
782 xii Harriet[6] Spear b. (1822) bpt. Jan. 4, 1829 Quincy, MA mar. (int.) Jan. 15, 1843 Quincy/Weymouth, MA, Anson Stetson of S. Weymouth

346 Dea. William[5] Spear (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. abt. 1780 prob. Braintree, MA, bpt. as an adult June 5, 1814 Quincy, MA, d. Jan. 3, 1844 age 63 yrs. Quincy, MA, bur. Hancock Cem. Tomb, Quincy, MA, mar. June 10, 1804 at Quincy, MA, Lydia Baxter b. May 6, 1783 Braintree, MA (p.849) d. May 20, 1872 age 90 yrs. 14 da., Melrose, MA, dau. of Lt. Jonathan Baxter and Susanna Field.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

783 i Lucinda[6] Spear b. Dec. 4, 1804 mar. Jan. 20, 1829 at Quincy, MA Dea. Elijah Baxter
784 ii Hannah[6] Spear b. March 8, 1806 mar. Nov. 20, 1853 Quincy, MA, her brother-in-law Dea. Elijah Baxter
785 + iii William Adams[6] Spear b. Feb. 17, 1809
786 iv Charles[6] Spear b. Feb. 10, 1814 d. June 8, 1814, age 4 mo.
787 v Lydia[6] Spear b. April 1, 1815 d. Dec. 12, 1855 unm.
788 + vi Charles[6] Spear b. Sept. 24, 1817
789 vii Lewis[6] Spear b. Sept. 7, 1821

352 Henry[5] Brackett (Mary[4], Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 17, 1766 Braintree, MA (p.828) settled in Braintree, VT abt. 1785,, d. Dec. 13, 1843, age 78 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR) mar. March 19, 1789 Eliphal Burgess of Windham, CT, d. May 12, 1844, age 77 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR).

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Braintree, VT first 5 born VT (VR):

790 i James[6] Brackett b. Nov. 9, 1790 d. Aug. 24, 1813 age 23 yrs. Braintree, VT (VR)
791 + ii Henry[6] Brackett, Jr. b. March 22, 1793

Fifth Generation

792 + iii Eliphal[6] Brackett b. Aug. 2, 1795
793 + iv Abigail[6] Brackett b. May 24, 1797
794 + v Charles[6] Brackett b. May 9, 1799
795 + vi Rebecca[6] Brackett b. July 10, 1801
796 + vii Elizabeth[6] Brackett b. Jan. 26, 1804
797 + viii Minora A.[6] Brackett b. Sept. 16, 1806
798 + ix Ebenezer[6] Brackett b. Jan. 19, 1810
799 x Samuel[6] Brackett b. June 25, 1812 d. July 3, 1840, age 28 yrs. unm., Braintree, VT (VR)

357 Charles[5] Brackett (Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. March 4, 1776 Braintree, MA, d. Jan. 5, 1856 mar. first Nov. 15, 1801 Betsey Bugber of Roxbury, MA, who d. May 23, 1809 Quincy, MA mar. second 1810 Susannah Bugber his wife's sister who d. June 26, 1864.

Children — Sixth generation
by first marriage

800 i Ebenezer[6] Brackett b. Dec. 23, 1802 d. Jan. 11, 1803
801 ii Ebenezer[6] Brackett b. June 24, 1804

by second marriage

802 iii George[6] Brackett b. Nov. 21, 1810 d. Jan. 23, 1859 Lansingburg, NY, unm.
803 iv Charles[6] Brackett b. Oct. 29, 1813 d. Nov. 14, 1813
804 v Andrew Jackson[6] Brackett b. Feb. 14, 1815 Randolph, VT
805 vi Charles[6] Brackett who d. March 4, 1837 Randolph, VT
806 vii James[6] Brackett b. Jan. 24, 1818 Randolph, VT
807 viii William Frederick[6] Brackett b. June 5, 1820 Randolph, VT
808 ix Mary Elizabeth[6] Brackett b. Jan. 24, 1825

360 Mary[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 26, 1765 Quincy, MA, mar. July 15, 1792 at Quincy, MA, Ebenezer Adams, Jr. b. May 9, 1762 Braintree, MA (p.839) son of Dea. Ebenezer Adams and Mehitable[4] Spear (Nathan[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

364 John[5] Spear (Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Oct. 3, 1771 Quincy, MA, Yeoman, lived at Quincy Point d. March 20, 1857, age 86 yrs. Quincy, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. May 15, 1796 at Quincy, MA, Mary "Polly" Hobart b. July 3, 1772 d. April 28, 1833, age 60 yrs. Quincy, MA dau. of Joshua Hobart and Sarah Thayer.

Children — Sixth generation, probably all born Paddocks Is. (near Hull, MA)

809 i Mary[6] Spear b. May 22, 1797 d. April 15, 1822, age 25 yrs.
810 ii John[6] Spear b. Oct. 8, 1798
811 iii Cynthia[6] Spear b. Sept. 1, 1800 bpt. Sept.. 14, 1800 Quincy, MA mar. May 6, 1848 at Quincy, MA, John L. Souther as his second wife.
812 + iv George[6] Spear b. Feb. 28, 1802
813 v Sarah Hobart[6] Spear b. Feb. 8, 1804 bpt. Feb. 24, 1805 Quincy, MA mar. Aug. 13, 1826 at Quincy, MA, Charles Stone
814 vi Marcella A.[6] Spear b. Sept. 23, 1808 bpt. July 23, 1809 Quincy, MA mar. Oct. 26, 1828 at Quincy, MA, John L. Souther as his first wife
815 vii Lucy Moriah[6] Spear b. July 14, 1811 d. Jan. 18, 1819, age 7 yrs.
816 viii Emerline Elizabeth[6] Spear, b. Jan. 3, 1814 bpt. Nov. 13, 1814 Quincy, MA mar. May 20, 1832 Ebenezer Adams, 2nd
817 ix Joshua Hobart[6] Spear b. Jan. 13, 1816

366 Elijah[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 27, 1775 Quincy, MA, d. Sept. 14, 1833, age 59 yrs. Quincy, MA bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. April 13, 1800 at Quincy, MA, Susannah Field Baxter b. Aug. 9, 1780 Braintree, MA (p.849) d. May 27, 1863, age 83 yrs. bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA. dau. of Lt. Jonathan Baxter and Susanna Field.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

818 i Seth[6] Spear b. Jan. 9, 1801
819 ii Susannah[6] Spear b. Aug. 31, 1802 mar. Nov. 30, 1823 at Quincy, MA Thomas Mayhew Marsh. They had two dau's. Ann[7] and Susannah B.[7] Marsh
820 iii Elizabeth[6] Spear b. Jan. 4, 1805 mar. Nov. 13, 1828 at Christ Ch., Quincy, MA, Seth Jillson/Gilson of Windham, CT
821 iv Abigail[6] Spear b. April 29, 1807 d. Jan. 14, 1832, age 25 yrs. unm.
822 v Judith[6] Spear b. Jan. 24, 1812 d. June 9, 1908
823 vi Elijah[6] Spear b. Nov. 29, 1814 d. March 20, 1839, unm.
824 vii Lucy[6] Spear b. March __, 1816 March 31, 1817 Quincy, MA (FR) mar. June 8, 1848 at Quincy, MA, Charles Marsh as his second wife
825 viii Horace Baxter[6] Spear b. Oct. 7, 1822

Fifth Generation

371 George[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Jan. 25, Quincy, MA, farmer, d. March 25, 1858/59 in his 74th yr., bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. Dec. 20, 1809 at Quincy, MA, Ann Savil, b. Sept. 20, 1792 Quincy, MA d. Dec. 7, 1866 in her 74 yr., bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA dau. of Dea. Samuel Savil and Esther Bass.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

826		i	George Washington[6] Spear b. Oct. 30, 1810 d. April 17, 1868 Quincy, MA, mar. Feb. 4, 1836 at Quincy, MA, Elizabeth Thayer
827		ii	Sarah Ann[6] Spear b. Nov. 5, 1811 d. July 11, 1813, age 20 mo., Quincy, MA
828		iii	Lucretia Savil[6] Spear b. Jan. 29, 1813 mar. (int.) Oct. 2, 1836 at Quincy, MA, Charles L. Pierce son of Jonas and Eunice Pierce
829		iv	Elisha Savil[6] Spear b. Jan. 29, 1815 d. Sept. 10, 1817
830		v	Edward Adams[6] Spear b. Dec. 7, 1816 Capt., d. June 25, 1897 bur. Mt. Wallaston Cem., Quincy, MA mar. March 31, 1842 at Quincy, MA, Elizabeth Jewett
831		vi	Elisha[6] Spear b. Sept. 2, 1818 mar. July 26, 1840 at Quincy, MA, Jane Blanchard Putnam
832	+	vii	Albert Franklin[6] Spear b. April 10, 1820
833		viii	Lebbeus Chapin[6] Spear b. MArch 20, 1822 d. Oct. 17, 1823
834		ix	Lucy Ann[6] Spear b. Jan. 27, 1824 mar. July 11, 1847 at Quincy, MA, Frederick H. Garfield son of Joel and Louisa Garfield
835		x	John[6] Spear b. March 9, 1826 (twin) d. March 10, 1826, 1 da.
836		xi	Mary[6] Spear b. March 9, 1826 (twin) d. March 15, 1826, 6 da.
837		xii	Mary Elizabeth[6] Spear b. Aug. 9, 1827 d. Nov. 27, 1885, unm.
838		xiii	Granville Augustus[6] Spear b. June 11, 1831 served in the Civil War from Aurora, IL, d. Oct. 26, 1864 Memphis, TN of yellow fever
839		xiv	Emily Frances[6] Spear b. Aug. 23, 1834 d. Feb. 12, 1849

372 Luther[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. June 13, 1787 Quincy, MA d. Oct. 6, 1874 Neponset (Boston) MA mar. first Dec. 17, 1807 at Quincy, MA, Esther Savil, b. April 20, 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1854, age 64 yrs. Dorchester, MA dau. of Dea. Samuel Savil and Esther Bass, mar. second May 8, 1857 at Dorchester, MA, Mary (Griffiths) Peakes of Roxbury, MA widow of William Pierce Peakes, b. May 10, 1819 Rawden, N.S., Canada dau. of Thomas Griffiths and Ann McDonald.

Children — Sixth generation, all but two born at Quincy, MA

840 i Elizabeth Ann[6] Spear b. Oct. 28, 1808 mar. Oct. 4, 1832 at Quincy, MA Henry Lane Fowles son of Jacob and Mary Fowles

841 ii Esther Savil[6] Spear b. Oct. 24, 1810 d. Sept. 28, 1850 Dorchester, MA, unm.

842 iii Margaret[6] Spear b. Dec. 13, 1812 d. Jan. 17, 1836, age 23 yrs, Quincy, MA, unm.

843 iv Judith Bass[6] Spear b. Feb. 9, 1815 d. March 17, 1856, age 41 yrs. Fall River, MA, mar. May 24, 1834 Ebenezer Capen son of Elisha Marsh Capen of Fall River, MA

844 v Maria[6] Spear b. Feb. 5, 1817 mar. Oct. 4, 1848 at Dorcheser, MA, Edward Preston as his second wife

845 vi Abigail Adams[6] Spear b. Aug. 2, 1819 d. Oct. 24, 1822 Quincy, MA

846 vii Clarissa[6] Spear b. Nov. 5, 1821 d. Nov. 18, 1821 Quincy, MA

847 viii Luther[6] Spear, Jr. b. Jan. 6, 1823 Chelsea, MA, disappeared in 1890, unm.

848 ix Samuel Savil[6] Spear b. March 1, 1825 Deer Is., Boston Harbor, occ. Bootmaker, mar., age 23, Aug. 6, 1848 at Weymouth, MA, Lydia W. Torrey, age 23, dau. of Beriah F. Torrey and Mary Ann White

849 x Daniel[6] Spear b. Aug. 3, 1827 Quincy, MA

850 xi Edwin[6] Spear b. Jan. 8, 1830 bpt. April 4, 1830 Quincy, MA

377 Alpheus[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1796 Quincy, MA d. May 4, 1847, age 50-4-0, suicide, bur. Hancock Cem. later moved Mt. Wollaston Cem., mar. March 21, 1819 at Quincy, MA, Ann Adams, b. March 4, 1797 d. Dec. 16, 1894, bur. Mt. Wollaston Cem., dau. of Micajah Adams and Alice Hayward.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

851 i Charles Adams[6] Spear b. Jan. 10, 1820

852 ii Ann Maria[6] Spear b. March 31, 1822 mar. July 2, 1845 at Quincy, MA Thomas H. Plumer, age 32 yrs. son of Joshua Plumer

853 iii Louisa[6] Spear b. Jan. 30, 1824 mar. Oct. 17, 1841 at Quincy, MA, Joseph W. Whiting son of Joseph and Beulah Whiting

854 iv Sophia[6] Spear b. June 25, 1826 mar. Oct.. 26, 1856 at S. Boston, Joseph F. Berry son of Joseph and Abigail (Coor) Berry

Fifth Generation

855 vi Abigail Marsh[6] Spear b. May 8, 1829 mar. Feb. 1, 1857 at Quincy, MA, James Newcomb
856 vi Warren Wallaston[6] Spear b. Feb. 1, 1833
857 vii John Murray[6] Spear b. Dec. 29, 1836 d. Sept. 30, 1838, age 18 mo.
858 viii Emily Elizabeth[6] Spear b. Nov. 26, 1839 mar. Oct. 26, 1863 James N. Blake son of Charles D. and Jenus Blake

378 Lemuel[5] Spear (Lt. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. March 4, 1798 Quincy, MA d. March 20, 1839, age 41 yrs. Boston, MA mar. Dec. 11, 1823 at Quincy, MA, Velira Watson b. June 9, 1806 Sandwich, NH, d. Jan 17, 1886 Quincy, MA dau. of Elisha and Betty Watson.

Children — Sixth generation, all born at Quincy, MA

859 + i Lowell Quincy[6] Spear b. May 5, 1825
860 ii Lemuel Wilson[6] Spear b. March 28, 1827
861 iii Warren W.[6] Spear b. April 25, 1829 d. May 30, 1829
862 iv Lydia Marsh[6] Spear b. May 21, 1830 mar. July 14, 1855 at Milton, MA, William Gardner Prescott
863 v Mary Ann Watson[6] Spear b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. Dec. 27, 1847 age 14 yrs.

379 Pascal Paoli[5] Spear (Benjamin[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]) b. Nov. 23, 1785 Bellingham, MA (VR) d. Nov. 18, 1871 Clintonville, NY bur. Evergreen Cem., Keeseville, NY mar. May 27, 1811 at Franklin, MA, Betsey Guild, b. Nov. 17, 1786 Franklin, MA, d. March 27, 1870 Clintonville, NY bur. Evergreen Cem., Keeseville, NY, dau. of Samuel Guild and Ruth Morse.

Children — Sixth generation

864 i Pascal Paoli[6] Spear, Jr. b. Feb. 29, 1812 Bellingham, MA (VR) d. Sept. 28, 1813 Millbury, MA (VR)
865 ii Horatio Nelson[6] Spear b. Dec. 4, 1813 Millbury, MA (VR)
866 iii Betsey Guild[6] Spear b. Dec. 1, 1816
867 iv Horace Judson[6] Spear b. March 15, 1818
868 v Elvira[6] Spear b. Feb. 20, 1820
869 vi Caroline Almira[6] Spear b. Oct. 14, 1821
870 vii Pascal Paoli[6] Spear, Jr. b. March 27, 1823
871 viii Vesta Maria[6] Spear b. Dec. 8, 1824 d. Nov. 8, 1837 Millbury, MA (VR)

Essex Co., NY, 1850 Census
Spears, Pascal P. age 65
Betsey G. age 64
Pascal P. age 37
Caroline age 27
Nelson P. age 1

389 Mary A.[5] Spear (Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1818, Barnard, VT, d. April 27, 1903, Barnard, VT, mar. Sept. 13, 1841 at Barnard, VT, Gardner Perkins, b. July 19, 1799, Barnard, VT, d. March 26, 1867, Barnard, VT, son of Gaius Perkins, b. 1777, Middleborough, MA, d. 1866, Barnard, VT, and Millicent Curtis, 1776-1850, Barnard, VT.

In the 1850 Census of Barnard, VT, they were in the home of Gaius Perkins. Barnard, VT, History says they lived in the west part of town where four of their children died of diphtheria within a week.

Children — Sixth generation

872	+	i	William Henry Harrison[6] Perkins b. April 19, 1840 Barnard, VT (FR)
873		ii	Mary[6] Perkins b. March 13, 1842
874		iii	Hamdon[6] Perkins b. Dec. 10, 1843 d. Oct. 28, 1854
875	+	iv	Luvann[6] Perkins b. May 4, 1846
876	+	v	Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins b. Oct. 26, 1847
877		vi	Hiram Charles[6] Perkins b. Oct. 10, 1850 d. Feb. 7, 1866, diptheria, age 15-3-27, Barnard, VT (VR)
878		vii	Dudley C.[6] Perkins b. Nov. 23, 1852 lived at Palmer, MA 1900's mar. Nov. 15, 1877 at Windsor, VT Hattie M. Patrick b. (1860) Windsor, VT dau. of Edwind L. Patrick and Maria Russell, (a son b. 1880?)
879		viii	Laura Estelle[6] Perkins b. Aug. 3, 1854 d. Feb. 3, 1866, diphtheria, age 11-6-0 Barnard, VT (VR)
880		ix	Arvin Leroy[6] Perkins b. July 21, 1856 Barnard, VT d. Feb. 10, 1866, diphtheria, age 9-6-19, Barnard, VT (VR)
881		x	Eddie Delbert[6] Perkins b. Feb. 11, 1860 Barnard, VT, d. Feb. 4, 1866, diphtheria, age 5-11-23 Barnard, VT (VR)

391 Nathaniel[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. June 25, 1748 Lebanon, CT, d. Feb. 7, 1826 age 76 yrs. Rupert, VT mar. Penelope Smith b. Aug. 1753 Suffield, Ct, d. April 19, 1828 age 74 yrs. Rupert, VT (VR). Nathaniel Spear, first settler of Rupert, VT and his wife Penelope lived in a log house in the Mountain District No. 7 of Rupert, VT at the intersection of the old roads that went either to Rupert or Pawlet. There neighbors were Increase Sheldon and his wife Hannah King, Horace Trumbull who married their dau. Dorothy and George Trumbull who married Mary Sheldon and Phineas Sheldon and his wife Deborah Hathaway from Suffield, CT.

Nathaniel Spear owned three farms and in his declining years sold one farm to Abel Farrar and divided his lands equally between his dau. Dorothy (Spear) Trumbull and his sister Sybel (Spear) Sheldon.

Children — Sixth generation

882	+	i	Nathaniel[6] Spear b. Dec. 4, 1776 Rupert, VT (VR)
883	+	ii	Dorothy[6] Spear b. Jan. 17, 1779 Rupert, VT (VR)

Fifth Generation

884 + iii David[6] Spear b. June 27, 1781 Rupert, VT (VR)
885 iv Elihu[6] Spear b. Nov. 8, 1783 Springfield, MA/PA (?)

This Elihu[6] Spear's birth was a family record handed down to this compiler along with the place of birth given as Springfield. The record of birth has not been documented but research found this Elihu Spear who died age 28 yrs. on Nov. 12, 1811 and is bur. Spear Cem., Springfield, PA with his Uncle Joshua Spear a half brother to Elihu's father, Nathaniel Spear.

This is a photo of of the gravestone for Elihu Spear in the Spear Cemetery at Springfield, PA.

It is thought by some that he was a brother of Joshua Spear but the dates prove otherwise.

The Descendants of George Spear

The Manuel of the Congregational Church of Rodman, NY with church register and alphabetical roll of members published centennial year of the church, 1905 on page 9 states that the parents of Rev. David[6] Spear [Nathaniel[5] and Penelope Spear] died and are buried at Rodman, NY and they are in the Fairview Cem.

The following was copied by the compiler from a sheet of brown paper on which were written the accounts of three daughters of Moses[4] Spear, namely Sybel, Submit and Elizabeth. All were written in long hand by Moses[4] Spear over two hundred years ago and are in the possession of the compiler. A fourth record is also on the same sheet of paper which the compiler shows here:

	P	S	
"Suffield November the 1, 1771 Nathaniel Spear ..	11	10	0
for pork	0	12	0
for cotton cloath	1	5	0
more by cash	1	14	0
more by cash	15	0	0

393 Sybel[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 7, 1751, Lebanon, CT, d. Nov. 26, 1815, Pawlet, VT, bur. Rupert Churchyard, Rupert, VT, also recorded as Sibble Spears, mar. Aug. 20, 1769 at Suffield, CT (VR), John[5] Sheldon, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1748/9, Suffield, CT (VR), d. Dec. 20, 1812 in his 64th yr. Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Churchyard, Rupert, VT, the third child of Dea. John[4] Sheldon and Mary Rising. John Sheldon, Jr. and his wife Sybel Spear settled on the Charles I. Sheldon farm in 1780. The First Baptist Church of Pawlet, VT was organized the first Monday in May [3] 1790. Among its first members was Sybel Spear Sheldon, wife of John Sheldon.

Children — Sixth generation:

886	+	i	Mary[6] Sheldon, b. Feb. 14, 1770, Suffield, CT (VR)
887		ii	John[6] Sheldon, III, b. Nov. 1, 1771, Suffield, CT (VR)
888		iii	Thaddeus[6] Sheldon, b. Dec. 25, 1773, Suffield, CT (VR), mar. Ellis Green
889	+	iv	Chloe[6] Sheldon, b. Nov. 22, 1776, prob. Rupert, VT
890	+	v	Thankful[6] Sheldon, b. June 28, 1779, Rupert, VT
891		vi	Moses[6] Sheldon, b. Dec. 2, 1782, Rupert, VT, mar. Lydia Green
892		vii	Chauncey[6] Sheldon, b. Jan. 10, 1786, Rupert, VT, mar. Lucy Whiting
893		viii	William[6] Sheldon, b. Aug. 24, 1788, Rupert, VT, mar. Mrs. H.P. Bates
894	+	ix	Submit[6] Sheldon, b. Feb. 6, 1790, Rupert, VT
895		x	Sybel[6] Sheldon, b. Dec. 2, 1795, Rupert, VT, d. in infancy

Fifth Generation

The following two paragraphs were taken from page 94 of "Vermont Once No Man's Land" by Merritt C. Barden, published by the Tuttle Co., Rutland, VT in 1928.

The First Baptist Church, Pawlet, VT

The First Baptist Church of Pawlet, VT. was organized on the first Monday [3rd] in May, 1790, at the home of Edmund Whedon at W. Pawlet. Its first members were James Bennett, Thomas Hall, Solomon Brown, Joseph Hascell, John Crough, Samuel Sisco, Caleb Agard, Nathaniel Harmon, Samuel Abbott, *Alexander Trumbull,* Edmund Whedon, Lydia Wilcox, Mary Bennett, Hannah Hanks, Marian Hopkins (wife of James), *Sybil (Spear) Sheldon (wife of John = Sheldon)* Lydia Agard and Elizabeth Conant, under the auspices of Elder Brown. Services for the first few years were held at private houses and even in barns. About 1800 a church was built on the brow of the hill near Waite Hatch, Pawlet. After some years this church was taken down and moved to a farm in the town of Hebron, NY.

Note - Where was the home of John and Sybil (Spear) Sheldon? He served in Enoch Eastman's Company, Ira Allen's Regt., of Rupert men; lived in Rupert; they are buried there. In the U.S. Census of 1790 we find them living between his brother-in-law, Seth Harmon, Deacon Prescotts' place now owned (1928) by Arthur Higgins, and the Elwell place, now (1928) the tenement of Chas. I. Sheldon. This locates John Sheldon and Sybil on the place of Charles I. Sheldon.

The following was copied as best as the compiler was able to, from a sheet of brown paper that is in his possession. It was probably written by Moses[4] Spear, Sybil's father. The compiler reminds the reader that the articles mentioned are over two hundred years old, a little before his time, and are difficult to name:

"Suffield August ye-20 1769 Sybil Spear was married. The account of the household stoufe she had

	£	S	P
1 fetherbed and underbed	5	0	0
2 Rugs	3	0	0
Lining clothing	6	8	0
to peuter	2	6	0
one pot	0	8	0
one Dish Kittel	0	6	0
one fireing pan	0	6	0
to hand irons, tramel...and toungs	2	0	0
one Chast/Chaft [Chest]	1	15	0
one Round table	1	4	0
to Knives and forks	0	6	0

	£	S	P
to Three Cheare	0	10	0
to Teepot Dishes and glases	0	5	0
to Washtub and payl	0	3	0
to Vallents	0	15	0
to one Heffer	2	5	0
to a great wheel	0	12	0
to one half paye for a foot wheel	0	8	0
to one pilion and cloath	1	0	0
to half Dosen Chairs	1	16	0
to one looking glass	0	5	0
	31	1	0
to Twenty pounds of geese fethers	2	10	

Accounts such as this written on the same sheet of paper were for Elizabeth[5] and Submit[5] Spear also daughters of Moses[4] Spear I.

The compiler has made an attempt to copy their accounts and they can be found on their respective pages.

394 Submit[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. April 17, 1753 Suffield, CT d. June 24, 1822 Rupert, Vt bur. Kent Hollow Cem., Rupert, VT mar. first Sept. 20, 1771 at Suffield, CT David Frary b. Sept. 12, 1747 Hatfield, MA d. June 25, 1798 Kent Hollow, Rupert, Vt bur. Kent Hollow Cem., Rupert, VT son of Moses Frary and Abigail Fairfield mar. second Feb. 23, 1804 Asa Estee.

Children — Sixth generation:
by first marriage

896		i	Orange[6] Frary b. Aug. 18, 1772 Ashfield, MA
897		ii	Submit[6] Frary b. April 16, 1775 Ashfield, MA
898		iii	David[6] Frary Jr. b. April 16, 1777 Ashfield, MA
899		iv	Anna[6] Frary b. Aug. 5, 1779 Ashfield, MA
900		v	Elihu[6] Frary b. Sept. 7, 1781 Ashfield, MA
901		vi	Almon[6] Frary b. April 14, 1784 Rupert, VT
902		vii	Anson[6] Frary b. June 30, 1786 Rupert, VT
903	+	viii	Delight[6] Frary b. Sept. 19, 1788 Rupert, VT
904		ix	Ira[6] Frary b. Nov. 25, 1790 Rupert, VT
905		x	John[6] Frary b. April 21, 1793 Rupert, VT

The Frary lines of the above are treated by Margaret Murphy Frary and Anne Frary Lepak in their book, The Frary Family in America 1637-1980, published in 1981. Copies are available by ordering from Donald A. Frary, Treasurer, Frary Family Assn., P.O. Box 375, Epsom, NH 03234

Fifth Generation

A letter in the posession of the compiler dated Feb. 15, 1822 at Rupert, VT signed by Submit (Spear) Frary, Estee, Orange and Chloe Frary to Submit's brother Moses Spear [II] at Suffield, Ct. "Dear Brother, we received yours of the 10th instant in which you inform us of your situation - we feal ourselves under two fold obligations to sympathise with you in your trials ____ we are informed that no chastisement is for the present joyous but grievous, yet afterwards yeals the peaceable fruits of Righteousness to those who are excused there by ____

We hope that you will bear with fortitude these light afflictions which are but for a moment, knowing that they will work out for you an exceeding weight of ____ here after ____

Be sure that these chastisements are not marks of our heavenly father and is ____ for whom he loves as Christians and sovereign sons whom he receiveth ____ we hope we are not deceived in considering these as evidences of your kinship, and that you are preparing to visit an incorruptable crown of glory; ____ the best consolation that we can give you, it to place your dependance on that being who has said I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee and if you should be called to pass through the valley of the shadow of death, you need fear no evil and may his rod and his staff comfort you through ____

We have no rational grounds of expectation that we shall forever the common age of our fellow creatures but let us not be anxious about the time, the longest voyages are not always the most advantageous [large space]

We enjoy health, the use of our Reason and limbs as well as could be expected, considering our age and the hardships we have had to endure. We have no thing Extraordinary to communicate to you at present

Be pleased to accept of these few hints as a token of our Love and esteem for you ____ and your wife children and friends [signed] Submit Estee [signed] Orange & Chloe Frary Rupert [VT] February 15th 1822

The Descendants of George Spear

The following was copied by the compiler, one of our such records of account written by Moses[4] Spear I about his son Nathaniel and daughters Sybel, Elizabeth and Submit. All four accounts are contained in these pages next to the respected names. This account is that of Submit Spear who married David Frary and as the other accounts was written by Moses[4] Spear I.

"September 25, 1771 An account of Submit Spear's household goods

	£	S	
1 Chest with two drawers	1	2	0
to Linning	6	8	0
2 fether beds	7	0	0
1 bed quilt	3	0	0
1 plain comforter	1	10	0
1 plain white blanket	0	10	0
to puter	2	6	0
to Earthen plates	0	3	0
to Tea pot and tea dishes and teaspoons	0	2	10
toe two glasses and one mustard pot	0	1	8
1 Pail	0	1	2
1 washtup	0	1	6
1 Pot and Dishcittle	0	13	0
To half dozen chairs	1	16	0
To Calico Vallants and curtings	1	2	6
2 under beds	0	10	6
1 paire of shears	0	1	2
1 Pillion	1	0	0
1 Loge iron	0	6	0
1 frying pan	0	5	6
to half dozen knives and forks	0	6	0
1 Candle stick	0	0	10
1 Round table	0	18	0
1 Squair table	0	12	0
1 Great wheal	0	8	0
to hand irons, slice and tongs	2	0	0
to one Chest with 3 Drawers	1	10	0
to one bread keealar	0	7	0
to one cow	2	10	0
TOTAL	36	11	8

Sep - 20th 1771 the things above set down wear sent to Daveid Frary and Submit my daughter

Fifth Generation

395 Elijah[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1755 (West) Suffield, CT (VR), d. prob. before 1831, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, prob. bur. there, prob. on their farm as was the custom, mar. first (no record found) Lydia Kent, b. Feb. 22, 1757, Suffield, CT (VR), d. abt. 1795, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bur. there, prob. on their farm as was the custom at that time, the third dau. of Joseph Kent and Elizabeth Palmer who were mar. March 7, 1747 at Suffield, CT, mar. second abt. 1797, Anna Partelow, said to be a full blood Indian.

Children — Sixth generation
by first marriage

906	+	i	Elijah[6] Spear b. Nov. 16, 1780 Rupert, VT (VR)
907	+	ii	Rhoda[6] Spear b. Dec. 9, 1781 Rupert, VT (VR)
908		iii	Elidea[6] Spear b. July 23, 1783 Rupert, VT (VR) d. Aug. 2, 1783 Rupert, VT (VR)
909		iv	Still[6] Spear b. July 18, 1784 Rupert, VT (VR) no further rec.
910		v	Joel[6] Spear b. June 24, 1785 Rupert, VT (VR) d. abt. 1789 documented by a letter which follows
911	+	vi	Moses[6] Spear b. Aug. 26, 1787 Rupert, VT (VR)
912	+	vii	Joel[6] Spear b. June 4, 1789 prob. Benson, VT
913	+	viii	Lydia[6] Spear b. abt. 1790 prob. Benson, VT
914	+	ix	John E.[6] Spear b. abt. 1793 prob. Benson, VT

by second marriage

915	+	x	Elihu[6] Spear b. July 4, 1798 Stanbridge, PQ. Canada
916	+	xi	Calvin[6] Spear b. (1800) Stanbridge, PQ. Canada (not documented)
917	+	xii	Rachel[6] Spear b. July 22, 1802 Stanbridge, PQ. Canada
918	+	xiii	Luther[6] Spear b. May 16, 1807 Stanbridge, PQ. Canada

The following article referring to the absence of records of the town of Rupert, VT is proof of the obstacles that the author encountered in his efforts to document the events of birth, death and marriage during his research for this book.

Rupert, VT was without records during two periods of its early history.

The first period of time was during the Revolution. The author quotes from Rupert, VT, Historical and Descriptive 1761-1898 by George S. Hibbard, pg 25, "During this memorable struggle, the people of Vermont were afflicted beyond comparison; for the addition to the claims of New York, there were tories in their midst with British and Indians on their borders. Situated as our town was with respect to the conflict, it is reasonable to believe it had its full share of stirring events: but the want of records makes it impossible to verify this in only a small degree.

From May 18, 1773 to April 4, 1780 the records are silent. When Cass, the Tory clerk, who stole our records, left is not known" end quote.

The second reference to missing records for Rupert, VT is on page 32 of the same book, quote: Break in the Records — "From April 1781 to March 1789, our records are lacking; at the latter date they appear, and are henceforth continuous. As this break cannot be charged to the turmoil of war, much less to Cass, some other explanation is needed. One is that they were accidentally burned, but has little support and may be dismissed. Another of intentional burning is better supported and is probably true. The reason given for this act was the desire to prevent the Church of England from obtaining the land granted to it by the King. By destroying the records of location of the glebe the church would be unable to find it, and so much gain for the town," end quote.

Elijah Spear's name is on the list of Rupert [VT] men who under Captain Enoch Eastman were called out May 1, 1782 to pursue the enemy which had taken Lt. William Blanchard of Arlington, VT and Captain Hind's son's of Arlington as captives.

The author reminds the reader and future historians that not all of the data included in this genealogy for the descendants of Elijah[5] Spear, (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) has been documented to his satisfaction. However much research has gone into the final manuscript and if errors and/or omissions have occurred it is hoped he will not be judged too harshly. The most intriguing research the author encountered during the compilation of this entire genealogy has been the search for this Elijah Spear, his two wives and their families, treated here.

Early in the research the author made a visit to Rupert, Vermont and met with a number of its older residents and heard family tradition nearly two hundred years old. He learned that Elijah Spear, his wife Lydia and their children went to Lower Canada where Lydia soon died. He was told Elijah's daughters Rhoda and Lydia were then sent back to Rupert where they were raised by their Aunt Leavitt. Aunt Leavitt was their mothers sister Abigail (Kent) Austin, Leavitt who had married first Benajah Austin and after his death had married Samuel Leavitt. When the Leavitts later went west to Ohio, Rhoda and Lydia then lived with another aunt, their Aunt Huldah (Austin) Flower, wife of Dea. Roswell Flower of Kent Hollow, West Rupert.

At this point it seemed purdent for the author to do some research in Canada, so he and his wife drove up to Brome County Historical Society. There we met Miss Marion Phelps, Curator located at Knowlton, Quebec. With Marion's help we read cemetery records, baptismal records, Eastern Townships Gazetteer and Directory, County of Missisquoi Directory 1879, Farmers Directory St. George de Clarenceville and Township of Stanbridge, Beldens Atlas 1864. Marion suggested that research at Sherbrooke, PQ was in order.

Fifth Generation

When my wife and I were returning from Knowlton we decided to lay over that night at Montpelier, VT so that I could spend the next day searching the Vermont Vital records. As I was leaving that place the next afternoon, Lillian Maloney, head archivist for the Vermont Vital Records showed me a letter she had just received from a Mrs. Iowa Spear Wilson from Abilene, Texas who was searching for Joel Spear, her great grandfather. I was thrilled to find a descendant of Elijah Spear and his son Joel so as soon as I arrived home that evening I called Mrs. Wilson in Texas to tell her I was compiling a Spear Genealogy. She in turn told me she was having a Spear Family Memorial published, 1985. After hearing me out her remark was "We are kin, we have to talk, I may park my self on your door step." It was during this first call that "Lee," the name she asked to be called, told this author that her great grandfather was born June 24, 1785 which she had paid a researcher to find out. I then had to tell "Lee" that Elijah Spear did have a son Joel born on that date but a handwritten letter which was in this authors posession having been handed down thru the past two hundred years, would disclaim that Joel Spear born in 1785 was her great grandfather. I had only the day previous learned that Joel Spear, who died at Stanbridge, PQ Canada on April 6, 1862 age 72-10-2 and buried at the United Church Cem. at Mystic, PQ, was in fact a second son of Elijah Spear, also named Joel and was truly "Lees" great grandfather. The text of the letter follows but first the author wishes to say he met "Lee" Iowa Leona[9] Spear Wilson in June 1986 at the Spear Reunion at the home of Dr. and Mrs. (Margaret[10] Spear) Dagle at Fort Dodge, Iowa, great!!!

Following are the contents of a letter, in the compilers posession dated Feb. 17, 1790 at Benson, VT from Elijah[5] Spear to his brother and sister in Suffield, CT in which Elijah relates his plight and death of his son, Joel.

Quote: Dear Brother and Sister, After our love and regards to you and your families we gladly imbrace this opportunity to write you the lines informing you that we are all well and in good health, at present we sincerely hope . By the blessing of God that these lines may find you and yours enjoying the blessing of health with contentment of mind in the station that providence has provided for you and yours. Brothers, I expect undoubtedly you have heard of my misfortune as is reported, namely the loss of name and interest, some part of which is true.

Whether in name or interest I shant now dispute for I suppose they are both gone in your judgement to view for I find you are backward to come and see me or to send me letters of your well fair which I wish you would do them both if you can and not be a blot to your own ____ and parentage but not being willing to really blame you for I have neglected the same being under great trouble of body and mind and enemeys taking advantage of the same.

But leaving such controverseys I now inform that we are under comfortable circumstances to live and do well as to interest. But the adversary D.S. [unknown - perhaps a Spear or Sheldon] has sunk me in the time of one year as much as three hundred pounds at least, But I have now about two hundred more at my command, But in what situation it lies I shall not now relate for fear this may miscarry. I owe two debts that I have not paid, but they are not both of them more than 24 pounds, one of them to Leavitt and Hathaway of Eleven pounds I have enough due to pay as quick as can be collected. I believe you have heard something about it by the way of Capt. Leavitt but however I would inform that I do own to Mr. Gad Taylor for shoeing my horse when at Suffield last, five shillings and I am so far off that it is bad to pay him if you will pay him you will not lose the pay from me and that is good I wish you would pay him for he has used me well and I hate to abuse him, I shall in a short time see you or send you another line this from your brother and sister and well wishers to Moses and Asahel Spear, [signed] Elijah Spear [written on the margin] my lovely son Joel is dead I believe you have heard of it." [end of letter]

The author returned alone to Sherbrooke, PQ for four days of research at The National Archives and at the Law Library, Sherbrooke University where he searched microfilm of the personal and agricultural census for the County of Missisquoi, Lower Canada (now Prov. of Quebec) and for the Township of Stanbridge which was settled in 1795.

Having learned that the Missisquoi Historical Society and Museum was located at Stanbridge East right in the heart of where the Spear's lived and after much correspondence with Mrs. Sabine De Groote, its archivist, the author and his wife made another trip to the area. We stayed in a motel in Farnham, PQ a short distance from Mystic where we found the burial monument for Joel Spear and his son Aaron Spears. Both stones were covered with a black moss fungi, so the author purchased a pail and a bottle of liquid Spic and Span and with a wire brush and sponge cleaned the stones so they looked like new.

Other sources of data used for this particular line belonging to Elijah Spear were "Salls Families of the United States and Canada by Carroll M. Salls 1973; United Church Records, Bedford Circuit, PQ.; Anglican Church Records; Methodist Ch. Rec. St. Armond; List of lands granted by the crown in the Province of Quebec 1763-1890; Last Wills and Testaments, Dist. of Bedford various notary public; rec. Baptist Ch. Stanbridge 1849 by Francis N. Jersey, Minister; rec. of Jonas Souburger, Pastor, Advent Ch. in Missisquoi Circuit; baptisms by Rev. Chas. P. Dow, Minister (traveling) of the Gospel, District of Bedford.

Personal and agricultural census for Stanbridge Twp, Stanbridge West, Municipal Notre Dame des Anges, Co. Missisquoi PQ, Canada for the years 1831, 1842, 1851 and 1861.

Fifth Generation

Besides the dedicated help that was given by Marion Phelps and Sabine DeGroote the author acknowledges the help in his endeavor given by Andree Chartrand -Turgeon, Co-ordinator, and Stephen A. Moore, Researcher/Genealogist, Bishops University, Eastern Townships Research Center, Lennoxville, Quebec.

These people and others have obtained vital records in Quebec for the descendants of Elijah Spear which this compiler was then able to splice to-gether into a worth while genealogy for which we are very greatful.

Notary records (1799-1845) by Leon Lalanne, N.P., dated Jan. 27, 1827 is a Deed of Sale by Elijah Spear, yeoman, of Seigniory of District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada sold land for the sum of three hundred dollars. Elijah Spear hereby acknowledges to have received one hundred dollar and the balance of two hundred to be paid to his son Elihu Spear by Barnabas Brady of Fairfield, County of Franklin in the state of Vermont, yeoman.

396 Moses[5] Spear II (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 24, 1757, (West) Suffield, CT (VR) bpt. Sept. 30, 1770 d. Dec. 21, 1824 age 66 yrs., (West) Suffield, CT bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, Revolutionary War, Capt. Harmon's Co., farmer, mar. first Dec. 6, 1780 at West Springfield, MA, Penelope Phillips, bpt. Sept. 16, 1759, First Congregational Ch., W. Springfield, MA, d. Sept. 5, 1815, (West) Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT dau. of James Phillips Jr. and Rebecca Brooks; mar. second June 18, 1816 Mrs. Ruth (Lanton/Lanckton) Harmon widow of Jacques Harmon b. 1764 W. Springfield, MA d. Oct. 5, 1837.

Children - sixth generation
by first marriage

919	+	i	Penelope[6] Spear b. Nov. 25, 1783 (West) Suffield, CT
920	+	ii	Mary "Polly"[6] Spear b. June 15, 1789 (West) Suffield, CT
921	+	iii	Moses[6] Spear, III b. March 7, 1791 (West) Suffield, CT

Moses[5] Spear, II served in the war of the Revolution, Private, Company 8, Col. Wolcotts Regiment, Capt. John Harmon, served at Boston, MA, Jan. to March 1776 during the reorganization of the Continental Army. Moses[5] Spear, II was admitted as a voter in the town of Suffield, CT on April 13, 1818.

The following greeting is one of two that are in the possession of the compiler having been handed down for the last two hundred years. The compiler has copied a typical greeting dated Dec. 16, 1789 and similar in wording.

To Mr. Moses Spear Collector of School Taxes for the North District in Suffield in Hartford County greeting ____

By authority of the State of Connecticut you are hereby commanded forth with to levy and collect of the Inhabitants of the School North District the sum annexed to each of their names in your late bill it being their proportion of the sum total of Eight pounds fourteen shillings and 6[p] to, voted and agreed upon by the inhabitants of said District at a school meeting regularly assembled in the month of October last fall to be paid in grain by the first day of February next which sum you are to collect and pay to David Hanchet, Treasurer of the said District by the first day of February next and if any person shall neglect or refuse to make payment of the sum where as he is assessed you are to ____ the goods or chattles of such person and the sum ____ of as the law directs returning the over ____ if any then be to the owner thing ____ for want of goods or chattles where on to make ____ you are to take the body and him committ unto the keeper of the gaol for Hartford County within the said person who is likewise hereby commanded to keep the said person until he pays the sum whereas he is assessed as a fore said together with your fees.
Dated at Suffield, the 6th day of Dec., 1789
Amos Granger, Justice of the Peace

BALM OF GILEAD TREE

There is and has been one or more Balm of Gilead trees growing at 1461 North Grand Street, West Suffield, CT for as long as the author can remember.

The author was told that a Spear who had moved from Suffield to Vermont in the mid and late seventeen hundreds had brought the origional tree back to Suffield, on a visit.

Moses[5] Spear, II of West Suffield, CT had six brothers and sisters all married and living in Rupert, Pawlet and Benson, VT. They were: Nathaniel Spear, Sybel (Spear) Sheldon, Submit (Spear) Frary, Elijah Spear, Elizabeth (Spear) Phillips and Asahel Spear.

It leaves little doubt but the story is fact.

The Balm of Gilead tree, so called, is a variety of Balsam Poplar tree which is common to Vermont.

Fifth Generation

The following note copied by the compiler which is in his possession makes him wonder if his great grandfather didn't have a side business going.

"June 30th 1808 [the year is hardly legible] Mr. Spear, will thank you to send my shoes if they are done and if you will let me have some rye on the condition I proposed please send me word. If you do it you shall be paid as soon as convenient to thrash. After harvest I will pay in grain after harvest for one or both Barrels of that cider. If Mr. Taylor does not have it, Please send me word

yours
John A King

This very long letter in the possession of this compiler and copied by him was written by Orange Frary, from Rupert, Vermont in 1822 to his ailing Uncle Moses[5] Spear II in Suffield, CT. Moses Spear died in 1824.

Orange Frary was fifty years old at this writing and had married his first cousin Chloe Sheldon, dau. of Sybil[5] (Spear) Sheldon.

Dear Sir, I take the liberty to address you once more; as the ties of consanguinity [and on my part] friendship incline me to sympathise with you in your old age, and impaired state of health. We have had the pleasure of hearing, by Mr. Hastings from you not long since: there seems to be evidently an over ruling providence in producing opportunities of conveying information to and from you, to us so often and why not - since it is God that worketh all things according to his own pleasure: our [torn] is therefore the only thing that can contribute to make us unhappy it seems to me that, if we ____ unreservedly Resign and give up, all our hopes from creations; and place our dependence on our creator, we should enjoy [as fast as human nature can] the same in degree, that angels and the spirits of the upper world enjoy.

For my self, I often try to anticipate the time, when the promise will be fulfilled: that Christ shall have reconciled all things to himself, when there shall be nothing to hurt or disturb, in all MT. Holy mount when there shall be no more pain, sighing or sorrow and the sail of the covering shall be taken from all forces, and the whole human family let into those roundless, those excitative joys, that hath not entered into the mind of man to conceive these Sir, are subjects which I presume are not new to you. They are still like the air we breath and nourishing they are the foundation of my present hope and fortune, Expectation; it makes but trifleing difference, what ____ us on our voyage, so we but safe arrive in part at last ____ troubles, and sickness and pain are but the winds, that facilitate our passage from time, to the unbounded regions of eternity. But when we reflect, it is God that worketh all things ____ we almost chearfully ____ in the dispensation.

If Sir, you are able to wright, any communication of the state of your mind, your views and hopes and all the particulars, would be pleasing to me and I should review the favour with esteem and of gratitude.

Mother wants to see you as much as you do her and will probably be diprived of the favour, for the same reason, she is well as common for her but cannot endure the fatigues of a journey so far. She wishes to be remembered by you and sends her love and cordial affections to you and family.

Myself and family enjoy common good health at present, no news worth writing, please to accept our friendship to you and all relatives as a token of our regard for you all ____

From your real friend and nephew ____

Rupert April 6, 1822 Orange Frary

Real Estate purchases by Moses Spear, II are briefly described herein: Vol 7, Pg 163 Grantor Joab Smith, March 19, 1794, price 62 pounds, 3½ acres on Burlesons Brook with the Fulling Mill and pondage [water rights from the pond] [Fulling — Websters Dictionary describes fulling as a process of cleansing, shrinking, and thickening cloth by moisture, heat and pressure. Fulling mill — A mill for fulling cloth, as by means of pestles or stampers, which alternately fall into the rise through troughs where the cloth is placed with hot water and fullers earth or other cleansing materials.]

Other land purchased Vol 7, pg. 486 from John Sheldon bounded by the Common Land; Vol 7, pg. 487 from Josiah Curtis of Rupert, VT for 12 acres; Vol 7, pg. 488 from Joseph King and others, 28 acres on Samuel Trumble Plain, so called; Vol 7, pg. 489 from Joseph Pease; Vol 10, pg 168 from Gad Lane; Vol 11, pg 340 from Asahel Spear, brother to Moses Spear II, 38 acres, date sealed April 21, 1803 which were the holdings Asahel had before he moved to settle in Rupert, VT; Vol 11, pg. 341 from David Hastings, Vol 11, pg. 342 from Benjamin Harmon, Vol 12, pg. 523 from Jerusha Pomeroy and others.

The original copy of the will of Moses[5] Spear [II] dated Oct. 18, 1821 and probated Jan. 6, 1825 is in the posession of the compiler and reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen I Moses Spear of Suffield in the County of Hartford, State of Connecticut being by the blessing of God of sound and disproving mind and memory, but knowing the uncertainty of life do this 18th day of October AD 1821 make and ordain my last will and testament in the manner following, that is to say, after commending my soul to God and my body after my decease to a decent burial in the ground, my worldly estate, after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I dispose of as follows:

Fifth Generation

First, I give and bequeath to Polly Taylor, Elihu S. Taylor and Marie Taylor the children of my daughter, Penelope Taylor deceased to them and their heirs forever a certain piece of land which I purchased of Joab Smith containing about three and a half acres with all the privileges pertaining there to as expressed in his deed to me and also the house which I built on said land - Also about nine acres of land known by the name of Burlesons Brook Meadow bounding East on Wells Taylor land, North on Taylor and Joseph Austin and David King's land, West on the West line of the old meadows, South on a line running on the top of the Island, so called.

I give to my daughter Polly to her and her heirs one half of the old part of my present dwelling house, the North half, and that part of the cellar that lies under the North part of the old Kitchen as far South as the fireplace and that part of the barn that is West of the floor and the following land beginning at the highway against the center of the house running North to Wells Taylor's land then West by Taylor's land and the meadow given to the children of Penelope Taylor to the West line of the meadow then north by said meadow T. David King's land, then running West by said King's land about 58 rods then South about 14½ rods on Widow Phelon's land then Easterly to the South side of a piece of land I bought of John Sheldon, then South so far that a line running to the Northwest corner of the barn and then North so far as that a line East shall strike the first bound and to contain the whole thirty two acres of land with the privilege of going into the Barn with hay and with the privilege of water from the well.

All the rest and residue of my real estate I give and bequeath to my son Moses Spear [III] and to his heirs forever on condition of his paying to my wife Ruth Spear twenty dollars a year and every year of her natural life the payments to commence one year after my decease - my personal property I give one half of the whole to my son Moses Spear, the other half to be divided between my daughter Polly and the children of my daughter Penelope deceased, Polly to have as much as all the children except what may be due to my by Book or Notes my son to have the benefit of towards paying my debts and I hereby constitute and appoint my son Moses Spear Executor to this my last Will and Testament and hereby revoking all former and other wills by one here to fore made. I declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony where of I have here unto set my name and seal the day and year above written.

Moses Spear (Sr)

signed, sealed and declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament in presense of us.

Thaddeus Leavitt
Comfort Lane
Emily Pease

Probate Office District of Suffield Jan. 6th 1825 a true copy of the original will as approved by the Court of Probate for the District of Suffield, examined by Oliver Pease, Judge

Whereas that previous to my marriage with Moses Spear late of Suffield deceased a certain agreement or jointer was made between the said Moses Spear and myself, in which jointer it was stipulated that should I survive the said Moses[5] Spear that whatever personal property I should take with me to the said Spear should be returned to me at his decease and all damages done to said property should be made good to me from said Spear's estate.

Therefore be it known that I Ruth Spear have this day received from Moses[6] Spear [III] - Executor of the last will and testament of said Moses Spear deceased the amount in full of all property that I carried to said Moses Spear deceased that I have not heretofore received together with all loss and damages that said property has certained and I hereby discharge the heirs and Executor of said Moses Spear's estate from all claims and demands in consequence of said property above described - it being that this discharge shall in no way affect the legacy of twenty dollars a year which I am to receive from the estate of said Moses Spear deceased in witness where as I have hereunto set my hand this 12th day of January 1825 in the presence of [signed] Isaac Harmon
John Harmon
Ruth Spear

397 Elizabeth[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 8, 1760 (West) Suffield, CT (VR), d. Dec. 12, 1839 in her 80th yr, Rupert, VT, bur. with her second husband in the old Cem., W. Rupert, VT mar. first abt. 1780 Elihu Phillips b. June 15, 1761 West Springfield, MA (now the Feeding Hills section of Agawam, MA [Note: The town of Agawam, MA was set apart from West Springfield and incorporated May 17, 1855 which includes the section called Feeding Hills] bpt. Oct. 2, 1763 Feeding Hills Congregational Ch., d. Oct. 16, 1799 age 39 yrs, Rupert, VT, bur. Kent Hollow Cem., Rupert, VT son of James Phillips Jr. and Rebecca Brooks, mar. second Oct. 16, 1803 in the Baptist Ch., Rupert, VT, Dea John Parker as his second wife, he died Sept. 26, 1842 in his 86th yr. bur. Old Cem., W. Rupert, VT, with his first wife, Mary who died Sept. 12, 1802 in her 39th yr.

Children — sixth generation all born at Rupert, VT by first marriage

922		i	Elihu[6] Phillips b. March 21, 1781
923	+	ii	Elizabeth[6] Phillips b. Feb. 13, 1783
924	+	iii	Clarissa[6] Phillips b. Feb. 16, 1785
925	+	iv	Cynthia[6] Phillips b. March 16, 1787

Fifth Generation

926 v Horace[6] Phillips, b. April 3, 1789, mar. Susan Weed, dau. of John Weed and Mary Townsend

927 + vi Elam[6] Phillips, b. April 7, 1791

928 + vii Squire[6] Phillips, b. May 5, 1793

929 + viii Thankful[6] Phillips, b. Aug. 9, 1796

930 ix Moses[6] Phillips, b. May 29, 1799, mar. Charlotte Ransom

The following is an account [inventory] of, as her father wrote regarding Sybil "The household Stuff she had" of Elizabeth[5] Spear, dau. of Moses[4] Spear and written by Moses[4] Spear and copied from the same sheet of paper her sisters accounts were written on. Elizabeth's account has been the most difficult to read due to stained and faded condition of the paper, so the compiler asks to be excused of errors "Suffield, 1781, Elizabeth Spear hislhy [The word underscored here is not legible, the 1781 most likely is the date Elizabeth married Elihu Phillips]

To one Chest with drawers	1	12	0
To one Round Table	1	0	0
To one Square Table	0	14	0
To Too beds	7	0	0
To Linning	7	10	0
To one bed quilt + rug	4	10	0
1 Plain Blanket	0	10	0
To Six Chears	1	10	0
To Teapots, one Dish Kettle + Tea Cibble	1	4	0
—	0	12	0
—	0	9	4
6 Knives and forks	0	9	0
1 Foot wheale and great wheal	1	5	0
To one cow	4	0	0
To four Chears	0	10	0
To one washtub	0	4	0
To Tramil and Spindle	0	7	0
To puter	0	15	0
To one — Bed tick	0	10	0
	28	51	4

398 Elihu[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. July 3, 1763 (West) Suffield, CT (VR) d. April 20, 1783 in the American Continental Army in the State of New York (Suffield, CT, VR) Revolutionary War Rolls of Connecticut by Albert C. Bates pg 306 Serj Elihu Spear enlisted July 11, 1780 for the duration of the war. Received from 4th Company June 1, 1782. Pg. 313 Aug. 1, 1779 Serj Elihu Spear enlisted, Pg. 328 Serj Elihu Spear in Light Infantry Co. of Capt. Wells, Elihu was not on a muster roll for June 1782 or later.

399 Joshua[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 13, 1764 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Dec. 12, 1837, age 73-6-0, Springfield, Bradford Co., PA, bur. Spear Cem., on the road between East Troy and Springfield), mar. first Asenath (Winchell) Shattuck, b. March 17, 1760, Suffield, CT, d. Nov. 6, 1828, age 68 yrs., prob. Feeding Hills, MA, as the wife of Cyrus Starkweather, bur. Old Cem., Feeding Hills with her dec. dau. Maria Starkweather and her parents Elder Jacob Winchell and Asenath (King) Winchell, Joshua mar. second (int.), March 4, pub. March 6 and mar. May 5, 1796 at Feeding Hills Ch., West Springfield, MA (VRp.118), Miriam (Leonard) Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1770, Springfield, MA (VRp.254), d. Sept. 6, 1844, age 74-7-7, Springfield, PA, bur. there, Spear Cem., dau. of Noah Leonard and Meriam Kent of Springfield, MA. Source: The Leonard Family of Springfield, The Genealogical Register for Oct., 1851

Children — sixth generation
by first marriage

931 + i King[6] Spear b. July 24, 1790 West Springfield, MA (VR p. 205)

by second marriage

932 ii Meriam[6] Spear b. July 1797 Feeding Hills Section of Agawam, MA, d. Oct. 5, 1800, age 39 months, bur. Old Cem., Feeding Hills, MA (W. Springfield VR p. 288)
933 + iii Miriam[6] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1801 North Adams, MA
934 iv Harriet "Hattie"[6] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1804 North Adams, MA d. Dec. 29, 1871, age 67-10-16, Granville, PA, bur. Spear (Westbrook) Cem. E. Troy, PA unm.
935 v Juliet[6] Spear, b. abt. 1807 Springfield, PA
936 + vi Hiram[6] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1810 Springfield, PA
937 + vii Sophia[6] Spear, b. Sept. 12, 1812 Springfield, PA

The preceding chart for Joshua Spear requires some clarification which the compiler will attempt to do. The reader should be aware that when an event was recorded in West Springfield, MA, in the years prior to 1855 relative to our family, it was in the present day section of the Town of Agawam, called Feeding Hills. The Town of Agawam was set apart from West Springfield and incorporated May 17, 1855.

The compiler with the services of a professional researcher has engaged in an extensive study of data found in the land and court records at Springfield and Northampton, MA. We are comfortable with our research and submit that Asenath Winchell, first wife of Joshua Spear, was born March 17, 1760 at Suffield, CT, the dau. of Elder Jacob Winchell and his wife Asenath King who were mar. Sept. 7, 1759 at Suffield (see Winchell Genealogy) Asenath Winchell mar. first at age 15½ yrs. to Thomas Shattuck, Sept. 21, 1775 at West Springfield, MA (VR II, p.

146). The records of the First Baptist Church of Suffield, CT states that Asenath Shattuck was bp. Dec. 31, 1775 and another record says Asenath Winchell and Thomas Shattuck were received into full communion in the same church on Jan. 6, 1776. We believe Thomas and Asenath (Winchell) Shattuck had four children, two sons and two daughters.

The following record proves that Asenath Winchell was the first wife of Joshua Spear. Land record 152-29 dated Feb. 7, 1786 — I Jacob Winchell of West Springfield, County of Hampshire, Commonwealth of Massachusetts for and in consideration of love and affection I have, for my daughter Asenath Spear, wife of Joshua Spear of said place do give, etc. three tracts or parcels of land lying in said West Springfield [Feeding Hills], etc.

The only child of record born to Joshua Spear and Asenath Winchell was King Spear whose given name King was derived from the maiden name of his maternal grandmother, Asenath King.

Evidently, Joshua and Asenath went their separate ways between 1790 and 1795 (no divorce record found) as Asenath Winchell mar. third Oct. 4, 1795 at Feeding Hills, MA (Ch. rec. p.146 and West Springfield VR II p.155) Cyrus Alexander Starkweather as his second wife. He had mar. first Chloe Bagg who d. Sept. 13, 1795 at W.S. (VR, p.289), Cyrus and Asenath had three children. The youngest, Maria Starkweather died before her mother, May 26, 1823, age 25 yrs.

Asenath (Winchell) Starkweather, wife of Cyrus, d. Nov. 6, 1828 at West Springfield (VR, p.289), and is bur. with her dau. Maria Starkweather and per parents Elder Jacob Winchell and Asenath (King) Winchell, all in the Old Cemetery, So. Westfield St., Feeding Hills, MA. This appears to contradict page 90 of the Starkweather Genealogy which gives the father of Asenath (Winchell) Starkweather as John Winchell. John and Jacob Winchell were brothers.

Since no male was listed in the 1800 Census for either Joshua Spear or Cyrus Starkweather, other than themselves, it is thought King Spear, then ten years old, may have been with his Winchell grandparents. King Spear did not appear in a record again until he appeared in the 1830 NY Census Index at Antwerp, Jefferson Co.

Persons with contrary documentation are asked to communicate with this author or the descendants of King Spear, No. 4796, Faye Wood or No. 4820, Joyce Krieser.

Other land and court records of interest for Joshua Spear in the County of Hampshire (now Hampden Co.), MA are: No. 185 Thomas Shattuck of Petersham, Co. of Worcester, MA, sold 50 acres to Ezra Shattuck in Barnardston, MA, March 3, 1781.

No. 342-35, William Leonard of West Springfield to Joshua Spear, one acre land, May 26, 1796

No. 541-35, Thomas Shattuck of Catskill, Co. of Albany, NY, sold to Joshua Spear one half interest in 23 acres of land in Feeding Hills which Shattuck owned in common with Jacob Winchell, dated July 20, 1796.

Probate Court rec. vol. 21, p.215, Spear vs. Winchell 1793 and Vol. 23, p.112, Spear's petition for partition, 1796.

Joshua[5] Spear enlisted March 1781 in the Company of Captain Parsons, Colonel Sam B. Well's Third Connecticut Regiment and was discharged in April 1783. His brother Elihu[5] Spear took his place in the ranks and was accidentally killed by a rock falling on him from "Pioneer Patriots of Bradford County. Pennsylvania" by Clement F. Heverly.

Joshua[5] Spear, soldier of the Revolution and a native of Suffield, Connecticut emigrated to Springfield, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and settled there July 23, 1806. He took up and improved lands, bravely sharing the hardships with his remote neighbors in the wilderness." From History of Bradford Co., PA by Clement F. Heverly.

Last Will and Testament of Joshua Spear

This is the last will and testament of me, Joshua Spear, of the township of Springfield, County of Bradford and State of Pennsylvania. I give and bequeath to my son Hiram Spear all and singular my real estate land and tenaments whatsoever, and also my out door personal property and effects of what so ever name or kind so ever subject to paying my lawful debts and funeral and testamentary expenses, by his giving suitable support and maintenance for his mother and my daughter Harriet Spear in a satisfactory manner in the way and manner they shall choose or the use of one half of the farm and house during their life as they shall choose and in case they choose to take one half of the farm and house, my wife is to have two cows and ten sheep during her lifetime. And I further give and bequeath to my wife Miriam all my household furniture of all name and nature for her own use and benefit to dispose of as she shall see proper to do with the same. And I further do will that my son Hiram shall pay or cause to be paid to my three daughters, Miriam, Juliet and Sophia, thirty dollars each with in six years from my decease, and I further desire, will and bequeath ten rods square of ground for a burying place on my land where has been heretofore others been interred, for the use for the public that shall choose to occupy the same here after for a burying place for the dead. To be for that use and no other, and I do hereby nominate and constitute and appoint Hiram

Spear and Samuel P. Mattocks my executors of this my last will, and I do hereby revoke all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made in witness where of I the said Joshua Spear have here unto set my hand and seal this ____ day of Sept AD 1838.

Signed, sealed and declared in presence of Darius Bullock, Ira C Bullock

signed Joshua Spear

Probate taken Sept. 11, 1838

400 Thankful[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1767 (West) Suffield, CT (VR) d. Oct. 27, 1793 Westmoreland, NY, mar. July 7, 1785 at New Marlboro, MA, Joseph Blackmer b. Oct. 2, 1767, Kent, CT, d. March 26, 1848, age 81 yrs. Wheatland, NY son of Joseph Blackmer and Mary Corbett. Joseph Blackmer mar. second Feb. 11, 1794 at Suffield, CT Sarah Pomeroy b. Aug. 11, 1770, d. March 31, 1813.

Children — sixth generation

938	+	i	Jirah[6] Blackmer b. March 8, 1786
939		i	Ason[6] Blackmer b. and d. July 1788
940	+	iii	Atta[6] Blackmer b. Feb. 22, 1790
941		iv	Elisha[6] Spear[6] Blackmer, b. Oct. 14, 1793, d. Nov. 22, 1793, bur. Wheatland, NY

401 Asahel[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1769, (West) Suffield, CT, Revolutionary Soldier, mar. Jan. 23, 1789 at Suffield, CT, Merriam Phillips, bpt. July 5, 1770, Feeding Hills Congregational Ch., Feeding Hills Section, Agawam, MA, dau. of James Phillips and Rebecca Brooks. They lived in Suffield, CT, went to Rupert, VT in 1803, Vol. II, pg. 340, Suffield Land Records when he sold his land to his brother Moses Spear, II, lived for a time, Dist. No. 5, Rupert, VT, and perhaps to Tioga, NY

Children — Sixth generation

942	+	i	Rebecca[6] Spear, b. May 10, 1789, Suffield, CT
943		ii	James[6] Spear, b. Nov. 5, 1790, Suffield, CT
944		iii	Meriam[6] Spear, b. Nov. 20, 1797, Suffield, CT

Suffield, CT: Land Records for Asahel Spear: Vol. 7, pg. 491 from Moses and Eunice Sheldon of Rupert, VT, land from Ireland Plains to Burlesons Brook [N. Grand St.], Suffield, CT, 1790; Vol. 7, pg. 64 from Elijah and Mary Granger, land in Suffield, 1791; Vol. 7, pg. 65

from Moses Spear land on Samuel Trumble's Plains so called 1792; Vol. 7, pg. 103 from Ephraim and Anna Safford of Fairfield, VT, land and buildings in Suffield, 1792; from Enoch Leavitt for land in Suffield, 1802; Asahel sold his real estate in Suffield, CT in 1803 from his residence of Rupert, Country of, Bennington, VT, to Mort Mark Powers of West Springfield, MA, Vol. 11, pg. 295, sold land to Wells Taylor, 1802: Vol. 11, pg. 340, sold his holdings to his brother Moses Spear, Jr., April 2, 1803

The following was hand written by Asahel Spear and signed by him. The original is in the possession of the compiler and copied by him.

"Know all men by these presents that I, Asahel Spear, of Rupert in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont do by these presents confer and appoint Moses Spear of Suffield in Hartford County and State of Connecticut to be my lawfull attorney to appear in my name and on my behalf before any Cort of land and Equity in this state to hear — and — to final judgement with as much power as if I were present. In witness of I have let my hand in seal, Oct. 4, 1803.
Joseph Aurther?
Roibert Denison *[signed] Asahel Spear*

The following letter, 8"x12", which had been folded four times and sealed with wax to a size 3x3½" was addressed to Mr. Moses Spear of Suffield, Connecticut, with care. It is now in the possession of this compiler and the contents copied here:

Rupert, August 17, 1805
Dear Brother, I gladly embrace this opportunity to infome you that we are all as well as Common at present and that it is a General time of helth amongst the People of this place. Mr. Josiah Curtes died day before yesterday and was buried yesterday. There has been a servere Drouth here we have had but very little rain sense the first of June, our pastures and fall feed is very Dry Pease and flax and oats have come in very poor. I have sent twenty dollars and 67 cents in this letter and wish to you let Mr. King have it as soon Conveneant. I soon expect to come to Suffield this fall if I do Sister Sheldon [Sybel Spear] and Sister Parker [Elizabeth (Spear) Phillips, Parker, their sisters] expect to come with me. I wish you to send me a letter and a statement of Convenent of my Acount. Brother Phillips [his sister Elizabeth's husband Elihu Phillips supposedly died Oct. 16, 1799 at Rupert, VT, so the compiler does not know who this is] wishes to know if you want to have Samuel come and work for you this fall and if you do wright to me when you want to have him come.

Pleas to remember our Regards to Mother Gillet and Stiles and to your wife [Penelope], Brother Joshua and his wife, Mr. Taylor and his wife and all inquiring relations and friends.

So I remain your Affectionate Brother

Asahel Spear

The following letter written on a 8''x8'' piece of paper and folded five times to size 2½x2½ and sealed with wax was written by Asahel Spear and addressed "to Mr. Moses Spear, Suffield, Connecticut." It has been handed down thru the generations and now in the possession of the compiler and the contents copied by him:

Dear Brother having but a short opportunity to wright to you I would inform you that we are as well as ususal at present. I have senty by Mr. Spencer twenty five dollars and wish you let David King have it and — it in torst the note first due from me to him. I wish you to put the Account I sent by Mr. Alexander Trumble to you that are not collected in suit as soon as you think proper for I want to have the account settled as soon as possible. If Mr. Taylor has the Brooms Done and can send them by Mr. Spencer, I should be glad. I have sent a Cag by Mr. Spencer if you can fill it with Cider Brandy and send it by him it will an oblique your Affectionate Brother Asahel Spear Rupert, Feb. 11, 1806

N.B. pleas to remember our Respects to Mother Gillit and all inquiring Friends.

A letter written by Asahel Spear on a sheet of 8''x12'' paper, folded five times to the size 3''x3½ and sealed with wax and addressed to Mr. Moses Spear of Suffield, Connecticut has been copied by the compiler it being in his possession:

"Reupert June 3, 1807 Dear Brother an opportunity presents itself I gladly imbrase the same to inform you that we all as well in helth as commonly we are, and it apears to be the case with our Relation and neighbours in general. I received your letter dated May 26 if Mr. Taylor has some broom made for me or if you have or can get them that Jonathan Hills promised me Capt. Hopkins thinks likely that he can bring them to me. If he can bring them I wish to send them by him. I have sent Mark Powers Note for $15.28 if you can collect it in anything that will answer your prayers I should be very much obliged to you and him to Mr. Taylors Due bill I have sent if he sends the brooms he will want it. If you can send the things Miriam Left we wish you to send them. I have no news pertickerly to wright to you at present. Pleas to remember our respects to Mammy Gillet and Mammy Stiles and all our Relations and friends that inquire about us. So I remain your friend and Brother. Asahel.

The compiler possesses a letter dated 1808 Rupert, VT, from Asahel Spear to his brother Moses Spear in West Suffield, CT., the contents of which follow:

Rupert, [VT], Dec. 11, 1808, Dear Brother having an opportunity to wright to you I would inform you that our family are as well in health as ususal hoping This to find you and your injoying the same Blessing Mr. David King has sent me a letter that he wants & settlement on the Notes he holds against me, I wish you to call and see how much the Ballince is that is due to him on the Notes and I will send the ballince soon to you. I have made a cast on them to the first of past April and find if no mistake as the Notes wave given to be due to him — what Mr. Taylor has paid on this Note Tenor I was down is not in you have the account of what Mr. Lane owes me. I want you to get the dung forks and hoes — If you have saved any Brandy for me and can lend it I will pay next fall I am in haste and so remain your affectionate Brother

[signed] Asahel Spear

401B Joshua[5] Marsh (Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 16, 1744, Braintree, MA, occ. - farmer, d. after 1622, Economy, Colchester Co., NS, Canada, mar. March 24, 1770 at Londonberry, Colchester Co., NS, Margaret Elizabeth Corbett, b. Jan. 28, 1752, East Bridgewater, MA, d. 1854, age 102 yrs, Economy, NS, dau. of William Corbett and Betty Robinson

Children — Sixth generation
others? (at least)

944a + i Eleanor[6] Marsh, b. May 2, 1787, Economy, NS, Canada

404 Thomas[5] Spear, Jr. (Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1753, prob. Boston, lived on Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, d. on Island April 5, 1812, age 55 yrs, Estate of Thomas Spear, April 12, 1812, yeoman, deceased intestate late of Boston, Administrators Bond Sept. 28, 1812, signed by Margaret, Henry, Joshua and Peter P. Spear, mar. first abt. 1774, Mary Hedrick who d. in Boston, mar. second by Rev. Oliver Everett, Sept. 15, 1782 at Boston, MA, Margaret Hall, p.103, Boston Marriages 1762-1773 (int.) reads, Margaret Marston family says Martin.

Children — sixth generation
by first marriage

945 i Thomas[6] Spear III b. Jan. 7, 1775
946 ii Susanna[6] Spear b. Nov. 27, abt. 1777
947 iii Henry[6] Spear b. Dec. 25, abt. 1779

by second marriage

Fifth Generation

948	+	iv	Joseph[6] Spear, b. April 14, 1783
949	+	v	Joshua[6] Spear, b. July 14, 1785 Boston, MA (VT VR)
950		vi	Peter Parker[6] Spear, b. Jan. 8, 1789 d. May 5, 1850 age 62 yrs. W. Dedham, MA (VR) cause - fit
951		vii	Margaret[6] Spear, b. May 18, 1790, d. within a yr.
952		viii	Margaret[6] Spear, b. Dec. 15, 1791, d. within a yr.
953		ix	George[6] Spear, b. Nov. 27, 1793, drowned summer of 1799, Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor
954		x	Sarah Blany[6] Spear, b. Oct. 3, 1796
955		xi	Mary[6] Spear, b. May 7, 1798 mar. first Reed, second Jonathan Bruce, d. Jan. 31, 1851, age 52 yrs, Rainsford Island, Boston
956		xii	Thomas[6] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1800, res. 1832 Windsor, VT, mar. June 10, 1832 at Hartford, VT (VR), Mehitable French/Frink

409 Lt. John[5] Billings, Jr. (Sarah[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1745, d. Oct. 22, 1782, in his 38th yr, bur. Old Canton Burying Ground, Canton, MA, mar. Unity Shepard, b. April 5, 1745 Stoughton, MA, d. Dec. 5, 1808, Sharon, MA, bur. with her first husband, Old Canton Burying Ground, dau. of Thomas Shepard and Amity Morse. Unity (Shepard) Billings married second Sept. 11, 1786 at Boston, MA, Enoch Holmes, (see Holmes Genealogy 1908 by George Arthur Gray).

416 Sarah[5] Hunt (Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), bpt. April 1, 1750 Braintree, MA, mar. (int.) Feb. 16, 1775 Charlton, MA, mar. March 29, 1775, at Dudley, MA (VR), Samuel Foskett b. 1749, bpt. Oct. 6, 1751, Dudley, MA (VR), d. Dec. 26, 1831, age 82 yrs., Charlton, MA (VR), bur. Charlton, MA, son of Ebenezer Foskett of Oxford, MA and Susanna Richardson.

Children — sixth generation

957	+	i	Meriam[6] Foskett
958	+	ii	William[6] Foskett, b. Feb. 5, 1780 Charlton, MA
959		iii	Marcy[6] Foskett, mar. (int.) April 14, 1811 at Charlton, MA (VR), Andrew Albee
960	+	iv	Asa[6] Foskett, b. June 2, 1784, Charlton, MA (VR)
961	+	v	Ebenezer[6] Foskett, b. March 8, 1787, Charlton, MA

417 Richard Pierce[5] Hunt (Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1752, Braintree, MA, bpt. May 10, 1752, d. 1825, mar. Nov. 13, 1777 at Dudley, MA (VR), Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Rev Mr. Warren.

Children — sixth generation

962 i James[6] Hunt, mar. Judith
963 ii Sally[6] Hunt, 1779-1838, mar. Ebenezer[6] Hunt, 1779-1838
964 iii Betsey[6] Hunt, 1794-1879, mar. 1818, Major Samuel Barrett, 1792-1862, of Jamestown, NY

420 Silas[5] Hayden/Haydin (Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), bpt. Feb. 24, 1760, Middle Parish, Braintree, MA, mar. Feb. 10, 1785 at Dudley, MA (VR), Rebecca Morris, b. June 3, 1764 Dudley, MA (VR), dau. of John Morris and Rebecca Gore.

421 Elijah[5] Hayden (Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1764, Cumberland, RI, (Dudley, MA, VR), mar. March 6, 1787 at Dudley, MA (VR), Lurana Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1770, Oxford, MA (VR), dau. of Jacob Pierce of TWP # 1, Oxford, and Mrs Abigail ( )Shumway, res. at Dudley, MA and later Homer, NY.

Children — sixth generation

965 i Joseph[6] Hayden, b. Sept. 26, 1787, Dudley, MA (VR)
966 ii Betsa[6] Hayden, b. Jan. 16, 1789, Dudley, MA (VR)
967 iii Clement[6] Hayden, b. Feb. 27, 1791, Dudley, MA (VR)
968 iv Lucy[6] Hayden, b. March 19, 1796, Homer, NY (Dudley, MA, VR)
969 v Harry[6] Hayden, b. Oct. 3, 1800, Home, NY (Dudley, MA, VR)
970 vi Clarissa[6] Hayden, b. Nov. 4, 1802, Homer, NY (Dudley, MA, VR)

437 Phoebe[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1750 Hull, MA, d. June 1842, mar. (int.) May 31, 1772 at Boston, MA (VR), Asaph Harlow, b. Duxbury, MA d. Feb. 1828 Cambridgeport, MA, son of Dr. Eleazar Harlow and Abigail Clark.

Children — sixth generation all born at Boston, MA

971 i Abigail[6] Harlow, b. March 26, 1774, d. y.
972 ii Phebe[6] Harlow, b. May 3, 1776, d. y.
973 iii Asaph[6] Harlow, b. Feb. 24, 1778, mar. by Rev. John Murray July 27, 1800 at Boston, MA, Sarah Warren (Bos. Mar. 1751-1800)
974 + iv Joshua[6] Harlow, b. June 24, 1779
975 v Mary[6] Harlow, b. July 22, 1780
976 vi William[6] Harlow, b. Nov. 18, 1781, d. y.
977 vii Polly[6] Harlow, b. Feb. 19, 1785
978 viii Eliza[6] Harlow, b. Aug. 24, 1786, d. y.

Fifth Generation

979 ix Nancy[6] Harlow, b. April 29, 1789
980 x Joseph[6] Harlow, b. Feb. 27, 1791, d. y.
981 xi Joseph Spear[6] Harlow, b. Jan. 3, 1793, d. y.

438 Joseph[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1752 Hull, MA (VR), mar. (int.) May 15, 1777 at Boston, MA Elizabeth[5] "Betsey" Spear, b. May 13, 1752, Boston, MA, dau. of Capt. David[4] Spear (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) and Elizabeth Oliver.

446 David[5] Spear, Jr. (Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1764, Boston, MA, d. Feb. 13, 1816, age 52 yrs, Templeton, MA (VR), bur. Center Burial Ground, Templeton, MA, mar. first May 3, 1787 by Rev. Jona Bascom at Eastham, MA, Marcy Higgins of Eastham, b. Feb. 7, 1755, Wellfleet, MA, dau. of Enoch Higgins and Mary Atkins, mar. second March 1, 1810 at Framingham, MA (VR), Sarah "Sally" Fairbanks, b. 1790, Framingham, MA., Mrs. Sarah (Fairbanks) Spear mar. second March 31, 1824 at Templeton, MA (VR) John Brooks as his second wife.

Children — sixth generation
by first marriage, all born at Boston, MA

982 i Sarah[6] Spear, b. March 20, 1788
983 ii Marcy[6] Spear, b. Aug. 23, 1792
984 iii Thomas Stoddard[6] Spear, b. Jan. 4, 1794
985 iv Julia Marie[6] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1797
986 v Susan[6] Spear, b. July 5, 1800
987 vi John Ingersol[6] Spear, b. Oct. 12, 1802

by second marriage

988 + vii David Washington[6] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1811, Templeton, MA (VR)
988a viii Sarah[6] Spear, b. Oct. 3, 1813, Templeton, MA (VR), mar. (int.) Sept. 27, 1834, Spencer, MA (VR), mar. Oct. 23, 1834 at Templeton, MA (VR), Edward E. Partridge of Spencer, MA, b. Spencer, MA

480 Thomas[5] Learned/Larned (Moses[4] Learned, Lydia[3] Bryant, Hannah[2] Spear, George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1766, Framingham, MA, d. July 8, 1839, Templeton, MA (VR), mar. March 4, 1789 at Templeton, MA (VR), Lydia Treadwell who d. Aug. 6, 1836, Templeton, MA (VR), They are said to have ten children, eight of whom were found recorded.

Children — sixth generation all born at Templeton, MA (VR)

989	i	Polly[6] Larned, b. Dec. 27, 1789
990	ii	John[6] Larned, b. Aug. 18, 1791
991	iii	Joel[6] Larned, b. Jan. 21, 1794
992	iv	Lydia[6] Larned, b. June 30, 1796
993	v	Mary[6] Larned, bpt. Nov. 20, 1807
994	vi	Ruth Lyman[6] Larned, bpt. Nov. 20, 1807
995	vii	Sarah[6] Larned, bpt. Nov. 20, 1807
996	viii	Moses[6] Larned, bpt. Jan. 1, 1809

Sixth Generation

488 Israel[6] Spear (Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1768, Sanford, ME, d. Aug. 31, 1857, Litchfield, ME, mar. April 12, 1787 at Sanford, ME, Sally Glass.

Children — seventh generation

997	+	i	Nahum[7] Spear, b. July 19, 1787 Sanford, ME
998		ii	Relief[7] Spear, b. June 13, 1789 Sanford, ME
999	+	iii	Thomas[7] Spear, b. May 1, 1791 Sanford, ME
1000		iv	Rebecca[7] Spear, b. May 20, 1795 Sanford, ME
1001		v	Israel[7] Spear, b. June 8, 1797 Sanford, ME
1002		vi	John[7] Spear, b. May 13, 1799
1003		vii	Richard[7] Spear, b. March 13, 1803
1004		viii	Hannah[7] Spear
1005		ix	Sally[7] Spear

493 Asa[6] Spear (Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 1777, Sanford, ME, d. April 7, 1873, age 96 yrs, Gardiner, ME (VR), mar. first Nov. 26, 1806 at Wells, ME, Mary Jewel, b. Feb. 17, 1786, d. May 3, 1851, mar. second Mrs. Jane (Stacy) Silver.

Children — seventh generation
by first marriage

1006		i	Louise[7] Spear, b. 1809, mar. Elbridge Barnes, res. Bowdoin, ME
1007	+	ii	Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. 1811 ME
1008		iii	Alfred[7] Spear, mar. Irene Nutting res. Lisbon, ME then Stoneham, MA

Sixth Generation

1009 iv Samuel[7] Spear, d. March 4, 1812
1010 v William[7] Spear b. 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1876 mar. first Sept. 23, 1839, Rhoda Tibbetts, mar. second March 8, 1864, Lydia Ann Cobb
1011 vi Rachel[7] Spear b. Oct. 1819 d. May 24, 1888 mar. Samuel Brown
1012 vii Lavina[7] Spear b. March 22, 1821, mar. first Ebenezer Harrington, mar. second Elbridge Thomas, res. Gardiner, ME
1013 viii Rebecca[7] Spear b. June 4, 1824 d. Aug. 16, 1878, mar. first James Tibbetts, mar. second David Potter
1014 ix Lincoln[7] Spear d. as a young man in Boston, MA

499 Abraham[6] Jones (Moses[5] Jones, Ephraim[4] Jones, Jr., Mary[3] Spear, Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1760 Braintree, MA p. 828 d. 1821 Randolph, MA, mar. (int) Dec. 13, 1783 at Braintree, MA, p. 885, Eunice Chessman, b. Dec. 7, 1763, Braintree, MA, d. May 27, 1812, Randolph, MA, dau. of Samuel F. Chessman and Mary A. Tower.

Children — seventh generation

1015 i Abraham[7] Jones
1016 ii Obediah[7] Jones
1017 iii Lewis[7] Jones
1018 iv Joseph[7] Jones
1019 v Moses[7] Jones
1020 vi Olive[7] Jones b. 1784
1021 vii Eunice[7] Jones b. 1792 Braintree, MA
1022 viii Abigail[7] Jones

507 Phebe[6] Hayden (Anne[5] Spear, Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1761, Braintree, MA, d. Feb. 20, 1858, Quincy, MA, bur. Dyer Hill Cem., Braintree, MA, mar. (int) March 18, 1780, Braintree, MA, p. 882, mar. Oct. 2, 1780 at Boston, Uriah Thayer, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1750, Braintree, MA, d. April 22, 1805, Braintree, MA, bur. Dyer Hill Cem., Braintree, MA, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland.

Children — seventh generation all born at Braintree, MA

1023 i Phebe[7] Thayer, b. Jan. 31, 1782, p. 844
1024 ii Uriah[7] Thayer, b. March 13, 1784, p. 844
1025 iii Rachel[7] Thayer, b. Jan. 23, 1786, p. 844
1026 iv Charlotte[7] Thayer, b. Aug. 25, 1788, p. 855
1027 v Ephraim[7] Thayer, b. May 31, 1791, p. 855
1028 vi Sally[7] Thayer, b. June 22, 1793, p. 855
1029 vii Joseph[7] Thayer, b. March 16, 1796

1030 viii Thomas[7] Thayer, b. 1798 d. young
1031 ix William H.[7] Thayer, b. Aug. 3, 1799
1032 x Relief[7] Thayer, b. Feb. 7, 1802
1033 xi Albert[7] Thayer, b. March 20, 1804

511 Anna[6] Hayden (Anne[5] Spear, Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Braintree, MA, mar. (int) Jan. 17, 1795 at Bridgewater, MA, (VR) William Jerrill (Gerald) res. Craftsborough, VT.

Children — seventh generation

1034 i William[7] Jerrill/Gerald
1035 ii Thomas[7] Jerrill/Gerald
1036 iii Wainman[7] Jerrill/Gerald
1037 iv Orin[7] Jerrill/Gerald
1038 v Jonathan[7] Jerrill/Gerald
1039 vi Laura F. Gerald, d. Oct. 10, 1836, age 17 yrs, Craftsbury, VT (VR) dau. of William Gerald and Sarah

Northampton, MA, Probate Court Rec. May 14, 1813, Donelly Cottrall apt. guardian of William, Thomas, Orin, Wainman and Jonathan Jerrill, minor children of William Jerrill of Craftsborough, VT, heirs of William Hayden, Cummington, MA

512 Thomas[6] Hayden (Anne[5] Spear, Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Braintree, MA, res. Cummington, MA, then Cleveland, OH, mar. May 26, 1801, at Cummington, MA (VR) Polly Robbins.

Children — seventh generation, all born at Cummington, MA (VR)

1040 i Meletiah[7] Hayden, b. June 29, 1802
1041 ii Louisa[7] Hayden, b. Feb. 19, 1804
1042 iii Phebe[7] Hayden, b. Feb. 13, 1806
1043 iv Mary Ann[7] Hayden, b. May 17, 1808
1044 v Thomas[7] Hayden, b. Dec. 13, 1811, d. June 15, 1815
1045 vi Sibyl[7] Hayden, b. June 14, 1814, d. June 18, 1815
1046 vii Thomas[7] Hayden, b. March 23, 1816

513 Lemuel[6] Hayden (Anne[5] Spear, Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Braintree, MA, mar. (int) March 22, 1808, at Cummington, MA (VR), Nancy Payson, res. Cummington, MA, then (?).

Children — seventh generation

1047 i Lemuel[7] Hayden, b. Oct. 21, 1808, (twin), Cummington, MA (VR)
1048 ii William[7] Hayden, b. Oct. 21, 1808, (twin), Cummington, MA (VR), d. same day

Sixth Generation

520 Ebenezer[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1772 Braintree, MA, d. Dec. 16, 1856, age 84 yrs, Webster, NY, bur. Union Hill Cem., Webster, NY, mar. first June 12, 1796 by Rev. Sam West at Boston, MA, Abigail Walker of Boston. She d. Oct. 23, 1806, Palmyra, NY, mar. second 1807, Catherine Postle, b. Feb. 9, 1782, Southampton, State (?), d. June 6, 1869, age 87 yrs. Webster, NY, bur. Union Hill Cem., Webster, NY, dau. of Francis Postle. His pension application states he came to America in 1777.

Children — seventh generation
by first marriage

1049	i	Mary[7] Spear, b. Jan. 25, 1797, Boston, MA
1050	ii	Abigail[7] Spear, b. March 14, 1799, Boston, MA
1051	iii	George[7] Spear, b. March 3, 1801, Boston, MA
1052	iv	William Walker[7] Spear, b. Aug. 15, 1804, Boston, MA
1053	v	Charles[7] Spear, b. May 22, 1806, Palmyra, NY (?)

by second marriage

1054	vi	Hiram[7] Spear, b. 1807, Penfield, NY, d. Jan. 8, 1892 (cert. #2169), Webster, NY, bur. Oakwood Cem., Webster, NY, mar. Eliza Woosey
1055	vii	Harriet Catherine[7] Spear, b. Nov. 18, 1807, NY
1056	viii	Daniel Hudson[7] Spear, b. April 15, 1809, Perinton, Monroe Co., NY, mar. Nov. 12, 1851, (Wayne Sentinel Nov. 26, 1851) by Rev. D. Harrington, Dighton Johnson of Manchester
1057 +	ix	Lemuel Howard[7] Spear, b. April 26, 1811, Monroe Co., NY
1058 +	x	James Lawrence[7] Spear, b. April 29, 1813, Penfield, NY
1059	xi	Sarah Themira[7] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1815

Ebenezer Spear is much written about, ref. "History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, and Morris Reserve by O. Turner publ. in Rochester, NY 1851" (See p.291); Maps, of Palmyra, NY where Ebenezer settled, from Joseph Smith's First Vision by Milton V. Blackman, Jr., Bookcraft, Inc. 1971 (p.7 and p.11); Names of the Spear Family are listed as members of the First Baptist Church, Farmington, NY 1797.

521 Ruth[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1774, Braintree, MA, mar. Barnabas Brown.

Children — seventh generation

1060	i	Laura[7] Brown b. July 30, 1796
1061	ii	Augustus[7] Brown b. March 27, 1798
1062	iii	Ransom[7] Brown b. Feb. 11, 1801

1063 iv Nelson[7] Brown b. Jan. 7, 1803
1064 v Samantha[7] Brown b. Jan. 14, 1805
1065 vi Rosamond[7] Brown b. Feb. 12, 1807
1066 vii Maria[7] Brown b. March 23, 1809
1067 viii Marietta[7] Brown b. Jan. 30, 1811
1068 ix Relief[7] Brown b. Aug. 13, 1813

522 Lemuel[6] Spear, Jr.. (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1777, Braintree, MA, d. March 25, 1836, age 59 yrs, Macedon, NY, bur. Charles Johnson Farm Cem., Macedon, NY, mar. Sarah Rogers, b. June 13, 1783, d. Oct. 11, 1850.

Children — seventh generation

1069 + i Erastus Rogers[7] Spear, b. Nov. 26, 1801
1070 ii Mary[7] Spear, b. Aug. 10, 1803, mar. Sept. 28, 1823 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Oct. 1, 1823), William Tolford of Palmyra, NY
1071 iii Lorenzo[7] Spear, b. Aug. 6, 1805, mar. Jan. 1, 1829 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Jan. 2, 1829), Lydia Winslow
1072 + iv Stephen P.[7] Spear, b. April 14, 1807/8
1073 v Luther[7] Spear, b. Feb. 26, 1809/10, d. Dec. 10, 1810
1074 vi Abigail Walker[7] Spear, b. July 18, 1811, mar. Sept. 12, 1833 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Sept. 13, 1833), Hiram Gallup Williamson
1075 vii William R.[7] Spear, b. May 29, 1813
1076 viii Ruth H.[7] Spear, b. June 23, 1815
1077 ix Myron H.[7] Spear, b. June 19, 1817, d. May 16, 1839
1078 x Sarah Ann[7] Spear, b. Sept. 3, 1820

523 Abraham[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1780, Braintree, MA, d. Sept. 9, 1859, Hamilton, NY, mar. Nov. 27, 1803 at Princeton, NY, Clarissa Bennett, b. Sept, 8, 1782, Weston, CT, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Pauline Jennings.

Children — seventh generation

1079 i infant[7] Spear, d. 1804
1080 ii Irene[7] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1806, mar. Feb., 1830 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Feb. 26, 1830), Orlando Bates, b. Ridgeway Orleans Co., NY
1081 iii Cordelia[7] Spear, b. Sept. 27, 1808, mar. Sept. 23, 1830 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Oct. 8, 1830), James Edmunds, Jr. of Harland, Niagara Co., NY
1082 iv Philetus Bennett[7] Spear, b. May 23, 1811 (twin),

Sixth Generation

1083 v Philena[7] Spear, b. May 23, 1811 (twin), mar. Jan. 15, 1840 at Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Jan. 22, 1840), I. O. Edmunds

1084 vi Clarissa[7] Spear, b. July 1, 1813, d. Nov. 14, 1832, age 19 yrs, Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Nov. 21, 1832)

524 Isaac[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1782, Braintree, MA, d. Nov. 8, 1833, age 51 yrs, Macedon, NY, bur. Charles Johnson Farm Cem., Macedon, NY, mar. Susanna Thayer who d. March 15, 1836.

Children — seventh generation

1085 i Thomas Jefferson[7] Spear, b. April 20, 1806

1086 ii William F.[7] Spear, b. July 3, 1807

1087 iii Isaac[7] Spear, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1809

1088 iv Henry[7] Spear, b. Oct. 30, 1810, d. Oct. 26, 1831, age 21 yrs., Macedon, NY (Wayne Sentinel Nov. 8, 1831)

1089 v infant[7] Spear, b. and d. 1813

1090 vi (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1815

1091 vii (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1815

1092 viii George Washington[7] Spear, b. May 5, 1818

1093 ix Benjamin[7] Spear, b. Nov. 24, 1820

1094 x infant[7] Spear, b. and d. May 14, 1823

526 Relief[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1787, Cummington, MA, d. May 23, 1852, mar. April 17, 1814, Joseph Mallory, b. Feb. 12, 1786, d. Dec. 19, 1859.

Children — seventh generation

1095 i William G.[7] Mallory, b. 1815, d. 1816

1096 ii William G.[7] Mallory, b. Sept. 13, 1816

1097 iii Andrew P.[7] Mallory, b. 1819, d. 1823

1098 iv Lemuel[7] Mallory, b. March 23, 1822

1099 v Andrew P.[7] Mallory, b. May 12, 1823

527 Stephen[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1789, Cummington, MA, mar. Jan. 1, 1814 at Palmyra, NY, Hannah Bates, b. Nov. 30, 1795, Palmyra, NY, d. Nov. 30, 1870.

Children — seventh generation

1100 i Austin B.[7] Spear, b. Jan. 19, 1815

1101 ii Hannah A.[7] Spear, b. Dec. 17, 1816

1102 iii Emily E.[7] Spear, b, Jan. 12, 1819, mar. Aug. 2, 1836 at Macedon, NY, (Wayne Sentinel Aug. 5, 1836), Herman Griswold of Palmyra, NY

1103 iv Luther F.[7] Spear, b. March 23, 1823
1104 v Charlotte J.[7] Spear, b. March 15, 1825
1105 vi Judson C.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1833

529 Sally[6] Spear ({ Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1778, Spencer, MA (VR), mar. Dec. 18, 1794 at Spencer, MA (VR), Amos Lamb, b. June 2, 1775, d. March 5, 1862, Braintree, VT.

Children — seventh generation

1106 i Samuel[7] Lamb, b. Feb. 14, 1796, Braintree, VT
1107 ii Sally[7] Lamb, b. March 25, 1799, Braintree, VT, d. abt. age 18 yrs.
1108 iii Leaphy[7] Lamb, b. Aug. 1801, d. young

534 Betsey[6] Spear { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1788, Braintree, VT, mar. March 5, 1807 at Braintree, VT (VR) Micah Ford, b. July 13, 1786, d. Aug. 31, 1873, Braintree, VT, son of William Ford. Micah Ford mar. second Feb. 14, 1819 (p.143 Hist. of Braintree, VT) Sally Gooch and had issue.

536 Benjamin[6] Spear { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b. May 9, 1791, Braintree, VT, d. MAy 15, 1860, age 69 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Branch Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. Dec. 3, 1818 at Braintree, VT (VR), Mary Thayer, b. Oct. 3, 1799, Randolph, MA (VT VR) d. a widow June 9, 1876, age 77-8-6 Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brockton, MA, dau. of Levi Thayer and Hannah Curtis.

Children — seventh generation

1109 + i Chauncey Loren[7] Spear, b. May 24, 1819, Braintree, VT
1110 ii George Nelson[7] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1823, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 30, 1844, age 21 yrs, Randolph, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne Falls, MA
1111 iii Ira Allen[7] Spear, b. Sept. 10, 1825, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 25, 1908, age 82 yrs, U.S. Hosp., Waterbury, VT (VR), occ. farmer, unm., bur. Branch Cem., Braintree, VT
1112 + iv Benjamin B.[7] Spear, b. March 31, 1828, Braintree, VT
1113 + v Mary Maria[7] Spear, b. June 16, 1830, Braintree, VT
1114 + vi Ellen Marinda[7] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1834, Braintree, VT

542 Alden[6] Spear { Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] / Rhoda[3], Isaac[2], Benjamin[1] },Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan 15, 1793 Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 26, 1875, Moriah, NY, mar. first at NY, Phoebe Strong, b. (1796), d. Aug. 14, 1829, age 33 yrs., Moriah, Essex Co., NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, dau. of Ezekial Strong and Jerusha Gillette, mar. second Laura Lewis, b. (1800), VT, d. Oct. 31, 1875, age 74 yrs, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY.

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Moriah, NY by first marriage

1115	+	i	Betsey M.[7] Spear, b. (1812)
1116		ii	Levi[7] Spear, b. 1817, d. May 8, 1819, Moriah, NY
1117	+	iii	Alden[7] Spear, Jr., b. April 22, 1819
1118		iv	Eliza[7] Spear, mar. Smith Gillette, res. Moriah, NY
1119		v	Mary Ann[7] Spear, mar. Jededias McKinzie, in the Moriah South Cem. is an Ella A., dau. of J.E. and M.A., who d. Sept. 25, 1849, age 1 mo., also an infant son of J.E. and M.A., who d. Nov. 27, 1850, age 8 da.
1120		vi	Phebe[7] Spear, mar. Marc 14, 1844, at Moriah, NY, David Farr of Crown Point, NY, wit. Mr. Bushwell and wife, source: Journal kept by Rev. Packard, Crown Point, NY
1121	+	vii	Levi P.[7] Spear, b. 1823
1122	+	viii	Jacob L.[7] Spear, b. July 28, 1829

546 Hiram[6] Spear { Jacob[1], Samuel[4], Samuel[3] Rhoda[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3] }, Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 28, 1802, Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 22, 1850, age 48-3-24, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. Angelina P. Farr, b. (1807) VT, d. Aug. 24, 1884, age 76-11-1, Moriah, NY (VR), cause, Cerebral Hyperaemia, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, dau. of Abiger Farr.

Children — seventh generation, all born at Moriah, NY

1123		i	Leander[7] Spear, b. (1828), d. July 13, 1835, age 7 yrs, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY
1124	+	ii	Jehial P.[7] Spear, b. Aug. 14, 1830
1125		iii	Fedelia A.[7] Spear, b. March 23, 1834, d. Aug. 5, 1902, age 68 yrs., bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, unm.
1126	+	iv	Angelina M.[7] Spear, b. (1835)
1127		v	Rhoda Jane[7] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1836, d. May 15, 1914, age 78 yrs, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY
1128	+	vi	Byron[7] Spear, b. May 1844

550 Hannah[6] Burridge (Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 27, 1787, Braintree, MA (p.852), mar. Nov. 10, 1808 at Braintree, VT (VR), John Burke, Jr., b. Ireland, son of John Burke from Ireland.

Children — seventh generation

1129		i	Martin[7] Burke, b. Aug. 9, 1809, Braintree, VT (VR)
1130		ii	Sarah[7] Burke, b. Jan. 27, 1822, Braintree, VT (VR)

551 Elizabeth "Betsey"[6] Burridge (Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1789, Braintree, MA (p. 852), d. Sept.

16, 1851, age 61 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Thayer Brook Cem., mar. Dec. 5, 1811 at Randolph, VT (VR), Joel Nutting, b. (1788), d. Nov. 23, 1872, age 84 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Thayer Brook Cem.

Children — seventh generation

1131	+	i	Betsey[7] Nutting
1132		ii	Judith M.[7] Nutting, b. (1824) d. Dec. 30, 1847, age 23 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR)

552 Sally[6] Burridge (Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1792), Stoughton, MA, d. Aug. 20, 1870, age 78-4-0, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first Oct. 26, 1809 at Braintree, VT (VR), as his second wife Dea. Zenas Thayer, b. May 18, 1784 d. Dec. 11, 1848, age 64-6-0, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Levi Thayer and Hannah Curtis. Dea. Zenas Thayer had mar. first June 1804, Esther Holbrook who d. March 29, 1809, age 26-6-0. Sally[6] (Burridge) Thayer mar. second Oct. 16, 1851 at Braintree, VT (VR) Samuel Page.

Children — seventh generation all born at Braintree, VT by first marriage

1133		i	infant[7] Thayer, b. Feb. 23, 1812, (VR), d. few days old
1134	+	ii	Zenas[7] Thayer, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1813 (VR)
1135	+	iii	Levi Curtis[7] Thayer, b. March 12, 1816
1136		iv	Marion C.[7] Thayer, b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. Sept. 2, 1836, Braintree, VT
1137	+	v	Mary Vesey[7] Thayer, b. March 14, 1820
1138		vi	Joseph R.[7] Thayer, b. Jan. 13, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1824, Braintree, VT (VR)
1139		vii	George W.[7] Thayer, b. April 23, 1825, mar. 1852 Martha Thomas of Pittsford, VT, settled Middlebury, IN
1140		viii	Nancy A.[7] Thayer, b. Oct. 7, 1827, mar. Aug. 4, 1849, Caleb Holbrook, settled at Ashland, MA
1141		ix	Sarah J.[7] Thayer, b. July 2, 1830, d. Nov. 9, 1835, age 4-8-0, Braintree, VT (VR)
1142		x	Elijah H.[7] Thayer, b. May 11, 1832, mar. June, 1860, Maria A. Bailey, settled at Boston, MA
1143		xi	Samuel P.[7] Thayer, b. Jan. 23, 1834, d. Feb. 23, 1835

|

565 Elias[6] Spear, Jr. (Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1795, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Sept. 1, 1854, age 59-7-3, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Hill Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. March 6, 1817 at Braintree, VT (VR), Orilla Clark, b. May 19, 1798, Braintree, VT, d. a widow Dec. 12, 1881, age 82-6-24, Stowe, VT (VR), dau. of Stephen and Dianna Clark

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

1144 i Simeon[7] Spear, b. Jan. 22, 1818, mar. Jan. 1, 1845 at Woodstock, VT (VR), Elvira L. Whitney
1145 ii Fielder C.[7] Spear, b. Dec. 12, 1819, d. Nov. 5, 1821, Braintree, VT
1146 iii Apalona[7] Spear, (male), b. Feb. 21, 1822, d. Sept. 1, 1841, Braintree, VT
1147 iv Charlotte[7] Spear, b. July 8, 1824, d. Dec. 17, 1847, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. March 11, 1847 at Randolph, VT (VR), Duran Snow
1148 v Belinda[7] Spear, b. July 13, 1826, d. April 18, 1854, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 23, 1847 at Braintree, VT (VR), Lyman Kinney
1149 vi Ezra[7] Spear, b. April 20, 1830, d. July 3, 1859, age 29-2-13, Braintree, VT (VR)
1150 vii Lavina[7] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1832, d. April 13, 1858, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. her sister Charlotte's widower on Aug. 27, 1855 at Braintree, VT, Duran Snow
1151 viii Augustus C.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 1, 1834, mar. June 1, 1854 at Royalton, VT (VR), Rachel Petty
1152 ix Edwin[7] Spear, b. Jan. 17, 1837, d. June 15, 1863, age 26-5-0, Memphis, TN, a soldier in the Union Army, bur. Hill Cem., Braintree, VT
1153 x Betsey[7] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1838, d. Aug. 12, 1854, Braintree, VT

569 Betsey[6] Spear (Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1805, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 9, 1836, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 10, 1822 at Braintree, VT (VR), Joel Pratt, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1799, Braintree, VT, d. Jan. 22, 1841, son of Joel Pratt b. Dorchester, MA and ____ Tucker. After Betsey died Joel Pratt Jr. mar. second, Jan. 3, 1837, Eunice Bolton by whom were born Elbridge, Eunice and Ira Pratt

Children — seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1154 i Betsey[7] Pratt, b. Feb. 2, 1823
1155 ii Mary Ann Sabra[7] Pratt, b. July 28, 1824
1156 iii Theresa[7] Pratt, b. Aug. 3, 1826
1157 iv Joel[7] Pratt, III, b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. in Detroit, MI
1158 v Myron Jefferson[7] Pratt, b. March 1, 1831
1159 vi George Washington[7] Pratt, b. Jan. 27, 1833, d. 1858
1160 vii Huletta Jane[7] Pratt b. Feb. 14, 1835

578 Jacob[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1786 Springfield, MA [so stated on his death rec.] found dead in his mill yard Feb. 27, 1866, age 79-3-9, Brookfield, VT (VR) cause

unknown, bur. Ira Mann Cem., mar. first Feb. 25, 1808 at Braintree, VT, Clarissa Foster, b. Oct. 24, 1788, d. March 6, 1855, age 66 yrs, Braintree, Vt (VR), bur. Ira Mann Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. second May 12, 1856 at Randolph, Vt, Mrs. Susan (Kittridge) Norton.

Children — seventh generation all born at Braintree, VT
by first marriage

1161	+	i	Julia[7] Spear, b. Feb. 11, 1809 (VR)
1162	+	ii	Jacob Almon[7] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1811 (VR)
1163	+	iii	Clarissa Marinda[7] Spear, b. Nov. 25, 1814, (VR)
1164	+	iv	Abigail[7] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1816 (VR)
1165		v	Zebina Salmon[7] Spear, b. July 7, 1818, (VR), d. June 30, 1867 Braintree, VT (VR), unm., bur. Ira Mann Cem. [male]
1166	+	vi	Harriet Keziah[7] Spear, b. Sept. 10, 1820 (VR)
1167		vii	Lewis Hobart[7] Spear, b. Aug. 16, 1822 (VR)
1168	+	viii	Milo[7] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1824, (VR)
1169		ix	Waldo Marquis[7] Spear, b. Feb. 29, 1828, (VR), d. March 3, 1852 age 24 yrs Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Ira Mann Cem.
1170		x	Jude[7] Spear b. Aug. 8, 1834 (VR) d. Feb. 17, 1835 Braintree, VT (VR) bur. Ira Mann Cem.

by second marriage - no issue

580 Asenath[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1790, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 1, 1865 age 74-9-0, Northfield, VT (VR), mar. first, March 26, 1807 at Braintree, VT (VR), Washington Lothrop who d. Nov. 20, 1807 in his 26th yr bur. Spear Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. second July 9, 1809, at Braintree, VT (VR), Elisha Ford, b. Jan. 5, 1785, Hampton, CT, d. June 28, 1869 Braintree, VT, son of Abraham Ford and Abigail Woodward from Hampton, CT.

Children — seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT
by first marriage - no issue

by second marriage

her first born son was named for her first husband

1171	+	i	Washington[7] Ford, b. Jan. 9, 1810
1172		ii	Lewis[7] Ford, b. Oct. 26, 1811
1173		iii	Maria[7] Ford, b. Aug. 4, 1813
1174		iv	Kezia[7] Ford, b. Jan. 25, 1816, d. Aug. 20, 1839, mar. Levi Tracy
1175		v	Levina[7] Ford, b. Jan. 13, 1818, d. June 4, 1857, Brookfield, VT

Sixth Generation

1176 vi Anna[7] Ford b. Jan. 8, 1820 mar. Levi Tracy, her brother-in-law, res. Grand Haven, MI

1177 + vii Hannah[7] Ford b. April 22, 1822

1178 viii John[7] Ford b. April 27, 1824 was killed in first battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861 mar ____ Bird

1179 ix Abigail[7] Ford b. June 20, 1826 mar. Franklin Croffut of Boston, MA res. there

1180 x Chloe[7] Ford, b. Dec. 19, 1828, mar. Joseph Smith res. Boston

1181 xi Sarah B.[7] Ford, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. Feb. 25, 1862 mar. William S. Reynolds, res. KS

1182 xii Fanny[7] Ford, b. Jan. 31, 1835, mar. ____ Seavey, res. Dorchester, MA

1183 xiii Henry[7] Ford, b. Dec. 2, 1837, res. Dorchester, MA

582 Arunah[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1796, Braintree, VT (VT d. rec. b. MA), occ. Pension agent, d. May 29, 1874, age 78-1-29, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 10, 1819 at Braintree, VT (VR), Charlotte M. "Lottie" Battles, b. Jan. 4, 1792, Stoughton, MA, d. Feb. 5, 1876, age 84-1-17, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Curtis Battles and Susan Bates.

Children — seventh generation

1184 i Fanny F.[7] Spear, b. (1820), d. Nov.. 25, 1824, age 4 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Spear Cem., Braintree, VT

1185 + ii Samuel[7] Spear, b. Oct. 23, 1821, Bethel/Braintree, VT (VR)

1186 + iii John G. A.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1823 Ticonderoga, Lake George, NY

1187 iv Nancy Battles[7] Spear, b. Oct. 8, 1825, Bethel, VT, (VR), mar. June 10, 1851, Isaac Treat, res. Plymouth, NH

1188 + v Andrew Jackson[7] Spear, b. Nov. 21, 1827, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Kate McGram

1189 + vi Charles G.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1829, Braintree, VT (VR)

1190 vii Fanny F.[7] Spear, b. June 20, 1831, Braintree, VT, (VR), mar. first, June 24, 1849 at Braintree, VT (VR), J. M. Wells, mar. second, 1854, Daniel Manley, res. Iowa and d. there Oct. 3, 1872

586 Jonathan[6] Spear (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 9, 1766, Brookline, MA (Stoughton rec.), res. 1809 Hartland, VT, 1850 Norwich, VT, Census age 84, d. Aug. 3, 1851, Elizabethport, NJ, (Rev. War Rec.), mar. first, Rebecca King of Dover, MA, 1792 at Brookline, MA (VR), bp. May 6, 1770, Dedham, MA, b. Dover, MA, dau. of William King and Anna Bradley, mar. second March 2, 1809 at Norwich, VT (VR), Mary "Polly" Smith b. (1777) NH, Norwich, VT, Census 1860, age 83 yrs.

Children — seventh generation
by first marriage (Fam. Rec.)

1191 + i Nancy[7] Spear, b. abt. 1796, Norwich, VT (?)

by second marriage

(These childrens names and births given in Rev. War. Rec.)

1192 ii Thomas S.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1810
1193 iii William C.[7] Spear, b. April 10, 1813
1194 + iv Mary Ann[7] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1816, Norwich, VT
1195 + v Lemuel H.[7] Spear, b. April 13, 1818

587 Joseph[6] Spear (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1768, Brookline, MA (Stoughton, MA rec. says b. 1770), d. Nov. 10, 1853, Pomfret, VT (VR), mar. first April 24, 1793 at Dover, MA, Mary King, a sister of his brother Jonathan's wife, b. May 19, 1764 Dover, MA, d. Oct. 6, 1821, Pomfret, VT (VR), dau. of William King and Anna Bradley, mar. second Hannah

Children — seventh generation, all born at Pomfret, VT (VR)
by first marriage

1196 + i Betsey K.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 27, 1793
1197 ii Mary K.[7] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1796, mar. John Thrall and had issue
1198 iii Susannah[7] Spear, b. March 9, 1797, d. Sept. 12, 1838, mar. William Page and had issue
1199 + iv David K.[7] Spear, b. March 15, 1799
1200 v Anna Graum[7] Spear, b. March 1, 1802, d. 1850, mar. Dec. 29, 1822 at Pomfret, VT, Timothy Hodgkins and had issue
1201 vi Sally[7] Spear, b. Sept. 14, 1803
1202 vii Daniel[7] Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1805
1203 + viii Horace[7] Spear, b. June 4, 1807

by second marriage

1204 ix Philander[7] Spear, b. Aug. 28, 1823, Barnard, VT, d. Aug. 11, 1825, Barnard, VT (VR)
1205 x Hannah Minerva[7] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1827, Barnard, VT (VR), d. May 31, 1851, mar. Walden Houghton
1206 xi Joseph Cullen[7] Spear, b. May 27, 1832, Barnard, VT (VR), d. Oct. 10, 1853, (Fam. Rec.)

Sixth Generation

589 Ebenezer[6] Spear (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1774), bpt. Aug. 30, 1778, First Parish Ch., Brookline, MA, occ. Blacksmith, d. Sept. 6, 1860, age 85-10-0, Hartland, VT (VR) cause Dropsy, bur. next to his son John Wood Spear, Hartland Center Cem., mar. first Zeruiah/Jerusha/Zerupta Wood, b. (1779), d. March 28, 1823, age 45 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Fairview Cem., Norwich, VT, mar. second, Sarah "Sally" Coit, mar. third, Oct. 15, 1840, Norwich, VT (VR), Susanna (Gardner) Chadwick, b. (1802), d. Aug. 1, 1878, age 76-9-0, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Beaver Meadow Cem., West Norwich, VT.

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage — source: Sharon, VT Land and VR

1207		i	Harriet[7] Spear, b. Aug. 2, 1803, Ticonderoga, NY (VT VR)
1208		ii	Lydia[7] Spear, b. March 1, 1806, Hartford, VT (VR)
1209		iii	Asenath[7] Spear, b. (1809), d. March 22, 1811, age 2-9-0, Sharon, VT, bur. Upper Terrace, Pine Hill Cem., Sharon, VT (VR)
1210		iv	Ruth[7] Spear, b. Dec. 14, 1810, Norwich, VT (VR)
1211		v	Suanna[7] Spear, b. Feb. 1, 1814, Hartford, VT (VR)
1212		vi	child[7] Spear, d. 1816, Norwich, VT (VR)
1213	+	vii	John Wood[7] Spear, b. (1819), Norwich, VT

by second marriage

1214	+	viii	Frederick M.[7] Spear, b. Oct. 22, 1824, Norwich, VT (VR)
1215		ix	child[7] Spear, b. (1830), d. June 26, 1832, age abt. 2 yrs., Norwich, VT (VR)
1216		x	Mary A.[7] Spear, b. (1834), in 1850 Census age 16 yrs with Ebenezer and Susan Spear
1217		xi	child Spear[7], b. (1839), d. Aug. 31, 1842, age 3 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR)

by third marriage

1218		xii	Elmira[7] Spear, b. (Jan. 25, 1846), Norwich, VT (VR), d. April 26, 1863, age 17-3-1, Sharon, VT (VR), bur. Beaver Meadow Cem., Norwich, VT
1219		xiii	Maria[7] Spear, b. (1844), 1850 Census age 6 yrs.

Note: Rev. War Pension Records abt. Sylvanus Chadwick says he mar. Susanna Gardner April 27, 1823 at Norwich, VT, by Arnold Loveland, J.P. Sylvanus Chadwick, d. Nov. 4, 1837. 1820 Census, Sylvanus Chadwick had a wife age 42 yrs.; Sylvanus Chadwick, Jr. mar. Aug. 3, 1859, his age 28 yrs., at Sharon, VT, the son of Sylvanus and Susan — bride Agnes Mott.

590 John[6] Spear, Jr. (John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1784, Natick, MA (VT VR), took his wife and family to Parishville/Perkinsville, St. Lawrence Co., NY in 1836, d. 1864 Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., mar. April 13, 1806 at Norwich, VT (VR), Achsah "Axie" Hibbard, b. April 17, 1785, Norwich, VT (VR), d. Feb. 27, 1869, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., dau. of John A. Hibbard and Hannah who are bur. Meeting House Hill Cem., Norwich, VT.

Children — Seventh generation

1220	+	i	John[7] Spear, Jr., b. 1807, VT
1221	+	ii	Mary[7] Spear, b. Dec. 11, 1807, Norwich, VT
1222	+	iii	Charles[7] Spear, b. 1810, VT
1223	+	iv	Landus[7] Spear, b. Oct. 8, 1811, Norwich, VT
1224	+	v	James C.[7] Spear, b. 1814, VT
1225	+	vi	Albert[7] Spear, b. 1817, VT
1226	+	vii	Edward B.[7] Spear, b. 1820, VT
1227	+	viii	Sarah[7] Spear, b. 1821
1228		ix	Achsa[7] Spear, b. 1823, VT, d. March 28, 1894, Potsdam, NY
1229		x	Samuel[7] Spear, b. 1825, VT
1230	+	xi	Marshall Dutton[7] Spear, b. 1827, VT
1231	+	xii	George[7] Spear, b. 1829, Royalton, VT

Thanks and appreciation is hereby acknowledged to Emma Remington, Box 534, Parishville, NY 13672, town historian, who sent the data she found in the Parishville Vital Records of John Spear and his wife Axie Hibbard, their family and the families of their children who settled there.

593 Polly[6] Spear (Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1775, Bridgewater, MA, d. June 30, 1861, Barnard, VT (Sharon, VT VR), bur. Cem. South Barnard, VT, mar. Sept. 16, 1798, at Hartland, VT (VR), David Badger, b. Aug. 27, 1770, d. Dec. 25, 1854, age 86 yrs, Barnard, VT (VR), bur. South Barnard, VT, son of Daniel Badger and Eward Walker.

Chldren — Seventh generation

1232	+	i	George Washington[7] Badger, b. Sept. 5, 1799, Hartland, VT (VR)
1233		ii	Rosetta[7] Badger, b. June 7, 1801, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 1, 1829, at Barnard, VT, Lewis Rogers
1234		iii	Edward[7] Badger, b. March 18, 1803, Hartland, VT, (VR)
1235		iv	Polly[7] Badger, b. Jan. 1, 1805, Hartland, VT (VR), d. June 15, 1841, Barnard, VT (VR)
1236	+	v	Dorman[7] Badger, b. Dec. 5, 1814, Hartland, VT
1237	+	vi	Lucia[7] Badger, b. (1815)

Sixth Generation

605 Ebenezer[6] Spear, called the second (Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1793, Norwich, VT (VR), d. July 30, 1877, age 83 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Loveland Cem., Norwich, VT, his probate record names his heirs, Francis E. Spear, Sarah Ann Gove, James A. Spear and Hattie J. Spear, dau. of William Spear, deceased, each received $442.55, mar. Phebe Ann Hutchins, b. Nov. 1, 1796 Jersey City, NJ, d. Oct. 23, 1876, age 79-11-21, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Loveland Cem., Norwich, VT, dau. of John Hutchins and Susan Jackson.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Norwich, VT

1238	+	i	Sarah Ann[7] Spear, b. (1819)
1239		ii	Lavina Jane[7] Spear, b. Dec. 28, 1822, d. May 8, 1877, age 55-5-11, Norwich, VT, unm., bur. Loveland Cem., Norwich, VT
1240	+	iii	Louisa R.[7] Spear, b. (1823)
1241	+	iv	William H.[7] Spear, b. (1825)
1242		v	Isaac H.[7] Spear, b. (1827), d. March 3, 1863, age 35 yrs., Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Center Cem.
1243		vi	Frances E.[7] Spear, b. 1830, d. June 26, 1832, Norwich, VT (VR)
1244	+	vii	Francis E.[7] Spear, b. March 1, 1832
1245	+	viii	James A.[7] Spear, b. March 24, 1836
1246		ix	child[7] Spear, b. (1839), d. Aug. 31, 1842, Norwich, VT

607 Loisa[6] Spear (Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1797, Norwich, VT (VR), d. April 14, 1867, age 67 yrs., Norwich, VT (VR), mar. June 2, 1831 at Norwich, VT (VR), Benjamin Smith, b. 1779, d. 1867, Norwich, VT (Cem. rec.)

Children — Seventh generation

1247	i	Eliza A.[7] Smith, b. (1832), d. April 18, 1857, Norwich, VT
1248	ii	Mary E.[7] Smith, b. (1834), Norwich, VT
1248A	iii	Caroline E.[7] Smith, b. (1836) Norwich, VT, above source: 1850 Census, Caroline mar. May 11, 1862 at Sharon, VT (VR), Samuel Merrill

614F Nelson[6] Spear (Capt.) (John[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1806, Rockland, ME, res. Rockland, mar. Olivia Conant, dau. of Marlboro Conant and Pernella Fales.

Children — Seventh generation, all prob. born at Rockland, ME

1248B	+	i	Demerick[7] Spear, b. June 30, 1827
1248C		ii	Maria[7] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1829

1248D iii Nelson P.[7] Spear (Capt.), b. 1832, mar. Eliza J. Smart, res. Rockland

1248E iv Cleveland B.[7] Spear, b. April 6, 1835, d. Feb. 11, 1839

1248F v Roscoe[7] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1837, res. Rockland, occ. mariner

1248G vi Adecia[7] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1841, mar. George W. Perry, res. Rockland

1248H vii Margaret[7] Spear, b. June 15, 1843

618 Mary "Polly" Spear (LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1781, Braintree, MA, d. Oct. 10, 1853, age 70 yrs., Stoughton, MA, (Vol. 76 Pg. 169 VR), at death a res. of Randolph, MA, mar. at Braintree, VT (VR), no date given, Dr. Joseph DuBois, b. Aug. 1, 1775, Providence, RI, d. June 14, 1840, age 66 yrs., Randolph, VT. Settled in Braintree, VT, abt. 1797, of their eleven children, the majority went to Randolph, MA and died there.

Children — Seventh generation, all but Harriett were born at Braintree, VT (VR)

1249 + i Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, b. Oct. 6, 1799

1250 ii Alexander Edson[7] DuBois, b. March 22, 1801, d. Oct. 19, 1861, mar. Ellen Tucker of Stoughton, MA, and settled at Randolph, MA

1251 + iii Sarah E. "Sally"[7] DuBois, b. Feb. 18, 1802

1252 iv Polly[7] DuBois, b. Dec. 24, 1805, d. Nov. 2, 1810, Braintree, VT (VR)

1253 v Harriett Matilda[7] DuBois, b. May 15, 1807, Brome, PQ, Canada, rec. Randolph, VT, d. Sept. 25, 1853, Stoughton, MA, mar. Oct. 11, 1830 at Braintree, VT (VR), Samuel Bagley, III

1254 vi Phebe[7] DuBois, b. Oct. 5, 1809, d. Dec. 1, 1843 Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 11, 1830 at Braintree, VT (VR), Moses Fish of Falmouth, MA

1255 vii Lydia C.[7] DuBois, b. June 3, 1812, in 1883 res. Holbrook, MA, mar. first May 19, 1835, Elisha H. French of Randolph, MA who d. Nov. 6, 1835, mar. second May 21, 1838, Lewis Whitcomb of E. Randolph, MA who d. Feb. 17, 1873

1256 viii Marshall[7] DuBois, b. Feb. 18, 1815, d. Feb. 28, 1816, Braintree, VT (VR)

1257 ix Marcia E.[7] DuBois, b. May 5, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1871, Randolph, MA., res. Stoughton, MA, mar June 17, 1839, Wales Tucker who owned a shoe store in Boston

1258 x George Bradford[7] DuBois, b. Nov. 30 1819, d. March 10, 1847, mar. June 17, 1845, Mary Lothrop, res. Randolph, MA

1259 xi Maria Turner[7] DuBois, b. July 10, 1823, d. May 8, 1824 Braintree, VT (VR)

Sixth Generation

619 Phebe (Feby)[6] Spear (LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1783, Braintree, MA, mar. July 10, 1803 at Braintree, VT (VR), Artemas Cushman, occ. carpenter and joiner, b. April 7, 1781, Middleboro, MA, d. April 29, 1864, age 83 yrs, Braintree, VT, son of William Cushman and Susanna Pratt.

From Cushman Gen. 1855, Ichabod Cushman was uncle of William Cushman, father of Artemas. Experience Cushman and William Cushman were first cousins. Phebe Spear and Artemas were second cousins.

Children — seventh generation

1260		i	Holmes[7] Cushman, b. May 13, 1804, Braintree, VT (VR), occ.: mechanic, res. Boston, MA, mar. Jan. 16, 1825, Polly Baker, b. Aug. 23, 1799, Rochester, VT
1261	+	ii	Artemas[7] Cushman, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1806, Braintree, VT (VR)
1262	+	iii	William[7] Cushman, b. April 21, 1809
1263	+	iv	Content[7] Cushman, b. Oct. 19, 1811
1264	+	v	Phebe[7] Cushman, b. Jan. 18, 1815
1265		vi	Philenda[7] Cushman, b. Jan. 20, 1819, see her husband, pg. 147, #1446, James Brackett[7] Holman (Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1266		vii	Emily M.[7] Cushman, b. Feb. 10, 1822, Rochester, VT, (see her husband's chart, #1377, Jason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1267	+	viii	Minora E.[7] Cushman, b. April 10, 1825, Braintree, VT
1268	+	ix	Earl Spear[7] Cushman, b. March 5, 1828, Braintree, VT

620 Sally[6] Spear (LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1786) Braintree, Vt, d. Oct. 22, 1837, age 50-10-0, Brookfield, VT (VR), mar. May 28, 1806, Simeon Fuller, b. Jan. 26, 1783, Braintree, VT, d. March 3, 1872, Brookfield, VT, son of Stephen Fuller and Lydia Putnam. After his wife Sally died he mar. second April 12, 1838 at Brookfield, VT (VR), Mrs. Catherine Wells.

Children — Seventh generation

1269		i	Stephen[7] Fuller, b. June 21, ____, d. same day, Brookfield, VT (VR)
1270	+	ii	Abigail[7] Fuller, b. March 19, 1815, Brookfield, VT (VR)
1271	+	iii	Zadock P[7] Fuller, b. Oct. 25, 1818, Brookfield, VT (VR)

621 Elizabeth "Betsey"[6] Battles (Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1776, Stoughton, MA (VR), d. Sept. 25, 1821, Readsboro, VT (VR), bur. Line Cem., Readsboro, VT, mar.

March 19, 1797 at Readsboro, VT (VR), Thomas Stockwell, b. Nov. 28, 1774, d. Oct. 17, 1864, Whitingham, VT (VR), bur. Line Cem., Readsboro, VT.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Whitingham, VT (VR)

1272		i	Elizabeth[7] Stockwell, b. Sept. 1, 1797
1273		ii	Samuel[7] Stockwell, b. Aug. 13, 1799
1274		iii	Joseph[7] Stockwell, b. July 11, 1801
1275		iv	Polly[7] Stockwell, b. July 15, 1804
1276	+	v	Lyman[7] Stockwell, b. Oct. 19, 1806
1277		vi	Cynthia[7] Stockwell, b. Nov. 19, 1809
1278		vii	Sarah[7] Stockwell, b. Aug. 25, 1813
1279		viii	Anna[7] Stockwell, b. June 24, 1816
1280		ix	Julia[7] Stockwell, b. June 23, 1820

624 Benjamin[6] Battles (Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Stoughton, MA, mar. first Aug. 15, 1802 by Elijah Bailey, J.P., at Readsboro, VT (VR), Phebe Blanchard, mar. second March 29, 1804, by John Whitney, J.P., at Readsboro, VT (VR), Polly Blanchard.

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage (?)

by second marriage

1281	+	i	Benjamin[7] Battles, b. Feb. 7, 1808, Readsboro, VT (VR)
1282		ii	Printy[7] Battles, b. April 4, 1813, Readsboro, VT (VR)
1283		iii	Lydia[7] Battles, b. Aug. 24, 1815, Readsboro, VT (VR)
1284		iv	Joseph Person[7] Battles, b. March 14, 1819, Readsboro, VT (VR)

625 Lydia[6] Battles (Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Stoughton, MA, mar. first March 29, 1804 at Readsboro, VT (VR), Nathan Corbet, mar. second, 1835, Hiram Hicks, b. June 3, 1809, d. Oct. 3, 1857, Readsboro, VT (VR), bur. Line Cem., Readsboro, VT

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage (?)

by second marriage

1285		i	Hiram A.[7] Hicks, b. 1840 Whitingham, VT (VR), mar. first Lydia and had a son who d. at 8 mo., mar. second, age 37, May 5, 1876 at Whitingham, VT, Mina Hix Pike, mar. third, age 46, Aug. 31, 1887 at Bennington, VT, Agnes S. Hicks

Sixth Generation

1286 ii Henry[7] Hicks, b. July 4, 1842, Readsboro, VT (VR), d. May 1864, Andersonville Prison, cause - starved to death, member Co. L., 1st Mass Calvary, bur. Line Cem., Readsboro, VT

1287 iii Solomon[7] Hicks, b. Sept. 17, 1844, Readsboro, VT, d. April 17, 1861, Readsboro, VT (VR)

626 Asa[6] Battles (Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1786, Stoughton, MA, d. May 10, 1848, age 62 yrs., Girard, PA, bur. Girard Cem., Girard, PA, mar. March 22, 1814 at Readsboro, VT (VR), Elizabeth Brown, b. May 9, 1787, Guilford, VT, d. Oct. 10, 1868, age 81 yrs, Girard, PA, bur. Girard Cem., Girard, PA, dau. of Abraham Browne and Freelove Crouch.

Children — Seventh generation

1288 + i Rosina[7] Battles, b. June 25, 1815, Villanova, NY

1289 ii George Washington[7] Battles, b. June 15, 1816, d. 1905 prob. Santa Maria, CA where he settled, mar. first Mary Bartlett who d. 1855, they had seven children, mar. second Matilda Joan French (?) and had two children mar. third Rachel Edna Kinsey and had one son.

1290 iii Alsina[7] Battles, b. July 22, 1820, d. Dec. 20, 1909 Girard, PA, unm.

1291 iv Lucina[7] Battles, b. Jan. 16, 1824, d. 1905 unm.

1292 v Asa[7] Battles, b. Sept. 21, 1827, Girard, Erie Co., PA d. there Aug. 28, 1889, mar. Dec. 27, 1849, Sarah M. Hinds dau. of Perley Hinds, had six children

1293 vi Rush S.[7] Battles, b. April 24, 1833, Girard, PA, d. March 27, 1904, Erie Co., PA, mar. March 28, 1867, Charlotte Webster, dau. of James Webster

632 Sally[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1786, MA, d. Feb. 3, 1825, age 39 yrs., Cabot, VT (VR), mar. July 29, 1810 at Cabot, VT, Leonard Orcutt, b. (1779), d. July 4, 1854, age 75 yrs. After his wife Sally died Leonard Orcutt mar. second Jan. 10, 1826 at Marshfield, VT, Polly Bullock.

Children — Seventh generation

1294 i Mary[7] Orcutt, b. July 9, 1811, Cabot, VT

1295 ii child[7] Orcutt, b. — d. Feb. 6, 1813, age 18 mo., Cabot, VT

1296 iii Catherine[7] Orcutt, b. (1823), d. March 3, 1843, age 19-6-0, Cabot, VT

The Descendants of George Spear

634 Ira[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1790 Hartford, VT, mar. abt. 1820, Phoebe Tyler, b. MA, a relative of President Tyler. [This line of Spear/Spears was submitted by Louise Spears, 5605 Happy Pines Dr. Forest Hill, CA 95631 whose husband Darrell Edward Spears is descended from Ira Spear]

Children — Seventh generation, all born in NY State

1297		i	Ira[7] Spear, b. 1821
1298		ii	female[7] Spear, b. 1823
1299		iii	Addison[7] Spear, b. 1825
1300	+	iv	Spencer King[7] Spear, b. Jan. 17, 1827
1301		v	John Wesley[7] Spear, b. 1829
1302		vi	William[7] Spear, b. 1832
1303		vii	female[7] Spear, b. 1834
1304		viii	Almira[7] Spear, b. 1836
1305		ix	? , b. 1838
1306		x	Arabel[7] Spear, b. 1840
1307		xi	?, b. 1842
1308		xii	Adelade[7] Spear, b. 1844
1309		xiii	Frances[7] Spear, b. 1846
1310		xiv	?
1311		xv	Renold[7] Spear, b. 1850, Orleans Co.

635 Elijah[6] Spear, Jr. (Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1795, Hartford, VT (VR), a Methodist Minister, a member of the VT. Conference, Minister of Union Street Methodist Church, Lynn, MA, 1824, d. Dec. 27, 1863, age 68-3-0, Pomfret, VT (VR), cause Typhoid Fever, bur. E. Barnard Cem., VT, mar. Jan. 9, 1825 at Hartford, VT, (VR), Azubah Bartholemew b. Feb. 29, 1804, Hartford, VT (VR), d. Dec. 30, 1863, age 59-10-0, Barnard, VT bur. E. Barnard Cem.

Children — Seventh generation

1312		i	Olive Wells[7] Spear, b. Jan. 22, 1828, Barnard, VT
1313		ii	Laura F.[7] Spear, b. Aug. 6, 1829, Barnard, VT
1314		iii	Azuba Jane[7] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1833, Barnard, VT, d. June 13, 1910, Woodstock, VT, age 77-5-7, cause - heart disease, unm. (VR)
1315		iv	Abby J.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 17, 1839, mar. first age 37 yrs. Jan. 16, 1877 at Woodstock, VT (VR), Judah L. Mack

638D Isaac[6] Spear (Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1805, bur. Orange MA, mar. first Dec. 2, 1830, Laura Haskins, b. March 20, 1810, New Salem, MA, d. April 20, 1868, dau. of Nathan Haskins and Clarissa Wilbur, mar. second Eliza (Haskins) Johnson

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

Sixth Generation

1315A i Wilson[7] Spear, b. May 28, 1832
1315B ii Jane[7] Spear
1315C + iii Eratus[7] Spear, b. May 5, 1836
1315D iv Frank[7] Spear, a Civil War Drummer Boy

654 Eliphalet[6] Spear (Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1789, Shutesbury, MA, d. Dec. 15, 1865, Amherst, MA, mar. Dec. 14, 1811, Martha Paull, b. July 23, 1791, Berkley, d. July 31, 1840, Amherst, MA

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Shutesbury, MA

1315E + i Ebenezer[7] Spear, b. Oct. 14, 1812
1315F ii Lusanna[7] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1814
1315G iii Harriet[7] Spear, b. Jan. 28, 1817
1315H iv Mary Sophia[7] Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1819, d. Dec. 15, 1837
1315I v Martha E.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1822, d. Shutesbury, MA
1315J vi Nathan Myrick[7] Spear, b. July 28, 1824
1315K vii David Cowles[7] Spear, b. March 23, 1830

655 Elisha[6] Spear (Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1791, Shutesbury, MA, killed by lightening May 11, 1842, North Amherst, MA, mar. Sept. 1, 1812 at Shutesbury, MA, Eunice Haskins, b. Feb. 20, 1792, Middleboro, MA, d. March 11, 1876, North Amherst, MA, dau. of Dea. Joseph Haskins and Mary Pierce.

Children — Seventh generation

1315L i Mary Haskins[7] Spear, b. April 19, 1814, Shutesbury, MA
1315M ii Elisha Pierce[7] Spear, b. Oct. 21, 1819, Shutesbury, MA
1315N iii Louisa Tower[7] Spear, b. Sept. 18, 1822, South Deerfield, MA
1315O iv Betsy Minerva[7] Spear, b. Dec. 26, 1824, Shutesbury, MA
1315P + v Lewis Jacob[7] Spear, b. Jan. 22, 1826, Shutesbury, MA
1315Q vi Cynthia Adaline[7] Spear, b. Sept. 11, 1828, Shutesbury, MA
1315R vii Joseph Foster[7] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1831, Shutesbury, MA
1315S + viii Ira Austin[7] Spear, b. March 9, 1833, Shutesbury, MA

660 Jacob[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1784, Shutesbury, MA, mar. Nancy Weymouth, b. Dec. 28, 1785, Meredith, NH, d. Sept. 23, 1863, age 77-9-0, Vershire, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem., Vershire, VT, dau. of Shadrock Weymouth.

Children — Seventh generation

1316 i Roxana Matilda[7] Spear, b. March 20, 1813, Vershire, VT,

mar. age 46 yrs., Nov. 3, 1859 at Corinth, VT (VR), Gilman Elliot

1317 ii Amelia[7] Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1814, Vershire, VT, mar. first March 29, 1846 at Corinth, VT (VR), John Emons, mar. second Nov. 13, 1859, Simond Greeley

1318 iii Lucinda[7] Spear, b. Nov. 21, 1815, Vershire, VT, mar. Nov. 8, 1835 at Vershire, VT (VR), Charles H. Burnham

1319 iv Jacob[7] Spear, Jr., b. May 9, 1818, Vershire, VT

1320 v Mary[7] Spear, b. March 5, 1820, Vershire, VT

1321 + vi Moses[7] Spear, b. Aug. 29, 1822

1322 vii Timothy[7] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1827, Vershire, VT, a res. Danbury, NH when he mar. Aug. 16, 1854 at Hartford, VT (VR), Nancy M. Flanders

661 Dr. Elisha[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1786, Shutesbury, MA, d. May 10, 1814, Vershire, VT — cause — small pox, mar. Elizabeth/Susannah Gilman, b. June 25, 1792, d. March 1, 1814, age 22 yrs., Vershire, VT (VR), bur. Vershire Center Cem., attest F. B. Spear, dau. of Jonathan Gilman and Susanna Dudley.

Children — Seventh generation

1323 + i Climena[7] Spear, b. Oct. 14, 1810, Vershire, VT

1324 ii Susan[7] Spear, b. 1810, d. May 12, 1814, Vershire, VT cause — small pox

1325 iii Statina[7] Spear, b. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Jan. 15, 1812 Vershire, VT cause — dropsy of the brain

Randolph Dist. Probate, March 29, 1814: Elisha Spear, physician of Randolph, Will, Feb. 28, 1814 — to my beloved wife Susanna, to my only dau. Climena, wearing apparel to my brothers; Doctor Moses Spear, my father, sole executor: witnesses Russell Church, Henry Spear, Ebenezer Spencer.

663 Nathan[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1789, Shutesbury, MA, d. Feb. 22, 1878, age 88-2-0, Vershire, VT (VR), mar. Priscilla Norris (Re: Norris Gen.), b. Feb. 13, 1793, d. Nov. 8, 1863, dau. of Jacob Norris and Ruth Blake [one writer says Nathan Spear mar. first Betsey Huntington by whom he had all of the children and mar. second Priscilla Norris, no issue. The rec. of death for Nathans sons, Nathan[7] and Alonzo Freeman[7] both state their mother was Priscilla Norris. The Norris Gen. mentions no other marriage except to Priscilla Norris by whom Nathan Spear had six children.

Children — Seventh generation

1326 i Jacob[7] Spear

1327 + ii Cyrena[7] Spear, b. Vershire, VT

Sixth Generation

1328 + iii Nathan[7] Spear, Jr., b. (Dec. 24, 1817), Vershire, VT
1329 iv Elisha[7] Spear
1330 + v Emeline[7] Spear, b. March 16, 1818, Vershire, VT
1331 + vi Alonzo Freeman[7] Spear, b. (Oct. 19, 1825), Vershire, VT

665 Dr. Sceva[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1793, Vershire, VT, d. May 18, 1844, age 51 yrs, Corinth, VT (VR), bur. Cem. No. 2, W. Corinth, VT, mar. first Sept. 24, 1816 at Corinth, VT (VR), Susan H. Merrill, b. Sept. 24, 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1824, age 29 yrs., Corinth, VT (VR), dau. of Stephen Merrill, mar. second Sept. 26, 1824 at Corinth, VT (VR), Jane Merrill his sister-in-law, b. April 29, 1799, d. May 23, 1848, age 49 yrs., Corinth, VT (VR) bur. W. Corinth Cem. No. 2, dau. of Stephen Merrill.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Corinth, VT
by first marriage

1332 + i Sally M.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1817
1333 ii Mary M.[7] Spear, b. Aug. 13, 1819
1334 iii Susan H.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 9, 1820, d. July 23, 1821 age 0-8-19, Corinth, VT (VR), bur. W. Corinth Cem. No. 2

by second marriage

1335 + iv Alden[7] Spear, b. Oct. 26, 1825
1336 v Susan[7] Spear, b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. March 3, 1842, age 13-3-0, Corinth, VT (VR), bur. W. Corinth Cem. No. 2
1337 vi Stephen Lewis Bates[7] Spear, b. May 6, 1834
1338 vii Sceva A. Spear, b. Dec. 12, 1835, d. April 1, 1840 age 4-3-19, Corinth, VT (VR), bur. W. Corinth Cem. No. 2

672 Stephen[6] Spear, Jr. (Stephen[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1792, Shutesbury, death rec. says b. Sudbury, MA, d. Sept. 14, 1861, age 69-3-23, Hyde Park, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 1, 1816 at Salem, MA, Rebecca Davis.

Children — Seventh generation

1339 i Anson H.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 8, 1817, Shutesbury, MA, res. Worcester, VT when he mar. July 23, 1842 at Warren, VT (VR), Augusta Thomas
1340 ii Rosamond[7] Spear, b. Jan. 10, 1819, Shutesbury, MA, res. Worcester, VT when she mar. Feb. 22, 1841 at Worcester, VT (VR), James Nelson
1341 iii Sarah D. Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1821, Chelsea, VT
1342 iv Fanny[7] Spear, b. Aug. 5, 1822, Chelsea, VT
1343 v Angeline[7] Spear, b. Jan. 25, 1826

1344 vi Charles[7] Spear, b. May 6, 1828
1345 vii Mary Ann[7] Spear, b. March 31, 1833

676 Ransom[6] Spear (Stephen[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1803, Shutesbury, MA, res. Worcester, VT when he mar. Jan. 25, 1836 at Worcester, VT (VR), Mary Ladd.

Children — Seventh generation

1346 i Marietta[7] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1839, Worcester, VT (VR)
1347 ii Martin[7] Spear, b. Sept. 9, 1840, Worcester, VT (VR), d. Jan. 13, 1841 Worcester, VT, (VR)
1348 iii Sarah Ann[7] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Worcester, VT (VR)

677 Jacob Jones[6] Spear (Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1787, Brookfield, MA, d. Aug. 12, 1836, age 49-5-0, Chelsea, VT (VR), bur. C.A. Densmore Farm Cem., mar. Abigail "Nabby"[6] Spear, b. July 30, 1796, Vershire, VT, dau. of Moses[5] Spear (Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) and Judieth Pierce. After Jacob died in 1836 his widow "Nabby" mar. second July 1, 1849 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Prince Williams, widower of Charlotte[6] Spear (Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Randolph Dist. Court, Feb. 28, 1838 Jacob Spear's children were placed under guardianship of Jacob Norris. Grata and Betsey over age 14, Eunice P. and Elisha under age 14.

July 21, 1841, Jacob Norris, guardian was selling land of Betsey C. Spear, William A. Spear, Eunice P. Spear, Elisha Spear and Grata S. Burnham.

Randolph Dist. Court Feb. 28, 1838 Jacob Spear of Chelsea, his widow Nabby, Nathan Spear, Surety [brother-in-law] Sceva Spear, Adm. [brother-in-law].

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Chelsea, VT (VR)

1349 i Judieth P.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1819, d. April 4, 1826 age 7-1-0, Chelsea, VT (VR), bur. on C.A. Demers Farm
1350 ii Grata L.[7] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1820, mar. July 14, 1841 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Daniel H. Burnham
1351 iii Betsey C.[7] Spear, b. abt. 1822, mar. Nov. 21, 1842 at Chelsea, VT (VR), William A. Woodward
1352 iv William Almond[7] Spear, b. Oct. 14, 1825
1353 v Eunice P.[7] Spear
1354 + vi Elisha Jones[7] Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1833

Sixth Generation

682 Elvira[6] (called Alvina, Clement Gen) Spear (Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1798, Shutesbury, MA, d. Jan. 5, 1846, age 46 yrs. Corinth, VT (VR), bur. W. Corinth Cem., No. 2, mar. Dec. 5, 1822 at Corinth, VT (VR), David P. Clement, b. April 17, 1797, Corinth, VT, d. March 1, 1887, age 90 yrs. Lyme, NH, son of Job Clement and Polly Currier

Children — Seventh generation

1355	+	i	Sarah "Sally"[7] Clement, b. June 8, 1825, Corinth, VT
1356	+	ii	Mary Spear[7] Clement, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Corinth, VT
1357		iii	Seneca P. Clement, b. Nov. 15, 1830, Corinth, VT, d. May 5, 1844, W. Corinth, VT
1358		iv	Daniel[7] Clement, b. Dec. 13, 1835, Corinth, VT
1359		v	Mattie J.[7] Clement, b. 1837, Bath, NH, mar. Sept. 20, 1860 at St. Johnsbury, VT, E.B. Magoon
1360		vi	Almon[7] Clement, b. 1838

684 Elisha[6] Spear (Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1803, VT, d. May 12, 1847, Greenview, Menard Co., IL, res. Chelsea and Montpelier, VT [W.G. Spear manuscript says family went to Illinois abt. 1836], mar. March 8, 1832 at Vershire, VT (VR), Lucretia Walker, b. Dec. 9, 1806, Sharon, VT, d. Feb. 11, 1890, Petersburg, IL, bur. Rosehill Cem., Petersburg, IL, dau. of Asa Walker

Children — Seventh generation

1361	i	Moses Marcellus[7] Spear, b. Oct. 9, 1832, Montpelier, VT
1362	ii	Amanda Malvina[7] Spear, b. Dec. 18, 1833, Montpelier, VT, d. 1867, mar. April 1858, Charles Holiday Anderson, son of C.H. Anderson
1363	iii	George Gilman[7] Spear, b. Oct. 6, 1836, Montpelier, VT, d. 1900
1364	iv	William Oscar[7] Spear, b. Sept. 13, 1838, MI
1365	v	Mary Jane[7] Spear, b. Nov. 16, 1840, Greenview, IL, mar. Samuel H. Blane
1366	vi	Adeline Adelia[7] Spear, b. Nov. 12, 1843, Greenview, IL, mar. W.S. Morris
1367	vii	Irma Louise[7] Spear, b. May 12, 1847, Greenview, IL, res. 1893 Lincoln, NE, mar. Oct. 11, 1880 at Petersburg, IL, Silas Lewis Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1849, Owingsville, KY, son of Noble Wright and Amanda Boyd

689 Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. (Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1786) Braintree, MA, res. Braintree, VT, went to Iowa abt. 1854, d. there, mar. (see pg. 65, #564) Charlotte[6] Spear, B. Oct. 7, 1792, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of Elias[5] Spear (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) and Mary Dyer.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1368	+	i	Relief[7] Hunt, b. March 18, 1814
1369		ii	Lucinda[7] Hunt, b. Dec. 1, 1815
1370	+	iii	Sally[7] Hunt, b. Feb. 18, 1817
1371		iv	William[7] Hunt
1372		v	Lewis[7] Hunt, b. (1824)
1373		vi	Mary Ann[7] Hunt
1374		vii	Lyman[7] Hunt
1375		viii	George[7] Hunt, b. (1832)
1376		ix	Betsey[7] Hunt, b. (1836)

694 Betsey[6] Hunt (Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1805, Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 1, 1876, Braintree, VT, mar. Sept 12/18, 1820 Beriah Battles, b. Jan. 2, 1803, d. June 17, 1879, son of Curtis Battles and Susan Bates.

Children — Seventh generation

1377	+	i	Jason[7] Battles, b. March 11, 1822, Braintree, VT
1378		ii	Ira Battles, b. Jan. 21, 1824, mar. Jan. 2, 1842, Sarah H.[7] Burridge (Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1379	+	iii	Almon[7] Battles, (Jan., 1827)
1380		iv	Almira M.[7] Battles (see her husband;s chart, 1168, Milo[7] Spear, Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1381		v	Emery[7] Battles, b. March 21, 1831, d. March 11, 1851, age 19-11-20, Braintree, VT (VR), killed by cars
1382	+	vi	Mason[7] Battles, b. June 27, 1833, Braintree, VT
1383		vii	Betsey E.[7] Battles, mar. Jan. 1, 1852, Samuel Riford, Jr.
1384	+	viii	Charlotte M.[7] Battles, b. Sept., 1839
1385		ix	Joseph[7] Battles, b. June, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1848, Braintree, VT (VR)

695 Levi[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1791, Randolph, MA, d. June 2, 1834, age 42-3-0, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT, res. of Randolph, MA when he mar. first Sept. 12, 1809 at Braintree, VT (VR), Sarah "Sally"[6] Hunt who d. abt. 1815, dau. of Seth Hunt and Sarah "Sally"[5] Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), mar. second Dec. 5, 1816 at Braintree, VT (VR) his sister-in-law Charlotte[6] Hunt, b. Aug. 17, 1794, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT, dau. of Seth Hunt and Sarah "Sally" Spear (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT
by first marriage

1386 + i Sarah[7] Spear, b. April 22, 1811
1387 ii Hannah[7] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 26, 1831, age 18 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT

by second marriage

1388 + iii Levi[7] Spear, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1817
1389 iv Mary Charlotte[7] Spear, b. Dec. 15, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1839, mar. Lyman Craig
1390 + v Joshu Avery[7] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1824
1391 vi Hiram[7] Spear, b. April 22, 1827, d. March 4, 1858, age 30-10-0, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT
1392 vii Charlotte[7] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 2, 1832, age 1-3-0, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., Braintree, VT — cause — fell into the fireplace, burnt her scalp, caught cold and died.

697 Joshua[6] Spear, Jr. (Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1795, Randolph, MA, d. Feb. 10, 1879, age 83 yrs. Randolph, MA, bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA, mar. first Feb. 3, 1825 at Randolph, MA, Betsey Fisher, b. Feb. 18, 1801, Canton, MA, d. Oct. 11, 1845, age 44 yrs., Randolph, MA, bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA, dau. of Samuel Fisher and Susanna Tucker, mar. second June 11, 1848 at Bethel VT (VR), Mrs. Sally (—) Sanford, b. NH, widow of Salmon Sanford of Bethel, VT.

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage.

1393 i Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. Feb. 7, 1826, Randolph, MA, mar. Sept. 14, 1848 at Randolph, MA, George Jefferson Leeds, son of Joseph Leed and Almira Billings
1394 ii Mary[7] Spear, b. Jan. 5, 1828, Randolph, MA, mar. April 2, 1851 at Randolph, MA, Jesse Fenno, son of Jesse Fenno and Dorcas Tucker of Canton, MA
1395 iii Betsey[7] Spear, b. 1829, d. Aug. 31, 1844, age 15 yrs, Randolph, MA, bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA
1396 iv Susan Hannah[7] Spear, b. Jan. 23, 1830, Randolph, MA, d. Aug. 31, 1844, age 14-7-0, bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA
1397 v Joshua[7] Spear, b. Nov. 3, 1831, Randolph, MA, mar. Feb. 5, 1863, Emily M. Evans, dau. of John Evans of Plainfield, NH

1398 vi Charles Henry[7] Spear, b. Nov. 9, 1833, Randolph, MA
1399 vii Maria[7] Spear, b. April 28, 1835, Randolph, MA, d. Aug. 3, 1836, age 9 mos., bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, MA

699 Hiram[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1805, Randolph, MA (from Sprague Card #4400R, Diary of Dr. Jonathan Wales and Tauton, MA, VR), d. June 14, 1856, age 51-2-14, Randolph, MA, bur. Oakland Cem., Randolph, mar. int., Jan. 8, 1830, mar. Feb. 4, 1830 at the First Cong. Ch. (Unitarian), Tauton, MA, Sarah Ann Gough [pronounced Goff] of Taunton, MA, b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. Nov. 11, 1888, age 78-11-12, Randolph, MA, bur. Oakland Cem.

Children — Seventh generation

1399A i Sarah Ann[7] Spear, b. Feb. 24, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1845, age 14-8-19
1399B ii Harriet Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. June 26, 1860, age 27-10-7, mar. May 11, 1850, Bela F. Faxon, d. April 25, 1887, age 58 yrs.
1399C iii Hannah F.[7] Spear, b. June 23, 1834, d. April 5, 1857, mar. June 13, 1852, Charles H. Wilde
1399D iv Melissa[7] Spear, b. Oct. 10, 1836
1399E v Abigail "Abbie"[7] Spear, b. Sept. 27, 1838, d. June 2, 1869, age 30-8-5, mar. Nov. 26, 1856, Isaac J. Lovering
1399F vi Ann[7] Spear, b. July 18, 1845, d. May 15, 1845, age 0-9-27, bur. Oakland Cem.
1399G vii Albert[7] Spear, b. Sept. 28, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1865, age 17-10-17, bur. Oakland Cem.
1399H + viii William Henry[7] Spear, b. Wed., June 22, 1853

701 Rhoda[6] Spear (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1800, Braintree, VT, d. Jan. 14, 1824, Braintree, VT, mar. Dec. 5, 1816 at Braintree, VT (VR), Samuel Lamb, b. Feb. 14, 1796, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 16, 1868, Braintree, VT, son of Amos Lamb and Sally Spear (?), Samuel Lamb mar. second his wife's sister #705 Polly[6] Spear

Children — Seventh generation

1400 i male[7] Lamb, b. and d. May 14, 1818, Braintree, VT
1401 ii Joel[7] Lamb, b. Feb. 29, 1820, d. Sept. 25, 1822, Braintree, VT.

703 Sally[6] Spear (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1804, Braintree, VT, d. June 24, 1876, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 2, 1819 at Braintree, VT (VR), Jacob[6] Burridge, b. Aug. 18, 1794, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 5, 1873, Braintree, VT (VR), son of John Burridge and Mary[5] Spear (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1402 i Olive[7] Burridge, b. May 5, 1820, mar. Jan. 4, 1843, Frederick P. Mahannah
1403 + ii Sarah H. "Sally" Burridge, b. May 1, 1822
1404 iii Jacob[7] Burridge, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1824
1405 + iv Charles[7] Burridge, b. Oct. 19, 1827
1406 v Betsy[7] Burridge, b. June 9, 1829, d. April 28, 1856, mar. Nov. 10, 1850, Daniel Simpson
1407 vi John[7] Burridge, b. June 19, 1831, d. Sept. 8, 1868, mar. Jan. 1, 1859, Lydia J. Brown
1408 + vii Joseph R.[7] Burridge, b. May 23, 1833
Lucy Ann[7] Burridge, b. July 18, 1835, mar. Nov. 27, 1864, Charles A. Schoolcraft
1409 viii Samuel[7] Burridge, b. March 23, 1837, d. Aug. 9, 1869, Braintree, VT (VR)
1410 + ix Frosty Ann[7] Burridge, b. June 27, 1842

705 Polly[6] Spear (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1808, Braintree, VT, was living at Braintree, VT in 1833 as a widow (Braintree Hist), mar. Aug. 16, 1824 at Braintree, VT (VR) her sister Rhoda's widower, Samuel Lamb, b. Feb. 14, 1796, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 16, 1868, Braintree, VT, son of Amos Lamb and Sally Spear(?)

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1411 i female[7] Lamb, b. and d. May 27, 1826
1412 ii Mary Elizabeth[7] Lamb, b. Jan. 6, 1828, see her husband's chart, #1268, Earl Spear[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1413 iii Nelson[7] Lamb, b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. Oct. 11, 1831, Braintree, VT
1414 iv Samuel Irvin[7] Lamb, b. Sept. 6, 1832, d. June 27, 1866, Braintree, VT, had lived in Wisconsin and San Francisco, mar. first May 2, 1855, Amelia A. Hobart of Randolph, VT, mar. second Adelia A. Hobart of Randolph, VT
1415 v Orison[7] Lamb, b. Nov. 3, 1834, d. July 11, 1835, Braintree, VT
1416 vi Rhoda Marinda[7] Lamb, b. Oct. 5, 1836, d. May 3, 1841, Braintree, VT
1417 vii Lois Amanda[7] Lamb, b. July 2, 1839, mar. Nov. 7, 1859, Martin W. Lamb of Granville, VT, res. San Francisco, CA in 1883
1418 viii Edwin Foster[7] Lamb, b. May 3, 1843, mar. March 28, 1865, Ellen Mary Rumrill (twin), b. July 24, 1848, Braintree, VT, dau. of Oliver Hartwell Rumrill and Harriet M. Harwood, res. Mt. Morris, MI in 1883

706 Hannah[6] Spear (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1810, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 7, 1848, Braintree, VT, mar. Dec. 1, 1831 at Braintree, VT James Bates Battles, b. July 20, 1799, Braintree, VT, d. April 14, 1883, Braintree, VT son of Curtis Battles and Susan Curtis.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1419 i Mary Maria[7] Battles, b. Jan 9, 1833, d. abt 1855, mar. April 22, 1849 William Sumner
1420 ii William James[7] Battles, b. June 23, 1837, d. May 3, 1839
1421 iii Rosina Rhoda[7] Battles, b. March 9, 1840, mar. Rensellaer Hurd of Maine, res. Lowell, MA 1883
1422 iv Charles James[7] Battles, b. Nov. 23, 1842, mar. abt. 1866, Mrs. Jane (Chatbourn) Battles, res. Lowell, MA 1883.

707 Joseph[6] Spear, Jr. (Capt. Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1812, Braintree, VT, d. wid. Oct. 8, 1887, age 74-11-25 Granville, VT (VR), mar. July 1, 1840, Warren, VT (VR) Matilda Pierce, b. March 17, 1820, Hartland, VT, d. mar. Jan. 21, 1883, age 63-10-4, Granville, VT (VR) dau. of William Pierce

Children — Seventh generation

1423 8 William[7] Spear, b. Sept. 30, 1845, Braintree, VT (VR), d. July 25, 1868, Granville, VT (VR), age 22-9-25, unm.
1424 ii Caroline[7] Spear, b. 1851, Braintree, VT, mar. age 21, March 19, 1872, Granville, VT (VR) Jonathan S. Atherton
1425 + iii Hubbard J.[7] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1857, Warren, VT (VR)

713 Mary "Polly"[6] Mann (Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1770/1 Braintree, MA (p846), d. July 26, 1851, Braintree, VT, mar. Dea. Abial Howard, b. May 12, 1771, Easton, MA, d. Dec. 25, 1859, Braintree, VT

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1426 i Polly[7] Howard, b. Nov. 2, 1794
1427 ii Hannah[7] Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1796
1428 iii Abial[7] Howard, Jr., b. July 5, 1798
1429 iv Jeptha[7] Howard, b. March 20, 1800
1430 v Sidney[7] Howard, b. Jan. 22, 1802
1431 vi Relief[7] Howard, b. June 29, 1803
1432 vii Laura[7] Howard, b. Aug. 16, 1805
1433 viii Orla[7] Howard, b. June 3, 1807
1434 ix Ruth[7] Howard, b. May 24, 1809

Sixth Generation

1435 x Tyla[7] Howard, b. May 10, 1811
1436 xi Emily[7] Howard, b. May 27, 1815

715 Sally[6] Mann (Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1778, Braintree, MA (p.846), d. May 11, 1855, mar. May 1, 1793, Solomon Holman, b. May 24, 1766, Sutton, MA, d. Nov. 26, 1862, Braintree, VT, son of Col. Jonathan Holman and Susanna Trask (see Descendants of Solaman Holman, 1909)

Children — Seventh generation

1437 i Sally[7] Holman, b. Aug. 24, 1794
1438 ii Lepha[7] Holman, b. Jan. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 6, 1796
1439 iii Leonard[7] Holman, b. July 9, 1797
1440 iv Olive[7] Holman, b. April 26, 1799
1441 v Jonathan[7] Holman, b. Dec. 31, 1804
1442 vi Luther[7] Holman, b. Aug. 19, 1806
1443 vii Deborah Sibley[7] Holman, b. Sept. 24, 1808
1444 viii Hannah[7] Holman, b. Oct. 11, 1810
1445 ix Seth Mann[7] Holman, b. Nov. 11, 1812
1446 + x James Brackett[7] Holman, b. Nov. 10, 1814, Braintree, VT (VR)
1447 + xi Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, b. Nov. 12, 1816, Braintree, VT (VR)
1448 xii Elijah[7] Holman, b. July 20, 1820
1449 xiii Ruth[7] Holman, b. July 17, 1822, d. Feb. 15, 1833

725 Eli[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1784, Montague, MA/Burlington, VT [one rec. said Eli, b. Montague, MA but no rec. found there], d. April 15, 1850, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington, VT, mar. Nancy Fuller, b. (1784), Burlington, VT, d. Feb. 1, 1848, age 64 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.

Children — Seventh generation

1450 + i George N.[7] Spear, b. (1809), VT
1451 ii Lucretia[7] Spear, b. Sept. 10, 1811, So. Burlington, VT, d. March 18, 1891, age 80 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR)
1452 + iii Winslow[7] Spear, b. (1816), Burlington, VT
1453 + iv Edwin F.[7] Spear, b. (1818), Burlington, VT
1454 v Roxanna S.[7] Spear, b. (1820), Burlington, VT (see her husband's chart, #1473, Martin B.[7] Thayer) (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
1455 + vi Moses[7] Spear, b. Jan. 31, 1822, So. Burlington, VT
1456 + vii Aaron[7] Spear, b. Nov. 3, 1823, Burlington, VT
1457 + viii William Henry[7] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1825, Colchester, VT

726 Barnabus "Barney"[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1785, Braintree, MA, occ. farmer, d. Aug. 26, 1858, age 73 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Malletts Bay Cem., Colchester, VT, mar. Nancy Thayer, b. Dec. 14, 1785, MA, d. Aug. 10, 1852, age 68 years, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Malletts Bay Cem., Colchester, VT, dau. of Caleb Thayer and Judith Hayden

Children — Seventh generation [only able to prove one child of seven that lived]

1458 + i Ansemous[7] Spear, b. (1807), Colchester, VT

727 Joseph[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1786), Templeton, MA [one record said Joseph was b. at Templeton, MA but no rec. found there], d. March 5, 1848, age 62 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Malletts Bay Cem., Colchester, VT, mar. April 14, 1816 at Burlington, VT (VR) Hannah L. Derby, a res. of Pittsford, VT, b. (1783), d. March 5, 1842, age 59 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Malletts Bay Cem., Colchester, VT

Children — Seventh generation

1459 + i Eliza Ann[7] Spear, b. (1817), So. Burlington, VT
1460 + ii Adelia "Delia"[7] Spear, b. (1819), So. Burlington, VT
1461 + iii Mary Melissa[7] Spear, b. (1820), Colchester, VT
1462 + iv Richard[7] Spear, b. March 10, 1827, Colchester, VT
1463 + v Amanda[7] Spear, b. (1828), Colchester, VT
1464 + vi Helen Eleanor[7] Spear, b. (1830), Colchester, VT
1464 a vii Nancy[7] Spear, b. (1833), d. 1913, mar. William Fay
1464 b viii Hiram[7] Spear, b. 1836 prob. Colchester, VT, d. July 6, 1908, Washington DC, A member of the Grand Army of the Republic, a soldier in the Civil War, later employed in the gov't printing office, Washington, DC where he died and buried with Masonic honors.

728 Betsey[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1788), Templeton, MA (?), d. Nov. 30, 1852, age 64 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 4, 1816 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Joseph Hamilton, b. Feb. 24, 1795, son of Joseph and Anna Hamilton (The compiler has obtained many land records for Joseph Hamilton at Burlington, VT, and by July 2, 1825 he was a dead beat having skipped town and res. Seagard, Cayuga, Co., NY. Some rec. found are: Book 7, pg 4; Bk 7, pg 538 owed money to Abijah Warner; Bk 7 pg 540 owed Charles Adams, Bk 7, pg 542 owed Barzilla Spear; Bk 7, pg 546 owed Betsey Spear. Joseph Hamilton, late of Shelburne now gone to parts unknown; Bk 7, pg 572 sold land to Nehemia Saxton from Segard, NY] No issue found for Joseph and Betsey (Spear) Hamilton. It would appear from the 1850 census that Betsy mar. Abijah Warner whose wife Sally had died Aug. 1, 1847. Abijah Warner d. Oct. 16, 1862, age 81-8-19, Burlington, VT

Sixth Generation

729 Elijah[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1790, Templeton, MA (?), d. Jan. 2, 1873, Shelburne, VT, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, VT, Probate Chittenden Co., Jan. 31, 1873, Bk 54, p.254, mar. Dec. 30, 1817 at Charlotte, VT (VR), Mary L. "Polly" Lake, b. April 14, 1797, Canaan, NY, d. Dec. 17, 1877, age 80-8-3, Charlotte, VT (VR), bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, VT, dau. of Daniel C. Lake and Sarah Allard/Alford, both parents b. CT., 1776 and are bur. Village Cem., Charlotte, VT

Children — Seventh generation

1465	+	i	Daniel Lake[7] Spear, b. Dec. 25, 1819, Burlington, VT
1466	+	ii	Sarah Maria[7] Spear, b. March 21, 1824
1467		iii	Caroline Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. Sept. 19, 1830, d. Jan. 30, 1857, age 26-4-11, Charlotte, VT (VR), mar. June 6, 1851 William Sherman, d. May 13, 1858, Charlotte, VT (VR)
1468		iv	Mary Alosa[7] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. June 26, 1848, age 11-4-7, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem. with her grandparents.
1469	+	v	Oscar Eugene[7] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1839, Charlotte, VT

732 Polly[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1796, prob. Templeton, MA where the family res. in the 1790 census, d. Aug. 13, 1840, mar. abt. 1819 Elijah Thayer, b. April 22, 1793, Montague, MA, d. Feb. 20, 1873, So. Burlington, VT, son of Caleb Thayer and Judith Hayden. After Polly's death, Elijah Thayer mar. second Esther Ames

Children — Seventh genration, all born at So. Burlington, VT.

1470	+	i	Warren[7] Thayer, b. June 27, 1820
1471	+	ii	Betsy[7] Thayer, b. Aug. 17, 1821
1472		iii	Amanda[7] Thayer, b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Feb. 8, 1847, age 24 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), mar. Elkanah Haight/Hate her sister Betsey's wid. Elkanah Haight/Hate mar. third, March 5, 1848 Elizabeth Morton, lived at St. Albans, VT and had a large family
1473	+	iv	Martin B.[7] Thayer, b. June 9, 1824
1474		v	Lucinda[7] Thayer, b. May 21, 1826, mar. Nov. 7, 1844 at Brattleboro, VT (VR), Warren Hunter from Montague, MA where they settled and had children Albert[8], Mary[8] and Charles[8] Hunter
1475	+	vi	Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, b. July 18, 1829
1476	+	vii	Roxy Lang[7] Thayer, b. Jan. 8, 1833
1477		viii	Lura L.[7] Thayer, b. June 30, 1836, d. April 30, 1852, age 16 yrs, So. Burlington, VT, unm.

733 Levi Hurd[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1798, Shelburne, VT occ. carpenter, d. Jan. 1, 1892, age 93-6-12, Highgate, VT (VR), mar. March 12, 1821 Malinda "Linda" Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1802, Shelburne, VT, d. Dec. 21, 1891, Highgate, VT, dau. of Joseph and Anna Hamilton

Children — Seventh generation

1478	+	i	Alva Hamilton[7] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1821, Shelburne, VT
1479	+	ii	Albert Russell[7] Spear, b. March 23, 1823 Shelburne, VT
1480	+	iii	Anson Alonzo[7] Spear, b. Aug. 21, 1824, Highgate, VT
1481		iv	Melissa Spear, b. April 6, 1827, Highgate, VT (VR), d. Nov. 20, 1828, age 1-7-14, Highgate, VT (VR), bur. North Gore Cem.
1482		v	Ester E.[7] Spear, b. Oct. 11, 1831, Highgate, VT (VR), d. April 6, 1833, age 1-5-25, Highgate, VT (VR), bur. North Gore Cem.
1483	+	vi	Giles Levi[7] Spear, b. May 20, 1835, Highgate, VT

735 Charles S.[6] Spear (Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1793, Lewis, Essex Co., NY, occ. farmer, d. Nov. 19, 1873, age 80-8-9, Charlotte, VT (VR), bur. Morningside Cem., E. Charlotte, VT, mar. first Nov. 12, 1815 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Eliza Isham, dau. of Isaac Crocker Isham and Mary Coleman (p.216, Isham Gen.), mar. second June 20, 1821 at Shelburne, VT, (VR), Anna Lucinda Hollis, b. May 29, 1802, Ireland, d. Sept. 12, 1882, age 80-3-14, Charlotte, VT (VR), cause - Bilous Fever, bur. Morningside Cem., E. Charlotte, VT, dau. of Elijah and Mary Hollis

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

1483A	+	i	Charles Isham[7] Spear, b. Aug. 10, 1816, Shelburne, VT

by second marriage

1484	+	ii	Franklin L.[7] Spear, b. March 5, 1824, Shelburne, VT
1485		iii	Mary[7] Spear, b. 1827
1486		iv	Lucy J.[7] Spear, b. Oct. 10, 1829, Charlotte, VT, d. Feb. 11, 1910, age 80-3-27, Monkton, VT (VR), unm.
1487	+	v	George W.[7] Spear, b. July 30, 1831, Shelburne, VT
1488	+	vi	Martin R.[7] Spear, b. Sept., 1833, Charlotte, VT
1489		vii	Sarah M.[7] Spear, b. (1835)
1490	+	viii	Phebe Ann[7] Spear, b. June 5, 1837
1491		ix	Emma[7] Spear, b. (1840)

737A Elhanan Barjona[6] Spear, Jr. (Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4],

Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1807, ON, Canada, was orphaned before he was age 6 and was raised by his uncle, Elhanan Winchester Spear, #336 from whom he learned the trade of tanning hides and making shoes and boots in the Shelburne—Burlington area of VT, d. Sept. 3, 1854, ON, Canada, mar. Nov. 29, 1847, Ellen Webb, b. March 26, 1815, England, d. Sept. 19, 1892, Petersburg, IL, dau. of Samuel Webb and — Fletcher, after Elhanan's death, Ellen mar. second, Mr. Bonney

Children — Seventh generation

1491A +	i	John Wesley[7] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1848, Petersburg, IL
1491B +	ii	Samuel Barjona[7] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1850, Petersburg, IL
1491C +	iii	William C.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Mason City, IL

739 Orson Saxton[6] Spear (Asahel[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1808, Shelburne, VT, occ. shipwright, surveyor and farmer (1882 Childs Gazetteer, Burlington, VT), d. June 16, 1890, age 81-7-16, Shelburne, VT (VR), wid. mar. Oct. 11, 1848 Susan C. Pettinger, b. July 7, 1817, d. March 28, 1849, age 31-8-21, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT

740 Edwin Asahel[6] Spear (Asahel[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1817, Shelburne, VT, occ. farmer, d. Jan. 1, 1873, age 55-3-19, Shelburne, VT (VR), mar. bur. East. Cem., Shelburne, VT, mar. Sept. 30, 1849 at Burlington, VT (VR) Mary M. Barstow, b. Sept. 8, 1820, Burlington, VT, 1882, Child Gazetteer - Mary M. Spear (Shelburne) widow of Edwin A occupies jointly with Orson S., d. April 9, 1897, age 76 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, dau. of Elisha Barstow and Betsey Holabird

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Shelburne, VT (VR)

1492	i	Henry Barstow[7] Spear, b. Dec. 2, 1850, d. March 6, 1853, age 2-3-0, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem.
1493 +	ii	Alice Eliza[7] Spear, b. Dec. 16, 1852
1494 +	iii	Martha Lucinda[7] Spear, b. Oct. 10, 1854
1495	iv	Edward Timothy[7] Spear, b. June 24, 1858, Shelburne, VT, d. Sept. 25, 1896, age 40-5-0, Waterbury, VT (VR) occ. Carpenter, unm.
1496	v	Mary[7] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1861, d. June 6, 1862, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem.
1497	vi	Mary E.[7] Spear, b. March 27, 1863, d. Feb. 4, 1932, age 68-0-7 Shelburne, VT (VR) unm.

1498 vii Walter Willoughby[7] Spear, b. Jan. 26, 1865, 1882 Child's Gazetteer employee Holt and Barne's, boards at 102 Hyde St., Burlington; also a painter, d. Sept. 9, 1935, age 70-8-20, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, VT (VR), cause - shock from auto accident Sept. 8th, Shelburne, VT, unm.

741 Julia Louisa[6] Spear (Elhanon Whinchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1809, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. Jan. 13, 1843, mar. Myron Alanson Read, b. Nov. 30, 1806, Shelburne, VT, d. Sept. 25, 1891, age 85 yrs, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, son of Joshua Read and Orphena Hurlburt

Children — Seventh generation

1499 i Clayton[7] Read, mar. Aug. 25, 1859 at St. Albans, VT, Margaret Dolan, first mar. age 23 yrs, dau. of Patrick Nolan and Mary Kitch

1500 ii Giles[7] Read, res. 1903 Rincon, NM

1501 iii Cassius H.[7] Read, b. (1832), d. 1915, res. 1903 NYC, NY, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, mar. Jane C. who d. 1881, children Daniel 1873-1915 and Florence Read

1502 iv Orphena L[7] Read, b. (1838), d. Sept. 11, 1896, age 58 yrs, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT

1503 v Ruth Anna Julia[7] Read, 1840-1926, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT

744 Amos Callendar[6] Spear (Elhanon Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1814, VT, 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Burlington, Amos C. Spear, retired druggist, res. 468 College St., corner Prospect, d. Feb. 23, 1892, Burlington, VT, mar. June 21, 1842 at Burlington, VT (VR), Catherine Maria Howard, b. Nov. 3, 1817, dau. of John Howard and Hannah Earl

Children — Seventh generation

1504 + i Julia Hannah[7] Spear, b. Aug. 31, 1843, Burlington, VT

745 Franklin Winchester[6] Spear (Elhanon Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1819, VT, d. Nov. 5, 1899, Milwaukee, WI, mar. Jan. 15, 1843 at NY Sarah A. Freleigh, b. Sept. 19, 1816, Highgate, VT. The family res. Burlington, VT, 1850 census

Children — Seventh generation

1505 i Giles[7] Spear, b. 1845 (age 5, 1850 Burlington, Census)

Sixth Generation

1506 ii William Franklin[7] Spear, b. April 8, 1847, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Aug. 8, 1847, age 4 mo. Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington

1507 iii William Freligh[7] Spear, b. May 24, 1849, Burlington, VT (VR), d. May 5, 1852, Burlington, VT (VR), age 3 yrs, bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington, VT

746 Cassius Lee[6] Spear (Elhanon Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1820, Shelburne, VT, occ. tanner and shoemaker, d. June 14, 1901, age 80-6-24, So. Burlington, VT (VR), wid., mar. Oct. 31, 1853 at Burlington, VT (VR), Marion A. Saxton, b. May 15, 1831, Port Kent, NY, d. Jan. 18, 1882, age 50-8-3, So. Burlington, VT (VR), mar. dau. of George Saxton and Adelia Geer.

Children — Seventh generation

1508 + i George Decator[7] Spear, b. July 16, 1855, So. Burlington, VT

1509 ii Lucinda Adelia[7] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1857, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Dec. 13, 1953, age 96-3-19, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

1510 iii Catherine Amelia[7] Spear, b. June 20, 1861, Burlington, VT (VR), d. July 22, 1861, age 0-1-2, So. Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Shelburne St. Cem.

1511 iv John Callender[7] Spear, b. Aug. 31, 1863, Burlington, VT (VR), d. May 27, 1864, age 9 mo., So. Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Shelburne St. Cem.

1512 + v Franklin Edward[7] Spear, b. Sept. 7, 1867 (twin), So. Burlington, VT (VR)

1513 vi Francis A.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 7, 1867, (twin), So. Burlington, VT (VR)

747 Asahel Decator[6] Spear (Elhanon Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1822, d. Aug. 14, 1851, age 28-10-0, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, mar. Sept. 25, 1849 at Fulton, NY, Frances Augusta Hubbard, b. Dec. 8, 1828

Children — Seventh generation

1514 i Kate Frances[7] Spear, b. May 2, 1852, Dist. -4, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. April 3, 1862, age 9-9-11, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., next to her Aunt Camilla, Shelburne, VT

749 Lucy Anna[6] Spear (Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1827, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. April 1, 1898, age 69 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 15, 1854 at Burlington, VT (VR) Phineas H. Catlin, b. (1821), d. Jan. 5, 1898, age 77 yrs, Swanton, VT (VR), mar.

Children — Seventh generation

1515 i Warren[7] Catlin, b. (1861), d. Jan. 23, 1870, age 9 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR)

750 Hannibal Elhanan[6] Spear (Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 12, 1887, Milwaukee, WI, mar. Nov. 17, 1857 at Fond du Lac, WI, Harriet Clemensia Griffith

Children — Seventh generation

1516 i Callender Hannibal[7] Spear, b. May 29, 1859, Cleveland, OH, d. Sept. 13, 1859, age 0-3-10, Shelburne, VT (VR)
1517 ii John Vincent[7] Spear, b. April 15, 1861 Cleveland, OH

751 Orville Asa[6] Spear (Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1832, Burlington, VT (VR) Town of Shelburne, VT 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Orrville A. Spear, farmer, age 62, d. March 20, 1923, age 90-9-5, Shelburne VT, (VR), wid., bur. Village Cem., Shelburne, VT, first mar. age 43, Nov. 18, 1875 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Myra L. Havens, b. April 29, 1845, Norfolk, NY, d. Dec. 28, 1883, age 38-8-0, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem., Shelburne, VT, dau. of Gordon Havens and Salinda Newton

Children — Seventh generation

1518 i Anna Carrilla[7] Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. May 22, 1890 age 13-8-28, Shelburne, VT (VR), cause - consumption, their only child bur. with her parents, Village Cem.

753 Daniel Baxter[6] Spear (Samuel[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1789, Milton, MA, d. July 6, 1822, age 33 yrs, Quincy, MA, went by D. Baxter Spear, bur. Hancock Cem. Tomb, Quincy, MA, mar. Nov. 21, 1811 at Quincy, MA, Temperance Chubbuck, b. Abington/Scituate, MA, d. Jan. 20, 1871, age 78-9-0, Quincy, MA, dau. of David Chubbuck and Ruth Gardner.

Children — Seventh generation

1519 i Emeline[7] Spear, b. Feb. 2, 1813, Quincy, MA, mar. May 14, 1835 at Quincy, MA, Benjamin Curtis
1520 ii Henry Thomas[7] Spear, b. April 29, 1814, Quincy, MA
1521 iii Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. July 4, 1816, Quincy, MA, d. March 16, 1821
1522 iv Charles[7] Spear, b. March 29, 1818, Quincy, MA
1523 v Mary Ann Augusta[7] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1820, d. Sept. 26, 1821

Sixth Generation

1524 vi Augusta Baxter[7] Spear, b. posthumously, Sept. 18, 1822, Quincy, MA, mar. March 19, 1846, at Quincy, MA, Joseph Thomas French, son of Daniel French

762 Zebedia[6] Spear (Zebediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), mar. (int) March 20, 1808, at Charlestown, MA (VR) Mary Bucknam

Children — Seventh generation

1525 i Mary Ann[7] Spear, b. Nov. 12, 1810, Quincy, MA, mar. (int) March 5, 1848 at Charlestown, MA (VR), James H. Gross of Boston, MA

1526 + ii Zebediah[7] Spear, Jr., b. June 27, 1813, Quincy, MA

1527 iii Frederick Augustus[7] Spear, b. Aug. 16, 1815, Quincy, MA

1528 iv Matilda T.[7] Spear, b. 1819, Charlestown, MA, mar. (int) Oct. 16, 1841 at Charlestown, MA (VR) William Hunnewell, both of Charlestown

775 Josiah Brackett[6] Spear (Jedediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1804, Quincy, MA, b. March 16, 1803, (VR) mar. Sept. 10, 1826 at Weymouth, MA, "Sally" Sarah Richards, b. June 16, 1801, Weymouth, MA, dau. of Thomas Richards and Sarah Pratt

Children — Seventh generation all b. Weymouth, MA

1529 i Sara[7] Spear, b. April 19, 1827, mar. age 21, Dec. 31, 1848 at Weymouth, MA, Eleazer S. Raymond, age 28, Cordwainer, son of Samuel and Sylvia Raymond of Middleboro, MA

1530 ii Josiah[7] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1829, d. Jan. 20, 1830, Weymouth, MA

1531 iii Harriet[7] Spear, b. Jan. 15, 1831

1532 iv Ellen Maria[7] Spear, b. Feb. 18, 1834 (twin), d. Oct. 6, 1842 age 8-8-0

1533 v Eben M.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 18, 1834 (twin)

1534 vi John Quincy[7] Spear, b. Sept. 25, 1838

1535 vii Deborah Richards[7] Spear, b. July 12, 1841, mar. William Hayden

1536 viii Albert Augustus[7] Spear, b. Oct. 4, 1843 (twin)

1537 ix Josiah Brackett[7] Spear, b. Oct. 4, 1843 (twin)

777 George[6] Spear (Jedediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 16, 1809, Quincy, MA, d. Sept. 24, 1890, Quincy, MA, bur. MT Walloston Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. first March 9, 1831 at Weymouth, MA, Relief Hayden, mar. second Feb. 18, 1844 at Quincy, MA, Nancy Swett, b. Bristol, ME, d. Jan. 25, 1871, age 68 yrs, Quincy, MA

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

1538	i	Melinda J.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1832, Quincy, MA, mar. Oct. 16, 1850, John Hooper
1539	ii	George J.[7] Spear, b. Oct. 8, 1834, Quincy, MA, drowned May 30, 1867, Fall River, MA
1540	iii	Caroline F.[7] Spear, b. June 17, 1835, Quincy, MA, mar. John Holmes of Plymouth, MA
1541	iv	Warren L.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 18, 1838, Quincy, MA
1542	v	William M/H[7] Spear, b. July 20, 1841, d. April 16, 1926, mar. first Lydia A. Folsom, mar. second Elizabeth A.

by second marriage

1543	vi	Augusta D.[7] Spear, d. May 28, 1846, age 10 mo. 26 da.
1544	vii	Arletta O.[7] Spear, b. Sept. 28, 1847, Quincy, MA

780 Eliza[6] Spear (Jedediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1816, Quincy, MA, bapt. Jan. 4, 1829, lived at Springfield, VT, d. April 5, 1883, age 67-2-15, Springfield, VT (VR), mar. May 5, 1839 at Quincy, MA Dauphine W. Taylor, d. Nov. 10, 1879, age 64-3-0, Springfield, VT (VR), son of David Taylor and Mehitable Bellows

785 William Adams[6] Spear (Dea. William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1809, Quincy, MA, d. Feb. 28, 1863, age 54 yrs, Quincy, MA, mar. widow Sarah (Bixby) Barnard, b. (1804?), NH, d. Sept. 14, 1866, age 63 yrs, E. Chester, NH, dau. of Levi and Nancy? Bixby, no issue, adopted William H.[7] Spear (George[6], Jedediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1])

788 Charles[6] Spear (William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1817, Quincy, MA, mar. first (Int) May 16, 1841 at Quincy, mar. June 30, 1841 at Londonderry, NH (VR) Elizabeth Crowell of Londonderry, NH, b. Nov. 5, 1821, Londonderry, NH, d. May 26, 1853, age 31 yrs, Londonderry, NH, dau. of Peter Crowell and Harriet Hardy, mar. second Elizabeth T. Parker of Brimfield, MA, mar. third Sarah Emery of Newbury, NH

791 Henry[6] Brackett, Jr. (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1793, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 1, 1814 at Braintree, VT (VR) Clara Ford of Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 1, 1874, age 76-11-14, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of William Ford and Betsey Parmely, Henry Brackett, Jr. was a farmer at W. Braintree, VT

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all ten children b. at Braintree, VT (VR)

1545 + i James Harrison[7] Brackett, b. Oct. 6, 1815
1546 + ii Frederick Blodgett[7] Brackett, b. May 13, 1818
1547 iii William H.[7] Brackett, b. June 11, 1821, d. Jan. 23, 1825, age 3-7-0 at Braintree, VT (VR)
1548 iv Philo Ford[7] Brackett, b. July 20, 1823, mar. Aug. 31, 1854 Amanda A. Gowing, she d. Sept. 16, 1855. Their son Levi Philo[8] Brackett b. Sept. 6, 1855
1549 v William Henry[7] Brackett, b. Jan. 1, 1826, mar. Sept. 2, 1852, Jane H. Skimmings, their son Robert Henry[8] Brackett b. Dec. 28, 1854
1550 vi Meander Nichols[7] Brackett, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. Aug. 18, 1861, age 33-5-23, Braintree, VT (VR)
1551 vii Eliphal Minora[7] Brackett, b. May 13, 1830, mar. Feb. 15, 1852 Charles B. Child, two dau's, Clara Ella[8] Child b. July 19, 1855 and Mary Susan[8] Child, b. Dec. 6, 1857
1552 viii Clara Lovina[7] Brackett, b. Jan. 18, 1833, d. March 2, 1835, age 2-2-0, Braintree, VT (VR)
1553 ix Eleazer P.[7] Brackett, b. July 22, 1834, d. April 12, 1841, age 5-9-0, Braintree, VT (VR)
1554 + x Harriet Lovina[7] Brackett, b. June 23, 1837

792 Eliphal[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1795 Braintree, VT (VR), d. Nov. 1, 1829, Randolph, VT, mar. Stephen Mann of Braintree, VT, b. June 20, 1793, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 2, 1869, age 75 yrs, Randolph, VT (VR) son of Seth Mann and Deborah Dyer

Children — Seventh generation

1555 + i William Burgess[7] Mann, b. June 9, 1820, Randolph, VT
1556 + ii Charles Brackett[7] Mann, b. Oct. 22, 1822
1557 + iii Horatio Eugene[7] Mann, b. Feb. 22, 1825

793 Abigail[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1797, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 27, 1872, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. July 2, 1818 at Braintree, VT (VR) Rufus Hutchinson, b. May 9, 1793, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 15, 1885, age 91-7-6, Braintree, VT (VR) son of John and Lucy Hutchinson

Children — Seventh generation

1558 i John Brackett[7] Hutchinson, b. Oct. 8, 1819, d. April 2, 1867, age 47-5-24, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 24, 1849 Lucretia M. Gregory of Plattsburg, NY

1559 ii Charles[7] Hutchinson, b. July 31, 1820, mar. March 20, 1845 Jane Velina Randall, lived at River Falls, WI
1560 + iii Rufus[7] Hutchinson, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1823
1561 iv Minora Antoinette[7] Hutchinson, b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. April 10, 1848, mar. Nov. 30, 1847 at Braintree, VT (VR) Seth Mann a res. of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1820, Braintree, VT, son of Elisha and Ruth Mann
1562 v Eliphal[7] Hutchinson, b. Jan 1831, d. Sept. 1832
1563 + vi George[7] Hutchinson, b. March 6, 1833
1564 vii Samuel[7] Hutchinson, b. Feb. 26, 1835, occ. Land surveyor, d. Feb. 22, 1863, age 27-11-27, cause, discharge of a pistol, Braintree, VT (VR)

794 Charles[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1799, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first Jan. 16, 1826 at Brookfield, VT (VR) Armina/Almira Parish, b. 1803, d. 1843, dau. of Nathan Parish and Huldah Dryer, mar. second, Sept. 23, 1844 at Braintree, VT (VR) Julia Ann Spear

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

1565 i Marion E.[7] Brackett, b. May 26, 1828
1566 ii George P.[7] Brackett, b. April 30, 1835

by second marriage

1567 iii Julia M.[7] Brackett, b. Feb. 26, 1846
1568 + iv Mary Ella[7] Brackett, b. Sept. 8, 1852, Braintree, VT
1569 v Charles S.[7] Brackett, b. 1860, China, Lee Co., IL, mar. age 22, Sept. 7, 1882 at Westford, VT (VR) Eleanor C. Bates, age 20, dau. of Luther Bates and H. M. Wilcox

795 Rebecca[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1801, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 4, 1832 at Bethel, VT (VR) Cephas Carpenter.

Children — Seventh generation

1570 i James[7] Carpenter, b. Oct. 18, 1835
1571 ii Elvira[7] Carpenter, b. May 6, 1837
1572 iii Henry[7] Carpenter, b. Nov. 22, 1840

796 Elizabeth[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1804, Braintree, VT, mar. (1836?) Stephen Mann, her brother-in-law, b. June 20, 1793, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 2, 1869, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Seth Mann and Deborah Dyer

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation

1573 i Stephen Allison W. Mann, b. abt. Aug. 28, 1837, d. Sept. 13, 1881, Reno, NV, unm.

797 Minora A.[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1806, Braintree, VT, d. July 24, 1865, Randolph, MA, mar. Oct. 1, 1827 at Braintree, VT (VR) Isaac Tower, b. Aug. 22, 1801, d. March 18, 1865, Randolph, MA, son of Isaac Tower and Mary Thayer.

Children — Seventh generation

1574 i Isaac H.[7] Tower, b. 1829, mar. Sept. 5, 1854, Abby S. Belcher, b. 1830, Randolph, MA, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Belcher

1575 + ii Minora Adelia[7] Tower, b. Feb. 19, 1831

1576 iii James A.[7] Tower, b. 1833, mar. May 27, 1868, Emma D. Whittier, one son James A.[8] Tower, b. May 14, 1875, Randolph, MA

1577 iv Eliphal O.[7] Tower, b. 1838

1578 v Morton[7] Tower, b. 1840, mar. Feb. 23, 1869, Annie M. London, b. 1844, Liverpool, England, dau. of Thomas and Margaret London

1579 vi Mary Emma[7] Tower, b. 1847, mar. Oct. 21, 1867, John L. London, b. 1842, Liverpool, England, son of Thomas and Margaret London, a son Thomas H. London, b. May 28, 1869, Brooklyn, NY, d. June 29, 1869

798 Ebenezer[6] Brackett (Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1810, Braintree, VT, mar. June 11, 1839 at Roxbury, VT (VR) Aurilla M. Spauding, b. Oct. 12, 1813, Roxbury, VT (VR), d. May 26, 1890, age 76-6-14, Roxbury, VT (VR), dau. of John M. Spauding and Betsey G. McClure

Children — Seventh generation

1580 i Edgar Everett[7] Brackett, b. Jan. 26, 1841 (twin), Roxbury, VT (VR), d. April 20, 1841, Roxbury, VT (VR)

1581 ii Edward Elliot[7] Brackett, b. Jan. 26, 1841 (twin), Roxbury, VT (VR)

1582 + iii Ellen Elizabeth[7] Brackett, b. May 19, 1842, Roxbury, VT

1583 iv Franklin Edwin[7] Brackett, b. May 12, 1844, d. June 12, 1845

1584 v Minerva A.[7] Brackett, b. Feb. 25, 1847, d. Sept. 25, 1848

1585 vi John M.[7] Brackett, b. Sept. 27, 1849

1586 vii Betsey E. Brackett, b. April 8, 1850, d. Jan. 12, 1871, age 20-5-20, Roxbury, VT (VR)

1587 viii Clinton E.[7] Brackett, b. June 16, 1852, d. June 5, 1923, age 71-11-19, suicide - gunshot in the heart, Roxbury, VT (VR)

812 Capt. George[6] Spear (John[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1802, prob. Paddocks Is. (near Hull), MA, bapt. March 21, 1802, Quincy, MA, d. Feb. 12, 1887, Quincy, MA, bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. first Feb. 4, 1827 Hannah R. Jenkins of Scituate, MA, b. abt. 1800, Scituate, d. Jan. 5, 1857, age 57 yrs, Quincy, MA, mar. second, Nov. 8, 1857 Annie S. Blake of Weymouth, MA who d. Oct. 16, 1865, age 59-4-0, dau. of Ichabod and Mary Cook. They lived on Washington St., Quincy.

Children — Seventh generation, all b. at Quincy, MA by first marriage

1588 i George F.[7] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1827
1589 ii Hannah R.[7] Spear, b. May 7, 1829
1590 iii Mary Ann[7] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1830
1591 iv Abby O.[7] Spear, b. April 25, 1833
1592 v Marcella[7] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1834
1593 vi Samuel Henry[7] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1835
1594 + vii Thomas T.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1836
1595 vii Theodore T.[7] Spear, b. Dec. 28, 1838

832 Albert Franklin[6] Spear (George[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1820, Quincy, MA, d. Feb. 6, 1890, Quincy, MA, bur. N. Weymouth Cem., mar. first, age 25, bootmaker of Quincy, May 15, 1845 at Weymouth, MA, Rachel Ann French, age 19 yrs, dau. of David and Susan French, mar. second, Mary Bates Blanchard, dau. of David Blanchard and Sally Simmons.

Children — Seventh generation, b. and d. at Weymouth, MA

1596 i Josephine[7] Spear, b. Dec. 16, 1845, d. Sept. 4, 1847
1597 ii Antoinette[7] Spear, b. March 24, 1847, d. Sept. 17, 1847, age 5 mo, 22 da.

859 Lowell Quincy[6] Spear (Lemuel[5], LT. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1825, Quincy, MA, d. Feb. 11, 1872, Brooklyn, NY, bur. Tomb Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, mar. June 15, 1840 at Boston, MA, Eleanor Kennedy, b. Sept. 9, 1831, Ireland, d. Nov. 9, 1870, Brooklyn, NY, dau. of Patrick Kennedy

Children — Seventh generation

1598 i Ella Gertrude[7] Spear, b. Jan. 29, 1851, N. Weymouth, MA, mar. Nov. 9, 1874 at Quincy, MA, Charles A. Rice, b. 1849

Sixth Generation

1599 + ii William Gardner[7] Spear, b. Oct. 26, 1852, N. Weymouth, MA

1600 iii Lizzie Ann[7] Spear, b. April 16, 1859, N. Weymouth, MA, d. Jan. 18, 1888, Quincy, MA, unm.

1601 iv Flora Eleanor[7] Spear, b. Dec. 13, 1863, N. Weymouth, MA, d. Jan 24, 1865, Brooklyn, NY

872 William Henry Harrison[6] Perkins (Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1840, Barnard, VT, d. widowed, April 15, 1922, age 81-11-27, Holliston, MA, (VR) bur. MT Pleasant Cem., Gaysville, VT, cause Carcimona of the liver, mar. age 22 yrs, res Barnard, VT, occ. Farmer, Sept. 13, 1862 at Bethel, VT (VR) Candice Matilda Woodard, age 19 yrs, b. May 14, 1843, Bridgewater, VT (VR), d. Dec. 12, 1900, age 57-5-28, Stockbridge, VT, dau. of Asa Woodard and Almira Sargent

875 "Lucy" Luvann/Lewanne L.[6] Perkins (Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), mar. first age 17 yrs, Sept. 24, 1863 at Stockbridge, VT (VR) Elbridge F. Twitchell, his first mar. age 30 yrs, b. (1833) Stockbridge, VT, d. Sept. 18, 1901, age 68 yrs, Bethel, VT (VR), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah Bullard 1870 census, Stockbridge, VT, Twitchell, Ephraim, 70, Elbridge 37, Louvan 24, And is 48, Lucy (Perkins) Twitchell mar. second, age 52 yrs, Oct. 19, 1904 at Woodstock, VT (VR), Fred R. West, age 42 yrs, occ. Meat cutter, b. Oct. 29, 1866, Hancock, VT (VR), son of Robert Laura West

876 Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins (Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1847, Barnard, VT, d. Jan. 12, 1920, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, first mar. age 18 yrs, July 4, 1866 at Bethel, VT (VR), Edmund Foss Randlett (Runlett/Rundlett), first mar. age 22 yrs, b. Aug. 31, 1844, Durham, Drummond Co. PQ, Canada, d. Sept. 1, 1935 Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, son of James Randlett and Betsey A. (Brown) Gee

Children — Seventh generation

1602 i Ada L.[7] Randlett, b. Dec. 17, 1873, Stockbridge, VT (VR), d. 1955, N.J.

1603 ii Thirsa Dell[7] Randlett, b. June 28, 1878, Windsor, VT, d. June 30, 1947, Palmer, MA, unm.

1604 + iii Betsey Mary[7] Randlett, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Bethel, VT (VR)

1605 + iv James Gardner[7] Randlett, b. July 12, 1882, Bethel, VT

1606 v Edmund Lindsey[7] Randlett, b. April 25, 1844, Bethel, VT (VR), d. 1907 Palmer, MA

NOTE: Edmund Foss Randlett was a farmer in VT, in the 1880's a livery stable in Brookfield, MA and later a bakery in Palmer, MA

882 Capt. Nathaniel[6] Spear, Jr. (Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1776, Rupert, VT (VR), d. April 20, 1854, age 77 yrs, North Adams, MA, bur. Hillside Cemetery, N. Adams, MA, mar. first Feb. 16, 1804, Esther King, b. April 6, 1783, Suffield, CT, d. Aug. 3, 1812, Rupert, VT (VR) in her 30th yr, bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, dau. of Dan King and Hannah Harmon of Suffield, CT, mar. second, April 15, 1813, Sally Hamilton, b. May 7, 1782, d. March 16, 1866, age 83-9-9, North Adams, MA, cause - consumption, bur. Hillside Cem., No. Adams, MA

[NOTE: On page 29 of the Speare Family by C.L. Spear, 1938 is mentioned Capt. Nathaniel[5] Spear who mar. Esther and had three children all of whom died in infancy. The lineage of Jacob[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1] used by C.L. Speare is wrong and should be Capt. Nathaniel[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])]

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

1607 i infant[7] Spear, d. June 13, 1805, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Street Cem.

1608 ii Anna King[7] Spear, b. Aug. 29, 1806, Rupert, VT (VR) probably the infant that d. April 4, 1809, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Street Cem.

1609 iii infant[7] Spear, d. Feb. 7, 1810, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT

by second marriage

1610 iv Esther[7] Spear, b. (1814?), Rupert, VT (?), res. Williamstown, MA in 1835 when she mar. Nov. 1, 1835 at Pownal, VT (VR), Gilbert Luther

1611 + v Henry Smith[7] Spear, b. May 26, 1819, Rupert, VT

1612 + vi John William[7] Spear (1824)

883 Dorothy[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1779, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 19, 1861, age 82-1-2, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, mar. 1798 at Rupert, VT, Horace Trumbull who came with his parents from Hartford Co., CT, b. there abt. 1775, res. in the Mountain District No. 7, Rupert, VT, d. May 14, 1855, age 80 yrs, Rupert, VT, bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, son of Horace Trumbull

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT

1613 i Sherman[7] Trumbull, b. Sept. 15, 1799, Rupert, VT (VR), d. April 27, 1803, age 3-7-0, Rupert, VT (VR)

Sixth Generation

1614 ii Horace S.[7] Trumbull, b. 1801, p86, Rupert, VT, Historical and Descriptive 1761-1898 by George S. Hibbard describes Horace S. Trumbull, b. 1801, son of Horace and Dorothy (Spear) Trumbull; married Ruhama Stevens of Salem [NY], licensed abt. 1835 to preach in the M.E. Church; removed to Illinois in 1849; was active in the ministry until 1865; died 1873; his son Rollin is the author of the well known family records, which are marvels in pen work

1615 iii Philanda[7] Trumbull, d. Feb. 16, 1806, age 5 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR)

1616 + iv Belinda[7] Trumbull, b. March 4, ...

1617 + v Dorothy[7] Trumbull, b. Feb. 28, 1805

1618 vi Permelia[7] Trumbull, mar. Oct. 18, 1829 at Rupert, VT (VR) Abner Wright

1619 vii Fanny[7] Trumbull, mar. David Fisher

1620 + viii Sherman[7] Trumbull

1621 ix Nathaniel[7] Trumbull, b. Jan. 1814, d. Feb. 29, 1816, age 1-1-0, Rupert, VT (VR)

1622 x Laura[7] Trumbull, b. Sept. 1817, d. Feb. 10, 1819, age 1-6-0, Rupert, VT (VR)

1623 xi Elmira[7] Trumbull, b. 1819, d. Aug. 21, 1828, age 9 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR)

1624 + xii George F.[7] Trumbull, b. 1822

All that died were bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT

884 Rev. David[6] Spear (Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1781, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Nov. 13, 1868, age 88 yrs Ellisburg/Mannsville, Jefferson Co., NY, bur. Fairveiw Cem., Rodman, NY with his parents, mar. Feb. 1, 1810 by Rev. John B. Preston, Mary Roberts, b. Jan. 19, 1787, Stillwater, NY, d. Jan. 23, 1865, age 78 yrs, Ellisburg, Mannsville, NY, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY, dau. of Ezekiel Roberts and Frances Baldwin. Mary joined the Congregational Ch. at Rodman, NY on July 1, 1810

Children — Seventh generation

1625 i Nathaniel Emmons[7] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1811, d. March 17, 1902

1626 + ii Charles Backus[7] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1813, Rodman, NY

1627 + iii John Preston[7] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1815

1628 iv George Taber[7] Spear, b. April 19, 1818, d. June 2, 1819, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY

1629 v George Williston[7] Spear, b. May 24, 1820, d. April 3, 1822, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY

1630 vi Simeon Roberts[7] Spear, b. June 16, 1823, d. Sept., 1897

1631 + vii Mary Electa[7] Spear, b. Oct. 19, 1825

David Spear, trained for the ministry of the Rupert Congregational Church under the Rev. John Preston, pastor of the Rupert Congregational Ch. from 1798 to 1813. In the history of Jefferson Co., NY, published by Everts and Co. in 1878 on pg. 490 we read "Sept. 22, 1805, the Congregational Church of Rodman was formed. There was no regular preaching until the second Sunday in Aug [14] 1808, when the Rev. David Spear first preached and was soon employed at a salary of $220. He was energetic workman and in the first nine months of his pastorate preached 125 sermons and rode 2400 miles. In Sept. 1809, he was installed and continued pastor of the church until the fall of 1865, having been the spiritual guide of the church fifty seven years. Instances of such a long pastoral relation are indeed rare and no better evidence of his worth and esteem, earned by a lifetime of daily precept could be adduced than this long connection. Mr. Spear was born in Rupert, Vermont, June, 1781 and was one of three Congregational ministers in the county. After he had closed his ministerial career he moved to Mannsville [near Watertown, NY] (Jefferson Co.) to live with a daughter and remained there until his death. The church holds his memory in great esteem and has perpetuated it by placing his potrait in the house where he for so many years ministered." Mrs. E. J. Clark of Rodman [near Watertown] in History of Jefferson County, by Haddock adds" he died Nov. 13, 1868, aged 88 years". Another account says that he returned to his native state for his bride but does not reveal her identity.

886 Mary "Polly"[6] Sheldon (Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1770 Suffield, CT (VR), d. Dec. 18, 1857, mar. May 6, 1790 at Rupert, VT (VR) Alexander Trumbull, Jr./Trumble

Children — Seventh generation

1632		i	Alexander[7] Trumble, b. Feb. 27, 1791, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Aug. 5, 1791, age 0-3-9, Rupert VT (VR) bur. Rupert Street Cem.
1633		ii	male[7] Trumble, b. April 30, 1792, Rupert, VT (VR), d. May 1, 1792, Rupert, VT (VR)
1634		iii	Polly[7] Trumble, b. March 28, 1793, Rupert, VT (VR)
1635		iv	Smith[7] Trumbull
1636		v	Edwin[7] Trumbull
1637	+	vi	Alexander[7] Trumbull, b. March 15, 1805, Rupert, VT

889 Chloe[6] Sheldon (Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1776 prob. Rupert, VT, d. July 29, 1846, Pulaski, NY, bur. Pulaski Cem., Richland, NY, mar. her first cousin Feb. 19, 1797 at Rupert, VT, Orange[6] Frary, b. Aug. 18, 1772, Ashfield, MA,

d. Jan. 8, 1842, Oswego Co., NY, bur. Pulaski Cem, Richland, NY, son of David Frary and Submit[5] Spear (Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]). The eleven children born to Chloe and Orange and their descendants have been well documented in the book "The Frary Family in America 1637-1980, published 1981 by the Frary Family Association

890 Thankful[6] Sheldon (Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 28, 1779, Rupert, VT, mar. Jan. 19, 1800 at Rupert, VT, Eli Smith Meade, b. (1811), Canada, d. April 7, 1891, age 79-8-0, Pittsford, VT, son of John Meade and Charlotte Smith

894 Submit[6] Sheldon (Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[3], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1790, Rupert, VT, d. Nov. 9, 1867, Rupert, VT, mar. Oct. 10, 1811 at Rupert, VT, Joseph Hastings, b. Feb. 5, 1792, Rupert, VT, d. Nov. 4, 1869, Dekalb, NY, son of Jonathan Hastings and Ann Noble

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT

1638		i	Hiram[7] Hastings, b. & d. 1812
1639		ii	Ann[7] Hastings, b. 1813, mar. Henry Noble
1640	+	iii	Sybel S.[7] Hastings, b. 1815
1641		iv	Theodosia[7] Hastings, b. March 3, 1817, see her husband's chart, #1742, Elihu Spear Flower (Clarissa Phillips)
1642	+	v	Jonathan[7] Hastings, b. 1818
1643		vi	Maria[7] Hastings, 1820-1825
1644		vii	Sarah[7] Hastings, b. 1823, mar. Erastus Gear
1645		viii	Julia[7] Hastings, 1825-1827
1646	+	ix	Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, b. 1827
1647		x	William[7] Hastings, b. 1829, mar. Louisa Tripp, dau. Myra[8] Hastings, b. 1851, Rupert, VT, d. NOv. 26, 1864, age 13 yrs, Rupert, VT, cause - diptheria
1648		xi	Albert[7] Hastings, b. 1831, mar. April 20, 1853, Rupert, VT, Laura Nelson, res. Dekalb, NY

903 Delight[6] Frary (Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1788, Rupert, VT, d. Aug. 20, 1846, Hubbard, WI, mar. June 5, 1808, Obed Warren, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1784, Berwick, ME, d. Nov. 10, 1836 near Milwaukee, WI, son of Elder Obed Warren and Mercy (Tabitha) Blood

Children — Seventh generation, all born Eden, Erie Co., NY

1649		i	Lydia M.[7] Warren, b. Oct. 13, 1808
1650		ii	Galem Sanders[7] Warren, b. Sept. 10, 1810
1651		iii	Hiram[7] Warren, b. March 21, 1812
1652		iv	John J.[7] Warren, b. June 24, 1813
1653	+	v	Edwin Clark[7] Warren, b. Oct. 13, 1815

1654	vi	Corodon Frary[7] Warren, b. April 12, 1818
1655	vii	James Henry[7] Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1820
1656	viii	Louisa H.[7] Warren, b. March 14, 1823
1657	ix	Laura Angline[7] Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1825
1658	x	Emily Angeline[7] Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1827

906 Elijah[6] Spear, Jr. (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1780, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Oct. 1833, Oswego, NY, served in the 25th Regiment Battery under Capt. Seth Phillips in the War of 1812, a blacksmith by trade, mar. June 10, 1808, at Southwick, MA (VR) Betsey Noble, b. Oct. 6, 1783, Southwick, MA, d. April 5, 1866, age 82 yrs, Seville, Medina Co., OH, bur. Mound Hill Cem., E. Main St., Seville, OH, dau. of Timothy Noble and Sally Taylor. Elijah Spear was admitted as a voter in the town of Suffield, CT on April 13, 1809

Children — Seventh generation

1659	i	Betsey[7] Spear, b. Aug. 6, 1809, Southwick MA, mar. George Hartshorn
1660 +	ii	Sally[7] Spear, b. Dec. 15, 1810 or Jan. 15, 1811, Southwick, MA
1661 +	iii	Mary Ann[7] Spear, b. Sept. 13, 1813, Southwick, MA

Vol. II, pg 171, I Reuben Allen Jr., of Suffield, CT for the consideration of nine hundred dollars received of Elijah Spear of said Suffield do grant unto him a certain piece of land on Kent's Hill so called, containing eleven acres with the buildings standing thereon, dated Oct. 6, 1808

Vol. 16, pg 74, I Amos Noble at Southwick, Co. of Hampden, MA for the consideration of four hundred fifty dollars current money of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts received of Betsey Spear of Southwick, MA and do grant unto said Betsey [Noble] Spear a certain tract of land situated in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, bounded north by John Lewis, east by the highway, south by George W. Hastings and west by Pomeroy's land containing eleven acres, dated April 10, 1827, witness John Mills and Chauncey B. Rising, John Mills, Justice of the Peace

907 Rhoda[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1781, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Aug. 17, 1868 age 86-8-10, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - old age, bur. Church of Christ, Congregational Cem., Rupert, VT., mar. Oct. 10, 1799, Seth Moore, b. April 5, 1779, Simsbury, CT, d. Dec. 31, 1859 age 81-8-26, Dist. 8, Rupert, VT - cause - diseased prostate from retention of urine, son of James Moore and Mary Norton. Seth Moore held several town offices, was a Rep. in the VT legislature, and was captain of a company in the Second Regiment, First Brigade and Second Divison of VT Militia. He was a member of the Cong. Ch. and delegated to the Constitutional Conventions of VT 1836-1843

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

1662 + i Merritt[7] Moore, b. Dec. 1, 1800
1663 + ii Calvin[7] Moore, b. Sept. 14, 1803
1664 + iii Salome[7] Moore, b. March 2, 1805
1665 + iv Bradley[7] Moore, b. Aug. 16, 1806
1666 + v Rhoda[7] Moore, b. Feb. 1, 1808
1667 + vi Seth[7] Moore, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1809

Rhoda[6] (Spear) Moore, when a young girl, left Rupert, VT with her parents, brothers and younger sister Lydia abt. 1794 to settle in Stanbridge, Quebec where her mother Lydia soon died. Rhoda and Lydia were then sent back to Rupert where they were raised by their aunts, married and had a family.

911 Moses[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[3], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1787, Rupert, VT (VR), d. abt. 1852(?), Stanbridge, PQ Canada, bur. prob. Pike River Cem., Stanbridge, mar. first, March 2, 1807 at Highgate, VT (VR) Hannah Schoolcraft, b. (1789) Canada, d. Jan. 27, 1839, age 50 yrs, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bur. Pike River Cem., Stanbridge Twp., (cem. rec.), mar. second by Richard Hutchinson, Minister, June 25, 1840 at Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, Canada, Priscilla Tyron of Caldwells Manor, dau. of David Tryon Jr. and Jane Crawford, witnesses were William W. Foster and Jane Tryon. Priscilla had mar. first Samuel Nash Phelps and after the death of her second husband, Moses Spear, Priscilla Tryon mar. third Lewis Edson and according to her fathers will was a res. of Michigan in 1868.

Children — Seventh generation, all born Pike River/Noyan, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada,
by first marriage

1668 i David[7] Spear, b. July 20, 1807, bp. by G. Pearce Nov. 11, 1807, d. as Rev. David Spears, May 5, 1835, age 27 yrs., bur. Pike River Cem., Stanbridge Twp., PQ (cem. rec.)
1669 + ii Lydia[7] Spear, b. June 3, 1809
1670 + iii Joel[7] Spear, b. Dec. 5, 1810
1671 + iv Elijah[7] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1812
1672 v Benjamin[7] Spear, b. Oct. 18, 1814, bp. Feb. 10, 1833, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, no further rec.
1673 + vi Moses[7] Spear, Jr., b. March 25, 1816
1674 + vii Hannah[7] Spear, b. July 15, 1817
1675 viii Philip[7] Spear, b. (1818), d. Dec. 15, 1828, age 11 yrs, bur. Pike River Cem., Stanbridge Twp., PQ, (cem. rec.)
1676 ix Martin[7] Spear, b. (1820), bp. April 6, 1845, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, d. Nov. 20, 1847, Pike River Falls, PQ, United Ch. Rec., Bedford Circuit

1677		x	Ibri C.[7] Spear, b. Feb. 8, 1821, bp. Sept. 19, 1841, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, d. Oct. 12, 1849 in his 28th yr., bur. Pike River Cem., Standbridge Twp, PQ
1678	+	xi	Noah[7] Spear, b. Nov. 18, 1823
1679		xii	Rhoda[7] Spear, b. (1826), d. May 9, 1839, age 13 yrs, bur. Pike River Cem. Stanbridge, PQ (cem. Rec.)
1680	+	xiii	Henry H.[7] Spear, b. Nov. 22, 1830

by second marriage

1681	xiv	Mary Adelaide[7] Spear, b. Sept. 27, 1841, Noyan, PQ, bp. Oct. 7, 1841, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ
1682	xv	Eliza[7] Spear
1683	xvi	Anna[7] Spear

Source: Moses[6] Spear's marriage record at Highgate, VT in 1807 listed his res. as Stanbridge, Lower Canada. He came to Stanbridge with his parents as a boy abt. 1794.

Family Record submitted by Delight (Spear) Scheck, Helena, MT, Moses Spear and Hannah - their children, David Spear, Joel Spear, Lydia Roberts, Elijah (Elizah), Benjamin, Moses, Hannah - Kent, Martin, Ibri, Noah, Rhoda, Philip, Priscilla - Stepmother, Mary, Eliza, Anna

United Church Records, Bedford District, PQ, Canada

David Spears b. July 20, 1807, bpt. Nov. 11, 1807 by G. Pierce, s of Moses and Sarah

1836-1845, Folio 102
Elijah Spear b. Feb. 19, 1812 Noyan parents - Moses and Hannah, witnesses, Mary Taylor, Hannah Spear

1831-36, Folio 47, Act B
Benjamin Spear b. Oct. 18, 1814, Stanbridge, parents — Moses and Hannah, witnesses Moses Spear, Elnathan Phelps, Minister Ingham Sutcliffe

1831-36, Folio 48, Act B
Moses Spear [Jun.] b. March 25, 1816, Stanbridge, parents - Moses and Hannah, witnesses Moses Spear, Elnathan Phelps, Minister Ingham Sutcliffe

1836-1845, Folio 110
Hannah Spear b. July 15, 1817 Noyan, parents - Moses and Hannah, witnesses Moses Spear, Joshua Kent, Minister Richardson Hutchinson

Sixth Generation

1836-1845, Folio 186, Act B
Martin Spear, b. 1821, Pike River - parents - Moses and Hannah Schoolcraft, witnesses: John B and Rachel Phelps and Ann Steward, Minister L.M. Harvard

1845-1867, Folio 18, Act D
Martin Spear, d. Nov. 20, 1847, Pike River Falls, parents - Moses and Hannah, witnesses - Joel Phelps, Joel Spears, Minister Henry Cox

1836-1845, Folio 102
Ibri Spear, b. Feb. 8, 1821, Noyan, parents - Moses and Hannah, witnesses, Mary Tryon, Hannah Spear, Minister Richard Hutchinson

1836-1845, Folio 103
Mary Adelaide Spear b. Sept. 27, 1841, Noyan, parents - Moses and Priscilla, witnesses, Moses and Priscilla Spear, Minister Richard Hutchinson

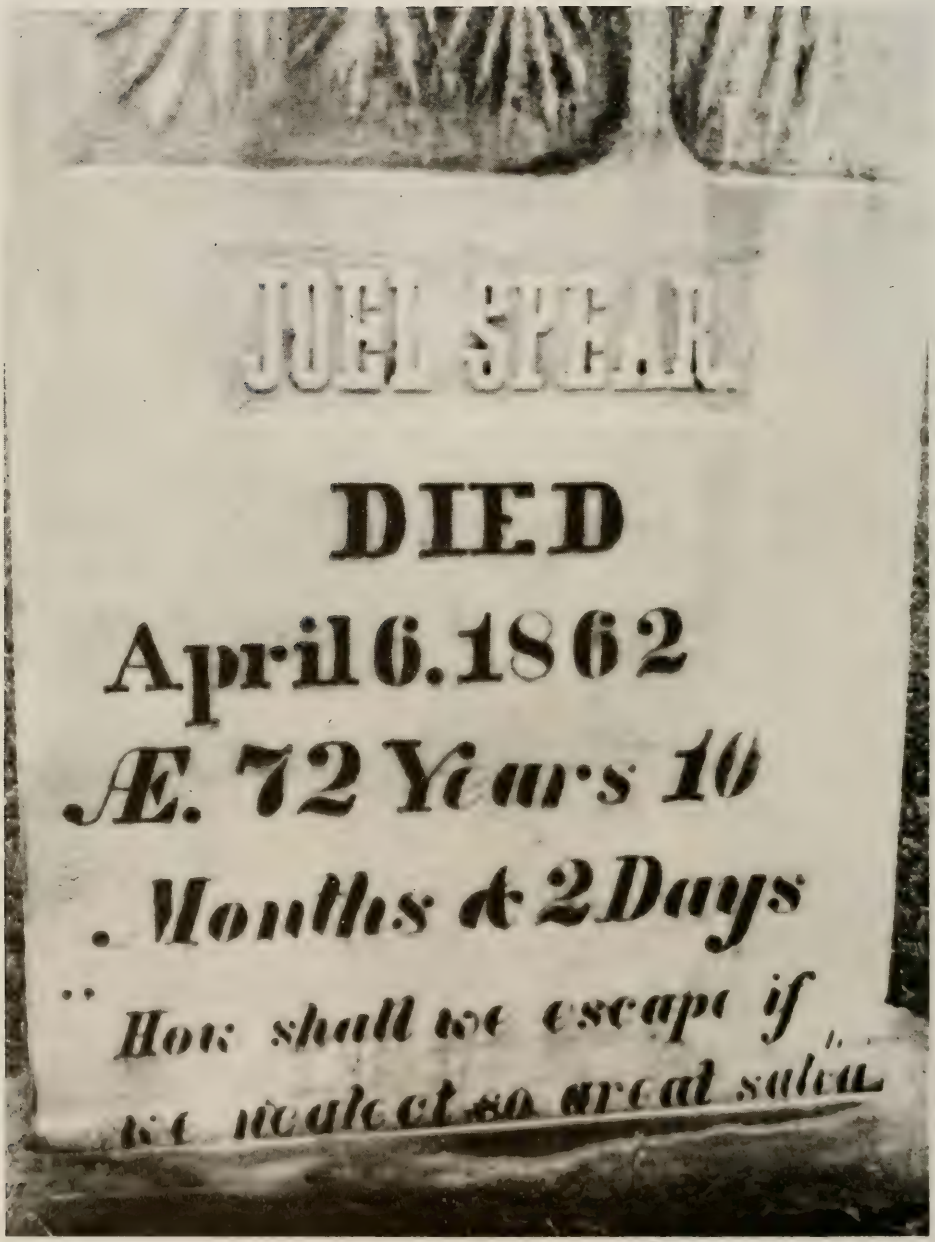
Reel film - C722 Co. of Missiquoi, Pg 87 of the Census of 1831, Folio Page 1257-1258, Stanbridge Twp, Quebec, Canada, Head of household, Moses Spear, Real property consession - 10, land held by Deed, occ. farmer, total inmates of family, 12, number of Methodist, 12 [Philip[7] Spear had died in 1828 leaving 10 children and two adults in 1831] occupied 285 acres of which 100 acres were improved. Crops of 50 bushels wheat, 10 peas, 10 oats, 50 Indian corn, 100 potatoes, and 16 meat cattle, 4 horses, 50 sheep and 9 hogs.

Feb. 28, 1871, Book 15, Pg 41, The legal representative of Moses Spear purchased from the government, Lot 13, Range 10 of 103 a, 2 r and 14 p in the Township of Standbridge which was settled in 1795. Notary records (1799-1845) by Leone Lalanne, NP, dated Feb. 22, 1820, Moses Spear sold real estate to Seth Warner, situated on Pike River at Pike River Falls.

912 Joel[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. (June 4, 1789) prob. Benson, VT, d. April 6, 1862, age 72-10-2, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bur. United Church Cem., Mystic, Bedford, PQ, Canada, mar. Sarah M. (Smith) Stalker, b. abt. 1791, U.S.A. on the rec. of birth for her son Isiah she is called Sarah Stolliker

The complier acknowledges that the following children he has given as those belonging to Joel and Sarah (Stalker) Spear may in some instances not be their children at all. If future historians or family descendants prove him wrong, it is hoped he will be forgiven, with the lack of data after years of research, it can be said we gave it our best shot.

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Stanbridge Twp, Co., of Missisquoi, PQ, Canada



This photo was taken on June 7, 1986 in the Mystic United Church Cemetery at Mystic, PQ, Canada. The stone was not legible when our research found it, but after a few hours of scrubbing by the author with a wire brush and Spic-and-Span cleaner, the result of which is this close up photo of Joel's stone after the cleaning. The smaller script appears to read "How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation".

Sixth Generation

1684		i	Joel[7] Spear, b. 1812 (?)
1685	+	ii	Aaron O.[7] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1813
1686		iii	(?)
1687	+	iv	John Edward[7] Spear, b. June 17, 1817
1688		v	(?)
1689		vi	Harriet[7] Spear, b. June 11, 1820, bp. Oct. 8, 1837, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, prob. mar. 1839, Daniel Cutting of Sabrevois
1690		vii	(?)
1691	+	viii	James Leonard[7] Spear, b. March 8, 1829
1692		xi	George R.[7] Spear, b. 1830, in the 1851 Census of Stanbridge he was 20 yrs, old, occ. labourer, Methodist religion, was b. in Canada and in the household with Joel and Sarah Spear
1693	+	x	Sylvester Benjamin[7] Spear, b. March 11, 1831, Stanbridge East, PQ
1694		xi	Isiah[7] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1832, bp. Oct. 5, 1859, Methodist Ch., St. Armand. In the 1851 Census of Stanbridge, he was 18 yrs old, occ. labourer. No further rec. of Isiah or George R.

Source: United Church Records, Bedford District, PQ, Canada, 1831-36, Folio 48, Act B

Aaron Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1813, Stanbridge, parents - Joel and Sarah, witnesses - Joel Spear, Elnathan Phelps, Minister, Ingham Sutcliffe

Folio 49, Act B
John Spear, b. June 14, 1817, Stanbridge, parents - Joel & Sarah, witnesses - Joel Spear, Elnathan Phelps, Minister, Ingham Sutcliffe

Folio 24, 1836 - 1845
Harriet Spear, b. June 11, 1820, Stanbridge - parents - Joel & Sarah, witnesses - Lynus Smith and Daniel Ford, Minister, William Squire

Folio 127, Act B, 1845-186
Isiah Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1832, Stanbridge, parents Joel and Sarah Stolliker, [Stalker], witnesses - D. Boomhower, Mary S. Davies, Minister F. Hunt

1845-1867, Folio 150, Act D
Joel Spear, died April 6, 1862, Stanbridge - witnesses - A.L. Taylor, Benj Robinson, Minister RA Flanders, parents: unknown

913 Lydia[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1790, prob. Benson, VT, d. Dec. 17, 1832, age 42 yrs, Kent Hollow,

W. Rupert, VT, bur. Kent Hollow Cem., Rupert, VT, mar. 1809 at Rupert, VT, Elisha Smith, b. 1777, Walpole, NH, d. Sept. 8, 1869, Ypsilanti, MI, son of Elisha Smith and Dorcas Smith. After Lydia[6] (Spear) Smith died in 1832, Elisha mar. second Oct. 28, 1833 at Pawlet, VT (VR) widow Dorcas (Pratt) Fitch, b. Pawlet, VT, d. Aug. 4, 1836, W. Rupert, VT, dau. of James Pratt and Lucy Giles. Dorcas was the widow of Braman Fitch whom she had mar. Dec. 2, 1813 at Pawlet, VT

Children — Seventh generation, all born at West Rupert, VT

1695		i	child[7] Smith, b. & d. young
1696	+	ii	John[7] Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1813
1697		iii	Jerusha[7] Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1815, d. June 27, 1857, Colosse, Oswego Co., NY, bur. in the Calvin Moore lot, Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, unm. Jerusha and her sister Liamira went to Lowell, MA in 1848 where they worked in the mills.
1698		iv	Liamira Darcas[7] Smith, b. Jan. 1819, d. Dec. 19, 1888, age 70 yrs, Salem, NY, mar. age 57 yrs, June 8, 1876 at Rupert, VT (VR) as his second wife Solomon Moore, age 64 yrs, b. Rupert, VT, d. Feb. 2, 1892, age 80-3-16, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - pneumonia, son of Fairbank Moore and Judith Youlen, no issue. Solomon had mar. first #1746 Lydia Ann[7] Flower, dau. of Timothy Flower and Clarissa[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

The following paragraphs were pages 225, 226, 227 and 228 of the hand written history and genealogy by Spencer Eli Smith and submitted to the author by Mrs. Edward (Dorothy[10] Harwood) Sheldon. Data was obtained from the town records of Rupert, VT and from letters written in 1897 from Mrs. Elihu Flowers to Mr. Spencer Smith

"It was in Rupert [VT.] that he [Elisha Smith] met his future wife Lydia Spear. Lydia Spear's family resided in Rupert, but in 1791 or 1792 when Lydia was a small child they moved to Lower Canada at which place her mother died not long after. Shortly after her mothers death she, at about the age of four years, and her sister Roda returned to Rupert to live with their Aunt Leavet, with whom they resided till she [Aunt Leavet] moved to the West,

They [Rhoda and Lydia] then went to live with their Aunt Hulda (Austin) wife of Dea. Roswell Flower in Kent Hollow, [West Rupert, VT]. Here they must have resided for a number of years, and here Lydia met her future husband Elisha Smith. Lydia had two brothers, Moses and Joel Spear. It appears Moses and Joel did not return to Rupert but remained in Canada. The Spears were a respected family. From all that can be learned, it would appear that the Spears were of Puritan decent

and that Lydia was brought up under good Christian influences. Roda [Rhoda] Spear married Seth Moore and settled in Rupert where they brought up a family and were universally esteemed and respected.

In 1809 or 1810, Elisha Smith and Lydia Spear were married. All records are lost so the exact date is not now known. For four or five years after their marriage, Elisha Smith must have worked for others, or possibly he may have taken land to farm on shares. From the best information we can obtain, it would appear that he worked mainly for Roswell[1] Flower. At any rate, it was not till March 24, 1815, that he bought of Roswell Flower a small farm of a little over 13¾ acres. This was situated a little above Roswell Flower and little south and west of it on the road that goes out of Kent Hollow south towards Sandgate.

At a nice place at the top of the hill a little distance above Mr. Flowers, where the road turns rather sharply to the left as one goes up the hill towards the south west, and to the west of the road and between that and a little mountain stream, he [Elisha Smith] built his home. There is every reason to believe that he built the house that stood at their place. Mrs. Elihu Flowers says that when she was a girl, she went to school with the children (meaning father and his sisters) and often it was at their home. The house was in good repair and looked as though it had not been long built. We never heard of anyone living there before them, so we believe Mr. Elisha Smith built the house. It was not a large house. There were two rooms below and the chamber was used for sleeping rooms. The house above the basement, which must have been of stone, was built of logs. The house was built in the side of a little hill or sloping ground. The front of the basement must have been a little above the gently sloping ground between the house and road, while the rear owing to the slope in the etc . . . . . .

914 John E.[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) Based on the Census of 1842 of Stanbridge, PQ, which follows in detail, the United Ch. rec. and notary records 1829-1869 by Henri Bondy, N.P., this complier has drafted a family chart for John E. Spear and his family. Since there were at least two John E. Spears at Stanbridge, this has been a very difficult family to document. John E. Spear said in the Census of 1842 that he was not a native of Canada and had been in the Province 48 yrs. Thus came as a child in 1794 or b. abt. 1793, prob. Benson, VT. The children shown in the 1842 census must have been by a former marriage and all four children were males having been born abt. 1827, 1829, 1831 and 1833. It would appear this John. E. Spear mar. second at age 49 yrs March 22, 1841 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, by Rev. Richard Hutchinson, Jane Tryon a res. of Caldwells Manor, dau. of David Tryon, Jr. and Jane Crawford. David Tryon's will, date, 1868 states his dau. Jane was the wife of John E. Spear and were res. of Clarenceville, PQ, Canada.

Canada Census, 1842, film -732, p.2569, line #24, one line above his brother Joel, Stanbridge, Missisquoi Cu. John E. Spear, a proprietor

of Real Property, occ. farmer, inmates in family - 3, number of years in Province when not a native there of — 48 [came in 1794] above 5 yrs of age under 14 - 3 males, married persons 30 yrs of age not 60-2, number of British Wesleyan Methodist in each family - 2, acres occupied by family - 50, acres improved - 20, winchester bushels, wheat - 0, barley - 1, oats - 30, Indian corn - 24, meat cattle - 4, sheep - 9, hogs - 1, number of yards Fulled Cloth mfg. in the domestic way - 8, yards of Flannel or Woolen cloth not fulled but mfg. the domestic way - 10, pounds of wool procured in past year - 18, under what tenure is such land held by this family - Charter.

United Church Records, Bedford Circuit, PQ, Canada, 1836-1845, Folio 91, John E. Spear married Jane Tryon March 22, 1841, witnesses - Henry S. Spear, Sarah Tryon, Husband's residence - Stanbridge, wife's residence - Caldwell's Manor, Minister Richard Hutchinson's [Jane was the dau. of David Tryon and Jane Crawford].

No further record of this family was found except the notary records of Henri Bondy (1829-1869) which show a sale of land and buildings in 1852 by John Edward Spear which abutted Stephen Berry. My guess is that this is not this John E. Spear, but the John Edward Spear who mar. Nancy Berry, Stephan Berry's dau. in Illinois in 1853.

915 Elihu[6] Spear(s) (Elijah[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1798, Stanbridge Twp., PQ, Canada, bp Dec. 10, 1844, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, d. June 23, 1875, age 74 yrs, Notre Dame Des Anges, PQ, Canada, mar. Lovina Conklin, b. 1799/1803, USA, d. Oct. 20, 1876, age 73 yrs, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada

Children — Seventh generation

1699		i	(?), b. (1816) USA, probably in the town where Lavina came from, the res. of her parents
1700		ii	(Elihu ?), b. (1818), Canada
1701		iii	(?), b. (1820), Canada
1702		iv	(?), b. (1822), Canada
1703		v	(?), b. (1824), Canada
1704	+	vi	Jeremiah[7] Spear(s), b. (1826), Lower Canada
1705	+	vii	(Henry[7] A. Spear(s) ?), b. 1828, Canada
1706	+	viii	Luther[7] Spear(s), b. Aug. 14, 1832, Canada
1707	+	ix	Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. July 28, 1833, Pike River, PQ, Canada
1708		x	(Mary[7] Spear?), b. (1836) Canada
1709		xi	David[7] Spear, b. Jan 23, 1841, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, United Ch. Rec., Folio 128, Act B, witnesses - D. Boomhower and Mary S. Davies, Minister, F. Hunt
1710	+	xii	John Marvin[7] Spear, b. April 19, 1845, Stanbridge Twp., PQ, Canada

Sixth Generation

Notary records (1828-1895) by Richard Dickinson, N.P., record No. 3495, dated Dec. 31, 1852, in which Elihu Spears, yeoman of the Township of Stanbridge, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada did exchange his 100 acres, dwelling house and other buildings with William Spoor, yeoman of the Seigniory of Noyan, same district, for his two tracts of land, then Elihu Spears gave the property to his son, Jeremiah Spears.

Notary Records (1828-1895) by Richard Dickinson, N.P., record No. 4629, dated Aug. 20, 1856 in which Elihu Spears now of the Seigniory of Noyen did state that William Morey Spoor of the Township of Stanbridge had paid him the fifty pounds he owed him for their exchange of properties in 1852, record No. 3495.

The same source of data was used for Elihu Spear's chart as with the other Spear's living in the Stanbridge area of Lower Canada which included the United Church Records, Bedford Circuit, PQ, Canada

Spears, Elihu, Folio 177, act B, 1836-1845, b. July 4, 1798, Stanbridge, parents - Elijah and Anna Partelow, witnesses - Joel Spear 2nd and Moses Russell, Minister - L.M. Harvard

Spear, Elihu, Folio 68, 1837-1903, d. June 23, 1876, Notre Dame Des Anges, parents , witness - C.R. Flanders and John Forbes, Minister - John Davies.

Spear, Lovina, Folio 81, 1867-1903, died Oct. 20, 1876, Stanbridge, parents , witnesses - M.E. Davies, Francis Ewing and Eleanor Ewing, Minister J.E. Richardson

Stanbridge, Quebec, 1861
The following was written by a census taker in 1861:

"A fine brick school house erected last fall at Stanbridge Village, Lot 9, 2nd Range. Average number of scholars this winter, 25, - there is also an Academy or High School in the Village, well supported, two taverns, one grist mill, a post office with daily mail.

916 Calvin[6] Spear(s) (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. (1800), Stanbridge, PQ, Canada. The compiler was not able to document whether or not Calvin was the son of Elijah Spear and Anna Partelow, but what data was obtained points in that direction. He mar. Jan 27, 1823 at the Angelican Ch. of Frelighsburg, St. Armand, East PQ, Canada, Hannah Stone of Stanbridge. The census of 1825 Richelieu Co., PQ, p805, Seignory of Sebuvois, Co. of Bedford: Calvin Spiers - 3 in the family indicating a first child born. In the census of 1831 for Stanbridge Twp., p.1253-1254, Calivn Speers, res. of Concession 7, occ. labourer, NOT a proprietor with a total of six in the family, indicated four children and of Methodist religion. No further rec. of Calvin Spear was found.

917 Rachel[6] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), Rachel Spear, now wife of Isaac Salls, a farmer, dau. of Elijah Spears of Stanbridge and Anna, his wife, born July 22, 1802 at Stanbridge, was bp. Oct. 12, 1842 as an adult by Rev. Micajah Townsend, signed — Rachel Salls, made her mark, witnesses were Elizabeth [Salls] Spoor and Joseph Spoor; source - rec. of births and baptisms by the Rev. Micajah Townsend, St. George Episcopal Ch., Clarenceville, PQ, Reg. D, Folio 28, d. Jan. 8, 1881 age 78-5-17, Beebe, PQ, Canada at the home of her dau. Lydia[7] (Salls) Hall, bur. Village Cem. (Hall plot) Beebe, PQ, mar. Oct. 21, 1821 at St. George's Angelican Ch., Clarenceville, PQ as his second wife Isaac Salls, b. (1781), Canaan, Columbia Co., NY, d. April 20, 1861, Clarenceville, PQ, the son of Hix Salls and Mary "Molly" Briggs. Isaac Salls had mar. first Elizabeth "Betsey", a full blooded Indian said to be of the Mohican Tribe who d. April 11, 1821, age 34 yrs at Noyan, PQ.

Marriage rec: Isaac Salls of Noyan, farmer, widower of major age and Rachel Spears of the same place, spinster of minor age, mar. Oct. 21, 1821, Isaac and Rachel both signed with their mark, witness - Abram Salls. Source - ch. rec. Diocese of Montreal, Quebec

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Noyan, PQ, Canada

1711	+	i	Elizabeth[7] Salls, b. July 10, 1823
1712	+	ii	Mary Ann[7] Salls, b. 1825
1713	+	iii	Daniel[7] Salls, 2nd, b. Aug. 10, 1829
1714	+	iv	Lydia[7] Salls, b. 1834
1715		v	Harriet Pamelia[7] Salls, b. Sept. 9, 1838
1716	+	vi	Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, b. Feb. 7, 1841

Triplets - still born

918 Luther[7] Spear (Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1807, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Oct. 13, 1842, Methodist Ch., Dunham, PQ, source - Leaf 21, A.N.G., film 124.9, frame 2157; mar. Nov. 16, 1829 at the Anglican Ch. of Dunham, PQ, Charlotte Maria King, both were from Farnham, source - Leaf 5, A.N.G., film 124.3, frame 1960.

Children — Seventh generation

1717	i	Catherine R.[7] Spear, who mar. John Crofford, Jr. a farmer. See notary records which follow.

Notary records (1828-1895) by Richard Dickinson, N.P., record no. 4222, dated March 29, 1855 in which Luther Spear, yeoman of the Township of Farnham, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada did sell real estate in Farnham to Patrick Connor of the same place.

Sixth Generation

Notary records (1860-1893) by Pierre Beriau, N.P., -4024, dated Oct. 5, 1878, is a record of the gift from Luther Spear and Charlotte M. King, his wife, to John Crofford, Jr. and Catherine R. Spear, his wife, of all the wordly possesions of Luther and Charlotte to their daughter Catherine and her husband in turn for which Luther and Charlotte were to receive lifetime care and a decent burial.

919 Penelope[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1783 (West) Suffield, CT, d. May 29, 1818, Suffield, CT., bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, mar. Dec. 20, 1798 at Suffield, CT, Wells Taylor who d. Nov. 15, 1847, Suffield, CT.

Children — Seventh generation

1718 i Mary "Polly"[7] Taylor, b. July 9, 1800 (West) Suffield, CT, mar. Nov. 12, 1829 at Suffield, CT, Julius Harmon

1719 + ii Elihu Spear[7] Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1803 (West) Suffield, CT

1720 + iii Maria Thankful[7] Taylor, b. Nov. 3, 1805 (West) Suffield, CT

Wells Taylor, husband of Penelope (Spear) Taylor bought out his partner and associate, Gideon Stiles of Southwick, Mass. on July 25, 1816. They had been operating a carding mill at Spear's Pond, no doubt the same mill purchased by Wells Taylor's father-in-law, Moses Spear II in 1793.

With the untimely death of his first wife, Wells Taylor mar. second Charlotte Eldrige and had two sons, John Taylor who d. young and Henry Wells Taylor who was living in Springfield, MA in 1847. Charlotte (Eldridge) Taylor d. Dec. 1, 1845, aged 61 yrs, at Groton, CT.

920 Mary "Polly"[6] Spear (Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1789 (West) Suffield, CT, bp. June 1843, d. July 12, 1868, age 79 yrs, Suffield, CT., bur. directly behind the First Baptist Ch., Hill St. in Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, Polly had a son by William Pomeroy which may have been out of wedlock. It was a hush, hush subject by the family elders and this compiler has not found a rec. of mar. William Pomeroy was b. Feb. 20, 1789, d. March 3, 1862

Children — Seventh generation

1721 + i William Spear[7] Pomeroy, b. Jan. 31, 1817, Suffield, CT

921 Moses[6] Spear, III (Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1791 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Feb. 9, 1875, aged 84, Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Feb. 11, 1875, Suffield, CT., mar. Deborah Alderman of Simsbury, CT, b. Jan. 7, 1784, East Granby, CT, d. March 1, 1844, aged 60 (West) Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT., dau. of Elijah[4] Alderman Jr., and Dorcas Alderman

Pictured is the original house built about 1798 by Moses Spear, II, as a wedding gift for his daughter Penelope Spear who married Wells Taylor. In later years it has been owned by Everett Sparks, Louis Sparks, Frank LaFountain, Alex LaFountain and now, 1988, by James J. Sheridan,Jr., who has completely rebuilt the structure located at 1593 North Grand Street, West Suffield, CT, just south of Spear's Pond. Reference was made to the house in Moses Spear's will in which he describes the house as "the house that I built".

MOSES[6] SPEAR, III

Children — Seventh generation, all born at (West) Suffield, CT.

1722 + i Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear, b. March 30, 1814
1723 + ii Alonzo Moses[7] Spear, b. Dec. 8, 1815
1724 + iii Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, b. Dec. 24, 1820
1725 + iv Bradford Lorenzo[7] Spear, b. June 27, 1822

923 Elizabeth "Betsey"[6] Phillips, (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1783, Rupert, VT, d. June 29, 1870, Salem, NY, rec: "At the home of Elihu Phillips on the 24th day of Oct. 1803 Selah [Seeley] Sherman of Sandgate and Betsey Phillips of Rupert were duly joined in marriage", signed the Pastor of the Baptist Ch., Rupert [VT], Seeley Sherman was b. July 11, 1783, Bridgeport, CT, d. March 27, 1866, Salem, NY, son of Enoch Sherman and Catherine Seeley

Children — Seventh generation

1726 i Enoch[7] Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1804, Sandgate, VT, d. y.
1727 ii Sarah[7] Sherman, b. Oct. 19, 1806, Sandgate, VT, d. y.
1728 + iii Seeley Morehouse[7] Sherman, b. Nov. 26, 1808, Sandgate, VT
1729 iv Betsey Diantha[7] Sherman, b. Sept. 14, 1810, Sandgate, VT, d. y.
1730 + v Enoch Sterling[7] Sherman, b. Nov. 18, 1812, Sandage, VT
1731 vi Elizabeth Diantha "Betsey" Sherman, b. March 31, 1815, Sandgate, VT, mar. Aug. 28, 1837, Zebulon Jones
1732 vii Thankful Jemima[7] Sherman, b. April 28, 1816, Sandgate, VT, mar. Sept. 28, 1840, Lorenzo Jones
1733 viii Josiah[7] Sherman, b. Dec. 5, 1817, Sandgate, VT, mar. first 1850 Lizzie Wilson, mar. second, 1891, Emelia Harris
1734 ix Squire Kendrick[7] Sherman, b. Nov. 16, 1822, Salem, NY, mar. first, March 10, 1846, Dolly Ann Bartlett, mar. second, Feb. 14, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Smith
1735 + x Catherine Marie[7] Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1825, Salem, NY
1736 + xi Benjamin Dolphus[7] Sherman, b. Aug. 22, 1827, Salem, NY

924 Clarissa "Clary"[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1785, Rupert, VT, d. April 11, 1863, age 78-1-27, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - heart disease, mar. Feb. 17, 1800 at Rupert, VT (VR) Timothy Flower, b. 1771, Feeding Hills, Agawam, MA, occ. farmer, d. Jan. 17, 1861, age 83-3-21, Rupert, VT (VR), son of Timothy Flower and Anna Smith, both bur. Old Cem., So. Westfield St., Feeding Hills, MA

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

1737 + i Elizabeth[7] Flower, b. July 22, 1802

Sixth Generation

1738		ii	Clarissa Flower, b. June 23, 1804, mar. Oct. 7, 1828 at Rupert, VT (VR), Guy Wyman, prob. b. Sept. 18, 1803, Manchester, VT, son of William Guy and Malinda Guy, was a res. of Madison, OH
1739		iii	Bernice Alta[7] Flower, b. Aug. 29, 1806, mar. Austin Comstock
1740	+	iv	Thankful[7] Flower, b. April 29, 1809
1741	+	v	Timothy Smith[7] Flower, b. Nov. 11, 1811
1742	+	vi	Elihu Spear[7] Flower, b. Aug. 27, 1813
1743	+	vii	Horace Spencer[7] Flower, b. Feb. 13, 1816
1744	+	viii	Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, b. June 9, 1818
1745		ix	Cynthia Marie[7] Flower, b. March 11, 1821, mar. St. John Sanborn
1746	+	x	Lydia Anne[7] Flower, b. July 14, 1823
1747	+	xi	Lucinda L.[7] Flower, b. April 19, 1827

925 Cynthia[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 16, 1787, Rupert, VT, d. June 6, 1823 in the 37th yr. of her age, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Kent Hollow Cem., W. Rupert, VT, mar. William Weed, son of John Weed and Mary Townsend

Children — Seventh generation

1748		i	Elihu Phillips[7] Weed, b. March 22, 1807, Rupert, VT (VR)
1749		ii	Selah Sherman[7] Weed, b. Aug. 26, 1808, Rupert, VT (VR)
1750	+	iii	John Parker[7] Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1810, Rupert, VT (VR)
1751		iv	Elizabeth[7] Weed, b. Oct. 14, 1812, Rupert, VT (VR)

927 Elam[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1791, Rupert, VT, d. May 12, 1876, age 85 yrs, Lilly, Tazewell Co., IL, bur. near Iron, IL, mar. first March 15, 1812 Chloe/Clara Morehouse, b. Aug. 15, 1893, Rupert, VT, d. May 27, 1823, age 30 yrs, Sandgate, VT, bur. Sherman Homestead Cem., Sandgate, VT, dau. of Ephraim Morehouse and Huldah Sherman, mar. second Rhuemah Curtis who d. Feb. 2, 1825, age 34 yrs, Sandgate, VT, bur. Sherman Homestead Cem., mar. third Diantha Nelson

Children — Seventh generation
by first marriage

1752		i	Josiah Sherman[7] Phillips, b. Nov. 16, 1814, Sandgate, VT, mar. Maria F. Griffin, res. Lowell, MA
1753	+	ii	Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, b. Jan. 12, 1816, Rupert, VT
1754		iii	Squire Morehouse[7] Phillips, d. 1843
1755		iv	Moses Spear[7] Phillips, d. 1846

by second marriage

1756		v	Rheuma Curtis[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT, mar. Dalhousie Priestly

by third marriage

1757	vi	Silas N.[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT
1758	Vii	Pamelia[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT, mar. Mr. Symonds
1759	viii	James E.[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT
1760	ix	George[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT
1761	x	Myron[7] Phillips, b. Rupert, VT

928 Squire[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1793, Rupert, VT, mar. first Julia Harmon, mar. second Catherine Morehouse, b. (1798), d. July 25, 1832, Sandgate, VT, bur. Sherman Homestead Cem., Sandgate, VT

929 Thankful[6] Phillips (Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1796, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 23, 1844 in her 49th yr, bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, mar. Ira S. Weed who d. Sept., 1867, age 84 yrs, bur. Rupert Street Cem., Rupert, VT, son of John Weed and Mary Townsend. After Thankful's death, Ira S. Weed mar. second Feb. 17, 1848, Lavina Moore at Rupert, VT (VR)

Children — Seventh generation

1762		i	Charlotte L. Weed, b. Nov. 1817, d. Dec. 2, 1832, age 15-15-0, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert Street Cem.
1763	+	ii	Sherman[7] Weed, b. Aug. 30, 1820, Rupert, VT
1764	+	iii	James[7] Weed, b. Rupert, VT
1765		iv	Ruth M.[7] Weed, b. 1827, Rupert, VT, d. Jan. 14, 1863, age 36-0-10, Rupert, VT (VR)

NOTE: Iras S. Weed, above, brother to William Weed who mar. Cynthia Phillips and Susan Weed who mar. Horace Phillips

931 King[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1790, West Springfield, MA (VR) [the birth actually took place in the Feeding Hills section of present day Town of Agawam which was set apart from West Springfield in 1855], d. Feb. 11, 1870, DePere, WI, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, WI, mar. abt. 1812 at Grenville Co., ON, Canada, Elizabeth Haley, also spelled Healy, b. July 15, 1795, Maitland, ON, Canada, d. April 29, 1857, DePere, WI, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, WI, dau. of George Haley and May Lynch/Lenss

Children — Seventh generation

1766		i	Elizabeth[7] Spear, b. Aug. 5, 1813, Grenville, ON, Canada, d. March 25, 1832, Jefferson/St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
1767	+	ii	Asenath[7] Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1816, Grenville Co., ON, Canada

KING[6] SPEAR

1768 iii Mariah[7] Spear, b. Sept. 26, 1818, Grenville Co., ON, Canada, mar. G. Worden

1769 + iv Hannah[7] Spear, b. June 8, 1821, Grenville Co., ON, Canada

1770 + v Samuel[7] Spear, b. July 24, 1825, Greenwood Co., ON, Canada

1771 vi Sarah Penelope[7] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1827, d. Nov. 2, 1846, Racine, WI, mar. May 1, 1846 at Racine, WI, Orin Greeley, b. Nov. 2, 1824, Matilda, ON, Canada, son of Ephraim Greeley - no issue

1772 + vii George W.[7] Spear, b. April 12, 1831, Massena, NY (?)

1773 + viii Valentine Ezra[7] Spear, b. March 17, 1834, Canada/Morristown, NY

1774 + ix Esther Ann[7] Spear, b. Feb. 14, 1838, Morristown, NY

King Spear, has not been found in any record after his birth in 1790 until he appeared in the NY 1830 Census Index at Antwerp, Jefferson Co. and again the NY 1840 Census Index at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., located near the city of Ogdensburg and village of Heuvelton.

933 Miriam[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1801, North Adams, MA, d. June 2, 1866, Mainesburg, PA, bur. Mainesburg Cem., mar. July 9, 1823 at Springfield, PA, Dexter Parkhurst, b. Sept. 21, 1797, Marlborough, NH, occ. M.D., d. Oct. 14, 1876, Mainesburg, PA, bur. Mainesburg, son of John Parkhurst and Sara Bullard

Children — Seventh generation

1775 i Porter Dexter[7] Parkhurst, b. March 15, 1824, Mansfield, PA, d. Sept. 18, 1883, mar. first June 5, 1849, Sarah D. Pinkham, b. 1829, ME, d. May 8, 1859, Mainesburg, PA, bur. State Rd., Cem., mar. second Sarah Ophelia Young

1776 ii Phelander[7] Parkhurst, b. Aug. 5, 1827, Mansfield, PA, occ. M.D., d. Sept. 17, 1851, unm.

1777 + iii Philemon[7] Parkhurst, b. Aug. 19, 1830, Mansfield, PA

1778 iv Baldwin[7] Parkhurst, b. March 8, 1832, Mansfield, PA, d. Jan. 26, 1888, Mainesburg, PA, bur. Mainesburg, occ. postmaster, mar. Jan. 3, 1856 at Sullivan Twp., PA, Celia E. Maine, who d. Nov. 9, 1890, Mainesburg. They had a son Charles Parkhurst.

1779 v Sarah Marie[7] Parkhurst, b. June 29, 1837, Mainesburg, PA, d. Aug. 14, 1866, mar. first Feb. 3, 1857, Edward R. Maine and had a dau. Mary Maine, Sara mar. second ?, mar. third?

1780 vi Charles Frank[7] Parkhurst, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Mainesburg, PA, d. 1919, mar. Dec. 5, 1872 at Sullivan Twp., PA,

Virginia L. Cudsworth 1853-1914. Their children Maria[8] Parkhurst, b. May 2, 1875 and Carl L. Parkhurst, b. 1876

936 Hiram[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1810, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., PA, d. March 13, 1872, Springfield, PA, bur. Spear (Westbrook) Cem., East Troy, PA, mar. Lucy Ripley, b. April 15, 1806, NY, d. March 13, 1893, bur. Coveney Cem., Mansfield, PA, dau. of Ebenezer Ripley and Sarah Flower

Children — Seventh generation, all born Springfield Twp, PA

1781 i Mortimer[7] Spear, b. May 2, 1835, feeble minded, d. Jan. 12, 1890, bur. Coveney Cem., Mansfield, PA, unm.

1782 ii Francis[7] Spear, b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. Oct. 28, 1841, age 5-2-15, bur. Spear Cem., E. Troy, PA

1783 iii William[7] Spear, b. 1838, mar. Esther Mosher

1784 iv Hiram[7] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 31, 1841, age 10 days, bur. Spear Cem., East Troy, PA

1785 + v Waldo[7] Spear, b. April 19, 1843

1786 vi Hiram N. Spear, b. 1848, d. 1929, bur. Coveney Cem., Mansfield, PA, mar. his cousin Hattie E. Ripley, b. 1858, d. 1936, bur. Coveney Cem.

937 Sophia[6] Spear (Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1812, Springfield, Bradford Co., PA, d. April 18, 1887, Springfield, PA, bur. Hilton Cem., U.S. RT. 6, W. Burlington, Twp., PA, mar. July 4, 1831 at Springfield, PA, Adin Calkins, b. Feb. 12, 1810, Granville Twp., PA, d. Sept. 10, 1876, Springfield, PA., bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington Twp., PA, son of Joel Calkins, 1786-1867, a farmer and blacksmith and Laura Leonard, 1785-1842. Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins were listed as members of the Free Will Baptist Ch., E. Troy, PA 1891

Children — Seventh generation

1787 i Julia "Jule"[7] Calkins, b. Nov. 20, 1833, E. Troy, PA, mar. Merritt Buckout a neighbor and had a dau. Blanche Buckout, b. Elmira NY, who mar. a Mr. Meade. They had no issue, res. Elmira, NY where Blanch (Buckout) was an artist and painter.

1788 ii Curtis S.[7] Calkins, b. June 26, 1836, E. Troy, PA, d. Feb. 9, 1907, E. Troy, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington Twup, PA, mar. Maria Pratt of Canton, PA, b. March 20, 1834, d. Sept. 1, 1898, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington Twp., PA, they lost a baby, no other issue.

1789 + iii Joel Adin[7] Calkins, b. Jan. 5, 1841, Graville Twp., PA

1790 + iv Layton F.[7] Calkins, b. Dec. 1, 1845, E. Troy, PA

1791 + v Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, b. 1853, E. Troy, PA

938 Jirah[6] Blackmer (Thankful[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1786, mar. May 16, 1808, Sally Joslin.

Children — Seventh generation

1792 i Sarah Anne[7] Blackmer, b. Aug. 20, 1814
1793 ii Mary[7] Blackmer, b. May 2, 1819

940 Atta[6] Blackmer (Thankful[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1790, mar. Oct. 17, 1807, Jeremiah "Jerry" Merrill

Children — Seventh generation

1794 i Philo[7] Merrill, b. Sept. 18, 1808
1795 ii William[7] Merril, b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. July 27, 1813
1796 iii Eliza[7] Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1812
1797 iv Thankful[7] Merill, b. Sept. 1, 1817
1798 v Atta[7] Merrill, b. Aug. 30, 1819
1799 vi Nancy[7] Merrill, b. July 16, 1822
1800 vii Marietta[7] Merrill, b. Sept. 29, 1824
1801 viii Sophia[7] Merrill, b. May 10, 1827
1802 ix Electa[7] Merrill, b. Nov. 20, 1828

942 Rebecca[6] Spear (Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1789, Suffield, CT, d. Dec. 6, 1861, age 72-6-26, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., Rupert, VT, cause - dropsy, weighed 400 pounds, mar. at Rupert, VT Isaac Dunning Sheldon, Jr., b. May 6, 1784, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 15, 1864, age 80 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., Rupert, VT, cause - asthmatic dropsy, son of Isaac Sheldon and Mindwell Phelps

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT

1803 + i Asahel Spear[7] Sheldon, b. Oct. 13, 1809 (VR)
1804 + ii Isaac Dunning Sheldon, III, b. Dec. 24, 1810
1805 + iii William[7] Sheldon, b. Sept. 24, 1813
1806 iv Lavina A.[7] Sheldon, b. 1815, see her husband's chart, #1750, John Parker[7] Weed (Cynthia[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])
1807 + v Marilla[7] Sheldon, b. Dec. 18, 1816
1808 + vi Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, b. May 14, 1818
1809 + vii Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, b. April 22, 1822

944A Eleanor[4] Marsh (Joshua[5] Marsh, Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1787, Economy, Colchester Co., NS, Canada, d. April 21, 1856, Economy, bur. there, mar. at Economy, Robert Dewis, b. 1789, Windsor, NS, Canada, occ. - farmer, d. Feb. 18, 1873, Economy, son of Samuel Dewis and Nancy Ann Waite.

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Economy, NS

1809A	i	Joshua[7] Dewis, b. 1815, (built sailing vessel "Amazon" later renamed it and was famous mystery vessel "Mary Celeste")
1809B	ii	Mary[7] Dewis, b. 1817, never mar.
1809C	iii	Nancie[7] Dewis
1809D	iv	Sarah[7] Dewis
1809E	v	John William[7] Dewis, b. 1823
1809F +	vi	Margaret Jane Dewis, b. 1825

948 Joseph[6] Spear (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April/August 14, 1783, d. April 5, 1819, Alexandria, VA, bur. there, mar. April 2, 1805 at Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, Hannah Curtis, b. March 12, 1785, Concord, MA, d. Aug. 5, 1834, Southborough, MA

Children — Seventh generation

1809G +	i	Thomas George[7] Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1806, Boston, MA
1809H	ii	Benjamin Franklin[7] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1808, Boston, MA, lost at sea in a ship en route to Charleston, SC in the winter of 1823
1809I	iii	Mary Curtis[7] Spear, b. March 27, 1811, Alexandria, VA, [then D.C.], d. Dec. 9, 1821, Washington, D.C.
1809J +	iv	Charlotte[7] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1812, Alexandria, D.C.
1809K	v	Isabella[7] Spear, b. June 31, 1814, Alexandria, D.C., d. July 11, 1816, Alexandria
1809L +	vi	Joseph[7] Spear, Jr., b. March 1, 1816, Alexandria, D.C.
1809M	vii	John Cordis[7] Spear, b. May 29, 1818, Alexandria, D.C., d. Nov. 9, 1818, Alexandria

949 Joshua[6] Spear (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 14, 1785, Boston, MA (VR), occ. wheelwright, d. Dec. 3, 1869, age 84-4-19, W. Windsor, VT (VR), bur. Jenne Cem., Hartland, VT, mar. Feb. 5, 1807 by Rev. William E. Channing at Boston, MA (p.273 Bost. Mar.) Sybel Omond, b. March 1786, Boston, MA, d. Nov. 24, 1850, age 64-8-0 Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Jenne Cem., Hartland, VT, dau. of Capt. Omond, a sea captain.

Children — Seventh generation

1810	i	Emeline[7] Spear, b. May 17, 1807, Boston, MA, d. Sept. 12, 1807
1811	ii	Sybil[7] Spear, b. May 17, 1809, Boston, MA, d. 1834
1812	iii	female[7] Spear, b. April 5, 1811, Boston, MA, d. Sept. 12 —
1813	iv	Susannah[7] Spear, b. Jan. 26, 1812, Boston, MA, d. Oct. 27, 1883 age 72-9-0, Orange, MA, bur. Orange Cem.,

mar. Horatio Fiske, b. Nov. 25, 1811, Southbridge, MA, d. Westminster, MA, bur. Orange Cem., son of Samuel and Lydia Fiske

1814 + v George[7] Spear, b. Jan. 20, 1814, Boston, MA
1815 + vi Joshua[7] Spear, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1816, Woodstock, CT
1816 vii Mary[7] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1817, Woodstock, CT, mar. May 17, 1844 at Grafton, MA (VR), John L. Stow
1817 + viii William Ross[7] Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1819, Woodstock, CT
1818 ix Margaret Amelia[7] Spear, b. Jan. 13, 1822, Woodstock, CT, d. St. Paul, MN, mar. Sept. 3, 1846 at Grafton, MA (VR), Homer E. Reeves
1819 x Thomas Ferdinand[7] Spear, b. March 8, 1824, Woodstock, CT
1820 xi James Omond[7] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1826, Woodstock, CT, d. March 12, 1826
1821 xii Sarah Helen[7] Spear, b. March 10, 1827, Woodstock, CT, mar. May 20, 1847 at Grafton, MA (VR), Samuel Williams
1822 + xiii Elizabeth Ann[7] Spear, b. March 11, 1829, Woodstock, CT

957 Meriam[6] Foskett (Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), mar. June 4, 1795 at Charlton, MA, Calvin Cheney, b. April 26, 1766, Mendon, MA, son of Caleb Cheney and Mary Wheelock

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Milford, MA

1823 i Alinda[7] Cheney, b. - d. Aug. 25, 1798, Milford, MA
1824 ii Caleb Thayer[7] Cheney, b. - d. Aug. 29, 1798, Milford, MA
1825 iii Samuel Foskett[7] Cheney, b. - d. Sept. 23, 1798, Milford, MA
1826 iv Susanna Richardson[7] Cheney, b. Nov. 5, 1799, mar. Nov. 11, 1824 at Milford, MA, Rufus White of Charlton, MA, had a son Lucian[8] White, b. June 4, 1826, Charlton, MA
1827 v Levi[7] Cheney, b. Feb. 6, 1801
1827A vi Pamela[7] Cheney, b. Aug. 29, 1802
1827B vii Calvin Jefferson[7] Cheney, b. Aug. 23, 1804
1827C viii Asa Foskett[7] Cheney, b. Feb. 21, 1807
1827D ix Russell[7] Cheney, b. Jan. 5, 1810
1827E x Elliot[7] Cheney, b. Jan. 11, 1812

958 William[6] Foskett (Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1780, Charlton, MA, d. Aug. 28, 1863, Charlton, MA, mar. int. March 12, 1809, Charlton, MA, mar. April 23, 1809 at Dudley, MA, Clarissa "Claricy" Conant, b. Feb. 22, 1791, d. April 1, 1869, age 78 yrs, Charlton, MA, dau. of Rufus Conant and Dolly White

Sixth Generation

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Charlton, MA

1828	+	i	William Richardson[7] Foskett, b. Jan. 29, 1814
1829	+	ii	Abial Lamb[7] Foskett, b. Feb. 23, 1819
1830		iii	Adaline[7] Foskett, b. Oct. 29, 1822, d. Aug. 29, 1864, mar. Aug. 9, 1846, James F. Colby of Burrillville, RI and had a son William F. Colby

960 Asa[6] Foskett (Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1784, Charlton, MA (VR), d. Aug. 16, 1850, Charlton, MA, bur. Charlton, MA, mar. Jan. 8, 1815 at Charlton, MA (VR), Ruth Coburn, b. Dec. 27, 1784, d. May 9, 1857, Charlton, MA, bur. Charlton, MA, dau. of John Coburn and Sarah Dresser

Children — Seventh generation

1831		i	Sarah Ann[7] Foskett, b. Jan. 3, 1819, Charlton, MA, d. April 17, 1846, Charlton, MA, mar. Nov. 23, 1842 at Charlton, MA, Reuben Rich, a son Asa Foskett Rich, b. April 17, 1846, Charlton, MA, the day his mother died

961 Ebenezer[6] Foskett (Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1787, Charlton, MA, d. Oct. 14, 1860, Charlton, MA, bur. Charlton, MA, mar. July 4, 1820 at Sutton, MA, Anna Waters, b. May 20, 1791, Sutton, MA, d. Sept. 23, 1875, Charlton, MA, dau. of John Waters and Huldah Howard

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Charlton, MA

1832	+	i	Harriet[7] Foskett, b. April 3, 1821
1833	+	ii	Samuel Waters[7] Foskett, b. Dec. 29, 1823
1834	+	iii	Tamma[7] Foskett, b. Aug. 15, 1825
1835		iv	Mercy[7] Foskett, b. June 25, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1911, Worcester, MA, unm.
1836	+	v	John[7] Foskett, b. March 20, 1828
1837		vi	Samantha[7] Foskett, b. Nov. 1, 1829, d. Feb. 19, 1915, Wilmington, MA, unm.
1838	+	vii	Dan[7] Foskett, b. Feb. 11, 1833
1839		viii	Eliza[7] Foskett, b. April 26, 1835, d. Oct. 30, 1902, Worcester, MA, unm.

974 Joshua[6] Harlow (Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1779, Boston, MA, d. Oct. 15, 1859, Cambridge, MA (source, Harlow Family of Plymouth), mar. Nov. 11, 1805 at Cambridge, MA, Phebe Richardson, b. June 27, 1776, d. June 14, 1842, dau. of Bartholomew Richardson and Abigail Marian/Merriam

Children — Seventh generation

1840 + i Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow, b. May 20, 1809
1841 ii Joshua Spear[7] Harlow, b. Feb. 2, 1811
1842 + iii Charles[7] Harlow, b. March 16, 1813
1843 + iv Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, b. April 1, 1815
1844 v Abigail Richardson[7] Harlow, b. Nov. 27, 1817
1845 vi Phebe Spear[7], Harlow, b. Feb. 16, 1820

988 David Washington[6] Spear (David[5], Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1811, Templeton, MA (VR), d. April 3, 1887, Templeton, MA, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Templeton, MA, mar. Oct. 7, 1834 at Templeton, MA, Bellona Whitcomb, b. 1805, Templeton, MA, d. May 2, 1881, Templeton, MA, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Templeton, MA, dau. of Job Whitcomb and Polly Gates

Children — Seventh generation, all born at Templeton, MA

1846 + i Mary Helen[7] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1835
1847 ii David H.[7] Spear, b. 1837
1848 iii Sarah F.[7] Spear, b. 1839
1849 iv N. Emma[7] Spear, b. 1841
1850 v Edward P.[7] Spear, b. 1843
1851 vi Ella Whitcomb[7] Spear, b. July 7, 1745, unm.
1852 vii male[7] Spear, b. April 21, 1849

Seventh Generation

997 Nahum[7] Spear (Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1787, Sanford, ME, d. abt. 1834, Litchfield, ME, mar. first Sophia Coates of Coos Co., N.H., mar. second (int), March 24, 1827, mar. April, 1827 at Gardiner, ME (VR) Pamelia Taylor, mar. third (int), May 24, 1833, mar. June 20, 1833 at Gardiner, ME, (VR), Dorothy (Greenleaf) Sinclair

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

1853 + i Aaron[8] Spear, b. June 30, 1810, Canada
1854 ii Zebadiah[8] Spear (?)
1855 + iii Israel[8] Spear, b. Gardiner, ME
1856 + iv Sophia L.[8] Spear, b. (1822), Gardiner, ME

Seventh Generation

999 Thomas[7] Spear (Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1791, Sanford, ME, occ. - farmer, d. Dec. 23, 1868, Litchfield, ME, mar. July 1, 1815, Deborah Davis, she d. Jan. 15, 1859

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Litchfield, ME

1856A	i	Esther[8] Spear, b. Feb. 6, 1816, mar. Joseph Roberts, res. W. Gardiner, ME
1856B +	ii	John Davis[8] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1818
1856C	iii	Louisa[8] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1820, mar. John Blanchard, res. CA
1856D	iv	Richard[8] Spear, b. Feb. 23, 1822, mar. 1875, Meribah Spear
1856E +	v	Andrew P.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 7, 1824
1856F	vi	Relief H.[8] Spear, b. Oct. 19, 1825, d.y.
1856G	vii	Roxanna[8] Spear, b. May 23, 1827, mar. Samuel D. Jordan
1856H	viii	Thomas[8] Spear, b. March 13, 1829, d.y.
1856I	ix	Abigail J.H.[8] Spear, b. June 5, 1832, mar. Oct. 7, 1855, Daniel Blanchard, res. CA
1856J	x	Adrianna[8] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1835, mar. March 1, 1866, Hiram Babb

1007 Elizabeth[7] Spear (Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1810, ME, d. Feb. 18, 1889, Sandy River Plantation, Franklin Co., ME, bur. Town Cem., Madrid, ME, 1870 Census his age 69, she 59, mar. Feb. 24, 1825, at Gardiner, ME (VR), Nehemia Moore, b. abt. 1801, ME, occ. farmer, brickmason, d. April 16, 1882, Sandy River Plantation, ME, bur. Madrid Town Cem., Madrid, ME

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Gardiner, ME

1857	i	Lavina[8] Moore, b. Oct. 1, 1825, mar. April 16, 1848 at Gardiner, ME, William H. Alexander
1858	ii	Lyman[8] Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1826, mar. March 4, 1852, Sarah S. Ladd
1859	iii	Elizabeth[8] Moore (twin), b. May 17, 1829
1860	iv	Mary[8] Moore (twin), b. May 17, 1829
1861	v	Ada[8] Moore, b. (1837)
1862 +	vi	Roxanna[8] Moore, b. (1840)
1863	vii	Calvin[8] Moore, b. (1843), mar. Lois
1864	viii	William[8] Moore, b. (1845), occ. River driver, mar. Vina L. Oakes
1865	ix	Elizabeth[8] Moore, b. (1847)
1866	x	George[8] Moore, b. (1852) was unm. in 1880
1867	xi	Laura E.[8] Moore, b. (1857)

1057 Lemuel Howard[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1811, Monroe Co., NY, mar. April 19, 1838 at N. Penfield, NY, Matilda Hart, b. 1815 Saratoga, NY, d. Dec. 15, 1892, Webster, NY (VR), dau. of George Hart

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Webster, Monroe Co., NY

1868 i Edgar[8] Spear, b. 1840
1869 ii Cordelia[8] Spear, b. 1843
1870 iii Monroe (?) Spear, b. 1846

1058 James Lawrence[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1813, Penfield, NY, moved to Chatsworth, IL, then Scranton, IA, d. abt. 1889, mar. April 23, 1845, Mahala C. Merrill, b. Walworth, NY

Children — Eighth generation

1870A i Merrill Randolph[8] Spear (Dr.)
1870B ii Wesley Luther[8] Spear, b. March 25, 1849 near Rochester, NY, res. Coon Rapids, IA
1870C + iii Newton F.[8] Spear

1069 Erastus Rogers[7] Spear, (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1801, d. May 20, 1862, Lincoln, NE (?), mar. first June 7, 1827 at Macedon, NY, Rebecca Hill - source - Wayne Centinel, June 15, 1827, d. Sept. 10, 1832 Palmyra, NY, age 34 yrs, - source - Wayne Sentinel, Sept. 12, 1832, mar. second Jan. 24, 1833, Elizabeth Van Allen - source - Wayne Sentinel, Jan. 30, 1833

Children — Eighth generation, by second marriage

1871 i Robert B.[8] Spear, b. 1844, Orland, IN, prob. other children

1072 Stephen P.[7] Spear (Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1807/8, Macedon, NY, d. 1885, bur. Morenci, MI, mar. Lucinda, b. 1815, d. 1891

Children — Eighth generation

1871A+ i Philetus H.[8] Spear, b. 1833

1109 Chauncey Loren[7] Spear (Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), family says middle name Loren not Langdon, b. May 24, 1819, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 1, 1882, Boston, MA, bur. Arms

Cem., Shelburne (Falls), MA, mar. Jan. 14, 1846 at Waitsfield, VT (VR), Mary Gove Campbell, b. Dec. 22, 1824, Waitsfield, VT, d. Feb. 28, 1875, Buckland, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, dau. of Capt. John Campbell and Lois Whitney

Children — Eighth generation

1872		i	Ella Minora[8] Spear, b. June 26/29, 1847, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 18, 1867
1873	+	ii	George Nelson[8] Spear, b. Feb. 25, 1849, Braintree, VT
1874		iii	Edelia/Edith[8] Spear, b. April 6, 1852, d. 1853, Braintree, VT
1875	+	iv	Frederick Jackson[8] Spear, b. April 10, 1857, Shelburne, MA
1876		v	Herbert A. Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1859, Shelburne, MA, d. July 9, 1860, age 0-7-25, Buckland, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne
1877	+	vi	Herbert Chauncey[8] Spear, b. April 29, 1861, Buckland, MA
1878	+	vii	Charles Campbell[8] Spear, b. Sept. 28, 1865, Buckland, MA
1879	+	viii	Mary Louise[8] Spear, b. July 9, 1867, Buckland, MA

1112 Benjamin B.[7] Spear (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1828, Braintree, VT, d. Feb. 25, 1860, Buckland, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Oct. 13, 1856 at Whitingham, VT (VR), Miss Lucy Ann Morley of Greenfield, MA, b. Jan. 6, 1838, Whitingham, VT, dau. of Moses Morley and Matilda Edson. After Benjamin's death in 1860, Lucy A. Spear, age 24 yrs, a res. of Whitingham, VT, mar. second June 26, 1862 at Whitingham, VT (VR) James O. Mantor, both res. Greenfield and Northampton, MA

Children — Eighth generation

1880		i	Franky[8] Spear, b. 1859, Shelburne, MA, d. July 28, 1860, Whitingham, VT (VR), no doubt the Benjamin Franklin Spear, age 13 mo. who is bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA

1113 Mary Maria[7] Spear (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 16, 1830, Braintree, VT, d. Sept. 2, 1854, Braintree, VT, mar. Jan. 1, 1849 at Braintree, VT (VR), Russell Adams Flint, b. Jan. 12, 1823, Braintree, VT, son of Augustus Flint and Nancy Vinton. Russell Adams Flint mar. second his sister-in-law, Ellen Marinda[7] Spear

Children — Eighth generation

1881 + i Mary Maria[8] Flint, b. Aug. 12, 1854, Braintree, VT

1114 Ellen Marinda[7] Spear (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1834, Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 2, 1878, Braintree, VT, first mar. age 24 yrs, June 9, 1859 at Brookfield, VT (VR), Russell Adams Flint, her sister Mary's wid., b. Jan. 12, 1823, Braintree, VT, son of Augustus Flint and Nancy Vinton

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1882 i dau.[8] Flint, b. Aug. 14, 1861, d. Sept. 1, 1861
1883 ii Ella May Flint, b. May 11, 1863, mar. Dec. 5, 1881, S. Eugene Abbott
1884 iii Carroll Langdon[8] Flint, b. May 25, 1869

1115 Betsey M.[7] Spear (Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1812), Moriah, NY, d. Jan. 16, 1881, age 69 yrs, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. Daniel T. Sprague, b. 1811, Moriah, NY, d. March 29, 1868, age 57-3-20, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, son of Beriah Sprague and Tamer Chapin

Children — Eighth generation

1885 i Eleazer Spear[8] Sprague, b. Moriah, NY
1886 + ii Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, b. April 30, 1841, Moriah, NY

1117 Alden[7] Spear, Jr. (Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1819, Moriah, NY, d. May 11, 1895, IA, mar. first March 10, 1842 at Moriah, NY, Daphne Lewis - witnesses - Chas. Averil and Walter Leland - source - Journal kept by Rev. Packard of Crown Point, NY, Daphne, b. 1826, Moriah, NY, d. 1873, IA, mar. second, 1875 Mrs. Lydia Watson

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

1887 i Laura[8] Spear, b. March 20, 1845, Moriah, NY, d. Jan. 21, 1905, Esbon, KS, mar. Hughson
1888 ii Jennie[8] Spear, mar. D. Ward, res. Esbon, KS, 1895
1889 + iii James A. Spear, b. Feb. 16, 1849, Moriah, NY

1121 Levi P.[7] Spear (Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer, George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1822, Moriah, NY, mar. Sept. 29, 1846 at Crown Point, NY, Loraine Lock of Crown Point, NY, wit.: Mrs. Herrick and Mrs. Spear - source - Journal kept by Rev. Packard, Crown Point, NY, Loraine b. 1823, dau. of James and Betsey Lock (Betsey ( ) Lock, d. March 29, 1842, age 32 yrs, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY

Children — Eighth generation

1890 i Phebe[8] Spear, b. 1846 - source - Essex Co., NY, 1850 Census, Spear Levi, 27; Lorana, 27; Phebe, 4, Lock, Caroline, 24, prob. Loraine's sister.

1122 Jacob L.[7] Spear (Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1829, Moriah, NY, occ. farmer, d. Sept. 1909, Port Henry, NY, bur. Whitney St. Cem., Port Henry, NY, mar. first Feb. 6, 1856 at Moria, NY, Sarah M. Sprague, b. Jan. 22, 1834, Whitehall, NY, d. Sept. 26, 1876, Moriah, NY, dau. of Ira C. Sprague and Margaret S., mar. second, Augusta C. Heaton, b. 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1878, age 41 yrs, Moriah, NY, bur. Moriah South Cem., Moriah, NY, dau. of William and Mercy Heaton, no issue, mar. third Martha Havens, b. Jan. 26, 1839, d. April 1917, Port Henry, NY, bur. Whitney St. Cem., Port Henry, NY

1124 Jehial P.[7] Spear (Hiram[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1830, Moriah, NY, d. July 14, 1902, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. Augusta S. Sprague, b. May 14, 1842, d. Feb. 14, 1879 Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., dau. of Samuel R. Sprague and Eliza Smith

Children — Eighth generation

1891 i Osmun[8] Spear, b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. Dec. 24, 1874
1892 ii Pauline[8] Spear, b. Dec. 22, 1873, d. Dec. 9, 1874, both children bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY

1126 Angelina M. "Angie"[7] Spear, (Hiram[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1835, Moriah, NY, d. April 26, 1890, age 55-3-20, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. Bushrod W. Farr who d. Aug. 14, 1875, age 47-5-5, bur. Moriah South Cem., Moriah, NY. Angelina is thought to be the second wife of Bushrod who is bur. with Oliva, his first wife

1128 Byron[7] Spear (Hiram[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May, 1844, Moriah, Essex Co., NY, occ. farmer, d. March 18, 1904, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. 1870 Estella L. "Stella" Joiner, b. March 1847, NY, d. June 30, 1903, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., her parents both b. NY

Children — Eighth generation

1893 i Luella "Lulu"[8] Spear, b. 1872, Moriah, NY, mar. 1893 at Moriah, NY, Franklin "Frank" Beers, b. 1855, Moriah, NY, son of Charles and Elizabeth Beers - source - July 20, 1893 issue of the Ticonderoga Sentinel

1894 ii Clyde B.[8] Spear, b. (1879), NY, d. Jan. 29, 1897, age 18 yrs, bur. with parents, Spear Cem., Moriah, NY

1131 Betsey[7] Nutting (Elizabeth Burridge[6], Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), mar. Oct. 11, 1848 at Braintree, VT (VR) as his second wife, Russell Back, b. 1815. Russell Back mar. first Jan. 22, 1838 at Braintree, VT (VR) Sarah Nutting who d. Jan. 7, 1848, age 27 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR)

Children — Eighth generation

1895 i Charles N.[8] Back, d. June 10, 1855, age 6 mos., Braintree VT (VR), bur. Thayer Brook Cem., Braintree, VT
NOTE: Russell Back had by his first mar., Russell Jr., and Mary Ann

1134 Zenas[7] Thayer, Jr. (Sally[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1813, Braintree, VT (VR), settled at Warren, MN 1855 and d. there, mar. Dec. 4, 1834 at Braintree, VT (VR) Sarah "Sally" Ford, b. Aug. 20, 1816, Braintree, VT, (VR), dau. of William Ford. Res. Winona, WI, 1883

Children — Eighth generation

1896 i Wheelock Parmly[8] Thayer, b. April 30, 1836, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. July 4, 1857, Elizabeth Sands, settled at Warren, MN
1897 ii Calvin B.[8] Thayer, b. July 27, 1838, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 2, 1839, Braintree, VT (VR)
1898 iii Julia A.[8] Thayer, b. Feb. 9, 1840, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. April 30, 1863, Silas Crandall, res. Warren, MN
1899 iv Ruth L.[8] Thayer, b. Oct. 4, 1843, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. July 4, 1862, Peter Fostman, res. Warren, MN
1900 v Ellen L.[8] Thayer, b. May 15, 1847, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 11, 1869, John Henry Kinney, res. Warren, MN
1901 vi Louis Kossuth[8] Thayer, b. Jan. 28, 1852, Braintree, VT (VR)
1902 vii Ada L.[8] Thayer, b. June 20, 1856, prob. Warren, MN

1135 Levi Curtis[7] Thayer (Sally[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1816, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 3, 1847, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - Typhus Fever, mar. Sept. 20, 1847, at Braintree, VT. Mary Wood, b. 1825, d. Nov. 14, 1847, age 22 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - Typhus Fever

1137 Mary Vesey[7] Thayer (Sally[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1820, Braintree, VT, res. Boston, MA, d. Nov. 25, 1874, age 54-8-11, Braintree, VT (VR), mar.

Seventh Generation

Dec. 5, 1839 at Braintree, VT (VR), 1545 James Harrison[7] Brackett (see husband's chart), (Henry[6] Bracket, Jr., Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1])

1161 Julia[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1809, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 1, 1876, Brookfield, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. first April 13, 1831 at Braintree, VT (VR), George Williams, b. Nov. 25, 1807, Northfield, VT, d. Jan. 31, 1867, Brookfield, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. second, age 60 yrs, res. Brookfield, VT, Jan. 1869 at Moretown, VT (VR), Henry Crain

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (Hist. of Braintree) by first marriage

1903 i Mary[8] WIlliams, b. May 7, 1832, mar. May 16, 1852, at Braintree, VT, Daniel Varney Page, b. Jan. 10, 1828, Lincoln, VT

1904 ii Julia Minora[8] Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1854, age 21 yrs, Braintree, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1905 iii George Lewis[8] Williams, b. March 31, 1835, mar. Mary Jane Dewey

1906 iv Harriet Ellen[8] Williams, b. Sept. 4, 1836, d. March 11, 1839, age 2-6-0, Braintree, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1907 v Ira[8] Williams, b. Sept. 18, 1838, res. W. Brookfield, VT, mar. Ellen Phelps of Boston, MA

1908 vi Salmon[8] Williams, b. April 14, 1840, res. Roxbury, VT, mar. Lucy Dowen of Saratoga, NY

1909 vii Emily Minerva[8] Williams, b. March 30, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1864, mar. C.E. Powers of Randolph, VT

1910 viii Clarissa[8] Williams, b. May 19, 1844, mar. Byron B. Brown of Williston, VT and lived there

1911 ix Alvin Flint[8] Williams, b. Aug. 11, 1846, d. June 3, 1864, Braintree, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1162 Jacob Almon[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1811, Braintree, VT (VR), called Almon dropping Jacob, d. Sept. 6, 1897, age 86 yrs - cause - old age, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 24, 1835 at Braintree, VT (VR) Caroline Flint, b. Nov. 11, 1817, Braintree, VT, d. March 27, 1890, age 72-4-16, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - cancer, dau. of Phineas Flint, Jr. and Abigail Weld

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1912 i Salmon Edwin[8] Spear, b. March 20, 1841, Braintree, VT, d. May 10, 1851, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1913 ii Emily Ann[8] Spear, b. April 21, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1861, age 15-7-6, bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1914 + iii Victor Ira[8] Spear, b. Sept. 20, 1852

1163 Clarissa Marinda[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1814, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 3, 1836 at Braintree, VT (VR), Benjamin Wilkins Dyer, b. Sept. 6, 1808, Braintree, VT, d. at Saratoga, NY, son of Ichabod Dyer, Jr. and Sally Brown

1164 Abigail[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1816, Braintree, VT (VR), d. July 1882, West Randolph, VT, mar. Nov. 4, 1843 at Braintree, VT (VR), Ephraim Thayer, b. Dec. 9, 1809, res. W. Randolph 1883, son of Alpheus[7] Thayer to Richard Thayer and Sally Thayer of Thomas Thayer line.

Children — Eighth generation

1915 i Emma[8] Thayer, b. May 11, 1845, Braintree, VT mar. April 27, 1864, Dana H. Morse of Randolph, VT and res. there 1883

1916 ii Harriet E. Thayer, b. Jan. 5, 1852, Randolph, VT, see her husband's chart 2100 Elliot George/George Eilliot[8] Cushman (William[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, Lt. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

1917 iii Abbie Ellen[8] Thayer, b. July 26, 1854, Braintree, VT

1166 Harriet Keziah[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1820, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first July 4, 1839 at Braintree, VT, Silas Holbrook Thayer, b. Feb. 19, 1807, Braintree, VT, d. Dec. 1, 1850, age 43 yrs, Braintree, VT, bur. Spear Cem., near Daniel Page Farm, son of Zenas Thayer and Esther Holbrook, mar. second Nov. 9, 1851 at Braintree, VT (VR) as his second wife, Ira Mann, b. July 23, 1811, Braintree, VT, son of Job Mann and Matilda Fuller, Ira mar. first Polly Morse who d. April 12, 1851

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT by first marriage

1918 i Harriet Viola[8] Thayer, b. May 23, 1840, mar. Feb. 25, 1864, Amasa W. Ferry

1919 ii Orvis Silas[8] Thayer, b. Dec. 10, 1841, mar. Dec. 1, 1874 at Braintree, VT, Maria B. Palmer of Williston, VT

1920 iii Foster Jacob[8] Thayer, b. Feb. 6, 1844

1921 iv Myron Waldo[8] Thayer, b. March 24, 1846

1922 v Lewis Carlos[8] Thayer, b. March 1, 1848, mar., a res. of Boston, 1883

by second marriage

1923 vi Ira[8] Mann, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1853, d. April 11, 1855, Braintree, VT

1924 vii Ella Virginia[8] Mann, b. March 2, 1855, mar. March 17, 1881, Wilmouth M. Terry of Bethel, VT

1925 viii Flora Marion[8] Mann, b. Aug. 14, 1858

1168 Milo[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1824, Braintree, VT (VR), occ. farmer, res. Braintree, Brookfield, and Randolph, VT, March 1880 settled at Nashua, IA, where he d. June 1881, mar. March 28, 1853 at Braintree, VT (VR), 1380, Alivira M.[7] Battles, b. Braintree, VT, d. after 1883, Nashua, IA, dau. of Beriah Battles and Betsey[6] Hunt (Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation

1926 i Edwin Milo[8] Spear, b. March 19, 1854, Braintree, VT (VR), d. July 15, 1863, age 9-3-20, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Ira Mann Cem., Braintree, VT

1927 ii Dana Salmon[8] Spear, b. Oct. 8, 1856, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Carrie Sherman of Boston, MA, res. Nashua, IA 1883

1928 iii Willis Jacob[8] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1858, d. June 24, 1863, age 4-10-13, Braintree, VT, bur. Ira Mann Cem.

1929 iv Walter[8] Spear, b. June 28, 1865, Brookfield, VT (VR), res. Nashua, IA 1883

1930 v Jennie Clara[8] Spear, b. April 4, 1864, Brookfield, VT (VR), res. Nashua, IA 1883

1171 Washington[7] Ford (Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1810, Braintree, VT, d. July 26, 1883, Braintree, VT, mar. Jan. 6, 1835 at Braintree, VT, Mary Crain of Berlin, VT, b. Feb. 18, 1816, Reading, VT, d. Jan. 18, 1901, Braintree, VT, dau. of William Crain and Susanna Dutton, Mary (Crain) Ford, mar. second Aug. 21, 1886 at Braintree, VT, Ira Luce

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT

1931 i Abraham[8] Ford, b. June 6, 1836, mar. July 4, 1855, Mary A. Cady of Northfield, VT, went tc CA April 1, 1869

1932 ii William J.[8] Ford, b. Feb. 8, 1839, mar. Aug. 11, 1860, Maria E. Bennett of Northfield, VT, went to CA March, 1868, he d. there Oct. 27, 1877

1933 iii Orson[8] Ford, b. July 17, 1841, d. Nov. 26, 1849, Braintree, VT

1934 iv Mary[8] Ford, b. Sept. 3, 1843, d. June 24, 1845, Braintree, VT

1935 + v Jacob Washington[8] Ford, b. June 20, 1846, Berlin, VT

1936 vi Orson Elisha[8] Ford, b. Aug. 25, 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1861, Braintree, VT

1177 Hannah[7] Ford (Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1822, Braintree, VT, d. giving birth to her only dau. on Jan. 20, 1845, Braintree, VT, mar. Dec. 12, 1841 at Braintree, VT, Matthew Pratt, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1806, Braintree, VT, son of Matthew Pratt and Elizabeth Brown of Braintree, MA

Children — Eighth generation

1937 i Hannah[8] Pratt, b. Jan. 20, 1845, Braintree, VT, born the day her mother died, and was adopted by John Waite, res. Gilmantown, VT

1185 Samuel[7] Spear (Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1821, Bethel/Braintree, VT (VR shows both), occ. carpenter, d. March 19, 1905, age 83-4-24, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first Sept. 5, 1847, Lucy Stone Hescock/Hiscock, b. Jan. 27, 1827, Carthage, ME (VR), d. Oct. 8, 1898, age 71-8-11, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of Thomas and Anna Hiscock, mar. second, age 77 yrs, res. Randolph, VT, Sept. 26, 1900 at Randolph, VT (VR) Jane (Cosgrove) Clough, res. Randolph, b. 1828, Burlington, VT, dau. of Barney Cosgrove and Isabell Bailey, both b. Ireland

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

1938 + i Columbus Lawrence[8] Spear, b. July 10, 1848, Randolph, VT

1939 + ii Sophrona Estella[8] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1850, W. Randolph, VT

1940 iii Kogsta Samuel[8] Spear, b. June 20, 1853, mar. April 12, 1879, Eva Perkins of Madison, ME, res. Boston, MA 1883

1186 John G.A.[7] Spear (Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1823, Ticonderoga, Lake George, NY (VT VR), res. Braintree, VT 1851, occ. farmer, Northfield, VT, 1864 then St. Paul, MN, res. there 1883, mar. Sept. 4, 1851 at Braintree, VT (VR), Huldah Jane Craig, b. April 1, 1824, Brandon/Northfield, VT (VR), dau. of Dr. Samuel Craig of Rumney, NH and Matilda Parish of Brookfield, VT

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

1941 i Mary Matilda[8] Spear, b. July 3, 1852
1942 ii John George[8] Spear, b. Sept. 8, 1854, Braintree, VT (VR), went by George John Spear, res. Randolph, VT, age 22 yrs, mar. Feb. 22, 1877 at Randolph, VT (VR), Eva Blanch Parkhurst
1943 iii Frank Jasper[8] Spear, b. June 19, 1856
1944 iv Elen Parish[8] Spear, b. March 19, 1860, d. Oct. 9, 1861, age 1-7-0, Braintree, VT, bur. Hill Cem.
1945 v Nellie Jane[8] Spear, b. March 20, 1862, d. March 31, 1863, bur. Hill Cem.
1946 vi Lottie B.[8] Spear, b. April 2, 1864
1947 vii Carl P. Spear[8], b. July 31, 1866
1948 viii Charles I.[8] Spear, b. Sept. 20, 1868

1188 Andrew Jackson[7] Spear (Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1827, Braintree, VT (VR), moved from Plymouth, WI to Genoa, NE in 1883 where he opened a general merchandise store, d. Nov. 24, 1888, Genoa (?) NE, mar. first Feb. 20, 1858, Kate McGraw, b. 1835, Plymouth (?), WI, d. April 16, 1872, Fond du Lac, WI, dau. of E.M. McGraw and Eliza Ann Platner, b. Oct. 18, 1814, Cherry Valley, NY, mar. second Nov. 5, 1884, Amelia Smith

Children — Eighth Generation
by first marriage

1948A + i Edward McGraw[8] Spear, b. Feb. —, 1860?, Waupun, WI

1189 Charles G.[7] Spear (Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1829, Braintree, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. Aug. 21, 1906, age 76-10-29, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. age 26 yrs, March 15, 1857 at Braintree, VT (VR), Mary Elizabeth Chadwick, b. June 13, 1840, Braintree, VT, dau. of Silas Chadwick and Mary Washburn

Children — Eighth generation

1949 + i William S.[8] Spear, b. 1858, Braintree, VT (VR)
1950 ii Cashius[8] Spear, b. Nov. 2, 1859, d. March 31, 1861, age 2 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR)
1951 iii Jennie[8] Spear, b. April 13, 1862, d. June 25, 1864, age 17 mo., Braintree, VT (VR)
1952 iv Eugene T.[8] Spear (twin), b. July 30, 1865, d. Sept. 9, 1865
1953 v Nellie I.[8] Spear (twin), b. July 30, 1865, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. July 8, 1888 at Randolph, VT (VR), Frank H. Rogers

1954 vi Inez Dora[8] Spear, b. Dec. 19, 1867, d. April 5, 1899, age 31-3-21, Braintree, VT (VR), unm.

1955 vii Guy Edwin[8] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1875, Randolph, VT (VR), occ. teacher, first mar. age 28 yrs, res. of NH, Dec. 22, 1903 at Groton, VT (VR), Eva Augusta Clough

1956 viii Roy G.[8] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1880, Randolph, VT (VR), d. May 23, 1882, age 1-5-4, Randolph, VT (VR)

1191 Nancy[7] Spear (Johnathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1796, Norwich, VT?), d. Feb. 23, 1843, age 47 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 20, 1821 at Boston, MA, Hastings Brigham, b. Aug. 4, 1794, d. July 15, 1865, son of Jotham Brigham of Marlborough, MA and Lucy Thompson of Sudbury, MA

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Norwich, VT (VR)

1957 i Charles Hastings[8] Brigham, b. June 1, 1822

1958 ii William Eustace[8] Brigham, b. Oct. 10, 1823

1959 iii Nancy Sophia[8] Brigham, b. Sept. 12, 1825

1960 iv Abigail[8] Brigham, b. Nov. 26, 1827

1961 v Henry O.[8] Brigham, b. Sept. 2, 1830

1962 vi Andrew J.[8] Brigham, b. Feb. 4, 1832

1963 vii Benjamin Franklin[8] Brigham, b. Oct. 7, 1834

1964 viii Lucy R.[8] Brigham, b. Oct. 26, 1836

1965 + ix Mary Frances[8] Brigham, b. Dec. 25, 1838

1966 x Elizabeth M.[8] Brigham, b. Feb. 15, 1843

1194 Mary Ann[7] Spear (Johnathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1816, Norwich, VT, d. Aug. 28, 1877, age 64 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. first —— Clapp, mar. second, age 59 yrs as his second wife Nov. 2, 1872 at Norwich, VT (VR), Daniel W. Pike, his second mar., age 63 yrs, res. Lebanon, NH, b. 1808/9, Attleboro, MA, d. Oct. 18, 1897, Norwich, VT, son of Stephen Pike and Waitstill Wilmarsh. Daniel W. Pike mar. 24 days after death of his second wife, Mary Ann Spear, Sept. 22, 1877 at Norwich, VT Jane L. Straw

1195 Lemuel H.[7] Spear (Johnathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 13, 1818, VT, mar. June 17, 1838 at Norwich, VT (VR), Elvira T. Tazey, b. (1822)

Children — Eighth generation

1967 i Mary E.[8] Spear, b. (1841)

1968 ii Elvira A.[8] Spear, b. (1843)

1969 iii Horace T.[8] Spear, b. (1847)

1970 iv Henry L.[8] Spear, b. (1849)

Seventh Generation

1196 Betsey K.[7] Spear (Joseph [6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1793, Pomfret, VT (VR), d. Jan. 10, 1872, mar. Nov. 12, 1826 at Pomfret, VT (VR), Joel Gardner, b. 1806, d. Nov. 3, 1874

Children — Eighth generation

1971 + i Emily[8] Gardner, b. July 1, 1831, Hartford, VT
1972 + ii Mary Jane[8] Gardner, b. Sept. 25, 1835, Hartford, VT

1199 David K.[7] Spear (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1799, Pomfret, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. July 12/13, 1869 - age 70-3-28, Pomfret, VT (VR), mar. first published Feb. 6, 1825 at Langdon, NH (VR) Sophia Hoadley, b. 1804, Langdon, NH, d. Dec. 28, 1833, age 29 yrs, Pomfret, VT (VR), bur. N. Pomfret Cem., mar. second Laura A. Stevens, b. 1804, Enfield, NH, d. Sept. 15, 1853, age 49 yrs, Pomfret, VT (VR), mar. third June 24, 1855 at Pomfret, VT (VR) Sarah "Sally" Page, b. April 13, 1820, Rindge, NH, d. wid. April 16, 1906, age 86-0-3, Pomfret, VT (VR), dau. of Reuben Page and Polly Wheeler

Will of David Spear, probated Aug. 11, 1869, Pomfret, VT, born March 15, 1799, died July 12, 1869 - Heirs, Albert Hoadley Spear, Maria Hoadley, wife of Chester Royce, Laura Sophia, wife of Merrill Royce, Lucia Arminda Spear, Harriett Marinda Spear, Mortimer Heman Spear, wife Sarah Sally Spear. At her decease or remarriage all remaining estate to go to two youngest children, Nellie Jane, and Edna Arvilla, Samuel King, Executor

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Pomfret, VT
by first marriage

1973 + i Albert Hoadley[8] Spear, b. 1828
1974 + ii Maria Hoadley[8] Spear, b. 1830

by second marriage

1975 + iii Sophia Laura[8] Spear, b. 1835
1976 iv Arminda Lucia[8] Spear, b. 1837, mar. William Spaulding
1977 v David W.[8] Spear, b. 1839, d. Sept. 6, 1840, age 1-4-0, Pomfret, VT (VR), bur. N. Pomfret Cem.
1978 vi Harriet Marinda[8] Spear, b. 1841, d. June 11, 1874, age 33 yrs, Pomfret, VT (VR)
1979 vii William H.[8] Spear, b. 1842, d. March 16, 1844, age 1-4-16, Pomfret, VT (VR), bur. N. Pomfret Cem.
1980 viii Mortimer Heman[8] Spear, b. Dec. 16, 1844, Pomfret, VT (VR), d. June 23, 1923, Woodstock, VT (VR), age 78-6-7, cause - suicide by drowning, unm.
1981 ix Mary[8] Spear, b. May 23, 1845

by third marriage

1982	x	Nellie Jane[8] Spear, b. 1857
1983	xi	Edna Arvilla[8] Spear, b. July 19, 1858, Pomfret, VT (VR)

1203 Horace[7] Spear (Joseph[6], John[5], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 4, 1807, Pomfret, VT (VR), occ. Millwright, d. April 4, 1890, age 81-10-0, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. April 22, 1829 at Pomfret, VT (VR) Sarah Snow, b. July 1, 1809, Pomfret, VT, d. Jan. 7, 1892, age 82-7-7, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Bela Snow and Sarah Thomas

Children — Eighth generation

1984	+	i	Mary Maria[8] Spear, b. Feb. 25, 1830, Pomfret, VT
1985	+	ii	Nathan D.[8] Spear, b. April 27, 1831, Pomfret, VT
1986	+	iii	Bennett Palmer[8] Spear, b. Sept. 27, 1833, Pomfret, VT
1987	+	iv	Sarah Eunice[8] Spear, b. May 9, 1835, Pomfret, VT
1988		v	Velina Snow[8] Spear, b. Dec. 16, 1836, Pomfret, VT, d. May 6, 1911, mar. March 15, 1855 at Canaan, NH, William Bradbury, (NH VR)
1989		vi	Vanlora Delight[8] Spear, b. July 30, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1841, Pomfret, VT
1990	+	vii	Aurora G.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 24, 1842, Pomfret, VT,
1990A		viii	Vanlora Delight[8] Spear, b. Sept. 16, 1846, Roxbury, VT, d. Oct. 31, 1914, age 68-1-12, Randolph, VT (VR), unm.

1213 John Wood[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1819), Norwich, VT, occ. farmer, d. May 30, 1894, age 75-5-24, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. first Jan. 25, 1846 at Hartland, VT (VR), Abigail Breck, b. Sept. 13, 1795, Hartland, VT, d. Sept. 19, 1872, age 76-6-0, Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Hartland Center Cem., cause - typhoid disentery, dau. of Daniel Breck and Hannah Porter, mar. second age 59 yrs, Feb. 28, 1878 at Hartland, VT (VR) Harriett R. (Ford) Warriner, b. 1830, Vershire, VT, d. Nov. 15, 1899, bur. Hartland Center Cem., dau. of Reuben Ford

No issue by first marriage Breck gen. says Abigail Breck was mar. 1836. Abigail (Breck) Spear's will says she was b. Sept. 13, 1778, d. Sept. 19, 1872, husband John W., executor rec'd $1,000.85, will made Dec. 12, 1868, left $100.00 to her nephew Samuel B. Hall, 1850 Hartland Census, Dorothea Breck, age 55 in household.

No issue by second marriage Harriett R. (Ford) Warriner, Spear named her heirs, Edwin B. Ford, E. Jesse Ford and Lou G. Ford.

1214 Frederick[7] M. Spear (Ebenezer[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1824, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 1, 1848 at Norwich, VT (VR) Mary Chadwick.

Pictured is the family of #1203 Horace' Spear, courtesy of Mrs. Lewis "Maudean" Neill, Montpelier, VT, which was taken between 1890-1900, rear L-R, #1990 Aurora G.[8] (Spear) Learned, #1984 Mary Maria[8] (Spear) Warren, #1986 Bennett Palmer[8] Spear, #2890 Lee LaForest[9] Warren, front L-R, #2897 Ida[9] (Walker) Drake, boy - unk., #1988 Velina Snow[8] (Spear) Bradbury and #1989 Vanlora Delight[8] Spear.

Children — Eighth generation

1991 i Louisa[8] Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1851, age 3 da., Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Hillside Cem.

1992 ii Georgeanna[8] Spear, b. Aug. 1853, d. Nov. 23, 1853, age 3 mo., Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Hillside Cem.

1220 John[7] Spear, Jr. (John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1807, VT, d. Dec. 29, 1869, Parishville, NY, mar. Phebe Buck, b. 1804, NH - source - 1850 Census, Parishville, NY

Children — Eighth generation

1993 i ?

1994 ii ?

1995 iii ?

1996 iv ?

1997 v Charlotte[8] Spear, b. 1835, NH, d. 1911, mar. Anama Estes, b. 1832, d. 1913, had children Carrie[9] Estes, 1863-1941 and Bertha[9] Estes

1998 vi Myron[8] Spear, b. 1837, NY

1999 + vii Catherine[8] Spear, b. 1839, NY

2000 viii Lucius[8] Spear, b. 1844, NY

1221 Mary[7] Spear (John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1807, Norwich, VT, d. May 25, 1866, age 58-5-4, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. April 5, 1831 at Lebanon, NH (VR), Charles Clapp, both were res. of Lebanon, NH, b. July 2, 1806, Royalton, VT (VR), d. Oct. 16, 1874, age 68-3-14, Royalton, VT (VR), son of Daniel Clapp and Chloe Clark. After Mary's death Charles Clapp mar. second Oct. 15, 1868 at Tuxbury, VT, Mary Hall

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Royalton, VT

2001 i Margaret[8] Clapp, b. Dec. 31, 1831, mar. Feb. 9, 1853 at Royalton, VT, Warner D. Green and settled at Lancaster, NY

2002 ii Elizabeth[8] Clapp, b. Aug. 2, 1833, mar. Jan. 29, 1857, John Peabody

2003 iii Julia[8] Clapp, b. Aug. 4, 1835, went to Buffalo, NY

2004 iv Jason[8] Clapp, b. Dec. 28, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1840, Royalton, VT (VR)

2005 v Nancy Clapp, b. Sept. 28, 1838, d. June 19, 1926, age 87-8-21, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. age 28 yrs, March 11, 1867 at Windsor, VT (VR) Oliver Atwood, age 27, b. Aug. 16, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1923

2006 vi male[8] Clapp, b. Feb. 1, 1839

2007 vii Eleanor[8] Clapp, b. Jan. 17, 1841, d. March 9, 1883, mar. Aug. 5, 1867, Joseph Trask

Seventh Generation

2008 + viii Charles Clapp, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1843
2009 ix Daniel Webster[8] Clapp, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. Dec. 15, 1872, mar. June 6, 1872, Etta Morrison
2010 x Sarah[8] Clapp, b. May 17, 1846, d. July 29, 1896
2011 + xi Mary L.[8] Clapp, b. Dec. 7, 1848

1222 Charles[7] Spear (John[6]-[5]-[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1810, VT, d. July 1, 1844, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville, mar. (int.) March 20, 1836, Abington, MA (VR) Nancy Dixon, b. 1815, d. Jan. 17, 1876, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville

Children — Eighth generation

2012 + i Charles Dixon[8] Spear, b. Jan. 19, 1837, Abington, MA (VR)
2013 ii Landas[8] Spear, b. Nov. 26, 1838, Boston, MA (VT VR), d. Dec. 2, 1841, age 3-0-6, Norwich, VT, (VR), bur. Fairview Cem., Norwich
2014 iii Sarah Elizabeth[8] Spear, b. Jan. 10, 1841, Norwich, VT (VR), d. Sept. 5, 1842, age 1-7-7, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Fairview Cem., Norwich
2015 iv Mary[8] Spear, b. Oct. 21, 1842, Norwich, VT (VR)
2016 v Elizabeth[8] Spear, b. Jan. 31, 1844, Norwich, VT (VR)
2017 vi Charlotte[8] Spear, b. Jan. 13, 1846, Norwich, VT (VR)
2018 vii Albert[8] Spear, b. March 25, 1848, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. Mary Dow, b. Peacham, VT, had a dau. Emma[9] Spear, b. June 20, 1865, Cabot, VT, d. July 12, 1865, age 22 da., Cabot, VT (VR)
2019 viii John[8] Spear, b. Oct. 31, 1850, Norwich, VT (VR)

1223 Landus[7] Spear (John[6]-[5]-[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1811, Norwich, VT (NY VR), d. Sept. 29, 1895, age 83-11-21, W. Parishville, NY (VR cert. #4224), bur. Riverview Cem., W. Parishville, mar. Wealthy Brown, b. 1812, VT, d. Sept. 17, 1899, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem.

Children — Eighth generation

2020 + i Harriet[8] Spear, b. 1833, VT
2021 + ii William[8] Spear, b. 1836, NY
2022 iii Albert[8] Spear, b. 1839, NY, d. in the Civil War
2023 iv Martha[8] Spear, b. 1846, NY, mar. John Button
2024 v Asroe[8] Spear, b. 1851, d. 1853
2025 vi Emma B.[8] Spear, b. 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1890

1224 James C.[7] Spear (John[6]-[5]-[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1814, VT, d. Jan. 25, 1889, Parishville, NY (VR cert. #2893), bur. Riverview Cem., W. Parishville, NY, mar. Hannah Starks, b. 1820, NH

Children — Eighth generation, had 12 children prob. all born at Parishville, NY

2026 + i Maryette[8] Spear, b. 1842
2027 + ii George L.[8] Spear, b. 1847
2028 + iii Freeman S.[8] Spear, b. Jan. 5, 1849
2029 + iv Herman[8] Spear, b. 1853
2030 v Lucy[8] Spear, b. 1853, mar. James Wildonson, had 3 children, one of whom was Clarence
2031 vi Julia[8] Spear, b. 1856
2032 vii Ester[8] Spear, b. 1859
2033 + viii Frank[8] Spear, b. 1860
2034 ix Edith[8] Spear, mar. Frank Delongy, had a son Frank, Jr. 3 others unk.

1225 Albert[7] Spear (John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), This lineage not documented, b. 1817, VT, mar. Mary b. 1834, VT, res. 1860 Cabot, VT (census)

Children — Eighth generation

2035 i Albert E.[8] Spear, b. 1852, MA
2036 ii Julia N.[8] Spear, b. 1854, MA
2037 iii Frank C. Spear, b. 1856, MA

1226 Edward B.[7] Spear (John[6-5-4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1820, VT, d. Aug. 31, 1888, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., W. Parishville, NY, mar. Hannah Strobeck, b. 1819, NY, d. Feb. 13, 1904, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem.

Children — Eighth generation, res. Pierpont, NY, 1850 Census

2038 + i Margaret[8] Spear, b. 1844, NY
2039 + ii Calvin[8] Spear, b. 1847, NY
2040 iii Caroline[8] Spear, b. 1850, NY
2041 + iv Walter[8] Spear, b. 1852
2042 v Harmina (Asina)[8] Spear, b. 1855
2043 vi Wealthy[8] Spear, b. 1859, mar. William Horton, a dau. Myrtle[9] Horton, mar. Floyd Olmstead
2044 vii Francis E.[8] Spear, b. 1861, d. Dec. 21, 1875, age 12 yrs
2044A vii Etta[8] Spear, b. 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1875, age 12 yrs

1227 Sarah[7] Spear (John[6-5-4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1821, d. 1853, mar. Numan Anderson

Children — Eighth generation

2045 + i Amelia[8] Anderson, b. 1850

Seventh Generation

1230 Marshall Dutton[7] Spear (John[6]-[5]-[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1827, VT, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville, NY, mar. Ellen Soper, b. 1834, d. Oct. 8, 1856, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., dau. of Briggs and Sabrina Soper

Children — Eighth generation

2046 i Esther[8] Spear, b. June 1856, d. Oct. 29, 1856, age 4 mo.

1231 George[7] Spear (John[6]-[5]-[4], Josehp[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1829, Royalton, VT, d. April 28, 1892, Colton, NY (VR cert. #21788), mar. Sept. 30, 1848 at Colton, NY, Clarissa Ellis, b. June 11, 1825, Potsdam, NY, d. June 8, 1896, Colton, NY (VR cert. #25044), dau. of James S. Ellis and Malinda Wilson - source - p.218, Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., NY

Children — Eighth generation

2047 i Oscar Fritz Edward[8] Spear, b. (Aug., 1849), Hartland, VT, d. Oct. 10, 1855, age 6-2-0, Hartland, VT (VR, bur. Jenne Cem.
2048 ii Henry[8] Spear, b. June 1, 1851, d. March 17, 1901
2049 + iii James[8] Spear, b. Aug. 27, 1853, Colton, NY
2050 iv Fred[8] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1856, mar. Ella Wood
2051 v Amy[8] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1862
2052 + vi George T.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1864
2053 + vii Frank[8] Spear, b. April 1, 1867
2054 viii Marion[8] Spear
2055 ix Adele F. Spear

1232 George Washington[7] Badger (Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1799, Hartland, VT, (VR), d. Aug. 19, 1874, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard, VT, mar. first Feb. 5, 1822 at Hartland, VT, Hannah Rogers, b. Nov. 14, 1801, Hartland, VT, d. July 22, 1834, age 32 yrs, Hartland, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem., dau. of Eliphalet and Sarah Rogers, mar. second Jan. 5, 1835 at Hartland, VT, Caroline Rogers, b. Aug. 22, 1815, Hartland, VT, d. Nov. 17, 1881, age 72-2-25, dau. of David Rogers and Eliza Raymond

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2056 + i George Washington[8] Badger, Jr., b. 1825, Hartland, VT
2057 ii Lydia A.[8] Badger, b. 1826, d. July 26, 1869, age 43-9-0, Sharon, VT
2058 iii Roland[8] Badger, b. 1828
2059 iv Martha J.[8] Badger, b. 1830
2060 + v William A.[8] Badger, b. Nov. 17, 1832, Sharon, VT

by second marriage

2061 + vi Sophia R.[8] Badger, b. April 23, 1838, Hartland, VT
2062 vii Adelia L.[8] Badger, b. Nov. 14, 1841, Sharon, VT, see her husband #2063 Charles H.[8] Badger (Dorman[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

1236 Dorman[7] Badger (Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1814, Hartland, VT, d. Nov. 18, 1880, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem., mar. Oct. 8, 1840 at Barnard, VT, Mary Jane Snow, b. July 3, 1816, Sharon, VT, d. July 20, 1904, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem., dau. of Abraham Snow and Levina Wilmot. Mary Jane (Snow) Badger mar. second as his third wife #2056 George Washington[8] Badger, Jr. (George Washington[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation

2063 + i Charles H.[8] Badger, b. July 1, 1841, Barnard, VT
2064 ii Abby J.[8] Badger, b. 1842, Barnard, VT, mar. Feb. 3, 1858 at Barnard, VT (VR), Sevil Levi Shurtliff, b. 1836, son of Levi Shurtliff
2065 + viii Emma S.[8] Badger, b. Sept. 15, 1851, Barnard, VT
2066 iv Frances E.[8] Badger, b. 1854, mar. Feb. 27, 1878 at Barnard, VT, George J. Stockwell, res. of Claremont, NH, b. 1848, son of George Stockwell and Sophrona

1237 Lucia[7] Badger (Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), mar. June 19, 1827 at Bridgewater VT (VR), Sydney McNelly

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Barnard, VT

2067 i Henry A. McNelly, b. 1833, d. July 26, 1837, age 4 yrs
2068 ii Dorman G. McNelly, b. 1836, d. Aug. 23, 1838, age 2 yrs
2069 iii Mary J. McNelly, b. 1838
2070 iv Lucia McNelly, b. 1851, d. June 7, 1865

1238 Sarah Ann[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1819, Norwich, VT, d. May 19, 1895, age 75-8-15, Norwich, VT (VR) - cause - inflamation of stomach, mar. first Aug. 15, 1839 at Norwich, VT (VR) Chester Lyman, b. March 2, 1817, Norwich, VT, d. Feb. 15, 1859, age 41-11-13, Norwich, VT (VR), son of Roger Lyman and Ruth West. Probate for Chester Lyman, March 11, 1859, Ebenezer Spear, Executor, left five children under 21 yrs of age, Sarah mar. second Dec. 28, 1868 at Norwich, VT, John Gove, his third mar., age 69-9-0, b. June 10, 1798, Stafford, VT, d. 1897, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gove.

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage - source - Lyman Gen., Norwich, VT

2071 + i Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, b. Jan. 2, 1840
2072 ii Adeline Elizabeth[8] Lyman, b. 1843
2073 iii Ransom Franklin[8] Lyman, b. 1845
2074 + iv Lois Ann[8] Lyman, b. 1847
2075 + v Mary Amanda[8] Lyman, b. 1853
2076 vi Lucy Lovina[8] Lyman

1240 Louisa R.[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1823, Norwich, VT, d. Oct. 19, 1847, age 24 yrs, Norwich, VT (VR), cause - Typhoid, mar. March 16, 1847 at Norwich, VT (VR) Jasper Lyman, b. Oct. 5, 1824, Norwich, VT, son of Orange Lyman and Mary Smith

1241 William H.[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1825, Norwich, VT, d. March 23, 1865, age 39-8-0, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Hillside Cem., Norwich, VT, mar. Dec. 13, 1850 at Norwich, VT (VR), Sarah E. Clement, b. 1825, Hopkinton, NH

Children — Eighth generation

2077 + i Hattie Jean[8] Spear, b. June 21, 1860, Norwich, VT (VR)
2078 ii Willie H.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 1865, d. May 9, 1866, age 1-3-0, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Hillside Cem.

1244 Francis E. "Frank"[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1832, Norwich, VT (VR), declared insane Oct. 8, 1900, Herbert A. Burnham appointed guardian, d. Aug. 24, 1908, age 76-5-23, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. age 38 yrs as her second husband, Dec. 21, 1871 at Norwich, VT (VR) Mary Elizabeth (Lancaster) Ayer, b. Dec. 12, 1827, Lebanon, NH, d. Sept. 22, 1887, age 59-9-10, Norwich, VT (VR), dau. of Nathaniel and Susan Lancaster. Mary had mar. first Dec. 21, 1858, Charles H. Ayer. No issue, Francis E. Spear made his will Nov. 12, 1890

1. Left $500.00 to So. Religious Society of Norwich, VT
2. Left $500.00 to Charles H. Smith, a friend
3. Mehitable (Lancaster) Loveland, my late wife's sister, my right to the estate of Nathaniel and Susan Lancaster, late of Norwich
4. Hattie J. Lyman, dau. of my late brother William, $50.00, sister Sara Gove and my brother James A. Spear the rest of my estate, John Loveland, Executor

1245 James A.[7] Spear (Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1836, Norwich, VT, d. Jan 28, 1904, age 68-9-4,

Norwich, VT (VR), occ. farmer, Probate Jan. 15, 1909, no heirs named, owed money to the estate of Francis E. Spear, mar. age 23 yrs, Sept. 21, 1853 at Norwich, VT (VR) Emily Augusta Coit, b. Aug. 9, 1840, Norwich, VT, d. wid. Jan. 19, 1917, age 76-6-10, Norwich, VT (VR), dau. of Zebina Coit, b. Northfield, VT and Sarah Ann Gove, b. Meriden, NH

Children — Eighth generation

2079 + i Georgianna[8] Spear, b. Dec. 17, 1858, Norwich, VT (VR)

2080 ii James C.[8] Spear, b. March 27, 1860, Norwich, VT (VR), d. April 8, 1860, age 13 da, Norwich, VT (VR), bur. Center Cem., Norwich

2081 iii Charles Ebenezer[8] Spear, b. Dec. 25, 1862, Norwich, VT (VR), d. Dec. 17, 1908, age 46-11-0, Norwich, VT (VR), Probate Dec. 31, 1908, Edwin G. Lord, Adm., residue of estate to be paid to Emily Augusta Spear, mother of the deceased, the only heir, he left no widow or issue, settled Oct. 29, 1913, occ. farmer

2082 iv William L.[8] Spear, b. Aug. 31, 1870, Norwich, VT (VR), d. March 13, 1871, age 0-6-13, Norwich, VT (VR)

2083 + v Lewis D.[8] Spear, b. May 25, 1873, Norwich, VT (VR)

1248A Demerick[7] Spear (Nelson[6], John[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1827, Rockland, ME, soldier, NY Cavalry, d. April 16, 1910, Baltimore, MD, mar. first Sept. 2, 1849 at Rockland, ME, Huldah Ledonia Crouch, no issue, mar. second Mary Louisa Fowler of Baltimore, b. March 9, 1849, Baltimore, d. May 17, 1929, Baltimore, bur. Loudon Park Cem., Baltimore, dau. of William Fowler who piloted the "Constitution" to safe harbor in 1842.

Children — Eighth generation, all prob. born at Baltimore, MD

2083A i William Nelson[8] Spear, b. April 10, 1880, d. July 29, 1928, mar. with two daughters

2083B ii Mollie Olivia[8] Spear, b. April 16, 1882, d. Sept. 15, 1898, bur. Loudon Park Cem.

2083C iii Nelson Perkins[8] Spear, b. July 1, 1883, d. at birth

2083D iv Winifred Estelle[8] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1884, or May 11, 1884, d. abt. 1950, Baltimore

2083E + v Charles Carroll[8] Spear, b. May 29, 1885

1249 Earl Cushman[7] DuBois (Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1799, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Nov. 17, 1854, Randolph, VT, mar. May 1, 1822 at Randolph, VT (VR) Anna "Annie" Lamson, b. Aug. 24, 1803, W. Randolph, VT, d. Jan. 21, 1893, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Capt. Thomas Lamson and Anna Martin

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation, all born Randolph, VT (VR)

2084 + i Gilman Bradford[8] DuBois, b. Oct. 9, 1823
2085 + ii Royal Turner[8] DuBois, b. July 24, 1825
2086 + iii Eliza Ann[8] DuBois, b. June 24, 1827
2087 iv Ellen Tucker[8] DuBois, b. Feb. 19, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1835, age 4-9-24, Randolph, VT (VR)
2088 + v Susan Sabrina[8] DuBois, b. Feb. 15, 1832
2089 + vi William Henry[8] DuBois, b. March 24, 1835
2090 vii Ellen Tucker[8] DuBois, b. Dec. 17, 1839, d. Feb. 21, 1862, age 23 yrs, Randolph, VT (VR)

1251 Sarah E. "Sally"[7] DuBois (Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1802, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 12, 1866, age 63 yrs, W. Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Southview Cem., Randolph, VT, mar. June 17, 1828 at Braintree, VT (VR) Ebenezer Hawes Flint, b. Aug. 21, 1803, Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 3, 1848, W. Randolph, VT, son of Rufus Flint and Hannah Hawes

Children — Eighth generation

2091 i Lucretia A.[8] Flint, b. July 4, 1834, Northfield, VT, d. Oct. 16, 1857, age 24-2-12, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - consumption, mar. Menander D. Bowditch. They had a son Henry Arthur[9] Bowditch, b. Sept. 25, 1857, Randolph, VT (VR)
2092 ii Rosetta M.[8] Flint, b. Oct. 24, 1837, Northfield, VT, d. June 11, 1860, Randolph, VT (VR)
2093 iii Ellen M.[8] Flint, b. Sept. 18, 1839, Northfield, VT, d. Aug. 29, 1862, Randolph, VT (VR)
2094 iv Nancy W.[8] Flint, b. May 17, 1842, Northfield, VT
2095 v Phebe[8] Flint, b. Nov. 20, 1843, Braintree, VT, d. March 8, 1860, Randolph, VT (VR)

1261 Major Gen. Artemas[7] Cushman, Jr. (Phebe[6] Spear, LT Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1806, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 1, 1896, age 89-8-17, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 3, 1853 at Rochester, VT (VR), Clara Chandler, b. 1827, d. Jan. 29, 1898, age 71-5-12, Rochester, VT (VR), dau. of Henry Chandler and Anna Rogers

Children — Eighth generation

2096 + i Henry Herbert[8] Cushman, b. April 17, 1860, Rochester, VT (VR)
2097 + ii Ann Eliza[8] Cushman, b. 1865, Rochester, VT

1262 William[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1809, d. Sept. 24, 1884, age 75-5-3, Randolph, VT (VR), res. Wakeman, OH, 1855, and W. Randolph, VT, 1883, mar. first Jan. 2, 1838 at Braintree, VT (VR) Emily Ford, b. Aug. 10, 1815, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 2, 1854, age 38-6-20, Braintree, VT, dau. of Jehiel Ford and Sally Pratt, mar. second, April 23, 1855, at Braintree, VT (VR), Electa Flint, b. July 29, 1798 (?), d. Jan. 24, 1904, Barre, VT (VR), dau. of Rufus Flint and Olive Holman

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2098 i William Holmes[8] Cushman, b. Oct. 19, 1838, Braintree, VT, d. Feb. 8, 1855, Braintree, VT (VR)

2099 + ii Orra/Azro B.[8] Cushman, b. July 23, 1844, Braintree, VT (VR)

2100 + iii George Elliott[8] Cushman, b. May 19, 1847, Braintree, VT

by second marriage

2101 + iv Emma Electa[8] Cushman, b. April 21, 1857, Randolph, VT (VR)

1263 Content[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1811, mar. Jan. 26, 1830 Caleb Nichols Grow, adopted by Caleb Nichols when age 2½ yrs, and named for him, b. June 27, 1808 Turnbridge, VT (VR), d. Dec. 18, 1897, age 89-6-9, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Edward Grow and Charlotte Curtis

Children — Eighth generation

2102 i Emeline[8] Grow, b. Dec. 24, 1830, Braintree, VT (VR), d. July 20, 1874, Braintree, VT (VR), unm.

1264 Phebe[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1815, mar. Jan. 2, 1843 at Braintree, VT, Levi Thayer, b. Jan. 2, 1815, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 3, 1847, age 32-7-0, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Brown Cem., son of Abel Thayer and Lydia Cleveland

1267 Minora E.[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1825, Braintree, VT, d. Dec. 20, 1903, age 78-10-10, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 22, 1857 at Randolph, VT (VR) McKenister Eddy, b. 1822, Bethel, VT, d. Dec. 5, 1881, age 60-3-26, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Joel Eddy and Sarah McKinstrey/McInster. This was McKenister's second mar. age 35 yrs, he had mar. first May 29, 1853 at Randolph, VT (VR) Aurora Brigham who d. Feb. 24, 1855, Randolph, VT (VR)

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2103 + i Charlotte C.[8] Eddy, b. June 15, 1859, Randolph, VT (VR)
2104 ii Clara Della[8] Eddy, b. May 10, 1865, Randolph, VT (VR), d. May 7, 1944, Burlington, VT (VR), unm.

1268 Earl Spear[7] Cushman (Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1828, Braintree, VT, occ. farmer, d. June 22, 1910, age 82-3-17, Burlington, VT, mar. Nov. 29, 1855 at Braintree, VT (VR) #1412 Mary Elizabeth[7] Lamb, b. Jan. 6, 1828, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 19, 1891, age 63-4-13, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of Samuel Lamb and Polly[6] Spear (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation

2105 + i Judson Earl[8] Cushman, b. April 27, 1860, Braintree, VT (VR)
2106 + ii Mary Edna[8] Cushman, b. Jan. 23, 1870, Braintree, VT (VR)

1270 Abigail[7] Fuller (Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 19, 1815, Brookfield, VT (VR), d. Jan. 31, 1859, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. South View Cem., Randolph, mar. Nov. 3, 1837 at Braintree, MA, as his second wife Samuel Bass, III, b. Dec. 15, 1805, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Oct. 17, 1862, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. South View Cem., son of Samuel Bass, Jr. and Polly Belcher. Samuel Bass III had mar. first Margaret Parker, b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. Feb. 9, 1837, Randolph, VT, by whom were born Samuel Bass IV, 1834, Charleston, MA and Joseph Parker Bass

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

2107 + i James Harris[8] Bass, b. Oct. 28, 1838
2108 + ii Margaret A.[8] Bass, b. June 20, 1842
2109 + iii Sarah Augusta[8] Bass, b. Aug. 29, 1844
2110 + iv Mary L.[8] Bass, b. March 1, 1847
2111 + v Wales Tucker[8] Bass, b. Aug. 8, 1849
2112 vi Edgar R.[8] Bass, b. Jan. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 16, 1864, age 11-11-24, cause - Typhoid, Randolph, VT (VR)
2113 vii Nellie Agnes[8] Bass, b. 1855, mar. March 27, 1878 at Randolph, VT (VR), William Augustus Andrews, first mar. age 33 yrs, res. Boston, b. Bradford, NH, son of John Andrews and Susan K.

1271 Zadock P.[7] Fuller (Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1818, Brookfield, VT (VR), d. March 15, 1900, Springfield, MA, mar. Jan. 20, 1842 at Brookfield, VT (VR), Betsey Wells

Children — Eighth generation

2114 i Clarence W.[8] Fuller, b. 1846
2115 ii John W. Fuller, b. 1849

1276 Lyman[7] Stockwell (Elizabeth[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1806, Whitingham, VT (VR), d. Aug. 5, 1868, Whitingham, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 18, 1831 at Stamford, VT (VR) Caroline Loveland, res. Adams, MA

Children — Eighth generation

2116 + i Sarah Jane[8] Stockwell, b. 1833, Whitingham, VT
2117 ii Joseph M.[8] Stockwell, b. Oct. 4, 1837, d. May 4, 1838, age 7 mo., bur. Line Cem., Readsboro, VT
2118 + iii Mary E.[8] Stockwell, b. 1840
2119 iv Henry W.[8] Stockwell, b. 1843, mar. second, Jan. 1, 1874, age 31 yrs at Readsboro, VT (VR), Maria Peck, her second mar. age 37 yrs, b. Nashua, NY, dau. of Elias Robbins and Marrsett

1281 Benjamin[7] Battles (Benjamin[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1808, Readsboro, VT (VR), mar. Amanda Molonia

Children — Eighth generation

2120 i Joseph[8] Battles, b. 1835, Readsboro, VT, occ. weaver, res. North Adams, MA 1860, age 25 yrs, first mar. Sept. 18, 1860 at Bennington, VT (VR) Sarah Glazier, b. 1837, Johnsburg, NY, dau. of Henry and Polly Glazier
2121 ii Lydia Elizabeth[8] Battles, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Readsboro, VT (VR), d. Sept. 21, 1843, age 2-7-0, Readsboro, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem., Readsboro.

1288 Rosina[7] Battles (Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin [4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 25, 1815, Villanova, Chautauqua Co., NY, d. Jan. 3, 1907, Moorheadville, Erie Co., PA., bur. Conneaut City Cem., Conneaut, OH, mar. Aug. 7, 1837 at Girard, PA, Lodrick Ives Baldwin, b. Oct. 26, 1811, Vernon, NY, d. Jan. 12, 1897, Conneaut, OH, bur. Conneaut City Cem., son of Remus Baldwin and Julia Ives

Children — Eighth generation

2122 i Byron Anastasius[8] Baldwin, b. Sept. 16, 1838, Erie, PA
2123 ii Julia Elizabeth[8] Baldwin, b. Feb. 25, 1840, Erie, PA

Seventh Generation

2124 iii Narcissa Imogene[8] Baldwin, b. Dec. 27, 1841, Erie, PA
2125 iv Remus Asa[8] Baldwin, b. Nov. 28, 1843, Erie, PA
2126 v Georgiana Augusta Alisina[8] Baldwin, b. March 31, 1845, Erie, PA
2127 vi Gorham Ives[8] Baldwin, b. March 4, 1847, Erie, PA
2128 vii Florence Estelle[8] Baldwin, b. April 12, 1849, Erie, PA
2129 viii Rush Emerson[8] Baldwin, b. March 24, 1851, Erie, PA
2130 + ix Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, b. April 14, 1853, Elk Creek, Erie Co., PA
2131 x Leslie Ignatius[8] Baldwin, b. Sept. 7, 1855, Girard, PA
2132 xi Kent Kane[8] Baldwin, b. Oct. 21, 1857, W. Springfield, Erie Co., PA
2133 xii Elmer Ellsworth[8] Baldwin, b. March 30, 1861, W. Springfield, PA

1300 Spencer King "SK"[7] Spear(s) (Ira[6], Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1827, St. Lawrence Co., NY, d. March 9, 1909, Merced Co., CA, bur. Spears Ranch, Merced Falls, CA, mar. first Jan. 11, 1853 at Calaveras Co., CA, Martha J. Wigginton, b. 1830, KY, d. 1883, Merced Co., CA, mar. second 1884, Miriam F. Stribbling, b. Nov. 1867, CA, bur. Merced Co., CA, dau. of W.A. and Hentrietta Stribbling

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2134 i Frank[8] Spears, b. 1854, Calaveras Co., CA, killed by a mule team at age 7 yrs
2135 ii Minnie[8] Spears, b. 1856, CA, mar. John Elbert, their son Alton Elbert b. abt. 1882
2136 + iii Peter Wigginton[8] Spears, b. March 17, 1860, Merced Falls, Merced Co., CA
2137 iv Mary Frances[8] Spears, b. 1865, Merced Falls, d. Sept. 1888, mar. Enoch Ackers

by second marriage

2138 v Edna C.[8] Spears, b. July 1886, Merced Falls, CA, d. 1955, mar. —— Lathrop, res. Merced Falls
2139 vi Spencer Leonard[8] Spears, b. Feb. 27, 1888, Merced Falls, d. Oct. 28, 1955
2140 vii Miemary Dimple[8] Spears, b. March 22, 1891, Merced Falls, CA, d. Feb. 9, 1946, mar. —— Halstead, res. Merced Falls, 1912
2141 viii Martha Roma[8] Spears, b. Feb. 1896, Merced Falls, CA, mar. age 16 yrs —— Lord, both res. Merced Falls, 1912

1315C Erastus[7] Spear (Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1836, d. 1908, Orange, MA, bur. Orange, mar. Elsie Ellis, b. 1836, New Salem, MA, d. 1902, Orange, MA, bur. there, dau. of Artemas Ellis and Lucy Johnson

Children — Eighth generation

2141A + i Leslie E.[8] Spear, b. 1858, Orange, MA
2141B ii Clara[8] Spear, b. 1864, Orange, MA

1315E Ebenezer[7] Spear (Eliphalet[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1812, Shutesbury, MA, d. Dec. 21, 1891, North Amherst, MA, mar. Jan. 1, 1840 at Shutesbury, MA, Caroline Adams, b. July 24, 1818, d. Oct. 16, 1908, North Amherst, MA

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Amherst, MA

2141C + i Asa Adams[8] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1841
2141D ii George Porter[8] Spear, b. May 20, 1844
2141E iii Harriet Amelia[8] Spear, b. Jan. 10, 1846, d. Feb. 9, 1849, N. Amherst
2141F iv Mary Joanna[8] Spear, b. Sept. 30, 1851
2141G v Sarah Louise[8] Spear, b. June 8, 1853

1315P Lewis Jacob[7] Spear (Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1826, Shutesbury, MA, mar. first Sept. 13, 1848, Mary Angeline Smallidge, b. Jan. 4, 1830, d. April 15, 1881, dau. of Dea. Henry Smallidge and Betsy Hoar, mar. second, June 15, 1884, Martha Paull, dau. of Nathan Paull and Caroline (—) Boynton

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2141H i Florence Adella[8] Spear, b. April 19, 1851
2141I ii Mary Angeline[8] Spear, b. Sept. 18, 1853
2141J iii Amelia Dexter[8] Spear, b. July 4, 1855
2141K iv Lutie Delia[8] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1857
2141L + v Edward Lewis[8] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1869

by second marriage

2141M iv Carlton Paull[8] Spear, b. Oct. 2, 1889

1315S Ira Austin[7] Spear (Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1833, Shutesbury, MA, d. Feb. 6, 1917, Faribault, MN, mar. Sept. 10, 1854, Emma Green, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1910, dau. of Benjamin Green and Sallie Boynton

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2141N +	i	Edgar Ira[8] Spear, b. April 6, 1855, Leverett, MA
2141O	ii	Eva Louise[8] Spear, b. May 13, 1858, Faribault, MN
2141P	iii	Elroy Austin[8] Spear, b. Dec. 16, 1860, Faribault, MN
2141Q	iv	Etta Agnes[8] Spear, b. May 28, 1868, Faribault, MN
2141R +	v	Eugene Elisha[8] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1871, Faribault, MN
2414S	vi	Emma Ida[8] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1876, Faribault, d. Jan. 11, 1973

1321 Moses[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1822, Vershire, VT, occ. farmer, d. May 28, 1889, age 66-8-29, Vershire, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 3, 1848 at Washington, VT (VR), Margaret Cheney, b. Feb. 28, 1824, Washington, VT, d. Dec. 21, 1904, age 80-10-0, Vershire, VT (VR), dau. of Jesse Cheeney and Elinor Welch

Children — Eighth generation

2142	i	Julia Ann[8] Spear, b. March 8, 1852, Vershire, VT, first mar. age 24 yrs. mar. June 19, 1880 at Ely (Vershire) VT (VR), Florin W. Darling
2143	ii	Lucy Amelia[8] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Vershire, VT (VR)
2144	iii	Ida May[8] Spear, b. June 12, 1860, Vershire, VT
2145	iv	Carrie Emons[8] Spear, b. July 10, 1862, Vershire, VT, d. June 8, 1908, age 45-10-28, Burlington, VT (VR)
2146 +	v	Charles Leon[8] Spear, b. Feb. 3, 1865, Windsor, VT (foster son)

1323 Climena[7] Spear (Elisha[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1810, Vershire, VT, d. Sept. 27, 1839, mar. May 10, 1829 at Vershire, VT, Abial Pierce, res. Shutesbury, MA, b. May 28, 1806, Shutesbury, MA, d. Jan. 19, 1875, Vershire, VT, son of Nathan Pierce and Anna Hoar. Abial mar. second, Feb. 20, 1840 at West Fairlee, VT, Lydia Ann Prescott, dau. of William and Susanna Prescott. Lydia (Prescott) Spear mar. second Aug. 15, 1875, Josiah Sargent

Children — Eighth generation

2147	i	Orlando B.[8] Pierce, b. 1830, VT, res. Lebanon, NH, 1893, mar. Dec. 29, 1858 at West Fairlee, VT, Harriet E. Southworth, b. Sept. 22, 1833, W. Fairlee, VT, dau. of Constant and Sally Southworth - source Pierce gen.

1327 Cyrena[7] Spear (Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Vershire, VT, mar. as his second wife, Sept. 31, 1841 at Vershire, VT (VR), Elijah Heading Norris, res. Boston, MA, b. Sept. 8, 1807, Chelsea, VT, d. 1848, East Boston, MA, son of John Norris and Hannah Kelly - source - Norris gen.

1328 Nathan[7] Spear, Jr. (Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1817, Vershire, VT, occ. farmer, d. July 21, 1894, age 77-6-26, Vershire, VT (VR), mar. first March 29, 1845 at Chelsea, VT (VR) Betsey C. Sanborn, b. Oct. 25, 1829, Vershire, VT, div. March 9, 1871, mar. second June 7, 1874 at Corinth, VT (VR) wid. Johannah Patterson

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Vershire, VT (VR)

2148 i Henry A.[8] Spear, b. March 14, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1861, age 14-9-0, Vershire, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem.

2149 ii Lura J.[8] Spear, b. July 22, 1848, age 18 yrs mar. first Sept. 20, 1866 at Corinth, VT (VR), George H. Wilson, age 30 yrs, mar. second April 4, 1879 at ELy, VT (VR), Frank Carr

2150 + iii George S.[8] Spear, b. July 3, 1850

2151 + iv Lorenzo S.[8] Spear, b. Jan. 1, 1852

2152 + v Joseph Philbra[8] Spear, b. Feb. 10, 1854

2153 vi Anson H.[8] Spear, b. March 18, 1858, occ. dairy, d. Jan. 19, 1946, age 87-10-1, Fairlee, VT, cause - Pemphigus Vulgaris, mar. Grace Smith, Athol, MA

2154 vii Clara A.[8] Spear, b. July 16, 1861, mar. age 27 yrs, May 29, 1888, at Barre, VT (VR), Levi D. Carr

1330 Emeline[7] Spear (Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 16, 1818, Vershire, VT, mar. Sept. 30, 1841 at Vershire, VT (VR), David D. Matson, b. Jan. 29, 1816, Vershire, VT, son of Amos Matson and Sally Dimick, source - Norris Gen.

Children — Eighth generation

2155 i Henry A.[8] Matson, d. age 0-16-19, Vershire, VT

2156 ii Nathan S.[8] Matson, d. June 20, 1859, age 0-7-15, Vershire, VT

2157 iii David H.[8] Matson, b. 1846, Vershire, VT, mar. May 6, 1872 at Montpelier, VT Delia E. Magoon, b. July 16, 1846, Washington, VT, d. Nov. 30, 1940, dau. of David Magoon and Nancy Sutton

2158 iv Alphrena E/Elfreda E.[8] Matson, b. 1849, Vershire, VT

2159 v Myron S.[8] Matson, b. 1850, Vershire, VT

2160 vi Eliza A.[8] Matson, b. 1856, Vershire, VT

1331 Alonzo Freeman[7] Spear (Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (Oct. 19, 1825) Vershire, VT, occ. farmer, his rec. of death states his parents are Nathan Spear and Priscilla Norris, also see Norris Gen., d. Sept. 9, 1892, age 66-10-21, Vershire, VT (VR), cause - consumption, mar. Aug. 22, 1847 at Norwich, VT (VR), Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 18, 1831, Norwich, VT (VR), d. Sept. 8, 1904, age

72-10-25, Vershire, VT (VR), dau. of John Johnson and Sarah Yarrington, both b. Norwich VT

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Vershire, VT (VR)

2161	+	i	Freeman Bennett[8] Spear, b. Oct. 19, 1848
2162		ii	Truman[8] Spear, b. Jan. 1851, d. Oct. 9, 1865, age 14-9-0, Vershire, VT (VR), bur. Village Cem.
2163	+	iii	Mary Elizabeth[8] Spear, b. April 21, 1853
2164	+	iv	Cyrena E.[8] Spear, b. July 7, 1855
2165	+	v	Theron Desmond[8] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1859
2166	+	vi	Laura J.[8] Spear, b. July 29, 1862
2167		vii	Nettie Bell[8] Spear, b. June 11, 1865, mar. rec. called Elizabeth Spear age 20 yrs mar. Nov. 16, 1885 at Vershire, VT (VR), John Pearl
2168	+	viii	Myra Ann[8] Spear, b. Oct. 27, 1867
2169	+	ix	Truman Hazen[8] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1870
2170	+	x	Lillian J.[8] Spear, b. April 17, 1872
2171		xi	female[8] Spear, still born Dec. 28, 1876

1332 Sally M.[7] Spear (Dr. Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1817, Corinth, VT, d. May 25, 1906, mar. May 20, 1838 at Corinth, VT (VR), John M. True, b. Sept. 23, 1809, Corinth, VT (VR), d. June 2, 1860, Corinth, VT (VR), son of Ezekiel True and Nancy Nutting

Children — Eighth generation

2172	+	i	Sceva S.[8] True, b. Sept. 15, 1839, Corinth, VT (VR)
2173	+	ii	Alden E.[8] True, b. Jan. 7, 1845, W. Corinth, VT

1335 Hon. Alden[7] Speare (Dr. Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1825, Chelsea, VT, added the "e" to his name while in school at Newbury, VT, d. March 22, 1902, Pasadena, CA, bur. Newton Center, MA, mar. March 1, 1849 at Boston, MA, Caroline Malvina Robinson, b. April 25, 1827, So. Reading, VT (VR), d. May 2, 1918, Newton Center, MA, bur. there, dau. of Lewis Robinson and Sarah Manning

Children — Eighth generation

2174		i	Sarah Jane[8] Speare, b. Aug. 22, 1851, d. Sept. 12, 1851, Boston, MA
2175	+	ii	Herbert Alden[8] Speare, b. Aug. 27, 1852, Boston, MA
2176	+	iii	Emma Caroline[8] Speare, b. Dec. 8, 1855
2177	+	iv	Ella Maria[8] Speare, b. March 28, 1858
2178	+	v	Lewis Robinson[8] Speare, b. June 6, 1861

2179 + vi Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Newton Center, MA

2180 + vii Edward Ray[8] Speare, b. Sept. 21, 1872

1354 Elisha Jones[7] Speare{ Abigail[4] Spear, Moses[3] / Jacob Jones[5] Speare, Frederick[1] },Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1833, Chelsea, VT, occ. farmer and miller, res. Corinth, VT and in 1906 at Lynn, MA, d. Oct. 24, 1915, mar. age 29 yrs, June 14, 1863 at Corinth, VT (VR) Amanda A. Blake, b. June 16, 1843, Washington, VT, d. Jan 7, 1923, Lynn, MA, dau. of Stephen E. Blake and Mary Ann Bacon

Children — Eighth generation, all but the first born at Corinth, VT (VR)

2181 i Carrie Angela[8] Speare, b. July 1, 1864, Chelsea, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 5, 1880, James R. Nule, b. March 21, 1853, NH, son of William Nule and Mary Jane Huntress

2182 ii Effie Jane[8] Speare, b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Dec. 18, 1872

2183 + iii Sceva[8] Speare, b. July 12, 1868

2184 iv Ines Ola[8] Speare, b. Nov. 23, 1870

2185 v Cora Ann[8] Speare, b. July 30, 1872

2186 vi Lilla Myrtle[8] Speare, b. March 13, 1875

2187 vii Archie Leon[8] Speare, b. May 20, 1877, d. April 25, 1878, Corinth, VT (VR), cause - diptheria

2188 viii male[8] Speare, b. March 29, 1880, d. May 6, 1880, Corinth, VT (VR), cause - congestion of the lungs

2189 + ix Ethel May[8] Speare, b. Nov. 5, 1881

2190 x Alden True[8] Speare, b. July 25, 1885

1355 Sarah "Sally"[7] Clement, (Elvira[6] Spear, Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1825, Corinth, VT, mar. as his second wife Nov. 19, 1857, Hon. Peter-Mills Converse, b. Dec. 28, 1820, Lyme, NH, d. April 1, 1900. Sarah was a poet, her name was in Poets of NH, 1883, Poets of America, 1890, and her photo in Converse Gen., which said Peter Mills Converse mar. first Ruth K. Eastman who d. April 18, 1857

Children — Eighth generation

2191 + i Marquis Miller[8] Converse, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Lyme, NH

1356 Mary Spear[7] Clement (Elvira[6] Spear, Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1826, Corinth, VT, d. Jan. 24, 1894, Lyme, NH, mar. as his third wife, March 16, 1857 at Attleboro, MA, Erastus D. Everett, b. Sept. 22, 1810, Attleboro, MA, d. Feb. 28, 1881, Falls Church, VA, bur. Plainfield Cem., Wrentham, MA, son of Silas and Mary Everett

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2192 i Charles Clement[8] Everett, b. May 9, 1858

1368 Relief[7] Hunt ({ Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] / Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3] } Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1814, went west abt. 1843, d. there, mar. March 28, 1832, Curtis Battles, Jr., b. Stoughton, MA, d. in the west, son of Curtis Battles and Susan Bates

Children — Eighth generation

2193 i Azro[8] Battles
2194 ii Allen[8] Battles, b. June, 1837, mar. Mary Jane Sumner, settled in MN
2195 iii Roxy Ann[8] Battles, b. Jan. 29, 1840, Braintree, VT (VR), see her husband's chart #1382 Mason[7] Battles (Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])
2196 iv Dora Ann[8] Battles, b. June, 1841, went to Iowa

1370 Sally[7] Hunt ({ Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] / Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3] }), Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1817, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 27, 1901, age 86 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. April 19, 1839 at Braintree, VT (VR), Albert Galatin Fitts, b. Jan. 9, 1813, Waterbury, VT (VR), d. Feb. 9, 1890, age 77-1-0, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Amos and Jerusha Fitts

Children — Eighth generation

2197 + i Melona[8] Fitts, b. 1843
2198 ii Martha J.[8] Fitts, d. Dec. 2, 1847, age 4 yrs, Braintree, VT
2199 iii Charles C.[8] Fitts, d. Dec. 6, 1847, age 2 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR)
2200 + iv Sarah J.[8] Fitts, b. 1851

1377 Jason[7] Battles (Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1822, Braintree, VT, d. Sept. 21, 1899, age 77 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. June 27, 1849 at Braintree, VT (VR), Emily M.[7] Cushman, b. Feb. 10, 1822, Rochester, VT, d. Feb. 10, 1905, age 83 yrs, Braintree, VT, dau. of Artemas Cushman and Phebe[6] Spear, (LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

2201 + i Joseph Densmore[8] Battles, b. Oct. 6, 1851
2202 ii Dana Judson[8] Battles, b. March 7, 1855
2203 + iii Flora Emma[8] Battles, b. March 30, 1856
2204 vi Clara Emes[8] Battles, b. March 29, 1860

2205 v Joseph D.[8] Battles, b. Oct. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1918, Colchester, VT (VR)

2206 vi Ida May[8] Battles, b. June 2, 1866, d. Dec. 30, 1912, Braintree, VT (VR), unm.

1379 Almon[7] Battles (Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (Jan., 1827), d. Nov. 20, 1885, age 58-10-0, Brookfield, VT (VR), mar. first Dec. 5, 1850, Rachel Lamanda Riford, mar. second, age 52 yrs, Jan. 11, 1880 at Braintree, VT, Marian F. Hall, her first mar., age 42 yrs, b. Brookfield, VT, dau. of S. and Katherine Hall

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2207 i Betsey Ella[8] Battles, b. Dec. 29, 1851, mar. first Oct. 9, 1872 at Benton Harbor, MI, Charles R. Hutchinson from Braintree, VT, mar. second E.M. Welton from Chicago, IL

2208 ii Gilman A.[8] Battles, b. Feb. 6, 1857, mar. age 27 yrs, April 20, 1884 at Braintree, VT (VR), Fanny Jackson, b. Aug. 6, 1866, Williamstown, VT, dau. of Austin and Albina Jackson

2209 + iii Eda Lamanda[8] Battles, b. March 1, 1862, Braintree, VT (VR)

2210 iv Manda[8] Battles, b. Jan. 4, 1873, living with sister Ella in 1883

1382 Mason[7] Battles (Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1833, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 12, 1907, Burlington, VT, res. of Braintree, bur. Lower Branch Cem., Braintree, VT, mar. Feb. 11, 1856 #2195 Roxy Ann[8] Battles, b. Jan. 29, 1840, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Dec. 16, 1923, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), bur. Lower Branch Cem., Tombstone reads 1842-1923, dau. of Curtis Battles Jr. and Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]). Roxy Ann (Battles) Battles mar. second age 68 yrs, Dec. 30, 1909 at St. Johnsbury, VT (VR) George Iles, age 73 yrs, b. England, second mar. son of Thomas Iles and Mary Sherwood

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2211 + i Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, b. Jan. 23, 1861, Braintree, VT

2212 ii Leaphy Betsey[8-9] Battles, b. Aug. 20, 1869, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first age 38 yrs, June 25, 1910 at St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), Avery Clifford Quimby

Seventh Generation

1384 Charlotte M.[7] Battles (Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1839, d. June 26, 1871, age 31-9-0, Braintree, VT (VR) age 19 yrs. mar. Aug. 15, 1859 at Braintree, VT (VR) Thomas Flanders, age 19 yrs, son of Alases and Lucinda Flanders

1386 Sarah[7] Spear (Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1811, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 11, 1875, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. March 21, 1833 at Braintree, VT (VR), Hovey Flint, b. April 20, 1807, Braintree, VT, d. Jan. 28, 1880, Braintree, VT, son of William Flint and Patty Randall

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

2213 + i Allen Hovey[8] Flint, b. Jan. 2, 1834
2214 + ii Chloe[8] Flint, b. Dec. 17, 1835
2215 + iii Avery Levi[8] Flint, b. March 8, 1838
2216 iv Mary Sophia[8] Flint, b. March 22, 1840, d. Dec. 6, 1871, Braintree, VT (VR)
2217 + v Adelia Arlotta[8] Flint, b. April 26, 1843

1388 Levi[7] Spear (Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1817, Braintree, VT, occ. farmer and lumber manufacturer, d. May 22, 1880, age 62-5-13, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 17, 1839 at Hancock, VT (VR), Mary L. Rano, b. Nov. 18, 1814, Andover, NH (VT VR), d. July 21, 1872, age 57-7-4, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of Reuben Rano and Mary Webster

Children — Eighth generation

2218 + i Charlotte Ellen[8] Spear, b. Dec. 13, 1840, Braintree, VT
2219 + ii George Levi[8] Spear, b. April 22, 1842, Randolph, VT

1390 Joshua Avery[7] Spear (Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1824, Braintree, VT, occ. farmer, stock keeper, res. Northfield, Brownington and Braintree, VT, d. March 2, 1890, age 65-2-10, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first April 6, 1848 at Braintree, VT (VR) Julia Luce, b. 1820 Brownington, VT, d. Dec. 22, 1863, age 43-3-0, Brownington, VT (VR), bur. Center Cem., Brownington, mar. second Minora "Nancy" Bullard, b. 1827, Bolton, PQ, Canada, d. June 6, 1867, age 40 yrs, Brownington, VT (VR), mar. third, age 44 yrs, Sept. 5, 1867 at Braintree, VT (VR) Florinda Spaulding, b. 1820, VT, d. Feb. 26, 1897, age 77 yrs, Berlin, VT (VR)

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2220 i Jennie Martha[8] Spear, b. 1854, Braintree, VT, mar. first age 18 yrs, Aug. 2, 1871 at Braintree, VT (VR), Burgwin Drake, mar. second, age 21 yrs, Nov. 17, 1877 at Braintree, VT (VR), Stewart Ryan

2221 ii Franklin J.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Braintree, VT, d. Aug. 13, 1880, age 25-6-1, Braintree, VT (VR), unm.

2222 iii Hiram[8] Spear, b. 1855

2223 iv Sarah[8] Spear, b. 1856, source - 1860 Census, Brownington, VT

by second marriage

2224 + v Henry A.[8] Spear, b. 1865, Brownington, VT (VR)

2225 vi Ellen[8] Spear, b. June 1, 1866, Brownington, VT (VR)

1399H William Henry[7] Spear (Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1853, Randolph, MA, res. Whitman, MA, occ. - bootmaker, d. July 17, 1933, Tauton, MA, mar. first Nov. 4, 1876, Susan Dillon who d. Aug. 29, 1879, mar. second Sept. 21, 1886, Alice Donahue who d. Feb. 27, 1910, age 39-6-10

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2225A i Mary Inez[8] Spear, b. June 24, 1879, d. March 31, 1942 (?), mar. Varley Caswell

by second marriage

2225B + Albert Henry[8] Spear, b. Jan. 31, 1887

1403 Sarah H. "Sally;[7] Burridge ({ Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3] / Sally[6] Spear, Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] }) Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1822, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 24, 1900, age 78 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 2, 1842 at Braintree, VT, #1378 Ira[7] Battles, b. Jan. 21, 1824, Co. G 8th Reg. VT, Vol., d. Oct. 23, 1902, age 78 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Beriah Battles and Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]). Ira mar. second age 74 yrs, Nov. 3, 1900 at Braintree, VT (VR), Eunice Alma Edson, her first mar. age 16 yrs, b. Oct. 16, 1884, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Daniel Edson and Charlotte McLean

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2226 i George William[8] Battles, b. Feb. 11, 1842, Braintree, VT, killed May 27, 1863 at the seige of Port Hudson, LA

2227 ii Emariah[8] Battles, b. April 11, 1852, Braintree, VT, mar. Feb. 13, 1877 Mary Veo of Northfield, VT, two children, George William, 1878 and Lena May, 1881

Seventh Generation

1405 Charles[7] Burridge ({ Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3] / Sally[6] Spear, Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] }) Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1827, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 25, 1916, age 88-4-6, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 30, 1854 at Braintree, VT (VR) Susan Sargent Neff, b. May 24, 1834, Braintree, VT, d. July 20, 1917, age 83 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Thayer Brook Cem., dau. of Wyman Neff and Lucinda C. Sargent

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

2228	+	i	Charles T.[8] Burridge, b. Sept. 3, 1856
2229		ii	Arthur Levi[8] Burridge, b. Aug. 19, 1858, d. June 15, 1859, Braintree, VT (VR)
2230	+	iii	Willis Arthur[8] Burridge, b. April 26, 1860
2231	+	iv	Ernest George[8] Burridge, b. Feb. 22, 1868
2232		v	Mary Grace[8] Burridge, b. Jan. 16, 1870, d. Jan. 30, 1890, age 20-0-14, Randolph, VT (VR), unm.
2233	+	vi	Russell[8] Burridge, b. Feb. 6, 1872
2234		vii	Ruth Anna[8] Burridge, b. July 20, 1878, d. Nov. 30, 1896, age 18-4-10, Braintree, VT (VR)
2235		viii	Perry Riford[8] Burridge, b. Feb. 1, 1881, d. Jan 23, 1924, age 42-11-22, Braintree, VT (VR), unm.

1408 Joseph R.[7] Burridge ({ Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3] / Sally[6] Spear, Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] }) Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1833, Braintree, VT, d. Sept. 28, 1897, age 64-4-5, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Margaret, mar. second Jan. 31, 1863 at Braintree, VT (VR), Olivia Heath, b. Nov. 2, 1837, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Aug. 2, 1910, age 74-9-2, Brookfield, VT (VR), dau. of Otis Heath and Betsey Riford

Children — Eighth generation,
by first marriage

2236		i	Lillie J.[8] Burridge, b. 1858, d. Feb. 24, 1879, age 20-10-16, Randolph, VT (VR)

by second marriage

2237		ii	male[8] Burridge, d. Dec. 16, 1864, Braintree, VT
2238	+	iii	Frank George[8] Burridge, b. 1874, Royalton, VT

1410 Frosty Ann[7] Burridge ({ Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3] / Sally[6] Spear, Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] }) Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1842, Braintree, VT, d. July 29, 1868, age 26 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. age 25 yrs, Nov. 16, 1867, Montpelier, VT, William A. Stiles, first mar. age 30 yrs, b. 1837, Moretown, VT, d. Nov. 28, 1883, age 46-5-15, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Orrin and Triphena Stiles

Children — Eighth generation

2239 i male[8] Stiles, d. Aug. 31, 1868, Braintree, VT

1425 Hubbard J.[7] Spear (Joseph[6]-[5]-[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1857, Warren, VT (VR), occ. farmer, mar. Feb. 16, 1880, at Granville, VT (VR), Julia E. Stone, b. W. Farnham, PQ, Canada, d. Sept. 14, 1888, age 24-6-0, Granville, VT (VR), dau. of Leonard Stone and Alzina Lacross

Children — Eighth generation

2240 i Lillie Belle[8] Spear, b. Dec. 10, 1881, Granville, VT (VR)
2241 + ii William Reginal[8] Spear, b. 1884, Granville, VT
2242 iii Louise Maud[8] Spear, b. Jan. 15, 1887, Granville, VT (VR)

1446 James Brackett[7] Holman (Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1814, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 28, 1877, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. May 30, 1848 at Braintree, VT (VR) #1265 Philenda[7] Cushman, b. Jan. 20, 1819, Rochester, VT, dau. of Artemas Cushman and Phebe[6] Spear, (LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation

2243 i Earl Judson[8] Holman, b. May 30, 1850, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Dec. 30, 1851, Randolph, VT (VR)
2244 ii Clara C.[8] Holman, b. Nov. 13, 1853, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Jan. 4, 1861, age 7-1-29, Braintree, VT (VR)
2245 iii James Harris[8] Holman, b. Dec. 25, 1856, Braintree, VT, mar. Oct. 24, 1877, Lillian Harriett Wolcott, a dau. b. & d. Feb. 21, 1884, Strafford, VT (VR)
2246 iv Ruth D.[8] Holman, b. Feb. 18, 1860, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 18, 1936, Randolph, VT (VR) unm.

1447 Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman (Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1816, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 24, 1875, age 55-2-15, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - stoppage, bur. Branch Cem., Braintree, mar. Sept. 19, 1844 at Braintree, VT (VR), John Riley Williams, b. Feb. 3, 1822, Strafford, VT (VR), Civil War, Co. G, 9th VT, Reg., d. Jan. 18, 1911, Braintree, VT (VR), bur. Branch Cem., son of John Williams, Jr. and Mabel Walbridge

Children — Eighth generation

2247 + i John Theodore[8] Williams, b. April 27, 1846, Northfield, VT (VR)
2248 + ii Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1848, Braintree, VT (VR)

2249 iii Henry Frantz[8] Williams, b. June 11, 1851, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 1, 1852, Braintree, VT (VR)

2250 iv Celia Mabel[8] Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1855, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 7, 1858, Braintree, VT (VR)

1450 George N.[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1809, VT, occ. mason, 1882 Childs Gazetteer, City of Burlington showed George an invalid, res. 3 Pine St., d. Sept. 28, 1882, age 73 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Lucia "Lucy" Haskett, b. May 13, 1808, Plymouth, NY, d. a wid. Aug. 13, 1884, age 76-3-0, Burlington, VT (VR), her Probate Rec. Chittenden Co., Aug. 20, 1884, Bk A7, p.296

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

2251 i George N.[8] Spear, Jr., b. (1830)

2252 ii Cornelia Jane[8] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1835, age 3-1-0, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.

2253 + iii Caroline[8] Spear, b. (1833)

2254 iv Jane Cornelia[8] Spear, b. May 23, 1836, d. Oct. 23, 1836, age 0-5-0, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.

2255 v Charles R.[8] Spear, b. June 17, 1837, d. Aug. 17, 1838, age 1-2-0, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.

2256 vi Loraine F.[8] Spear, b. March 16, 1839 in Burlington Census, 1860, she was living with her sister Caroline (Spear) Hildreth, d. Oct. 12, 1900, age 61-6-26, Burlington, VT, unm.

2257 + vii Martha S.[8] Spear, b. (1842)

2258 + viii Horace Sullivan[8] Spear, b. Sept. 1844

2259 ix Lucy[8] Spear, b. (1846), mar. — Hurst, children Harry and Betsey Hurst

2260 x Horatio L.[8] Spear, b. June 4, 1849, occ. mason, d. July 27, 1882, age 33-1-23, Burlington, VT (VR), cause - alcoholism

Friday, July 28, 1882 from the Burlington Free Press obituary, "Horatio Spear, a son of the venerable George N. Spear died suddenly last evening at the jail where he had been placed to prevent him injuring anyone, he being insane. The unfortunate young man exhibited the first signs of insanity some five weeks since, having for several days previous to that time been at work at the Retreat for the Insane as a plasterer. Sunday he became so violent that it was found necessary to remove him from his father's residence to the jail the following day, where he continued to grow weaker until his demise. His remains were taken to his father's residence at the corner of Pearl and Pine Streets.

2261 + xi Georgiana[8] Spear, b. (1852)

1452 Winslow[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1816), Burlington, VT, occ. mason, d. Oct./Nov. 31, 1868, age 52-6-0, Burlington, VT (VR show two dates), bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington, mar. Clarissa Tracey Roberts, b. June 5, 1816, Strafford, VT (VR), res. house at 102 Hyde St., Burlington, d. Jan. 13, 1893, age 76-8-0, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem., dau. of John and Sarah Roberts

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

2262		i	Julia M.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 8, 1839, age 3 da., Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington
2263	+	ii	Elizabeth[8] Spear, b. April 1841
2264	+	iii	Alonzo Roberts[8] Spear, b. March 11, 1842
2265		iv	Sarah C.[8] Spear, b. Sept. 15, 1843, d. Aug. 11, 1844, age 0-11-4, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.
2266	+	v	Edwin F.[8] Spear, b. June 20, 1846
2267		vi	Emeline[8] Spear, b. (1852), was 8 yrs old in 1860 Census
2268	+	vii	Walter W.[8] Spear, b. July 30, 1860

1453 Edwin F.[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1818), Burlington, VT, occ. mason, mar. first age 22 yrs, Hannah Clark, b. PQ, Canada, dau. of James M. and Charlotte Clark, mar. second, age 44 yrs, May 14, 1862 at Burlington, VT (VR), Hannah Kirby, b. 1836, Belleville, Canada West

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2269	i	Hannah[8] Spear(s), b. 1844, PQ
2270	ii	Horace[8] Spear(s), b. 1854, PQ

Canada Census, 1871 Sutton Div., Brome Co., PQ, p.63, Horace Spears, age 17 yrs with his father and step-mother. Canada Census 1881, Stanbridge, PQ, Horace Spear, age 26 yrs, b. Canada with the J.B. Sargent family #38

by second marriage

2271	+	iii	Josephine[8] Spear(s), b. 1862, Burlington, VT
2272		iv	Mary J.[8] Spear, b. Jan. 1864, Burlington, VT, d. Aug. 23, 1882, age 18-7-0, Richford VT (VR)

Pg 63, Canada Census, 1871, Sutton Div., Brome Co., PQ, Edwin Spears, age 54, b. U.S.A., Hannah, age 27, b. PQ, Horace, age 17, b. PQ, Josephine, age 9, b. U.S.A., Mary, age 7, b. U.S.A.

Seventh Generation

1455 Moses[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1822, So. Burlington, VT, occ. mason and grocer, 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Burlington, VT, Moses (E.S. & Co.) house at 58 North Winooski Ave., cor. Grant St., d. wid. July 5, 1903 age 81-6-5, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 8, 1846 at Caldwell Manor Anglican Ch., Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, Lydia Salls, b. May 22, 1825, Noyan, PQ, Canada, bp. June 22, 1825, d. Feb. 22, 1902, age 76-8-0, Burlington, VT (VR), cause - bronchitis, dau. of Benjamin Ernest Salls and Lucy C. Curtis

Children — Eighth generation

2273 i Lucy E.[8] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1848, Clarenceville, PQ, an invalid, d. Dec. 14, 1903, age 55-3-14, Burlington, VT (VR), cause - paralysis, unm.

2274 + ii Edwin S.[8] Spear, b. May 25, 1852, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada (VT d. rec)

1456 Aaron[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1823, Burlington, VT, (VR), occ. mason and grocer, 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Burlington, VT says Aaron (E.S. & Co.), res. house 58 North Winooski Ave., cor. Grant St., d. wid. July 19, 1894, age 70-8-16, Burlington, VT, cause - heart disease, Probate July 25, 1894, Bk 45, p.184, mar. June 3, 1844 at Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, Louisa Salls, b. April 5, 1823, Clarenceville, PQ (VT, d. rec.), d. Jan. 29, 1886, age 62-10-0, Burlington, VT (VR), cause - cerebral, dau. of Benjamin Ernest Salls and Lucy C. Curtis

Children — Eighth generation

2275 i Alice Louisa[8] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Clarenceville, PQ, bp. Feb. 28, 1851, Caldwell Manor Anglican Ch., Clarenceville, PQ, d. Sept. 17, 1928, age 80-10-0, Burlington, VT (VR), unm. Alice was a blind musician who gave piano lessons at home at 58 N. Winooski Ave., Burlington

1457 William Henry[7] Spear (Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1825, Colchester, VT, occ. mason, res. 88 Hyde St., Burlington, VT, d. wid. June 23, 1904, age 79-3-24, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. April 8, 1849 at Burlington, VT (VR), Margaret E. Miles, b. May 3, 1827, Canada, d. Aug. 6, 1899, age 72-3-3 at 88 Hyde St., Burlington, VT (VR), dau. of John and Mary Miles

Children — Eighth generation

2276 i John A.[8] Spear, b. 1850, d. 1865, age 15 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR)

2277 + ii Glendora Nancy[8] Spear, b. Jan., 1856, Burlington, VT
2278 iii Jason[8] Spear, b. July 25, 1866, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Feb. 28, 1867, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Lakeview Cem.
2279 i iv Daisy[8] Spear, b. March 25, 1872, Burlington, VT

1458 Ansemous[7] Spear (Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1807) Colchester, VT, d. Feb. 25, 1883, age 75 yrs, bur. Mallets Bay Cem., Colchester, VT. Probate rec. Chittenden Co., March 2, 1883, Bk 60, p.417, the early records show that Ansemous Spear was called Orsemus. In his will it was also spelled Orsemus but a note at the bottom of his will stated that he wanted the spelling changed to Ansemous before he signed it, mar. first Sarah Hardy, b. 1809, Canada, d. June, 1849, age 40 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Mallets Bay Cem., next to Samuel Warner, son of Abijah Warner, mar. second, Maria M. Fletcher, b. 1827, South Hero, Grand Isle, VT, d. Nov. 22, 1888, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Mallets Bay Cem., dau. of Judson Fletcher and Betsey Hakins

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2280 + i Cornelia Pauline[8] Spear, b. 1837, Colchester, VT
2281 + ii Sophronia[8] Spear, b. 1839, Colchester, VT
2282 + iii George A. Spear, b. July 29, 1844, Colchester, VT

by second marriage

2283 + iv Henry E.[8] Spear, b. Dec. 27, 1852, Colchester, VT (VR)
2284 + v Luther Thomas[8] Spear, b. June 7, 1854, Colchester, VT (VR)

1459 Eliza Ann[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1817), So. Burlington, VT, d. June 8, 1889, age 72-1-26, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Otis Morgan, b. 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1876, age 71 yrs, bur. Mallets Bay Cem., Colchester, VT

Children — Eighth generation

2285 i Joseph[8] Morgan, b. 1844
2286 ii James D.[8] Morgan, b. 1845, Willsboro, NY, occ. carpenter, mar. age 24, Nov. 18, 1869 at Colchester, VT (VR), Anna C. Munson, b. 1846, dau. of Wallace B. and Elmira E. Munson
2287 iii Ebenezer[8] Morgan, b. 1850

1460 Adelia "Delia"[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1819, prob. So. Burlington, VT, mar. Richard R. Lyon, b. 1819, Colchester, VT, 1850 Census, Essex Co., NY,

Seventh Generation

Lyon, Richard 31 b. VT; Adelia 31 b. VT; Daniel 7 b. VT; George b. VT; Charles 4 b. NY; Lavina 1 b.NY

Children — Eighth generation

2288		i	Daniel[8] Lyon, b. 1843, Colchester, VT
2289		ii	George[8] Lyon, b. 1844, VT
2290	+	iii	Charles W.[8] Lyon, b. 1847, Essex Co., NY
2291		iv	Lavina[8] Lyon, b. 1849, Essex Co., NY

1461 Mary Melissa[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1820), Colchester, VT, d. Jan. 11, 1901, age 87 yrs, Derby, VT, mar. Nov. 25, 1845 at Burlington, VT (VR), Joseph K. Taylor, b. 1822, Burlington, VT, d. March 23, 1889, age 67-2-14, Newport, VT (VR) son of Warren Taylor and Martha Kirby

Children — Eighth generation

2292		i	Alfred O.[8] Taylor, b. 1852, Hinesburg, VT, mar. age 22, occ. lawyer Dec. 2, 1874 at Barton, VT (VR) Carrie J. Kidder
2293		ii	William[8] Taylor
2294	+	iii	Abbie E.[8] Taylor, b. 1863, Lowell, VT

1462 Richard[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1827, Colchester, VT, occ. farmer, d. Jan. 6, 1857, age 28-9-26, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Mallets Bay Cem., Colchester, VT (VR), mar. March 25, 1847 at Burlington, VT (VR) Rhoda Ann Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1830, Ennosburg, VT, d. 1916, bur. Mallets Bay Cem., dau. of Enoch Bailey and Lamira Stevens. Rhoda Ann (Bailey) Spear mar. second Nov. 4, 1858 at Burlington, VT (VR), Stephen Shaw Morgan, widower of Rhoda's sister-in-law Amanda (Spear) Morgan

Children — Eighth generation

2295		i	Francis A.[8] Spear, b. Aug. 26, 1848, Colchester, VT (VR), d. Nov. 10, 1869, age 21 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), cause - Typhoid, bur. Mallets Bay Cem. "inscription — daughters name is proper"
2296	+	ii	Louisa Jane[8] Spear, b. Dec. 24, 1850, Burlington, VT (VR)
2297	+	iii	Wilbur Olen[8] Spear, b. Nov. 1, 1853, Colchester, VT (VR)
2298	+	iv	Richard Amos[8] Spear, b. July 11, 1856, Colchester, VT (VR)

1463 Amanda[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1828), Colchester, VT, d. 1857, age 35 yrs, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Mallets Bay Cem., Colchester, mar. Feb. 6, 1849

at Essex, VT (VR), Stephen Shaw Morgan, b. 1815, Sudbury, VT, d. Oct. 26, 1886, age 71-7-22, Colchester, VT (VR), bur. Mallets Bay Cem., son of Ebenezer Morgan and Polly Shaw. Stephen Shaw Morgan mar. second Nov. 4, 1858 at Burlington, VT (VR), Rhoda Ann (Baily) Spear, widow of # 1462 Richard Spear, his brother-in-law

1464 Helen Eleanor[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1830) Colchester, VT, mar. age 29 yrs, July 1, 1859 at Burlington, VT (VR), by Rev. James Guinn, priest, as his third wife, Patrick McGlinn/Glynn, b. Ireland, age 35 yrs, res. Underhill, VT, d. Dec. 5, 1900, Burlington, VT, Patrick had mar. first Elizabeth who d. Jan. 17, 1852, age 28 yrs, Underhill, VT, he mar. second, Mary who d. Dec. 1856, age 26, Underhill, VT

1465 Daniel Lake[7] Spear (Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1819, Burlington, VT, d. Jan. 4, 1889, Charlotte, VT, 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Shelburne, VT, p.381, Daniel L. Spear, lister, owner of Shelburne Flouring Mill and farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1849, Laura M. Rowley, b. 1821 Shelburne, VT, d. Jan. 12, 1879, age 57-4-12, Charlotte, VT (VR), dau. of Erastus Rowley and Mary Anable McNarron

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Charlotte, VT

2299 + i Mary C.[8] Spear, b. 1853
2300 + ii Ellen Laura[8] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1854
2301 + iii Cora L.[8] Spear, b. 1856
2302 iv Edgar Dan[8] Spear, b. June 2, 1861, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. - M.D., d. before 1925, mar. Anna who was once a nurse for Dr. Spear, lived in Fargo, ND and practiced abt. 1910 in Cuba. In 1925 Anna was a wid., res. Spokane, WA, no issue

1466 Sarah Maria[7] Spear (Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1854, age 30 yrs, Charlotte, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 14, 1847, Marcus B. Reynolds, b. 1817, d. Dec. 17, 1908, Charlotte, VT (VR), son of Raymond Reynolds and Hannah Hooker

Children — Eighth generation

2303 + i Albert E.[8] Reynolds, b. Oct. 1, 1849, Charlotte, VT (VR)
2304 + ii Sarah Marie[8] Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1854, Charlotte, VT (VR)

1469 Oscar Eugene[7] Spear (Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1839, Charlotte, VT, occ. farmer, d. June 10, 1878, age 39 yrs, Charlotte, VT (VR), bur. Grand View Cem.,

DANIEL LAKE[7] SPEAR

Charlotte, VT, Probate rec. Chittenden Co., Oct. 12, 1878, Bk. A6, p.361, mar. Caroline Edna "Carrie" Wilder, b. Sept. 3, 1841, Enosburg Falls, VT, d. Aug. 22, 1912, age 71 yrs, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. Grand View Cem., dau. of John Chandler Wilder, b. CT a Congregational Minister and Enda S. Smith, b. Stratford, VT

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Charlotte, VT (VR)

2305 i Frederick Hazeltine[8] Spear, b. Sept. 17, 1862, occ. machinist, d. Dec. 21, 1953, age 91-2-4, Ferrisburg, VT (VR), res. Charlotte, VT
2306 + ii William Miller[8] Spear, b. July 17, 1866
2307 iii Daniel Curtis[8] Spear, b. May 19, 1868, occ. farmer, d. June 16, 1939, age 70-1-27, Charlotte, VT (VR), unm.
2308 + iv John Torrey[8] Spear, b. June 10, 1871
2309 + v Franklin Elijah[8] Spear, b. July 10, 1873
2310 + vi Oscar Ernest[8] Spear, b. May 25, 1875
2311 + vii Eugene H.[8] Spear, b. May 14, 1877

1470 Warren[7] Thayer (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1820, So. Burlington, VT, d. Oct. 5, 1885, Burlington, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, mar. Dec. 15, 1842, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Oct. 1, 1826, England, d. Jan. 31, 1900, Burlington, VT (VR), dau. of George Gilbert

Children — Eighth generation

2312 i Charles Lyman[8] Thayer (adopted), b. Aug. 1, 1843, d. Oct. 1844
2313 ii A.C.R. Wellington[8] Thayer, (adopted), b. Aug. 30, 1845
2314 + iii Asa John[8] Thayer, b. Aug. 12, 1860, Farnham, PQ, Canada

1471 Betsey[7] Thayer (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1821, So. Burlington, VT, d. Jan. 18, 1843, age 21 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., Spear St., So. Burlington, mar. Dec. 27, 1841, as his first wife, Elkanah Haight, who mar. second Betsey's sister Amanada

Children — Eighth generation

2315 + i Lucinda Mariah[8] Haight, b. Dec. 26, 1842, Burlington, VT

Burlington 1850 Census, Mariah Haight, age 8, was with her father and third wife, in 1860 Census - Charlotte, VT, Mary Hate was with Elijah and Polly (Lake) Spear

Seventh Generation

1473 Martin B.[7] Thayer (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1824, So. Burlington, VT, d. Oct. 14, 1872, age 48-4-0, So. Burlington, VT (VR), mar. May 22, 1849 #1454 Roxanna S.[7] Spear, b. (1820), Burlington, VT, dau. of Eli[6] Spear (Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) and Nancy Fuller

Children — Eighth generation

2316 + i George W.[8] Thayer, b. March 10, 1850, Alburg, VT (VR)
2317 ii Mac[8] Thayer, b. Jan. 2, 1853
2318 iii Alice[8] Thayer, b. 1854
2319 + iv Ada "Addie"[8] Thayer, b. Nov. 11, 1863

1475 Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, called Seymour Eli Thayer (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1829, So. Burlington, VT, d. March 3, 1893, age 63-7-13, So. Burlington, VT (VR). Anglican Church Rec. Reel No. 124.3 Clarenceville/Noyan, PQ, Canada, 1852, Folio 3 "On this 18th day of Feb. 1852, Seymour Eli Thayer of Noyan, bachelor of major age and Eliza J. Clark of the same place, spinster, of minor age, were married by license in presence of Martin Thayer, his brother and Aaron Spear, his brother-in-law, M. Townsend, Rector". Eliza was b. Jan. 18, 1834, Clarenceville, PQ, d. Feb. 28, 1862, age 28-1-15, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, Seymour mar. second, Sept. 5, 1865 at So. Burlington, VT (VR), Betsey (Gray) Mann, wid. with two children, Edward and Ruth Mann, b. Sept. 18, 1835, Canada, d. June 17, 1894, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2320 + i Lura Melvina[8] Thayer, b. Jan. 24, 1853, Clarenceville, PQ
2321 + ii Lenora[8] Thayer, b. Jan. 28, 1859, Clarenceville, PQ

by second marriage

2322 + iii Eliza Jane[8] Thayer, b. Sept. 5, 1866, So. Burlington, VT

1476 Roxy Lang[7] Thayer (Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1833, So. Burlington, VT, d. Aug. 1, 1865, age 32 yrs, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. East Cem., Shelburne, mar. Jan. 1851 Lester Warner, occ. mason, b. 1822, d. June 12, 1885, age 63-3-12, Burlington, VT, son of "Biger" (Alijah) Warner

Children — Eighth generation

2323 + i Albert Frank[8] Warner, b. April 27, 1853, Burlington, VT (VR)
2324 + ii Elgin Sylvester[8] Warner, b. Jan. 21, 1858, Burlington, VT (VR)

2325 + iii Ida E.[8] Warner, b. June 4, 1865, d. Aug. 12, 1865, Shelburne, VT (VR)

1478 Alva Hamilton[7] Spear (Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1821, Shelburne, VT, occ. farmer, d. Oct. 27, 1909, age 87-10-27, Swanton, VT (VR), mar. first Abigail B. Dillon, b. 1825 Fairfield, VT, d. Sept. 23, 1888, age 63-6-10, Highgate, VT (VR), mar. second Sept. 30, 1890, at Highgate, VT (VR), Lucia (Olds) Dinnon, age 49, second mar., b. Aug. 30, 1841, Franklin, VT (VR), d. March 27, 1930, age 88-6-25, Swanton, VT (VR), dau. of J.P. Olds and Mary Burr. Lucia Olds mar. first, age 20, May 1, 1861, Lewis Dimond

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2326 i Deloss[8] Spear, b. 1841, Highgate
2327 ii Susan[8] Spear, b. 1843, Highgate, VT
2328 iii Marvin[8] Spear, b. 1844, Highgate, VT
2329 iv Ernest[8] Spear, b. 1847, Highgate, VT
2330 v Walter Grant[8] Spear, b. Oct. 13, 1864, Highgate, VT (VR), d. Jan. 7, 1946, age 81-2-26, Swanton, VT, cause - heart disease, unm., informant - Dr. H.E. Spear

1479 Albert Russell[7] Spear (Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1823, Shelburne, VT, occ. school teacher, d. June 10, 1867, age 44-10-13, Highgate, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 2, 1849, Sarah Robinson, b. Dec. 4, 1830, VT, d. Dec. 13, 1854

Children — Eighth generation

2331 + i Frances Caroline[8] Spear, b. Sept. 20, 1850, Richford, VT
2332 + ii Wilbert Merrill[8] Spear, b. Jan. 15, 1853, Highgate, VT (VR)

1480 Anson Alonzo[7] Spear (Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1824, Highgate, VT, occ. farmer, d. July 14, 1909, age 84-10-24, Highgate, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 23, 1845 at Highgate, VT (VR), Minerva Sheltus, b. Sept., 1824, VT, parents b. Holland

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Highgate, VT

2333 i Anson A.[8] Spear, b. 1847, d. March 30, 1882, age 35 yrs, married, Highgate, VT (VR)
2334 ii Spencer A.[8] Spear, b. 1848, mar. June 20, 1877, Highgate, VT (VR), Luella "Ella" Van Allen, b. 1851 Highgate, dau. of Peter Van Allen and Hannah Deal
Ella (Van Allen) Spear, age 34, mar. second July 9, 1885 at Highgate, VT, Allen B. Russell

Seventh Generation

2335 + iii Florence[8] Spear, b. 1855
2336 iv Hattie C.[8] Spear, b. 1857, Highgate, first mar. age 28 yrs, Dec. 23, 1885, at Highgate (VR), Daniel Walter Bessette, first mar. age 28 yrs, b. 1857 PQ, Canada, son of M.A. Bessette and Susan W. Stevens
2337 + v Jasper Waldo[8] Spear, b. Feb. 20, 1865, Highgate (VR)

1483 Giles Levi[7] Spear (Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1835, Highgate, VT, occ. mechanic, mar. Mary Ann Martin, b. Nov. 3, 1828, Bedford, PQ, Canada, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Martin

Children — Eighth generation

2338 i Morton Albert[8] Spear, b. July 14, 1854, Alburg, VT, mar. Dec. 26, 1877, Annie M. Norris
2339 + ii Milo Giles[8] Spear, b. April 30, 1856, Swanton, VT (VR)
2340 iii Henrietta May "Hattie" Spear, b. Nov. 16, 1858, Alburg, VT, rec. by her mother, mar. Aug. 25, 1884, Frederick H. Friend
2341 + iv Frank Edward[8] Spear, b. Feb. 14, 1861, Alburg, VT, mother's rec. of birth, Jan. 31, 1861
2342 v Elmer Guy[8] Spear, b. Jan. 16, 1863, Rouses Point, NY
2343 vi Mary Ada[8] Spear, b. April 19, 1865, Rouses Point, NY
2344 vii Eugene Sales[8] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1867, Rouses Point, NY
2345 viii Roy Standage[8] Spear, b. March 15, 1872, Rouses Point, NY

1483A Charles Isham[7] Spear (Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1816, Shelburne, VT, d. Aug. 16, 1901, Willsboro, NY, bur. Crowningshield Cem., Deershead — Lewis, Essex Co., NY, mar. Jane Sampson, b. abt. 1822, St. Lawrence Co., NY (?), d. April 24, 1885, age 61 yrs, Lewis, NY, bur. Crowningshield Cem., Deershead — Lewis, NY, dau. of Jeremiah Sampson, b. 1799, Ashburnham, MA and Sarah Worden (?)

Children — Eighth generation

2345A + i Charles Edgar[8] Spear, b. 1844, Lewis, NY
2345B + ii Ellen Jane[8] Spear, b. Dec. 22, 1847, Lewis, NY
2345C + iii Henry Jeremiah[8] Spear, b. 1849, Lewis, NY
2345D iv Alice[8] Spear, b. 1851, d. in CO, mar. Easton Weston, one child Maud Weston
2345E + v William Harvey[8] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1855, Lewis, NY
2345F + vi Edith Delia[8] Spear, b. April 7, 1858, Lewis, NY
2345G vii Ida[8] Spear, b. 1861, Lewis, NY, mar. Edgar Stevens, one child, Maud
2345H viii Cassius[8] Spear, b. & d. y.

1484 Franklin L.[7] Spear (Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1824, Shelburne, VT, occ. farmer, d. March 14, 1871, age 47-0-9, Monkton, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 15, 1850 at Monkton, VT (VR) Nancy Mary Murray, b. 1829, Monkton, VT, dau. of James Murray and Ruth Sweet. After Franklin's death, Nancy mar. second, age 42 yrs, Sept. 24, 1871 at Monkton, VT (VR), Elijah Begor

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Monkton, VT (VR)

2346 i Lucinda C.[8] Spear, b. June 26, 1851, d. March 24, 1864, age 12-10-0, Monkton, VT (VR), bur. Boro Cem.
2347 + ii Emma J.[8] Spear, b. April 13, 1859
2348 iii Goodsile[8] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1864

1487 George W.[7] Spear (Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1831, Shelburne, VT, occ. painter, d. Aug. 20, 1883, age 52-0-20, Vergennes, VT (VR), mar. Roxa B. Parker, b. Sept. 21, 1833, Ferrisburg, VT (VR), d. Aug. 5, 1921, age 87-10-15, Rutland, VT (VR), dau. of William Parker, b. NY and Amanda Ball, b. VT

Children — Eighth generation

2349 + i Edna Louella[8] Spear, b. March 5, 1861, Charlotte, VT
2350 ii William G.[8] Spear, b. Jan. 5, 1868, Ferrisburg, VT (VR)

1488 Martin R.[7] Spear (Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1833 Charlotte, VT, occ. butcher, d. May 20, 1896, age 62-8-0, Moretown, VT (VR), bur. So. Duxbury Cem., mar. Sept. 21, 1856 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Phila A. Seaver, b. March 10, 1825, Moretown, VT (VR), d. Oct. 14, 1922, age 97-7-4, Waitsfield, VT (VR), bur. So. Duxbury Cem.

Children — Eighth generation

2351 + i Letitia Gilman[8] Spear, b. 1872, Moretown, not their child but raised by Martin and Phila Spear

1490 Phebe Ann[7] Spear(s) (Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1916, Monkton, VT, mar. Jan. 31, 1856 at Charlotte, VT (VR), Martin J. Stilson, b. Sept. 19, 1832, Monkton, VT, d. May 5, 1901, son of Alpheus Stilson and Betsey Ann Follett, both Phebe and Martin bur. Monkton Boro Cem.

Children — Eighth generation

2352 + i Walter Martin[8] Stilson, b. Aug. 18, 1858, Monkton, VT
2353 ii Urana L. Stilson, b. May 6, 1868, Monkton, VT, d. Feb. 13, 1919, mar. March 18, 1886, Edward Palmer, no issue

Seventh Generation

1491A John Wesley[7] Spear (Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1848, Petersburg, IL, occ. - M.D. at Mason City IL, bur. Mason City, mar. Mary Powers and Christina Colon

Children — Eighth generation

2353A	i	John[8] Spear, d.y.
2353B	ii	J. Willie[8] Spear
2353C	iii	Maizie[8] Spear

1491B Samuel Barjona[7] Spear (Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1850, Petersburg, IL, occ. - farmer on the home place in Salt Creek Township, Mason Co., IL, d. Jan. 25, 1934 at Mason City, IL, bur. there, mar. Jan. 25, 1883 at Mason City, IL, Eva Jane "Jennie" Faulkner, b. April 10, 1858, d. Nov. 14, 1934, Mason City, IL, bur. there, dau. of John Robinson Faulkner and Sarah Ann Baylor

Children — Eighth generation

2353D +	i	John Frank[8] Spear, b. Mason City, IL
2353E +	ii	Samuel Barjona[8] Spear, Jr., b. June 15, 1890, Mason City, IL
2353F +	iii	Roy William[8] Spear, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Mason Co., IL

1491C William C.[7] Spear (Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1852, Mason City, IL, occ. - farmer at Wellington, KS, where he died 1889, bur. Wellington, mar. Feb. 22, 1877 at Wellington, KS, Lucy Theodosia Vaughn, b. July 16, 1854, Woburn, IL, bur. Liberal, KS

Children — Eighth generation

2353G	i	Olive M.[8] Spear
2353H +	ii	Clinton Chaltis[8] Spear, b. Feb. 8, 1879
2353I +	iii	Harry T.[8] Spear
2353J +	iv	Pearl[8] Spear
2353K +	v	Roy Elbert[8] SPear, b. April 8, 1886, Wellington, KS
2353L +	vi	Ell. W.[8] Spear, mar. 1913, Estelle Kissinger who d. at Long Beach, CA, they adopted Thane Spear

1493 Alice Eliza[7] Spear (Edwin Asahel[6], Asahel[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1852, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. July 23, 1938, Shelburne, VT (VR), mar. age 22 yrs, Aug. 30, 1875 at Shelburne, VT (VR) Clayton R. Turrill, b. Shoreham, VT

Children — Eighth generation

2354 i Julius Spear[8] Turrill, b. 1876, Shelburne, VT (VR)

1494 Martha Lucinda[7] Spear (Edwin Asahel[6], Asahel[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1854, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. Feb. 14, 1893, age 38-3-4, Shelburne, VT (VR), bur. Shelburne Village Cem., mar. age 21 yrs May 30, 1876 at Shelburne, VT (VR) Horace Frederick Saxton, first mar., age 26 yrs, b. April 9, 1850, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. 1922, bur. Shelburne Village Cem., son of George Saxton and Louisa Isham. Horace mar. second, Dec. 29, 1906, age 56 yrs, at Shelburne, VT Cornelia Miller 1854-1930. Horace F. Saxton was listed in the 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Shelburne, VT, orchard of 7500 trees, breeder of thoroughbred Cotswold Sheep, Chester White hogs and Jersey cattle.

Children — Eighth generation

2355 i Mary Louisa[8] Saxton, b. Sept. 2, 1880, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. May 28, 1902, age 21-8-0, Shelburne, VT (VR), her stone reads "their only child"

1504 Julia Hannah[7] Spear (Amos Callender[6], Elhanon Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1843, Burlington, VT, d. Feb. 3, 1897, age 53-5-3, Los Angeles, CA (VT VR) (see article that follows), mar. Feb. 1, 1871 at Burlington, VT (VR) Edward Sprague Peck, age 26, b. 1845, Burlington, VT, occ. physician, son of Theo. A. Peck and Delia H. Safford

Julia Hannah[7] Spear died in Los Angeles, CA, her will and estate records are nearly impossible to read but it would appear her mother, Catherine, an elderly woman, was living in California at the time of her dau's. death in 1897. Even though we found a mar. rec. for Julia, she appears to go by her maiden name. She left her estate to 3 cousins, Giles H., son of Hannibal[6], Carver G. and Frank Spear. Her executor was Mollie H. Pease. She left money for Kate Daley, a spinster, and Florence Sawyer, a spinster, who had apparently been looking after her mother. One paper in the stack was for $100,000 in railroad stock.

1508 George Decator[7] Spear (Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1855, So. Burlington, VT, d. 1923, bur. East Cem., Shelburne, VT, mar. first, age 34 yrs, occ. farmer, June 4, 1890 at So. Burlington, VT (VR) Hattie L. Sheldon, age 27 yrs, b. Aug. 7, 1862, So. Burlington, VT, d. Sept. 13, 1907, bur. East Cem., dau. of George A. Sheldon and Louisa Lyon

Children — Eighth generation

2356 + i Marion Louisa[8] Spear, b. July 24, 1893, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

Seventh Generation

1512 Franklin Edward[7] Spear (Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1867 (twin), So. Burlington, VT (VR), occ. painter and paper hanger, res. Shelburne St., So. Burlington, VT, d. Oct. 24, 1920, age 53-1-17, Burlington, VT - cause, fall from a roof, mar. age 29 yrs, Nov. 24, 1896 at So. Burlington, VT (VR), Della Lucy "Stella" Osteyee, b. March 28, 1876, Ticonderoga, NY (VT VR), d. wid. Dec. 23, 1920, age 44-8-23, Burlington, VT (VR), dau. of Charles Lee Osteyee and Euphenia Burt, both b. NY

Children — Eighth generation

2357 i Bertha Lucinda[8] Spear, b. Oct. 24, 1897, Shelburne, VT (VR)

2358 + ii Edith Adelia[8] Spear, b. June 6, 1899, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

2359 iii Helen Hollister[8] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1901, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

2360 + iv Bernice Julia[8] Spear, b. Jan. 17, 1902, Pittsford, VT

2361 v Florence Esther[8] Spear, b. May 24, 1913, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

2362 vi Dudley Lee[8] Spear, b. July 2, 1916, So. Burlington, VT (VR), d. Feb. 20, 1923, age 5-8-18, So. Burlington, VT (VR)

2363 vii Camilla Frances[8] Spear, b. July 25, 1918, Burlington, VT (VR)

1526 Zebediah[7] Spear, Jr. (Zebediah[6], Zebediah[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1813, Quincy, MA, mar. Aug. 29, 1841 at Walpole, MA (VR), Jane G. Dennis

Children — Eighth generation, all b. rec. at Walpole, MA (VR)

2364 i Mary Matilda[8] Spear, b. Jan. 30, 1842

2365 ii Frederick Augustus[8] Spear, b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1848, age 4-6-0, Walpole, MA (VR)

2366 iii John Dennis[8] Spear, b. Oct. 31, 1845

2367 iv Frederick Augustus[8] Spear, b. Jan. 1, 1848

1545 James Harrison[7] Brackett (Henry[6] Brackett, Jr., Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1815, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 14, 1863, age 47 yrs, Braintree, VT (VR). Lived at Bethel and Proctorville, VT, Boston, MA, Maysville, KY, Philadelphia, PA and Boston again, in that order. mar. Dec. 5, 1839 at Braintree, VT (VR), Mary Veazie[7] Thayer (Sally[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1820, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 25, 1874, age 54-8-11, Randolph, VT, dau. of Zenas Thayer and Sally[6] Burridge

Children — Eighth generation

2368 i Levi Curtis[8] Brackett, b. June 13, 1841

1546 Frederick Blodgette[7] Brackett (Henry[6] Brackett, Jr., Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 13, 1818, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 26, 1847, Betsey E. Philbrick

Children — Eighth generation

2369 i Frederick A.[8] Brackett, b. July 1, 1848, W. Braintree, VT
2370 ii Ella Annette[8] Brackett, b. Oct. 4, 1853, d. Aug. 17, 1855

1554 Harriet Lovina[7] Brackett (Henry[6] Brackett, Jr., Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1837, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 31, 1918, Warren, VT (VR), mar. first, age 24 yrs, Aug. 25, 1861 at Braintree, VT (VR), Jedadiah H. Williams, age 36 yrs, his second mar. having mar. first Mary Jane Marshall who d. Sept. 25, 1856. Jedadiah was b. Feb. 8, 1824, Sharon, VT, d. May 22, 1905, age 79-3-14, Braintree, VT (VR), son of John Williams and Mabel Walbridge

Children — Eighth generation, b. at Braintree, VT (VR)

2371 i Clara Mabel[8] Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1862, mar. March 7, 1885 at Braintree, VT (VR), Seaman Asa J. Foster, his first mar. age 33 yrs, b. Grand Harbour, N.B., Canada, son of H.J. Foster and Laura Daggett

2372 ii Luna May[8] Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1866, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. age 38 yrs, July 10, 1907 at Braintree, VT (VR), Harry Almon Pratt, his first mar., age 30 yrs, son of Almon M. Pratt and Orra Thurston
2373 iii male[8] Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1873, d. next day

1555 William Burgess[7] Mann (Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1820, Randolph, VT, lived at Randolph and Rutland, VT, CA in 1852 and was last heard from Carson City, NV, mar. Feb. 25, 1844 at Randolph, VT (VR) Orlinda A. Riford, b. July 1, 1822, Braintree, VT. Orlinda mar. second Feb. 22, 1866, at Rutland, VT (VR), Alex Russeque and had a son Albert R. Ford Russeque, b. Sept. 2, 1867

Children — Eighth generation

2374 i Charles Eugene[8] Mann, b. Sept. 8, 1844, mar. 1872 at Burlington, IA, Elizabeth A. Husted, no issue in 1884
2375 + ii Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, b. Dec. 13, 1849, Randolph, VT

1556 Charles Brackett[7] Mann (Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1822, Randolph, VT/MA, d. Aug. 13, 1869, Rutland, VT, mar. Dec. 2, 1847, Mary Florette Mann, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Mann. Mary mar. second Sept. 28, 1871 at Randolph, VT (VR), age 44 yrs, A.B. Bruneault

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2376 i Mary Ida[8] Mann, b. March 4, 1849, res. Fall River, MA, 1884
2377 ii Anna Viola[8] Mann, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. June 26, 1852
2378 iii Charles Oric[8] Mann, b. March 14, 1852, d. March 28, 1853, Rutland, VT (VR)
2379 iv Charles Oric[8] Mann, b. Feb. 10, 1854, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. June 3, 1881, Jeanie Barr Weir, res. Worcester, MA
2380 v Carlton Irving[8] Mann, b. Dec. 21, 1855, d. Jan. 30, 1870, Rutland, VT (VR)
2381 vi Freddie Brackett[8] Mann, b. Jan. 17, 1860, d. Aug. 20, 1860, Rutland, VT (VR)
2382 vii Stephen Elmer[8] Mann, b. May 11, 1861, Rutland, VT (VR), attending Brown University in 1884

1557 Horatio Eugene[7] Mann (Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1825, mar. Sept. 6, 1854, at Rutland, VT (VR), Mary Augusta Williams, b. June 15, 1831, Rutland, VT (VR), dau. of Hon. Charles Kilborn Williams, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of VT and Gov. of VT 1850-51 and Lucy Langdon

Children — Eighth generation

2383 i Laura Williams[8] Mann, b. Feb. 23, 1858, MN, mar. Sept. 6, 1883 at St. Paul, MN, Robert Bond Whitacre
2384 ii Eugene Langdon[8] Mann, b. May 20, 1861, MN
2385 iii Charles Kilborn[8] Mann, b. March 16, 1871, MN, d. April 24, 1871, MN

1560 Rufus[7] Hutchinson, Jr. (Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1905, age 81-6-27, Braintree, VT, mar. first June 2, 1850, Sarah Partridge, b. May 29, 1821, d. Jan. 17, 1854, age 32-7-0, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of David Partridge and Polly R. Ford, mar. second Oct. 4, 1854 at Brookfield, VT (VR) Minora Arvilla Loomis, b. July 3, 1834, dau. of Daniel Loomis and Arvilla Fuller

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2386 + i Charles Rufus[8] Hutchinson, b. Dec. 29, 1853

by second marriage

2387 ii John Brackett[8] Hutchinson, b. Jan. 10, 1865, Braintree, VT (VR)
2388 iii Abby Minora[8] Hutchinson, b. July 21, 1868, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Oct. 25, 1887, age 19-3-4, Braintree, VT (VR)

1563 George[7] Hutchinson (Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1881, mar. Dec. 19, 1853, Rosina Mary Cram, b. Nov. 21, 1835, dau. of Jesse Kemp Cram and Polly Stedman

Children — Eighth generation

2389 + i Mary Inez[8] Hutchinson, b. April 30, 1854, Braintree, VT (VR)
2390 + ii Anna Maria[8] Hutchinson, b. Oct. 7, 1855
2391 iii George Samuel Hutchinson, b. June 10, 1869

1568 Mary Ella[7] Brackett (Charles[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1852, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 24, 1918, Burlington, VT (VR), lived for a time at IL, mar. first, age 20 yrs, Nov. 30, 1871 at Westford, VT (VR), Job Bates, b. Westford, VT, d. May 8, 1904, Essex, VT (VR), son of Martin Bates and Keziah Willis

Children — Eighth generation, all except the first b. Essex, VT (VR)

2392 i Kizzie[8] Bates, b. Dec. 28, 1872, China, Lee Co., IL, d. Feb. 16, 1918, Essex, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 14, 1903 at Essex, VT (VR), Allen Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1875, Williamstown, VT (VR), son of Henry Martin and Lois N. Bond. We didn't search for issue. Allen mar. second, Oct. 2, 1930 at Essex, VT, Helen Keir Snyder
2393 ii James G. Bates, b. Feb. 4, 1882, Essex, VT (VR)
2394 iii Jessie E.[8] Bates, b. Jan. 27, 1885, Essex, VT (VR)
2395 iv male[8] Bates, b. Sept. 28, 1886, Essex, VT (VR)
2396 + v Mary Emeline[8] Bates, b. July 28, 1889, Essex, VT (VR)
2397 vi Alice B.[8] Bates, b. Sept. 12, 1891, Essex, VT (VR)

1575 Minora Adelia[7] Tower (Minora A[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1831, mar. Oct. 18, 1849 Seth Mann as his second wife, he had mar. first #1561 Minora Antoinette[7] Hutchinson (Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), Seth Mann was a res. of Boston, MA in 1847, b. Feb. 4, 1820, Braintree, VT, son of Elisha and Ruth Mann

Children — Eighth generation

2398 i Clifton Seth[8] Mann, b. March 9, 1853, d. next day
2399 ii Ida Adelia[8] Mann, b. April 21, 1855, mar. Oct. 7, 1874 Charles D. Knowlton of Freeport, IL, b. Jan. 27, 1848
2400 iii Morton Tower[8] Mann, b. June 4, 1864, d. June 9, 1865

Seventh Generation

1582 Ellen Elizabeth[7] Brackett (Ebenezer[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1842, Roxbury, VT, d. Dec. 7, 1873, age 31-6-0, Brookfield, VT (VR), mar. first age 19 yrs, July 20, 1861 at Northfield, VT (VR), Edwin Ferris, his first mar., age 23 yrs, b. Northfield, VT, d. Dec. 23, 1879, age 41-1-10, Braintree, VT (VR), son of John Ferris and Louisa/Sophia Knapp

Children — Eighth generation

2401 + i Gertie Ann[8] Ferris, b. Aug. 13, 1862, Roxbury, VT (VR)
2402 ii male[8] Ferris, b. April 25, 1864, Roxbury, VT (VR)
2403 iii Samuel Oliver[8] Ferris, b. July 26, 1870, Roxbury, VT (VR), d. Feb. 1, 1871, Roxbury, VT (VR)
2404 iv Clinton Edward[8] Ferris, b. Dec. 5, 1873, Brookfield, VT (VR), d. Dec. 21, 1873, Brookfield, VT (VR)

1594 Thomas T. Spear (George[6], John[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1836, Quincy, MA, he was in the U.S. Navy in the Civil War, built a house on Margin St., Cohasset, MA, mar. Feb. 24, 1862 at Cohasset, MA (VR), Deborah Louisa Studley, b. 1841, d. June 13, 1900, dau. of Charles A. Studley and Amelia S. Cook

Children — Eighth generation

2405 + i Walter Thomas[8] Spear, b. March 4, 1864, Cohasset, MA

1599 William Gardner[7] Spear (Lowell Quincy[6], Lemuel[5], LT. Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1852, N. Weymouth, MA, d. Jan. 31, 1916 Farmingham, MA, mar. June 4, 1903 Annah Goodridge, b. 1857, d. March 9, 1936, dau. of Lorenzo Goodridge and Elizabeth Lemon, both bur. Mt. Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA, no issue
The following account is given of William[7] Spear by Waldo Chamberlain Sprague which describes Mr. Spear best:

"William Gardner[7] Spear" was an ardent antiquarian and collector at a time when antiques were first beginning to be collected and through him most of the furnishings of The John Quincy Adams birthplace, restored in 1896, were obtained. He was first librarian and custodian for the Quincy Historical Society formed in 1893. He was a "junk collector" as he called himself at marriage and engaged in a number of sidelines, theatrical agent, interested in amateur theatricals, etc., agent for steam pipe fittings, etc.

He also collected a large amount of material for a Spear genealogy, still unpublished, some in the custody of the Quincy Historical Society and some at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, and much of this data for this family should be credited to him. It has been ably continued and expanded by Mrs. Grace P. Bonsall of Quincy (1952) to both of whom acknowledgements are made.

After Mr. Spear's marriage, he left town and gave up his interest, but his inheritance remains as a monument to him.

1604 Betsey Mary[7] Randlett (Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1880, Bethel, VT, d. May 27, 1906, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, mar. Oct. 31, 1900 at Brookfield, MA, Louis Henry Dean, b. March 20, 1876, Brookfield, MA, d. June 20, 1948, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, son of George Henry Dean and Harriet Adelaide Oak(es)

Children — Eighth generation

2406 i Phyllis Marion[8] Dean, b. March 4, 1902, Brookfield, MA, d. Jan. 7, 1977, mar. Dec. 3, 1927 at Palmer, MA, Edward J. Duncan, b. May 16, 1873, Monson, MA, d. Aug. 30, 1954, Palmer, MA, no issue

2407 + ii Gordon Randlett[8] Dean, b. Nov. 14, 1904, Palmer, MA

2408 iii George[8] Dean, b. 1906, Palmer, MA, d. 1933, Palmer, MA, unm.

1605 James Gardner[7] Randlett (Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1882, Bethel, VT, d. Feb. 20, 1954, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, mar. Sept. 3, 1902 at Edgartown, MA, Charlotte Hillman, b. Dec. 23, 1882, Chilmark, MA, d. Oct. 2, 1974, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, dau. of Beriah Tilton Hillman and Abbie Buffum Pierce

Children — Eighth generation, all b. at Palmer, MA

2409 + i Helen[8] Randlett, b. March 7, 1903

2410 + ii Horace Hillman[8] Randlett, b. May 31, 1914

2411 + iii Shirley Virginia[8] Randlett, b. June 5, 1918

1611 Henry Smith[7] Spear (Capt. Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2],, George[1]), b. May 26, 1819, Rupert, VT, d. March 23, 1893, New Haven, CT, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA, a res. in 1847 of Williamstown, MA when he mar. as her second husband, Sept. 15, 1847, at Stamford, VT (VR), Mrs. Diana (Potter) Thomas, b. May 15, 1820, New Lisbon, NY, d. Aug. 3, 1895, Springfield, MA, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA. Diana Potter mar. first Dec. 17, 1840, Erastus Thomas

Children — Eighth generation

2412 i William F.[8] Spear, b. 1851, d. 1922, age 61 yrs, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA

2413 ii Charles[8] Spear, b. 1854, d. 1924, age 70 yrs, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA

2414 + iii William Henry[8] Spear, b. July 15, 1856, Blackinton, (North Adams), MA

Seventh Generation

2415 iv Carrie[8] Spear, b. 1859, d. 1959, age 100 yrs, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA

1612 John William[7] Spear (Capt. Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1824, d. 1890, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA, mar. Angeline W., b. 1823, d. 1899 age 76 yrs, bur. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA

Children — Eighth generation

2416 i John William[8] Spear, Jr., b. 1846, Williamstown, MA, occ. clerk, first mar. age 21 yrs, res. N. Adams, Aug. 16, 1867 at Bennington, VT (VR), Elmira C. Ryder, first mar. age 20 yrs, res. Williamstown, MA, b. 1847, Bennington, dau. of C. and H.A. Ryder

1616 Belinda[7] Trumbull (Dorothy[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 4, —, d. July 26, 1840, a res. of Rupert, VT in 1826, mar. Dec. 26, 1826 at Pawlet, VT (VR), John Pomeroy Taylor, b. June 30, 1799, d. 1877. John Pomeroy Taylor, mar. second April 28, 1841, Mary Arnold Goodrich, by whom he had Charles, Dallas, Philinda and Jane

Children — Eighth generation

2417 i Daniel P.[8] Taylor, 1828-1905
2418 ii George[8] Taylor, 1834-1870
2419 iii Jane[8] Taylor, 1834-1835

1617 Dorothy[7] Trumbull (Dorothy[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1805, Rupert, VT, d. Feb. 17, 1878, age 72-11-17, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. her first cousin, their fathers were brothers, as his second wife, June 11, 1854, at Rupert, VT (VR), Alexander[7] Trumbull, b. 1805, Rupert, d. 1891, Rupert, the son of Alexander Trumbull and Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybil[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), no issue, see #1637 Alexander Trumbull and his first marriage

1620 Sherman[7] Trumbull (Dorothy[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Rupert, VT, settled abt. 1855, Lake Co., IL, he and Hannah had died before 1898, mar. Oct. 7, 1835 at Rupert, VT (VR), Hannah Johnson, dau. of Austin Johnson and Polly Taylor

Children — Eighth generation

2420 i Marietta[8] Trumbull, lived in Rupert, VT 1864/1865
2421 ii male[8] Trumbull, d. Civil War
2422 iii male[8] Trumbull, d. Civil War

1624 George F.[7] Trumbull (Dorothy[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1822, Rupert, VT, d. 1897, res. Glens Falls and Greenwich, NY, was a member Seventh NY Heavy Artillery 1864-65, mar. Sept. 25, 1845 at Rupert, VT (VR), Mary H. Sheldon, b. Rupert, VT, dau. of Titus Sheldon and Mercy Nelson

Children — Eighth generation

2423 i Eliza J.[8] Trumbull, b. Sept. 1847, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 20, 1849, age 2-3-0, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.

2424 ii Fanny L.[8] Trumbull, b. Dec. 17, 1848, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 25, 1849, age 1-0-8, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.

2425 iii Arthur S.[8] Trumbull, b. Jan. 30, 1855, Rupert, VT, d. Nov. 25, 1861, age 5-9-25, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.

2426 iv Elinor Josephine[8] Trumbull, b. March 5, 1858, Rupert, VT (VR)

1626 Charles Backus[7] Spear (Rev. David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1813, Rodman, NY, listed as Clerk of the Congregation Society, Rodman, NY, First Liet., Co. B., 10th NY Heavy Artillery, res. for a time West Camden, NY, d. Sept. 23, 1898, Mannsville, NY, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY, mar. Julia A. Emmons

Children — Eighth generation

2427 i Charles Estaing[8] Spear, b. July 27, 1848, d. Oct. 24, 1849, age 1-2-29, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY

2428 + ii William Angus[8] Spear, b. Aug. 21, 1854, West Camden, NY

1627 John Preston[7] Spear, went by Preston Spear (Rev. David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1815, joined the Congregational Ch., Rodman, NY, Sept. 1, 1839, d. March 17, 1892, age 77-0-25, Rodman, NY - cause, Lagrippe and general debility, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY, mar. Hannah Thurston Haynes, b. 1816, Jefferson Co., NY, d. Feb. 24, 1896, age 80 yrs, Rodman, NY, cause - heart disease, bur. Fairview Cem., Rodman, NY, dau. of Moses Haynes and Cynthia Thurston. Hannah joined the Congregational Ch. at Rodman, NY, Oct. 8, 1831

Children — Eighth generation

2429 i Amelia Mary[8] Spear, b. June 1, 1842, Rodman, NY, d., Dec. 21, 1918, age 76 yrs, Henry Keep Home, Rodman,

NY. Received into the Congregational Ch. membership at Rodman, NY, July 2, 1861

Newspaper Obituary

AGED TEACHER DIES AT THE KEEP HOME

Miss Amelia Spears, former Rodman [NY] Postmistress

Life of Service Ended

Taught many years at Rodman [NY] and was Principal of Village School

Miss Amelia M. Spears, a member for 13 yrs at the Henry Keep Home and former Principal of Rodman [NY] public schools died at 3 this morning at the home, 920 Washington St. following a stroke, aged 76 years. She had been in her usual good health up to Wednesday when she suffered a stroke. She had been down to the business section of the city Tuesday, and completed all of her Christmas purchases, prior to her illness. Her condition had been critical during the past two days.

Miss Spears was born in Rodman [NY], daughter of the late Preston and Hannah Spears, and the greater part of her life had been spent in that village, where she taught school for many years and later served in the capacity of Principal. She also was postmistress of the village for a number of years and was known to hundreds of the older residents of that community.

The grandfather of Miss Spears was known throughout northern New York as "Father" Spears. He, [Rev. David Spear], traveled about the community preaching from a wagon, before there were churches built in this north country, and conducted services in school-houses, homes and sometimes in barns, wherever a congregation could be collected.

The nearest surviving relatives are cousins. She leaves a cousin, Mr. Boynton, residing in Oswego [NY] and other cousins living in California.

1631 Mary Electa[7] Spear (Rev. David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1825, d. April 19, 1906, mar. first H.N. Huggins (?) mar. second Mr. Clark. It is written her father, Rev. David Spear died at the home of his widowed dau. Mrs. Clark at Mannsville, NY, in 1868

1637 Alexander[7] Trumbull (Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1805, Rupert, VT, moved to Johnsburg, NY and back to Rupert, VT, where he d. May 9, 1891, age 86 yrs, mar. first Permilia Kenyon by whom he had his family, mar. second (see) #1617 Dorothy[7] Trumbull (Dorothy[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2430 i Minverva[8] Trumbull, b. Rupert, VT, mar. Loveland
2431 ii Alexander[8] Trumbull, Jr., b. Johnsburg, NY, occ. laborer, res. Rupert, VT, 1874, mar. Ella "Nellie" Randall, b. Salem, NY, they had a son Earl F. Trumbull, b. Aug. 9, 1874, Rupert (VR)
2432 iii John Henry[8] Trumbull, b. 1846, Johnsburg, NY, mar. age 25 yrs, res. W. Pawlet, VT, Jan. 1, 1871, at Rupert, VT (VR), Laura Elizabeth Nelson
2433 + iv Charles[8] Trumbull, b. 1848/9, Johnsburg, NY
2434 v Helen P.[8] Trumbull, res. W. Rupert, VT and Unadilla, NY, where she d. and is bur., unm.

1640 Sybel S.[7] Hastings (Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1815, Rupert, VT, d. May 25, 1854, age 39 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem., Rupert, VT, mar. March 7, 1831 at Rupert, VT (VR), Joseph Herschel Hay, b. 1804, d. Oct. 31, 1856, age 52 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem., son of Isaac Hay from Suffield, CT

Children — Eighth generation

2435 + i Clarissa[8] Hay, b. Rupert, VT
2436 + ii George B.[8] Hay, b. March 21, 1834, Rupert, VT
2437 + iii Joseph Herschel Hay, b. 1835, Rupert, VT
2438 + iv Chauncey S.[8] Hay, b. Sept. 12, 1839, Rupert, VT
2439 + v Sarah[8] Hay, b. Rupert, VT
2440 vi Martha Maria[8] Hay, b. Feb. 6, 1844, Rupert, VT, see her husband's chart #2496 - Joseph Merritt[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])
2441 vii Mary[8] Hay, b. Rupert, VT, mar. James Fraser, no issue
2442 viii Fayette[8] Hay, b. Rupert, VT, mar. Mary Elizabeth King, had two sons, Fraser Hay and Howlett Hay
2443 xi Grant[8] Hay, b. Rupert, VT, d. 1868

1642 Johnathan[7] Hastings (Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1818, Rupert, VT, mar. Marie Stitt, settled in Nebraska

Children — Eighth generation

2444 i Henry[8] Hastings, b. Rupert, VT, in 1873, was a farmer in Pawlet, VT., mar. — Bell, b. Granville, NY, had a dau. b. April 5, 1873, Pawlet, VT
2445 ii Sheldon[8] Hastings in 1937 was a lawyer in David City, NE

Seventh Generation

1646 Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings (Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Mose[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1827, Rupert, VT, d. April 28, 1918, Manchester, VT, mar. Harmon Botsford, occ. farmer, settled at Manchester, VT, b. March 10, 1821, Sandgate, VT, d. March 26, 1890, age 69-0-16, Manchester (VR), son of John Botsford and Anna Maria Hard/Hurd

Children — Eighth generation

2446 + i Charles Harmon[8] Botsford, b. May 24, 1848, Rupert, VT
2447 + ii Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, b. April 16, 1850, Hebron, NY
2448 + iii George Mahala[8] Botsford, b. Feb. 4, 1863, Arlington, NY
2449 iv Edgar Sibley[8] Botsford, b. March 1, 1868, mar. Ostie Woodcock, they res. So. Shaftsbury, VT, no issue

1653 Edwin Clark[7] Warren (Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1815, Eden, NY, d. Dec. 15, 1881 Owatona, MN, bur. there, mar. July 12, 1847 by Rev. J. Broughton in WI, Mahala Doty, b. Jan. 11, 1829, d. June 14, 1881, Oregon City, OR prob. bur. Pioneer Cem., Oregon City

Children — Eighth generation

2450 i Flora Delight[8] Warren, b. Nov. 6, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1849, WI
2451 ii Clarence[8] Warren, b. July 24, 1850, d. July 28, 1850, WI
2452 iii Frances Emroy[8] Warren, b. July 7, 1851, d. July 8, 1851, WI
2453 iv Welcome Edwin[8] Warren, b. May 14, 1853, d. 1925, WA
2454 v Wilson Clark[8] Warren, b. Oct. 25, 1859, Madison, WI
2455 vi Willis David[8] Warren, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Hubbard, WI
2456 vii Obed Albert[8] Warren, b. March 12, 1863, Hubbard, WI
2457 + viii Charlie Mason[8] Warren, b. Sept. 17, 1867, Brodhead, WI

1660 Sally[7] Spear (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1810/Jan. 15, 1811, Southwick, MA, d. June 16, 1855, age 44 yrs, bur. Mound Hill Cem., East Main St., Seville, Medina Co., OH, mar. Levi Nye, b. April 28, 1802, Whitingham, Windham Co., VT, occ. farmer, d. July 8, 1892, age 90 yrs, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH, son of Jonathan Nye and Susan Curtis

Children — Eighth generation

2458 i Adeline[8] Nye, b. Nov. 1, 1836, OH, d. Jan. 19, 1910, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH, mar. Sept. 27, 1883 at Medina Co., OH, Jeremiah Nye
2459 ii Harrison B.[8] Nye, b. Aug. 29, 1838, OH, d. Sept. 25, 1864, age 26 yrs, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH

2460 + iii Caroline[8] Nye, b. abt. 1841, OH
2461 + iv Mary Ann[8] Nye, b. abt. 1843, OH
2462 + v Emily E.[8] Nye, b. abt. 1845, OH
2463 + vi Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, b. Aug. 15, 1849, Guildford Twp., OH
2464 vii Geneva[8] Nye, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Guilford Twp., Seville, OH, d. 1939, while on the train from FL to OH, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH, mar. Edward N. Long, d. Seville, OH, bur. Mound Hill Cem.
2465 viii James[8] Nye, b. April 12, 1845, Guilford Twp., Seville, OH, d. Aug. 26, 1939, St. Petersburg, FL, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH, unm.

1661 Mary Ann[7] Spear (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1813, Southwick, MA, d. Aug. 21, 1871, age 58 yrs, bur. Mound Hill Cem., E. Main St., Seville, Medina Co., OH, mar. Feb. 14, 1839, James A. Bell, b. Jan. 20, 1809, Rupert, VT, d. March 30, 1900, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, OH

1662 Merritt[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1800, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Sept. 5, 1876, Churchville, NY, Merritt taught school Hebron and Salem, NY 1823-1826 and Rupert, VT 1828, a member of Fourth Co., 2nd Reg., First Bridgade, 2nd Div., with rank of Capt., was J.P. and Postmaster during Pres. Buchanan, mar. first at Saratoga, NY, Julia Ann Buel, b. 1805, Saratoga, NY, d. Aug. 20, 1832, Churchville, NY, dau. of Daniel and Nellie Buell, mar. second at Wheatland, NY, Mary McNaughton, b. April 15, 1808, Wheatland, NY, d. Aug. 26, 1880, Churchville, NY, dau. of John McNaughton and Mary McDairmaid

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2466 i Daniel Buell[8] Moore, b. 1828, Churchville, NY, d. 1830
2467 + ii Julia Ann[8] Moore, b. July 30, 1832, Churchville, NY

by second marriage

2468 iii male[8] Moore, d. 1836

1663 Calvin[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1803, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. May 19, 1878, age 74-8-5, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - heart disease, mar. May 6, 1824, Ruby Harwood, b. Jan. 3, 1803, Rupert, VT, d. April 19, 1890, age 87-9-10, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - old age, dau. of Oliver Harwood and Ruby Blackmer

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2469 i Louisa[8] Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1825, Rupert, VT (see her husband #1763 Sherman[7] Weed, Thankfull[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

2470 + ii Henry O.[8] Moore, b. Feb. 23, 1831, Rupert, VT

2471 iii George Albert[8] Moore, b. May 5, 1841, Rupert, VT, d. July 17, 1857, age 16-2-12, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - inflamation of the bowels

1664 Salome[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 2, 1805, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Aug. 28, 1887, Holland, NY, mar. May 24, 1835 at Elma, NY, Leonard Cooper, son of Joseph Cooper and Dolly Page. Leonard Cooper was a farmer, served in The War of 1812 and Deacon of the Baptist Ch at Holland, NY

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Holland, Erie Co., NY

2472 + i Seth Moore[8] Cooper, b. May 29, 1837

2473 + ii Harry Buell[8] Cooper, b. July 25, 1838

2474 iii James C. Cooper, b. Oct. 12, 1840

2475 + iv Arthur C.[8] Cooper, b. Aug. 21, 1844

2476 + v Charles C.[8] Cooper, b. June 15, 1848

1665 Bradley[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1806, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Nov. 29, 1896, Marilla, NY, farmer, school teacher and J.P. at Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. Dec. 10, 1826 at Rupert, VT (VR), Sarah Harwood, b. Jan. 29, 1806, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 21, 1871, Marilla, NY, dau. of Oliver Harwood and Ruby Blackmer

Children — Eighth generation

2477 + i Fayette Shepard[8] Moore, b. Oct. 21, 1827, Rupert, VT

2478 + ii Adeline Cornelia[8] Moore, b. July 11, 1829, Lancaster, NY

2479 iii Seth[8] Moore, b. July 22, 1831, Lancaster, NY, d. 1832

2480 + iv Julia Harwood[8] Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1832, Lancaster, NY

2481 + v Harlan Page[8] Moore, b. July 3, 1837, Franklinville, NY

2482 vi Calvin M.[8] Moore, b. Aug. 21, 1839, Lancaster, NY, unm.

2483 + vii George[8] Moore, b. June 14, 1841, Lancaster, NY

2484 viii Sarah J.[8] Moore, b. Oct. 2, 1845, Lancaster, NY, unm.

1666 Rhoda[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1808, Rupert, VT (VR), died during a visit to her mother at Rupert, VT (VR), April 5, 1863, age 56-2-4, cause - infection of lungs and heart, bur. Constantine, MI, mar. Dec. 25, 1828 at Rupert, VT (VR), Norman Harvey, b. June 23, 1807, Rupert, VT,

d. April 17, 1866, Constantine, Saint Joseph Co., MI, bur. there, son of Ephraim Harvey and Pamelia Harwood

Children — Eighth generation

2485 i Charles Merritt[8] Harvey, b. June 4, 1829, Rupert, VT, d. Oct. 3, 1850

2486 ii Seth Moore[8] Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1830, Rupert, VT, d. Sept., 1832

2487 iii Lyman Reed[8] Harvey, b. July 26, 1832, Rupert, VT, d. Jan. 1, 1849, MI

2488 + iv Delia Salome[8] Harvey, b. May 3, 1835, Constantine, MI

2489 v William Sheldon[8] Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. Dec. 5, 1837, Constantine, MI

2490 + vi Norman Henry[8] Harvey, b. Sept. 12, 1838, Constantine, MI

2491 vii Rhoda Pamelia[8] Harvey, b. May 20, 1840, Constantine, MI, d. 1860

2492 + viii Dan Martin[8] Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1842, Constantine, MI

2493 ix Seth Moore[8] Harvey, b. Aug. 9, 1843, Constantine, MI, d. Aug. 22, 1850

2494 + x James Mark[8] Harvey, b. June 16, 1845, Constantine, MI

2495 + xi William Wallace[8] Harvey, b. June 6, 1848, Constantine, MI

2495A x Cephas[8] Harvey, b. March 25, 1854, Constantine, MI, d. April 14, 1856

1667 Seth[7] Moore, Jr. (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1809, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. Nov. 9, 1880, Rupert, VT, mar. first Dec. 4, 1834 at Rupert, VT, Ruby Lavina Harwood, b. March 20, 1814, Bennington, VT, d. Jan. 6, 1856, age 41 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem., dau. of Joseph Harwood and Vesta Blackmer, mar. second, Dec. 20, 1858 at Granville, NY (VT VR), Sarah Ann Hibbard, b. Feb. 6, 1821, Hebron, NY, d. Sept. 2, 1898, age 76-6-26, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - uterine abscess, dau. of Jonathan Hibbard and Sarah Hulett

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage - all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

2496 + i Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, b. June 29, 1836

2497 ii Rhoda Ann[8] Moore, b. April 12, 1838, unm.

2498 + iii Oliver Webster[8] Moore, b. June 24, 1840

2499 iv Franklin Harwood[8] Moore, b. Aug. 29, 1842, mar. Nov. 9, 1871, Sarah Jane Carter of Brewerton, NY

2500 + v Seth Morrison[8] Moore, b. June 9, 1844

2501 vi Norman Harvey[8] Moore, b. May 26, 1846, d. March 21, 1875, age 28-8-23, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - unknown - rec. says he was foolish

Seventh Generation

2502 + vii Vesta Cornelia[8] Moore, b. May 13, 1848 (also Cornelia Vesta Moore)
2503 viii Judson Cortez[8] Moore, b. April 17, 1850, d. Oct. 1, 1851, age 1-5-0, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.

1669 Lydia[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 3, 1809, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. April 18, 1842, Methodist Ch., Shefford, PQ (film 124.12), mar. Aug. 24, 1830 at Anglican Ch., Frelighsburg, St. Armand East, PQ, Canada (film 124.4), Samuel Henry Roberts, they res. Granby, PQ

Children — Eighth generation

2504 i Samuel[8] Roberts
2505 ii Turner[8] Roberts
2506 iii Duke[8] Roberts

1670 Joel[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1810, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, occ. farmer, d. July 30, 1878, mar. May 10, 1843 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ by Rev. George Parker, minister, Minerva Lucretia Spear of Stanbridge, PQ [never learned her relationship], b. March 14, 1824, U.S.A., d. Jan. 28, 1906

Children — Eighth generation, all born Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada

2507 i Turner[8] Spear, b. April 5, 1844, d. May 10, 1844
2508 + ii Carleton Edson[8] Spear, b. July 27, 1845
2509 iii Jude[8] Spear, b. Aug. 6, 1847, bp. Nov. 6, 1863 by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Minister of the Gospel, at Pike River Falls, District of Bedford, PQ, Census 1871, Parish of Notre Dame des Anges, Stanbridge West Jude Spear, age 24, occ. Ingenieur, single, d. April 1, 1877 (film 124.1)
2510 iv Eleanor[8] Spear, b. March 12, 1850, d. July 12, 1852
2511 v Emma C. R.[8] Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1853, 1871 Census Stanbridge West, PQ, was with her parents - age 18 yrs and single, mar. Robert Brooks
2512 vi Sheldon C.[8] Spear, b. July 7, 1856, first mar. age 23 yrs, occ. cabinet maker, Oct. 4, 1879, at Derby, VT (VR), Mary Richards
2513 vii Rowland H. "Olie"[8] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1858, mar. Esther Cora Button
2514 viii Eliza A. "Lesey"[8] Spear, b. Jan. 23, 1860, first mar. age 23 yrs, a res. Smiths Mills, PQ, Canada, Oct. 25, 1885, at Derby (formerly Salem) VT (VR), E.M.J. Campbell
2515 ix Elmer M.[8] Spear, b. April 15, 1862, d. Sept., 1906
2516 x William H. "Willie"[8] Spear, b. May 31, 1868

1671 Elijah E.[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1812, Noyan, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Sept. 19, 1841 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, (source - film 124.12), d. Aug. 22, 1899, Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY, bur. Holdam Graveyard, S.E. of Crab Orchard off Hwy 39 (source - Lincoln Co., KY, marriage and Tombstone Inscriptions, p.101 — Elijah's grave is one of only three graves listed in this graveyard. The others are Jonas Sutton, no dates and L.F. Hutchinson, Sgt. Co. B. 8th Ky Cav. - no dates), Elijah Spear, mar. first, age 21 yrs, Jan. 24, 1833 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, Canada, Alzina Corey (source - film #124.11), her first mar., age 20 yrs, b. Oct. 23, 1812, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, d. July 18, 1883, age 71-9-0, Ferndale, CA, bur. there, dau. of Caleb Corey and Mehitable Rockwell. (see Rockwell-Keeler Gen)

This Elijah[7] Spear is no doubt the Elijah Spear mentioned on pg. 86 by George S. Hibbard in 1898 when he published "Rupert, VT, Historical and Descriptive 1761-1898.

He referred to Elijah Spear as a relative of Mrs. Seth [Rhoda[6] Spear] Moore, Sr. [Elijah[7] Spear was Rhoda[6] (Spear) Moore's nephew, the son of Rhoda's younger brother Moses[6] Spear] Mr. Hibbard said Elijah was of Congregational faith and was in town [Rupert] about 1865 and died in Canada.

It would appear that Elijah[7] Spear, being in Rupert in 1865 was probably because he had recently been separated from his wife Alzina Corey and came from Canada to visit his relations because a record found shows him a resident of Brome, Quebec in 1868, a Farmer, aged 55 yrs, and married for his second time on Feb. 20, 1868 at Franklin, VT (VR) Eliza A. Stebbins by L.L. French, minister. The record shows this marriage to be the third for Eliza, whose age was also 55 yrs, a res. of Enosburg, VT. Eliza Stebbins mar. first May 17, 1857, Rutland, VT, a res. of St. Mary's CE ([Canada East] by Leland Howard, Minister, the groom, Peter Young. Eliza Stebbins mar. 2nd Aug. 6, 1858, at Lowell, VT, born and a res. of Westfield, VT, age 49 yrs, parents unknown by A.J. Dodge, J.P., groom Samuel Miles.

From family tradition, it was believed Elijah Spear and his wife Alzina Corey separated without the benefit of a legal divorce. Alzina went to California to live with her son David Alexander Spear and Elijah died in Kentucky. This compiler had learned Elijah had married a second time after Alzina went west but his research in Kentucky discovered not only his burial place, but a third mar. on Oct. 27, 1876 at Lincoln Co., KY, to Charlotte Taylor (source - Lincoln Co., KY marriages and grave Inscriptions, 1850-1900). The 1880 Census of Lincoln Co., Ky-Speers, Elijah, age 65, Charlotte, age 49.

Children — Eighth generation, by Elijah Spear and Alzina Corey, all born at Pike River, PQ, Canada

2517 + i Emily Blakley[8] Spear, b. Dec. 10, 1833
2518 + ii David Alexander[8] Spear, b. July 4, 1836

Seventh Generation

2519 + iii Hannah Maria[8] Spear, b. April 1, 1840
2520 + iv Carleton Elijah[8] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1844
2521 + v Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, b. Oct. 29, 1848

1673 Moses[7] Spear, Jr. (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1816, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Feb. 10, 1833 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ (source - fily #124.11) res. of Noyan, PQ, mar. June 26, 1839 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ (source film #124.12), Filura H. McDougall who d. as Filura H. Cutting, Jan. 17, 1879 at Enosburg, VT (VR), dau. of Gilbert and Betsey McDougall. No marriage was found in VT for Filura Spear to Cutting.

Children — Eighth generation

2522 + i Charlotte Amanda[8] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1840, Noyan, PQ, Canada

1674 Hannah[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1817, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Feb. 3, 1842, at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ (source - film #124.12), mar. Feb. 3, 1842 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, James L. Kent of Granby, PQ

Children — Eighth generation

2523 i Arthur[8] Kent
2524 ii Arlington[8] Kent
2525 iii Elizabeth[8] Kent, b. 1848, Granby Twp., PQ, Canada. See her husband's chart, #2508 Carleton Edson[8] Spear (Joel[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., No. 1300, dated Oct. 16, 1871, discharge to James Kent, farmer of the Township of Granby, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada from Edson Spears [Carleton Edson[8] Spear (Joel[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) mar. Elizabeth Kent, dau. of James Kent]

1678 Noah[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1823, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, res. Stanbridge, 1849; Brome, 1852; Highgate, 1895; occ. farmer, outlived four wives, d. Oct. 11, 1907, age 85-1-2, Sheldon, VT, (VR), mar. first Nov. 7, 1849 at the Methodist Ch., Dunham, PQ, Lydia Clement of Dunham (source - film #124.10), b. May 9, 1830, Dunham, Canada East, d. Feb. 25, 1868, age 37 yrs, dau of Apt Clement and Kathryn Ring, mar. second Aug. 25, 1868 Maria Erwin, b. July, 1827, Fairfield, VT, d. Nov. 26, 1894, age 67-4-0, Highgate, VT (VR), bur. Rice Hill Cem., dau. of John and Jane Erwin, mar. third, age 70 yrs by Rev. A.B. Riggs,

Oct. 3, 1895 at Highgate, VT (VR) Mrs. Margaret (Loukes) Higley, b. Dec. 18, 1825, Highgate, VT, d. Feb. 8, 1902, age 76-1-21, Highgate, VT (VR); mar. fourth, age 80 yrs, by Rev. C.P. Taplin, May 15, 1903 at Highgate, VT (VR) Hannah E. (Stearns) Bennett, d. Aug. 29, 1905, Highgate, VT (VR), dau. of Eldad Stearns and Dolly Ann McGee

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2526 + i Viola Julina[8] Spear, b. Jan. 11, 1852, Dunham, Canada East

2527 ii Hannah Catherine[8] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1854, Brome, PQ, bp. May 11, 1856 at the Methodist Ch., Dunham, PQ - (source - film 124.10)

2528 + iii Rufus Arlington[8] Spear, b. Oct. 3, 1857, W. Brome, PQ, Canada

2529 iv Cornette Maud "Clementine"[8] Spear, b. June 5, 1860

by second marriage

2530 v Albert E.[8] Spear, d. Aug. 11, 1871, age 0-7-5, Highgate, VT (VR), cause - brain fever

Notary records (1863-1876) by Joseph Lefebvre, N.P., dated Feb. 26, 1866, no. 798, is a Deed of Sale from Noah Spear, Yeoman, of the Township of Brome, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada, sold a tract of land of about one hundred acres and all the buildings thereon to Edward Roberts, Yeoman, of Brome.

Notary record No. 2499, dated Dec. 23, 1869, a Quit Claim from Noah Spear, formerly of the Township of Brome, District of Bedford, but now of the Town of Highgate, in the County of Franklin, Vermont, U.S.A., Farmer, to Hiram Sewell Foster of the Village of Knowlton, Township of Brome, that he is unable to fulfill his obligations to said Bond and the said Foster has proposed to purchase his rights in said land.

1680 Henry H.[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1830, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, d. March 13, 1905, Bedford, PQ, Canada, bur. Pike River Cem., mar. Sarah Jane Grilly, b. Aug. 12, 1842, PQ, Canada, d. March 3, 1914, Pike River, Stanbridge Twp., PQ, bur. Pike River Cem., parents b. Ireland

Children — Eighth generation

2531 i Alice Mary[8] Spear, b. May 1, 1863, Stanbridge, PQ, bp. Jan. 17, 1874, Methodist Ch., Philipsburg, PQ, (source - film 124.11), mar. Feb., 1886, Hiram Caisey/Casey

2532 ii Martha Edith[8] Spear, b. June 6, 1868, Stanbridge, PQ, bp. Jan. 17, 1874, Methodist Ch., Philipsburg, PQ

Seventh Generation

2533 iii Winnie Eva[8] Spear, b. Feb. 20, 1874, Notre Dame Des Anges, PQ, bp. Aug. 15, 1875, Methodist Ch., Philipsburg, PQ, Canada (source - film 124.11), Folio #202, Winnie Eva Spear was a witness on her father's death rec., which would make her over age 30 and unm.

2534 iv Mary Luce[8] Spear, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, bp. Feb. 22, 1877, Methodist Ch., Philipsburg, PQ (source - film 124.11)

1685 Aaron O.[7] Spear (Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1813, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Feb. 10, 1833, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, d. May 13, 1883, age 69-8-21, Brome, PQ, bur. Mystic United Ch. Cem., mar. Lucinda Neil, b. 1818/19, PQ, Canada,

Brome, PQ Census 1871, Spears, Aaron, 56, b. PQ, shopkeeper, religion Wesleyan Methodist, Lucinda, 52, b. PQ, Eastern Townships Gazetteer and Directory 1875-76 p.103, Fulford Brome Twp. — Spiers, Aaron, farmer [This compiler visited the lovely and well kept cemetery at Mystic in 1986 and found the gravestones for Aaron and his father Joel Spear. The stones are beside one another and the father is Spear and the son is Spears. The stones were black with mildew and barely legible so I purchased a pail, brush and Spic and Span at Bedford and three hours later I had the monuments looking like new]

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, No. 335, dated Feb. 23, 1866 is a discharge of obligation from Aaron O. Spear, farmer residing in the Township of Brome, formerly of Granby, District of Bedford and Mrs. Lucinda Neil, his wife to Joseph Seale, farmer, of the Township of Granby

1687 John Edward[7] Spear (Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 17, 1817, Stanbridge Twp., PQ, Canada, bp. Feb. 10, 1833, Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ (source - film 124.11), d. March 28, 1896, N.E. of Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., IA, bur. Powhatan Twp. Cem., Plover, IA, mar. first Aug. 24, 1853 at Oregontown, Ogle Co., IL, Nancy E. Berry, b. May 11, 1830, Shefford, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 10, 1884, Gladbrook, Tama Co., IL, dau. of Stephen (pron. "Steffen" Berry and Mary Smith, mar. second, July 4, 1886 at Pocahontas Co., IA, Mrs. Jane E. (Vernockner) Waite, b. 1829, NY, d. 1909, IA, bur. Powhatan Twp. Cem., Plover, IA, dau. of Jacob Vernocker and Clarissa E. Colier.

This family of Spear-Berry is well documented in the hard cover book, Spear Family Memorial 1620-1985 compiled by Iowa Leona (Spear) Wilson, Abilene, TX and printed by Abilene Printing and Stationary Co.

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage - the first four were born near Freeport, Ogle Co., IL, and the last four were born near Freeport, Carroll Co., IL

2535		i	Stephen[8] Spear, b. 1856, d. y.
2536	+	ii	Mary Ann[8] Spear, b. 1859
2537	+	iii	Martha Ellen[8] Spear, b. March 24, 1862
2538		iv	Albert[8] Spear, b. 1864, d.y.
2539		v	William T.[8] Spear, b. 1866, d. Tama Co., IA, res. Cherokee, IA, 1891
2540	+	vi	Samuel Walter[8] Spear, b. April 29, 1867
2541		vii	Julia Mary[8] Spear, b. 1869, mar. in CA, John Hunter, had a son "Sonny" Hunter, res. of San Francisco, CA in 1917
2542		viii	Myron Judson[8] Spear, also called Miron, b. 1873

John Edward[7] Spear liquidated his holdings in Canada in 1852 before moving to Ogle Co., IL, U.S.A. per the following notary records of Henri Bondy (1829-1869) no. 1046, Sept. 10, 1852, John Edward Spear, Yeoman, of the Township of Shefford, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada, sold to Samuel Henry Roberts of the Township of Granby, in the said District, the land the buildings there on situated in the Township of Granby, PQ, Canada.

A second Notary Record of Henry Bondy (1829-1869), dated Sept. 10, 1852, John Edward Spear of the Township of Shefford, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada, transferred to James Hayes of the Township of Shefford, two parcels of land and the buildings thereon. One parcel situated in the Township of Brome, the second parcel in Shefford. One description gave the abutter to be Stephen Berry [Stephen Berry's dau. Nancy and John Edward Spear were married the following year.]

1691 James Leonard[7] Spear(s) (Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1829, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Nov. 15, 1863 at the Methodist Ch., Granby, PQ, when he was called a sawyer of Granby (source - film 124.11), mar. first, age 20 yrs, occ. farmer of Stanbridge, April 7, 1849, Anglican Ch., Stanbridge, Alvina Taylor, age 17 yrs of Stanbridge, witness: Gilbert Sawyer and Emily Spears (source - film 124.7), mar. second, Emily/Emma Drew, b. (1834)

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage - none found

by second marriage

2543	i	Victoria Viola[8] Spear, b. Sept. 16, 1855, d. 1878, age 22 yrs, bur. Fulford Village Cem., Brome Twp., Brome Co., PQ
2544	ii	Albert Harlow[8] Spear, b. July 28, 1857
2545	iii	Welsey Adam[8] Spear, b. Aug. 20, 1859
2546	iv	Oliver Joel[8] Spear, b. Nov. 19, 1861

Seventh Generation

2547 v Jenny Maria[8] Spear, b. Feb. 24, 1864, all five children were bp. July 7, 1864, Methodist Ch., Granby, PQ (source - leaf 9-10, A.N.Q. film 124.11, frame 240), film 493, Shefford Co., Census 1871, pg.23, Div. of Canton, Granby, PQ, Spear, James, 42, Methodist, English origin, Emily 37, Victoria 15, Albert 13, Wesley 11, Jenny7

Seven notary records by Pierre Beriau, N.P. (1864-1893) for James L. Spears, farmer, of the Township of Granby, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada were obtained by the author and are as follows: #539, June 1864, Deed of Sale from Henry and Levi Hungerford; #540, June, 1864, transfer to H. and L. Hungerford; #634, Jan., 1865 Deed of Sale to H. and D. Hungerford; #645, Feb., 1865, lease to Isaac Baird; #646, Feb. 1864, Sale to Isaac Baird; #684 and #688, Sale to Joseph Maguire.

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., no. 389, dated Aug. 23, 1866, James L. Spears, farmer of the Township of Granby, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada, sold with warranty land and buildings to Isaac H. Spears, trader of the Township of Stanbridge, District of Bedford. Monies were payable to Harvey Spears, as Bearer.

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., no. 389, dated Aug. 23, 1866, Isaac H. Spears, trader of the Township of Stanbridge, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada purchased a farm in Granby, District of Bedford from James L. Spears, farmer, in the Township of Granby. Monies were payable to Harvey Spears as bearer.

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., no. 390, date Aug. 23, 1866 is a discharge of liability to James L. Spears, farmer, from Henry Dixon Hungerford, and Levi N. Hungerford. Monies were payable to Harvey Spears [son of James L. Spears or brother?]

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., no. 574, dated Nov. 23, 1867, James L. Spears, farmer of the Township of Granby, District of Bedford, Province of Lower Canada, sold a tract of land in Granby bounded south by Harvey Spears, containing fifty acres to Jonathan Kent, trader of the Township of Granby and said District.

1693 Sylvester Benjamin[7] Spear (Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1831, Stanbridge East, PQ, Canada, bp. by James Jones, Minister, May 27, 1855, mar. first (unknown), mar. second, age 40 yrs, occ. laborer, July 22, 1871 at Burlington, VT (VR) Judith Woods

1696 John[7] Smith (Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), born in a log cabin in Kent Hollow, West Rupert, VT, Aug. 20, 1813, d. May 4, 1877, Poultney, VT, mar. Jan. 25, 1844 at Hebron, NY, Sarah Ann Hatch, b. April 21, 1821, Hebron, NY, d. Aug. 18, 1879, Pawlet, VT, dau. of Wait Hatch and Martha Spencer.

They lived abt. seven yrs in Pawlet, VT, in the fall of 1851, settled at Fairfax Co., VA, at the outbreak of the Civil War returned, managed the Town farm at Pawlet, VT, 1864-71

Children — Eighth generation

2548 i Spencer Eli[8] Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1845, Hebron, NY, d. Sept. 3, 1930, St. Paul, MN, bur. Pawlet, VT, unm.

2549 ii DeWitt Clinton[8] Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1852, Fairfax, VA, d. Oct. 4, 1918, St. Paul, MN, bur. Pawlet, VT, unm. He and his brother Spencer were partners, S.E. Smith & Bro., stair builders and designers, St. Paul, MN for 26 yrs

2550 iii Marion Theresa[8] Smith, b. April 24, 1857 (twin), Fairfax, VA, d. Jan. 21, 1866, Pawlet, VT

2551 + iv Martha Augusta[8] Smith, b. April 24, 1857 (twin), Fairfax, VA

1704 Jeremiah[7] Spear(s) (Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. (1826) Lower Canada, (source - Notary Public Record #3495 by Richard Dickinson, N.P. in which Elihu Spear mentions Jeremiah as being his son, mar. Jan. 26, 1846 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, Martha Craig of Stanbridge, b. (1825), Ireland, (source - leaf 2, film 124.12, frame 454)

Children — Eighth generation, probably all born at Stanstead, PQ, Canada

2552 i Irving[8] Spear, b. 1846

2553 + ii Marcus Dudley[8] Spear, b. Sept. 10, 1848 (VT VR)

2554 iii Mary J.[8] Spear, b. 1851

2555 iv Henry[8] Spear, b. 1855

2556 v Wesley[8] Spear

2557 vi Hanson[8] Spear

1861 Census, Stanstead Twp., Stanstead Co., PQ, p.223, Spears, Jeremiah, farmer, b. Lower Canada, age 33, Martha 34, Irvin 15, Marcus 13, Mary J. 9, Henry 6, Wesley 5, Hanson 2.

1705 Henry A[7] Spear/Spoor (Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), this is an uncertain record of marriage as to whether it reads Spear or Spoor, pg. 67, film 124.7 - 1854 Baptist Ch., St. Armand East, folio 7 — Henry Spear, farmer of Stanbridge, age 21 and Miss Martha Ann McKee of Stanbridge, age 17 yrs, by consent of her parents and by Bannes this 2nd day of May 1854 were married by F.N. Jersey, Baptist Minister

Seventh Generation

1706 Luther[7] Spear(s) (Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1832, Canada, occ. farmer and laborer, d. Dec. 12, 1912, age 79-8-28, Mt. Holly, VT (VR), mar. first June 5, 1861 at Rutland, VT (VR), Julia Eliza Allen, b. 1845, Canada, d. June 26, 1868, age 23-4-0, Rutland, VT (VR), cause - consumption, bur. West. St. Cem., Rutland, dau. of Ambrose and Julia Allen, mar. second Eliza Minkley, res. E. Rutland, VT, b. 1846, Canada, dau. of Horace Minkley and Cornelia Odell, both b. Canada. Eliza (Minkley) Spear, widowed, age 75 yrs, res. Boston, MA, mar. second, July 7, 1921 in the Methodist Ch., Clarendon, VT (VR), Charles Drinwater, his second mar., age 68 yrs, b. Rutland, VT, son of Warren Drinwater and Eliza Hager

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2558 + i Edna[8] Spear(s), b. Feb. 14, 1863, Rutland, VT (VR)

by second marriage

2559 + ii Norman[8] Spear, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Rutland, VT (VR)
2560 + iii Daisy C. Spear, b. Nov. 8, 1878, E. Clarendon, VT (VR)

1707 Elizabeth[7] Spear (Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1833, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, d. July 30, 1910, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, MA, mar. Aug. 6, 1854 at Alburg, VT, Daniel Emrick, b. Dec. 19, 1832, Noyan, PQ, Canada, occ. farmer, d. Jan. 16, 1916, Haydenville, MA, son of George Emrick and Phebe Wright. The 1851 Census of Stanbridge, PQ showed Elizabeth Spear in the house but not part of the family of Joel[7] and Minerva Spears

Children — Eighth generation, the first five born at Clarenceville, PQ and the next five born at Fulford, PQ, Canada

2561 i Ida[8] Emrick, b. June 18, 1855, d. Sept. 7, 1935, Florence, MA, mar. Seaborn Burt - no issue
2562 ii Cora[8] Emrick, b. Sept. 29, 1857, d. April 16, 1933, Haydenville, MA, mar. first William Blinn, mar. second #2508 Carleton Edson[8] Spear (Joel[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), who had mar. #2525 Elizabeth Kent, Granby, PQ, no issue by either mar.
2563 + iii Ella[8] Emrick, b. Aug. 18, 1860
2564 + iv George[8] Emrick, b. Dec. 10, 1862
2565 + v Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, b. June 10, 1865
2566 + vi Ami[8] Emrick, b. Nov. 15, 1867
2567 vii Bertha Emrick, b. Feb. 7, 1870, d. 1936, Florence, MA, mar. first George Hartman, mar. second Frank Wheelock
2568 + viii Phoebe Jane[8] Emrick, b. June 23, 1872

2569 + ix Emma Gertrude[8] Emrick, b. March 31, 1875
2570 + x Melvin[8] Emrick, b. Aug. 9, 1877

1710 John Marvin[7] Spear (Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1845, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. April 28, 1876, Methodist Ch., Clarenceville, PQ (source - film 124.9), occ. Tradesman, res. Nutts Corner, Clarenceville, mar. Oct. 7 or 20, 1873 at the Methodist Ch., Clarenceville, PQ, Alvira Jane Miller of Clarenceville

Children -- Eighth generation

2571 i Howard Warren[8] Spear, b. Oct. 14, 1874, Clarenceville, PQ, bp. Jan. 13, 1876 by H. Cairns, Minister, Methodist Ch., Clarenceville

1711 Elizabeth[7] Salls (Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1823, Noyan, PQ, Canada, d. March 26, 1846, Clarenceville, PQ, bur. St. George Anglican Ch. Cem., Clarenceville, mar. Feb. 16, 1840, Joseph A. Spoor, b. Clarenceville, PQ (Canada East), d. Aug. 6, 1883, age 62-10-6, Ripton, VT (VR), son of Orange and Jennie Spoor (Salls Gen. says his parents were James and Rachel Spoor), Joseph A. Spoor mar. second Mary Ann Wheeler who died 1874, Ripton, VT

Children — Eighth generation

2572 + i Hiram Isaac8 Spoor, b. Sept. 6, 1842, Clarenceville, PQ
2573 ii Rachel Jane Spoor, b. June 27, 1844, Clarenceville, d. March 12, 1848, bur. with her mother in St. George's Anglican Ch., Cem., Clarenceville

1712 Mary Ann[7] Salls (Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1825, Noyan, PQ, Canada, d. Jan. 17, 1907, age 82 yrs, Dunham, PQ, bur. Mellor Cem., Dunham, called Miranda on VT, mar. rec., mar. Oct. 20, 1845 at Alburg, VT, Thomas H. Pratt, b. May 8, 1815, Bridport, VT (VR), d. May 10, 1900, age 85 yrs, Dunham, PQ, son of Lewis Pratt and Hannah Harrington

Children — Eighth generation

2574 i George W.[8] Pratt, b. 1846, Bridport, VT, d. 1926
2575 ii David[8] Pratt, b. Jan. 8, 1848, Bridport, VT, mar. Kit Sykes
2576 + iii Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, b. Jan. 19, 1849, Bridport, VT
2577 iv Charles[8] Pratt, b. 1850, VT, mar. Mary Agnes Shequin, had a son Leslie[9] who mar. Bertha LaDuke

Seventh Generation

2578 + v George Washington[8] Pratt, b. 1856, Dunham, PQ, Canada
2579 + vi Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1859, Dunham, PQ, Canada
2580 vii Hellen[8] Pratt, b. June 29, 1862 (triplet), Dunham, PQ, bur. Pierceton Cem., Dunham, mar. William Hall, had a dau. Ethel who mar. Hutchins
2581 + viii Ellen[8] Pratt, b. June 29, 1862 (triplet), Dunham, PQ
2582 ix Elihu A.[8] Pratt, b. June 29, 1862 (triplet), Dunham, PQ, d. Nov. 5, 1897, bur. Pearceton Cem., Dunham, PQ, mar. Emma Cassey or Corey, had a son Maynard[9] Pratt who d. Aug. 7, 1887, age 3 mo., bur. Pearceton Cem., Dunham
2583 x Hiram[8] Pratt, b. 1867, mar. "Nell" res. Beebe Plain, VT

1713 Daniel Salls, 2nd (Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1829, Noyan, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 9, 1906, Troy, VT (VR), mar. March 24, 1851 at Alburg, VT, Lydia Elizabeth Schiller, b. Aug. 26, 1833, Canada, d. March 5, 1917, Troy, VT (VR), dau. of Samuel Schiller and Jane Tryon

Children — Eighth generation

2584 + i Lydia L.[8] Salls, b. 1852, Clarenceville, PQ
2585 + ii Mary E.[8] Salls, b. Nov. 9, 1854, Clarenceville, PQ
2586 iii Daniel Henry[8] Salls, b. 1857, Clarenceville, PQ
2587 + iv Henry Daniel[8] Salls, b. 1858, Stanstead, PQ
2588 + v George H.[8] Salls, b. March 8, 1860, Clarenceville, PQ
2589 + vi Hiram I.[8] Salls, b. Feb. 16, 1863, Derby, VT
2590 + vii John William[8] Salls, b. April 12, 1865, Canda
2591 + viii Gustin Augustus[8] Salls, b. 1870, Enosburg, VT
2592 ix Enoch Hicks[8] Salls, b. Derby, VT, d. 1936, Elko, NV, bur. there, unm.

1714 Lydia[7] Salls (Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1834, Noyan, PQ, Canada, d. April 20, 1900, Beebe, PQ, Canada, bur. with her mother, daughter and husband, Beebe Village Cem., mar. Nov. 27, 1856 at Enosburg, VT (VR), George Hall, b. June 22, 1833, d. Feb. 23, 1911, Beebe, PQ

Children — Eighth generation

2593 i Elizabeth[8] Hall, b. Dec. 25, 1865, d. Dec. 21, 1900, Beebe, PQ, bur. with her parents, unm.

1716 Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls (Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1841, Noyan, PQ, d. Jan. 3, 1917, Beebe, PQ, Canada, bur. Village Cem., Beebe, mar. March 22, 1862,

Clarenceville, PQ, Frances Amelia Derick, b. May 16, 1844, Clarenceville, d. Dec. 19, 1913, Beebe, PQ, dau. of Alonzo Derick and Elizabeth Cannon

Children — Eighth generation

2594 + i Helen Eloisa[8] Salls, b. Feb. 15, 1863, N. Derby, VT
2595 + ii Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls, b. Oct. 31, 1864, Stanstead, PQ
2596 iii Parker James[8] Salls, b. May 5, 1867, Magog, PQ, d. 1927, Beebe, PQ, bur. Village Cem., Beebe, mar. Oct. 8, 1888, Jennie Peeples, had a son Howard P.[9] Salls, b. Dec. 4, 1895, CO, d. Feb. 4, 1958, unm.
2597 + iv Elizabeth Rachel[8] Salls, b. April 24, 1872, Stanstead, PQ
2598 v Frederick Isaac[8] Salls, b. March 13, 1876, Stanstead, d. Nov. 24, 1882, Stanstead, PQ
2599 + vi David Johnson[8] Salls, b. Oct. 21, 1879, Glines Corner, Beebe, PQ

1719 Elihu Spear[7] Taylor (Penelope[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1803, Suffield, CT (VR), G.A.R. 1861-1864, Deacon, First Baptist Ch., Suffield, CT, d. Sept. 13, 1877, age 74 yrs, bur. Zions Hills Cem., Suffield, CT, mar. April 25, 1826 at Suffield, CT (VR), Ann Remington, b. 1805, Suffield, CT, d. Sept. 1, 1885, age 80 yrs, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, dau. of Abijah and Chloe Remington

Elihu Spear Taylor by land records, vol. 16, pg. 264, purchased on March 18, 1826 from his father, Wells Taylor, the carding mill situated on Spear's Pond, North Grand St., West Suffield, CT. The same mill purchased by Moses Spear II in 1793 with all carding machines, dye kettles, shearing machines and clothier tools including the ponding rights.

1720 Maria Thankful[7] Taylor (Penelope[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1805, Suffield, CT (VR), d. Feb. 18, 1873, age 67 yrs, East Granville, MA, bur. Granby, CT, mar. as his second wife, July 22, 1840 at Suffield, CT (VR) Talcott Winchell, b. May 31, 1792, East Granby, CT, d. Dec. 30, 1872, age 81 yrs. No issue.

Talcott Winchell mar. first May 24, 1814 at Granville, MA, Abbey Spellman who d. Dec. 8, 1839, age 42 yrs, Granville, MA., Maria T. Winchell of Granville is mentioned in Suffield Land Rec. Deed, vol. 22, p. 211.

1721 William Spear[7] Pomeroy (Mary[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1817, Suffield, CT (VR), d. Jan. 26, 1899, age 81-11-26, Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, mar. Dec. 2, 1840 at Suffield, CT, Caroline E. Hanchett, b. Feb. 27, 1818, Suffield, CT, d. Jan 19, 1896, age 78 yrs, Suffield, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation

2600 i James W.[8] Pomeroy, b. May 25, 1845, Suffield, CT (VR), member of Co. C. 104th, III Vol. Infantry, d. Feb. 17, 1865, age 20 yrs in a rebel prison at Florence, S.C.

2601 ii David Hanchett[8] Pomeroy, b. July 31, 1846, Suffield, CT (VR), member Co. B., Lt. Horse Battery, U.S. Artillery, killed in action Oct. 9, 1864, age 18 yrs, Strasburg, VA

2602 iii William S.[8] Pomeroy, b. Oct. 18, 1848, d. Feb. 9, 1916, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA, mar. Nella H. Phelon [this family has not been documented]

1722 Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 30, 1814, Suffield, CT, he got his middle name Bidwell from his mother who had a brother named Bidwell Alderman. Elihu was sworn in as a voter in the Town of Suffield, CT, April, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1887, Connecticut State Prison, Wethersfield, CT. Elihu was sentenced from Hartford Co. on Dec. 7, 1874 to life in prison for second degree murder for killing his wife's lover. His description at admittance, age 62 yrs, height 5 ft. 8 inches, light hair and blue eyes, bur. Oct. 27, 1887, Zion Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, mar. first, Aug. 29, 1839 at Montpelier, VT (VR) Almira Dodge, b. Oct. 18, 1815, Montpelier, VT, d. Feb. 6, 1910, Montpelier, VT, dau. of Jared Dodge and Naomi Olcott.

Family tradition says Elihu and Almira lived in West Suffield with their three daughters and that Almira left Elihu and returned to Montpelier, VT taking their three daughters with her. No divorce was found and after years of research this compiler has only found two daughters. This all happened before 1850 as Elihu Spear, age 37, farmer, was found in the 1850 Census of Suffield, CT, living with the John F. and Clarissa Hanchett family.

Almira (Dodge) Spear was to marry three more times, second abt. 1852, Charles Barnett of Middlesex, VT, and had a dau. Lucia Barnett, b. March 25, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1862, mar. third abt. 1862, Hosea Ellis of Calais, VT and mar. fourth Sept. 28, 1884 at Worcester, VT, Wilder Gilson

An obituary for Almira (Dodge) Spear, Barnett, Ellis, Gibson, dated Monday, Feb. 7, 1910, Montpelier, Evening Argus Newspaper, "OLDEST NATIVE, Mrs. Elmira Gilson died yesterday forenoon at the home of Charles Ormsbee at the advanced age of 94, her death being due to general debility. Mrs. Gilson who had the distinction of being the oldest living native of Montpelier, being born on Court St. Oct. 18, 1815, was the dau. of Jared and Naomi (Olcott) Dodge. She was one of a family of ten children and came of a long lived ancestry, her father dying at age 80 and her mother died in 1877, aged 73.

Mrs. Gilson was married to her first husband, Elihu Spear, on Aug. 19, 1837 and has survived four husbands, the second being a Mr. Baret and third a Mr. Ellis and the fourth, Mr. Gilson.

The Descendants of George Spear

Owing to the imperfect way in which marriage records used to be kept, it has not been possible to get the exact dates of these marriages. Mrs. Gilson was the mother of 5 children, only one of whom, Mrs. Charles Bliss of Winter St. is now living but she is survived by 11 grand and numerous great grand children. Her grandchildren are Gilman Bliss, Mrs. George Stewart, Mrs. F.E. Everett, Mrs. Arthur Smith of Hardwick, Mrs. Charles Perrin of Barre, Frank, Berry, and Willard Hutchinson, F.F. Andrews of Maulden, Mass and Miss Catherine Hutchinson.

Practically all of Mrs. Gilson's life has been spent in Montpelier, although she lived for a short time in Conn.

Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear mar. second Charlotte Louise "Betsey" A. Gillett, b. abt. 1831, d. Sept. 2, 1890, age 59-5-0, Southwick, MA (VR), bur. Sept. 4, 1890, Over-The-Mountain Burying Grounds, Phelps Rd, West Suffield, CT, with Calvin Gillette, her father who d. March 12, 1858, age 63, and Amoret, her mother who d. Feb. 26, 1834, age 29

Children — Eighth generation of Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear and his first wife, Almira Dodge

2603 i Mason[8] Spear, b. Aug. 10, 1840, Montpelier, VT, d. Nov. 23, 1840, Montpelier, VT (VR)

2604 ii Gilman B.[8] Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1841, Montpelier, d. Dec. 13, 1841, age 0-2-15, Montpelier, VT (VR)

2605 + iii Katherine M.[8] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1843, Montpelier, VT

2606 iv Elizabeth[8] Spear (?), b. 1845 (?), family tradition points to a third dau., the name Elizabeth came up many times during the compilers research but no documentation was found

2607 + v Jane Emma[8] Spear, b. May 24, 1847, Montpelier, VT

Children of Elihu Bidwell Spear and his second wife, Betsey A. Gillett

2608 vi male[8] Spear, b. Nov. 5, 1858, Suffield, CT, d.y.

2609 vii Eugene[8] Spear, b. Sept. 29, 1860, (West) Suffield, CT, d. May 31, 1872, Suffield, CT, bur. Over-The-Mountain Burying Ground, West Suffield, CT

2610 + viii George Lincoln[8] Spear, b. Sept. 19, 1861, (West) Suffield, CT

2611 + ix Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1867 (West) Suffield, CT

2612 + x Ida Louise[8] Spear, b. Feb. 20, 1868 (West) Suffield, CT

1723 Alonzo Moses[7] Spear (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1815 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Jan. 12, 1892, age 76 yrs, Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, unm. Alonzo, known as "Lon" was a carpenter and cabinet maker. Lon lived as a bachelor in his house in the pasture at the rear of Will Spear's farm. After Lon's death, the house was moved up from the pasture and

was used by Will Spear as a wagon shop. Presently the building is located between a barn and the home of Alan Tallis, 1411 North Grand St., West Suffield, CT

Lon and his brother, Bradford Lorenzo "Brad" Spear built the house in 1850 that is now 1461 North Grand St., W. Suffield.

Lon's large dovetailed tool chest and his tools have remained in the family for nearly a hundred years and it was this compilers privilege to give them to the Suffield Historical Society on Dec. 13, 1986. It is hoped they can be enjoyed by others for generations to come.

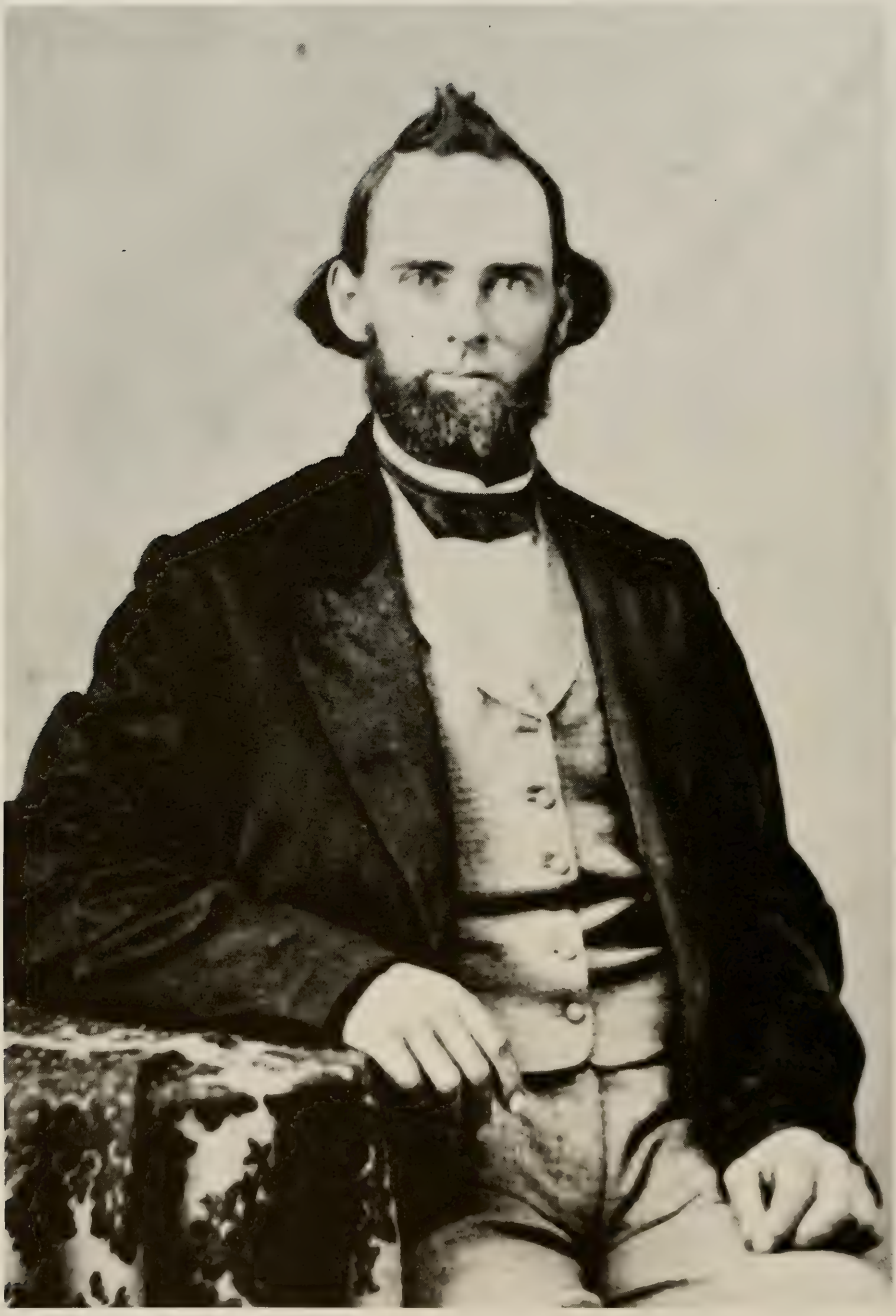
Alonzo M. Spear was admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield, CT, April 3, 1837

1724 Catherine Mahala "Katie"[7] Spear (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1820 (West) Suffield, CT, d. age 47 yrs, Jan. 14, 1868, Granville, MA, bur. Granville, mar. David Bradley Dewey, occ. farmer, b. June 17, 1817 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, d. Nov. 15, 1886, Bloomfield, CT, son of Elijah Dewey and Rachel Granger. David Bradley Dewey had mar. first March 15, 1842 at Granville, MA, Eliza Ann Dewey, b. Oct. 14, 1816, Granville, MA, d. age 34 yrs, Aug. 11, 1850, Granville, MA, dau. of Ethan Dewey and Electra Phelps. David and Eliza were first cousins, their fathers Elijah and Ethan being brothers, Eliza is bur. South East Cem., Gravnille, MA, no issue from David Bradley Dewey's first marriage

Children — Eighth generation, born to Catherine Mahala[7] Spear and David Bradley Dewey

2613		i	Mary A.[8] Dewey, b. Oct. 22, 1852, Suffield, CT, Bradford L. Spear's account book 1842-1852, handed down to the author, carries a notation which reads "Catherine took the child Oct. 22, 1852". Mary A. Spear on 1860 Census as 8 yrs old, not on 1870 Census
2614		ii	Charles Bradley[8] Dewey, b. Jan. 20, 1856, Granville, MA, d. Dec. 20, 1861, age 5 yrs, Granville, MA - cause, diptheria
2615	+	iii	Eliza Ann[8] Dewey, b. July 7, 1859, Suffield, CT
2616	+	iv	Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, b. Nov. 15, 1861, Granville, MA

1725 Bradford Lorenzo "Brad"[7] Spear, (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1822 (West) Suffield, CT, bp. Feb. 5, 1843, First Baptist Ch., Suffield, d. Dec. 13, 1899, age 77-5-16, Suffield, CT., bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield. He was admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield, April 1, 1844, occ. farmer, mar. first July 3, 1845 by Ralph Perry, Minister of the Agawam Congregational Ch., Agawam (then town of West Springfield), MA, Sarah Angeline Fowler of West Springfield, MA, b. Sept. 24, 1827, West Springfield (now Town of Agawam), MA, d. Oct. 18, 1852, age 25 yrs, Suffield, CT, bur. Zions



Bradford Lorenzo[7] Spear

Standing, Bradford Lorenzo[7] Spear, seated, L-R, his wife Lucina P. (Alderman) Spear and Lucina's sister Harriet "Hattie" T. (Alderman) Clark, widow of John Henry Clark of Westfield, MA.

Hill Cem., Suffield, prob. dau. of Walter Fowler and Phebe Drake, mar. second Nov. 20, 1853 at Westfield, MA, his cousin Lucina Philura Alderman, b. March 21, 1827, Westfield, MA, d. Nov. 23, 1922, age 95 yrs at her dau. Cora Lewis, Windsor, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, dau. of Pliney Alderman and Theodotia Miller.

Children — Eighth generation, all born at (West) Suffield, CT by first marriage

2617 + i Gilman Bradford[8] Spear, b. Feb. 18, 1847
2618 + ii Martha Ann[8] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1849
2619 + iii Mary Angeline[8] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1852

by second marriage

2620 + iv Herbert Lorenzo[8] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1854
2621 + v Willie Alderman[8] Spear, b. June 27, 1856
2622 + vi Cora Hattie[8] Spear, b. April 17, 1858

Lucina Philura Alderman taught school at Milton, MA and was employed during her summer vacation of 1853 to care for her recently widowed cousin, Bradford L. Spear and his three young children. She evidently excelled at her job because they were married that fall. Brad and Lucina lived to celebrate their forty sixth wedding anniversary on Nov. 20, 1899

Bradford L. Spear Cemetery Monument

To Mrs. Lucina P. Spear, Suffield, Conn., invoice dated May 20, 1901 from Stephen Maslen, Sculptor, Monumental Architect and Cemetery Decorator, 40 High St., Hartford, Conn.

1 Barre monument, 1 foundation
1 family name, 2 and ½ inscriptions, set complete in Zions Hill Cemetery, Suffield - $105.00

The following news article was a special to the Hartford Courant, dated March 21, 1917 at Windsor, CT

OLDEST RESIDENT OF SUFFIELD IS 90

MRS. B.L. SPEAR CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Lucina P. (Alderman) Spear who has been living a year at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles F. Lewis of Poquonock Ave., Windsor, but whose residence is in West Suffield, celebrated her ninetieth birthday today at her daughter's home. She had with her her children,

grandchildren and great grandchildren and received many gifts and a post card shower.

She is the widow of Bradford L. Spear, who for many years was a prominent farmer and tobacco grower of West Suffield. Mrs. Spear was born in Westfield, MA, March 21, 1827 and spent her early life in that place being educated in the public schools there and later taught school there. She joined the Methodist Church of Westfield, at the age of fifteen years and on removing to West Suffield after her marriage, joined the West Suffield Methodist Church. She is the oldest member of that church and is also the oldest resident of the town of Suffield. She was married in Westfield [MA], Nov. 20, 1853 and soon after went to West Suffield to live, and has lived there sixty-two years.

She has two sons, former Representative Herbert L. Spear and W.A. Spear of West Suffield, and one daughter, Mrs. Cora Spear Lewis of Windsor, also one step-daughter, Mrs. J. Fuller Goodwin of Naugatuck, six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Although her health has been somewhat impaired for two years, she is still active and can read and sew without glasses. She has a wonderful memory and talks most interestingly of her early life, especially of the days when she taught school. In those days, steel pens had not been invented and she remembers teaching the children to write with goose quills. She also remembers the invention of modern stoves, matches, and many other contrivances which are now in common use.

She comes from a family who have all reached a ripe old age having had six brothers and sisters, the youngest of whom died at the age of 74 years, while another reached the age of 90 years. During most of her life she has taken a lively interest in church work, being active in church societies until her health failing made it necessary for her to retire. [This compiler on March 21, 1917 was Lucina's great grandchild, being 39 days old]

Funeral expense for Lucina (Alderman) Spear, Nov. 26, 1922:
Merwin and Leek, Dr., Furnishing Undertakers, Windsor, Conn.

Black broad-cloth Casket and services	$135.00
Out-side case	$ 15.00
Embalming	$ 15.00
Use of the moving chairs	$ 3.00
Publ-notice (Times & Courant)	$ 2.00
Permit to Suffield	$ .25
Deliv. out-side case to Suffield Cemetery	$ 3.00
Hearse to Suffield Cemetery	$ 12.00
Total	$185.25

This picture of "Brad" Spear's house that he built in 1850 was developed from a glass negative that had been taken by Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., on Dec. 1904. Shown is Lucina Alderman Spear with her cats and chickens.

The Compiler has in his possession an account book which belongs to his great grandfather Bradford L.[7] Spear, 1844-1852, in which "Brad" kept a record of his expenses during the construction of his home at 50 North Grand St. (now 1461 N. Grand St.) West Suffield, CT. A notation on the inside of the front cover of his account book reads "Built house in 1850".

A receipt in the possession of this compiler and copied here makes interesting reading "Rec'd Suffield, Feb. 10, 1862 of Bradford L. Spears, Six 21/100 dollars in full for taxes on List of 1860, signed A.G. Sikes, Collector.

The real estate taxes for this same property for 1986 were $2,545.00

Seventh Generation

1728 Seeley Morehouse[7] Sherman (Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1808, Sandgate, VT, lived in Lowell, MA, Troy and Whitehall, NY and lastly Fort Dodge, IA, where he d. 1897, mar. first Dec. 25, 1827 at Rupert, VT, Julia Flower, b. Jan. 19, 1807, Rupert, VT, drowned in the Boone River, IA, abt. 1864, dau. of Roswell Flower and Huldah Austin, mar. second, March 22, 1865, Lucy Ann Taft

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2623 i Charles A.[8] Sherman
2624 ii Cecelia[8] Sherman
2625 iii Silliman[8] Sherman

1730 Enoch Sterling[7] Sherman (Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1812, Sandgate, VT, d. Sept. 23, 1889, Salem, NY, was a teacher at Rupert, VT and other area towns, Postmaster and R.R. Agent at W. Rupert, mar. first Oct. 6, 1842 at Andover, VT, Abbey Emery Hazeltine, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. Nov. 14, 1844, dau. of William and Abigail E. Hazeltine, mar. second, Aug. 21, 1849, Miranda Wright Warner, b. Jan. 8, 1826, Andover, VT (VR), d. Sept. 9, 1870, Salem, NY, dau. of William Warner and Lucy (Adams) Fox, mar. third May 24, 1871 at Rutland, VT (VR), Lucy Ann Mason, b. 1831, Burmah, India, d. March 7, 1912, Salem, NY, dau. of Rev. Francis Mason

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2626 i Abbey Hazeltine[8] Sherman, b. Nov. 1844, d. Dec. 1844

by second marriage, all born at Rupert, VT

2627 + ii Lucy Helen[8] Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1851
2628 + iii Moses Hazeltine[8] Sherman, b. Dec. 3, 1853
2629 + iv Charles Warner[8] Sherman, b. March 15, 1857 (VR)
2630 v Katherine Miranda "Kate" Sherman, b. July 27, 1870, d. France, mar. at NYC, NY, Albert G. Scheidecker, d. France, they had one child

1735 Catherine Marie[7] Sherman (Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1825, Salem, NY, d. May 2, 1887, Cincinnati, OH, mar. Sept. 7, 1847, Moses B. Hazeltine, b. Sept. 18, 1817, Suncook, NH, d. Aug. 19, 1870, Fosters Corner, OH, son of *William Hazeltine and *Abigail Emery

* William Hazeltine is a descendant of Robert Hazeltine who, with his brother John, came to America with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1637. Robert and his brother John were the first settlers of Bradford, Mass., then a part of Rowley.

* Abigail (Emery) Hazeltine, wife of William Hazeltine, is a descendant of John Emery. John Emery sailed from England, April 3, 1635, with his brother Anthony in the ship James of London. John went to Newbury, MA where he had a town grant.

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Fosters Crossing, OH

2631	+	i	William Emery[8] Hazeltine, b. March 29, 1850
2632		ii	Charles Sherman[8] Hazeltine, b. Dec. 11, 1852, d. May 10, 1858
2633		iii	Abbey Emery[8] Hazeltine, b. Dec. 25, 1854
2634		iv	Mary Kittredge[8] Hazeltine, b. July, 1856, d.y.
2635		v	Edward Thomas[8] Hazeltine, b. Sept. 27, 1859
2636		vi	Kate Sherman[8] Hazeltine, b. - d. y.
2637		vii	Moses B.[8] Hazeltine, b. Oct. 9, 1865, res. Prescott, AZ
2638		viii	Betsey Sherman[8] Hazeltine, d.y.
2639		ix	James Thurston[8] Hazeltine, b. Oct. 1869

1736 Benjamin Dolphus[7] Sherman (Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1827, Salem, NY, occ. farmer, mar. March 8, 1854, Cordelia Ann Price

Children — Eighth generation

2640	+	i	Julia A.[8] Sherman, b. Rupert, VT
2641		ii	Ralph[8] Sherman, b. Feb. 3, 1864, Rupert, VT (VR)
2642		iii	Rupert[8] Sherman, b. Rupert, d. 1893
2463		iv	Fanny[8] Sherman, b. Aug. 31, 1872, Rupert, VT, d. May 23, 1890
2644		v	Flora[8] Sherman, b. Rupert, VT, d. 1905, mar. A.B. Otwell
2645		vi	Porter A.[8] Sherman, mar. Charlotte "Lottie", both were missionaries to China and India for abt. 20 yrs, retired to W. Rupert, VT, no issue
2646		vii	Charles Homer[8] Sherman, b. Jan. 11, 1858, Rupert, VT, d. Aug. 29, 1860
2647		viii	Cordie E.[8] Sherman (twin), d. 1863
2648		ix	Callie M.[8] Sherman (twin)
2649		x	Rollin M.[8] Sherman, b. May 9, 1869, d. Sept. 5, 1871

1737 Elizabeth[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1802, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Thomas Warner Hopkins, b. Salem, NY, son of George Hopkins

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Salem, NY

2650 + i Clarissa Hopkins
2651 ii Cornelius F.[8] Hopkins, mar. Emeline Wilson, had two dau. Pearl and Grace
2652 iii George N.[8] Hopkins, mar. Ellen Barnes, had 2 children Seth and Elizabeth
2653 + iv Frank W.[8] Hopkins
2654 v Silas[8] Hopkins, mar. Elizabeth Coggswell, had one son, Clinton Hopkins
2655 + vi Albert M. Hopkins, b. 1844/5

1740 Thankful[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1809, Rupert, VT, mar. Silas Sherman, son of Evi Sherman

Children — Eighth generation

2656 i Flora[8] Sherman, mar. Harry G. Clark, hotel keeper at Salem, NY, they had two daus. Lilla[9] Clark who mar. Charles O. Pratt and Eva[9] Clark

1741 Timothy Smith[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1811, Rupert, VT (VR), d. 1894, mar. and had a dau. Mary[8] Flower, b. 1843, Montreal, Canada East, Mary mar. second, age 22 yrs, a res. of Jericho, VT on Aug. 3, 1865 at Cambridge, VT (VR), Abert H. Barney, b. 1845, Jericho, VT, son of Edgar A. Barney and Lucinda Bartlett

1742 Elihu Spear[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1813, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 18, 1897, age 82-5-22, West Rupert, VT (VR), spent his entire life at Rupert, VT, as a farmer, mar. Oct. 10, 1839, #1641 Theodosia[7] Hastings, b. March 3, 1817, Rupert, VT, d. Oct. 5, 1906, age 89-7-2, Rupert, VT (VR), dau. of Joseph Hastings and Submit[6] Sheldon (Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

2657 + i Julia A.[8] Flower, b. July 28, 1840
2658 + ii Moses Duane[8] Flower, b. June 28, 1842
2659 iii Mahala C.[8] Flower, b. July 8, 1843, d. May 2, 1863, age 19-2-6, Rupert, VT, cause - consumption, unm.
2660 + iv Warren Spear[8] Flower, b. March 6, 1845, Rupert, VT (VR)
2661 v Joseph H.[8] Flower, b. Jan. 26, 1847, d. Jan. 4, 1864, age 16 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - diptheria, unm.

2662 vi Sheldon John[8] Flower, b. July 24, 1848, first mar. age 51 yrs, res. W. Rupert, VT, Dec. 27, 1899 at Rupert, VT (VR), Ruth Maria Smith, first mar., age 47 yrs, dau. of Ebenezer Smith and Abbie J. Morehouse

2663 + vii Elihu Phillips[8] Flower, b. July 30, 1850

2664 viii Horace D.[8] Flower, b. July 28, 1852, d. 1929, unm.

2665 ix Edward S.[8] Flower, b. May 25, 1854, occ. department store clerk and night bank guard, Cambridge, NY, mar. Elizabeth Green, they had two dau's., Marguerite and Marion Flower

2666 + x Sybil M.[8] Flower, b. Feb. 6, 1857

2667 + xi Albert Hastings[8] Flower, b. Sept. 10, 1859

1743 Horace Spencer[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1816, Rupert, VT (VR), d. abt. 1878, res. Hebron and Salem, NY, a farmer, mar. Delia Rogers

Children — Eighth generation

2668 i Spencer[8] Flower

2669 ii DeWitt[8] Flower

2670 iii William[8] Flower

2671 iv Gardner[8] Flower

2672 v Flora[8] Flower

1744 Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1818 Rupert, VT (VR), d. May 12, 1870, age 50-10-28, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - consumption, mar. Annis M. "Annie" Hurd, b. Sandgate, VT, d. June 4, 1891, age 66-9-9, Rupert, VT (VR), dau. of Humphrey Hurd and Esther Seeley

Children — Eighth generation, all born at West Rupert, VT

2673 i Esther[8] Flower, mar. Elisha Hoyt

2674 + ii Bernice H.[8] Flower, b. Jan. 23, 1844

2675 iii Melissa A.[8] Flower, b. Dec. 23, 1845, d. Feb. 3, 1870, age 24-1-10, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - consumption, unm.

2676 iv Laura A.[8] Flower, b. Feb. 15, 1848, d. March 8, 1850, age 2-0-21, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Kent Hollow Cem., W. Rupert

2677 v Syndia A.[8] Flower, b. April 13, 1850, d. May 14, 1850, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Kent Hollow Cem.

2678 vi Emma[8] Flower, mar. Charles Beattie

2679 viii Jennie E.[8] Flower, b. Nov. 27, 1854, d. Jan. 6, 1884, age 29-1-10, Rupert, VT (VR), unm.

2680 + viii Caroline A.[8] Flower, b. Sept. 21, 1857, Rupert, VT (VR)

2681 + ix Ida Thankful[8] Flower, b. May 3, 1860, W. Rupert, VT (VR)

Seventh Generation

1746 Lydia Ann[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Flower, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), called Ann and "Libbie Ann", b. July 14, 1823, Rupert, VT, mar. Oct. 3, 1848 at Rupert, VT (VR) Solomon Moore, b. Sandgate, VT, res. Rupert, VT, a farmer, d. Feb. 2, 1892, age 80-3-16, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - pneumonia, son of Fairbanks Moore and Judith Youlen. Solomon Moore, mar. second, age 64 yrs, res. Salem, NY, June 8, 1876 at Rupert, VT (VR), Almira D. Smith

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

2682 i Maria[8] Moore, b. abt. 1851, mar. John W. Beebe
2683 ii Alfred C. Moore, b. 1853, Pawlet, VT, d. Aug. 26, 1864, age 11 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - diptheria
2684 + iii Horace Frost[8] Moore, b. April 22, 1855
2685 + iv Flora L.[8] Moore, b. May 31, 1857
2686 v Harry Lafayette[8] Moore, b. March 2, 1860 (VR)
2687 + vi Clara E.[8] Moore, b. Oct. 10, 1866, W. Rupert, VT (VR)

1747 Lucinda L.[7] Flower (Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1827, Rupert, VT, d. Feb. 15, 1901, age 73-9-0, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 3, 1848 at Rupert, VT (VR) Washington LaFayette Kinne, b. June 28, 1825, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 13, 1908, Rupert, VT (VR), son of Lyman Kinne and Judith Ranlett, rec. says Washington's mother was Elizabeth

Children — Eighth generation

2688 i Anne[8] Kinne, b.&d. Rupert, VT, unm.

1750 John Parker[7] Weed (Cynthia[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1810, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. #1806 Lavina A.[7] Sheldon, b. 1815 Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 23, 1844, age 28 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem., dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Rebecca[6] Spear (Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

Children — Eighth generation

2689 i Ruth[8] Weed, d. Jan. 6, 1842, age 3 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.
2690 ii Enos[8] Weed
2691 iii Louise[8] Weed

1753 Huldah Marie[7] Phillips (Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1816, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 22, 1894, Concord, NH, mar. May 27, 1846 Hon. John Kimball of Concord, NH, b. April 13, 1821, Canterbury, NH, d. June 1, 1913, Concord, NH, son of Benjamin Kimball and Ruth Ames

Children — Eighth generation

2692 + i Clara Marie[8] Kimball, b. March 20, 1848, Lawrence, MA

1763 Sherman[7] Weed (Thankful[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1820, Rupert, VT, d. March 26, 1902, age 81-6-27, Pawlet, VT (VR), mar. first Feb. 17, 1848, Louisa[8] Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1825, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 1, 1866, age 42-8-0, Pawlet, VT (VR), dau. of Calvin[7] Moore (Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), and Ruby Harwood, mar. second, age 45 yrs, Nov. 28, 1867 at Pawlet, VT (VR), Rhoda (Warner/Warren) Adams, b. 1833, Ludlow, VT, d. March 28, 1881, Pawlet, VT, dau. of William Warner/Warren, mar. third —?, mar. fourth, age 73 yrs, June 14, 1894 at Pawlet, VT (VR), Sophia Hitt, first mar., age 49 yrs, d. May 5, 1913, age 68 yrs, Pawlet, (VR), dau. of Smith Hitt and Hannah Randall

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2693 i Fred S.[8] Weed, b. Rupert, VT, res. of Pawlet, VT, when he mar. sisters, first Minnie Derrick, b. Troy or Cambridge, NY, d. March 14, 1895, age 42 yrs, Pawlet, VT (VR), mar. second his age 45 yrs, Nov. 2, 1897 at Arlington, VT (VR), Nellie Derrick, first mar., age 35 yrs, b. Arlington both dau.s of Charles A. and Clara Derrick. A son Charles D.[9] Weed, b. by first mar. on Jan. 11, 1883, Pawlet, VT (VR), d. Sept. 21, 1890, age 7 yrs, Pawlet (VR), cause - scarlet fever

2694 ii Bernice "Bernie" H.[8] Weed (male), b. Oct. 6, 1854, Rupert, VT (VR), d. June 24, 1922, Pawlet, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, occ. farmer, Nov. 12, 1877 at Pawlet (VR), Stella Root, first mar., age 22 yrs, b. Dec. 25, 1854, Rupert (VR), d. Dec. 3, 1937, Pawlet (VR), dau. of William Root and Caroline Oatman

1764 James[7] Weed (Thankful[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Rupert, VT, mar. Dec. 27, 1853 at Pawlet, VT, Caroline C. Rice, b. Wells, VT

Children — Eighth generation

2695 i Flora L.[8] Weed, b. Dec. 8, 1857, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Edward Sidney Redmond, b. June 5, 1896, Barre City, VT, son of William Redman, granite polisher, and Laura

2696 ii Henry[8] Weed, mar. Elizabeth Gates

2697 iii Charles[8] Weed

2698 iv Ruth[8] Weed, b. May 1863, Pawlet, VT (VR)

Seventh Generation

1767 Asenath[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 67, 1816, Grenville Co., ON, Canada, d. 1870/5, DePere, WI, bur. Bristol Private Cem., DePere, mar. abt. 1838 at St. Lawrence Co., NY, Thomas Lenss, b. abt. 1810, Augusta, Grenville Co., ON, d. DePere, WI, bur. Bristol Private Cem., son of Anthony Lenss and Louise Cross, occ. farmer, Thomas Lenss, mar. second his sister-in-law, #1769 Hannah[7] Spear

Children — Eighth generation

2699	i	Mary J.[8] Lenss, b. 1839, St. Lawrence Co., NY, see her husband #1772 George W.[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])
2700	ii	William[8] Lenss, Sept. 2, 1844, Racine, WI
2701	iii	Elizabeth[8] Lenss, b. 1849, Racine, WI
2702	iv	Ester Anna[8] Lenss, b. Oct. 24, 1852, Racine, WI
2703	v	King George[8] Lenss, b. 1854, Racine, WI
2704	vi	James Lenss, b. July 4, 1856, DePere, WI

1769 Hannah[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1821, Grenville Co., ON, Canada, d. Brown Co., WI, bur. Bristol Private Cem., Brown Co., mar. first abt. 1840 at NY, Henry Lenss, b. Dec. 22, 1812, Augusta, Grenville, Co., ON, Canada, occ. farmer, d. June, 1880, DePere, WI, bur. Bristol Private Cem., DePere, WI, son of Anthony Lenss and Louise Cross, mar. second Oct. 27, 1882 at Brown Co., WI here brother-in-law, Thomas Lenss, b. abt. 1810, Augusta, Grenville Co., ON, Canada, occ. farmer, bur. Bristol Private Cem., DePere, Wisc., son of Anthony Lenss and Louise Cross

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2705	+	i	John Henry[8] Lenss, b. March 26, 1841, Morristown, NY
2706		ii	Nancy Jane[8] Lenss, b. April 27, 1843, St. Lawrence Co., NY
2707	+	iii	William Horace[8] Lenss, b. June 18, 1846, Racine, WI
2708		iv	Sarah Marvina[8] Lenss, b. Jan. 3, 1848, Racine, WI
2709		v	George Washington[8] Lenss, b. July 30, 1855, Racine, WI
2710		vi	Hiram Alexander[8] Lenss, b. Aug. 12, 1858, DePere, WI

1770 Samuel[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1825, Grenville Co., ON, Canada, d. March 4, 1860, DePere, Brown Co., WI, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, mar. abt. 1844 at St. Lawrence Co., NY, Louisa Butler, b. Oct. 1825, ON, Canada, dau. of Ira J. Butler and Elizabeth Lenss

2711 i Loretta[8] Spear, b. 1844/5, WI

2712 ii Sophronia/Harriet[8] Spear, b. 1850/1, WI
2713 iii Julia A.[8] Spear, b. 1855/6, WI
2714 iv Sanford[8] Spear, b. Feb. 26, 1860, WI

1772 George W.[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1831, Morristown/Massena, NY, res. Fort Howard, Brown Co., WI, d. April 8, 1892, age 60 yrs, DePere, WI, bur. Cady/Lawrence Cem., W. DePere, mar. first abt. 1857, his niece, #2699 Mary J.[8] Lenss, b. 1839, St. Lawrence Co., NY, d. 1858, WI, dau. of Thomas Lenss and Asenath[7] Spear, (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), mar. second, Nov. 25, 1874 at Outagamie Co., WI, Lavina Compton, mar. third, Dec. 11, 1884 at Brown Co., WI, Alice Mongin

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2715 + i Charles William[8-9] Spear, b. March 4, 1858, Milwaukee, WI

1773 Valentine Ezra[7] Spear(s) (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March/April 17, 1834, Canada/Morristown, NY, occ. farmer, Civil War Vet., d. April 29, 1902 at the home of Jos. Besaw in the Tn. Rockland, Brown Co., WI, called Ezra Spears, bur. Bristol Private Cem., DePere, WI, mar. first June 2, 1863 at Janesville, Rock Co., WI, Mary Amelia Anderson, dau. of Isaac and Lydia B. Anderson, div. 1884, mar. second Jan. 21, 1889 at Brown Co., WI, Amanda (Peterson) Viesa

Children — Eighth generation

2716 i Charles E.[8] Spear(s), b. 1856
2717 ii Mary[8] Spear(s), b. 1859
2718 iii William[8] Spear(s), b. 1862
2719 iv Valentine Ezro[8] Spear(s) Jr., b. Aug., 1869, DePere, WI, d. Sept. 1869

1774 Esther Ann[7] Spear (King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1838, Morristown, NY, d. April 16, 1917, DePere, WI, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, mar. first June 8, 1858 at DePere, WI, Hiram Hill, Sr., b. 1832, VT, d. April 14, 1872 from wounds received in the Civil War, son of Hiram Hill and Maria Billings, mar. second March 26, 1873 at Fort Howard, Brown Co., WI, William H. Aldrich, b. Oct. 29, 1840, Madison Co., NY, d. Feb. 19, 1884, DePere, WI, bur. DePere, son of Lyman A. Aldrich and Aurilla Lathrop. William H. Aldrich had mar. first Cornelia Albertina Larson

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage, all born at West Pere, WI

2720 + i Celia Elizabeth[8] Hill, b. May 1, 1860
2721 + ii Maria Belmar[8] Hill, b. July 7, 1863
2722 + iii Clara Anista[8] Hill, b. Sept. 16, 1866
2723 + iv Hiram Reuben[8] Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1868

by second marriage

2724 v Ada Camila[8] Aldrich, b. June 27, 1874, d. March 18, 1931, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, WI, school teacher, unm.
2725 + vi Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, b. June 3, 1878 (twin), Greenleaf, WI
2726 vii William Wilbur[8] Aldrich, b. June 3, 1878 (twin), Greenleaf, WI, d. Aug. 1879, Wrightstown, WI

1777 Philemon[7] Parkhurst (Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1830, Mansfield, PA, occ. - M.D., d. July 27, 1893, Scipio, Cayuga Co., NY, bur. Scipio, mar. Jan. 1, 1852 at Mainesburg, Tioga Co., PA, Rosilla M. Fox, b. Nov. 4, 1833, Mainesburg, d. June 15, 1913, Great Falls, MT, bur. Scipio, dau. of John Fox and Deborah Rickard

Children — Eighth generation

2727 i Eugene Fox[8] Parkhurst, b. March 2, 1853, Mainesburg, PA, d. Nov. 30, 1895/Nov. 13, 1896, mar. Dec. 15, 1874, Tella Strong
2728 ii Edgar Dexter[8] Parkhurst, b. Oct. 31, 1855, Mainesburg, PA, d. Dec. 28, 1930, mar. Oct. 25, 1876, Grace Marian Simons
2729 + iii Emma Tillie[8] Parkhurst, b. Aug. 12, 1861, Mainesburg, PA
2730 + iv John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, b. Dec. 3, 1873, Scipio, NY

1785 Waldo[7] Spear (Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1843, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., PA, d. 1907, bur. Whitneyville Cem., Mansfield, PA, mar. Jan. 27, 1880, Eva C. Benedict, b. 1854, d. 1925, bur. Whitneyville Cem., dau. of J.C. and Mary M. Benedict of Austinville, Bradford Co., PA

Children — Eighth generation

2731 + i Leland Ralph[8] Spear, b. May 9, 1886

In brief, an article in The History of Tioga County (PA), 1897, says Waldo Spear was a Merchant and Postmaster at Charleston, a Republican and in religion a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1789 Joel Adin[7] Calkins (Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1841, Granville Twp., PA, d. April 12, 1912, East Troy, PA, mar. first Sept. 27, 1865, Lucinda A. Weller of Athens, PA, b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. March 25, 1882, Granville Twp, PA, bur. Hilton Cem., U.S. Rt. 6, W. Burlington Twp., PA, dau. of Jacob Weller and Julia Fitzgerald, mar. second, Nov. 14, 1883, Alice Sophia Robinson, b. Feb. 28, 1859, Granville Twp., PA, d. Feb. 13, 1922, E. Troy, PA, bur. Hilton Cem., dau. of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Robinson and Eunice Potter of Mahoopany, PA

Joel Adin Calkins was a Civil War Veteran, Co. K, 2nd NY Cav. and saw the white flag go up at Appomattix, where, on Sunday, April 9, 1865, two great generals, General Lee and General Grant met in a farm house at the little country settlement of Appomattix Court House, VA, where Gen. Lee surrendered the Confederate forces. Joel was Postmaster, school board member and church custodian. Joel and Lucinda were listed as members of the Free Baptist Church of East Troy in 1871, Alice (Robinson) Calkin was among those received in the same church, Feb. 11, 1893

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage, all born at Granville Twp., East Troy, PA

2732 + i Flora Estella[8] Calkins, b. Nov. 25, 1867
2733 + ii Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, b. Sept. 7, 1871
2734 + iii Theodore Weller[8] Calkins, b. Sept. 14, 1877

by second marriage

2735 + iv Rubie Eunice[8] Calkins, b. Aug. 2, 1886
2736 + v Grace Marion[8] Calkins, b. Feb. 12, 1889

1790 Layton F.[7] Calkins (Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called "Late", b. Dec. 1, 1845, East Troy, PA, bp. May 7, 1882, d. Jan. 29, 1918, E. Troy, PA, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington, Twp., PA, mar. Dec. 28, 1870, Florence Loomis of E. Troy, b. 1848, d. 1928, E. Troy, bur. Hilton Cem.

Children — Eighth generation, all born at East Troy, Bradford Co., PA

2737 + i Blonde[8] Calkins, b. Sept. 30, 1871
2738 ii Hattie[8] Calkins, b. June 16, 1876, d. Sept. 15, 1885, E. Troy, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington Twp., PA
2739 + iii Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, b. May 26, 1880

1791 Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins (Sophia[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called "Sakie", b. 1853, E. Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. 1928, mar. Milton Oscar Loomis of Troy, PA. Sarah lived in Elmira, NY, prob. d. there

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation, all born at East Troy, PA

2740 + i Grace Mae[8] Loomis, b. Feb. 22, —
2741 + ii Clement Arthur[8] Loomis, b. Feb. 12, 1883
2742 iii Lucia Wade[8] Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1895, d. Aug. 18, 1950, Elmira, NY, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington, PA, unm.

1803 Asahel Spear[7] Sheldon (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1809, Rupert, VT, (VR), settled in Hebron, NY abt. 1840, d. Nov. 29, 1891, prob. Hebron, mar. 1835, Caroline M. Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. Nov. 23, 1887, dau. of David Wilson and Aurilhusa Johnson

Children — Eighth generation

2743 i Mary A.[8] Sheldon, b. July 31, 1836, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 14, 1841, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert St. Cem.
2744 ii Caroline[8] Sheldon
2745 iii Louisa L.[8] Sheldon, b. May 7, 1841, Hebron, NY, mar. April 5, 1865 Albert W. Hadsell, b. Jan. 24, 1835 Champlain, NY, they had a dau. Carrie A.[9] Hadsell, b. Nov. 9, 1869, Champlain, NY, res. Black River, NY
2746 + iv Don Alexander[8] Sheldon, b. Oct. 28, 1843, Hebron, NY
2747 v Electa M.[8] Sheldon, b. Nov. 12, 1845, d. March 6, 1848, age 2-4-0, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert, VT
2748 + vi Charlotte Theodosia[8] Sheldon, b. Sept. 18, 1849, Hebron, NY

1804 Isaac Dunning[7] Sheldon, III (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1810, Rupert, VT, d. June 16, 1853, prob. Hebron, NY where he settled, mar. Nov. 17, 1836, Polly Munson of Hebron, NY, b. July 26, 1809, d. Feb. 22, 1898

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Hebron, NY

2749 i George M.[8] Sheldon, b. March 8, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1842
2750 + ii Charles H.[8] Sheldon, b. Oct. 14, 1841
2751 iii Marvina D.[8] Sheldon, b. Aug. 22, 1852, d. May 3, 1853

1805 William[7] Sheldon (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1813, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, d. April 1, 1900, age 86-6-0, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., Rupert, mar. March 5, 1839, Anna J. Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1818, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 20, 1913, Rupert, VT, bur. Old Cem., Rupert, dau. of Sylvester Smith and Nancy Harmon

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

2752 i Albert[8] Sheldon, d. in infancy
2753 ii Thomas J.[8] Sheldon, b. Sept. 1840, d. FEb. 5, 1842, Rupert, VT (VR)
2754 + iii Loran F.[8] Sheldon, b. Dec. 23, 1844
2754A iv Nancy R. Sheldon, b. Sept. 28, 1848 (twin), May 7, 1869, Rupert, VT (VR), disease of heart
2755 + v Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, b. Sept. 28, 1848 (twin)
2756 + vi Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, b. May 10, 1854

1807 Marilla[7] Sheldon (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1816, Rupert, VT, d. May 3/8, 1899, age 82 yrs, prob. Hebron, NY, bur. Sawmill Rd. Cem., Hebron, NY, mar. July 17, 1845, Daniel Greeley Nelson, b. April 24, 1814, d. Oct. 8, 1878, age 64 yrs, bur. Sawmill Rd. Cem.

Children — Eighth generation

2757 i Mary[8] Nelson, b. April 20, 1847, d. May 5, 1859
2758 ii Sheldon[8] Nelson, b. Dec. 18, 1849, mar. Nov. 5, 1873, Louise Ellsworth, they had a dau. Claire[9] Nelson
2759 iii Wesley[8] Nelson, b. Sept. 25, 1852, mar. Dec. 26, 1872, Lottie Burch
2760 + iv Daniel[8] Nelson, b. April 1, 1858

1808 Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1818, Rupert, VT, a farmer, remained all his life on The Asahel Spear Homestead, d. wid., Aug. 4., (cem. rec. 6th), 1892, age 74-3-6, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., Rupert, cause - inflamation of bowels, mar. Jan. 1, 1846, Hannah G. Nelson, b. Dec. 1, 1816, Hebron/Granville, NY, d. Aug. 4, 1888, age 71-8-27, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Old Cem., cause - paralysis, dau. of William and Mary Nelson

Children — Eighth generation, all born Rupert, VT

2761 + i William Henry[8] Sheldon, b. Oct. 31, 1848
2762 + ii Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, b. Aug. 16, 1851
2763 iii Isaac E.[8] Sheldon, b. June 9, 1853, d. Feb. 24, 1904, age 51 yrs, VT State Hosp., Waterbury, VT (VR), cause cerebral hemmorhage, unm.
2764 iv Asahel S.[8] Sheldon, b. May 25, 1856, d. Sept. 3, 1861, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - diptheria, bur. Old Cem., Rupert
2765 v Rebecca Jane[8] Sheldon, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. March 30, 1859, Dist. #5, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - whooping cough, bur. Old Cem., Rupert

Seventh Generation

2766 vi Herbert E.[8] Sheldon, b. April 25, 1860, Rupert (VR), d. March 20, 1886, age 25-10-25 Rupert, (VR), cause - consumption, bur. Old Cem., Rupert, mar. Jan. 20, 1883 at Rupert (VR), Rosetta Reclser, their son Cecil Eugene[10] Sheldon, b. May 10, 1885, Hebron, NY, d. Dec. 15, 1885, age 0-7-5, Rupert (VR), cause - brain fever

1809 Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon (Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1822, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, and town Representative, 1867-68, d. April 11, 1892, age 69-11-14, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - dropsy, bur. Rupert St. Cem., mar. June 19, 1844, Lucy H. Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1824, Rupert, VT (VR), family rec., b. Jan. 26, 1824 - d. wid. April 27, 1905, age 81-2-22, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - LaGrippe, cem. rec., d. April 17, 1905, bur. Rupert St. Cem., dau. of Sylvester Smith and Nancy Harmon

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

2767 + i Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, b. June 2, 1845
2768 ii Harriet "Hattie" C.[8] Sheldon, b. July 8, 1847, d. Oct. 31, 1867, age 20-3-23, Rupert, VT (VR), cause - spotted fever
2769 + iii Smith[8] Sheldon, b. Nov. 24, 1849

1809F Margaret Jane[7] Dewis (Eleanor[6] Marsh, Joshua[5] Marsh, Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1825, Economy, Colchester, Co., NS, Canada, d. 1881, Parrsboro, NS, Canada, bur. there, mar. first Sept., 1847, prob. Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, David Albert Smith, b. Parrsboro, NS, occ. - farmer, d. between June 12/Oct. 2, 1858, Kirks Hill, Cumberland, NS (then an area, the present county), bur. Crossroads, Cumberland Co., NS, son of David Smith and Esther Pugsley

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Kirk's Hill, NS, Canada, records from Family Bible of David Albert Smith

2769A i William Rufus[8] Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1848
2769B ii Eliza Mary[8] Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1850
2769C iii John Dewis[8] Smith, b. May 10, 1851
2769D iv Robert Edgar[8] Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1853
2769E + v Sara Ellenor[8] Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1855
2769F vi David Albert[8] Smith, b. Aug., 1857

1809G Thomas George[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1806, Boston, MA, d. Nov. 5, 1879, Oakland, CA, bur. Maronic/Masonic Cem., San Francisco, CA, mar. June 5, 1830 at Philadelphia, PA, Elizabeth Bell Evans, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1863, San Francisco, CA, dau. of Samuel Evans and Hannah Oldfield

Children — Eighth generation

2769G i Percival Bryan[8] Spear, b. Feb. 28, 1831, NYC, NY, mar. Sept. 28, 1854 at Philadelphia, PA, Helene Almira Holden, dau. of Ezra Holden, Esq., dec'd.

2769H ii Charles Henry[8] Spear, b. March 26, 1832, Philadelphia, PA, d. Aug. 13, 1834 of Scarlet Fever, Philadelphia

2769I iii Virginia Curtis[8] Spear, b. Dec. 8, 1834, Philadelphia, PA, d. Sept. 14, 1835 of Scarlet Fever, Phila., PA

2769J iv Geraldine Evans[8] Spear, b. Oct. 18, 1836, Philadelphia, PA, d. Feb. 4, 1838 of Scarlet Fever, Phila, PA

2769K v Florence Newton[8] Spear, b. March 2, 1839, Philadelphia, PA, d. June 7, 1842 of Scarlet Fever, Phila, PA

2769L + vi Adrian[8] Spear, b. Dec. 11, 1841, Philadelphia, PA

1809J Charlotte[7] Spear (Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1812, Alexandria, D.C., d. Feb. 25, 1852 of consumption, Watertown, MA, bur. at Southborough, MA, with her husband, child and mother, mar. Dec. 24, 1829 at Watertown, MA, William B. Newton, b. Southborough, MA, d. May 14, 1847 of cancer of the mouth and throat, age 37 yrs

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Watertown, MA

2769M i William Augustus[8] Newton, b. April 5, 1831

2769N ii Charlotte Augusta[8] Newton, b. July 2, 1833, d. Aug. 6, 1834, Southborough, MA

2769O iii Henry E.[8] Newton, b. Sept. 30, 1835

2769P iv George E.[8] Newton, b. May 7, 1838

2769Q v Mary Elizabeth[8] Newton, b. July 22, 1841

1809L Joseph[7] Spear, Jr. (Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1816, Alexandria, D.C., mar. at Providence, RI by Rev. Henry Bacon, Lyrena Dosten Webster Hoyt, b. March 22, 1819, Danvers, MA

Children — Eighth generation

2769R i Hannah Elizabeth[8] Spear, b. Sept. 12, 1845, Newton, MA, mar. June 20, 1867 at Waltham, MA by Rev. Benton Smith to John E. Whitcomb

2769S ii Emma Frances[8] Spear, b. July 31, 1847, Newton, MA, mar. Oct. 28, 1866 at Waltham, MA, Chauncey Hartwell

2769T iii Ella Maria[8] Spear, b. May 9, 1849, Newton, MA

2769U iv Josephine Hoyt[8] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1851, Waltham, MA

1814 George[7] Spear (Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1814, Boston, MA, occ. farmer, d. June

Seventh Generation

13, 1887, age 73-4-22, Reading, VT (VR), cause - heart disease, mar. March 7, 1838, Grafton, MA, Clarissa Weeden, b. April 23, 1809, Hartland, VT (VR), d. Dec. 24, 1874, age 64-8-0, West Windsor, VT (VR), dau. of Samuel Weeden and Marcy Miller

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Hartland, VT (VR)

2770 i Sybel Melvina[8] Spear, b. Jan. 2, 1841, Melvina Spear, age 20 yrs, res. Hartland, VT, mar. March 26, 1861 at Hartland, VT (VR), Marcellus L. Bryant, they res. Reading, VT, and a son d. in infancy

2771 + ii Edgar Francis[8] Spear or Francis Edgar[8] Spear, b. Aug. 27, 1842, Reading, VT (VR)

2772 + iii George Weeden[8] Spear, b. Feb. 11, 1844, Hartland, VT

2773 iv William O.[8] Spear, b. Feb. 18, 1848, d. Sept. 11, 1851, age 3-7-0, Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Jenne Cem. Hartland

2774 v Oscar Fitz Edwin[8] Spear, b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1855, age 6-2-0, Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Jenne Cem.

2775 vi Clarence W.A.[8] Spear, b. Oct. 26, 1851, d. Jan. 11, 1855, age 3-3-0, Hartland, VT (VR)

1815 Joshua[7] Spear, Jr. (Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1816, mar. first July 4, 1840 at Hartland, VT (VR), Lydia Staples. Joshua Spear Jr. gave his res. in 1840 as Windsor, VT, in 1845 he gave his res. as Grafton, MA, when he mar. second Oct. 27, 1845 at Windsor, VT (VR) Lucia Abbey Jaquith, b. Sept. 17, 1829, Hartland, VT (VR), d. April 21, 1850, the day her son was born, age 20-7-4, Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Jenne Cem., Hartland Four Corners, VT, dau. of Marshall Jaquith and Mary Jane Burk, Joshua Jr., mar. third, one writer says prob. in IL and had a dau. Hattie. A letter to this compiler from #3822 Louis Jaquith[9] Spear, Jr. who is 83 yrs old, says his father and his father's half sister went to school together in Hartland so it would appear to be a conflicting story.

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage, no rec. by second marriage

2776 + i Louis Jaquith[8] Spear, b. April 21, 1850, Hartland, VT

by third marriage

2777 ii Hattie[8] Spear

1817 William Ross[7] Spear (Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1819, Woodstock, CT, d. Sept. 1, 1903, age 83-10-13, Derby, VT (VR), occ. wheelwright and carriage maker, the family res. Derby, VT, in 1848 when he mar. he gave his res. as Grafton, MA, mar. April 30, 1848 at Derby, VT (VR), Eveline, N. Weeden,

b. June 27, 1829, Hartland, VT, d. Jan. 29, 1898, age 68-7-2, Derby, VT (VR), cause - pneumona, dau. of Thomas Weeden and Susan Whitaker

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Derby, VT (VR), which was formerly the Town of Salem

2778 i Laura[8] Spear, b. July 1849, d. Sept. 3, 1852, age 3-2-0, Derby, VT (VR), bur. Derby Center Cem.
2779 + ii Mae E.[8] Spear, b. July 1, 1851, Windsor, VT (VR)
2780 + iii Ellen S.[8] Spear, b. 1854
2781 iv Kate O.[8] Spear, b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1908, age 52-2-21, Derby, VT (VR), unm.
2782 + v Mattie E.[8] Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1857
2783 vi Willie Thomas[8] Spear, b. June 23, 1867 (twin), d. Aug. 28, 1868, Derby, VT (VR)
2784 + vii Rosa Emma[8] Spear, b. June 23, 1867 (twin)

1822 Elizabeth Ann[7] Spear (Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1829, Woodstock, CT, d. Sept. 24, 1912, age 83-6-13, Leominster, MA, bur. Jenne Cem., Hartland, VT, mar. abt. 1853 as his second wife, William E. Weeden, b. July 24, 1821, Hartland, VT, d. Feb. 26, 1906, age 84-7-2, Leominster, MA, bur. Jenneville, Cem., Hartland, son of Samuel Weeden and Martha B. Cady

Children — Eighth generation

2785 i Martha "Mattie" Omond[8] Weeden, b. Nov. 1, 1865, W. Windsor, VT, d. 1951, Leominster, MA, mar. 1912, Albert Wesley Kenyon, 1853-1918, no issue
2786 ii Myron E.[8] Weeden, b. May 13, 1868, West Windsor, VT, d. Nov. 6, 1868 - brain fever
2787 + iii Harry Clifford[8] Weeden, b. March 23, 1873, West Windsor, VT

1828 William Richardson[7] Foskett (William[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1814, Charlton, MA, d. before 1900, mar. first April 2, 1835 at Millbury, MA, Mary Stockwell Holman, b. April 5, 1814, Millbury, MA, d. Oct. 8, 1848, Oxford, MA, dau. of Aaron Holman and Polly Stockwell, mar. second May 2, 1859 at Sutton/Oxford, MA, Ellen J. Marble, age 22 yrs, b. Sutton, MA, dau. of Ezra and Fanny Marble, mar. third, Nov. 3, 1868 at Woonsocket, RI, Julia M. Putnam, b. Dec. 31, 1845, Sutton, MA, d. wid. Dec. 14, 1915, Uxbridge, MA, dau. of Lyman Putnam and Eliza Brigham

Seventh Generation

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2788 + i George Albert[8] Foskett, b. May 4, 1839, Millbury, MA
2789 ii Emily Ann[8] Foskett, b. July 17, 1841, Millbury, MA, mar. George H. Keith

by second marriage (?)

by third marriage

2790 iii Albert L.[8] Foskett, b. May, 1871, Uxbridge, MA

1829 Abial Lamb[7] Foskett (William[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1819, Charlton, MA, d. Aug. 27, 1883, mar. first June 6, 1847 at Oxford, MA, Susan E. Wallace, b. April 21, 1826, VT, mar. second Feb. 18, 1877, Gilphie A. Young, b. Jan. 10, 1818

1832 Harriet[7] Foskett (Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 3, 1821, Charlton, MA, d. June 17, 1894, Webster, MA, mar. May 15, 1851, Reuben Thurston Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1811, d. July 3, 1876, Webster, MA

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Webster, MA

2791 i Anna Maria[8] Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1854, d. May 28, 1888, Leominster, MA, bur. N. Oxford, MA, unm.
2792 + ii Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1857
2793 iii Lewis Elmer[8] Eddy, b. March 19, 1861, d. Aug. 5, 1861, Webster, bur. N. Oxford, MA

1833 Samuel Waters[7] Foskett (Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1823, Charlton, MA, d. Jan. 31, 1909, Worcester, MA, mar. Dec. 8, 1855 at Charlton, MA, Georgianna Mason, b. May 9, 1830, Putney, VT, d. Jan. 27, 1892, Worcester, MA, dau. of Ephraim Hubbard Mason and Prudence Hills

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Charlton, MA

2794 + i George Mason[8] Foskett, b. Oct. 26, 1856
2795 ii Ann[8] Foskett, b. Dec. 8, 1860, mar. July 29, 1905, Charles R. Stabbs of Webster
2796 + iii Eben[8] Foskett, b. Jan. 14, 1864

1834 Tamma[7] Foskett (Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1825, Charlton, MA, d. April 30, 1855, Charlton, MA, mar. May 12, 1853, at Oxford, MA, Whitman

Bailey Potter, b. July 13, 1824, Wilmington, CT, son of Phillip Potter, Jr. and Hannah Preston

Children — Eighth generation

2797 + i Amelia Tamma[8] Potter, b. March 24, 1855, Charlton, MA

1836 John[7] Foskett (Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1828, Charlton, MA, d. June 6, 1898, Webster, MA, mar. April 29, 1869 at Charlton, MA, Betsey Ann Dockham, b. July 23, 1853, Gilford, NH, dau. of Morse Brown Dockham and Matilda Ann Saltmarsh

Children — Eighth generation

2798 i Annie Augusta[8] Foskett, b. Dec. 4, 1870, Charlton, MA, d. June 11, 1934, Worcester, MA, unm.

2799 + ii Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, b. Aug. 23, 1872, Laconia, NH

2800 iii John Waters[8] Foskett, b. Sept. 1, 1874, Laconia, NH, d. May 28, 1904, unm.

2801 iv Marshall Herbert[8] Foskett, b. Oct. 25, 1876, Lake Village, NH, d. Jan. 1, 1944, Wilmington, MA, bur. Brighton, MA, mar. April 19, 1918 at Lake Village, NH, Mary Elizabeth Kirkland, b. Aug. 22, 1881, d. March 28, 1958, Waterbury, CT, bur. Brighton, MA, dau. of Robert Kirkland and Mary Ann Bingham, no issue

1838 Dan[7] Foskett (Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1833, Charlton, MA, d. March 8, 1913, Charlton, MA, mar. Sept. 26, 1862 at Worcester, MA, Millia Antoinette Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1843, Paxton, MA, d. Dec. 11, 1915, Charlton, MA, dau. of Samuel Davis and Chloe Simpson

Children — Eighth generation, all born at Charlton, MA

2802 i Dwight Tyler[8] Foskett, b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. May 16, 1958 OR, unm.

2803 + ii Luman[8] Foskett, b. July 26, 1865 (twin)

2804 + iii Luella[8] Foskett, b. July 26, 1865 (twin)

2805 iv Andrew[8] Foskett, b. March 23, 1868, d. March 24, 1868

2806 + v Homer[8] Foskett, b. Feb. 3, 1870

2807 + vi Frank Warren[8] Foskett, b. June 24, 1872

2808 + vii Sumner[8] Foskett, b. April 2, 1874

2809 + viii Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, b. Aug. 19, 1876

2810 + ix Robert[8] Foskett, b. Sept. 22, 1878

2811 + x Jennie Chase[8] Foskett, b. Aug. 22, 1881

2812 + xi Lindsey[8] Foskett, b. Feb. 11, 1886

2813 + xii Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, b. March 22, 1888

Seventh Generation

1840 Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow (Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1809, d. Sept. 3, 1887, mar. Sept. 13, 1832, Abigail Smith Eads, b. May 15, 1812, d. Jan. 20, 1872

Children — Eighth generation

2814 i Charles Dennis[8] Harlow, b. June 3, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1863, mar. 1862 Jennie Kelly who d. 1866
2815 + ii George Livermore[8] Harlow, b. May 23, 1839
2816 + iii John Hayden[8] Harlow, b. Sept. 16, 1844
2817 iv Mary Anne[8] Harlow, b. May 26, 1846, mar. Jan. 1, 1867, George W. Conley

1842 Charles[7] Harlow (Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 16, 1813, d. Jan. 1, 1892, mar. Jan. 8, 1839, Eliza Maria Hunt, b. Jan. 30, 1819, d. March 21, 1901, dau. of Asa Hunt, Jr. and Maria F. Hollis

Children — Eighth generation

2818 + i Harriet Maria[8] Harlow, b. May 15, 1840
2819 ii Celina Louisa Denton[8] Harlow, b. May 13, 1843
2820 + iii Charles Walter[8] Harlow, b. April 6, 1847
2821 iv Edward Winslow[8] Harlow, b. Oct. 26, 1851, d. April 5, 1857

1843 Noah Richardson[7] Harlow (Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1815, d. March 14, 1892, mar. first, May 23, 1841 at Weymouth, MA, Sarah Ann Hunt, b. July 17, 1821, Weymouth, MA, d. May 24, 1847 Westminster, MA, dau. of Asa Hunt, Jr. and Maria F. Hollis, mar. second June 14, 1848, Sarah Caroline Howe

Children — Eighth generation
by first marriage

2822 i Joshua Spear[8] Harlow, b. Sept. 7, 1842, d.y.
2823 + ii James Hayward[8] Harlow, b. Sept. 30, 1846, Westminster, MA

by second marriage

2824 iii Sarah Richardson[8] Harlow, b. April 16, 1849
2825 iv Charles Augustus[8] Harlow, b. Oct. 10, 1850, d. June 26, 1866
2826 v Annie Sophia[8] Harlow, b. March 3, 1852

2827 vi William Richardson[8] Harlow, b. Jan. 16, 1855, d. Feb. 15, 1872
2828 + vii George Richardson[8] Harlow, b. Nov. 21, 1856
2829 viii Edward Jenkins[8] Harlow, b. June 15, 1862, d. June 29, 1892

1846 Mary Helen[7] Spear (David Washington[6] Spear, David[5], Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1835, Templeton, MA, d. July 7, 1907, Templeton, MA, bur. Athol, MA, mar. June 11, 1851 at Templeton, MA, George Lorenzo Sprague, b. April 6, 1828, Athol, MA, d. May 6, 1870, Cambridge, MA, son. of George Sprague and Nancy Knight

Children — Eighth generation

2830 i George Herbert[8] Sprague, b. Aug. 3, 1852, Templeton, MA
2831 + ii Mary Loring[8] Sprague, b. July 25, 1858, Templeton, MA
2832 iii Charles Edwin[8] Sprague, b. July 14, 1860, Templeton, MA

Eighth Generation

1853 Aaron[8] Spear (Nahum[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1810, Canada, res. Monmouth, ME and Walpole, MA where he d. April 23, 1884, mar. Aug. 16, 1835 at Monmouth, ME, Mary Plummer, b. March 25, 1812, Monmouth, d. Dec. 22, 1886, Walpole, MA, dau. of John Plummer and Rebecca Johnson of Monmouth

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Monmouth, ME

2833 + i Ann M.[9] Spear, b. July 4, 1836
2834 ii Mary S.[9] Spear, b. March 3, 1838, living in Walpole, MA in 1894, unm.
2835 iii Frances J.[9] Spear, b. Feb. 16, 1840, d. March 31, 1881, mar. March 31, 1861, Frederick A. Hartshorn
2836 + iv Horace Aaron[9] Spear, b. Dec. 26, 1841

1855 Israel[8] Spear (Nahum[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Gardinder, ME, mar. Nov. 30, 1843 at Walpole, MA (VR), Abigail Rhoades, b. Sharon, MA

Children — Ninth generation

2837 i George P.[9] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1846, Walpole, MA (VR)

Eighth Generation

1856 Sophia L.[8] Spear (Nahum[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1822, ME, first mar. age 27 yrs, Sept. 23, 1849 at Walpole, MA (VR), Jedediah P. Plummer, b. 1820, Jedediah P. Plummer, mar. second, Frances Benner, res. Medway, MA 1894

Children — Ninth generation

2838 i Frank P.[9] Plummer
2389 ii Mary[9] Plummer

1856B John Davis[8] Spear (Thomas[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1818, Litchfield, ME, occ. - blacksmith, d. Sept. 13, 1870, Anson, ME, mar. Sept. 3, 1845, Susan Heald, b. Nov., 1819, Anson, ME, d. Jan. 4, 1887, Anson, ME, both bur. Old Bridge Cem., Madison, ME, dau. of Thomas Heald, Jr., and Polly Rogers

Children — Ninth generation, all born Anson, Somerset Co., ME

2839A i William[9] Spear, b. 1847, d. May 12, 1915, mar. Nov. 26, 1873, Eva Putnam
2839B + ii Edward Thomas[9] Spear, b. 1848
2839C iii Elmer[9] Spear, b. 1852, d. 1938, unm.
2839D iv Clara[9] Spear, b. 1852, d. Jan. 2, 1869
2839E v Mae[9] Spear, b. 1854, d. Jan. 16, 1940, mar. March 14, 1888, Daniel Randall
2839F vi Thomas Heald[9] Spear, b. Jan. 24, 1858, d. July 6, 1945, mar. June 27, 1888, Jennie Harris
2839G vii Alice[9] Spear, b. 1860, d. June 18, 1873

1856 Andrew P.[8] Spear (Thomas[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1824, Litchfield, ME, res. Madison, ME and Yuba Co., CA, mar. Alice P. Moore of North Anson, ME

Children — Ninth generation

2839H i Mahlon Spaulding[9] Spear, b. Aug. 9, 1850, occ. - lawyer and judge of the municipal court, Hallowell, ME, d. Jan. 13, 1892
2839I ii Albert Moore[9] Spear, b. March 17, 1852, occ. - lawyer, a member of the Maine House and State Senate, mar. July 6, 1875, Helen F. Andrews

1862 Roxanna[8] Moore (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1840 Madrid/Gardiner, ME, res. Sandy River, ME, 1880, d. May 13, 1884, Rangeley, ME, mar. abt. 1860, Stanslow Oakes, b. Jan. 9, 1839, Madrid, ME, d. Sept. 21, 1914, Rangeley, ME, son of Gilbert Oakes and Abigail Moore

Children — Ninth generation, all born Rangeley, Franklin Co., ME

2840 i Frank[9] Oakes, b. 1861, mar. Ella Brackett
2841 + ii George Wallace[9] Oakes, b. Feb. 20, 1862, Dallas Plantation, ME
2842 iii Genieva May[9] Oakes, b. 1866, mar. Lyman Dunham
2843 iv Edgar[9] Oakes, b. 1868, mar. Ola Nile
2844 v Ida S. Oakes, b. Nov. 11, 1871, unm.
2845 vi Gilbert[9] Oakes, b. 1872, mar. Vila Hinckley
2846 vii Fred[9] Oakes, b. 1875, mar. Edna Haley
2847 viii Dora[9] Oakes, b. 1876, mar. William Huntoon
2848 ix Minter[9] Oakes, b. 1880 (twin), mar. Tom Buckley
2849 x Myrtie[9] Oakes, b. 1880 (twin), mar. Sid Harden

1870C Newton F.[8] Spear (James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. — , d. abt. 1920, Fargo, ND, mar. Mary H. Wilson

Children — Ninth generation

2849A i Geogina[9] Spear, b. —, d. abt. 1916
2849B ii William[9] Spear, b. —, d. before 1911
2849C iii Ora E.[9] Spear, b. abt. 1881, res. Yankton, SD
2849D + iv Clinton Chester[9] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1891, York, NE

1871A Philetus H.[8] Spear (Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1833, d. 1917, occ. farmer, Lenawee Co., MI, bur. Morenci, MI, mar. Debby Ann Rorick, b. 1840, d. 1931, bur. Morenci

Children — Ninth generation

2849E + i Edward Estel[9] Spear, b. 1864

1873 George Nelson[8] Spear (Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1849, Braintree, VT, d. Feb. 23, 1885, Greeley, CO, bur. Greeley, CO, mar. Sept. 19, 1872 at Dennis, MA, Myra Howes Sears, b. Feb. 26, 1851, Dennis, MA, dau. of Nathan Sears and Sarah Clark Howes, no issue

1875 Frederic Jackson[8] Spear (Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] } , Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1857, Shelburne, MA, d. Oct. 28, 1888, Tacoma, WA, mar. Nov. 22, 1883 at Oakland, CA, Nellie Buck, adopted by Dr. Nathan Lobdell Buck, b. Jan. 10, 1860, NYC, NY, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Powell, adopted parents Dr. Nathan Lobdell Buck and Elmira Sara Norton

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

2850 + i Mildred Buck[9] Spear, b. Aug. 22, 1884, Oakland, CA
2851 + ii Charles Frederic[9] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1885, Los Gotas, CA

1877 Herbert Chauncey[8] Spear (Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1861, Buckland, MA, d. May 10, 1909, Medford, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Sept. 15, 1885 at Greenfield, MA, Addie Roudenbush, b. Aug. 15, 1865, Newstead, NY, d. Oct. 25, 1945, Greenfield, bur. Arms Cem., dau. of Samuel Davison Roudenbush and Annie Chandler

Children — Ninth generation

2852 i Herbert Chandler[9] Spear, b. Sept. 28, 1887, Medford, MA
2853 + ii Ferdinand Rodenbush[9] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1889, Greenfield, MA
2854 iii Leroy Campbell[9] Spear, b. June 6, 1897, Medford, MA

1878 Charles Campbell[8] Spear (Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1], b. Sept. 28, 1865 Buckland, MA, d. April 21, 1955, Bartlesville, OK, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Oct. 20, 1886 at Shelburne, MA, Lucy Louisa Thayer, b. Feb. 1, 1886, Shelburne, d. March 31, 1937, Cambridge, MA, bur. Arms Cem., dau. of Joel Thayer and Clementine MacDonald

Children — Ninth generation

2855 + i Earle Thayer[9] Spear, b. March 2, 1892, Peterborough, NH
2856 + ii Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, b. Feb. 8, 1902, Shelburne, MA

1879 Mary Louise[8] Spear, (Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1867, Buckland MA, d. May 21, 1916, age 48-10-12, Arlington, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Aug. 12, 1889 at Dennis, MA, George Sears Hedge, b. July 4, 1865, Dennis, MA, d. Sept. 14, 1925, age 60-2-10, Natick, MA, bur. Arms Cem., son of Milton Pierce Hedge and Elizabeth Lowe Sears

Children — Ninth generation

2857 i Milton Loren[9] Hedge, b. July 11, 1890, Dennis, MA d.y.
2858 ii Charlotte[9] Hedge, b. Nov. 6, 1891, Blair, NE, d.y.
2859 + iii Marguerite[9] Hedge, b. Feb. 11, 1895, Somerville, MA

1881 Mary Maria[8] Flint (Mary Maria[7] Spear, Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1854, Braintree, VT, mar. June 15, 1873 at Braintree, VT, Selva Holmes Thayer, b. Nov. 7, 1850, Braintree, VT, son of Horace Abel Thayer and Laura A. Harwood

Children — Ninth generation

2860 i Rolla Carroll[9] Thayer, b. June 13, 1878, Braintree, VT

1886 Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague (Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1841, Moriah, Essex Co., NY, d. Nov. 22, 1917, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., Moriah, NY, mar. first Dec. 29, 1867 at Moriah, NY, Mary E. Broughton, b. Oct. 3, 1843, Crown Point, NY, d. July 9, 1879, Moriah, NY, bur. Spear Cem., dau. of Darwin Broughton and Martha Phillips, mar. second Jennie Bigelow

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2861 i Jennie[9] Sprague, b. Sept. 19, 1869, Moriah, NY, d. in IA, mar. Morris
2862 ii Guy[9] Sprague, b. April 9, 1871, Moriah, NY, mar. Minnie Swan
2863 + iii Alden[9] H. Sprague, b. Dec. 19, 1875, Moriah, NY
2864 iv Harold[9] Sprague, mar. Euretta Hendrix, both bur. White Ch. Cem., Crown Point, NY, no issue

1889 James A.[8] Spear (Alden[7], Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1849, Moriah, Essex Co., NY, mar. Sept. 14, 1870, Miss Adda Watson, b. Feb. 24, 1850, Fairfield Co., OH - source: Hist. of Buchanan Co., Iowa, William Bros, 1881, p. 353, at abt. age 8 yrs he went with his father Alden Spear to Wisc., where they remained 6 mos., when they came to Iowa locating in Hazelton Twp., Mr. James A. Spear commenced to do for himself in 1871. Mr. Spear was married Sept. 14, 1870 to Miss Adda Watson. Mr. Spear is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He was living in Red Rock, OK in 1895

1914 Victor Ira[8] Spear (Jacob Almon[7], Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1852, Braintree, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. wid. July 13, 1930, age 77-9-23, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 34 yrs, Dec. 29, 1886 at Braintree, VT (VR), Abbie Moriah (Welch) Davis, b. Randolph, d. Feb. 4, 1912, age 61-4-21, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - pulmonary tuberculosis, dau. of James M. Welch and Maria Slack

Eighth Generation

1935 Jacob Washington[8] Ford (Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1846, Berlin, VT, d. Jan. 18, 1911, Randolph, VT, bur. Southview Cem., Randolph, mar. Nov. 21, 1874 at Northfield, VT, Ida Estelle Phillips, b. June 1, 1855, Gaysville, VT, d. Sept. 21, 1928, Montpelier, VT, bur. Green Mountain Cem., Montpelier, dau. of Calvin B. Phillips and Louisa Jane McCollom, div., Jacob mar. second April 17, 1902 at Randolph, VT, Amy E. Ripley, no issue, Ida mar. second Edwin Van Buren Lane - no issue

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2865 + i Harry Leroy[9] Ford, b. Oct. 11, 1875, Randolph, VT

1938 Columbus Lawrence[8] Spear (Samuel[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1848, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Nov. 30, 1925, age 78-4-20, Brattleboro, VT (VR), bur. Morningside Cem., Brattleboro, mar. first, age 23 yrs, Aug. 3, 1871 at Randolph, VT (VR), Ida Helen Wyatt, b. July 2, 1854, W. Randolph, VT, d. Feb. 6, 1911, Brattleboro, VT, bur. Morningside Cem., dau. of Ammi Wyatt and Helen Hadley, mar. second Sept. 25, 1912 at NYC, NY, Mrs. Lena Griffin

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2866 i May[9] Spear (adopted)

1939 Sophrona Estella[8] Spear (Samuel[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1850, W. Randolph, VT, d. mar, Feb. 28, 1911, age 60-2-28, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Aug. 14, 1874 at Braintree, VT (VR), Frank J. Herrick, b. July 17, 1852, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Lorenzo D. Herrick and Betsey Booth

,1948A Edward McGraw[8] Spear, (Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. —, 1860 (?), Waupun, WI, called "E.M.". After his father's death, "E.M." operated his fathers store at Genoa, NE until his retirement in 1932, [data obtained from an article in the Columbus Daily Telegram, Columbus, NE, dated Dec. 29, 1941, when "E.M." gave his age as 81 yrs and his wife 69 yrs of age], mar. Dec. 25, 1891 at Genoa, NE, Lucia Mary Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1872, West Point, NE, d. 1962/63, Genoa, NE, bur. Genoa, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Martha B. Glidden

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Genoa, NE

2866A + i Frederick Lawrence[9] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1892
2866B ii Allan Everett[9] Spear, b. July 1, 1894, d. March 19, 1901, age 6-7-0, Genoa
2866C + iii Wallace Edward[9] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1896
2866D + iv John McGraw[9] Spear, b. Sept. 21, 1901
2866E + v William Wilson[9] Spear, b. May 8, 1911

1949 William S. "Willie"[8] Spear (Charles G.[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1858, Braintree, VT, first mar. age 21 yrs, occ. laborer and farmer, res. W. Randolph and East Rutland, July 8, 1879 at Randolph, VT (VR) Ida/Ada M. (Harlow) Beebe, b. Rutland, VT

Children — Ninth generation

2867 i Carl B.[9] Spear, b. June 27, 1880, Rutland, VT (VR)
2868 ii Roy A.[9] Spear, b. Aug. 23, 1882, Rutland, VT (VR)

1965 Mary Frances[8] Brigham (Nancy[7] Spear, Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1838 Norwich, VT (VR), adopted by William Barnard of Marlboro, MA 1847, name change allowed 1863, d. Sept. 8, 1918, Worcester, MA, bur. Marlboro, MA, mar. Sept. 13, 1865 at Marlboro, MA, Sidney Ketcham Smith, b. March 14, 1838, West Hills, LI, NY, occ. Methodist Minister, d. Sept. 28, 1921, Boston, MA, bur. Marlboro, MA, son of Solomon Smith of West Hills, LI and Abigail Ketcham of Huntington, LI

Children — Ninth generation

2869 i William Barnard[9] Smith, b. June 22, 1866, Marlboro, MA
2870 ii Frank Sidney[9] Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Clinton, CT
2871 iii Ernest Ketcham[9] Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1873, Simsbury, CT
2872 iv Mary Louise[9] Smith, b. March 29, 1877, Torrington, CT
2873 + v Jennie Woolson[9] Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1881, Westville, CT

1971 Emily[8] Gardner (Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1831, Hartford, VT, d. Dec. 18, 1904, age 73-5-18, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. April 6, 1851 at Pomfret, VT, Silas H. Doubleday (Doubleday gen.), b. Jan. 13, 1831, Hartford, VT, d. May 7, 1904, age 73-3-24, Royalton, VT, son of Asahel Doubleday and Mary E. May

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Pomfret, VT

2874 + i Frank H.[9] Doubleday, b. 1853
2875 + ii Erwin[9] Doubleday, b. 1856

Eighth Generation

2876 iii Emma Louise[9] Doubleday, b. Aug. 2, 1864, d. Oct. 13, 1866, Royalton, VT
2877 + iv Etta May[9] Doubleday, b. Aug. 3, 1867

1972 Mary Jane[8] Gardner (Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1835, Hartford, VT, d. April 10, 1909, Sharon, VT, cause - diabetes, mar. March 1, 1855 at Pomfret, VT, Alvah Clifford, b. June 13, 1835, Sharon, VT, d. July 11, 1915, Sharon, VT, son of Norman Clifford and Mary M. Harrington

Children — Ninth generation

2878 + i Clara Jane[9] Clifford, b. Nov. 2, 1856, Pomfret, VT
2879 ii Sarah[9] Clifford, b. 1858
2880 + iii William A.[9] Clifford, b. Feb. 10, 1868, Sharon, VT

1973 Albert Hoadly[8] Spear (David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1828, Pomfret, VT, probate June 11, 1900, Hartland, VT, mar. Sophrona A. Royce, b. Aug. 3, 1824, Royalton, VT, d. Sept. 8, 1906, age 82-1-0, Woodstock, VT (VR), dau. of Phillip Royce, b. Mansfield, CT and Polly Frink, b. Sharon, VT

Children — Ninth generation

2881 i Nellie Eliza Platt, b. abt. 1861, Orange, VT, natural parents Horatio Platt and Mary Dana adopted and name changed to Nellie May[9] Spear, first mar., age 24 yrs, Sept. 20, 1885 at Bridgewater, VT, Edmund M. Thomas

1974 Maria Hoadly[8] Spear (David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1830, Pomfret, VT, d. Oct. 9, 1912, age 82-2-3, Wallingford, VT, cause - fractured hip, mar. Chester Royce, b. May 8, 1831, Barnard, VT, d. March 8, 1916, Wallingford, VT, son of Philip Royce and Polly Frink

Children — Ninth generation, family rec. says one child, prob. because the others d.y.

2882 i Emma[9] Royce, b. 1855, Bridgewater, VT, d. Oct. 28, 1874, Reading, VT, cause - diptheria
2883 + ii Belle Marie[9] Royce, 1858
2884 iii Cynthia S.[9] Royce, b. Feb. 19, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1863, Barnard, VT

1975 Sophia Laura[8] Spear (David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1835 Pomfret, VT, mar. first May 27, 1855 at Sharon, VT (VR), Oscar L. Keith, b. 1830, d. Aug. 21, 1862, Pomfret, VT (VR), mar. second Sept. 15, 1866 at Pomfret, VT, Abraham Merrill

Royce, b. Feb. 27, 1827 (twin with John), Royalton, VT, d. Dec. 4, 1890, Bridgewater, VT, son of Philip Royce and Polly Frink

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2885 i Ellen M.[9] Keith, b. 1856, d. Sept. 8, 1860, age 4-0-16, Pomfret, VT, cause - dysentery
2886 ii Louisa S.[9] Keith, b. 1858, d. Oct. 19, 1860, age 2-5-0, Pomfret, VT

by second marriage, all born at Royalton, VT

2887 + iii Adelia R.[9] Royce, b. 1867
2888 iv Minne A.[9] Royce, b. 1869, mar. March 1, 1899 at Pomfret, VT, Francis B. Atwood, b. 1869, Westford, VT, son of Lewis Atwood and Mary Chamberlain
2889 + v Mabel S.[9] Royce, b. 1872

1984 Mary Maria[8] Spear (Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1830, Pomfet, VT, d. Oct. 31, 1902, West Hartford, VT, mar. Feb. 10/17, 1849 at Roxbury, VT, Stephen Chapman Warren, b. June 27, 1824, NH, d. Sept. 23, 1905, Randolph, VT, son of Ezra Warren and Bethia Chapman

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Lyme, NH

2890 i Lee LaForest[9] Warren, b. April 25, 1850, d. Feb. 28, 1924, unm.
2891 + ii Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, b. Sept. 18, 1854
2892 iii Aida May[9] Warren, b. Oct. 24, 1856, d. Sept. 20, 1867, cause - Typhoid Fever

1985 Nathan D.[8] Spear (Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1831, Pomfret, VT, d. Nov. 2, 1880, mar. Sept. 14, 1863 Naomie R. Swetland, b. April 4, 1832, d. July 15, 1884

Children — Ninth generation

2893 i Edith Annie[9] Spear, b. May 18, 1869, d. June 6, 1937

1986 Bennett Palmer[8] Spear (Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1833, Pomfret, VT, d. Feb. 26, 1918, mar. April 10, 1854, Eliza Foster

Children — Ninth generation

2894 i Frank[9] Spear
2895 ii George[9] Spear

Eighth Generation

1987 Sarah Eunice[8] Spear (Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1835, Pomfret, VT, d. July 17, 1865, Northfield, VT (VR), bur. Randolph, VT, mar. first Sept. 22, 1851 at Royalton, VT (VR), George A. H. Walker, d. Aug. 31, 1858, age 27-5-12, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. second Aug. 30, 1860, at Montpelier, VT (VR), William Page

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2896 i George[9] Walker, b. 1856
2897 ii Ida[9] Walker, b. April 10, 1858

by second marriage

2898 iii Walter Page

1990 Aurora G.[8] Spear (Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1842, Pomfret, VT, d. June 10, 1906, mar. May 25, 1866 at Randolph, VT, George Edward Learned, b. Oct. 13, 1834, Haverhill, NH, d. March 31, 1902, son of Jonathan Learned and Sarah Willoughby

Children — Ninth generation

2899 i George Herbert Learned, b. Dec. 21, 1869, Hanover, NH

1999 Catherine[8] Spear (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1839, NY, d. 1926, mar. first Benjamin Ellis, mar. second, Joseph Cardinell 1840-1923

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2900 i Henry[9] Ellis, 1858-1900
2901 ii Ida[9] Ellis, mar. Horace J. Hibbard, had a dau. Jennie[10] Hibbard

by second marriage

2902 + iii Fred[9] Cardinell
2903 iv Elsie[9] Cardinell, mar. Will Ellis
2904 v Eunice[9] Cardinell, 1867-1882

2008 Charles[8] Clapp, Jr. (Mary[7] Spear, John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1843, Royalton, VT (VR), d. March 29, 1918, age 75-2-25, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 1, 1873, Mary E. Eastman

Children — Ninth generation

2905 i George E.[9] Clapp, b. May 31, 1875, mar. April, 1897, Blanche Clapp, dau. of A.V. Clapp and Martha Partridge

2906 ii Charles Henry[9] Clapp, b. Dec. 28, 1878, mar. Nov. 29, 1898, Catherine Orser, dau. of Albert and Rose Orser, children, one inf. and Roger[10] Clapp, b. Feb. 2, 1903, Lowell, MA

2011 Mary L.[8] Clapp (Mary[7] Spear, John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1848, Royalton, VT, d. Nov. 14, 1894, Windsor, VT (VR), first mar. age 29 yrs, Oct. 2, 1878 at Windsor, VT (VR), George T. Winn, b. 1854, son of Thales B. Winn and Maria S. Emmons. George T. Winn mar. second at age 41, April 15, 1896 at Windsor, VT (VR) Charlotte Nixon

Children — Ninth generation

2907 i female[9] Winn, b. Dec. 31, 1880, Windsor, VT (VR)
2908 ii Max Emmons[9] Winn, b. Dec. 18, 1882, Windsor, VT (VR), mar. age 23 yrs, Aug. 11, 1906 at Windsor, VT (VR) Margery Marie Dickey, first mar. age 16 yrs,. dau. of Edward H. Dickey and Jennie Hoyt

2012 Charles Dixon[8] Spear (Charles[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1837, Abington, MA (VR), d. July 20, 1863, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville, mar. Lovisa Strobeck, b. 1839, d. Dec. 30, 1899, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

2909 i Willie[9] Spear, 1861-1862

2020 Harriet[8] Spear (Landus[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1833, VT, d. 1862, mar. first Horace H. Hibbard, 1833-1855, mar. second, Sewell Weller, b. 1829

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2910 i Emma[9] Hibbard, 1853-1890

by second marriage

2911 ii Estella[9] Weller, b. 1855
2912 iii Myron[9] Weller, b. 1858
2913 iv Landus[9] Weller, b. 1860, d. 1894, mar. Bertha Whittaker

Eighth Generation

2021 William[8] Spear (Landus[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1836, NY, d. Nov. 15, 1907, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Mary Bloss, b. 1834, d. May 30, 1913, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

2914 i Carrie[9] Spear, never mar.
2915 ii Minnie[9] Spear, mar. Harley Curtis
2916 iii C.M.[9] Spear (male)

2026 Maryette[8] Spear (James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1842, NY, d. 1911, mar. Thomas Bicknell, 1822-1905

Children — Ninth generation

2917 i Rosa Maria[9] Bicknell 1869-1902, unm.
2918 ii Adah Belle[9] Bicknell, 1877-1941

2027 George L.[8] Spear (James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1847, NY, d. May 11, 1905, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. 1st Sept. 23, 1868 at Potsdam, NY, Amanda M. Smith, b. 1849, d. Aug. 20, 1895, mar. second, Minnie Laughlin Clark

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2919 i Nellie[9] Spear, mar. Fred Tuckerman, they had a dau. Laura[10] Tuckerman

2028 Freeman S.[8] Spear (James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1849, Parishville, NY, d. April 26, 1917, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Dec. 21, 1871, at Potsdam, NY, Sophia Empey, b. 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1931, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

2920 + i Morton W.[9] Spear, b. 1873
2921 + ii Leon[9] Spear, b. 1875
2922 iii Bessie Empey[9] Spear, b. 1877, d. March 21, 1943, unm.

2029 Herman[8] Spear (James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1853, d. Jan. 11, 1936, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Clara Thomas, b. 1871, d. Oct. 1, 1953, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

2923 i Harld[9] Spear, b. 1897, d. Feb. 14, 1919, age 22 yrs, unm.
2924 ii James[9] Spear, b. 1898, d. 1947, mar. Beulah Brownell
2925 + iii Glenn[9] Spear, b. 1903

2033 Frank[8] Spear (James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1860, d. May 15, 1928, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Jennie Allen, b. 1866, d. Sept. 5, 1938, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

2038 Margaret[8] Spear (Edward B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1844, NY, mar. Samuel Hart Marden, b. 1842

Children — Ninth generation

2926 i Minnie[9] Marden, b. 1865, mar. Mr. Watkins of KS
2927 ii Mary[9] Marden
2928 iii Hector[9] Marden, mar. Elizabeth Brown of VT
2929 + iv Frances[9] Marden, b. 1876
2930 v Pearl[9] Marden, mar. Herbert Reed, their son Homer[10] Reed mar. Lorena Bullis, and their dau. Margaret[10] Reed mar. John Thomas
2931 + vi Addison[9] Marden
Henry[9] Marden, b. 1880

2039 Calvin[8] Spear (Edward B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1847, NY, mar. Alma Medora Laukey, b. 1853, d. Jan. 19, 1933, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville, dau. of Joseph Laukey/Lonkey and Martha Richardson

Children — Ninth generation

2932 i Roy Frank[9] Spear

2041 Walter F.[8] Spear (Edward B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1852, d. 1929, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem., Parishville, mar. Ida M. Bennett, b. 1855, d. 1945, Parishville, NY, bur. Riverview Cem.

2045 Amelia[8] Anderson (Sarah[7] Spear, John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1850, d. 1930, mar. first George Bicknell, mar. second Clayton Wood

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2933 i Melvin[9] Bicknell, 1867-1867
2934 ii George[9] Bicknell, 1868-1868

Eighth Generation

2935 iii Arthur[9] Bicknell, 1870-1870
2936 iv child[9] Bicknell (twin) 1887-1887
2937 v child[9] Bicknell (twin) 1887-1887

2049 James[8] Spear (George[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1853, Colton, St. Lawrence Co., NY, mar. first Dec. 14, 1882, Nettie Richards, d. July 31, 1887, dau. of Darius Richards and Emily Phelps, mar. second, Aug. 17, 1892, Jessie Ellis, d. Oct. 21, 1898, dau. of James W. Ellis and Mary Hampton, mar. third Dec. 9, 1903, Mamie Rawson, dau. of Julius and Mary Rawson - source: gen. of Northern NY

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2938 i Nettie[9] Spear, b. Nov. 13, 1886

by second marriage

2939 ii Katherine[9] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1894
2940 iii James[9] Spear, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1896

by third marriage

2941 iv Stanley[9] Spear, b. Oct. 28, 1905

2052 George T.[8] Spear, (George[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1864, mar. 1886, Leora Little

Children — Ninth generation

2942 i Muriel E.[9] Spear, d. cert. #11611, April 2, 1889, age 1 yr, Colton, NY
2943 ii Maleska[9] Spear, b. 1890

2053 Frank[8] Spear (George[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1867, d. March 27, 1900, mar. Aug. 4, 1883, Jo Hannah Mahoney, dau. of John and Julia Mahoney

Children — Ninth generation

2944 i Ernestine[9] Spear, mar. Milton Ayers
2945 ii Nettie[9] Spear, mar. Mr. Gale
2946 iii Marion[9] Spear, mar. Matthew Stone

2056 George Washington[8] Badger, Jr. (George Washington[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1825, Hartland, VT, d. Oct. 16, 1904, Sharon, VT, mar. first April 25, 1846,

Lydia Taintor, by 1826, Orford, NH, d. July 26, 1869, age 43-9-4, Stafford, VT, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Sharon, dau. of Alfred Taintor, mar. second age 45 yrs, Mrs. Maria Louisa (Paddock) Livermore on Sept. 11, 1870, b. 1821, d. July 4, 1888, age 67 yrs, dau. of Ebenezer Paddock and Rachel Lull, mar. third Aug. 27, 1888, at Barnard, VT, Mary Jane (Snow) Badger, wid. of #1236 Dorman[7] Badger, b. July 3, 1816, d. July 20, 1904, age 88 yrs, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard, VT, dau. of Abraham Snow and Levina Wilmot

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Sharon, VT
by first marriage

2947		i	Alphonso[9] Badger, b. 1846
2948	+	ii	Josephine S.[9] Badger, b. 1850
2949	+	iii	Eva[9] Badger, b. 1855
2950	+	iv	Franklin R.[9] Badger, b. May 4, 1856 (VR)
2951		v	Ellen "Nellie" Badger, b. 1857
2952		vi	Ella M.[9] Badger, b. 1866, mar. May 15, 1889, Edward W. Weatherbee
2953		vii	female[9] Badger, b. Sept. 23, 1867 (VR)

2060 William A.[8] Badger (George Washington[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), cem. rec., b. Nov. 17, 1832, prob. Sharon, VT, d. May 22, 1902, Sharon, VT, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Sharon, mar. Dec. 9, 1858 at Woodstock VT, Marcia Maria Varnum, cem. rec., b. May 14, 1841, VT, d. May 13, 1915, Sharon VT (VR), bur. Pine Hill Cem., dau. of William Varnum and Mary Taintor

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Sharon, VT

2954		i	Jesse Lenora[9] Badger, b. Sept. 18, 1859, d. Sept. 23, 1859
2955	+	ii	Jennie Ade[9] Badger, b. June 9, 1861
2956		iii	William Henry[9] Badger, b. Oct. 20, 1868
2957	+	iv	Albert Henry[9] Badger, b. 1869
2958	+	v	Earnest W.[9] Badger, b. Nov. 22, 1873 [Note: a child d. May 4, 1883]

2061 Sophia R.[8] Badger (George Washington[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 23, 1838, Hartland, VT, d. May 4, 1918, Sharon, VT, bur. So. Barnard, VT, mar. first Jan. 1, 1860, William Bicknell, div. Feb. 1865, willful desertion, mar. second March 12, 1865 at Sharon, VT, Harvey J. Bicknell, his third mar., b. Aug. 22, 1827 Norwich, VT, d. Dec. 8, 1895, bur. So. Barnard Cem., son of John Bicknell and Lucinda Bean

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage - no issue found

by second marriage

2959	+	i	Jessie A.[9] Bicknell, b. June 20, 1868, Sharon, VT

Eighth Generation

2960 ii Jennie S.[9] Bicknell, b. April 20, 1873, Barnard, VT, see her husband #2958 Earnest W.[9] Badger (William A.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

2063 Charles H.[8] Badger (Dorman[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1841, Barnard, VT, d. March 24, 1908, Barnard, bur. So. Barnard Cem., mar. Jan. 1, 1863 at Barnard, VT, his first cousin, #2062 Adelia L.[8] Badger, b. Nov. 14, 1841, Sharon, VT, d. Feb. 24, 1916, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem., dau. of George Washington[7] Badger (Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), and Caroline Rogers

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Barnard, VT

2961 i Fred H.[9] Badger, b. Oct. 28, 1864, d. April 8, 1866, age 1-5-9
2962 ii John[9] Badger, b. May 30, 1866, mar. Adie - they had a dau. Bernice[10] Badger
2963 + viii Alton Everett[9] Badger, b. Sept. 1, 1868 (VR)
2964 + iv Charles Perry[9] Badger, b. May 9, 1870 (VR)
2965 + v Abbie J.[9] Badger, b. May 20, 1872 (VR)
2966 + vi George Washington[9] Badger, b. Dec. 27, 1873
2967 + vii Scott Henry[9] Badger, b. March 28, 1876 (VR)
2968 viii Walter[9] Badger, b. Nov. 14, 1877
2969 ix Willie C.[9] Badger, b. Oct. 21, 1879, d. Sept. 25, 1884, age 4-11-4
2970 + x James Garfield[9] Badger, b. Oct. 16, 1882

2065 Emma S.[8] Badger (Dorman[7] Badger, Mary[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1851, Barnard, VT, d. Oct. 22, 1871, age 20-1-7, Barnard, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem., mar. Aug. 10, 1869 at Barnard, VT, William Billings, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth Billings, probate rec. did not mention issue.

2071 Louise Ellen[8] Lyman (Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1840, Norwich, VT, d. Jan. 16, 1925, Norwich, mar. Oct. 25, 1858 at Strafford, VT, Royal Edward Cook, b. 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1914, Norwich, son of Leonard Cook and Cordelia Roberts

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Norwich, VT

2971 + i George E.[9] Cook, b. Oct. 8, 1859
2972 + ii Mary[9] Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1861
2973 + iii Phebe E.[9] Cook, b. Oct. 6, 1866

2074 Lois Ann[8] Lyman (Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. prob. Jan. 31, 1847, Norwich, VT, d. May 13, no yr. given (1912), age 65-3-13, Norwich, VT (VR), mar. age 22 yrs, March 23, 1869, Norwich, VT, Abel C. Hebard, res. Hanover, NH, b. 1839, son of James Hebard and Mary Courier, no further VT rec., prob. res. NH

2075 Mary Amanada[8] Lyman (Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1853, prob. Norwich, VT, mar. June 12, 1873 at Norwich, VT, Nelson A. Messenger, b. Feb. 15, 1851, Norwich, son of Erastus Messenger and Elizabeth Hatch

Children — Ninth generation

2974 + i William Chester[9] Messenger, b. July 26, 1873, Norwich
2975 ii Lillie[9] Messenger (twin), b. April 10, 1875, Norwich
2976 iii Sarah E.[9] Messenger (twin), b. April 10, 1875, Norwich, d. May 14, 1877, age 2-1-4

2077 Hattie Jean[8] Spear (William H.[7], Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 21, 1860, Norwich, VT (VR), d. May 27, 1942, age 81-11-6, St. Johnsbury, VT, (VR), mar. first age 18 yrs, res. Thetford, VT, Sept. 12, 1878 at Thetford, VT (VR), Fred H. Sargent, b. 1858, son of W.H. Sargent and Mary Carpenter, div. Dec. 20, 1882 - intolerable severity, mar. second April 29, 1883, Edward B. Lyman, div. Dec. 25, 1886, adultery, mar. third, age 41 yrs, July 19, 1901 at St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), Ezra Lavigne, b. 1866, son of Andrew and Martha Lavigne, div. July 21, 1917, willful desertion, no issue found

2079 Georgianna[8] Spear (James A.[7], Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1858, Norwich, VT (VR), d. Feb. 24, 1927, Norwich - cause, pneumonia, mar. first, age 21 yrs, April 4, 1880 at Norwich (VR) Lester Collins Ray, b. (1849), Hanover, NH, d. May 31, 1911, age 62-8-5, Norwich, son of Levi Ray and Louisa Collins. Lester Collins Ray mar. first Oct. 28, 1873, Ida Clough who d. Oct. 2, 1879 (Coit Gen.)

2083 Lewis D.[8] Spear (James A.[7], Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1873, Norwich, VT (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, occ. farmer, Nov. 25, 1903, at Norwich, VT (VR), Edith B. Gardner, b. Sept. 25, 1887, Norwich, VT, dau. of George Gardner and Lydia Leware

Children — Ninth generation

2977 i Robert Lewis[9] Spear, b. Dec. 11, 1907, Norwich, VT (VR)
2978 ii Madalyn Edith[9] Spear, b. 1928, Wilder, VT, first mar. age 19 yrs, res. Wilder, June 5, 1947, at Hartford, VT

(VR), Dalton Perkins, age 26 yrs, son of James Perkins and Clara Parsons

2083E Charles Carroll[8] Spear (Demerick[7], Nelson[6], John[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1885, Baltimore, MD, d. May 30, 1973, Cleveland, OH, bur. Chardon Cem., OH, mar. Nov. 25, 1937 at Cleveland, OH, Kathryn Mary Woychick, b. Nov. 3, 1907, Shickshinney, PA, d. Sept. 22, 1981, Cleveland, dau. of Anthony Woychick and Rose Molitoris

Children — Ninth generation

2978A + i Carol Rose[9] Spear, b. Aug. 26, 1939, Cleveland, OH
2978B + ii Charles Michael[9] Spear, b. Dec. 30, 1942, Cleveland, OH

2084 Gilman Bradford[8] DuBois (Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1823, Randolph, VT (VR), res. 1850-1862, Boston, then NY and then Boston, mar. June 12, 1851, at Randolph, VT (VR), Ellen Laura Griswold, b. Dec. 26, 1826, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Oct. 31, 1880, Boston, dau. of Hon. Loren Griswold and Sophia Green of Randolph

Children — Ninth generation

2979 i Loren Griswold[9] DuBois, b. Oct. 18, 1853, Randolph, VT (VR), occ. lawyer in Boston, d. 1880
2980 ii William Earl[9] DuBois, b. Nov. 13, 1859, Boston, MA, d. Feb. 27, 1863, NY

2085 Royal Turner[8] DuBois (Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1825, W. Randolph, VT (VR), occ. Tinman, res. Stoughton and Randolph, MA, then MO back to VT where he d. Jan. 10, 1901, age 75-5-21, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. March 20, 1854, Luceba D. Jones, b. Stockbridge, VT, d. June 30, 1894, age 67-7-23, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Isaac Jones and Deborah Norris

Children — Ninth generation

2981 + i Fred Earl[9] DuBois, b. June 14, 1857, Randolph, VT (VR)
2982 ii George Edson[9] DuBois, b. Aug. 28, 1861, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Oct. 16, 1879, age 18-0-16, blood poison, Randolph, VT (VR)

2086 Eliza Ann[8] DuBois (Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1827, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Oct. 5, 1857 at Randolph, VT (VR), Carlton P. Frost, his first mar. age 28 yrs, occ. Physician and Prof. Dartmouth Medical Col.

Children — Ninth generation

2983 i male[9] Frost, b. Dec. 16, 1861, d. same day, Randolph, VT
2984 ii Gilman DuBois[9] Frost, b. May 7, 1864, Randolph, VT
2985 iii Edwin Brant[9] Frost, b. July 14, 1866, Brattleboro, VT (VR)

2088 Susan Sabrina[9] DuBois (Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1832, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Feb. 28, 1895, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 15, 1852 at Randolph, (VR) Willard Gay, b. Oct. 25, 1822, Stockbridge, VT (VR), d. June 28, 1914, age 91-3-3, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Daniel Gay and Sally Baker

Children — Ninth generation

2986 + i Mary Alice[9] Gay, b. May 1, 1856, Randolph, VT
2987 ii Frank Earl[9] Gay, b. July 27, 1865, d. Oct. 12, 1865, Randolph, VT (VR)

2089 William Henry[8] DuBois (Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1835, W. Randolph, VT (VR), occ. 1888, State Treasurer, d. May 14, 1907, age 72-1-20, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Jan. 1, 1862, Anna Eliza Gilbert, b. Troy, NY, d. May 3, 1887, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - alburminuria, dau. of Myron J. Gilbert and Jerusha Fanning, mar. second June 5, 1888 at Randolph, VT (VR), Adeline Lucy Moulton, dau. of Horace Moulton and Lucy Smith

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

2988 i Ellen F.[9] DuBois (twin), b. Sept. 13, 1862, Brandon, VT (VR), res. Boston, MA, d. Aug. 16, 1963, Randolph, VT (VR)
2989 ii William[9] DuBois (twin), b. Sept. 13, 1862, Brandon, VT (VR), d. Sept. 17, 1862, Brandon, VT (VR), twins bur. together So. View Cem., Randolph
2990 iii William Henry[9] DuBois, Jr., b. July 15, 1864, Randolph (VR), d. Sept. 6, 1868, age 4-1-22, Randolph (VR)
2991 iv Mary Susan[9] DuBois, b. Jan. 7, 1868, Randolph (VR)
2992 v Charles Gilbert[9] DuBois, b. March 22, 1870, NYC, NY, first mar., age 31 yrs, June 6, 1901 at Randolph, VT (VR), Sue Sanford, res. Chicago, IL
2993 + vi Clara Adelaide[9] DuBois, b. July 10, 1872, Randolph, VT (VR), res. NYC, NY
2994 + vii Anna Lamson[9] DuBois, b. Feb. 13, 1877, Randolph, VT (VR)

Eighth Generation

2995 + viii John Henry[9] DuBois, b. April 7, 1878, Randolph, VT
2996 ix male[9] DuBois, b. May 22, 1887, d. next day, Randolph, VT (VR)

2096 Henry Herbert[8] Cushman (Artemas[7] Cushman, Jr., Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1860, Rochester, VT (VR(, d. Sept. 3, 1930, age 70-6-16, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 22, 1889 at Rochester (VR), Jessie A. Tupper, b. June 22, 1865, Rochester (VR), dau. of John R. Tupper and Susan E. Raymond

2097 Ann Eliza "Lizzie"[8] Cushman (Aretmas[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1865 Rochester, VT, first mar., age 21 yrs, Oct. 7, 1886 at Burlington, VT (VR), Charles Edwin Townshend/Townsend occ. traveling salesman, first mar., age 33 yrs, b. Dec. 27, 1852, Saco, ME, d. Oct. 10, 1923, Rochester, VT (VR), son of William H. Townshend and Caroline D. Chipman

Children — Ninth generation

2997 i Artemas C. Townshend, b. May 28, 1890, Rochester, VT (VR)

2099 Orra/Azro B.[8] Cushman (William[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1844, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 26, 1916, age 76-6-3, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. April 27, 1870 at Braintree, VT (VR), Mary Jane Riford, b. Aug. 16, 1844, Braintree (VR), d. May 3, 1927, Randolph (VR), dau. of Samuel Riford and Betsey Ford

2100 George Elliott/Elliott George[8] Cushman (William[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1847, Braintree, VT, d. April 14, 1902, age 54-10-26, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. June 26, 1872 at Randolph (VR), #1916 Harriett E.[8] Thayer, b. Jan. 5, 1852, Randolph (VR), d. Jan. 30, 1924, Randolph (VR), dau. of Ephraim Thayer and Abigail[7] Spear (Jacob[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

Children — Ninth generation

2998 + i Ella Harriett[9] Cushman, b. Aug. 14, 1873, Randolph, VT (VR)
2999 ii Charles E.[9] Cushman, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Randolph, VT (VR)

2101 Emma/Emily Electa[8] Cushman (William[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1857, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Nov. 13, 1946, Barre, VT (VR), mar.

Jan. 12, 1892 at Randolph (VR), William H. Messer, d. Dec. 27, 1949, Randolph (VR), son of William H. Messer and Annie L. Barnes

Children — Ninth generation

3000 i Annie C.[9] Messer, b. Aug. 4, 1894, Barre, VT (VR), was still unm. when her mother d. in 1946
3001 ii William Earl[9] Messer, b. Oct. 13, 1901, Barre, VT (VR)

2103 Charlotte C.[8] Eddy (Minora E.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1859, Randolph, VT (VR), d. May 14, 1937, Royalton, VT (VR), first mar., age 21 yrs, June 5, 1884, at Randolph (VR), George Davis Hyzer, b. 1855, Warren, VT, d. March 24, 1945, age 90-5-22, Bethel, VT (VR), son of David D. Hyzer and Martha Pratt

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

3002 + i Alice Minora[9] Hyzer, b. Feb. 16, 1885
3003 ii Ralph Everett[9] Hyzer, b. July 17, 1886, d. Aug. 28, 1886, age 0-1-11
3004 + iii Will Edward[9] Hyzer, b. May 17, 1890

2105 Judson Earl[8] Cushman (Earl Spear[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1860, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 12, 1916, Burlington, VT (VR), occ. lawyer, first mar., age 32 yrs, April 19, 1882, at Richmond, VT (VR), Nina L. Rawson, first mar., age 23 yrs, b. 1859, Montgomery, VT, dau. of Horace Rawson and Sarah A. Cressy

Children — Ninth generation

3005 + i Lena Nina[9] Cushman, b. Aug. 7, 1885, Richmond, VT (VR)
3006 ii male[9] Cushman, b. Oct. 1, 1887, Burlington, VR (VR)
3007 iii female[9] Cushman, b. Oct. 11, 1890, Burlington, VT (VR)

2106 Mary Edna[8] Cushman (Earl Spear[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1870, Braintree, VT (VR), first mar., age 32 yrs, Dec. 10, 1902 at Burlington, VT (VR), Alfred L. Sherman, b. April 23, 1870, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. lawyer, first mar. age 32 yrs, d. Feb. 27, 1938, Burlington (VR), son of Alfred W. Sherman and Lydia A. Leavenworth, no issue

2107 James Harris[8] Bass (Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1838, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Feb. 3, 1929, age 90-6-23, Randolph, (VR), mar. Feb. 21, 1865 at Randolph (VR), Orra Claflin, b. May 31, 1842, Brookfield, VT

(VR), d. Jan. 9, 1921, Randolph (VR), dau. of E. Foster Claflin and Elvira Kendal

Children — Ninth generation

3008 i male[9] Bass, b. May 11, 1866, Randolph, (VR), d. June 6, 1866, Randolph, VT

3009 + ii Nettie Louise[9] Bass, b. April 21, 1871, Randolph, (VR)

2108 Margaret A.[8] Bass (Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1842, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 15, 1863 at Randolph (VR) Hobart Smith, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. 1838, Randolph, d. July 12, 1873, age 35-3-12, Randolph, (VR), son of Alonzo Smith and Harriet Hobart

2109 Sarah Augusta[8] Bass (Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1844, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first, Oct. 5, 1869 at Randolph (VR), Edwin/Elwin A. Fales, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. Pomfret, VT, d. Oct. 5, 1874, age 29-1-6, Randolph (VR), cause - consumption, son of Aaron Fales and Philenda Child - no issue found, mar. second, age 40 yrs, Oct. 2, 1884 at Randolph, (VR), Samuel A. Capen, res. Randolph, MA, second mar., age 48 yrs, b. 1836, Braintree, MA, son of Samuel Capen and Sarah B. French, no issue

2110 Mary L.[8] Bass (Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1847, Randolph, VT (VR), d. May 12, 1872, age 25-2-12, Randolph (VR), cause - consumption, mar. Oct. 5, 1869 at Randolph (VR) William F. Salisbury, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. Randolph, d. Sept. 20, 1875, age 25-11-18, Randolph (VR), son of Franklin B. Salisbury and Ellen Flynn - no issue found

2111 Wales Tucker[8] Bass (Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1849, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Feb. 2, 1931, Randolph, (VR), mar. first May 21, 1873 at Randolph (VR), Lora Frances Flint, dau. of Elijah Flint and Patience Neff, mar. second, Sept. 13, 1888 at Randolph, (VR), Bessie M. Cullen, b. June 10, 1852, Middlesex, VT (VR), d. Feb. 15, 1934, Randolph, (VR), dau. of John Cullen and Mary Cowen

2116 Sarah Jane[8] Stockwell (Lyman[7] Stockwell, Elizabeth[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1833, Whitingham, VT, first mar. age 26 yrs, June 16, 1859 at Whitingham (VR), Edmond Avery Blanchard, occ. traveling salesman, first mar. age 38 yrs, b. Aug. 31, 1821, Readsboro, VT (VR), d. Oct. 25, 1886, age 65-1-24, Readsboro, (VR), son of Isaac Blanchard and Beulah Wilcox

Children — Ninth generation

3010	+	i	Emma Jane[9] Blanchard, b. May 16, 1861, Whitingham, VT (VR)
3011		ii	Elbert Adna[9] Blanchard, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Whitingham (VR), d. Aug. 13, 1866, Whitingham (VR), bur. Sherman Cem., Whitingham
3012		iii	Charles H. Blanchard, b. Sept. 24, 1871, Readsboro, VT (VR)

2118 Mary E.[8] Stockwell (Lyman[7] Stockwell, Elizabeth[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1840, first mar. age 20 yrs, Oct. 28, 1864 at Whitingham, VT (VR), Aden W. Shumway, b. 1837 Readsboro, VT, d. Oct. 20, 1906, age 69-5-26, Whitingham (VR), cause - from fall down stairs, son of Thomas Shumway and Betsey Carley

Children — Ninth generation

3013		i	Alvah Alberto[9] Shumway, b. March 18, 1868, Whitingham (VR)
3014	+	ii	Lyman Henry[9] Shumway, b. June 30, 1874, Readsboro (VR)
3015		iii	Oscar A.[9] Shumway, b. Jan. 8, 1876, Readsboro, VT (VR)

2130 Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin (Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1853, Elk Creek, Erie Co., PA., d. April 4, 1925, Palto Alto, CA, mar. Aug. 30, 1876 at Conneaut, OH, Charles Rawdon Goddard, b. Feb. 7, 1834, Windsor, OH, d. Aug. 30, 1894, Conneaut, OH, son of Ranny Goddard and Lucy Rawdon

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Conneaut, OH

3016	+	i	Charles Baldwin[9] Goddard, b. April 27, 1878
3017	+	ii	Harry Winsor[9] Goddard, b. Aug. 6, 1882
3018	+	iii	Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, b. March 30, 1891 (twin)
3019	+	iv	Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, b. March 30, 1891 (twin)

2136 Peter Wigginton[8] Spears (Spencer King[7] Spears, Ira[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1860, Snelling Merced Co., CA, d. Feb. 8, 1934, Sanger, CA, bur. Mt. View Cem., Fresno, CA, mar. Nov. 28, 1880 at Snelling, CA, Alice Beauregard "Belle" Burton, b. Aug. 1, 1860, Franklin, CA, d. April 18, 1918, Fresno, CA, bur. MT. View Cem., dau. of Thomas Nelson Burton and Sarah Frances Woodward

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3020 + i Frank Spencer[9] Spears, b. Dec. 1, 1881, Snelling, CA
3021 ii Elva Beatrice[9] Spears, b. Aug. 28, 1884, Wild Flower, CA, d. April 30, 1890, bur. Old Auberry Cem.
3022 iii Eddie Burton[9] Spears, b. Aug. 24, 1887, Auberry, CA, d. May 31, 1888, bur. Old Auberry Cem.
3023 iv Herbert Clovis[9] Spears, b. Oct. 1, 1891, Fresno, CA, d. Aug. 5, 1983, Hanford, CA, bur. Mt. View Cem., Fresno, no issue
3024 v Irma Frances[9] Spears, b. June 13, 1894, Auberry, CA, d. April 18, 1948, Sanger, CA, bur. Sanger

2141A Leslie E.[8] Spear (Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1858, Orange, MA, d. 1895, Orange, MA, bur. Orange, mar. at Deerfield, MA (?) Estelle Bridges, b. 1859, Deerfield, MA, d. 1951, Warwick, MA, bur. Orange, MA, dau. of Martin K. Bridges and Abba Fields

Children — Ninth generation

3024A + Claude Leslie[9] Spear, b. Sept. 11, 1883, Erving, MA

2141C Asa Adams[8] Spear (Ebenezer[7], Eliphalet[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1841, Amherst, MA, d. Dec. 14, 1915, mar. Nov. 3, 1870 at Sunderland, MA, Caroline A. Crocker, b. Feb. 21, 1842, dau. of Stoughton Crocker and Caroline Field

Children — Ninth generation

3024B i Lillian Caroline[9] Spear, b. Jan. 31, 1872, d. April 2, 1882
3024C ii Leroy Alpheus[9] Spear, b. July 14, 1883, d. Sept. 24, 1883
3024D + iii Clarence Adams[9] Spear, b. July 16, 1885, North Amherst, MA

2141L Edward Lewis[8] Spear (Lewis Jacob[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1869, d. Jan. 4, 1942, Amherst, MA, bur. Amherst, MA, mar. Dec. 31, 1891 at Amherst, MA, Bessie Clara Ashcroft, b. Nov. 14, 1870, Hadley, MA, d. March, 1943, Amherst, MA, bur. Amherst, dau. of John Ashcroft and Martha Wright

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Amherst, MA

3024E i infant son, b. Oct. 29, 1892, d. Oct. 231, 1892
3024F ii Irving Lewis[9] Spear, b. June 7, 1894
3024G + iii John Ashcroft[9] Spear, b. June 5, 1901

2141N Edgar Ira[8] Spear (Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1855, Leverett, MA, mar. April 6, 1881, Eva Delano, b. Aug. 6, 1856, d. May 19, 1931

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Faribault, MN

3024H + i Albert Edgar[9] Spear, b. Jan. 29, 1882
3024I Willie Enos[9] Spear, b. Aug. 26, 1883
3024J iii Lillian Emogene[9] Spear, b. June 6, 1888

2141R Eugene Elisha[8] Spear (Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1871, Fairbault, MN, d. Dec. 19, 1945, Rochester, MN, mar. May 12, 1897 at Faribault, MN, Effie May Van Saun, b. May 6, 1874, Faribault, killed in an auto accident Nov. 12, 1910, Elysian, MN

Children — Ninth generation

3024K + i Monroe Van Saun[9] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1904, Waterville, MN

2146 Charles Leon[8] Spear (Moses[7] Spear, Jacob[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1865, Windsor, VT, raised by Moses and Margaret (Cheney) Spear, later added the "e" (Speare) compiler of the Spear Family Genealogy, West Corinth, VT, pub. 1938 by Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., Rutland, VT, his first mar., age 25 yrs, occ. miller, res. Vershire, VT, son of Carlos Spear and Susan C. Newton, July 31, 1890, Vershire (VR), #3049, Mary Antoinette[9] True, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Corinth, VT (VR), d. Dec. 1, 1914, age 50-4-0, Corinth (VR), dau. of Sceva S.[8] True (Sally M.[7] Spear, Dr. Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), and Marion Orr. Charles Leon Speare mar. second, age 67 yrs, res. W. Corinth, b. Windsor, VT, son of Edwin Newton Spear, b. Strafford, VT, and Sue Moody, b. Sharon, VT on Nov. 21, 1932 at Corinth (VR), wid. Emma L. Demas, b. Feb. 7, 1860, foreign, d. Dec. 10, 1933, age 73-10-3, Corinth (VR), rec. says wife of C.L. Speare, married, living in the U.S.A., 63 yrs if of foreign birth [prob. Canada]

According to William Spear papers at NEHG Soc., Boston, Charles Leon Spear was adopted, not legally, by Moses and Margaret (Cheney) Spear when he was six weeks old. Natural parents were Charles Augustus Newton and Susan Cynthia Simonds

2150 George S.[8] Spear (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 3, 1850, Vershire, VT, d. June 13, 1888, age 37-11-10, Fairlee, VT (VR), occ. farmer, res. Fairlee, first mar. age 34 yrs, March 10, 1885 at Fairlee, (VR), Luella D. Carpenter, b. June 27, 1849, Vershire, d. Oct. 11, 1911, age 62-3-14, Fairlee (VR), dau. of Horace Carpenter and Sabina Blanchard. Luella mar. second April 28, 1892 at Fairlee (VR), age 43 yrs, Charles C. Lee, b. 1841, Lowell, MA, son of Luther Lee and Mary Miller

Eighth Generation

2151 Lorenzo S.[8] Spear (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1852, Vershire, VT (VR), d. Oct. 1, 1937, age 85-9-0, Fairlee, VT (VR), first mar. 27 yrs, June 1, 1879 at Ely, VT (VR), Ada Mary Rowell, b. Sept. 23, 1858, Vershire, (VR), occ. housewife and dress maker, home-own business, d. March 15, 1941, age 82-5-20, Fairless, (VR), cause - coronary occlusion, dau. of Adolphus P. Rowell and Ann E. Thurber

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Vershire, VT (VR)

3025 i Bertha M.[9] Spear, b. May 28, 1880, d. Aug. 13, 1889, age 9-2-16, Vershire (VR), cause - kidney complaint
3026 ii Vinto R.[9] Spear, b. Oct. 15, 1885, d. March 26, 1890, Vershire (VR)
3027 iii Anna S. Spear, b. Oct. 28, 1888

2152 Joseph Philbra[8] Spear (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1854, Vershire, VT, d. wid. Oct. 23, 1937, age 83-8-13, W. Newbury, VT (VR), bur. W. Newbury, mar. first, age 20 yrs, July 1, 1874 at Corinth, VT (VR), Abbie E. Eastman, mar. second, March 25, 1885 at Vershire, VT, Ruth Naomi Sanders, b. June 16, 1856, Orford, NH, d. Oct. 5, 1901, W. Newbury, VT, bur. there, dau. of Benjamin Sanders and Ruth Worthen

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage - no issue found
by second marriage, all born at (West) Newbury, VT (VR)

3028 + i Melissa Ruth[9] Spear, b. Feb. 6, 1888
3029 + ii Fred Fletcher[9] Spear, b. March 5, 1892
3030 iii Charles Levi[9] Spear, March 27, 1893, d. 1918, age 25 yrs, Camp Devens, MA, during the flu epidemic while serving in the U.S. Army, bur. W. Newbury, VT, unm.

2161 Freeman Bennett[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1848, Vershire, VT (VR), d. July 18, 1922, age 73-8-29, Vershire (VR), occ. farmer, first mar. age 29 yrs by Jacob Spear, Minister, Jan. 8, 1878 at Vershire (VR), Ellen Salome Church, b. Aug. 4, 1858, Warren, VT, d. June 26, 1931, dau. of Henry and Sarah Church

Children — Ninth generation, the first child born at Ely, VT, the others at Vershire, VT (VR)

3031 i Ellen H. "Nellie"[9] Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1879, Ely (Vershire) (VR), d. Jan. 8, 1936, mar. age 20 yrs, Oct. 31, 1900 at Vershire, Forrest E. Tuller, they had a son Hugh[10] Tuller, b. Oct. 31, 1901

3032 ii Henry A.[9] Spear, b. May 10, 1882
3033 iii Mabel Jane[9] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1886
3034 + iv Alice Gertrude[9] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1888
3035 v Archie G.[9] Spear, b. July 1, 1891, d. March 13, 1911, age 19-8-20, Vershire (VR), unm.
3036 vi male[9] Spear, still born July 22, 1893
3037 vii Mary Alma "Mamie"[9] Spear, b. May 31, 1895, d. April 10, 1896, Vershire (VR)
3038 vii Earnest B.[9] Spear, b. Oct. 15, 1897, d. Jan. 22, 1901, Vershire (VR), cause - whooping cough
3039 ix Mina Lena[9] Spear, b. June 29, 1900, d. Jan. 21, 1901, age 7 mo., Vershire (VR)

2163 Mary Elizabeth[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1853, Ely (Vershire), VT, d. Aug. 2, 1889, mar. first, age 28 yrs, March 18, 1882 at Washington, VT, (VR), Zebina C. Sleeper, b. Feb. 17, 1844, d. Feb. 1, 1927

Children — Ninth generation

3040 i John S.[9] Sleeper, b. Sept. 2, 1883
3041 ii Climena E.[9] Sleeper, b. June 24, 1885
3042 iii Joseph M.[9] Sleeper, b. April 22, 1887, see his wife, Alice Gertrude[9] Spear (Freeman B.[8] Spear, Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

2164 Cyrena E.[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1855, Vershire, VT, d. Oct. 20, 1926, first mar. age 22 yrs by Jacob Spear, Minister, Jan. 8, 1878 at Corinth, VT (VR), Frank J. Eaton, b. July 21, 1854, d. Oct. 28, 1930, Corinth

Children — Ninth generation

3043 i Julian D.[9] Eaton, b. May 9, 1891

2165 Theron Desmond[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1859, Ely (Vershire) VT (VR), d. March 5, 1929, age 70-0-22, Chelsea, VT (VR), occ. farmer and butcher, mar. first age 22 yrs, Nov. 29, 1881 at Ely, Fannie J. Eaton, b. July 21, 1854, Corinth, VT, d. Oct. 28, 1905, age 51-3-7, Chelsea (VR), dau. of E.P. Eaton and Julia A. Dearborn, mar. second age 47 yrs, March 24, 1906 at Chelsea, (VR), Mrs. Mary M. (Carpenter) Church, b. July 3, 1859, Chelsea, d. Aug. 29, 1917, age 57-10-27, Chelsea (VR), dau. of S. Martin Carpenter and Catherine I. Bryant, mar. third, age 61 yrs, June 10, 1920 at Chelsea (VR) Fannie Elizabeth (Robbins) Robinson, b. Dec. 30, 1860, Chelsea, (VR), d. June 21, 1938, age 77-5-21, Chelsea (VR), dau. of Freeman Robbins and Caroline Dearborn

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3044 i Florence Ella[9] Spear, b. March 5, 1890, Vershire, VT (VR)

2166 Laura J. "Lucy"[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 29, 1862, Ely (Vershire) VT, first mar. age 19 yrs, Jan. 2, 1882, at Vershire, (VR), Franklin S. Pearl, b. Dec. 18, 1852, d. June 25, 1911

Children — Ninth generation

3045 i Edwin S.[9] Pearl, b. Nov. 17, 1883, Vershire
3046 ii Lillian A.[9] Pearl, b. June 5, 1887, Vershire

2168 Myra/Mariah Ann[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1867, Vershire, VT (VR), d. Aug. 28, 1916, first mar. age 18 yrs, Nov. 16, 1885 at Vershire, (VR), Frederick J. Akerman/Ackerman, b. June 20, 1865

Children — Ninth generation

3047 i Harley M.[9] Akerman, b. Jan. 20, 1887

2169 Truman Hazen[8] Spear (Alonzo[7] Freeman, Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1870, Vershire, VT (VR), d. Nov. 27, 1944, age 73-11-2, Bradford, VT (VR), occ. farmer, first mar. age 23 yrs, Oct. 17, 1894, at Vershire (VR), Etta May Willis, b. Oct. 29, 1871, Chelsea, VT (VR), d. June 4, 1942, age 70-7-6, Bradford, (VR), dau. of Daniel D. Willis and Mariette Scribner

Children — Ninth generation

3048 i Lena May[9] Spear, b. Dec. 27, 1900, Chelsea, VT, mar. age 19 yrs, Feb. 22, 1920 at Chelsea (VR), Almon C. Burferd

2170 Lillian J.[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) b., April 17, 1872, Vershire, VT, d. Aug. 15, 1930, Tunbridge, VT, mar. first age 18 yrs, Dec. 2, 1891 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Perley S. Willis, b. Sept. 19, 1865, d. Jan. 30, 1916, mar. second Ray De Goosh

2172 Sceva S.[8] True (Sally M.[7] Spear, Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1839, Corinth, VT (VR), d. April 11, 1919, Corinth (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Nov. 28, 1861 at Corinth (VR), Marion Orr, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. Oct. 26, 1838, Corinth (VR), d. April 7, 1913, Corinth (VR), dau. of Isaac Orr and Mary Johnson

Children — Ninth generation

3049 i Mary Antionette[9] True, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Corinth, VT (VR), see her husband Charles Leon[8] Spear (Moses[7], Jacob[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

3050 + ii Lewis Alden[9] True, b. Dec. 20, 1880, Corinth (VR)

2173 Alden E.[8] True (Sally M.[7] Spear, Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1845, W. Corinth, VT, d. March 15, 1908, Topeka, KS, mar. Marcia Louise Castle, b. Oberlin, OH, d. Feb. 1, 1932, CA

Children — Ninth generation

3051 i Otho Sprague[9] True, b. KS

3052 ii Helen Castle[9] True, b. KS

3053 iii Alice Marie[9] True, b. KS

3054 + iv Alden Lewis[9] True, b. May 28, 1890, Bern/Vera, KS

2175 Herbert Alden[8] Speare (Alden Speare[7], Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1852, Boston, MA, d. Oct. 14, 1887, bur. Newton Ctr., MA, mar. June 14, 1875, Rhoda Harriet Brickett of Newton Center, MA, b. Oct. 25, 1853, d. 1937, Marlboro, MA, bur. Newton Ctr. dau. of Solon Heaton Brickett and Hanna Bachelder (Sanborn)

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Newton Center, MA

3055 + i Florence[9] Speare, b. June 8, 1876

3056 + ii Emma[9] Speare, b. Sept. 28, 1880

3057 + iii Alden Herbert[9] Speare, b. May 18, 1883

2176 Emma Caroline[8] Speare (Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. March 3, 1877, mar. Oct. 3, 1876, William Edwards Huntington, b. July 30, 1844, Hillsboro, IL, d. Dec. 6, 1930, Newton Center, MA, son of William Pitkin Huntington and Lucy Edwards, no issue

2177 Ella Marie[8] Speare (Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1858, d. Oct. 26, 1936, mar. May 10, 1881, as his second wife, Dr. William Edwards Huntington, wid. of her sister Emma, b. July 30, 1844, Hillsboro, IL, second President of Boston University, d. Dec. 6, 1930, Newton Center, MA, son of William Pitkin Huntington and Lucy Edwards

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Newton Center, MA

3058 + i Raymond Edwards[9] Huntington, b. June 28, 1882

Eighth Generation

3059 ii Emma Caroline[9] Huntington, b. Jan. 16, 1884, d. Aug. 14, 1884
3060 + iii Genevieve[9] Huntington, b. July 9, 1892
3061 + iv Miriam[9] Huntington, b. Nov. 21, 1897

2178 Lewis Robinson[8] Speare (Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1861, d. Feb. 23, 1917, mar. Nov. 20, 1883, Edith Melvina Holway, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Boston, MA, dau. of Burgess Holway

Children — Ninth generation

3062 i Caroline Melvina[9] Speare, b. April 20, 1885, mar. Nov. 1, 1919, Paul Rohland, b. March, 1884, no issue

2179 Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare (Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1862, Newton Center, MA, d. Feb. 21, 1952, Summit, NJ, bur. Marshfield, MA, mar. April 25, 1894 at Newton Center, MA, Rev. William Ingraham Haven, b. Jan. 30, 1856, Westfield, MA, d. June 5, 1928, Summit, NJ, bur. Marshfield, MA, son of Bishop Gilbert Haven and Mary Ingraham

Children — Ninth generation

3063 + i Gladys[9] Haven, b. July 26, 1895, Brookline, MA

2180 Edward Ray[8] Speare (Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1872, d. April 9, 1960, Newton Center, MA, bur. Speare Mausoleum, Newton Center, mar. Oct. 30, 1894 at Cambridge, MA, Dora "Dorothy" Simmons, b. Feb. 12, 1874, Chelsea, MA, d. July 30, 1930, Newton Center, bur. Speare Mausoleum, dau. of Washington Lafayette Simmons and Mary Elizabeth White

Children — Ninth generation, all born Newton, MA

3064 + i Albert Robinson[9] Speare, b. April 11, 1896
3065 + ii Dorothy[9] Speare, b. Dec. 13, 1897
3066 + iii Virginia[9] Speare, b. Aug. 7, 1899

2183 Sceva[8] Speare (Elisha Jones[7] Speare, Jacob Jones[6] Spear, Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1868, Corinth, VT (VR), first mar. age 41 yrs, res. Boston, MA, in 1911, occ. traveling salesman, June 27, 1911 at St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), Mary Florence Hyde, b. Aug. 16, 1878, Chelsea, VT, d. Sept. 28, 1964, Nashua, NH, dau. of Edward Hyde and Gertrude Allen

2189 Ethel May[8] Speare (Elisha Jones[7] Speare, Jacob Jones[6] Spear, Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1881, Corinth, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 21, 1933 at Montpelier, VT (VR), age 50 yrs, first mar. a res. of Lynn, MA, Warren Edmund Stockwell, b. Oct. 23, 1873, Fitchburg, MA, d. April 3, 1959, Nashua, NH. Warren had mar. first June 18, 1895 at Rockingham, VT, Annie Batten LeBoureau. Warren and Annie were the parents of Esther Slate Stockwell, who mar. 1928, Robert Sibley[10] Bliss

2191 Marquis Miller[8] Converse (Sarah Spear[7] Clement, Elvira[6] Spear, Frederick[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), Converse Hist., b. Oct. 23, 1861, Lyme, NH, mar. Oct. 23, 1884 at Lebanon, NH, Alice Houghton Sargent, b. July 18, 1862, Lebanon, NH, dau. of Cyrus Sargent and Maria Houghton

Children — Ninth generation

3067	i	Frieda[9] Converse, b. May 28, 1888, Lebanon, NH
3068	ii	Harold Marquis[9] Converse, b. March 21, 1890, Lebanon, NH
3069	iii	John Kendrick[9] Converse, b. Jan. 29, 1898, Medford, MA

2197 Melona[8] Fitts (Sally[7] Hunt, { Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] / Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3] } Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1843, first mar., age 21 yrs, May 8, 1864 at Braintree, VT (VR), Zara Emmons Howe, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. 1840, Sterling, MA, d. Dec. 29, 1896, age 57 yrs, Northfield, VT, son of Asa Howe and Susannah Goodell

2200 Sarah J.[8] Fitts (Sally[7] Hunt, { Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] / Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3] } Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1851, d. Oct. 24, 1905, age 54-5-9, Braintree, VT, mar. June 2, 1869 at Braintree, VT (VR), John Seymour, Jr., b. 1847 Sheldon, VT, d. Jan. 16, 1899, age 53-1-22, Braintree, VT (VR), son of John Seymour and Matilda Furkle

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

3070 +	i	Albert A.[9] Seymour, b. Jan. 30, 1871
3017 +	ii	Jennie Jerusha[9] Seymour, b. May 11, 1877
3072	iii	Clarence E.[9] Seymour, b. Sept. 22, 1886

2201 Joseph Densmore[8] Battles ({ Jason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4] / Emily M.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4] } Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1851, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 1, 1918, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. age 28 yrs, April 29, 1880 at Braintree, VT (VR), Celia Mabel/May S. Marsh, b. March 21, 1859, Braintree, VT (VR), d. May 22, 1927, age 68-2-1, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Loren Marsh and Maria Lesure

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3073 i Linda Mae[9] Battles, d. Jan. 15, 1908, age 23-10-6, Braintree, VT (VR), Scarlet Fever

2203 Flora Emma[8] Battles ({ Jason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4] Emily M.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4] } Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 30, 1856, Braintree, VT (VR), d. April 11, 1942, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. age 22 yrs, Sept. 7, 1882 at Braintree, VT (VR), John Lathrop Priest, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sept. 6, 1852, Ogdensburg, NY (VT VR), d. April 30, 1940, Randolph, VT (VR), son of John Priest and Louise A. Flint

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

3074 + i Eva Mildreth[9] Priest, b. Sept. 7, 1889
3075 + ii Ralph Carlton[9] Priest, b. April 12, 1892

2209 Eda Lamanda[8] Battles (Almon[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1862, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 1, 1879 at Randolph, VT (VR), Charles B. Tilson, b. Braintree, VT, d. March 25, 1894, age 43-9,24, Randolph, VT (VR), pneumonia, son of Josiah Tilson and Mary Sargent

Children — Ninth generation

3076 i Lottie[9] Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1879, Randolph, VT (VR)

2211 Emery Curtis[8]-[9] Battles ({ Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Roxy Ann[8] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1861, Braintree, VT, d. Oct. 31, 1937, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - pulmonary edema and chronic bronchitis, bur. Lower Branch Cem., Braintree, first mar. age 24 yrs, March 21, 1885 at Braintree, VT (VR), #3089 Anna Elvira[9] Flint, b. May 20, 1864, Braintree, d. June 13, 1949, age 85-0-23, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Lower Branch Cem., dau. of Allen Hovey[8] Flint, (Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), and Rosetta A. Blanchard

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

3077 + i Allen Mason[9]-[10] Battles, b. 1886
3078 + ii Roxy Rose[9]-[10] Battles, b. June 3, 1888
3079 + iii Ruby Lena[9]-[10] Battles, b. Dec. 2, 1891
3080 + iv Leaphy Ann[9]-[10] Battles, b. May 29, 1893
3081 v Avery Emery[9]-[10] Battles, b. May 7, 1895, d. June 2, 1895, age 0-1-19, Braintree (VR)
3082 + vi George Herbert[9]-[10] Battles, b. Dec. 4, 1900
3083 + vii Warren Edward[9]-[10] Battles, b. April 2, 1902
3084 viii Violet Evangeline[9]-[10] Battles, b. Sept. 5, 1905, d. Oct. 29, 1919, age 14-1-24, Braintree (VR), cause - pulmonary edemia and measles
3085 + ix Perkins Charles[9]-[10] Battles, b. Dec. 12, 1907

2213 Allen Hovey[8] Flint (Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1834, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 16, 1908, Braintree (VR), mar. first May 8, 1856 at Braintree (VR), Angelina Elvira "Ann" Adams, b. abt. 1835, Williamstown, VT, d. Nov. 18, 1858, age 23-10-29, Braintree (VR), cause - consumption, bur. West Hill Cem., Williamstown, dau. of Parker Adams and Salome Perry, mar. second March 17, 1859, Rosette A. Blanchard, b. July 24, 1838, Braintree, d. wid. Sept. 27, 1922, age 84-2-3, Randolph, VT, dau. of Amasa Blanchard and Sally Holman

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR) by first marriage

3086 + i Charles Adams[9] Flint, b. June 17, 1857
3087 + ii Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1858

by second marriage

3088 + iii Elijah Avery[9] Flint, b. Jan. 1, 1860
3089 iv Anna Elvira[9] Flint, b. May 20, 1864, see her husband #2211 Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles
3090 + v George Cardell[9] Flint, b. May 15, 1866
3091 + vi Herbert Forest[9] Flint, b. Jan. 5, 1869
3092 + vii Mary Chloe[9] Flint, b. Feb. 6, 1873
3093 + viii Emma Rose[9] Flint, b. March 18, 1875
3094 + ix Warren Perkins[9] Flint, b. April 11, 1878
3095 + x Lilla Dellia[9] Flint, b. Feb. 14, 1882

2214 Chloe[8] Flint (Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1835, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Oct. 10, 1912, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. as his second wife, Sept. 22, 1873 at Randolph, (VR), Almon Morse, his second mar., age 51 yrs, b. June 17, 1822, Randolph, (VR), d. April 3, 1909, age 87 yrs, Randolph, (VR), son of Coburn Morse and Almira Thomas

2215 Avery Levi[8] Flint (Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1838, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 17, 1875, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 9, 1860, Susan Sophia Loomis, b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1884, age 42 yrs, Northfield, VT (VR), Susan, mar. second age 36 yrs, June 19, 1878, Hugh S. Thresher, son of Lewis B. Thresher and Mercy Jameson

Children — Ninth generation

3096 i Mary Arvilla[9] Flint, b. Oct. 1, 1874, Randolph (VR)

Eighth Generation

2217 Adelia Arlotta "Delia"[8] Flint, (Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1843, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 2, 1887, Braintree (VR), mar. July 28, 1861 at Braintree (VR), Edwin Freeman Thresher, b. Aug. 22, 1840, Shelby, NY, d. April 2, 1898, Braintree (VR), son of Lewis B. Thresher and Mercy Jameson, Edwin mar. second, age 48 yrs, June 12, 1889, Laura L. Tenney

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

3097	+	i	Fred Lewis[9] Thresher, b. Jan. 11, 1863
3098	+	ii	Frank Hovey[9] Thresher, b. Dec. 12, 1864
3099		iii	Burton Edwin[9] Thresher, b. Aug. 11, 1868
3100		iv	Avery Allen[9] Thresher, b. June 8, 1872
3101		v	Carl Hugh[9] Thresher, b. May 15, 1877, Braintree (VR), mar. June 18, 1902, at Randolph (VR), Mary P. Hutchinson, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. April 6, 1878, Randolph (VR), dau. of Lyman Hutchinson and Pauline Reed

2218 Charlotte Ellen[8] Spear (Levi[7], Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1840, Braintree, VT, mar. March 21, 1858 at Braintree, George A. Wells, b. Feb. 7, 1836, Middlesex, VT, res. Braintree, Granville and Alburg, VT, and CA.

Children — Ninth generation

3102	i	Sadie May[9] Wells (adopted), b. March 25, 1871, Granville, VT
3103	ii	Maud Jennette[9] Wells, b. July 17, 1879

2219 George Levi[8] Spear (Levi[7], Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1842, Randolph, VT, d. June 11, 1897, age 54 yrs, Randolph, VT (VR), occ. lumber dealer, res. Brookfield, VT, first mar. age 28 yrs, Sept. 1, 1870 at Brookfield (VR), Mina M. Parish, b. Dec. 17, 1842, Brookfield, d. May 10, 1925, age 82-4-23, Randolph, (VR), dau. of Jasper Parish and Annie Wilcox

Children — Ninth generation

3104	i	female[9] Spear, still b. May 23, 1873, Braintree, VT (VR)

2224 Henry A. "Harry"[8] Spear (Joshua Avery[7], Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1865, Brownington, VT (VR), mar. first, age 22 yrs, res. Braintree, VT, occ. Asst. Postmaster, Sept. 6, 1888 at Braintree, VT (VR), Effie G. Bryant, b. 1872, Fitzwilliam/Newport, NH, dau. of Thomas D. Bryant and Isabelle Barnes, div. Dec. 17, 1902 and Effie, age 31 yrs, res. Ludlow, VT, mar. second, June 2, 1903 at Ludlow, Walter H. Barrows, age 30 yrs, first mar., b. North Dana, MA, son of Peter Barrows and Elizabeth Sweeney

Children — Ninth generation

3105 i Bertie H.[9] Spear, b. Dec. 20, 1889, Roxbury, VT

3106 ii Bessie[9] Spear, b. 1894, Ludlow, VT, first mar. age 17 yrs, May 17, 1911 at Cavendish, Homer O. Bailey, b. June 14, 1885, Cavendish, VT, son of Kelsey P. Bailey and Alma Orvis

3107 + iii Harold A.[9] Spear, b. April 17, 1896, Ludlow, VT (VR)

2225B Albert Henry[8] Spear (William Henry[7], Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Mon., Jan. 31, 1887, occ. - barber at E. Bridgewater, MA, d. March 18, 1984, Plymouth Co., MA, mar. Feb. 28, 1908, Clara M. Jones

Children — Ninth generation

3107A + i Albert Henry[9] Spear, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1912, Whitman, MA

3107B ii Charles Chester[9] Spear, b. Sept. 8, 1914, East Bridgewater, MA, mar. first March 26, 1938 at Brockton, MA, Virginia Winona Smith, div. Dec. 28, 1954, mar. second July 11, 1955 at Pawtucket, RI, Marjorie Guild (Morgan) Johnson, a dau. Deborah Frances[10] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1957, Danbury, CT

3107C iii Roger Francis[9] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1921, E. Bridgewater, d. July 4, 1927

2228 Charles T.[8] Burridge (Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1856, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 28, 1926, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 21 yrs, June 30, 1878 at Braintree, VT, Jennett C. Wheeler of Warren, VT, b. Aug. 11, 1851, Waitsfield, VT (VR), d. Dec. 26, 1924, Randolph (VR), dau. of Sylvester Wheeler and Harriett Pierce

Children — Ninth generation

3108 + i Wallace Sargent[9] Burridge, b. June 25, 1879, Braintree (VR)

3109 ii Grace Harriett[9] Burridge, b. Nov. 30, 1884, Randolph, VT (VR), d. June 20, 1893, Randolph (VR)

2230 Willis Arthur[8] Burridge (Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also called Arthur Willis Burridge, b. April 26, 1860, Braintree, VT (VR), d. April 7, 1925, age 64-11-19, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. May 2, 1883, Minnie Ellen Wells, b. Oct. 12, 1860, Braintree (VR), d. May 24, 1944, Braintree, (VR), dau. of Josiah Wells and Susan Bruce

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

3110 i Frank Arthur[9] Burridge, b. Sept. 14, 1884, first mar., age 34 yrs, May 1, 1919 at Bethel, VT, Nina Mary Cox, first marriage, 29 yrs, dau. of Melvin Munroe Cox and Mary Ellen Chandler

3111 ii Winifred Evangeline[9] Burridge, b. Oct. 11, 1888, Braintree (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Sept. 17, 1919 at Braintree, Ralph David Mudgett, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. 1897, Norwich, VT, son of George D. Mudgett and Clara R. Johnson

3112 + iii Mary Christine[9] Burridge, b. Jan. 17, 1894

3113 iv Susan[9] Burridge, b. Sept. 21, 1895

3114 + v Myrtle Alice[9] Burridge, b. July 23, 1897

2231 Ernest George[8] Burridge (Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1868, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 10, 1930, age 61-11-18, Braintree, (VR), mar. first Nov. 6, 1894 at Braintree (VR), Bertha Haywood, b. Randolph, VT, dau. of Charles Haywood and Florence Wiers, div. June 1902, mar. sec. age 49 yrs, Dec. 2, 1917 at Braintree, (VR), Anna Bell Sears, b. 1902, Waitsfield, VT, dau. of Frank Lewis Sears and Mary Ellen Legoy. Anna Bell (Sears) Spear mar. second, Aug. 22, 1932 at Ripton, VT, Alfred Lewis Heubert, div. alias Fred L. Eubert, Aug. 24, 1937, Libelie in State Prison, (VR), Anna Bell, mar. third Aug. 4, 1951 at So. Hero, VT, Leon Walter Clark (VR)

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3115 i Florence Ernestine[9] Burridge, b. Aug. 12, 1895, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 23, 1896, Randolph, VT (VR)

3116 ii Ruth Hayward[9] Burridge, b. 1897, Somerville, MA, d. Nov. 29, 1904, age 7-10-26, Randolph (VR)

by second marriage

3117 iii Edith May[9] Burridge, b. March 24, 1918

3118 iv Ethel Louise[9] Burridge, b. Feb. 26, 1920, mar. June 9, 1947 at Burlington, VT, Ernest Arthur Lapan

3119 v male[9] Burridge, b. Sept. 12, 1921

3120 vi Esther Lucinda[9] Burridge, b. Feb. 26, 1922

3121 vii Elsie June[9] Burridge, b. July 9, 1924

3122 viii Robert Leo[9] Burridge, b. July 10, 1926

2233 Russell[8] Burridge (Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1872, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 25, 1952, age 80 yrs, Randolph, VT (VR), first

mar. age 32 yrs, Aug. 23, 1904 at Braintree, VT, Nora Ellen Connoly, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. 1877, Randolph, dau. of Thomas Connoly and Honoria Burke

Children — Ninth generation

3123 i Catherine Eleanor[9] Burridge, b. Sept. 12, 1908, d. same day, Randolph, VT
3124 ii Marion Esther[9] Burridge, b. Feb. 24, 1910, d. Feb. 28, 1910, Randolph, (VR)
3125 iii John Russell[9] Burridge, b. Aug. 17, 1912, d. Feb. 1, 1917, age 4-5-17, Braintree, (VR)
3126 iv Rita Mary[9] Burridge, b. Feb. 14, 1916, Braintree, (VR)

2238 Frank George[8] Burridge (Joseph R.[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1874, Royalton, VT, first mar. age 24 yrs, June 17, 1898 at Randolph, VT (VR), Edith May Flint, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1880, Clinton, MA, dau. of Otis H. Flint

Children — Ninth generation

3127 i Joseph Riford[9] Burridge, b. April 3, 1900, Randolph, (VR)
3128 ii Ella May[9] Burridge, b. Aug. 6, 1901, Randolph, (VR)
3129 iii Otis Heath[9] Burridge, b. July 30, 1906, Brookfield, VT (VR)
3130 iv Clinton Herbert[9] Burridge, b. March 20, 1908, Randolph, (VR)
3131 v Evelyn May[9] Burridge, b. June 14, 1912, Randolph (VR)

2241 William Reginal[8] Spear (Hubbard J.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1884, Granville, VT, occ. mariner, U.S. Naval Officer, first mar. age 21 yrs, Oct. 4, 1905 at Granville, VT (VR), Edna Mary Seaman, b. 1882, Cornwall, VT

Children — Ninth generation

3132 i Huldah May[9] Spear, b. April 11, 1907, Granville, VT (VR)
3133 ii Theo Edna[9] Spear, b. Dec. 13, 1909, Cornwall (VR)
3134 iii Thelma Reuben[9] Spear, b. March 5, 1912, Cornwall (VR)
3135 iv William Daniel[9] Spear, b. Jan. 13, 1919, Middlebury, VT (VR)

2247 John Theodore[8] Williams (Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]),

b. April 27, 1846, Northfield, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. Sept. 21, 1919, mar. Aug. 7, 1869 at Roxbury/Braintree, VT (VR), Laura Artelissa Marsh, b. Dec. 27, 1852, North Haven, CT (VT VR), d. March 27, 1928, age 73-3-0, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of John Anson Marsh and Laura P. Cummins

Children — Ninth generation

3136 + i Charles Anson[9] Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1870, Bethel, VT (VR)
3137 + ii Jehiel Francis[9] Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1873, Braintree, VT (VR)

2248 Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams (Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), born the day the first CVRR Train went over the track, his mother was lifted to the window so she could see the train, Aug. 19, 1848, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 22, 1924, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Braintree, mar. Dec. 9, 1871 at Northfield, VT (VR), Julia Ann Lewis, b. April 5, 1854, Middlesex, VT (VR), d. Oct. 19, 1941, age 87-6-14, Randolph, (VR), bur. Branch Cem., Braintree, dau. of Albert R. Lewis and Emily Holt

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

3138 i Celia Elizabeth[9] Williams, b. Dec. 14, 1875, d. June 26, 1944, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Braintree, VT, unm.
3139 + ii Frank Arthur[9] Williams, b. Oct. 27, 1879
3140 + iii John Albert[9] Williams, b. May 8, 1881
3141 + iv Fred Allen[9] Williams, b. Aug. 14, 1893

2253 Caroline[8] Spear (George N.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1833, Burlington, VT, d. Oct. 5, 1896, age 63 yrs, Burlington, (VR), mar. Chester Hildreth, b. Richmond, VT, occ. jeweler, d. June 14, 1902, age 78-8-0, Burlington (VR), son of Stephen and Adeline Hildreth

Children — Ninth generation

3142 i Katherine J.[9] Hildreth, b. Dec. 18, 1851, called "Kate", d. Feb. 22, 1941, age 90-2-4, Burlington (VR), unm.
3143 ii baby, d. June 17, 1856, age 1 yr, 14 mo, Burlington (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.

2257 Martha S.[8] Spear (George N.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1842, first mar. age 33 yrs, Oct. 12, 1885 at Burl-

ington, VT (VR), William S. Mathers, his second mar., age 48 yrs, b. 1837, Montreal, Canada, d. Jan. 8, 1891, age 54 yrs, Burlington (VR), son of John Luther and Sarah Mathers. William S. Mathers, wid. of Martha's younger sister, #2261 Georgiana (Spear) Mathers

2258 Horace Sullivan[8] Spear (George N.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept., 1844, Burlington, VT, occ. mason, res. 71 Pearl St., mar. Maria Flynn, b. May 15, 1837, Montreal, PQ, Canada, d. mar. March 17, 1903, age 66-10-2, Burlington (VR), dau. of Thomas and Maria Flynn

Children — Ninth generation

3144		i	Nelson[9] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1866, Burlington (VR)
3145		ii	Cora L.[9] Spear, b. 1869, Burlington, mar. first age 22 yrs, Aug. 20, 1891 at Burlington, Edmund S. Beach, b. 1870, Moriah, NY, d. May 12, 1899, Burlington City, cause - phthisis pulmonalis, son of Charles E. and Juliette E. Beach
3146	+	iii	Horace Sullivan[9] Spear, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1870, Burlington (VR)
3147		iv	Charles[9] Spear, d. Feb. 28, 1873, age 3 mo, Burlington
3148		v	William Henry[9] Spear, b. Dec. 20, 1875, Colchester, VT (VR)
3149		vi	Lottie M.[9] Spear, b. Dec. 8, 1877, Burlington, (VR)

2261 Georgiana[8] Spear (George N.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1852, prob. Burlington, d. April 2, 1883, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. William S. Mathers, b. 1837, Montreal, PQ, Canada, son of John Luther and Sarah Mathers, William S. Mathers mar. second his sister-in-law, #2257 Martha[8] Spear

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3150	i	William Mathers, b. June 28, 1872, d. Aug. 2, 1873, age 1-1-9, Burlington (VR)
3151	ii	Sarah[9] Mathers, b. Aug. 28, 1876
3152	iii	child b. Dec. 7, 1878
3153	iv	child b. Jan. 10, 1881

2263 Elizabeth[8] Spear (Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April, 1841, Burlington, d. Jan. 16, 1896, age 52-10-0, Burlington, VT (VR), cause - heart disease, (may have mar. first — Marks?), mar. Alonzo Baker who d. Feb. 20, 1898, age 58-3-0, Burlington (VR)

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3154 i Winslow E.[9] Baker, b. March 1866, d. Nov. 27, 1877, age 11-8-0, Burlington (VR)
3155 ii Sidney F.[9] Baker, b. July, 1868, d. Oct. 3, 1907, age 39-3-1, Burlington (VR), mar. Oct. 1, 1891 at Burlington, (VR), Laura E. Goodrich, age 23 yrs
3156 iii male[9] Baker, b. March 12, 1870, d. June, 1870, Burlington (VR)
3175 iv Clarissa Bertha[9] Baker, b. July 6, 1871, d. Aug. 21, 1871, Burlington, (VR)
3158 v Burnis[9] Baker, b. Jan. 15, 1877, d. Dec. 7, 1877, Burlington, (VR)

2264 Alonzo Roberts[8] Spear (Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1842, Burlington, VT, occ. mason, res. 151 Archibald St., Burlington, d. 10 min. past 5 o'clock in the afternoon, Nov. 3, 1910, age 68-7-23, Colchester, VT, mar. Sept. 2, 1867 at The Baptist Parsonage, corner St. Paul, Burlington, Cornelia Eliza Harrington, b. July 18, 1848, Essex, VT, d. Wed., 2 o'clock in the afternoon, Feb. 20, 1913, age 64-7-2, Colchester, VT, dau. of Jeremiah Harrington and Rebecca Newell

Children — Ninth generation

3159 i Alonzo[9] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1868, d. same day, Burlington (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem.
3160 ii Jeremiah W.[9] Spear, b. Sept. 11, 1870, Manchester, VT (VR), d. Jan. 26, 1872, age 1-4-15, Burlington (VR)
3161 + iii Julia Cornelia[9] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1872, Burlington (VR)
3162 iv male[9] Spear, d. June 15, 1875, Colchester
3163 v James H.[9] Spear, b. May 22, 1876, Burlington, (VR), d. Jan. 29, 1888, age 11-8-0, Burlington (VR), cause - diptheria
3164 vi Frank A.[9] Spear, b. April 21, 1879, Colchester, VT (VR), d. Feb. 20, 1888, age 9 yrs, Burlington (VR), cause - scarlet fever
3165 vii Charles J.[9] Spear, b. Jan. 19, 1882, Burlington (VR), d. June 7, 1883, age 0-11-18, Colchester (VR)
3166 viii Asa Edward[9] Spear, b. Nov. 12, 1884, Colchester (VR), d. Feb. 9, 1888, Burlington (VR), cause - scarlet fever
3167 + ix Mabel L.[9] Spear, b. Aug. 9, 1887, Burlington
3168 x Ida R.[9] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1890, Burlington (VR), d. Feb. 28, 1890, 13 da. Burlington (VR), cause - cyanosis

2266 Edwin F.[8] Spear (Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3] Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1846, Burlington, VT, occ. mason, d.

June 24, 1901, age 57-0-4, Burlington, (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Nov. 28, 1867 at Colchester, VT (VR), Helen M. (Harrington) Perrigo, she died at 221 Colchester Dr., Burlington (VR), Feb. 17, 1914, age 77-2-21, cause - pneumonia, dau. of Jeremiah Harrington and Rebecca Newell

Children — Ninth generation, Wilbur Perrigo, step-son

3169 i Frank[9] Spear, d. May 18, 1869, age 2-3-0, Burlington (VR), bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington

2268 Walter W.[8] Spear (Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1860, Burlington, VT (VR), 1882 Child's Gazetteer for City of Burlington listed Walter as an employee of Holt and Barnes, boarding at 102 Hyde St., d. mar. March 2, 1918, age 57-7-2, Burlington (VR), first mar. age 27 yrs, Sept. 28, 1887 at Burlington (VR), Mary E. Durant, first mar. age 28 yrs, b. Feb. 1858, So. Hero, VT, dau. of Luke Durant and Mary Lawrence

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3170 i Sidney G.[9] Spear, b. March 10, 1890
3171 ii Ella M.[9] Spear, b. May 13, 1891, d. May 20, 1891, age 7 da.
3172 iii Mary G.[9] Spear, b. May 15, 1892, d. July 15, 1892, age 2 mo. Burlington (VR)

2271 Josephine[8] Spear(s) (Edwin F.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1862, Burlington, VT, res. Richford, VT, 1879, first mar. age 17 yrs, Sept. 30, 1879 at Enosburgh, VT (VR), George Jacobs, b. 1858, W. Brome, PQ, Canada, first mar., age 21 yrs, son of Antoine Jacobs and Sophia Ryea

Children — Ninth generation

3173 i Lelath M[9] Jacobs, b. Jan. 31, 1882, Burlington, (VR)

2274 Edwin S.[8] Spear (Moses[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1852, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada (VT VR), occ. merchant and grocer, res. 81 Grand St., Burlington, VT, 1934, principal of E.S. Spear and Co., groceries and provisions, 50 N. Winooski Ave., Burlington, d. May 25, 1934, age 82 yrs, Burlington, (VR), mar. first age 25 yrs, May 15, 1878 at Burlington (VR), Medora Ancelia Frederick, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sept. 2, 1850, Burlington (VR), d. Jan. 11, 1916, age 65-4-9, Burlington (VR), cause - diabetes and heart disease, dau. of J. Oscar Frederick, b. Canada, and Elizabeth Rowe, b. Burlington, mar. second, age 64 yrs, Nov. 27, 1917 at Congregational Ch., Burlington (VR), Mary Olla (Dow) Pratt, second mar. age 44 yrs,

Eighth Generation

b. May 26, 1873, Hinesburg, VT (VR), dau. of Isaiah Dow and Dulvina Benedict. Mary Olla Dow had mar first, age 28 yrs, March 6, 1901, Ocron S. Pratt, whom she div.

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3174 i Florence Edith[9] Spear, b. May 18, 1880, res. 81 Grant St., Burlington, 1924, first mar. age 44 yrs, June 16, 1924, at Baptist Ch., Burlington, (VR), Edward O. Wagner
3175 + ii Frederick Morton[9] Spear, b. Dec. 2, 1882
3176 iii Ethel May[9] Spear, b. Nov. 17, 1885, d. April 11, 1887, age 1-4-25, Burlington, VT
3177 iv Harriet Medora[9] Spear, b. April 3, 1893, first mar. age 24 yrs, June 19, 1917 at Baptist Ch., Burlington (VR), Russell Arthur Whillock

2277 Glendora Nancy[8] Spear (William Henry[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), called Nancy, b. Jan., 1856, Burlington, VT, first mar. age 19 yrs, Jan 20, 1873 at Burlington (VR), Dewitt Clinton Clapp, b. July, 1848, Colchester, VT, son of Heman A. Clapp and Catherine Brown

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3178 i Nellie M.[9] Clapp, b. Jan. 27, 1874
3179 ii Daisy E.[9] Clapp, b. March 18, 1881
3180 iii Grover C.[9] Clapp, b. Dec. 23, 1884
3181 iv Mina[9] Clapp, b. Aug. 17, 1889

2280 Cornelia Pauline[8] Spear (Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1837, Colchester, VT, d. April 19, 1905, age 68-6-15, Montpelier, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, Sept. 3, 1860 at Colchester (VR), William F. Blood, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. 1837, Colchester, d. March 3, 1906, age 71 yrs, Montpelier (VR), son of Luther Blood and Marilla Strong

Children — Ninth generation

3182 i A.J.[9] Blood, b. Dec. 17, 1865, d. same day Colchester (VR)
3183 ii Harmon S.[9] Blood, b. Sept. 1, 1868, Colchester (VR)
3184 + iii Althea Marilla[9] Blood, b. Aug. 10, 1871, Essex, VT (VR)
3185 + iv Henry Ansemous[9] Blood, b. June 26, 1876, Jericho, VT (VR)

2281 Sophronia[8] Spear (Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1839, Colchester, VT, mar. George Marks

Children — Ninth generation

3186 i George[9] Marks, Jr.
3187 ii Arthur[9] Marks
3188 iii Walter L.[9] Marks, b. Aug. 9, 1864, Colchester, VT (VR)

2282 George A.[8] Spear (Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 29, 1844, Colchester, VT, occ. farmer, res. Malletts Bay area, d. Dec. 17, 1922, age 78-4-18, Colchester, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, June 27, 1868 at Burlington, VT (VR), Mary Ann Sumner, b. June 25, 1850, Canada, d. July 18, 1903, age 53-0-24, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann Sumner, both b. England

Children — Ninth generation

3189 + i Martin Luther[9] Spear, b. Nov. 17, 1871, Essex, VT (VR)
3190 + ii Harley George[9] Spear, b. March 20, 1874, Colchester, VT
3191 + iii Addie M.[9] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1877, Chateaugay, NY

2283 Henry E.[8] Spear (Anesmous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1852, Colchester, VT (VR), occ. carpenter, Child's Gazetteer, 1882, Burlington, VT, say's Henry was a foreman for Holt and Barnes, res. house 284 North St., d. June 29, 1937, age 84-6-2, Alburg, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, April 21, 1875 at Burlington (VR), Marcia E. "Marcie" Hathaway, first mar. age 19 yrs, b. June 1, 1856, Burlington (VR), d. mar. March 30, 1916, age 59-9-30, Burlington (VR), dau. of Andrew J. Hathaway and Frances Newton

Children — Ninth generation

3192 + i Lottie E.[9] Spear, b. Oct. 29, 1875, Colchester (VR)
3193 + ii Frances E.[9] Spear, March 29, 1877, Burlington (VR)

Burlington Free Press, Aug. 12, 1904, "Miss Frances Spear left yesterday for White River Jct. where she will meet her father H.E. Spear who is on his way to Burlington from Boston with an automobile."

Burlington Free Press, 1904, "H.E. Spear and daughter Frances have returned from an automobile trip, the former coming from Boston and Miss Spear met Mr. Spear at White River Jct. and continued to Burlington"

2284 Luther Thomas[8] Spear (Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1854, Colchester, VT (VR), occ. carpenter, res. Georgia, VT, d. Oct. 23, 1936, age 82-4-16, Georgia, VT (VR), mar. Delphine F. Minor, b. June 22, 1872, Starksboro, VT (VR), d. June 17, 1934, age 62-0-25, Georgia, VT (VR), dau. of Henry Minor and Matilda Gates

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3194 i female[9] Spear, b. July 20, 1898, Burlington, (VR)
3195 ii Luther Henry[9] Spear, b. March 10, 1909, Burlington, (VR)

2290 Charles W.[8] Lyon (Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1847), Essex Co., NY, mar. first Lucina K. Elliott, b. (1847), Crown Point, NY, d. Aug. 11, 1880, age 33-7-24, Williamstown, VT (VR), cause - inflamation of womb, dau. of — Elliott and Maryette Wise, mar. second, age 34 yrs, May 1, 1881 at Williamstown (VR) Hannah S. (Davenport) Kent, b. 1846 Williamstown, d. Nov. 20, 1910, age 64-6-24, Chelsea, VT (VR), dau. of Oliver Davenport and Mary Green

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3196 + i Frederick Warren[9] Lyon, b. Feb. 6, 1867, Franklin, NY
3197 + ii Robert Andrew[9] Lyon, b. 1872, Williamstown, VT
3198 iii Bertha R.[9] Lyon, b. Jan. 26, 1874, Williamstown (VR), first mar. age 20 yrs, July 15, 1894 at Barre, VT (VR), Louis Gaudette, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. 1873, Lowell, MA, son of Alexander Gaudette and Georgia Sears
3199 iv Blanche A.[9] Lyon, b. Feb. 19, 1876, Williamstown (VR), d. April 12, 1891, age 14-1-23, Chelsea, VT (VR)
3200 v Cassius C.[9] Lyon, b. July 5, 1880, d. Sept. 19, 1880, Williamstown, (VR)

by second marriage

3201 vi Lottie Mary[9] Lyon, b. April 18, 1886, Bethel, VT (VR)
3202 + vii Ralph Oliver[9] Lyon, b. Sept. 6, 1887, Chelsea, VT (VR)

2294 Abbie E.[8] Taylor (Mary Melissa[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1863, Lowell, VT, d. Feb. 25, 1881, Irasburg, VT, first mar. age 16 yrs, Jan. 14, 1878, Irasburg (VR), James T. Harlow, mar. age 32 yrs, b. 1845, d. March 19, 1900, Irasburg, (VR), son of Edward B. Harlow and Fanny Clement

Children — Ninth generation

3203 i Walter[9] Harlow, b. Feb. 12, 1881, Irasburg

2296 Louisa Jane[8] Spear (Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1850, Burlington, VT (VR), d. April 29, 1936, Burlington, (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, Dec. 24, 1874 at Burlington (VR), Benjamin Evans, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. 1851, Canada, son of Charles Evans and Harriet Stanley

Children — Ninth generation

3204 i Earl Benjamin[9] Evans, b. July 26, 1875, Colchester (VR), d. Aug. 21, 1934, VT State Hosp., Waterbury, VT (VR), res. Burlington, umn.
3205 ii Leslie[9] Evans, b. July 17, 1879, So. Burlington, (VR)
3206 + iii Raymond W. Evans, b. April 15, 1885, Colchester, VT (VR)

2297 Wilbur Olen[8] Spear (Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[4], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1853, Colchester, VT (VR), listed 1882 Child's Gazetteer, Burlington, VT, carpenter and joiner, house 86 North Winooski Ave., contractor - Spear Bros., d. June 5, 1942, age 88-7-4, Colchester, (VR), mar. first age 24 yrs, May 15, 1878 at Burlington (VR), Avis Margaret/Marynett Salls, b. May 18, 1855, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. July 30, 1886, age 31 yrs, Burlington, (VR), cause - kitchen accident, bur. Lake View Cem., Burlington, dau. of Hiram Salls and Mary Caroline Beerwort, mar. second age 35 yrs, June 20, 1889 at Burlington (VR), his sister-in-law, Lydia Alberta Salls, b. Feb. 25, 1865, Clarenceville, PQ (VT VR), d. April 11, 1941, age 76-1-16, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington (VR), dau. of Hiram Salls and Mary Caroline Beerwort

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3207 + i Charles Wilbur[9] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1881
3208 + ii Burt Richard[9] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1884
3209 iii Maud Avis[9] Spear, b. July 22, 1886, d. Dec. 23, 1901, age 15-5-1, Burlington (VR), cause - tuberculosis

2298 Richard Amos[8] Spear (Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1856, Colchester, VT (VR), occ. architect - woodworker, d. July 11, 1935, age 79 yrs, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 37 yrs, Oct. 4, 1893 at Burlington (VR), Ida Flora Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1858, Sioux City, IA, d. March 6, 1946, age 88-0-19, Burlington, (VR), dau. of Eleazer Hamlin Brown and Hannah Taft

Children — Ninth generation

3210 i Richard Hobart[9] Spear, b. April 30, 1895, Burlington (VR), occ. manufacturer, res. 35 Shelburne Rd., Burlington, first mar., age 30 yrs, June 13, 1925 at Burlington (VR), Eva Maria Manchester

Eighth Generation

2299 Mary C. "Minnie"[8] Spear (Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1853, Charlotte, VT, first mar., age 19 yrs, April 30, 1873 at Burlington, VT (VR), George E. Barrows, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. 1849, Burlington, occ. grocer, son of George Barrows and Harriett Marshall

2300 Ellen "Ella" Laura[8] Spear (Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1854, Charlotte, VT, d. March 30, 1913, Ipswich, SD, bur. Ipswich, mar. first age 19 yrs, June 3, 1874 at Charlotte, VT (VR), Franklin "Frank" Keese Wing, mar. age 28 yrs, occ. - Nurseryman, b. April 29, 1845, Plattsburg, NY, d. April 12, 1929, St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, MN, bur. Ipswich, SD, son of Stephen Wing and Ruth (Keese) Smith

Children — Ninth generation

3210A +	i	Charles Earle[9] Wing, b. April 15, 1875, Grand Rapids, MI
3210B +	ii	Laura Minnie[9] Wing, b. Feb. 4, 1879, Grand Rapids, MI

2301 Cora L.[8] Spear (Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1856, Charlotte, VT, first mar. age 22 yrs, Sept. 10, 1878 at Charlotte (VR), Elnathan Beech Beers, b. April 16, 1857, Charlotte, d. Nov. 4, 1917 Charlotte, son of Cyrus Beers and Lucy A. Skiff, div. Sept., 1901, Elnathan mar. second, age 45 yrs, May 6, 1903 at Charlotte, VT, Mary L. Root

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Charlotte, VT (VR)

3211	i	Harold B.[9] Beers, b. June 16, 1879
3212	ii	Charles R.[9] Beers, b. Aug. 29, 1883
3213	iii	Lawrence E.[9] Beers, b. March 21, 1886, d. March 23, 1887, Charlotte (VR)
3214	iv	Margaret L.[9] Beers, b. April 28, 1888

2303 Albert E.[8] Reynolds (Sarah Maria[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1849, Charlotte, VT (VR), d. Oct. 29, 1925, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 15, 1874 at Burlington, Martha Sheridan, b. 1853, Bolton, VT, d. Oct. 8, 1921, Richmond, VT, dau. of John Sheridan

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3215	i	Sarah A.[9] Reynolds, b. Sept. 15, 1877
3216	ii	female[9] Reynolds, b. July 1, 1879
3217 +	iii	Cora F.[9] Reynolds, 1880
3218	iv	male[9] Reynolds, b. Sept. 28, 1887

2304 Sarah Marie[8] Reynolds (Sarah Maria[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1854, Charlotte, VT (VR), d. Oct. 1, 1932, Shelburne, VT, (VR), d. rec. said parents were Marcus B. Reynolds and Diantha Spear, mar. June 9, 1880 at Shelburne, VT (VR), John Alfred Peterson, b. Feb. 11, 1848, Linkoping, Sweden, d. Jan. 29, 1936, Shelburne (VR), son of Gustave Peterson and Gustafoa Luonbeora

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Charlotte, VT (VR)

3219 i Walter A.[9] Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1883
3220 ii Robert Irving[9] Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1885
3221 + iii Howard Hooker[9] Peterson, b. 1892

2306 William Miller[8] Spear (Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1866, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. Feb. 14, 1954, age 87-6-27, Ferrisburg, VT (VR), bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, first mar., age 25 yrs, Nov. 26, 1891 at Charlotte (VR), Harriett "Hattie" Clifford Cole, first mar. age 18 yrs, b. May 18, 1873, Starksboro, VT (VR), d. April 16, 1953, age 79-10-28, Ferrisburg, (VR), bur. Grand View Cem., dau. of Amos Cole and Lucy Ann Rich

Children — Ninth generation

3222 + i Ruth Cole[9] Spear, b. Sept. 25, 1902, Charlotte (VR)
3223 ii no rec.
3224 + iii William Oscar[9] Spear (called their third child), b. May 4, 1909, Charlotte (VR)

2308 John Torrey[8] Spear (Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1871, Charlotte, VT, occ. mechanical engineer, d. June 5, 1966, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, first mar. age 51 yrs, Dec. 28, 1922 at Charlotte (VR) Harriet Breckinridge Cook, called "Pearl", first mar. age 50 yrs, b. April 24, 1872, Northfield, MA, d. Dec. 16, 1965, Burlington, VT, bur. Grand View Cem., dau. of Charles Cook and Mary Callender, no issue

2309 Dr. Franklin "Frank" Elijah[8] Spear (Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1873, Charlotte, VT (VR), res. Woodsville, NH, d. Sept. 5, 1935, prob. NH, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, mar. Sophronia Maude (Gibson) Wilmarth, b. Jan. 25, 1872, Guelph, ON, Canada, d. May 10, 1941, age 69-3-16, Haverhill, NH (VT VR), bur. Grand View Cem., dau. of John Mitchell Gibson, b. Stowe, Scotland and Sophronia Mason, b. Brookline, VT

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3225 i Franklin Elijah[9] Spear, Jr., b. 1909, Lisbon, NH, occ. farmer, res. Woodsville, NH, 1932, mar. Aug. 11, 1932 at Canaan, VT (VR), Sara Virginia Lewis

3226 ii Edgar Gibson[9] Spear, b. 1911, Lisbon, NH, occ. general insurance, res. Hoockville, NH, mar. Dec. 26, 1938 at Barnet, VT, Jean Carlyle Lamb, their children were, Joan[10], Barbara[10] and Franklin[10] Spear

2310 Oscar Ernest[8] Spear (Oscar Euguene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1875, Charlotte, VT, d. Oct. 5, 1931, Burlington, VT, cause - auto accident, mar. Mary Connor, b. March 28, 1887, PA, d. Jan. 29, 1981, Colchester, VT, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Connor and Nancy Gilman

2311 Eugene H.[8] Spear (Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1877, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. clerk, res. 62 East Ave., Burlington, VT, 1919, first mar. age 43 yrs., Nov. 17, 1919 at Congregational Ch., Burlington (VR), Sadie B. Young, b. June 10, 1903, Alburg, VT (VR), d. March 11, 1979, Burlington, dau. of Henry Young and Lenna Hammond

2314 Asa John[8] Thayer (Warren[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1860, Farnham, PQ, Canada (VT VR), d. July 18, 1932, age 72-11-23, Charlotte, VT (VR), mar. first, age 23 yrs, Sept. 18, 1882, at Burlington, VT (VR), Mary Prevy, mar. second Nov. 6, 1889, Mary "Mamie" L. Jordan, b. April 12, 1860, NY, d. Feb. 13, 1920, age 59-10-6, Burlington, dau. of Henry Jordan and Mrs. Hill

2315 Lucinda Mariah[9] Haight/Hate, (Betsey[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1842, Burlington, VT, first mar. age 20 yrs, May 20, 1863 at St. Albans, VT (VR), J. Durkee Searle, b. Fairfax, VT, occ. carpenter, son of Leonard and Nancy Searle

Children — Ninth generation

3227 i Ellen L.[9] Searle, b. Feb. 8, 1866, St. Albans, (VR)

3228 ii Benjamin[9] Searle, b. Feb. 8, 1868, St. Albans (VR), d. March 3, 1869, Georgia, VT (VR), cause - brain fever

3229 iii Bernice E.[9] Searle, b. June 15, 1870, St. Albans, VT (VR)

2316 George W.[8] Thayer (Martin[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1850, Alburg, VT (VR), first mar. age 28 yrs, May 1, 1878 at Burlington, VT (VR), Ruth "Lizzie" Mann, b. Lacolle, Canada, dau. of Henry W. Mann and Betsey Gray

Children — Ninth generation

3230	i	male[9] Thayer, b. June 18, 1879, Burlington (VR)
3231	ii	female[9] Thayer, b. March 31, 1882, Burlington, (VR)

2319 Ada "Addie"[8] Thayer (Martin[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1863, d. March 2, 1885, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 3, 1882 at Burlington, VT (VR), William B. Clough, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Nov. 11, 1855, Peru, NY (VT VR), occ. saddler, d. Feb. 16, 1915, Burlington (VR), son of Charles P. Clough and Lucy Ann Monte

Children — Ninth generation

3232	i	female[9] Clough, b. Feb. 28, 1885, Burlington (VR)

2320 Lura Melvina[8] Thayer (Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also called Lavina Thayer, b. Jan. 24, 1853, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. Oct. 9, 1938, first mar. age 20 yrs, Oct. 21, 1873 at So. Burlington, VT (VR), Hiram Merrihew, first mar. age 19 yrs, b. March 22, 1854, Chazy, NY, d. July 18, 1907, Burlington (VR), son of Samuel Merrihew and Celana Bassett

Children — Ninth generation, all except the first born at Burlington, VT (VR)

3233	+	i	Bernice Helen[9] Merrihew, b. July 20, 1874, Shelburne, VT (VR)
3234	+	ii	Harvey Seymour[9] Merrihew, b. Dec. 10, 1875
3235		iii	Lysander Herbert[9] Merrihew, b. Sept. 30, 1877
3236		iv	Maude Lenora[9] Merrihew, b. May 29, 1879
3237		v	Winnie Dell[9] Merrihew, (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1881
3238		vi	Minnie Bell[9] Merrihew, (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1881
3239		vii	Ernest Hiram[9] Merrihew, b. Sept. 24, 1883
3240		viii	Percy Thayer[9] Merrihew, b. Nov. 14, 1887
3241		ix	Elizabeth Celona[9] Merrihew, b. March 6, 1889
3242		x	Alphonso Lewis[9] Merrihew, b. Nov. 9, 1891, d. April 16, 1893, So. Burlington (VR)
3243		xi	Orrel Lincoln[9] Merrihew (twin), b. April 11, 1894
3244		xii	female[9] Merrihew (twin), still b. April 11, 1894

2321 Lenora "Nora"[8] Thayer (Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1859, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. Jan. 30, 1883, age 24-10-25, So. Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 19 yrs, April 25, 1877 at So. Burlington, (VR), Albert M. Chittenden, b. May 16, 1851, Burlington (VR), d. Feb. 15, 1888, age 36-10-30, So. Burlington (VR), son of Hubbard Chittenden and Martha Hawley. Albert M. Chittenden mar. second May 28, 1884 at So. Burlington (VR), Maggie White.

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3245 i Ethel Thayer[9] Chittenden, b. Nov. 4, 1879, So. Burlington (VR), d. Sept. 30, 1892, age 12-10-26, Addison, VT (VR),

2322 Eliza Jane[8] Thayer, changed her name to Jane Elizabeth Thayer and was called "Jennie" (Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1866, So. Burlington, d. May 16, 1950, Burlington, bur. Lake View Cem., Burlington, mar. Feb. 5, 1890 at So. Burlington, Sylvester Grant Salls, b. Feb. 21, 1868, Burlington, VT, d. Oct. 10, 1954, Crescent City, FL, bur. Lake View Cem., son of Hiram Salls and Mary Caroline Beerwort. Sylvester Grant Salls div. Jane Elizabeth Thayer in 1935 and mar. second May 8, 1935 Jennette Bushnell, div. Jennette and remarried Jane the same year

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Spear St., So. Burlington, VT

3246 i Avis Lucinda[9] Salls, b. Aug. 14, 1891, d. Dec. 26, 1895
3247 + ii Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, b. April 29, 1893
3248 + iii Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, b. Jan. 6, 1897
3249 + iv Kenneth Thayer[9] Salls, b. Sept. 14, 1898
3250 + v Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, b. June 19, 1901
3251 + vi Clara Ethel[9] Salls, b. Oct. 22, 1902
3252 + vii Edith Jane[9] Salls, b. June 21, 1905

2323 Albert Frank[8] Warner (Roxy Lang[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1853, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Dec. 28, 1914, age 61 yrs, Waterbury, VT (VR), a res. of Burlington, first mar. age 31 yrs, April 29, 1884, at Burlington, (VR), Eva A.M. Hanna, b. 1856, Montreal, Canada, d. Oct. 20, 1918, Waterbury, VT (VR), res. Burlington, dau. of Samuel Hanna and Maria Gothrie/Susanna Dixon

2324 Elgin Sylvester[8] Warner (Roxy Lang[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1858, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Jan. 20, 1925, Burlington (VR), first mar. age 32 yrs, March 19, 1890, at Burlington, (VR), Dora Elizabeth Osborne, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. Oct. 12, 1857, Williston, VT, d. Dec. 31, 1932, Chelsea, VT (VR), dau. of Robert Osborne and Dinah Mitchell

Children — Ninth generation

3253 i female[9] Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1895, Burlington (VR)

2331 Frances Caroline[8] Spear (Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1850, Richford, VT, d. Oct. 8, 1922, St. Albans, VT, first mar. age 24 yrs, March 6, 1875 at St. Albans (VR), William J. Bascomb

Children — Ninth generation

3254 i Aprilla May[9] Bascomb, b. April 1, 1879, St. Albans (VR), see her husband, #3256 William Emmett[9] Spear

3255 ii Lizzie Miranda[9] Bascomb, b. Aug. 28, 1885, St. Albans (VR), d. Jan. 28, 1952, St. Albans (VR), mar. Feb. 14, 1912 at St. Albans (VR) as his second wife William Lang, his second mar. age 43 yrs, b. Jan. 9, 1850, Shefford, PQ, Canada, d. Sept. 20, 1930, St. Albans (VR), son of W.H. Lang and Jemima Neil

2332 Wilbert Merrill[8] Spear (Albert Russel[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenzer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1853, Highgate, VT (VR), occ. carpenter, res. Swanton, VT, 1873 and Barre, VT, thereafter, d. April 29, 1934, age 81-3-13, Barre (VR), mar. May 10, 1873 at Barre, (VR), Edwina "Minnie" Caroline Barber, b. Dec. 16, 1853, Barre, (VR), d. Nov. 26, 1923, age 69-11-10, Barre, (VR), dau. of Cyrus Whitney Barber and Elvira Willey

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Barre, VT (VR)

3256 + i William Emmett[9] Spear, b. Sept. 7, 1873

3257 + ii Charles Albert[9] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1875

3258 iii Bessie Elvira[9] Spear, b. July 9, 1887, occ. music teacher, first mar. age 65 yrs, Sept. 3, 1952 at Burlington, VT (VR), James Patrick Riley

3259 iv Ethel May[9] Spear, b. June 10, 1889

2335 Florence[8] Spear (Anson Alonzo[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1855) Highgate, VT, first mar. age 23 yrs, April 25, 1878 at Alburg, VT (VR), Thomas S. Babbitt, first mar. age 30 yrs, son of J.C. and Cordelia Babbitt

Children — Ninth generation

3260 i female[9] Babbitt, b. Dec., 1879, Alburg (VR)

3261 ii Bessie Cutler[9] Babbitt, first mar. March 2, 1905 at Swanton, VT (VR), George H. Ranslow, first mar. age 26 yrs, b. July 31, 1878, Newburg, VT (VR), son of E.J. Ranslow and Ellen Kingsbury

3262 iii Jessie[9] Babbitt, b. Jan. 16, 1883, Swanton, (VR)

3263 + iv Marion Spencer[9] Babbitt, b. 1884

3264 v Anson C.[9] Babbitt, b. Sept. 13, 1884, Highgate (VR)

3265 vi Inez Sabra[9] Babbitt, b. 1887, first mar. age 27 yrs, Dec. 19, 1914 at Rutland, VT (VR), Irving Weed Patterson, first mar. age 28 yrs, b. Granville, NY, son of George R. Patterson and Ella M. Haight

Eighth Generation

2337 Jasper Waldo[8] Spear (Anson Alonzo[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[5], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1865, Highgate, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. July 27, 1931, age 66-5-7, Highgate, (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, March 28, 1889 at Highgate (VR), Mary M. Stimeds, b. May, 1866, Highgate

Children — Ninth generation

3266 i Sumner S.[9] Spear, b. Sept. 1890, Highgate, occ. farmer, mar. age 35 yrs, Aug. 19, 1926, at Highgate (VR), Eleanor Agnes Nye

2339 Milo Giles[8] Spear (Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1856, Swanton, VT (VR), occ. marble worker and janitor, 1916, d. Jan. 21, 1916, age 59-8-21, Proctor, VT (VR), mar. Ada A. Crossley, b. Jan. 6, 1865 Vine/Vienna, ON, Canada, d. Jan. 24, 1942, age 77-0-16, Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro, VT (VR), res. Rutland, VT, dau. of Gabriel W. Crossley, b. England and Margaret Crowley, b. Hamilton, ON

Children — Ninth generation

3267 i Reginal George[9] Spear, b. Aug. 23, 1891, Proctor, VT, also called George Reginal Spear, occ. marble worker, d. April 10, 1947, age 55-8-0, Pittsford, VT (VR), res. Proctor

3268 ii William Donald[9] Spear, b. Dec. 30, 1897, Proctor (VR), d. Nov. 29, 1898, age 0-11-0, Proctor (VR)

2341 Frank Edward[8] Spear (Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1861, Alburg, VT (VR), his mother's rec. says b. Jan. 31, 1861, occ. compositor and printer of daily paper, res. VT, NY and MA, d. mar. July 10, 1933, age 72-5-10, St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. first age 27 yrs, Nov. 21, 1888 at St. Albans (VR), Lavina "Vena" May Russell, b. Jan. 4, 1863, Highgate Center, VT, d. July 23, 1919, dau. of John B. and Cornelia Russell, mar. second, June 21, 1930, Lumena LaVallee Chagnon

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3269 + i Frank Russell[9] Spear, b. July 9, 1891, Rouses Point, NY

3270 + ii Harold Elmer[9] Spear, b. June 17, 1893, Malden, MA

3271 + iii Clifford Samuel[9] Spear, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Rouses Point, NY

3272 + iv Dorothy Cornelia[9] Spear, b. Oct. 24, 1902, Middlebury, VT (VR)

2345A Charles Edgar[8] Spear (Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1844, Lewis, NY, mar. Almeda Niles, a dau. of his mother's sister

Children — Ninth generation

3272A	i	Effie[9] Spear
3272B	ii	Frank[9] Spear
3272C	iii	Charles[9] Spear
3272D	iv	Jay[9] Spear
3272E	v	Lydia[9] Spear
3272F	vi	Nellie[9] Spear

2345B Ellen Jane[8] Spear (Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1847, Lewis, Essex Co., NY, d. Aug. 22, 1928, bur. Crowningshield Cem., Lewis, NY, mar. Richard J. Cross, b. April 11, 1841, d. May 14, 1914, bur. Crowningshield Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

3272G	i	Amos[9] Cross
3272H	ii	Mildred[9] Cross, mar. Nichols
3272I	iii	Robert[9] Cross
3272J	iv	Pearl[9] Cross, mar. Dickerson
3272K	v	Alice[9] Cross, mar. West
3272L	vi	Harold[9] Cross

2345C Henry Jeremiah[8] Spear (Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1849, Lewis, NY, d. Nov. 7, 1902, Willsboro, NY, mar. Mary Genevieve Havens, b. Aug. 13, 1848, Clintonville, NY, d. Aug. 11, 1927, Reber, NY, both bur. Reber, dau. of Eli Havens and Sarah McLaughlin

Children — Ninth generation, all born Clintonville or Deerhead - Lewis, NY

3272M +	i	Clifton D'Avignon[9] Spear, b. Aug., 1873, Clintonville, NY
3272N +	ii	Kenneth Justin[9] Spear, b. 1876/77
3272O +	iii	Loyal Sampson[9] Spear, b. June 9, 1880
3272P +	iv	Sarah L.[9] Spear, b. 1881/82
3272Q +	v	Henry Elwyn[9] Spear (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1883
3272R +	vi	Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1883
3727S +	vii	Raleigh Eli[9] Spear, b. July 22, 1885
3272T	viii	Mildred Elva[9] Spear, b. June 18, 1891, d. June, 1980, Reber, NY, bur. Lake View Cem., Essex, NY, mar. Glenn Abel Stafford, b. Oct. 13, 1892, Essex, occ. - stationary

engineer at Willsboro, d. July, 1977, Willsboro, NY, bur. Lake View Cem., son of Dyer W. Stafford and Mary Ames, no issue

2345E William Harvey[8] Spear (Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1855, Lewis, NY, occ. - carpenter, d. July 7, 1907, Lewis, NY, mar. Anna Florence or Anna E. Leonora Havens, b. May 2, 1856, dau. of Eli Havens and Sarah McLaughlin

Children — Ninth generation

3272U i Alfred Henry[9] Spear, b. Deerhead, Lewis, NY, never mar.
3272V ii Walter Amos[9] Spear, mar. Crissie Crowningshield, their three children b. at Lewis, NY, Lincoln, Sherman and Anna Spear

2345F Edith Delia[8] Spear (Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1858, Lewis, NY, d. May 6, 1936, bur. Crowningshield Cem., Deershead - Lewis, NY, mar. Richard Thomas Moran, 1854-1929, bur. Crowningshield Cem.

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Lewis, Essex Co., NY

3272W i Guy[9] Moran, b. 1879
3272X ii Sarah[9] Moran, b. 1881
3272Y iii Nellie E. Moran, b. Jan. 15, 1882, mar. Oct. 14, 1902, Walter "Harry" Durand McDougal, dau. Helen McDougal, b. Elizabethtown, NJ
3272Z iv Cecil[9] Moran, b. 1884
3272Z1 v Ivan[9] Moran, b. 1887
3272Z2 vi Perry[9] Moran, b. 1890
3272Z3 vii Lillian[9] Moran, b. Aug. 19, 1891
3272Z4 viii Elizabeth[9] Moran, b. 1893
3272Z5 ix Delia[9] Moran, b. 1896
3272Z6 x John R.[9] Moran, b. Jan., 1899, d. June 24, 1900
3272Z7 xi Walter[9] Moran, b. 1902

2347 Emma J.[8] Spear (Franklin L.[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 13, 1859, Monkton, VT (VR), first mar. age 18 yrs, Dec. 22, 1877 at Lincoln, VT (VR), James A. Hayes, first mar. age 28 yrs, b. 1849, Leicester, MA, son of Mitchell and Anna Hayes

Children — Ninth generation

3273 + i James F.[9] Hayes, b. July 23, 1882, Charlton, MA (VT VR)

3274 ii Lena Lucinda[9] Hayes, b. April 3, 1885, Middlebury, VT (VR), d. Feb. 19, 1886, age 0-10-16, Middlebury, (VR)

2349 Edna Louella[8] Spear (George W.[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1861, Charlotte, VT, d. Feb. 19, 1934, age 72-11-14, Rutland, VT (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Feb. 21, 1892 at Vergennes, VT (VR), Almer J. Hier, his second mar. age 32 yrs., b. abt. 1860, son of George Hier and Lydia Chapman

Children — Ninth generation

3275 i male[9] Hier, b. Dec. 19, 1892, Vergennes (VR), d. Dec. 20, 1892

3276 ii Louella Edna[9] Hier, b. Feb. 25, 1898, Vergennes (VR), d. Feb. 11, 1899, age 0-11-14, Vergennes (VR)

2351 Letitia "Lettie" Gilman[8] Spear (Martin R.[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (1872), Moretown, VT, ["Lettie" was raised by Martin and Phila Spear, her natural parents are unknown to this compiler], mar. first age 28 yrs, Feb. 27, 1900 at Moretown, (VR), Frank I. Belding, first mar. age 46 yrs, b. Aug. 23, 1853, Moretown (VR), d. Feb. 16, 1918, Montpelier, VT (VR), res. Waitsfield, son of David Belding and Hannah Drew, mar. second age 48 yrs, June 8, 1920 at Waitsfield, VT (VR), Louis E. Palmer, first mar. age 52 yrs, b. Oct. 11, 1867, Waitsfield (VR), d. Oct. 10, 1937, Waitsfield (VR), son of Julius Palmer and Eliza M. Drew

2352 Walter Martin[8] Stilson (Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1858, Monkton, VT, d. July 28, 1894, killed in a railroad accident "The Flyer" at New Haven Jct., VT, mar. Dec. 30, 1884 at Monkton, VT, Alice Adele Whittemore, b. Dec. 17, 1869, Bristol, VT, d. Sept. 20, 1936, New Haven, VT, dau. of Edward Whittemore and Alice Robbins

Children — Ninth generation

3277 + i Edith Urana[9] Stilson, b. Dec. 3, 1885, New Haven

3278 + ii Grace Alice[9] Stilson, b. Sept. 2, 1888, Monkton

3279 iii Charles[9] Stilson, b. March 19, 1891, prob. Monkton, disappeared during WWI from Springfield, MA, family never heard from him again

3280 + iv Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, b. Sept. 16, 1893 (Brooksville) New Haven

Note: Alice Adele (Whittemore) Stilson mar. second June 1, 1895, Fred P. Stilson, a cousin of her first husband. They had three children, Julius Martin Stilson, known as Cecil, Estella and a son d. in infancy. Alice mar. third Feb. 16, 1899, Henry M. Christian and they had a dau. Mildred Christian

Eighth Generation

2353D John Frank[8] Spear (Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Mason City, IL, occ. M.D. at Churdan, IA, where he prob. d. April, 1925, bur. Mason City, IL, mar. April 23, 1911 at Easton, IL, Elizabeth "Bette" A. Hall, b. June 20, 1886, Easton, IL, d. Nov. 30, 1963, Denver, CO, bur. there, dau. of James Hall

Children — Ninth generation

3280A i John Frank[9] Spear, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1914, Churdan, IA, d. June 12, 1970, Denver, CO, bur. Fort Logan, Denver, CO, unm.

3280B + ii Samuel James[9] Spear, b. Jan. 14, 1916, Churdan, IA

2353E Samuel Barjona[8] "Bert" Spear (Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1890, Mason City, IL, d. April 19, 1969, Mason City, IL, bur. there, occ. - farmer, mar. Aug., 1912 at Mason City, IL, Ollie Furrer, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Easton, IL, d. Dec. 3, 1972, Champaign, IL, bur. Mason City, dau. of George Furrer and Margaret Kreiling

Children — Ninth generation

3280C + i John Robert[9] Spear, b. July 17, 1914, Mason City, IL

2353F Roy William[8] Spear (Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1885, Mason Co., IL, occ. - farmer, d. June 21, 1980, Fort Wayne, IN, bur. Ossian, IN, mar. June 29, 1910 at Mason City, IL, Nona Ethel Hubbard, b. April 9, 1888, Mason, City, IL, d. April 24, 1955, Fort Wayne, IN, bur. Ossian, IN, dau. of Archibald Van Hook Hubbard and Mildred Ann Poor.

[The author had the benefit of a "Spear History", for this line of Spears, written by Nona E. (Hubbard) Spear from which a family tree was made Dec. 1920 by R.E. Spear (Roy Elbert Spear).]

Children — Ninth generation, all born Salt Creek Twp., Mason Co., IL

3280D + i Paul Hubbard[9] Spear, b. May 10, 1911

3280E + ii Ruth Ellen[9] Spear, b. Feb. 23, 1913

3280F + iii Jean William[9] Spear, b. April 19, 1916

2353H Clinton Chaltis[8] Spear (William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1879, d. Dec. 15, 1967, Baldwin City, KS, bur. Wellington, KS, occ. farmer, mar. Nov. 29, 1905, Mary "Mamie" Rebecca Stamm, b. Nov. 17, 1885, Highland, KS, d. Sept. 25, 1979, Laramie, WY, bur. Wellington, KS, dau. of Eugene B. Stamm and Emma Lamey

Children — Ninth generation

3280G i E. Lucile[9] Spear, b. Feb. 29, 1908 (?), Wellington, KS, mar. Nov. 12, 1933, Samuel Tihen
3280H ii Warren C.[9] Spear, b. Aug. 1909, Wellington, KS
3280I + iii Karl Eugene[9] Spear, b. Dec. 15, 1910, Wellington, KS
3280J iv Regina M.[9] Spear, b. Wellington, KS

2353I Harry T.[8] Spear (William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. —?, occ. businessman, mar. 1902, E.E. Warford

Children — Ninth generation

3280K i William T.[9] Spear
3280L ii Lois A.[9] Spear, dec'd before 1920
3280M iii Elva B.[9] Spear
3280N iv Lucy F.[9] Spear

2353J Pearl[8] Spear (William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. —?, d. 1976, Clovis, NM, bur. there, mar. at Wellington, KS, Cash C. Ramey

Children — Ninth generation

3280O i Cash C. Ramey, Jr., b. 1915, Clovis, NM

2353K Roy Elbert[8] Spear (William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 9, 1886, Wellington, KS, occ. Civil Engineer, d. Jan. 25, 1967, Kansas City, KS, bur. Memorial Park, Kansas City, MO, mar. March 7, 1912 at Bartlesville, OK, Ora Bessie Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1890, Barltesville, OK, d. Sept. 4, 1935, Kansas City, MO, bur. Memorial Park Cem., dau. of John Winfield Scott Jones and Martha Matilda Stowe

Children — Ninth generation

3280P + i Hazel Cleo[9] Spear, b. March 9, 1913, Bartlesville, OK
3280Q + ii Lawrence Eldon[9] Spear, b. July 26, 1919, Chicago, IL

2356 Marion Louisa[8] Spear (George Decator[7], Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1893, So. Burlington, VT (VR), res. 1917, 32 Lafayette Place, Burlington, first mar. age 23 yrs, May 21, 1917 at Burlington, (VR), John Thomas Dowling, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. 1894, Bath, ME, son of John T. Dowling and Sarah Gannon

Eighth Generation

2358 Edith Adelia[8] Spear (Franklin Edward[7], Cassius Lee[6], Elahanon[5] Winchester, Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1899, So. Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, May 12, 1923, So. Burlington, (VR), George Washington Irish, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. Sept. 9, 1897, son of Dewey J. Irish and Emma Hadley (see p. 358, Desc. of John Irish by Willis L Irish)

Children — Ninth generation

3281		i	Claire Louise[9] Irish, b. Dec. 14, 1924, Burlington (VR), d. Dec. 19, 1924, Burlington (VR)
3282	+	ii	Genevieve A.[9] Irish, b. Aug. 15, 1926, Burlington, (VR)
3283		iii	John Edward[9] Irish, b. May 10, 1930, So. Burlington (VR)

2360 Bernice Julia[8] Spear (Franklin Edward[7] Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1902, Pittsford, VT (VR), first mar. age 21 yrs, June 13, 1923, at So. Burlington, VT (VR), Dewey William Irish, first mar. age 30 yrs, b. June 16, 1893, Underhill, VT (VR), son of Dewey J. Irish and Emma Hadley (see p. 357, Desc. of John Irish by Willis L. Irish)

Children — Ninth generation

3284		i	Frank Bernard[9] Irish, b. Aug. 18, 1923, Burlington (VR)
3285	+	ii	Dorothy Janet[9] Irish, b. May 1, 1925, So. Burlington (VR)
3286		iii	Doris Lucille[9] Irish, b. April 20, 1928, So. Burlington, (VR), mar. Jan. 10, 1952, at Shelburne, VT, Allen Reynolds, they had a son Allen Reynolds, b. April 27, 1955
3287	+	iv	James Lawrence[9] Irish, b. April 27, 1930, So. Burlington (VR)
3288		v	Douglas Leonard[9] Irish, b. Feb. 21, 1932, So. Burlington (VR)
3289		vi	Louise Bernice[9] Irish, b. April 7, 1937, So. Burlington, (VR)
3290		vii	Fanny Lois[9] Irish, b. April 28, 1939
3291		viii	Dewey William[9] Irish, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1942
3292		ix	Carol Bernice[9] Irish, b. Feb. 3, 1947

2375 Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann (William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal [6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1849, Randolph, VT, d. Aug. 27, 1911, age 61-8-15, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 7, 1873 at Rutland, VT (VR), Egbert Clayton Tuttle, of the firm Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc., Rutland, VT 05701, where this and the other two genealogies compiled and published by this author can be purchased. Egbert C. Tuttle, b. June 11, 1849, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Sept. 26, 1928, Rutland, VT (VR), son of George A. Tuttle and Susan Cutler

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rutland, VT (VR)

3293 + i William Stearns[9] Tuttle, b. July 20, 1874
3294 + ii Charles Egbert[9] Tuttle, b. May 28, 1878
3295 iii "Berdie" Berenice Rachel[9] Tuttle, b. March 24, 1880
3296 + iv Riford Robert[9] Tuttle, b. Dec. 17, 1885
3297 v Doris Orlenda[9] Tuttle, b. Aug. 11, 1894, mar. Oct. 14, 1924 at Rutland, VT (VR), Edward Gibbs Braislin, his first mar., age 29 yrs, b. Burlington, NJ, son of Gibbs Braislin and Jennie Pyke

2386 Charles Rufus[8] Hutchinson (Rufus[7] Hutchinson, Jr., Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1853, mar. first Oct. 9, 1872, Ella B. Battles, res. Benton Harbor, MI, mar. second June 4, 1879, Alice L. Stevenson of Cincinnati, OH

Children — Ninth generation
by second marriage

3298 i Anna Sallie[9] Hutchinson, b. Dec. 20, 1880 (twin), Braintree, VT, d. May 9, 1883
3299 ii Alice Lydia[9] Hutchinson, b. Dec. 20, 1880 (twin), Braintree, VT, d. March 29, 1881
3300 iii Clarence Richard[9] Hutchinson, b. May 16, 1882, Norwalk, OH

2389 Mary Inez[8] Hutchinson (George[7] Hutchinson, Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1854, Braintree, VT (VR), d. April 5, 1946, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 2, 1874 at Granville, VT (VR), Joseph Smalley Carpenter, b. March 12, 1851, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Oct. 13, 1934, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Nathan Carpenter and Susan B. Smalley

Children — Ninth generation

3301 + i Clyde Nathan[9] Carpenter, b. March 23, 1882, Braintree, VT (VR), we did not search for other issue

2390 Anna Maria[8] Hutchinson (George[7] Hutchinson, Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. after 1913 mar. Aug. 21, 1877 at Brandon, VT (VR), Jonathan Elijah Tilson, his first mar. age 24 yrs, d. Nov. 15, 1913, age 65-10-20, Braintree, VT (VR), son of Jarvis Tilson and Lydia Huntington, no issue found

2396 Mary Emeline[8] Bates (Mary Ella[7] Brackett, Charles[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1889, Essex, VT (VR), res. Dover, NH 1920, mar. Sept. 26, 1914 at Essex, VT (VR), John Alexander Hunter, his first mar. age 27 yrs, occ. Physician, b. Burden, Hudson, NY, son of Alexander and Mary E. Hunter

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3302 i John Alexander[9] Hunter, Jr., b. May 28, 1916, Burlington, VT (VR)
3303 ii Jane[9] Hunter, b. April 13, 1920, Burlington, VT (VR)

2401 Gertie Ann[8] Ferris (Ellen Elizabeth[7] Brackett, Ebenezer[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1862, Roxbury, VT (VR), d. Feb. 5, 1892, age 29 yrs, St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 24, 1880 at Roxbury, VT (VR), Charles Henry Chase, his first mar. age 24 yrs, he mar. second Sept. 25, 1895 at St. Albans, VT (VR) Carrie V. Niles. Charles was b. July 22, 1855, Berlin, VT (VR), d. Aug. 10, 1932, St. Albans, VT (VR), son of Amos J. Chase and Abigail Louisa Hastings, did not search for issue

2405 Walter Thomas[8] Spear (Thomas T.[7], George[6], John[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1864, Cohasset, MA, occ. grocer, mar. first age 22 yrs, July 31, 1886 at Woodstock, VT (VR), Nellie Francis Eaton, b. 1858, Barnard, VT, dau. of Adna Eaton, b. Bridgewater, VT and Lucy Hutchinson. They lived on Stockbridge St., Cohasset, MA (Cohasset, MA, Gen. and Hist.)

Children — Ninth generation

3304 i Louise Thomas[9] Spear, b. Aug. 14, 1887, Cohasset, MA

2407 Gordon Randlett[8] Dean (Betsey Mary[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1904, Palmer, MA, retired 30 yrs at Wickwire, Spencer Steel Corp., Palmer, MA, res. 7 Converse St., Palmer, MA 01069, mar. Oct. 21, 1939 at Palmer, MA, Virginia Flynt, b. Oct. 3, 1912, Springfield, MA, retired Palmer, MA librarian, dau. of Rufus Flynt, Jr. and Rebecca Clark Robeson

Children — Ninth generation

3305 + i Betsey[9] Dean, b. Feb. 27, 1943, Palmer, MA
3306 ii Thirsa[9] Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1948, Palmer, MA, unm., occ. Wing Mem. Hosp., Palmer, MA, res. 7 Converse St., Palmer, MA
3307 iii Rufus[9] Dean, b. and d. 1949, Palmer, MA

2409 Helen[8] Randlett (James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1903, Palmer, MA, d. July 5, 1982, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Ce., Palmer, MA, eloped and were mar. March 5, 1921 at Enfield, CT, Charles Edward Burford, b. Jan. 17, 1900, Palmer, MA, d. June 13, 1980, Palmer, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, son of Walter Burford and Sarah Elizabeth O'Hear

"Their house and all their belongings were wiped out by a fire in the Spring of 1926 at Palmer, MA. Their next home and all their belongings were wiped out by a hurricane in the fall of 1926 in Florida"

Children — Ninth generation

3308 + i William Gardner[9] Burford, b. Oct. 20, 1921, Palmer, MA
3309 + ii Robert Edward[9] Burford, b. May 7, 1923, Palmer, MA

2410 Horace Hillman[8] Randlett (James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1914, Palmer, MA, res. RFD #2, Springfield Rd., Palmer, MA 01069, mar. July 23, 1960 at Springfield, MA, Hilda Margaret Cumming, b. July 16, 1925, Springfield, MA, dau. of Forbes Cumming and Alexina Masson

Children — Ninth generation

3310 i Brenda Jean[9] Randlett, b. Aug. 23, 1961, Springfield, MA, unm.
3311 ii Lind Ann[9] (Faul) Randlett, b. Oct. 3, 1950, Maysville, KY, adopted Sept. 7, 1962
3312 iii Sandra Charlotte[9] Randlett, b. Jan. 14, 1965, Palmer, MA

2411 Shirley Virginia[8] Randlett (James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1918, Palmer, MA, d. Dec. 9, 1985, Ware, MA, mar. first May 27, 1939 at Palmer,, MA, Lester Bray Holden, b. May 25, 1910, Bondsville, MA, d. Nov. 28, 1960, Warren, MA, son of Charles Daniel Holden and Lottie L. Bray, both bur. Pine Grove Cem., Warren, MA, mar. second, Dec., 1961, Palmer, MA, Louis V. Laroche, b. Aug. 10, 1900, Holyoke, MA, d. Dec. 4, 1970, son of Louis Laroche and Cordelia Cheverette, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Warren, MA

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3313 + i Lester Richard[9] Holden, b. Feb. 25, 1940, Ware, MA
3314 + ii Charles Gardner[9] Holden, b. April 5, 1944, Ware, MA

2414 William Henry[8] Spear (Henry Smith[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1856, Blackinton, now North Adams, MA, occ. printer, reporter and editor, d. 1936, bur. Hillside Cem., N. Adams, mar. Sept. 19, 1877 Emma Bertha Matteson, b. Oct. 6, 1858, So. Dorset, VT (VR), d. 1939, age 81 yrs, bur. Hillside Cem., dau. of Norman and Mariah Matteson

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3315	i	Ethel C.[9] Spear (twin), b. Aug. 30, 1878, N. Adams, d. Aug. 20, 1882, age 4 yrs, N. Adams, cause - fever, bur. Hillside Cem.
3316	ii	Edith C.[9] Spear (twin), b. Aug. 30, 1878, N. Adams
3317	iii	Nellie May[9] Spear, b. Nov. 9, 1880, N. Adams, MA
3318	iv	Norman Henry[9] Spear, b. May 4, 1883, N. Adams, d. Feb. 25, 1885, Greenfield, MA, bur. Hillside Cem.
3319	v	Eva Wilhemein[9] Spear, b. Sept. 20, 1887, Greenfield, d. 1957, bur. Hillside Cem., mar. — Jones
3320	vi	Lowell Matteson[9] Spear, b. Sept. 27, 1899, New Haven, CT, d. 1919, WWI, bur. Hillside Cem., N. Adams, MA

2428 William Angus[8] Spear (Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1854, West Camden, NY, d. Dec. 23, 1910, Byron, NY (see obit.), mar. June 2, 1875 at Kasoag, NY, Lizzie J. Allen, b. June 21, 1855, Kasoag, d. White Plains, NY

Children — Ninth generation

3321	+	i	Clarence Augustus[9] Spear, b. March 21, 1876, Port Byron, NY
3322		ii	William Curtis[9] Spear, d. Oct. 23, 1891
3323		iii	Lena Hatti[9] Spear, d. Oct. 22, 1891, both children died of typhoid fever within a one day period
3324	+	iv	Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, b. April 18, 1889, Sterling, NY

Obituary: STATION AGENT SPEAR OF BYRON [NEW YORK] STRUCK AND KILLED BY A TRAIN

HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO CROSS THE TRACK AT 12:15 THIS AFTERNOON AND DID NOT HEAR THE EXPRESS AS TWO FREIGHTS WERE STANDING AT THE STATION

Byron, [NY], Dec. 23, [1910] — William A. Spear, West Shore Station Agent at Byron, was struck by a fast westbound train at 12:15 o'clock this afternoon and so badly injured that he died in a few minutes.

Both the east and west bound way freights were at the station at the time. One was on a siding and the other on track no. 1. Mr. Spear undertook to cross the railroad, not hearing the fast train, which was nearly two hours behind time, approaching on track no. 2 because of the noise made by the standing trains and he stepped directly in front of the express, being thrown some distance. It was evident that the engineer or firemen did not know that anyone had been struck, as the train was not stopped.

Mr. Spear was still breathing when railroad men reached him and Dr. Wheeler was quickly summoned. He died, however, soon after being carried into the depot. The back of his head was crushed and one leg broken. Coroner Ryan of Oakfield was notified of the accident and he came to Bryon about noon.

Mr. Spear, who has been station agent at Byron a number of years, having come here from the eastern part of the state, was about 55 years of age. He was highly esteemed in the community. He is survived by his wife; a son, Clarence A. Spear, who is a merchant at Oakfield and a daughter, Miss Ethel Spear, who is attending the nurses training school in connection with the Rochester City Hospital.

2433 Charles[8] Trumbull (Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1848/9, Johnsburg, NY, d. Unadilla, NY and bur. there, first mar. age 21 yrs, Aug. 16, 1870 at Rupert, VT (VR), Mary Idella Angevine, b. 1849, Hydervillle/Fairhaven, VT, d. Unnadilla, NY and bur. there

Children — Ninth generation

3325		i	Charles L.[9] Trumbull, b. Sept. 29, 1874, Rupert, VT (VR)
3326	+	ii	Nellie May[9] Trumbull, b. May 17, 1877, Rupert, VT (VR)
3327	+	iii	Frederic Alexander[9] Trumbull, b. March 12, 1887, Ruppert, VT (VR)

2435 Clarissa[8] Hay (Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Rupert, VT, d. June 17, 1882, Rupert, (VR), mar. Jan. 1, 1852 at Rupert, (VR), Matthew Morey, b. Oct. 16, 1820, Hebron, NY, occ. farmer, d. March 27, 1876, age 55-5-11, Rupert (VR), cause - congestion of lungs, son of Erastus and Mary Morey

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3328	+	i	Matthew Grant[9] Morey, b. 1853
3329	+	ii	Sheldon Hay[9] Morey, b. 1854
3330		iii	Mary[9] Morey, b. Sept. 14, 1859, d. March 22, 1862, age 2-5-24, Rupert (VR), cause - inflamation of the lungs
3331	+	iv	Martha L./S.[9] Morey, b. May 9, 1862
3332		v	Joseph[9] Morey, b. 1864, d. Dec. 7, 1866, age 2 yrs, Rupert, (VR), cause - scalded

2436 George B.[8] Hay (Sybil S.[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1834, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, d. July 24, 1858, age 24-4-3, Rupert (VR), cause - smallpox, mar. Jan. 28, 1855 at Wells, VT (VR) Eveline Sprague, b. 1833, Wells, dau. of Hiram and Charlotte Sprague. [This unfortunate

girl gave birth to her second child in March of 1858 and during July lost her husband and both children to small pox. Fourteen years later, she mar. second, age 39 yrs, Jan. 3, 1872 at Rupert (VR), Wilson Rogers]

Children — Ninth generation, all born and died Rupert (VR)

3333 i James Henry[9] Hay, b. Dec. 5, 1855, d. July 22, 1858, cause - small pox
3334 ii Louisa S. Hay, b. March 15, 1858, d. July 19, 1858 - 0-4-4-, cause - small pox

2437 Joseph Herschel[8] Hay (Sybil S.[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1835, Rupert, VT (?), d. 1893, W. Hebron, NY, served in the Civil War in a NY regiment, severely wounded in his foot; remained in the army several years after the close of the war, attained the rank of Captain, settled in W. Hebron and engaged in the mercantile business, mar. Emma Woodard, dau. of Daniel P. Woodard

Children — Ninth generation, prob. born at W. Hebron

3335 i Roscoe[9] Hay
3336 ii Minnie[9] Hay
3337 iii Horton[9] Hay
3338 iv Mary[9] Hay

2438 Chauncey S.[8] Hay (Sybil S.[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1839, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, d. Feb. 6, 1931, age 91 yrs, W. Rupert, bur. Evergreen Cem., Salem, NY, mar. Dec. 19, 1861 at Hebron, NY, Mary Jane Ayers of Hebron, b. April 21, 1843, Hebron, d. Feb. 27, 1930, W. Rupert, bur. Evergreen Cem., dau. of Samuel Ayers and Elmira Hatch

Children — Ninth generation

3339 + i Herschel C.[9] Hay, b. July 12, 1864, Hebron
3340 + ii Samuel Ayers[9] Hay, b. April 30, 1866, Salem
3341 + iii George Lewis[9] Hay, b. July 22, 1874, Rupert (VR)

2439 Sarah[8] Hay (Sybil[7] S. Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Rupert, VT, mar. Addison T. Hurd, b. Ruppert, occ. laborer, son of Humphrey Hurd and Esther Seeley

Children — Ninth generation

3342 i Albert M.[9] Hurd, b. June 28, 1864, Rupert (VR), res. W. Rupert, 1902, occ. minister, mar. Ada M. Atkinson, b.

N. Benton, OH, they had a son Fraser A.[10] Hurd, b. July 25, 1902, Rupert (VR)

3343 ii male[9] Hurd, b. May 14, 1872, Rupert (VR), d. Sept. 13, 1874, age 2-3-29, Rupert (VR), cause - drowned in a barrel of swill

2446 Charles Harmon[8] Botsford (Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1848, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, res. Manchester, VT, d. Jan. 24, 1877, age 29 yrs, Manchester (VR), cause - diptheria, first mar. age 24 yrs, Jan. 1, 1872 at Manchester (VR), Sarah Caroline Smith, b. May 21, 1849, Sunderland, VT, d. FEb. 14, 1919, dau. of Orlando Smith and Reconcile Andrew

Children — Ninth generation

3344 + i Jesse H.[9] Botsford, b. Oct. 2, 1872, Manchester, (VR)

2447 Albert Hastings[8] Botsford (Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 16, 1850, Hebron, NY, occ. carpenter, d. Nov. 6, 1918, Manchester, VT, first mar. age 24 yrs, Dec. 31, 1873 at Manchester (VR), Mary Louise Scott, b. Aug. 9, 1852, Johnsburg, NY, d. July 26, 1921, Manchester, dau. of John Scott and Mary Carver

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Manchester Center, VT (VR)

3345 i William Eugene[9] Botsford, b. Oct. 31, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1891, age 16-10-0, cause - diabetes

3346 + ii John Ayman[9] Botsford, b. Nov. 7, 1876

3347 + iii Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford, b. March 3, 1880

3348 iv Marian Carver[9] Botsford, b. March 7, 1892, see her husband #4936 George Lewis[10] Ayers (Hattie E.[9] Sheldon, Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

2448 George Mahala[8] Botsford (Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1863, Arlington, NY, occ. farmer, d. Oct. 5, 1948, prob. Manchester, VT, first mar. age 27 yrs, Oct. 23, 1890 at Manchester (VR), Anna Sarah Burroughs, b. Feb. 28, 1868, E. Rupert, VT

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Manchester, VT (VR)

3349 i Ella Marian[9] Botsford, b. Dec. 22, 1891

3350 ii Harry George[9] Botsford, b. April 18, 1894

3351 iii Harmon[9] Botsford, b. Jun3 11, 1896

3352 iv Wayne Sheldon[9] Botsford, b. April 15, 1898

Eighth Generation

3353 v Herschel C.[9] Botsford, b. Sept. 4, 1900
3354 vi Chester Gordon[9] Botsford, b. Feb. 26, 1902

2457 Charlie Mason[8] Warren (Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1867, Brodhead, WI, d. Oct. 22, 1951, Grants Pass, OR, bur. Woodville Cem., Rouge River, OR, mar. Nov. 17, 1897 at Rouge River, Cora Elda Bedford, b. April 9, 1875, Newville, CA, d. May 26, 1902, Rogue River, bur. Woodville Cem., dau. of Thomas Henry Bedford and Suzan Rozina Schoonover

Children — Ninth generation

3355 + i Della Lavina[9] Warren, b. Sept. 9, 1898, Rouge River
3356 ii baby[9] Warren, b. May 26, 1902, d. same day with her mother

2460 Caroline[8] Nye (Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1841, OH, d. 1923, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., OH, mar. Dec. 8, 1864 at Medina Co., OH, Lampson C. Curtis

Children — Ninth generation

3357 i Charles[9] Curtis
3358 ii Roy[9] Curtis
3359 iii William[9] Curtis
3360 iv Lula[9] Curtis

2461 Mary Ann[8] Nye (Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1843, OH, mar. March 1, 1866 at Medina Co., OH, William Farr, family went to Cleveland, OH

Children — Ninth generation

3361 i Bert[9] Farr
3362 ii Ernest[9] Farr
3363 iii Ida[9] Farr
3364 iv Agnes[9] Farr

2462 Emily E.[8] Nye (Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1845, OH, d. 1934, mar. Nov. 3, 1870 at Medina Co., OH, Willie Barnard

Children — Ninth generation

3365 i Harrison[9] Barnard, went to Chicago, IL

2463 Ruth Eliza[8] Nye (Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1849, Seville, Guilford Twp., Medina Co., OH, d. Feb. 15, 1925, Seville, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, mar. April 20, 1876 at Medina Co., Marian J. Colburn, b. Feb. 24, 1846, Guilford Twp., d. Oct. 24, 1898, bur. Mound Hill Cem., son of Thomas Colburn and Lydia Dean

Children — Ninth generation

3366 + i Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn, b. Sept. 2, 1877, Guilford Twp
3367 ii male[9] Colburn, d. in infancy

2467 Julia Ann[8] Moore (Merritt[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1832, Churchville, NY, d. Aug. 5, 1857, Sacramento, CA, mar. May 11, 1854 at Churchville, John M. Richmond, b. Aug. 24, 1818, Churchville, son of Billings Richmond and Susan Willey

Children — Ninth generation

3368 + i Julia Emily[9] Richmond, b. Aug. 3, 1857, Sacramento, CA

2470 Henry O.[8] Moore (Calvin[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1831, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer and held many offices of trust in the Town of Rupert, d. June 3, 1883, age 52-3-11 Rupert, (VR), cause - disease of the liver, first mar. age 27 yrs, Nov. 10, 1858 at Pawlet, VT (VR), Katherine "Katie" Rice, b. Pawlet, dau. of James Rice and Katherine Cushman

Children — Ninth generation

3369 i Albert W.[9] Moore, b. April 11, 1863, Rupert (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Nov. 11, 1893 at Rupert (VR), Mrs. Mary D. (Wright) Angevine
3370 ii Berdena L.[9] Moore, b. July 3, 1869, Rupert (VR), d. Feb. 18, 1908, age 38-8-16, Rupert, (VR), unm.

2472 Seth Moore[8] Cooper (Salome[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1837, Holland, NY, occ. farmer, mar. Sept. 18, 1861 at Sardinia, NY, Marriette Cooper, dau. of Samuel Cooper and Sally Nutting

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Holland, NY

3371 + i Bertha B.[9] Cooper, b. June 5, 1868
3372 ii Howard S.[9] Cooper, b. March 11, 1870
3373 iii Jessie E.[9] Cooper, b. May 24, 1875

Eighth Generation

2473 Harry Buel[8] Cooper (Salome[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 25, 1838, Holland, NY, occ. farmer, mar. March 29, 1868 at Bradford, PA, Annie Easton, dau. of Charles and Jane Easton

Children — Ninth generation

3374 i Charles L.[9] Cooper, b. Sept. 21, 1869, Bradford, PA, mar. June 10, 1896, Pearl Van Beek
3375 ii Minnie J.[9] Cooper, b. June 21, 1878
3376 iii Harry J.[9] Cooper, b. March 15, 1884

2475 Arthur C.[8] Cooper (Salome[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1844, Holland, NY, occ. carpenter, mar. July 4, 1873 at Holland, NY, Amelia Schovner, dau. of Jacob Schovner and Adrianne Kole

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Holland, NY

3377 i Jennie S.[9] Cooper, b. June 18, 1874
3378 ii Stella M.[9] Cooper, b. Sept. 13, 1877
3379 iii Ralph P.[9] Cooper, b. Oct. 18, 1880

2476 Charles C.[8] Cooper (Salome[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1848, Holland, NY, occ. farmer, mar. Sept. 22, 1877 at Colden, Erie Co., NY, Anna Wannamaker, dau. of Ambrose Wannamaker and Dorothy Gunther

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Holland, NY

3380 i Floy E.[9] Cooper, b. June 2, 1882
3381 ii Eva B.[9] Cooper, b. April 28, 1888

2477 Fayette Shepard[8] Moore (Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1827, Rupert, VT, mar. first Jan. 1, 1851, at Town Line, Erie Co., NY, Lydia Ann Chesbro, b. 1832, Alden, NY, d. March, 1867, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, dau. of Nathan Chesbro, mar. second, 1868 Ella Miller

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Marilla, NY
by first marriage

3382 i Ella[9] Moore, b. 1856 - d. 1861
3383 ii Minnie[9] Moore, b. 1859 - d. 1862

by second marriage

3384 iii Etta C.[9] Moore, b. 1868, mar. Aug. 25, 1892, at Dryden, MI, Fletcher Kendrick

3385 + iv Hattie May[9] Moore, b. Dec. 25, 1869
3386 v Lyman K.[9] Moore, b. June 19, 1876
3387 vi James[9] Moore, b. Dec., 1879

2478 Adeline Cornelia[8] Moore (Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1829, Lancaster, NY, d. Sept. 11, 1896, Buffalo, NY, mar. Dec. 31, 1850 at Town Line, Erie Co., NY, William Mason Hayes, occ. carpenter

Children — Ninth generation

3388 i Emogene[9] Hayes, b. 1860
3389 ii William Elliott[9] Hayes, b. June 18, 1864, mar. Anna Nehr, they had two sons b. in Buffalo

2480 Julia Harwood[8] Moore (Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1832, Lancaster, NY, d. Dec. 7, 1892, Lancaster, mar. Oct. 11, 1849 at Alden, NY, Oliver Ellsworth Willis, b. Feb. 6, 1825, Alden, NY, occ. railroadman and farmer, son of Nathan Willis and Betsey Bissell

Children — Ninth generation

3390 i Nathan Ellsworth[9] Willis, b. Nov. 6, 1853, mar. Nov. 15, 1877 at Lancaster, Mary Angelina Raines
3391 ii Newell Bradley[9] Willis, b. Sept. 1, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1861
3392 iii William Pitt[9] Willis, b. May 16, 1863, occ. physician, mar. Jan. 16, 1894 at Springville, NY, Barbara Ann Collins
3393 iv Julia Amelia[9] Willis, b. Sept. 17, 1865, mar. Nov. 24, 1886 at Alden, NY, Samuel Bertis Webster
3394 v Oliver Ellsworth[9] Willis, b. July 15, 1871, mar. April 12, 1893 at Aurora, NY, Sarah Jane Staley

2481 Harlan Page[8] Moore (Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 3, 1837, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., NY, occ. farmer, went later to Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, mar. Dec. 14, 1857 at Mundy, MI, Lavina Hill, b. April 18, 1841, Mundy, d. June 25, 1895, Lapeer City, MI, dau. of Darius Hill and Wealthy Blodgett

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Marilla, Erie Co., NY

3395 i George[9] Moore, b. Nov. 15, 1858, d. Nov. 15, 1861
3396 ii Frank H.[9] Moore, b. Aug. 13, 1860, d. Oct. 4, 1861
3397 iii Clinton[9] Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1862, d. March 28, 1864
3398 + iv Julia Eliza[9] Moore, b. Aug. 14, 1864
3399 + v Jennie Wealthy[9] Moore, b. Oct. 25, 1866
3400 + vi Hattie Lavina[9] Moore, b. Nov. 13, 1868

Eighth Generation

3401 + vii Charles[9] Moore, b. May 3, 1870
3402 viii Harlan[9] Moore, b. Jan. 31, 1872
3403 ix Myrtle Rosetta[9] Moore, b. Dec. 1873, mar. Feb. 22, 1893, Charles E. Moore
3404 x Sybil[9] Moore, b. Sept. 21, 1875
3405 xi Helen May[9] Moore, b. March 5, 1877, mar. July 8, 1894, Cassius Payne
3406 xii Edward[9] Moore, b. March 14, 1878, d. Aug. 13, 1878
3407 xiii Carrie Mabel[9] Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1880

2483 George[8] Moore (Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1841, Lancaster, NY, occ. farmer, school teacher and J.P., mar. Dec. 15, 1872 at Marcellus, MI, Ruthina Mariam Bair, b. Jan. 11, 1843, Newberg, MI, dau. of John Bair and Ruth Ridgeley

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Marilla, NY

3408 i Charles Everett[9] Moore, b. May 4, 1874
3409 ii Mary Harriett[9] Moore, b. March 15, 1879
3410 iii Grace Alice[9] Moore, b. July 24, 1882

2488 Delia Salome[8] Harvey (Rhoda[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1835, Constantine, Cass Co., MI, a prominent businesswoman and bank president in 1902, mar. first Millard Fillmore Thayer, b. June 30, 1830, Bennington, VT, d. Sept. 17, 1854, son of Simeon Thayer and Philena Lawrence, mar. second Nov. 13, 1856, George Isaac Crossett, b. June 5, 1823, Bennington, VT, d. Dec. 17, 1894, son of Dea. Isaac Crossett and Samantha Pratt

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3411 i Simeon Harvey[9] Thayer, b. March 9, 1854, d. Aug. 27, 1854

by second marriage - no issue, but adopted two

3412 ii d. in infancy
3413 iii John Proudfit of Constantine, MI

2490 Norman Henry[8] Harvey (Rhoda[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1838, Constantine, Cass Co., MI, occ. farmer, d. Feb. 17, 1893, mar. Dec. 1859 at Constantine, Caroline Ferguson, b. White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI

Children — Ninth generation

3414	i	Frank[9] Harvey, b. March 5, 1862, Constantine, mar. Nina Beardsley
3415	ii	Charles[9] Harvey, b. Nov. 26, 1863, mar. July 9, 1887, Aggie Heisel
3416	iii	Carl[9] Harvey

2492 Dan Martin[8] Harvey (Rhoda[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1842, Constantine, Cass Co., MI, occ. farmer, mar. July 25, 1867 at Constantine, Mary E. Harvey, b. Bennington, VT, dau. of Philo Harvey and Betsey Bailey

Children — Ninth generation

3417	i	Delia Louisa[9] Harvey, b. June 23, 1868
3418	ii	D. Elbert[9] Harvey, b. March 19, 1870
3419	iii	Mary Alice[9] Harvey, b. Jan. 16, 1879
3420	iv	Helen Grace[9] Harvey, b. Oct. 25, 1884, d. April 28, 1886

2494 James Mark[8] Harvey (Rhoda[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 16, 1845, Constantine, Cass Co., MI, occ. farmer, mar. 1869, Emily Britton, b. Marlsborough, OH

Children — Ninth generation

3421	i	Orley Kirk[9] Harvey, b. Oct. 14, 1870
3422	ii	James Mark[9] Harvey, b. Nov. 23, 1873

2495 William Wallace[8] Harvey (Rhoda[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1848, Constantine, Cass Co., MI, mar. June 26, 1869, Louisa Anna Steen, b. Nov. 12, 1842, Brattleboro, VT, dau. of William Steen and Ruth Crossett

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Constantine

3423	i	George Crossett[9] Harvey, b. July 28, 1869, mar. Nov. 18, 1891, Julia Joseph Simonds
3424	ii	Helen[9] Harvey, d. 1872
3425	iii	William Steen[9] Harvey, b. Feb. 14, 1874, d. 1896
3426	iv	Laura Abbott[9] Harvey, b. Sept. 20, 1876, mar. Aug. 25, 1897, Luther E. Moore
3427	v	Louisa[9] Harvey, b. Dec. 14, 1878, d. 1881
3428	vi	Wallace Norman Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1881

Eighth Generation

2496 Joseph Merritt[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1836, Rupert, VT (VR), enlisted in Co. C, 14th VT Volunteers and was mustered out as hospital stewart, a farmer and physician, d. Aug. 17, 1910, Rupert, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., Salem, NY, mar. first, age 23 yrs, Oct. 20, 1859 at Rupert (VR), Martha Maria[8] Hay, first mar. age 15 yrs, b. Feb. 6, 1844, Rupert, VT, d. July 18, 1862, age 19 yrs, Rupert (VR), cause - consumption, dau. of Herschel Hay and Sybil[7] Hastings (Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), no issue, mar. second Nov. 26, 1863 at Hebron, NY, Sarah Caroline Ayers, b. July 12, 1841, Hebron, dau. of Samuel Ayers and Elmira Hatch

Children — Ninth generation
by second marriage

3429		i	Newton W.[9] Moore (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1864, E. Rupert (VR)
3430	+	ii	George Webster[9] Moore (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1864, E. Rupert (VR)
3431		iii	Frinda Orissa[9] Moore, b. July 13, 1866, Hebron, NY, mar. first Aug. 14, 1886, Henry Bowen, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. July 26, 1887, no issue, mar. second William Welch
3432	+	iv	Effie Aurora[9] Moore, b. April 12, 1868, Hebron
3433	+	v	Cornelia Elmira[9] Moore, b. March 3, 1870, Hebron
3434		vi	Anna Jane[9] Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1872, Hebron, see her husband #3645 John Mullett[9] Hopkins (Albert M.[8] Hopkins, Elizabeth[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4])
3435		vii	Joseph Merritt[9] Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1874, res. Sidney, NY
3436	+	viii	Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, b. May 13, 1877, Hebron

2498 Oliver Webster[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), also Webster Oliver Moore, b. June 24, 1840, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. school teacher and minister, held pastorates in NY, OH, and in 1898 res. Indianapolis, IN, mar. Sept. 7, 1871 at Brewerton, NY, Anna Electa Van Deusen, b. March 28, 1845, Canajoharie, NY

Children — Ninth generation

3437		i	Dewitt Van Deusen[9] Moore, b. April 6, 1874, Perry, OH, mar. June 14, 1898 at Indianapolis, Flora Mabel Berg

2500 Seth Morrison[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[7] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1844, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. farmer and excellent musician, mar. July 5, 1875 at Rupert (VR) Ida Jeanna Watrous, b. Dec. 19, 1853, Hampton, NY, dau. of Royal Watrous and Lydia Balch

Children — Ninth generation

3438 i Eva Ruby[9] Moore, b. July 19, 1876, Rupert (VR), first mar. age 20 yrs, Sept. 29, 1898 at Grafton, VT (VR), Charles E. Watrous

3439 ii Harry Morrison[9] Moore, b. Sept. 10, 1886, Rupert (VR)

2502 Vesta Cornelia[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), also Cornelia Vesta Moore, b. May 13, 1848, Rupert, VT, mar. Jan. 22, 1873 at Pembroke, NY, Martin Willard Smith, b. July 6, 1850, Rupert, VT, son of Henry Martin Smith and Fanny Wiseman

Children — Ninth generation

3440 i Pearl Martin[9] Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1873, W. Pawlett, VT, d. Jan. 18, 1876

3441 ii Carl Merritt[9] Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1875, W. Pawlett, d. April 27, 1880

3442 iii female[9] Smith, b. March 9, 1882, Poultney, VT, d. April 22, 1882

2508 Carleton Edson[8] Spear (Joel[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 27, 1845, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Nov. 6, 1863 by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Minister of the Gospel at Pike River Falls, Dist. of Bedford, commonly called Edson, occ. farmer, d. Oct. 20, 1920, mar. first, age 22 yrs, Oct. 19, 1868 at Stanbridge Twp by Rev. Charles P. Dow, #2525Elizabeth[8] Kent of Granby, PQ, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1848, d. April 28, 1908, dau. of James L. Kent and Hannah[7] Spear (Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), mar. second #2562 Cora[8] (Emrick) Blinn (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1])

Notary records (1864-1878) by Thesphile Amyrauld, N.P., No. 1300, dated Oct. 16, 1871, discharge by Edson Spears, Engenier of the Township of Granby, District of Bedford, formerly of Stanbridge to James Kent, farmer of Granby. No. 2390, dated 1878 discharge by Edson Spears to Thomas Henning, original not available. [Carleton Edson[8] Spear mar. Elizabeth[8] Kent (Hannah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), dau. of James Kent]

2517 Emily Blakely[8] Spear (Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1883, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada East, d. Sept. 20, 1874, prob. CA, mar. prob. in Maine, Asa Bonaparte Atwood

Children — Ninth generation

3443 + i Alice[9] Atwood, b. prob. Athens, ME.

Eighth Generation

The author was told Asa Atwood sailed from Maine around the Horn and settled in Humboldt Co., CA, near Eel River, then to San Pasqual Valley in Southern CA, later back to Metropolitan, CA, a sawmill town now defunct.

2518 David Alexander[8] Spear (Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1836 Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, res. Ferndale, CA, d. July 29, 1894, age 57-6-25, Ferndale, mar. Julia Burse, both bur. Ferndale Cem., no issue

2519 Hannah Maria[8] Spear (Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1840, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, d. Aug. 5, 1875, Pike River, mar. Feb. 2, 1859 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, George Jeremiah Boomhower, res. Farnham, PQ, 1859, a labourer of the parish of Notre Dame des Anges (film 124.11 & 124.12)

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Pike River

3444	i	George D.[9] Boomhower, b. March 29, 1860
3445	ii	Enos J.[9] Boomhower, b. Sept. 20, 1862
3446	iii	David E.[9] Boomhower, b. April 5, 1865
3447	iv	Lydia L.[9] Boomhower, b. June 23, 1867
3448	v	Lamira A.[9] Boomhower, b. Aug. 10, 1869
3449	vi	Alfareta E.[9] Boomhower, b. Feb. 5, 1872

2520 Carleton Elijah[8] Spear (Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1844, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, went to ME and by rail to CA after 1870 settled at Bear River Ridge near Ferndale, CA, died at his daughter Hazel's home at Gaston, OR and is bur. with his wife Flora Atwood at Gaston

Children — Ninth generation

3450	+	i	Sarah Lena[9] Spear, b. Oct. 19, 1870, Athens, ME
3451	+	ii	Catherine Belle[9] Spear, b. Aug. 20, 1873, Bear River Ridge, CA
3452	+	iii	Bertha[9] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1878, CA
3453		iv	Veron[9] Spear (adopted)

2521 Sarah Alzina[8] Spear (Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1848, Pike River, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, bp. Nov. 6, 1863 by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Minister of the Gospel at Pike River Falls, Dist. of Bedford, d. Oct. 21, 1919, Escondido, CA, bur. Ferndale Cem., Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA, mar. age 17 yrs, spinster, March 8, 1865 at Stanbridge, Frederick Richardson, age 21 yrs, batchelor and farmer of Caldwells Manor, witnesses to marriage Carleton E. Spear [her brother] and Addie M. Richardson [his sister], b. Oct. 19,

1843, Clarenceville, PQ, became a U.S.A. Citizen at Waterbury, VT, Nov. 1872, d. June 30, 1918, Ferndale, CA, bur. there, son of Andrew Richardson and Jane Beerwort

Children — Ninth generation

3454 i Willis Leander[9] Richardson, b. June 14, 1866, Stanbridge, res. San Francisco, CA, 1893, d. abt. 1935 San Diego, CA, mar. first, unk, no issue, mar. second Lillian Boland, they had a dau. Sarah Frances[10] Richardson, b. at San Diego

3455 + ii Emily Candace[9] Richardson, b. Feb. 6, 1868, Stanbridge

3456 + iii Harold A.[9] Richardson, b. March 11, 1869, Duxbury, VT (VR), family says he is Frederick Harold Richardson

3457 + iv Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1872, Stanbridge

3548 v Carleton Edwin[9] Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1874, Stanbridge, commonly called Edwin, drowned in the Eel River, CA, near their home in Jan., 1892 while helping his father with logs - unm.

3459 + vi Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, b. July 4, 1878, Bear River Ridge, near Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA

3460 vii Warren W. Richardson, b. 1880, CA, res. Alton, CA, 1893, mar. Rachel, no issue

3461 + viii Oscar Gerold[9] Richardson, b. May 2, 1883, Ferndale, CA

3462 + ix Ethel Sarah[9] Richardson, b. Oct. 2, 1887, Bear River Ridge, CA

2522 Charlotte Amanda[8] Spear (Moses[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), also called Amanda C. Spear, b. Dec. 7, 1840, Noyan, PQ, Canada, bp. March 22, 1841 at the Methodist Ch., St. Armand, PQ, first mar. age 18 yrs, Dec. 15, 1859 at Enosburg, VT (VR), Oscar Hubbard, first mar. age 23 yrs, occ. carpenter

2526 Viola Julina[8] Spear (Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1852, Dunham, Canada East, bp. Sept. 12, 1852, Methodist Ch., Dunham, first mar. age 24 yrs, March 15, 1876 at Sheldon, VT (VR), Judson N. Smith, his second mar. age 33 yrs, b. Sheldon, VT, d. July 15, 1906, age 43 yrs, Sheldon (VR), son of James Smith and Parnyann Plina(?)

Children — Ninth generation

3463 i Alice Maud[9] Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1879

3464 ii Walter Arthur[9] Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1884, Sheldon (VR)

2528 Rufus Arlington[8] Spear (Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1857, West Brome, PQ, Canada, bp. Feb. 21, 1860, Methodist Ch., Dunham, PQ (film 124.10),

The wedding picture of Frederick Richardson and Sarah Alzina[8] Spear at Stanbridge, PQ, Canada.

d. Feb. 6, 1904, age 46-4-3, Highgate Center, VT (VR), bur. there, first mar. age 20 yrs, occ. farmer and surveyor, Feb. 20, 1878 at Highgate, VT (VR), Delight "Litie" Melinda Jewett, b. Feb. 2, 1861, Highgate Center (VR), d. Aug. 30, 1925, age 64-6-28, Morristown, VT (VR), bur. Highgate Center Cem., dau. of John Jewett and Lucinda Delight Wright

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Highgate, VT (VR)

3465 i male[9] Spear, b. Sept. 9, 1880, d. Oct. 8, 1880, age 29 da. (VR)

3466 ii Estella Mabel[9] Spear, b. Oct. 9, 1881, d. July 16, 1900, age 18-9-6, Highgate (VR), cause - pulmonary tuberculosis, unm.

3467 + iii Agnes Eliza[9] Spear, b. Aug. 4, 1884

3468 iv Charles Wesley[9] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1887, d. April 28, 1888, age 1-2-18, Highgate (VR)

3469 + v Nettie Bernice[9] Spear, b. June 13, 1890

3470 + vi Jude Apt[9] Spear, b. June 15, 1892

2536 Mary Ann[8] Spear (John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. abt. 1859, Ogle Co., IL, res. Harding Co., IA, mar. — Morgan

Children — Ninth generation

3471 i William[9] Morgan, b. Feb. 1884, d. 1961, County Home, Emmetsburg, Emmet Co., IA, bur. there

2537 Martha "Mattie" Ellen[8] Spear (John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1862 near Freeport, Ogle Co., IL, d. Jan. 7, 1947 east of Graettinger, IA, bur. Powhaton, Twp., Plover, IA, mar. first Dec. 25, 1877 at IL, John Messner, b. Jan. 29, 1853, Crawford Co., IL, d. Aug. 28, 1938, Buffalo, Harper Co., OK, bur. Fern Mt. Olive Cem., Freedom, OK, son of Daniel Messner and Hannah Bonnwitz, div. Nov. 16, 1886, Pocohontas, IA, mar. second Nov. 20, 1886 at Rolfe, IA, Myron Judson Young, b. April 12, 1857, Warrensburg, NY, d. Jan. 4, 1907, Plover, IA, bur. with Martha, son of William Young and Jame Everts

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3472 i George[9] Messner, b. 1880

3472A ia child[9] Messner

by second marriage, all born at Plover, IA

3473 + ii Pearl Judson[9] Young, b. Oct. 28, 1887

Eighth Generation

3474 iii infant[9] Young, b. Nov. 23, 1888, d. Aug. 1899, bur. Powhaton Cem.
3475 iv Alfred LeRoy[9] Young, b. April 23, 1889, d. Aug. 4, 1889, bur. Powhaton Cem.
3476 v Sanford William[9] Young, b. Dec. 13, 1890
3477 + vi Harry Carl[9] Young (twin), b. March 29, 1893
3478 vii Hazel Anna[9] Young (twin), b. March 29 , 1893, d. Sept. 4, 1893, bur. Powhaton Cem.
3479 + viii Almon Floyd[9] Young, b. June 23, 1896
3480 + ix Cora Estella[9] Young, b. March 26, 1899

2540 Samuel Walter[8] Spear (John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1867, near Freeport, Carroll Co., IL, settled at Cherokee, IA in 1892, abt. 1900 went west to make his fortune but never did find it and never returned to his wife and family, d. Sept. 9, 1953, Everett, WA, bur. Abbey View Cem., Brier, Snohomish Co., WA, mar. March 16, 1893 at Aurelia, Cherokee Co., IA, Caroline Christene Smith, b. March 26, 1868, Calamus, Clinton Co., IA, d. Oct. 9, 1954, Cherokee, cause - accident, bur. Oak Hill Cem., Cherokee, dau. of John McLain Smith and Christene Johnson. Caroline div., mar. second Jan. 27, 1905 at Cherokee, Marion M. Marsh

Children — Ninth generation

3481 + i Byron Glenn[9] Spear, b. Jan. 26, 1894, Silver Twp. Cherokee Co.
3482 ii Bertha Grace[9] Spear, b. & d. 1895, bur. Good Hope Cem., Cherokee
3483 iii Edna Bernice[9] Spear, b. Feb. 18, 1896, d. April, 1917, bur. Oak Hill Cem., Cherokee
3484 + iv Iowa Leona[9] Spear, b. Aug. 2, 1898, Powhaton Twp., Pocohontas Co., IA

2551 Martha Augusta[8] Smith (John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1857 (twin), Fairfax Co., VA, d. July 31, 1932, Rupert, VT, bur. Mettawee Cem., Pawlet, VT, mar. Nov. 7, 1877 at Rupert, (VR), John Harwood, first mar. age 33 yrs, b. Aug. 4, 1844, Rupert, d. March 1, 1921, Rupert, bur. Mettawee Cem., son of Joseph B. Harwood and Eunice Farrar

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3485 + i Spencer Dewitt[9] Harwood, b. Oct. 14, 1878
3486 + ii Julia Marian[9] Harwood, b. Sept. 2, 1880
3487 iii Caroline "Carrie" May[9] Harwood, b. Sept. 28, 1885, mar. Sept. 3, 1911, William A. Bing, they had two sons, William A. Bing, Jr., b. July 20, 1914, Albany, NY and John F. Harwood Bing

3488 + iv Frederic John[9] Harwood, b. July 8, 1887
3489 + v Harold Smith[9] Harwood, b. June 23, 1896

2553 Marcus "Mark" Dudley[8] Spear (Jeremiah[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1848, Stanstead, PQ, Canada (VT VR), occ. carpenter, one rec. said he was res. Grinnel, IA, d. Nov. 2, 1924, age 76-1-21 Newport, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Jan. 12, 1871 at Newport (VR) Emma Sarah Beebe, b. Nov. 18, 1851, Stanstead, PQ (VT VR), d. Oct. 6, 1932, age 80-10-18, Newport (VR), res. 27 Prospect St., Newport, dau. of Wesley Beebe and Eliza Beebe

Children — Ninth generation

3490 + i Rufus Wesley[9] Spear, b. 1872, Stanstead, PQ
3491 + ii Gertrude E.[9] Spear, b. 1878, Beebe Plain, PQ, Canada
3492 + iii Blanche Myrtle[9] Spear, b. May 2, 1880, Beebe Plain, PQ (VT VR)

2558 Edna "Etta"[8] Spear(s) (Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1863, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Jan. 8, 1944, Rutland, first mar. age 28 yrs, JUne 27, 1890 at Rutland (VR), David Haradon, first mar. age 55 yrs, b. Nov. 1, 1853, Clarendon, VT, d. April 28, 1915, Clarendon, son of Ora Haradon and Almira Brown

Children — Ninth generation

3493 i Julia[9] Haradon, b. 1891 Clarendon, first mar. age 20 yrs, May 15, 1911 at Rutland, Ralph Asa Stephens Barton
3494 ii Ora Hannibal[9] Haradon, b. Sept. 9, 1892, Clarendon, (VR), mar. Olive Mae Jones whose age was 23 yrs in 1939 and Ora was 41 yrs when their dau. Carrie Mae Haradon, b. June 3, 1939, Rutland

2559 Norman[8] Spear (Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1869, Rutland, VT (VR), occ. farmer, first mar. age 21 yrs, Feb. 9, 1890 at St. Albans, VT (VR), Dora E. McKinney, a res. of Phillipsburg, PQ, Canada, b. Dec. 10, 1870, Phillipsburg (VT VR), d. Aug. 19, 1947, age 76-20-8, Poultney, VT (VR), res. Rutland, dau. of Edward McKinney and Phebe Mackley

Children — Ninth generation

3495 + i Charles Harold[9] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1892, Shrewsbury, VT (VR)

Eighth Generation

3496 ii Laura May[9] Spear, b. 1893, Clarendon, VT, first mar. age 18 yrs, res. Proctor, VT, Sept. 20, 1911 at Rutland, VT (VR) Henry Cecil Moore

3497 + iii Harry Luther[9] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1897, Wallingford, VT (VR)

3498 + iv Ray Edward[9] Spear, b. Jan. 25, 1904, W. Rutland, (VR)

2560 Daisy C.[8] Spear (Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1878, E. Clarendon, VT (VR), res. Mt. Holly, VT, 1902, first mar. age 22 yrs, Oct. 4, 1902 at Chester, VT (VR), Dana Oscar Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1876, Westminster, VT (VR), occ. plumber, d. Sept. 3, 1933, Westminster (VR), son of James M. Miller and Mary L. Morse

2563 Ella[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1860, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. Oct. 6, 1928, Haydenville, MA, mar. George Pelton

Children — Ninth generation

3499 i Guy[9] Pelton
3500 ii Leo[9] Pelton
3501 iii Arthur[9] Pelton
3502 iv Ruth[9] Pelton

2564 George[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1862, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. July 13, 1933, mar. Caroline "Carrie" Lavina Pelton

Children — Ninth generation

3503 i Myrtle[9] Emrick
3504 ii Elmer[9] Emrick
3505 iii Elsie[9] Emrick
3506 iv Howard[9] Emrick

2565 Oscar Henry[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1865, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, occ. pattern maker, d. Nov. 13, 1952, Florence, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, MA, mar. Sept. 12, 1888 at Haydenville, Lucy Sophia Hosford, dau. of Calvin Hosford and Helen Baker

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Haydenville, MA

3507 + i Robert Page[9] Emrick, b. March 31, 1890

3508 ii Lillian Mae[9] Emrick, b. May 31, 1892, d. June 30, 1971, Rockport, MA, bur. East Greenbush, NY, mar. 1942 at Albany, NY, as his second wife Edgar Bellows, d. 1954, E. Greenbush, NY, bur. there, no issue

3509 + iii Louise Hosford[9] Emrick, b. Aug. 23, 1893
3510 + iv Calvin Hosford[9] Emrick, b. Aug. 6, 1898
3511 + v Helen Baker[9] Emrick, b. May 31, 1902
3512 + vi Marion Elizabeth[9] Emrick, b. Oct. 6, 1904

2566 Ami[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1867, Fulford, PQ, Canada, occ. farmer, d. Oct. 14, 1967, Leeds, MA, mar. Sept. 9, 1889, Flora Blinn who d. Sept. 8, 1964. Ami dropped dead one month before his hundredth birthday having just come from his doctor. He said he didn't want to live to be 100 yrs old and died. His wife Flora died on the eve of the 75th wedding anniversary

Children — Ninth generation

3513 i Daniel[9] Emrick, b. Haydenville, never mar.

2568 Phoebe Jane[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1872, Fulford, PQ, Canada, d. June 21, 1944, Haydenville, MA, mar. George Tennyson, b. Chestertown, NY, d. Haydenville, son of John Tennyson, both bur. Haydenville

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Haydenville

3514 i Leslie[9] Tennyson, res. FL, 1980
3515 ii Clarence[9] Tennyson, b. Oct. 19, 1894, d. Sept. 16, 1968
3516 iii Maxwell[9] Tennyson, res. Williamsburg, MA, 1980

2569 Emma Gertrude[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1875, Fulford, PQ, Canada, d. July 9, 1967, Florence, MA, mar. July 18, 1895 at Williamsburg, MA, her cousin Frederick Emrick, b. Jan. 1, 1870, Noyan, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 18, 1946, Florence, MA, son of James A. Emrick and Elizabeth Unwin

Children — Ninth generation

3517 i Ethel Elizabeth[9] Emrick, b. July 8, 1903, never mar.

2570 Melvin[8] Emrick (Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1877, Fulford, PQ, Canada, mar. first Rhoda Ammerman, mar. second Margaret Dakin

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Haydenville, MA by second marriage

3518 i Dona Margaret[9] Emrick, b. Jan. 1, 1907
3519 ii Ronald M.[9] Emrick, b. Aug. 11, 1909

Eighth Generation

2572 Hiram Isaac[8] Spoor (Elizabeth[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1842, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. March 7, 1925, Burlington, VT (VR), res. Ripton, VT, mar. May 23, 1866 at Middlebury, VT (VR), Marion Columbia A. Phillips, first mar. age 25 yrs, res. Ripton, b. 1841, Ripton, dau. of Arden Phillips and Nancy/Mary

Children — Ninth generation

3520 + i Elizabeth Nancy[9] Spoor, b. March 17, 1867, Ripton (VR)
3521 ii Charles Hiram[9] Spoor, b. March 29, 1869, E. Middlebury, d. Feb. 22, 1929, age 59-10-23, cause - suicide, cut both wrists and throat, occ. none - married (VT VR)

2576 Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt (Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1849, Bridport, VT (NV-VR), d. Sept. 2, 1927, Elko, NV (VR), bur. Elko Cem., mar. Richard Thomas Morse, b. Feb. 2, 1842, Sutton, PQ, Canada (NV-VR), d. Oct. 6, 1915, Elko, NV (VR), bur. Elko Cem., son of Nehemiah Morse and Olive Hadlock

Children — Ninth generation

3522 + i Hattie Elizabeth[9] Morse, b. Dec. 21, 1868, Jay, VT
3523 + ii Charles Edward[9] Morse, b. March 9, 1872, Bridport, VT
3524 + iii Georgianna[9] Morse, b. July 17, 1874, Sutton, PQ
3525 + iv Byron Thomas[9] Morse, b. June 5, 1878, N. Troy, NY
3526 + v Howard Morse, b. May 28, 1880, Jay, VT
3527 + vi Flora Ardella[9] Morse, b. July 23, 1888, Jay, VT (VR)

2578 George Washington[8] Pratt (Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1856, Dunham, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 2, 1937, San Rafael, CA, mar. Dec. 22, 1885 at Tuscarora, Elko Co., NV, Rosalie "Rose" Anderson, b. 1864, d. 1929

Children — Ninth generation

3528 i Georgia Hazel[9] Pratt, b. 1887, d. Aug. 11, 1936, mar. Jan. 21, 1909 at Elko (VR), Leon Theodore Pope, had a son Fleming L. Pope, perhaps others
3529 ii Roy C.[9] Pratt, 1891-1930, bur. Elko
3530 iii Charles[9] Pratt, res. San Rafael, CA in 1937 at the time of his father's death

2579 Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt (Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1859, Dunham, PQ, Canada, d. Aug. 27, 1940, Troy, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 6, 1876, Franklin Morse, b. Jan. 16, 1846, Sutton, PQ, d. Feb. 22, 1921, Jay, VT (VR), son of Nehemiah Morse and Olive Hadlock

Children — Ninth generation, first two born at Sutton, PQ, the balance born at Jay, VT (VR)

3531 i Jesse May[9] Morse, b. Sept. 17, 1877, (see her husband #2590 John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear)
3532 + ii George Wellington[9] Morse, b. Dec. 1, 1880
3533 iii Clarence Edwin[9] Morse, b. Aug. 2, 1883, d. Oct. 7, 1885, bur. Jay
3534 + iv Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, b. March 22, 1886
3535 + v Sarah Jane[9] Morse, b. March 6, 1892
3536 + vi Frederic Morgan[9] Morse, b. April 5, 1894
3537 + vii Julia Ann[9] Morse, b. May 24, 1896
3538 viii Thomas Nehemia[9] Morse, b. April 13, 1899, d. July 5, 1905, Jay (VR), cause - appendicitis

2581 Ellen[8] Pratt (Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), (triplet), b. June 29, 1862, Dunham, PQ, Canada, d. May 17, 1908, bur. Newport Town, VT, mar. June 21, 1881 at Richford, VT (VR), Charles Moore, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. Nov. 5, 1855, Bedford, PQ, d. Jan. 1, 1913, Newport (VR), son of Robert Moore and Charlotte Hall

Children — Ninth generation

3539 i Harry[9] Moore, b. 1885, VT, d. May 13, 1950, VT
3540 ii Grace[9] Moore, b. Sept. 28, 1888, VT
3541 iii Rob[9] Moore, b. 1890, VT
3542 iv Ella[9] Moore, b. 1892, VT
3543 + v Myrtle A.[9] Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1893, Newport, VT (VR)
3544 vi Charles[9] Moore, b. Nov. 30, 1895, Newport (VR)

2584 Lydia[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1852, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. 1924, Beebe, PQ, bur. Woodside Cem., Beebe, mar. March 25, 1874 at Newport, VT (VR), Cornelius M. Sheldon, first mar. age 22 yrs, res. of Fitch Bay, PQ [an arm of Lake Memphremagog], b. 1852, Clarenceville, PQ, d. 1943, age 91 yrs, Beebe, PQ, bur. Woodside Cem., son of George W. Sheldon and Susan Silver

Children — Ninth generation, following names were supplied for the Salls Gen., by Glen G.[9] Salls of Beebe, b. 1901

3545 i Celon[9] Sheldon
3546 ii Clarence[9] Sheldon
3547 iii Helen E.[9] Sheldon, b. 1877, Canada, see her husband #3532 George Wellington[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear)

Eighth Generation

3548 + iv Lillian[9] Sheldon, b. 1877, Fitch Bay, PQ, Canada
3549 v Melvin[9] Sheldon
3550 vi Julius[9] Sheldon
3551 vii Pearl[9] Sheldon
3552 viii Arnold[9] Sheldon, b. 1884

2585 Mary E.[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1854, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. June 28, 1881, age 26 yrs, Canada, bur. Marlington Cem., Stanstead, PQ, mar. July 24, 1870 at Derby, VT (VR), Palmer E. Sheldon, first mar. age 23 yrs, occ. carpenter, son of George W. Sheldon and Susan E. Pierce, his first wife (Susan Silver, second wife). Palmer mar. second age 40 yrs at Derby, VT, Effie M. LeBaron

2587 Henry Daniel[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1858, Stanstead, PQ, Canada, occ. farmer, d. March 4, 1918, age 66 yrs, Troy, VT (VR), mar. first age 32 yrs, April 24, 1889 at Jay, VT (VR), Elva V. Tilton, her second mar. age 37 yrs had mar first a Salls, b. Dec. 8, 1849, Stanstead, PQ, d. Jan. 8, 1892, age 42 yrs, dau. of Manly and Marion Tilton, mar. second Eliza Tryon

2588 George H.[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1860, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 19, 1899, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 21, 1884 at Jay, VT (VR) #3522 Hattie Elizabeth[9] Morse, b. Dec. 21, 1868, Jay, d. Aug. 5, 1947, Elko, NV, dau. of Richard Thomas Morse and Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt (Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear)

Children — Ninth generation

3553 + i Burton Daniel[9-10] Salls, b. July 2, 1885, Jay (VR)
3554 ii John William[9-10] Salls, b. Nov. 13, 1891, Jay (VR), mar. Laura Barton, no issue

2589 Hiram I.[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1863, Derby, VT, d. 1952, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. Dec. 4, 1892 at Medway, MA, Nettie I. Hoyt, b. Sept. 1, 1869, Hoopington [Hopkinton?], MA, d. 1952, Elko, NV, no issue

2590 John William[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1865, Canada, d. April 16, 1941, Chelsea, VT (VR), mar. April 29, 1892 at Jay, VT (VR), #3531 Jessie May[9] Morse, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Sutton, PQ, Canada, d. April, 1961, age 83-7-0, dau. of Franklin Morse and Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear). Jessie May[9] Morse mar. second Dec. 2, 1941 at Chelsea (VR), Theodore Francis Gay

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

3555 + i Mary Alice[9-10] Salls, b. March 27, 1893
3556 + ii Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, b. Nov. 26, 1894
3557 + iii Nellie Lenora[9-10] Salls, b. Nov. 20, 1897

2591 Gustin Augustus[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1870, Enosburg, VT or Canada, d. Dec., 1941, VT, bur. Woodside Cem., Beebe, PQ, Canada, res. Lawrence, MA, mar. first age 21 yrs, May 31, 1890 at Montgomery, VT (VR), Lenora Capella Manzer, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. May 4, 1870, Swanton, VT (VR), d. Aug. 19, 1942, Beebe, bur. Woodside Cem., dau. of James M. Manzer and Harriet C. Evans, mar. second, Annie, listed as a full-blooded Indian woman

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3558 i William Monroe[9] Salls, b. June 8, 1891, Montgomery, VT (VR), better known as Henry Daniel Salls, in 1968, unm. living along in an old shack in the hills back of Graniteville, PQ
3559 ii Grace[9] Salls, b. Nov. 1, 1892, Jay, VT (VR), d. 1962, Boston, mar. Peter Dewey near Davidson, SK, Canada - had 3 children
3560 iii Ruth Harriett[9] Salls, b. Dec. 22, 1895, Enosburg, VT (VR), d. Oct. 19, 1918, Beebe, PQ, unm.
3561 iv Doris May[9] Salls, b. April 1, 1901, Enosburg, VT (VR) [Salls Gen. says b. April 1, 1898], res. 1968 Tomafobia, Stanstead Co., PQ
3562 v Glen Gustin[9] Salls, b. Dec. 10, 1901, Graniteville, PQ, Canada

by second marriage

3563 vi Rose[9] Salls
3564 vii Walter[9] Salls
3565 viii Frank[9] Salls

2594 Helen Eloisa[8] Salls (Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1863, N. Derby, VT, d. Aug. 22, 1941, Sherbrooke, PQ, Canada, bur. Elmwood Cem., Sherbrooke, mar. Jan. 1, 1885, Benjamin Cate Howard, b. Dec. 8, 1865, d. July 27, 1923, Sherbrooke, bur. Elmwood Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

3566 + i Charles Benjamin[9] Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1885

Eighth Generation

3567 ii William S. Priestly[9] Howard, b. Nov. 11, 1893, Stanstead, PQ, d. 1952, Beebe, PQ, they adopted their nephew William S. Priestly, #3573

3568 iii Harvey Prescott[9] Howard, b. May 8, 1898, d. Jan. 6, 1899

3569 iv Gladys[9] Howard, b. April 4, 1899. Gladys was adopted from an institution so the family could be blessed with a little girl. She mar. July 2, 1941, D.C. McRae and had two children, Peter McRae and Patricia McRae

2595 Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls (Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1864, Stanstead, PQ, Canda, Salls gen. says b. 1866, d. April 18, 1931, Manchester, NH, bur. Pinegrove Cem., Manchester, mar. Oct. 30, 1894, Mary Jane Hedderman, b. Jan. 28, 1872, Manchester, NH, d. Feb. 29, 1940, Framingham, MA, bur. Pine Grove Cem., dau. of Patrick John Hedderman and Bridget McCarthy

Children — Ninth generation

3570 + i Mary Frances[9] Salls, b. Nov. 8, 1897, Manchester, NH

3571 + ii Frederick Hedderman[9] Salls, b. June 22, 1901, Manchester, NH

3572 iii Clarence Herbert[9] Salls, b. Dec. 7, 1909, Manchester, mar. July 2, 1941 at Boston, MA, Hazel Reuther Neitzold, b. 1907, New Britain, CT, dau. of Gustav A. Nietzold and Milda Reuther

2597 Elizabeth Rachel[8] Salls (Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1872, Stanstead, PQ, Canada, d. Nov. 20, 1893, age 21 yrs, Beebe, PQ, bur. Village Cem., Beebe, mar. Nov. 11, 1892 at Newport, VT (VR), Andrew Priestly, b. Ireland, son of Andrew Priestly and Eliza McLaddsey

Children — Ninth generation

3573 i William S. Priestly, b. Nov. 11, 1893, Stanstead, PQ, adopted by his mother's sister, Aunt Helen (Salls) Howard

2599 David Johnson[8] Salls (Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1879, Glines Corner, Beebe, PQ, Canada, d. May 30, 1960, Sherbrooke, PQ, bur. Elmwood Cem., Sherbrooke, mar. July 4, 1906 at St. Georges de Beauce, Eveline Von Pozer, b. 1882, d. 1949, dau. of John A. Von Pozer

Children — Ninth generation

3574 i Edna S. Pozer[9] Salls (adopted), b. April 25, 1908, St. Goerges de Beauce. She mar. — MacIntyre of St.

Stephen, NB, Canada, and had three children, Stephen, Marne and David

2605 Katherine M.[8] Spear (Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1843, Montpelier, VT, d. Aug. 5, 1889, Worcester, VT, cause - dropsy, first mar. age 18 yrs, Dec. 14, 1859 at Montpelier, VT (VR) Capt. Lemuel M. Hutchinson, b. 1837, Worcester, the only son of Thomas Hutchinson and Almira Sumner, was Captain Co. E., 8th VT. Vol. 1861-65, Representative from Worcester in VT Legislature 1884-85, d. Jan. 16, 1910, age 72-8-6, Montpelier, (VR), Capt. Lemuel mar. second June 12, 1890 at Worcester, Ella E. Rawson, she was listed in the 1918 Montpelier Directory

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Worcester, VT (VR) by first marriage

3575		i	Willis "Willie" Munroe[9] Hutchinson, b. Jan. 29, 1861, d. March 27, 1864, Worcester (VR)
3576		ii	Frank T.[9] Hutchinson, b. Aug. 22, 1866, mar. April 30, 1892 at Worcester (VR), Abbie Tracy, her second mar. age 29 yrs, b. Jan. 12, 1858, Randolph or Tunbridge, VT, dau. of Charles Tracy and Marion P. Paine, res. Malden, MA, 1910
3577	+	iii	Henry Dean[9] Hutchinson, b. Aug. 21, 1869
3578		iv	Mary Almira[9] Hutchinson, b. Dec. 26, 1873, mar. Oct. 31, 1892 at Worcester (VR), Frederick M. Sylvester, b. 1860, England, son of Robert Sylvester and Ann Coulson
3579		v	William Hayes[9] Hutchinson, b. Sept. 9, 1876
3580		vi	Katherine Melissa[9] Hutchinson, b. Sept. 14, 1881, in 1910, unm. called Miss Katherine in her grandmother Almira's obit.

2607 Jane "Jennie" Emma[8] Spear (Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1847, d. abt. 1920, listed in 1918 directory at 22 Winter St., Montpelier as the wid. of Charles C. Bliss, mar. as his second wife Dec. 26, 1865 at Worcester, VT (VR), Charles C. Bliss, b. 1834, E. Montpelier, d. Oct. 24, 1913, age 79-5-18, Montpelier (VR), son of Chester Bliss and Hannah Bachelder. Charles had mar. first Feb. 20, 1858 at E. Montpelier (VR), Miranda White

Children — Ninth generation, all born at East Montpelier (VR)

3581	+	i	George Elihu[9] Bliss, b. Dec. 9, 1866
3582	+	ii	Gilman Storrs[9] Bliss, b. July 22, 1868
3583	+	iii	Anna Ann[9] Bliss, b. May 19, 1872
3584	+	iv	Arthur Charles[9] Bliss, b. June 29, 1874
3585	+	v	Jennie May[9] Bliss, b. July 18, 1876

Eighth Generation

3586 + vi John W.[9] Bliss, b. Jan. 15, 1879
3587 + vii Eva Mabel[9] Bliss, b. Jan. 29, 1882
3588 + viii Elizabeth E. Bliss, b. Sept. 30, 1884

2610 George Lincoln[8] Spear (Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1861, Suffield, CT, d. Jan. 30, 1918, Feeding Hills, MA, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills (Agawam), MA, mar. Ella Louise Osborne, Suffield, CT, b. May 20, 1871, Suffield, CT, d. Oct. 13, 1952, Springfield, MA, dau. of Charles Osborne, Scantic, CT and Josephine Humason, Suffield, CT, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, MA

Children — Ninth generation

3589 + i Eva Charlotte[9] Spear, b. Feb. 24, 1887, Suffield, CT
3590 + ii Harrison George[9] Spear, b. March 11, 1888, Southwick, MA
3591 + iii Lillian May[9] Spear, b. Nov. 8, 1889, Southwick, MA
3592 + iv Arthur Lincoln[9] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1891, Feeding Hills, MA

2611 Estelle "Stella" Charlotte[8] Spear (Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1867 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Nov. 16, 1918, Westfield, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, mar. July 15, 1893 at the Baptist Ch., Southwick, MA, David Arthur Moran, b. March 1, 1857, Windsor Locks, CT, d. Feb. 3, 1934, Westfield, bur. Pine Hill Cem., son of David Arthur Moran, Civil War Vet. and Amelia Barden

Children — Ninth generation

3593 + i Irene Stella[9] Moran, b. Sept. 2, 1895, Southwick, MA
3594 ii Ruth Adella[9] Moran, b. Feb. 20, 1897, Feeding Hills, MA, d. March 26, 1986, Westfield, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, mar. April 4, 1926 at Westfield, Jeremiah Sanford Merrill, b. Fredonia, NY, div. March 1, 1935, retained her maiden name, no issue
3595 + iii Leona Viola[9] Moran, b. April 7, 1905, Feeding Hills, MA

2612 Ida Louise[8] Spear (Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1868 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Sept. 11, 1941, Petersham or Blandford, MA, bur. Hill Cem., Blandford, mar. by Rev. Richard Wright Oct. 2, 1894 at Windsor Locks, CT, Charles A. Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1856, Blandford, d. Feb. 17, 1928, Blandford, bur. Hill Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

3596 + i Ethel Mary[9] Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1895, Blandford, MA

3597 ii Wesley Charles[9] Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1898, occ. M.D., d. and bur. Hill Cem., Blandford, mar. Dec. 2, 1936 Ethel Ruesch, they had a son and res. Stockbridge, MA

2615 Eliza Ann[8] Dewey (Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1859, Suffield, CT, d. April 10, 1879, Granville, MA, cause - Metritis, bur. Silver St. Cem., Granville, MA, mar. March 31, 1878 by Rev. D.A. Dearborn at Granville, MA, Seymour George Beckwith, occ. Dyer, b. 1858, Granville, MA, son of Sherman Beckwith, b. Canton, CT, and Jane Eliza Barnes, b. Granville, MA

Children — Ninth generation

3598 i Bertha Bell[9] Beckwith, b. March 29, 1879, Granville, MA, d. March 18, 1880, Granville, MA, bur. Silver St. Cem., Granville, MA, cause - Enteritis

2616 Reuben Henry[8] Dewey (Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1861, Granville, MA, d. Jan. 21, 1926, age 64-3-11, Williamsburg, MA, occ. farmer, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA, mar. April 3, 1883 by Rev. Chas. O. Day at Williamsburg, MA, Jennie Myria Carr, b. June 3, 1862, Williamsburg, MA, d. March 8, 1951, age 89-9-5, Northampton, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA, dau. of Lester W. Carr, b. Worthington, MA and Eleanor L. Nash, b. Williamsburg, MA

Children — Ninth generation

3599 + i Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, b. Jan. 25, 1884, Williamsburg, MA

3600 + ii Ina Louise[9] Dewey, b. Oct. 24, 1886, Bloomfield, CT

3601 iii Raymond Bradley[9] Dewey, b. Feb. 12, 1889, Bloomfield, CT, d. Aug. 26, 1892, Williamsburg, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA

3602 + iv Henry Lester[9] Dewey, b. May 11, 1890 (twin), Bloomfield, CT

3603 + v Harry Nash[9] Dewey, b. May 11, 1890 (twin), Bloomfield, CT

3604 vi Judson Gilbert[9] Dewey, b. May 27, 1892, Bloomfield, CT, d. Aug. 27, 1892, Williamsburg, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA

3605 + vii Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, b. July 16, 1893, Haydenville, MA

3606 viii LeRoy[9] Dewey, b. Aug. 9, 1894, Northampton, MA, d. Oct. 11, 1895, Haydenville, MA, bur. Village Cem., Williamsburg, MA

Eighth Generation

3607 + ix Frederick George[9] Dewey, b. Sept. 12, 1895, Haydenville, MA

3608 + x George McKinley[9] Dewey, b. Oct. 29, 1896, Haydenville, MA

3609 + xi Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, b. Feb. 11, 1900, Haydenville, MA

3610 + xii Rollo Victor[9] Dewey, b. March 28, 1903, Haydenville, MA

3611 + xiii Marshall Carr[9] Dewey, b. Oct. 17, 1905, Haydenville, MA

2617 Gilman Bradford[8] Spear (Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1847, (West) Suffield, CT, d. March 15, 1899, Westfield, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA, mar. Jan. 15, 1876, Sarah Perkins, b. 1839, d. July 21, 1913, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA, dau. of Elisha Perkins and Diantha, no issue, Gilman B. Spear was admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield, CT, March 30, 1868

2618 Martha "Mattie" Ann[8] Spear (Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1849, North School District, (West) Suffield, CT., d. March 24, 1942, age 92 yrs, Calhoun St., Springfield, MA, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, mar. first Oct. 19, 1871 at Suffield, Willard Minot Carpenter, b. Aug. 20, 1842, Grovedale, Stow, MA, d. July 6, 1912 at 131 High St., Fall River, MA, son of Thomas Carpenter and Edna Dow Parker, mar. second, Nov. 21, 1915, James Fuller Goodwin, b. June 28, 1849, d. Aug. 28, 1937, no issue either marriage

2619 Mary Angeline[8] Spear (Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1852 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Jan. 26, 1913, mar. first April 12, 1872 at Suffield (VR), William "Will" Lyon, Jr., b. 1846, Kent, England, d. Jan. 13, 1875, age 29 yrs, Suffield, CT, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Will was admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield April 1, 1868, son of William Lyon(s) and Eliza A. Moore, mar. second Henry Morgan

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3612 + i Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, b. Oct. 10, 1873, Suffield (VR)

by second marriage

3613 ii Edward[9] Morgan, b. May 6, 1881, res. 1923, Hampden St., (Mitteneague) West Springfield, MA, when he shared in the Bradford L. Spear estate, mar. Belle Goodwin

3614 + iii Ida[9] Morgan, b. April 17, 1885

3615 + iv Alice[9] Morgan, b. Sept. 13, 1892

This picture taken about 1904 shows North Grand Street in the foreground at Spear's Pond, West Suffield, CT. Pictured, left to right are Herb Spear, Everett and Flora (Bills) Sparks, neighbors, Emma (Mills) Spear, Raymond H. Spear and Jennie L. Sparks. Also shown is Spear's Ice House and just north of the canal is the home of Herb and Emma Spear and their four sons, which was razed about 1915.

Herbert Lorenzo[8] Spear and his wife Emma D. (Mills) Spear.

2620 Herbert Lorenzo[8] Spear (Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1854 (West) Suffield, CT, admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield, March 20, 1876, occ. tobacco farmer, ice business, carpenter, sawyer, Spear's Sawmill and Representative, retired to a home he purchased in 1917 from Miss Decelles on Mapelton Ave., Suffield, where he d. July 20, 1931, bur. West Suffield Cem., mar. May 5, 1880 at the Barton Place, Indian Orchard, MA, Emma Delina Mills, b. Nov. 22, 1856, Chicopee, MA, d. Oct. 12, 1940, Mapelton Ave., Suffield, bur. West Suffield Cem., dau. of Theodore P. Mills and Sarah Delina Whitaker

Children — Ninth generation, all born on N. Grand St., (West) Suffield, CT

3616	+	i	Berton Roy[9] Spear, b. July 19, 1881
3617	+	ii	Forrest Mills[9] Spear, b. May 4, 1884
3618	+	iii	Raymond Herbert[9] Spear, b. April 30, 1886
3619		iv	Earle Aubrey[9] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1890, d. March 30, 1909, age 18-7-11 (West) Suffield, cause - acute nephritis followed by uraemic convulsions, bur. West Suffield Cem.

Obituary of Herbert L. Spear, Suffield, CT, July 20, 1931, aged 76 years, well known retired farmer and tobacco grower, former town and state official at various times and a life long resident of Suffield died this morning in his home on Mapleton Ave. Mr. Spear was widely known about the state in political and Masonic circles. He was born here Sept. 24, 1854, a son of Bradford and Lucina (Alderman) Spear. Up until a year ago, Mr. Spear had served the town as one of its assessors for six consecutive years following a twenty four year period as a member of the Board of Relief, making a total of 30 years of public service here. He served in the State Legislature during the terms of 1913 and 1915. While serving as a legislature, Mr. Spear was on the Committees having to do with expenses and purchases for the State Capitol and grounds and also on the committee for legislative expense. Politically, Mr. Spear was always a Republican.

Mr. Spear was a member of Apollo Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Washington Chapter, R.A.M., and Suffield Council, R. and S.M., and Commondery Knights Templar of Hartford.

Mr. Spear leaves his wife, Emma D. Mills whom he married May 5, 1880. He also leaves three sons, Raymond H. of Portland, OR., Forrest M. and Berton R. of West Suffield, he also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Cora H. Lewis of Windsor and Mrs. Mattie Goodwin of Westfield, MA, and one brother, W.A. Spear of West Suffield and five grandchildren.

July 22, 1931, Suffield, CT, the Funeral of Herbert L. Spear who died Monday at his home on Mapleton Ave. was held this afternoon and was largely attended. Lieut.-Gov. Samuel R. Spencer with

whom Mr. Spear had been a co-worker in the State Legislature was present. Town officials representing Selectmen, Board of Relief and Assessors Board were represented and in respect to Mr. Spear's memory, the flag was flown at half staff in the public parks. Rev. Fred K. Ellsworth, pastor of the Windsor Locks Congregational Church officiated. The bearers were Berton Spear, Forrest Spear, Howard Spear, Edward Spear, John Wells and Paul Curtis. Burial was at West Suffield Cemetery.

WILLIAM M. COOPER
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Suffield, CT

August 5, 1931

Funeral and Furnishings for Herbert L. Spear: July 20, 1931

To Casket $240.00, Outside Case $15.00	$255.00
Embalming, shaving and dressing	35.00
Services and assistance for service	15.00
Chairs $6.00, Lowering device and linings $10.00	16.00
Hearse $17.00, Door decoration $6.00	23.00
Delivering box to cemetery, $2.00, notices (papers) $1.30	3.30
Paid the Rev. Frederick K. Ellsworth	10.00
	$357.30

Emma D. (Mills) Spear met her husband "Herb" Spear while she was employed as a school teacher at the Rattlesnake Swamp School, North School District, now Spruce St., West Suffield, CT. The former school has since been made into a residence. During Emma's term as teacher she boarded with the Freeman family, a large brick house now the Glownia place, 1630 Spruce St., (West) Suffield, CT.

The compiler has in his possession the brass bell that Emma, his grandmother, used to call the school children into class with.

This picture taken in the late 1800's shows the canal gates at Spear's Pond on North Grand Street, West Suffield, CT (now CT route 187).

SPEAR'S SAWMILL

The sawmill and site situated at the Massachusetts, Connecticut state line on North Grand Street, West Suffield, CT, containing two and one half acres, more or less, was purchased for the sum of three thousand dollars on Jan. 2, 1878 by Herbert L. Spear from Charles F. Lewis and Chloe Lewis, his wife, such deed recorded Jan. 4, 1878 in Book 32, page 293 of the Land records of Suffield, CT. Also included in the same deed was a one acre parcel of land on the west side of North Grand Street, opposite the mill site which contained the old house, occupied by Charles and Chloe Lewis and pondage rights to the pond.

This deed documents the fact that the authors grandfather, Herbert L. Spear was slightly more than twenty three years of age and unmarried (as he did not marry until 1880) when he purchased the house and sawmill.

The old house mentioned in the deed stood on the canal bank and is pictured within these covers. It was the birth place of the four sons of Herbert and Emma (Mills) Spear. The house was torn down soon after 1910 when Herbert L. Spear built a new house on land adjoining to the north. The author remembers the site of the socalled "old house" as the foundation remained until recent years when the cellar hole was bulldozed to allow the building of a loading dock for loading and unloading farm machinery by the Consolidated Cigar Corp., Spear Farm.

Also of interest to the readers is that Charles F. Lewis agreed in the deed to vacate the "old house" by June 1, 1878. He and his wife Chloe (Hastings) Lewis moved to Windsor, CT, where Chloe died Feb. 20, 1879. Charles F. Lewis then took for his second wife Cora Hattie Spear, the youngest sister of Herbert L. Spear who was twenty years younger than her husband Charles F. Lewis.

On the same date, Jan. 2, 1878, when Herbert L. Spear purchased the sawmill and two and one half acres of land on the east side of North Grand St., and one acre with the "old house" on the west side, he mortgaged the same two parcels for two thousand dollars and gave a mortgage deed to Louisa J. Hanchett of Suffield, interest payable semi annually at six percent and taxes and insurance, recored Jan. 4, 1878 in Suffield, CT, Land Records Book 34, pg. 28, the above mortgage was released on Feb. 28, 1903 by Hugh M. Alcorn, Administrator to the Estate of Louisa J. Hanchett.

In 1912 Bert married Jennie L. Sparks, the girl next door, who was the first to die in this lovely home in August of 1914. In September of 1914, Forrest and Mary lost their first born.

This picture taken in 1904 is of the house purchased by Herbert L. Spear in 1878 from Charles F. and Chloe Lewis. Herbert is shown standing on the footbridge which spanned the canal that ran from Spear's Pond to Spear's Sawmill. His wife, Emma, is pictured in the doorway of their home which was the birthplace of their four sons, Berton, Forrest, Raymond and Earle. Understandably, with the close proximity of the canal to the house and four young boys, fishing one or more out of the water was a frequent occurrence. In Emma's words "I always had an ear out for a splash."

This is the house built by Herb Spear on the hilltop just north of their old home, into which the family moved in 1910. The new house was a fifteen room, three story house, considered a mansion in its time. It was built to accomodate Herb and Emma Spear, their son's Bert and Forrest and his bride Mary Ellen Fahey. The birthplace of Verne R. Spear, the author of this book.

Bert married for his second wife "Reba" Pratt, in South Easton, MA and brought her here to live in 1916, the year the old house, that Moses had built, was razed.

The next event to take place in the new house was on Feb. 11, 1917, when this author hurriedly decided to be born that day rather than a projected date decided on by Dr. Caldwell. The author's mother, Mary (Fahey) Spear, often remarked that "you were in a hurry then and you still are".

If the reader reflects about the activities at this house one should remember that in a short span of seven years, there had been three marriages, two births and two deaths.

If the author said everything was calm and serene at this house in 1917, with three wives living under the same roof, I'm quite sure no one would believe such a story. Add the author, then a newborn, with his crying and to say the least, it must have been pandemonium which the author's mother verified numerous times. When the author's great grandmother, Lucina (Alderman) Spear, because of failing health, moved from the Bradford L. Spear Homestead on North Grand Street to live with her daughter Cora (Spear) Lewis, at Windsor, CT, it presented an opportunity for the author's father Forrest M. Spear to purchase the Homestead. With some hurried renovations the author, then two months old, in April, 1917, with his parents, moved into the Homestead built in 1850 by the author's great grandfather, Bradford L. Spear.

The author's sister, Beulah M. (Spear) Nicholson, was born in the front room of the Homestead in 1920. We both lived at home until such time as we married, then we each flew the coop.

Spear's Icehouse

The icehouse was a huge structure, the remains of which this author remembers from his childhood days. It was situated on the east side of North Grand Street on the south bank and under the canal and north of Burleson's Brook. It was built at that location so when the ice was cut on Spear's Pond, it could be floated down the canal towards the mill and then slid down a chute into the icehouse. The ice was then covered with layers of sawdust from the sawmill which would keep the ice from melting throughout the summer months.

When warm weather arrived the ice was then sold and delivered by horse and wagon to families across the Feeding Hills Plains, "Lemon City" so called and the "Patch" so called in North Agawam.

This photo of four generations of the Spear family was taken in Windsor, CT on March 21, 1918.

Left to right: Herbert Lorenzo[8] Spear, #2620, age 63 yrs, his mother, Lucina P. (Alderman) Spear, age 91 yrs, his son Forrest Mills[9] Spear, #3617, age 33 yrs and seated in his father's lap, the author of this genealogy, Verne Raymond[10] Spear, #4724, age 13 months.

Eighth Generation

2621 Willie Alderman[8] Spear (Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1856 (West) Suffield, CT, admitted as a voter in the Town of Suffield, Oct. 29, 1877, elected Deacon, First Baptist Ch., Suffield, Dec. 31, 1904, occ. farmer, d. Jan. 23, 1944, age 87 yrs, West Suffield, mar. Jan. 24, 1877 at Suffield, Mindwell Adelade Jobes, commonly called "Mina", b. Feb. 6, 1858, Suffield, d. May 24, 1945, Agawam, MA, dau. of Richard L. Jobes and Angene L. Hastings, both bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield

Children — Ninth generation

3620 + i Herbert Edward[9] Spear, b. Aug. 8, 1877 (West) Suffield
3621 + ii Howard Alderman[9] Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1889 (West) Suffield

2622 Cora Hattie[8] Spear (Bradford Alonzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1858 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Feb. 14, 1949, age 92 yrs, Windsor, CT, bur. Feb. 16, Woodlawn Cem., Suffield, mar. Nov. 10, 1879 as his second wife, Charles Francis Lewis, b. May 23, 1838, Chester, MA, d. Dec. 5, 1919, Windsor, CT, son of Francis Lewis of Haddam, CT

Charles Francis Lewis mar. first June 6, 1863 at Suffield, Chloe Hastings, b. Jan. 16, 1839, d. Feb. 20, 1879, Windsor, they had a son Charles Taylor Lewis, b. Jan. 16, 1869, Suffield

Children — Ninth generation

3622 i George Francis[9] Lewis, b. May 15, 1889, d. June 3, 1962, Norwich State Hosp., Norwich, CT, bur. Woodlawn Cem., mar. first Ann, mar. second Grace, no issue

A photo of Charles F. Lewis and the following article appeared in a local newspaper (date unknown).

Charles F. Lewis is Windsor's veteran miller and is proprietor of the Windsor Grist Mill which occupies the oldest mill site in Connecticut. He was born in Chester May 23, 1838. He was educated in the schools of Chester but after the age of eleven years never attended school, except during the winter months. In 1858, he shipped on a coasting vessel and for some time served on boats plying between the Connecticut River and New York. In 1861 he went to Springfield, Mass., and was employed at the armory there. On Sept. 1, 1864 he joined the Thirteenth Company, unattached Heavy Artillery, M.V., and served with this company until the close of the war. After the war he engaged in farming and later engaged in the sawmill business in Suffield.

In 1878, he, with his brother-in-law, Abijah Hastings bought the Windsor Grist Mill and it was conducted under the name of Lewis and Hastings until 1881, when he bought out the interest of his partner.

Four generations of Spears. Standing, #3621 Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., seated, left to right, his grandmother Lucina P. (Alderman) Spear, his dau. #4732 Eleanor Marie[10] Spear and his father #2621 Willie Alderman[8] Spear.

Eighth Generation

He remodeled the mill in 1888, putting in new machinery throughout. Although advanced in years, he still carries on the active management of the mill and has with him his some George F. Lewis. He is a staunch republican and a member of Robert O. Tyler Post, G.A.R., and Washington Lodge, No. 70, A.F. and A.M.

2627 Lucy Helen[8] Sherman (Enoch Sterling[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1851, Rupert, VT, mar. April 8, 1880, at AZ, Eli P. Clark, b. W. Rupert, d. CA.

Lucy Sherman went to Arizona in 1876 with her brother Moses when he returned from a visit to Rupert. She taught school at Prescott, AZ, where Moses was principal. Lucy was a friend of The John Fremont's and taught school there with Mrs. Fremont. It is said she met her husband through a marriage broker service. Lucy and her husband had two daughters who occasionally visited in W. Rupert. Their dau. Mary Clark mar. Dr. Malcolm Eversole, their son Malcolm Eversole died as a result of an auto accident during which he tried to rescue his fiancee. A memorial in his honor was established at Pomona College, CA, their other dau. Lucy Clark never married.

2628 Gen. Moses Hazeltine[8] Sherman (Enoch Sterling[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1853, W. Rupert, VT, d. Sept. 9, 1932, Newport Beach, CA, mar. June 2, 1885 at Phoenix, AZ, Harriet P. Pierce, b. W. Rupert, VT, d. Sept. 9, 1932, Newport Beach

Children — Ninth generation

3623	i	Robert[9] Sherman (adopted), Harriet's son by first mar., d. 1930
3624	ii	Lucy[9] Sherman, d. 1959, mar. — Robertson, no issue
3625	iii	Hazeltine[9] Sherman, d. 1968, mar. — Keever, no issue

Moses Hazeltine Sherman was a graduate of Oswego, NY Normal School, principal of Hamilton, NY Academy at age 18 yrs, to Arizona in 1874 where he opened first regular public school in the territory; first Supt. of Public Instruction and author of school laws of Arizona. Adjutant General, two terms, leading promoter of Electric Railway System of Los Angeles and its official head for five years, res. last L.A., CA.

The Sherman Foundation, Corona Del Mar, CA, maintains a museum, a botannical garden and archives of early south west developers. It was established by Moses H. Sherman's executors.

2629 Charles Warner[8] Sherman (Enoch Sterling[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1857, W. Rupert, VT and farmer at Salem, NY, and later

a general storekeeper at W. Rupert, d. Aug. 11, 1915, W. Rupert, mar. Nov. 23, 1880 at W. Arlington, VT (VR), both age 23 yrs, Margaret McKee, b. 1858 Arlington, d. 1933, dau. of Gardner McKee and Cynthia Ann Buck

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Salem, NY

3626		i	Martha Duncan[9] Sherman, b. Dec. 8, 1881, see her husband, #3327 Frederic Alexander[9] Trumbull (Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear)
3627		ii	Robert McKee[9] Sherman, b. Nov. 23, 1883, mar., no issue
3628		iii	Henry "Harry" G.[9] Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1885, d. Feb. 12, 1891, Ocala, FL, cause - diptheria or scarlet fever
3629		iv	Leo P.[9] Sherman
3630	+	v	Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman, b. July 2, 1892

2631 William Emery[8] Hazeltine (Catherine Maria[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1850, Fosters Crossing, OH, d. Dec. 18, 1931, San Jose, CA, mar. Aug. 21, 1884 at Prescott, AZ, Mary Snyder, b. July 24, 1853, Mercer, PA, d. May 1, 1944, San Jose, CA, dau. of Abraham Snyder and Margaret Stewart

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Prescott, AZ

3631		i	Katherine Sherman[9] Hazeltine, b. Oct. 11, 1885
3632		ii	Karl Snyder[9] Hazeltine, b. July 9, 1888
3633	+	iii	Matthew Emery[9] Hazeltine, b. April 11, 1893
3634		iv	Margaret Stewart[9] Hazeltine, b. May 7, 1896

2640 Julia A.[8] Sherman (Dolphus[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Rupert, VT, mar. Joseph Perkins, occ. farmer, b. Rupert, son of William Perkins and Hannah Lincoln

Children — Ninth generation

3635	i	Benjamin[9] Perkins
3636	ii	William S.[9] Perkins, b. Aug. 13, 1890, Rupert

2650 Clarissa[8] Hopkins (Elizabeth[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Salem, NY, mar. Thomas Luther Sheldon, b. May 14, 1827, Rupert, VT (VR), son of Thomas Sheldon and Mary McCleary

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3637 i Mary[9] Sheldon
3638 ii Mark L.[9] Sheldon, b. Dec. 30, 1861, Rupert, VT, occ. a banker in Salem, NY, d. 1930's
3639 iii Harriett[9] Sheldon
3640 iv John F.[9] Sheldon

2653 Frank W.[8] Hopkins (Elizabeth[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), mar. Delia E. Wright

Children — Ninth generation

3641 i Charles A.[9] Hopkins, b. 1859, Salem, NY, occ. blacksmith, first mar. age 22 yrs, Sept. 14, 1881 at Rupert, VT (VR), Addie C. Dole, first mar. age 18 yrs, b. Rupert, dau. of S.H. Dole and Kate Curtis, no issue
3642 ii Rollin F.[9] Hopkins, mar. Blanche Barnes, they had a son Frederick Hopkins
3643 iii Carl S.[9] Hopkin, b. Salem, NY, res. 1890, Rochester, NY, mar. Nov. 25, 1890 at Wilmington, VT (VR), Mary H. Haskell, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. Wilmington, dau. of William B. Haskell and Martha A. Robinson
3644 iv Elizabeth "Bessie" Hopkins

2655 Albert M.[8] Hopkins (Elizabeth[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1844/5, Salem, NY, occ. farmer, d. July 26, 1903, age 58 yrs, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 11, 1874 at Rupert (VR), Eliza Maria Gookins, b. 1833 Rupert, d. Jan. 19, 1901, age 67-0-25, Rupert, (VR), cause - cerebral apoplexy, dau. of Calvin and Delight Gookins

Children — Ninth generation

3645 + i John Mullett[9] Hopkins, b. Jan. 10, 1875, Rupert, VT (VR)

2657 Julia A.[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1840, Rupert, VT, d. March 27, 1915, Rupert, VT (VR), first mar. age 18 yrs, Dec. 22, 1858 at Rupert (VR), Cornelius M. Sheldon, first mar. age 21 yrs, occ. farmer, b. Aug. 24, 1834, Rupert, d. April 20, 1923, son of Ira Finley Sheldon and Rosina L. Harmon

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3646 i David Cornelius[9] Sheldon, b. March 27, 1860, d. Aug. 5, 1862, age 2-4-12, Rupert (VR), cause - dysentery

3647 ii Jennie[9] Sheldon, b. June 30, 1862, first mar. age 22 yrs., Feb. 4, 1885, at Rupert (VR), Edward F. Hay(e), son of Leroy and Delight Hay(e), no issue

3648 + iii Martha[9] Sheldon, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Rupert, VT

2658 Moses Duane[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 28, 1842, W. Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, Sandgate, VT, retired to W. Rupert where he d. Feb. 17, 1921, first mar. age 21 yrs, Jan. 20, 1863 at Rupert (VR) Thankful A. Hadaway, b. Nov. 7, 1839, Poultney, VT (VR), d. Oct. 5, 1934, Rupert, VT (VR), dau. of Benjamin Hadaway and Hannah Amidon

Children — Ninth generation

3649 + i May H.[9] Flower, b. May 19, 1864, Rupert (VR)

3650 ii Julia Jane[9] Flower, b. Dec. 8, 1866, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Dec. 21, 1921, Rupert, (VR), unm.

3651 + iii Elizabeth[9] Flower, b. 1873, Sandgate

3652 + iv Duane Sheldon[9] Flower, b. April 18, 1877, Sandgate, (VR)

2660 Warren Spear[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1845, Rupert, VT (VR), d. March 17, 1930, West Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, first mar. age 53 yrs, Nov. 3, 1898 at Poultney, VT (VR), Harriet Kilburn Farnham, b. March 1, 1863, Poultney (VR), d. May 21, 1931, Rupert (VR), dau. of William Farnham and Harriet Kilbourn, no issue

2663 Elihu Phillips[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1850, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 19, 1917, Rupert (VR), occ. mechanic and farmer, mar. Nov. 23, 1881 at Delta, NY, Laura Annis Mason, b. 1856, western NY, dau. of Russell Sawyer Mason and Mary Ann Clark of Delta, NY

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3653 i Russell Sheldon[9] Flower, b. Aug. 20, 1882, d. at Watertown, NY. Compiled a Flower family history and donated it to the Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, NY, unm.

3654 + ii Theodotia Hastings[9] Flower, b. May 20, 1885, Rupert, VT (VR)

Eighth Generation

3655 + iii Ethel May[9] Flower, b. April 18, 1889
3656 + iv Elsie A.[9] Flower, b. May 31, 1891

2666 Sybil M.[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1857, W. Rupert, VT, first mar. age 34 yrs, Feb. 24, 1892 at Rupert (VR), Ozro L. Smith, age 31 yrs, b. Hebron, NY, son of Martin Smith and Wealthy Morehouse

Children — Ninth generation

3657 i Lena[9] Smith, b. Rupert, mar. Neil Olcott Sheldon, son of Fred Austin Sheldon and Elizabeth Olcott. They had two sons, David Sheldon and Roger Sheldon

2667 Albert Hastings[8] Flower (Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1859, W. Rupert, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. Dec. 9, 1933, Rupert (VR), mar. first age 40 yrs, Oct. 18, 1899 at Rupert (VR), Mary Eliza Roberts, b. Rupert, dau. of Erastus Roberts and Elizabeth Bardwell

Children — Ninth generation

3658 + i Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, b. April 27, 1902, Rupert (VR)
3659 + ii Elizabeth R.[9] Flower, b. Nov. 5, 1908, Rupert, (VR)

2674 Bernice H.[8] Flower (Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1844, Rupert, VT, d. May 30, 1894, age 50-4-7, Rupert (VR), cause - consumption, mar. Jan. 12, 1866 at Rutland, VT (VR) James Edward Hadaway, b. Poultney, VT, occ. farmer, d. Nov. 8, 1904, age 68 yrs, Rupert (VR), cause - catarrhal gastritis, son of Benjamin F. Hadaway and Hannah Amidon

Children — Ninth generation, all born at W. Rupert, VT

3660 i Arthur F.[9] Hadaway, b. July 8, 1867, d. April 12, 1870, age 2-9-4, Rupert (VR), cause - dropsy on the brain
3661 ii Cora Melissa[9] Hadaway, b. Nov. 24, 1869, d. April 1, 1871, age 1-4-6, Rupert (VR), cause - lung fever
3662 + iii Bertie E.[9] Hadaway, b. Nov. 10, 1871, W. Rupert, (VR)
3663 iv Otto Bernice[9] Hadaway, b. 1880, Rupert, first mar. age 24 yrs, May 13, 1904 at Rupert (VR), Nellie Winchell, her second mar. age 26 yrs, b. Castleton, VT, dau. of George Winchell and — Nelson

2680 Caroline "Carrie" A.[8] Flower (Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1857, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. John B. Madison, b. Salem, NY, occ. farmer and blacksmith

Children — Ninth generation

3664 + i Mark Douglas[9] Madison, b. May 6, 1886, Rupert (VR)
3665 ii Stanley Flower[9] Madison, b. July 10, 1891, d. and bur. Evergreen Cem., Salem, NY, unm.
3666 + iii Glen Legrand Madison, b. July 19, 1895, Rupert (VR), family says its Guild Legrand Madison

2681 Ida Thankful[8] Flower (Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1860, W. Rupert, d. Mar. 5, 1921, Pawlet, VT (VR), first mar. age 29 yrs, Jan. 1, 1891 at Rupert, (VR), Noel C. Bentley, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. 1866, Arlington or Sunderland, VT, son of Lester Bentley and Mary Bruno

Children — Ninth generation

3667 + i Lottie Flower[9] Bentley, b. May 16, 1899, Rupert (VR)

2684 Horace Frost[8] Moore (Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1855, W. Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, d. Dec. 25, 1918, Pawlet, VT (VR), bur. Rupert, mar. Nellie A. Potter of Rome, NY, b. Aug. 7, 1856, Martha/Marey, NY, d. Oct. 21, 1935, Rupert, VT (VR), bur. Rupert, dau. of Amos Potter and Melinda Browning

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

3668 + i Jay Sherman[9] Moore, b. June 26, 1885
3669 + ii Stanley Livingston[9] Moore, b. June 12, 1887
3670 + iii Thomas Carl[9] Moore, b. March 21, 1891
3671 iv Lee —[9] Moore, b. July 25, 1897, d. abt. 1980, Pinellas Park, FL, mar. Catherine Hayes, b. Saratoga, NY, mar. second Dora who d. abt. 1982, no issue by either marriage

2685 Flora L.[8] Moore (Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1857, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. May 22, 1884 at Pawlet, VT (VR), R.G.M. Johnson, b. 1862 Pawlet, occ. Telegraph operator, son of Leonard Johnson and Harriet Viets

Eighth Generation

2687 Clare E.[8] Moore (Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1866, West Rupert, VT (VR), d. Dec. 28, 1936, Poultney, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 6, 1892 at Poultney (VR) John O. Phillips, res. of Boston, MA, first mar. age 26 yrs, b. 1866, Waltham (MA?), son of Harris W. Phillips and Mary Townsend

Children — Ninth generation

3672 i Harry[9] Phillips
3673 ii Mary Elizabeth[9] Phillips, b. (1907), first mar. age 22 yrs, April 20, 1929, at Poultney, VT (VR), Ralph Myron Horton, age 27 yrs, b. Poultney, son of Arthur E. Horton and Grace M. Pierce

2692 Clara Marie[8] Kimball (Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1848, Lawrence, MA, d. June 14, 1933, Concord, NH, bur. Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, mar. June 4, 1873, Concord, Augustine Rogers Ayers, b. Sept. 28, 1839, Gilmontown, NH, d. Jan. 29, 1917, Concord, bur. Blossom Hill Cem., son of Jonathan Ayers and Mary Rogers

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Concord, NH

3674 i Ruth Ames[9] Ayers, b. March 11, 1875
3675 ii John Kimball[9] Ayers, b. July 9, 1876
3676 iii Helen McGregor[9] Ayers, b. Oct. 26, 1878
3677 iv Joseph Sherburne[9] Ayers, b. Jan. 17, 1880
3678 v Josiah Phillips[9] Ayers, b. Nov. 15, 1881
3679 + vi Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, b. March 1, 1883
3680 vii Benjamin Kimball[9] Ayers, b. March 29, 1888

2705 John Henry[8] Lenss (Hannah[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1841, Morristown, NY, d. May 22, 1909, DePere, WI, bur. Greenwood Cem., DePere, mar. first Dec. 10, 1860 at DePere, Rosanna Caulkins, mar. second Dec. 6, 1866 at DePere, Mary Jane (Bristol) Rice, b. July 16, 1838, Canada, d. April 11, 1918, dau. of Alfred Bristol and Mary Lenss

Children — Ninth generation

3681 i Cora A. Rice Lenss, adopted step dau., b. July 25, 1861, DePere, Mary Jane's dau. by her first mar. to George Rice (see husband #2715 Charles William[8-9] (Spear) Wood)

All born Brown Co., WI

3682 ii Mary Ellen[9] Lenss, b. July 7, 1868
3683 iii Emma Jane[9] Lenss, b. May 9, 1873

3684		iv	Alfred Henry Fred[9] Lenss, b. Nov. 20, 1874
3685		v	John Samuel[9] Lenss, b. May 16, 1879
3686		vi	Alma Agnes[9] Lenss, b. May 20, 1880
3687		vii	Hattie Louisa[9] Lenss, b. Nov. 25, 1881

2707 William Horace[8] Lenss (Hannah[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1846, Racine, WI, d. Nov. 28, 1910, Hutchins, Shawano Co., WI, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Mattoon, WI, also called Horace Williams Lenss, mar. Feb. 1, 1871 at DePere, WI, Agnes Aurelia Hempel, b. June 28, 1851, Random Lake, WI, d. May 18, 1920, Bowler, WI, bur. Woodlawn Cem., dau. of Godfrey Hempel and Magdalena Junge

Children — Ninth generation

3688		i	Rosa[9] Lenss, b. Nov. 26, 1872, DePere
3689		ii	George Henry[9] Lenss, b. May 14, 1874, DePere
3690		iii	Celia Emma[9] Lenss, b. March 19, 1876, DePere
3691		iv	Mary Edwina[9] Lenss, b. May 1, 1878, DePere
3692		v	Charles[9] Lenss, b. Sept. 30, 1880, DePere
3693		vi	William Iver[9] Lenss, b. Oct. 12, 1884, Hutchins
3694		vii	Martha[9] Lenss, b. March 19, 1887, Mattoon
3695	+	viii	Crystal E.[9] Lenss, b. March 12, 1890, Mattoon
3696		ix	Tressie[9] Lenss, b. Sept. 1, 1893, Mattoon

2715 Charles William[8-9] (Spear) Wood (George W.[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1858, Milwaukee, WI, d. Jan. 29, 1940, Iron Mountain, MI, bur. Hickory Cem., Oconto Co., WI, changed his name from Spear to Wood. His fathers last will and testament called him William Wood, alias Charles Spear, mar. Jan. 21, 1881 at Green Bay, WI, Cora A. (Rice)[9] Lenss, b. July 25, 1861, WI, d. May 12, 1930, Hickory, WI, bur. Hickory Cem., Cora was the natural dau. of Mary Jane (Bristol) Rice by her first marriage and was adopted by John Henry[8] Lenss when he mar. her mother.

Children — Ninth generation

3697		i	Lillian[9-10] Wood, b. Dec. 15, 1881, DePere, WI
3698		ii	Charles "Jimmy"[9-10] Wood, b. Dec. 23, 1885, DePere, WI
3699	+	iii	Arthur John[9-10] Wood, b. Dec. 21, 1890, DePere, WI
3700		iv	William Leonard[9-10] Wood, b. Aug. 9, 1892, DePere, WI
3701		v	Lester[9-10] Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1894, Ledgeville, WI
3702		vi	Frank[9-10] Wood, b. WI
3703		vii	George[9-10] Wood, b. Jan. 26, 1900, DePere
3704		viii	Pearl[9-10] Wood, b. Feb. 3, 1901, DePere
3705		ix	Albert Ray[9-10] Wood, still b. Sept. 7, 1903, DePere
3706		x	Mary Ellen[9-10] Wood, b. June 26, 1906, Spruce, WI

Eighth Generation

2720 Celia Elizabeth[8] Hill (Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1860, W. Pere, WI, d. June 15, 1929, mar. Dec. 27, 1879 at Wrightstown, WI, Levi Spencer Cole

Children — Ninth generation

3707 + i Elsie[9] Cole, b. Jan. 24, 1893, Elderon, WI
3708 ii Myrtle[9] Cole

2721 Maria Belmar[8] Hill (Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1863, W. Pere, WI, d. Oct. 27, 1932, Ringle, WI, bur. Eldenon Twp., Marathon Co., WI, mar. Oct. 8, 1883 at Marion, WI, Peter Henry Ullenbrauck, b. July 19, 1861, Milwaukee, WI, d. Dec. 17, 1944, Ringle, bur. Evergreen Rest Cem., Elderon, son of — and Dora Millicent (Wendt) Ullenbrauck

Children — Ninth generation, all but the last born at Elderon, WI

3709 + i Alice Ruth[9] Ullenbrauck, b. Dec. 15, 1888
3710 ii Dora Millicent[9] Ullenbrauck, b. Oct. 16, 1893
3711 iii Edwin Charles Delany[9] Ullenbrauck, b. Jan. 24, 1896
3712 iv Irving Maurice Gustave[9] Ullenbrauck, b. June 13, 1900
3713 v Harry Peter Wilbur[9] Ullenbrauck, b. Nov. 16, 1902, Hatley, WI

2722 Clara Anista[8] Hill (Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1866, Greenbay, WI, d. April 27, 1940, bur. Sunset View Cem., San Pablo, CA, mar. Oct. 11, 1889, Nels Martinsen, b. Jan. 28, 1864, Christan, Norway, d. July 18, 1942, bur. Sunset View Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

3714 + i Elizabeth[9] Martinsen, b. Jan. 10, 1891
3715 ii Irene[9] Martinsen, b. Jan. 6, 1893, d. Sept., 1970, mar. April 21, 1916, Lloyd J. Hughes
3716 + iii Ester[9] Martinsen, b. March 25, 1897
3717 + iv Irving Lloyd[9] Martinsen, b. Oct. 12, 1901

2723 Hiram Reuben[8] Hill (Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1868, W. DePere, WI, d. Aug. 6, 1927, mar. Jan. 31, 1891 at Kaukauna, WI, Mary Essler, b. July 20, 1869

Children — Ninth generation

3718 i Bernard[9] Hill, b. March 6, 1893
3719 ii Elmer[9] Hill, b. Jan. 27, 1895

3720 iii Leland[9] Hill, b. Nov. 16, 1897
3721 iv Earl W.[9] Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1899
3722 v Bessie Mae[9] Hill, b. Nov. 23, 1901, d. 1906
3723 vi Stanley[9] Hill, b. April 10, 1903
3724 vii Stephen[9] Hill, b. May 20, 1906
3725 viii George[9] Hill, b. June 30, 1908

2725 Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich (Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), (twin), b. June 3, 1878, Greenleaf, WI, d. June 15, 1915, DePere, WI, bur. Green Bay, WI, mar. March 11, 1903 at DePere, Emma Augustine DeKeyser, b. Jan. 6, 1880, Brussels, WI, d. Oct. 3, 1956, Green Bay, bur. there, dau. of Walter DeKeyser and Josephine Delveaux

Children — Ninth generation, all born at DePere, WI

3726 + i Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, b. Oct. 15, 1903
3727 + ii Estella Esther Josephine[9] Aldrich, b. May 27, 1905
3728 iii William Wilbur[9] Aldrich, b. June 29, 1909, d. Jan. 28, 1910, DePere
3729 + iv Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, b. March 15, 1911
3730 v Cecil Eilene[9] Aldrich (female), b. Dec. 9, 1913 - no issue
3731 + vi Delbert Elsworth[9] Aldrich, b. Aug. 11, 1915

2729 Emma Tillie[8] Parkhurst (Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1861, Mainesburg, PA, d. July 1, or 14, 1913, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY, mar. Oct. 19, 1881, Lloyd Howell, b. April 19, 1858, Scipio, NY, d. unknown, son of Isaac Howell and Johanna Beardsley

Children — Ninth generation

3732 + i Harold Coleman[9] Howell, b. May 25, 1888

2730 John Raymond[8] Parkhurst (Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1873, Scipio, Cayuga Co., NY, d. May 25, 1949, Mesa, AZ, bur. Inglewood Park, Los Angeles, CA, mar. March 21, 1918 at Helena, MT, Irene Isabelle Connelly, b. Nov. 4, 1893, Colby, KS, d. Dec. 16, 1944, Wilmington, CA, bur. Inglewood Park, dau. of William Edgar Connelly and Icy Pearl Welch. John was a big sheepman until his herd was wiped out by Hoof and Mouth disease. He then moved to Calif. and worked for Shell Oil Co. Irene was a school teacher, and the youngest post-mistress in Montana

Children — Ninth generation

3733 i John Raymond[9] Parkhurst, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1919, Columbus, MT, d. Dec. 13, 1919, Columbus, MT, bur. Columbus

Eighth Generation

3734 + ii Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, b. July 26, 1920, Columbus, MT

3735 iii James Richard[9] Parkhurst, b. Dec. 10, 1921, Columbus, MT, d. Walnut Creek, CA, mar. first Pamela Barlow, mar. second Barbara Ann Butts

3736 + iv Patricia Dorothy[9] Parkhurst, b. Sept. 14, 1924, Wilmington, CA

3737 + v Constance Margaretta[9] Parkhurst, b. June 4, 1927, Wilmington, CA

3738 vi J. Curtis[9] Parkhurst, b. Feb. 6, 1929, Wilmington, CA, d. March 21, 1956, Madison, WI, bur. Madison, mar. 1951 at Lafayette, IN, Marion Stearns, their children, Irene, David and Debra

2731 Leland Ralph Spear (Waldo[7], Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1886, res. Mansfield, PA, d. 1946, bur. Whitneyville Cem., Mansfield, PA, mar. Agnes M., b. 1889, d. 1964, bur. Whitneyville Cem. The following are bur. at the Whitneyville Cem. and are thought to be the children of Leland and Agnes Spear

Children — Ninth generation

3739 i Ruth[9] Spear, 1908-1966, mar. — Rodriguez

3740 ii Ralph W.[9] Spear, 1913-1958

3741 iii John E.[9] Spear, 1916-1977

3742 iv Lena M.[9] Spear, 1917-1985

3743 v Viola L.[9] Spear, 1922-1974

2732 Flora Estella "Stell"[8] Calkins, (Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1867, Granville Twp., East Troy, PA, d. Nov. 4, 1951, E. Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. May 21, 1890, at Troy, William "Will" Darwin Scott, b. July 6, 1866, d. Jan. 10, 1942, E. Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem., son of Edwin W. Scott and Sarah Elizabeth Allen

Children — Ninth generation, all born at East Troy, PA

3744 + i Edwin Joel[9] Scott, b. April 23, 1892

3745 + ii Walter Adin[9] Scott, b. Oct. 21, 1895

3746 + iii Lucinda Lenora[9] Scott, b. June 10, 1899

3747 iv Thomas M.[9] Scott, b. Feb. 14, 1902, d. Sept. 16, 1902, E. Troy

3748 + v Sarah Sophia[9] Scott, b. May 9, 1908

2733 Julia Sophia[8] Calkins (Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1871, Granville Twp., East Troy, PA, d. Sept. 27, 1911, E. Troy, bur. Hilton Cem., West Burlington, PA, mar. Jan. 13, 1895 at East Troy, James Burton

LaMont, b. July 25, 1872, Troy Twp., d. Jan. 14, 1953, Wellsboro, PA, bur. Hilton Cem., son of Hezekiah Petit LaMont and Alma McKean (other spellings of LaMont in earlier years - 1770 - Lamon, Laman, Layman, 1800s LaMent, 1911-1914, Lehman then LaMont)

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Troy Twp., Bradford Co., PA

3749 + i Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, b. Jan. 21, 1898
3750 + ii Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, b. Dec. 17, 1899
3751 + iii Dorothy Hazel[9] LaMont, b. Dec. 21, 1905
3752 + iv Ralph Calkins[9] LaMont, b. March 1, 1908

2734 Theodore Weller[8] Calkins (Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), called "Weller", b. Sept. 14, 1877, Granville Twp., East Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. Jan. 24, 1963, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. Dec. 19, 1900 at E. Troy, Sarah Blanche Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1877, E. Troy, d. Nov. 26, 1938, E. Troy, dau. of Edwin W. Scott and Sarah Elizabeth Allen

Children — Ninth generation

3753 + i Theodore Weller[9] Calkins, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1913, East Troy

Theodore W.[9] Calkins, Jr., sent the following information regarding his Dad, Theodore Weller[8] Calkins, Sr: Member Tojan Lodge 306, Troy, PA, Lodge of Perfection, Towanda, PA. Williamsport Consistory 32°, Williamsport, PA. Senior Deacon, East Troy Free Will Baptist Society til death. 20 yrs as Buttermaker and Creamery Manager. 33 yr owner T.W. Calkins and Son, General Merchandise and Grocery Store, East Troy, PA, and a WONDERFUL DAD.

2735 Rubie Eunice[8] Calkins (Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1886, Granville Twp., East Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. Nov. 7, 1972, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. Sept. 6, 1905 at the Calkins res., East Troy, Benjamin "Ben" Leon Ballard, b. Feb. 1, 1886, Mt. Pisgah, Troy Twp., d. Aug. 31, 1965, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., son of Job Ballard and Flora LaMont. Ben was a successful farmer at East Troy and was Bradford Co. Commissioner

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Pisgah, Troy Twp.

3754 i Carl Robinson[9] Ballard, b. Aug. 3, 1908, d. June 10, 1913
3755 + ii Leon Benjamin[9] Ballard, b. March 10, 1912

2736 Grace Marion[8] Calkins (Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1889,

Eighth Generation

Granville Twp., East Troy, Bradford Co., PA, occ. taught grade school at E. Troy, d. Nov. 20, 1975, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. March 22, 1916 at East Troy, Charles Seth Beal, b. Nov. 20, 1874, Macedon, NY, d. Oct. 26, 1947, E. Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem., son of Emory Beal and Rosella Smith

Children — Ninth generation

3756 + i Alice Rosella[9] Beal, b. Nov. 10, 1918, East Troy (named Alice and Rosella for her two grandmothers)

2737 Blonde[8] Calkins (Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1871, Granville Twp., East Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. April 4, 1942, Lexington, KY, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. Feb. 1, 1893, John R. Jones, b. April 27, 1864, occ. - cattle dealer, d. March 14, 1931, E. Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem.

Children — Ninth generation

3757 i Helen Laura[9] Jones, b. Feb. 16, 1898, E. Troy, d. July 6, 1984, Lexington, KY, mar. Aug. 5, 1927, Dr. Dana G. Card, Ph.D, b. April 28, 1898, occ. Professor at University of Kentucky, Lexington, no issue

2739 Ezra Adin[8] Calkins (Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1880, Granville Twp., East Troy, Bradford Co., PA. - occ. farmer and teacher, d. March, 1956, Brocton, Chautauqua Co., NY, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. Ellen VanHorn, b. May 11, 1883, d. March 11, 1964, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., dau. of Alfred F. Van Horn and Leona Phoenix

Children — Ninth generation

3758 + i Frederick Hugh[9] Calkins, b. Oct. 4, 1903, East Troy, PA
3759 + ii Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, b. March 10, 1905, East Troy, PA

2740 Grace Mae[8] Loomis (Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22 —, East Troy, PA., d. June 14, 1953, E. Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. March 13, 1895 Edbert F. VanHorn, b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Oct. 18, 1957, Troy, bur. Greenwood Cem., son of Lester VanHorn and Jane Dunbar

Children — Ninth generation

3760 + i Gertrude H.[9] VanHorn, b. March 13, 1896, E. Troy

3761 ii Curtis[9] VanHorn, b. July 26, 1898, E. Troy
3762 iii Loomis[9] VanHorn, b. June 14, 1900, E. Troy

2741 Clement Arthur[8] Loomis (Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1883, East Troy, PA, d. March 20, 1956, Elmira, NY, bur. Hilton Cem., W. Burlington, PA, mar. April 6, 1904, at E. Troy, Angeline "Angie" Elizabeth Estep, b. Nov. 20, 1886, Fallbrack, PA, d. April 28, 1980, Elmira, NY, bur. Hilton Cem., dau. of Charles Estep and Helen Scott

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Elmira, NY

3763 i Lucille[9] Loomis, b. Nov. 23, 1908
3764 ii Sarah Helen[9] Loomis, b. Sept. 13, 1913
3765 iii Clement Arthur Loomis, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1916

2746 Don Alexander[8] Sheldon (Asahel Spear[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1843, Hebron, NY, d. Oct. 12, 1913, Hebron, bur. Salem Cem., Salem, NY, mar. first March 19, 1873, Amelia Darrow, b. Sept. 8, 1852, d. March 17, 1887, bur. Salem Cem., mar. second, Aug. 26, 1888, Emma G. Derrick, b. Sept. 18, 1864, d. Jan. 28, 1948, bur. Salem Cem.

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Hebron, NY
by first marriage

3766 i Inez D.[9] Sheldon, b. March 23, 1874, d. May 2, 1874, Hebron
3767 ii Charles A.[9] Sheldon, b. March 30, 1875, d. Feb. 5, 1936, bur. Salem Cem., unm.
3768 iii Fred D.[9] Sheldon, b. Dec. 7, 1876, d. Feb. 7, 1879
3769 iv Albert H.[9] Sheldon, b. June 20, 1878
3770 v Norman D.[9] Sheldon, b. Nov. 13, 1880, d. Feb. 8, 1959, bur. Salem Cem., mar. Belle Shaw and/or Clara B. Sheldon
3771 + vi Lena[9] Sheldon, b. Dec. 16, 1881
3772 vii Clarence "Clair" W.[9] Sheldon, b. Sept. 8, 1883, d. 1948, mar. at Salem, NY, Grace Creighton
3773 viii Harvey J. Sheldon, b. Aug. 22, 1886, d. Jan. 20, 1887, bur. Salem Cem.

by second marriage

3774 ix Don Otis[9] Sheldon, b. July 15, 1894
3775 x Lawrence Derrick[9] Sheldon, b. April 12, 1899, d. Oct. 11, 1948, bur. Salem Cem., served in the U.S. Navy
3776 xi Alberta Gertrude[9] Sheldon, b. Sept. 10, 1900

Eighth Generation

2748 Charlotte Theodosia[8] Sheldon (Asahel Spear[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1849, Hebron, NY, res. Syracuse, NY and Iowa, mar. March 19, 1873 at Hebron, NY, Clarence Paul Woodard, b. May 15, 1847, Greenwich, NY, d. June 3, 1908, Pierre, SD

Children — Ninth generation, all born at LeMars, IA

3777 i James[9] Woodward, b. April 17, 1876
3778 ii Clarence Paul[9] Woodward, Jr., b. July 4, 1879, d. May 8, 1881
3779 iii Wayne Wentworth Woodard, b. Dec. 20, 1887
3780 iv Winifred Wilson Woodard, b. May 19, 1889

2750 Charles H.[8] Sheldon (Isaac Dunning[7], Sheldon, III, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1841, Hebron, NY, d. there mar. March 20, 1872, Jennie A. Marshall, b. March 29, 1840

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Hebron, NY

3781 i George M.[9] Sheldon, b. April 15, 1873, was unm. in 1927
3782 ii Ella May[9] Sheldon, b. Feb. 3, 1875, d. May 19, 1891
3783 iii Mabel L.[9] Sheldon, b. March 28, 1878, mar. Feb. 9, 1898, George Francis Coon, they had two children — Sheldon D. Coon, b. Dec. 1, 1899 and Mildred L. Coon, b. Dec. 4, 1901
3784 + iv Maude A.[9] Sheldon, b. Dec. 19, 1880

2754 Loran F.[8] Sheldon (William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1844, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer, d. April 1, 1917, mar. Feb. 26, 1867 at Rupert (VR), Adelaide E. Baker, b. Oct. 7, 1846, Danby, VT, dau. of Nathan Baker and Sophronia Bartlett

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3785 + i Myrtle F.[9] Sheldon, b. April 18, 1872
3786 ii Pearl[9] Sheldon (male), b. Dec. 30, 1877, d. Feb. 14, 1879, Rupert (VR), croup and pneumonia
3787 + iii Alice May[9] Sheldon, b. Sept. 6, 1880
3788 iv Harry[9] Sheldon (adopted), d. early manhood
3789 v male[9] Sheldon, still b. Aug. 6, 1888

2755 Isaac S.[8] Sheldon (William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1848, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, d. Aug. 17, 1908, Rupert, VT, bur. W. Pawlet,

VT, mar. Nov. 9, 1872 at Rupert (VR), Mary A. Dings, b. June 17, 1849 Vespers/Aspir, NY, d. Jan. 15, 1926, dau. of Adam Dings and Susan Sprong

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

3790 + i William "Will" Orange[9] Sheldon, (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1875
3791 + ii Willis O.[9] Sheldon, (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1875
3792 + iii Rose Lettie[9] Sheldon, b. May 25, 1877
3793 + iv Elizabeth L.[9] Sheldon, b. Oct. 12, 1880

2756 Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon (William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1854, Rupert, VT, mar. Dec. 23, 1874 at Rupert (VR), Merritt Clark Barden, b. Oct. 13, 1852, Rupert, occ. - farmer and author of Vermont Once No Mans Land, 1928, son of Horace Barden and Alma E. Bartlett

Children — Ninth generation

3794 + i Merritt Eugene[9] Barden, b. Feb. 7, 1876, Rupert (VR)
3795 + ii Bertha Marion[9] Barden, b. May 22, 1879, Rupert, (VR)
3796 iii Zella Ann[9] Barden, b. Aug. 22, 1886, d. April 16, 1887, age 0-7-24, Pawlet (VR), bur. Old Cem. Rupert
3797 + iv Ray Kermit[9] Barden, b. Oct. 11, 1891, W. Pawlet

2760 Daniel[8] Nelson (Marilla[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1858, bur. Sawmill Rd. Cem., Hebron, NY, mar. March 5, 1884, Flora Woodard, dau. of Julius Woodard

Children — Ninth generation

3798 i George[9] Nelson, mar. — Burton
3799 ii Harry[9] Nelson, mar. — Jones
3800 iii Grace[9] Nelson, mar. Alva Clayton
3801 iv Rose[9] Nelson, mar. Jay Nelson, had 2 sons, Hildreth Nelson and Vernon Nelson

2761 William Henry[8] Sheldon (Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1848, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, mar. Dec. 31, 1868 at Rupert (VR), Sarah Ann Nelson, b. May 2, 1848, dau. of Samuel Nelson and Laura Richardson

Children — Ninth generation

3802 i Arthur[9] Sheldon, b. Jan. 13, 1873, went to Oregon

Eighth Generation

2762 Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon (Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1851, Rupert, VT, d. May 25, 1892, bur. Rupert St. Cem., mar. Feb. 20, 1873, William Egbert Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1852, Tinmouth, VT, d. April 30, 1921, Rupert, VT, bur. New Cem., Rupert son of Lorenzo Dow Lewis and Mary Ann (Lewis). William Edgert Lewis, age 40 yrs, mar. second Feb. 8, 1893 at Rupert (VR), Celeste Lucelia Nelson

Children — Ninth generation

3803 i Elga "Elgie" May[9] Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1875, Rupert, d. March 2, 1876, Rupert, bur. Old Cem., Rupert
3804 ii Julia Maude[9] Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1877, Rupert, d. Aug. 26, 1883, Putney, VT
3805 iii Mirtie[9] Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1881, Putney (VR), d. March 2, 1883, Putney
3806 + iv William Henry[9] Lewis, b. July 5, 1884, Rupert (VR)
3807 v Martin L.[9] Lewis, b. May 22, 1892, Rupert, d. Aug., 1892, Rupert, bur. Emmett Farrar Lot, Granville, NY

2767 Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon (Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1845, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, d. June 9, 1922, Rupert, bur. Old Cem., Rupert, mar. Jan. 21, 1865 at Hartford, NY, Delia M. Ellsworth, b. May 15, 1843, Hartford, NY, d. Aug. 25, 1911, Rupert, bur. Old Cem., Rupert, dau. of Ransom Ellsworth and Olive Woodell

Children — Ninth generation

3808 i Ruel Ellsworth[9] Sheldon, b. Oct. 14, 1865, Hartford, NY, d. July 13, 1883, age 17-9-0, Rupert (VR), bur. Old Cem., Rupert, unm.
3809 + ii Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, b. May 27, 1870, Rupert (VR)
3810 + iii George Frank[9] Sheldon, b. July 26, 1873, Rupert (VR)
3811 + iv Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, b. Feb. 5, 1879, Rupert, (VR)

2769 Smith[8] Sheldon (Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1849, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, d. Feb. 24, 1938, W. Rupert, first mar. age 27 yrs, March 13, 1877 at Rupert (VR), Maria Louise Lewis, b. April 26, 1851, Rupert, d. Dec. 27, 1931, Rupert, dau. of Benjamin Lewis and Eliza Worcester

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

3812 + i Hettie E.[9] Sheldon, b. Dec. 23, 1878
3813 ii Lillian "Lillie" M.[9] Sheldon, b. April 5, 1880, a nurse in 1937, unm.

3814 + iii Enos B.[9] Sheldon, b. Sept. 29, 1881
3815 + iv Minnie[9] Sheldon, b. April 4, 1887

2769E Sara Ellenor[8] Smith (Margaret Jane[7] Dewis, Eleanor[6] Marsh, Joshua[5] Marsh, Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1855, Kirk's Hill, Cumberland Co., NS, Canada, d. April 30, 1944, Worcester, MA, bur. Crossroads, NS, mar. Oct., 1889/1890 at sea aboard Barque N.B. Morris, whose captain was Capt. William Rufus Smith, Sara's brother, who was himself mar. to Mary Kirkpatrick, sister of Thomas Renwick Kirkpatrick, the husband of Sara Ellenor Smith. Thomas was b. Oct. 15, 1863, Crossroads, NS, d. Jan. 13, 1920, Somerville, MA, bur. Crossroads, NS, son of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Jane Law who were mar. (Lic. #127) April 17, 1856, Parrsboro, NS

Children — Ninth generation

3815A + i Robert[9] Kirkpatrick, b. Sept. 15, 1890, Waltham, MA

2769L Adrian[8] Spear (Thomas George[7], Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1841, Philadelphia, PA, d. Aug. 21, 1885, Camden, NJ, ashes interred West Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., PA, mar. March 5, 1867 at Philadelphia, Flora Octavia Scott, b. Nov. 13, 1844, d. Jan. 25, 1931, Lansdowne, PA, age 87-2-12, eighth dau. of Freeman Scott, Esq., of Phila., PA

Children — Ninth generation

3815B i Thomas George[9] Spear, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1868, Merion, near Phila., PA, d. Sept. 29, 1889, age 21-1-8, bur. next to his father.
3815C ii Mary Lizzie "Buff"[9] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1870, Washington, DC, mar. April 30, 1904 at Phila., PA, Frederick J. Petry, d. FL
3815D iii Agnes Alma[9] Spear, b. Feb. 3, 1875, d. Sept. 13, 1922, PA, mar. June 1, 1901 at St. Phillips Ch., Phila., PA, Joseph Brobston
3815E + iv Adrian "Gil"[9] Spear, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1885, Camden, NJ

2771 Edgar Francis[8] Spear (George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1842, Reading, VT, occ. - farmer, d. Jan. 5, 1901, age 58-4-7, Hartland, VT (VR), first mar. age 26 yrs, Jan. 1, 1869 at Hartland (VR), Lucy Maria Ainsworth, b. March 14, 1846, Hartland, d. Nov. 9, 1910, age 64-7-25, Hartland, dau. of Elijah Robinson Ainsworth and Selina Maria Sabin

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Hartland, VT (VR)

3816 + i Arthur Edgar[9] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1873

Eighth Generation

3817 + ii Edwin Ainsworth[9] Spear, b. Oct. 5, 1874
3818 + iii Flora Amelia[9] Spear, b. April 28, 1877

2772 George Weeden[8] Spear (George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1844, Hartland, VT, occ. - farmer, d. March 16, 1902, age 58-1-8, Hartland, (VR), bur. Hartland, Three Corners Cem., mar. Jan. 16, 1866 at U.U.Ch., Hartland, Frances Mary Gates, often called Mary Frances Gates, b. April 12, 1841, Hartland, VT, d. Jan. 22, 1918 (Bk. 4, p.72) Dexter, ME, bur. Hartland Three Corners, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Gates and Mary Crosby

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Hartland, VT (VR)

3819 + i Franklin George[9] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1868
3820 + ii Ernest Alton[9] Spear, b. Oct. 27, 1871
3821 iii Stanley Gates[9] Spear, b. July 24, 1873, occ. - minister, d. 1961, Beverly, MA, bur. Three Corners Cem., Hartland

2776 Louis Jaquith[8] Spear (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called Lucian, b. April 21, 1850, Hartland, VT, d. 1928/29, San Bernardino, CA, mar. 1902 at Los Angeles, CA, Phyllis Osborne, b. 1873, Worcestershire, England, d. Nov. 1908, Los Angeles, bur. Euclid Cem., Los Angeles

Children — Ninth generation

3822 + i Louis Jaquith[9] Spear, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1903, Los Angeles, CA

2779 Mae E.[8] Spear (William Ross[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1851, Windsor, VT (VR), occ. - school teacher, d. Aug. 22, 1931, Derby, VT (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, April 4, 1876 at Derby (VR), Marvin E. Moran, first mar. age 26 yrs, occ. gardner, b. Aug. 23, 1849, Derby (VR), d. July 16, 1921, Derby (VR), son of Lawrence Moran, b. Ireland and Hannah Brooks, b. Derby

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Derby, VT (VR)

3823 i male[9] Moran, b. Oct. 5, 1877
3824 ii William S.[9] Moran, b. Jan. 12, 1880
3825 iii Rose E.[9] Moran, b. Oct. 23, 1881
3826 iv Laura Evelyn[9] Moran, b. March 8, 1884
3827 v Kate Adelaide[9] Moran, b. Dec. 14, 1891

2780 Ellen "Nellie" S.[8] Spear (William Ross[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. (1854), Derby, formerly

the Town of Salem, VT, d. March 25, 1881, age 28-3-0, Derby (VR), cause - consumption, first mar. age 24 yrs, March 28, 1878 at Derby (VR), Eugene E. Whittaker, first mar. age 29 yrs, occ. mason, in 1891 he was a physician, b. Lawrence, MA, son of Abner N. Whittaker and Madona F. Titus. Euguene E. Whittaker mar. third, Dec. 17, 1891 at Newport, VT, Clara Eva Lane

2782 Mattie E.[8] Spear (William Ross[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1857, Derby, VT (VR), first mar. age 18 yrs, Dec. 14, 1875 at Charleston, VT (VR), John Moor Barrett, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sharon, VT, son of Lester Barrett and Aurilla Kendall

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Charleston, VT (VR)

3828 i William Lester[9] Barrett, b. Nov. 7, 1876
3829 ii Cyrus A.[9] Barrett, b. Nov. 13, 1880

2784 Rosa "Rose" Emma[8] Spear (William Ross[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) (twin), b. June 23, 1867, Derby, VT (VR), d. March 12, 1935, VT State Hosp., Waterbury, VT, cause - psychosis, mar. first age 19 yrs, June 21, 1887 at (Salem) Derby (VR) Delmer Cargill Stevens, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. March 16, 1863, Brighton, VT (VR), d. May 12, 1943, Craftsbury, VT (VR), son of Horatio Stevens and Roxanna R. Leach

Children — Ninth generation

3830 i male[9] Stevens (twin)
3831 ii male[9] Stevens (twin)
3832 iii Daisy Newton[9] Stevens, b. Sept. 16, 1891, Derby (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Dec. 22, 1922 at Newport, VT, Norman Lester Nye, b. Fairfield, ME, first mar. age 28 yrs, son of Lester F. Nye and Sadie Smith Tuttle

2787 Harry Clifford[8] Weeden (Elizabeth Ann[7] Spear, Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1873, West Windsor, VT, d. Feb. 28, 1950, Windsor, VT, bur. Ascutney Cem., Windsor, mar. Feb. 22, 1903 at Leominster, MA, Mina Jane "Jennie" Jarvis, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Horton, NS, Canada, d. Nov. 21, 1963, Brockton, MA, bur. Ascutney Cem., dau. of Charles Rupert Jarvis and Margaret Elva Caldwell

Children — Ninth generation

3833 i Clarice Janette[9] Weeden, b. July 23, 1907, Cornish, NY, unm.

res. Ms. Clarice J. Weeden
591 Washington St.
Brookline, MA 02146

Eighth Generation

2788 George Albert[8] Foskett (William Richardson[7] Foskett, William[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1839, Millbury, MA, d. Civil War Vet., 1864, mar. Feb. 25, 1858 at Thompson, CT, Marie E. Wilson of Oxford, MA, b. Aug. 15, 1840, Slatersville, RI

Children — Ninth generation

3834 i male[9] Foskett, b. June 25, 1858, Oxford, MA, d. July 6, 1858, Oxford

3835 ii Frank D.[9] Foskett, b. Sept. 25, 1859, Thompson, CT, d. 1935, mar. June 9, 1888 at Burrillville, RI, Ellen P. Shippee, b. March 2, 1850, Glocester, RI, d. 1918, both bur. Chepacket, RI, no issue

2792 Byron Edgar[8] Eddy (Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1857, Webster, MA, d. Oct. 24, 1927, East Woodstock, CT, bur. N. Oxford, MA, mar. May 12, 1886 at Boston, MA, Flora Elizabeth Buttrick, b. Dec. 20, 1864, Medford, MA, d. April 24, 1948, Killingly, CT, dau. of Albert Henry Buttrick and Emeralda Gordon

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Woodstock, CT

3836 i Marion Griffith[9] Eddy, b. March 30, 1887, d. June 16, 1893, Woodstock

3837 + ii Mabel Buttrick[9] Eddy, b. July 20, 1889

3838 + iii Edith Allen[9] Eddy, b. April 24, 1892

3839 + iv Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1896

3840 v Clara Foskett[9] Eddy, b. April 13, 1899, d. Dec. 2, 1973, Dayville, CT, mar. first July 6, 1922 at E. Woodstock, Benjamin Maxwell Cox who d. March 6, 1944, Woodstock, mar. second July 31, 1950 at Abington, CT, Theodore Cox, her brother-in-law, both sons of Charles Burtis Cox and Ellen Wiggins

3841 + vi Ray Emerson[9] Eddy, b. May 20, 1904

2794 Dr. George Mason[8] Foskett (Samuel Walters[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1856, Charlton, MA, d. Feb. 23, 1916, Worcester, MA, mar. first June 5, 1885 at North Dana, MA, Harriett Ella Linsey, b. Aug. 28, 1851, N. Dana, d. Nov. 27, 1900, dau. of Silas Foster Linsey and Maria Hale, mar. second Nov. 28, 1903, Carrie Gilmore

2796 Dr. Eben[8] Foskett (Samuel Walters[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1864, Charlton, MA, mar. Oct. 14, 1897 at Worcester, MA, Flora Gertrude Fay, b. March 10, 1868, Boston, MA, adopted dau. of Winthrop Baxter and Elizabeth (Watson) Fay

Children — Ninth generation, all born at New York City, NY

3842 i Winthrop Fay[9] Foskett, b. Feb. 4, 1899
3843 ii Elizabeth[9] Foskett, b. Feb. 8, 1900
3844 iii Eben Maxwell[9] Foskett, b. June —, 1904

2797 Amelia Tamma[8] Potter (Tamma[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1855, Charlton, MA, mar. May 17, 1872 at Webster, MA, George Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1855, Grafton, NH, son of Isaac Buxton Martin and Almira Hutchins

Children — Ninth generation

3845 i Fred Leslie[9] Martin, b. Aug. 20, 1873, Webster, d. July 10, 1894, Boston, unm.
3846 + ii Milo Clifton[9] Martin, b. March 27, 1876, Webster

2799 Harrison Brown[8] Foskett (John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1872, Laconia, NH, d. March 20, 1960, Meriden, CT, bur. Corbin Cem., Dudley, MA, mar. June 29, 1899 at Dudley, Florence Lizzie Durkee, b. June 30, 1872, Dudley, d. Nov. 6, 1934, Cheshire, CT, bur. Corbin Cem., dau. of Erastus Barnes Durkee and Emily Elwell

Children — Ninth generation

3847 + i Margaret Durkee[9] Foskett, b. Nov. 26, 1899, Waltham, MA
3848 ii Lona[9] Foskett, b. Oct. 12, 1902, lived only a week
3849 iii Ruth Elizabeth[9] Foskett, b. Oct. 16, 1906, Brockton, MA, mar. July 27, 1956 at New Haven, CT, Richard Herbert Lembach, b. April 1, 1918, New Haven, CT, d. Dec. 13, 1977, West Haven, CT, son of Adolph W. Lembach and Lillian Koenig, no issue
3850 vi Syliva Frances[9] Foskett, b. Oct. 20, 1909, Worcester, MA, mar. Dec. 7, 1945 at Cheshire, CT, Charles Raymond Milton Sloat, b. Dec. 13, 1902, Milton, NS, Canada, son of Rev. Dr. Horace B. Sloat and Grace Fisher, no issue
3851 + v Clarence Merton[9] Foskett, b. Oct. 24, 1911, Worcester, MA
3852 + vi Barbara Althea[9] Foskett, b. May 4, 1915, Worcester, MA

2803 Luman[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. July 26, 1865, Charlton, MA, d. April 1, 1958, San Jose, CA, mar. Oct. 31, 1901 at Lake City, CA, Carrie Ethel Batty, b. April 1, 1886, Fort Bidwell, CA, d. June 5, 1955, San Jose, CA, dau. of David Batty and Sarah Strief

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3853 + i Jennie Florence[9] Foskett, b. Aug. 6, 1902, Fort Bidwell, CA
3854 ii Florence Fay[9] Foskett, b. 1905, mar. first, 1928, Edward Hernandes, 1902-1929, mar. second, 1933, John Hulvey, b. 1902
3855 iii Sarah Millia[9] Foskett, b. 1911, mar. 1934, Rudolph V. Bednar, b. March 23, 1913, d. March 9, 1967, a dau. Barbara Bednar, b. 1940
3856 iv Donald Dean[9] Foskett, b. & d. 1917

2804 Luella[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) (twin), b. July 26, 1865, Charlton, MA, d. July, 1929, Worcester, MA, mar. Oct. 23, 1888 at Oxford, MA, Clement Lincoln Marsh, b. Sept. 18, 1860, Dudley, MA, d. Nov. 9, 1955, Webster, MA, son of Truman Head Marsh and Sarah Shumway

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Dudley, MA

3857 + i Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, b. Nov. 13, 1889
3858 ii Owen Truman[9] Marsh, b. July 4, 1891
3859 iii Henry Lincoln[9] Marsh, b. Sept. 14, 1899, d. Sept. 22, 1899
3860 + iv Stella Winifred[9] Marsh, b. Jan. 7, 1903
3861 + v Clara Evelyn[9] Marsh, b. Sept. 20, 1904

2806 Homer[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1870, Charlton, MA, d. Oct. 16, 1952, Dudley, MA, mar. first Oct. 9, 1895 at Webster, MA, Annie B. Tice, b. Sept. 22, 1873, Webster, d. 1929, Dudley, dau. of George Chessman and Maria (Bell) Tice, mar. second at Lowell, MA, May (Hoye) Gevry, dau. of Alex Hoye and Jennie Harris

Children — Ninth generation
by first marriage

3862 i Frances[9] Foskett, 1907-1914

2807 Frank Warren[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1872, Charlton, MA, d. Aug. 6, 1950, Norwich, CT, mar. Aug. 7, 1902 at Woodstock, CT, Bertha Howard Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1874, Norwich, CT, d. Sept. 20, 1970, Brooklyn, CT, bur. Center Cem., Woodstock, dau. of George N. Carr and Harriet Kinne

Children — Ninth generation, all but the last born at Woodstock, CT

3863 + i Howard Warren[9] Foskett, b. Aug. 2, 1904
3864 + ii Harold Dan[9] Foskett, b. Sept. 12, 1906
3865 iii Geneva Carr[9] Foskett, b. Jan. 12, 1909, mar. first, Burton Bosworth, mar. second July 30, 1950 at Abington, CT, William Hargraves
3866 + iv Grace Child[9] Foskett, b. Aug. 1, 1910
3867 v Kathryn[9] Foskett, b. Sept. 3, 1913, mar. Feb. 8, 1934, at Nassau, NY, Leroy Elwin Lawrence, div. Sept. 6, 1946, no issue
3868 + vi May Elizabeth[9] Foskett, b. May 13, 1917, Putnam, CT

2808 Sumner[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1874, Charlton, MA, d. Aug. 18, 1932, Paxton, MA, mar. June 24, 1914 at Worcester, MA, Grace Madeline Burnett, b. Sept. 22, 1892, Glens Falls, NY, d. Dec. 13, 1982, Worcester, MA, dau. of Dennis Burnett and Ida Wells. Grace mar. second May 29, 1942, Bertrand Francis Smith

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

3869 + i Edna Elizabeth[9] Foskett, b. Sept. 24, 1915
3870 ii Samuel[9] Foskett, b. April 5, 1917, d. Nov. 29, 1919, Holden, MA
3871 + iii Ida June[9] Foskett, b. June 20, 1920
3872 iv Sumner[9] Foskett, b. Dec. 11, 1922, d. Feb. 20, 1976, Worcester, mar. Margaret Terkanian, no issue

2809 Martha Simpson[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1876, Charlton, MA, d. May 31, 1963, Dudley, MA, mar. Dec. 15, 1898 at Charlton, MA, George Clinton Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1871, Dudley, d. April 10, 1958, Dudley, son of George Haven Marsh and Harriet Maria Walker

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Dudley, MA

3873 + i Russell Foskett[9] Marsh, b. Nov. 9, 1899
3874 + ii Homer Ellis[9] Marsh, b. Feb. 9, 1903
3875 + iii Melvin Clinton[9] Marsh, b. Sept. 16, 1904
3876 + iv Sybil Antoinette[9] Marsh, b. Sept. 6, 1907
3877 v George Alston[9] Marsh, b. Oct. 13, 1916, mar. Aug. 18, 1945 at Oxford, MA, Doris Coonan who d. Aug. 24, 1985, Boston

Eighth Generation

2810 Robert[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1878, Charlton, MA, d. Oct. 17, 1957, Saunderstown, RI, mar. at Webster, MA, Alma Giroux, b. May 30, 1877, d. Jan. 30, 1955, RI

Children — Ninth generation

3878 i Beatrice[9] Foskett, b. July 24, 1904, CT, mar. Dec. 19, 1976 at RI, Lewis Gardner Sherman
3879 ii Bernice[9] Foskett, b. April 2, 1906, CT, mar. Louis Woodward
3880 iii Arlene[9] Foskett, b. May 13, 1908, MA, d. Dec. 9, 1936, mar. May 13, 1933 at RI, Frederick Stephenson
3881 iv Stanley Simpson[9] Foskett, b. Aug. 23, 1911, Charlton, MA, d. Oct. 7, 1911, bur. New Center Cem., Charlton

2811 Jennie Chase[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1881, Charlton, MA, d. March 6, 1986, Killingly, CT, mar. first, 1909, George Clark, mar. second Oct. 25, 1915 at Brattleboro, VT, Harris Morse Dodge, b. Nov., 1870, d. Sept. 22, 1929

Children — Ninth generation, by second marriage

3882 i Roland F.[9] Dodge, b. Sept. 7, 1919, mar. Kathleen Ryan, b. May 2, 1916, dec'd. They had three children, Janice A. Dodge, b. Sept. 22, 1947, Jonathan R. Dodge, b. Jan. 21, 1951 and William H. Dodge, b. April 9, 1956

2812 Lindsey[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1886, Charlton, MA, d. Jan. 20, 1958, Charlton, mar. Aug. 26, 1907, Florence Jeanette Saunders, b. Nov. 27, 1885, East Hartford, CT, d. Aug. 13, 1969, Charlton

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Charlton, MA

3883 + i Dan[9] Foskett, b. Aug. 2, 1908
3884 + ii Jennie Katherine[9] Foskett, b. Nov. 2, 1910
3885 iii Millia A.[9] Foskett, b. Jan. 2, 1912, d. May 28, 1954
3886 + iv Lindsey Edwin[9] Foskett, b. Oct. 13, 1916
3887 + v Doris Evelyn[9] Foskett, b. April 16, 1920

2813 Ralph Davis[8] Foskett (Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1888, Charlton, MA, d. June 23, 1966, Worcester, MA, bur. Charlton, mar. Jan. 22, 1923 at Charlton, Myrtie Isabel Cook, b. Nov. 27, 1900,

Charlton, d. Feb. 3, 1943, Southbridge, MA, bur. Charlton, dau. of Walter Newell Clark and Mary Rice

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Charlton, MA

3888 + i Ralph Davis[9] Foskett, b. July 30, —
3889 + ii Charles Cook[9] Foskett, b. Nov. 18, 1930
3890 + iii Frances[9] Foskett, b. May 20, 1936

2815 George Livermore[8] Harlow, (Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1839, d. Dec. 3, 1891, mar. 1863, Mahala F. Winter, b. June 6, 1842, d. Aug. 31, 1908

Children — Ninth generation

3891 i Eva Frances[9] Harlow, b. Nov. 9, 1864, mar. Oct. 4, 1883, George A. Putney, b. July 19, 1862, a dau. Mildred Harlow[10] Putney, b. Sept. 12, 1896

2816 John Hayden[8] Harlow (Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. April 1909, mar. 1870, Frances Abigail Warfield, b. Dec. 2, 1848

Children — Ninth generation

3892 i John Warfield[9] Harlow, b. Aug. 21, 1871, mar. June 26, 1895, Anna B. Cole
3893 ii Ethel Mae[9] Harlow, b. May 26, 1877 (See her husband #3902 Justin Edwards[9] Harlow)

2818 Harriet Maria[8] Harlow (Charles[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1840, d. July 27, 1896, mar. Dec. 24, 1861, Alfred Morse, who d. Jan. 2, 1895

Children — Ninth generation

3894 i Freddie Harlow[9] Morse, b. Sept. 28, 1863, d. Oct. 26, 1863
3895 ii Willard Harlow[9] Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1866, d. Nov. 13, 1892, mar. June, 1982, Alice Cordelia Faulkner
3896 iii Alfred Allston[9] Morse, b. Jan. 24, 1869, d. March 17, 1880

2820 Charles Walter[8] Harlow (Charles[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1847, mar. Oct. 28, 1880, Annie Keeler

Eighth Generation

Children — Ninth generation

3897 i Wilbur Butler[9] Harlow, b. Nov. 13, 1881, d. March 18, 1905
3898 ii Eleanor Louise[9] Harlow, b. June 21, 1883
3899 iii Ruth[9] Harlow, b. June 19, 1887, d. unm.

2823 James Haywood[8] Harlow (Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1846, Westminster, MA, d. Oct. 6, 1918, Darlington, MD, bur. Darlington Cem., mar. April 11, 1872 at Lowell, MA, Thursa Alice Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 7, 1931, Philadelphia, PA, bur. Darlington, Cem., dau. of Justin Edwards Butler and Sara Marshall Runnels

Children — Ninth generation

3900 + i James Hayward[9] Harlow, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1873, Allegheny, PA
3901 + ii Florence[9] Harlow, b. June 4, 1876, Lowell, MA
3902 + iii Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, b. March 4, 1880, Pittsburgh, PA
3903 iv Alice[9] Harlow, b. Feb. 18, 1884, Allegheny, PA

2828 George Richardson[8] Harlow (Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1856, Leominster, MA, mar. Jan. 20, 1886 at Allegheny, PA, Margaret Jane Jones, dau. of William M. Jones and Jane Roberts

Children — Ninth generation

3904 + i Mabel Richardson[9] Harlow, b. March 6, 1887, Allegheny, PA
3905 + ii William Hayward[9] Harlow, b. Feb. 11, 1889, Tarentum, PA
3906 iii Margaret[9] Harlow, b. Jan. 23, 1894, Williamsburg, PA
3907 iv Dorothy[9] Harlow, b. Oct. 14, 1897, Williamsburg, PA, mar. Nov. 16, 1929 at Aurora, OH, Benjamin Ralph Bevins, a dau. Ann Bevins, b. March 29, 1931, Boston, MA, res. 1938 Chatham, MA
3908 v George Richardson[9] Harlow, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1899, Williamsburg, PA, mar. June 24, 1924 at Oberlin, OH, Grace Elmira Martin, a son George Richardson Harlow, III, b. June 7, 1927, Chicago, IL, res. 1938, 2873 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland, OH
3909 vi Louise[9] Harlow, b. Oct. 27, 1901, Williamsburg, PA, mar. Oct. 9, 1926 at Cleveland Heights, OH, Allen Owen Gordon, res. Massillon, OH, 1938

2831 Mary Loring[8] Sprague (Mary Helen[7] Spear, David Washington[6], David[5], David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 25, 1858, Templeton, MA, d. June 6, 1945, Templeton, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Templeton, mar. Oct. 31, 1888 at Templeton George Winthrop Bourn, b. May 23, 1859, Templeton, d. March 22, 1942, Templeton, bur. Pine Grove Cem., son of Isaac Bourn and Mary Ann Brooks

Children — Ninth generation, all born at Templeton, MA

3910	+	i	Theodore Sprague[9] Bourn, b. July 26, 1890
3911		ii	Helen Spear[9] Bourn, b. March 2, 1892
3912		iii	Mary Potter[9] Bourn, b. 1894, d. in infancy
3913		iv	George Winthrop[9] Bourn, Jr., b. 1897, U.S. Marines, W.W. I, killed in action, 1918

Ninth Generation

2833 Ann M.[9] Spear (Aaron[8], Nahum[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1836, Monmouth, ME, res. Walpole, MA, 1894, mar. Feb. 22, 1857 at Monmouth, ME, Leroy Fillmore Ayer, b. April 25, 1832, Monmouth, occ. - physician, d. March 11, 1866, Bridgton, ME, son of Rev. Rishworth Jordan Ayer and Eliza H. Roberts, mar. second, Sept. 25, 1872, William A. Evans, a brother of Hon. George Evans, U.S. Senator from ME, no issue either mar.

2836 Horace Aaron[9] Spear (Aaron[8], Nahum[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1841, Monmouth, ME, res. Lewiston, ME, to Walpole, MA, there 1894 mar. Sept. 21, 1862, Mary Louisa Freeman

Children — Tenth generation

3914	i	Horace[10] Spear
3915	ii	Mary[10] Spear
3916	iii	Alice[10] Spear
3917	iv	Grace[10] Spear
3918	v	LeRoy[10] Spear

2839B Edward Thomas[9] Spear (John Davis[8], Thomas[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1848, Anson, ME, d. 1916, Brockton, MA, mar. Aug. 11, 1874 at Madison, ME, Lucy Putnam, b. 1856, d. 1913, Brockton, MA, both bur. Coweeset Cem., Brockton, MA

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Anson, ME

3918A +	i	John Davis[10] Spear, b. April 10, 1875
3918B	ii	Elizabeth[10] Spear, b. 1876, mar. Alonzo Aldrich
3918C	iii	Eva[10] Spear, b. —, d. Brockton, MA, mar. Porter Hunt
3918D +	iv	Fred Metcalf[10] Spear, b. May 21, 1881
3918E	v	Charlotte[10] Spear, b. —, d. Farmington, NH, mar. W.C. Armstrong

2841 George Wallace[9] Oakes (Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1862, Dallas Plantation, ME, occ. brick and stone mason, walked with a limp, lost a foot in an accident on Saddleback, MT., Rangleley, ME, d. April 7, 1941, Rangeley, Franklin Co., ME (VR), mar. June 24, 188— at Rangeley, ME, Adelaide "Addie" (Meader) Dunham, b. Oct. 5, 18——, Gardiner or Pittsfield, ME, d. Jan. 10, 1937, Rangleley, both bur. Evergreen Cem., Rangeley, Addie mar. first Silas Dunham by whom she had four children, Alton, Hazen, Ernest and Ilda, Addie div. Silas Dunham and mar. second George Oakes who had never mar.

Children — Tenth generation

3919 +	i	Lillian May[10] Oakes, b. Dec. 3, 1889, Rangeley, ME

2849D Clinton Chester[9] Spear (Newton F.[8], James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1891, York, NE, res. in 1942, 1402 So. 7th St., Fargo, ND, mar. Jan. 20, 1911, Bessie Iverson, dau. of Peter Iverson who was b. May 12, 1866, Willmar, MN, d. May 13, 1939, Fargo, ND

Children — Tenth generation

3919A	i	Virginia Mae[10] Spear, b. April 9, 1918, mar. Nov. 3, 1940, Lawrence R. Greene, res. NYC, 1942
3919B	ii	Sylvia B. Spear, b. Oct. 21, 1919, mar. Jan. 25, 1941, James Weidemann, res. 1940, Fargo, ND
3919C +	iii	Clinton Chester[10] Spear, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1923, Fargo, ND

2849E Edward Estel[9] Spear (Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1864, d. 1941, mar. Martha Baldwin, b. 1864, d. 1934, bur. Morenci, MI

Children — Tenth generation

3919D	i	Paul E.[10] Spear, b. 1890, bur. Morenci, MI, mar. Marvel Peters 1890-1973, no issue
3919E +	ii	Kenneth R.[10] Spear, b. 1892
3191F +	iii	Dorothy E.[10] Spear, b. 1894

3919G + iv Maurice R.[10] Spear, b. 1899
3919H + v Margaret[10] Spear, b. 1908

2850 Mildred Buck[9] Spear (Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1884, Oakland, CA, d. Feb. 18, 1968, Anaheim (Orange), CA, bur. Nashua, NH, mar. May 16, 1910 at Medford, MA, Roland Bradley Clark, Sr., b. Jan. 15, 1888, Manchester, NH, d. June 1, 1971, Anaheim, CA, bur. Nashua, NH, son of William Eusebius Clark and Cora May Knight (Davis), foster father Stephen B. Davis

Children — Tenth generation

3920 + i Roland[10] Bradley Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1911, Waltham, MA
3921 + ii Loren Spear[10] Clark, b. May 26, 1915, Waltham, MA

2851 Charles Frederick[9] Spear (Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1885, Los Gatos, CA, d. March 16, 1962, Cambridge, MA, bur. Arms Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Nov. 11, 1918 at Somerville, MA, Dorothea Lovina Kincaid, b. Oct. 28, 1892, Lisbon, NH, d. July 12, 1980, Cambridge, bur. Arms Cem., dau. of Frank Nelson Kincaid and Lora (Brummer) Henry

Children — Tenth generation

3922 + i Charles Frederic[10] Spear, b. Oct. 11, 1919, Waltham, MA
3923 ii George Brummer[10] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1920, Waltham, MA, unm., res. 72 Kirkland St., Cambridge, MA 02138
3924 + iii Dorothea Louise[10] Spear, b. May 19, 1922, Brooklyn, NY

2853 Ferdinand Roudenbush[9] Spear (Herbert Chauncey[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1889, Greenfield, MA, d. Oct. 2, 1960, Memphis, TN, bur. Memorial Park, Memphis, mar. Aug. 15, 1916 at Memphis, Victoria Dominico, b. April 8, 1894, Memphis, d. March 25, 1974, Memphis, bur. Memorial Park, dau. of Max Frank Dominico and Emma Jenny

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Memphis, TN

3925 + i Ferdinand Roudenbush[10] Spear, Jr., b. May 26, 1922
3926 + ii Herbert LeRoy[10] Spear, b. July 30, 1925
3927 + iii Vivian Adele[10] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1931

2855 Earle Thayer[9] Spear (Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 2, 1892, Peterborough, NH, d. Feb. 27, 1927, Boston, MA, bur. Arms

Ninth Generation

Cem., Shelburne, MA, mar. Oct. 16, 1914 at Newton, MA, Dorothy Gardiner, b. Feb. 10, 1892, Winthrop, MA, dau. of Henry Hyde Gardiner and Emily Easterbrook

Children — Tenth generation

3928 + i Adelaide Gardiner[10] Spear, b. Sept. 9, 1915, Groton, MA
3929 + ii Earle Thayer[10] Spear, b. July 31, 1917, Providence, RI
3930 + iii Nancy Gardiner[10] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1922, Boston, MA

2856 Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear (Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin, { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1902, Shelburne (Falls), MA, mar. June 28, 1924 at Cambridge, MA, Harold Manton Smith, b. June 22, 1901, Cranston, RI, d. June 6, 1980 Bartlesville, OK, bur. Bartlesville, son of Arthur William Smith and Harriet Peckham

res. Mrs. Marjorie S. Smith
1817 Fremont Rd.
Bartlesville, OK 74006

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Bartlesville, OK

3931 + i Sibyl Mary[10] Smith, b. May 18, 1925
3932 + ii Malcolm Earl[10] Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1928
3933 + iii Carolyn[10] Smith, b. July 22, 1931

2859 Marguerite[9] Hedge (Mary Louise[8] Spear, Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1895, Somerville, MA, d. Nov. 3, 1985, Plymouth, MA, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Wellesley, MA, mar. April 13, 1923 at Wellesley, MA, Harold Pierce Cooley, b. Feb. 13, 1891, Boston, MA, d. Jan. 18, 1987, son of Charles Albert Cooley and Fanny Cartwright

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Boston, MA

3934 i David Sears[10] Cooley, b. July 9, 1928
3935 + ii John Blake[10] Cooley, b. March 25, 1930
3936 iii Mark Hedge[10] Cooley, b. Sept. 17, 1931

2863 Alden H.[9] Sprague (Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1875, Moriah, NY, d. Dec. 27, 1949, Des Moines, IA, bur. Berwick Cem., Berwick, IA, mar. Sept. 10, 1902 at Berwick, Estella Mae Elliott, b. May 18, 1884, Berwick, Polk Co., d. Nov. 6, 1946, Des Moines, bur. Berwick Cem., dau. of Francis Marian Elliott and Amanda Elizabeth Bell

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Berwick, IA

3937 i Marion Orlin[10] Sprague, b. June 8, 1905, d. Feb. 25, 1980, Berwick, mar. May 18, 1935 at Berwick, Mary Edna Farlow, b. May 25, 1907, Ankney Polk Co., IA, no issue
3938 + ii Francis Elliott[10] Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1907
3939 + iii Milton Clarence[10] Sprague, b. July 2, 1909
3940 + iv Maurice Alden[10] Sprague, b. Oct. 15, 1912
3941 v Margaret Amanda[10] Sprague, b. April 2, 1914, unm., res. 3760 NE 54th Place, Des Moines, IA 50137
3942 + vi Edwin B.[10] Sprague, b. March 22, 1918
3943 + vii Alice Irene[10] Sprague, b. July 17, 1921

2865 Harry Leroy[9] Ford (Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1875, Randolph, VT, d. July 13, 1932, Burlington, VT, bur. Lake View Cem., Burlington, mar. Oct. 18, 1899 at Barre, VT, Martha May Hersey, b. Oct. 2, 1874, Worcester, VT, d. Dec. 4, 1966, Boston, MA, bur. Lake View Cem., dau. of George Washington Hersey and Mary Melissa Ainsworth

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Barre, VT

3944 + i Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, b. Jan. 10, 1901
3945 + ii Gladys Irene[10] Ford, b. March 14, 1906, d. March 16, 1971, Waterbury, VT
3946 iii Harold Hersey[10] Ford, b. Jan. 19, 1913, d. Aug. 24, 1921
3947 + iv Raymond Hersey[10] Ford, (adopted), b. Nov. 8, 1919

2866A Frederick Lawrence[9] Spear (Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1892, Genoa, NE, res. Fremont, NE, judge of the sixth judicial district, d. Dec. 31, 1950, Fremont, NE, mar. April 15, 1921 at Fremont, NE, Margherite Schneider, b. Nov. 3, 1892, d. Aug., 1984, Fremont, NE, bur. Fremont, dau. of Rudolph B. Schneider

2866C Wallace Edward[9] Spear (Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1896, occ. - attorney, Omaha, NE, d. Jan. 18, 1959, Omaha, NE, mar. June 8, 1922 at Fremont, NE, Lee Ottila Schurman, d. June, 1987, Omaha, NE, dau. of Oho H. Schurman

Children — Tenth generation

3947A i Sara Ann[10] Spear (twin), b. March 1, 1923, Omaha, NE
3947B + ii Barbara Lee[10] Spear, (twin), b. March 1, 1923, Omaha, NE

Ninth Generation

2866D John McGraw[9] Spear (Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1901, Genoa, NE, occ. - banker, Kearney, NE, 1941, now res. Scottsdale, AZ, mar. Jan. 4, 1930 at Lincoln, NE, Phyllis Caroline Ireland, d. Nov. 21, 1982, Scottsdale, AZ, bur. Kearney, dau. of Frank Benton Ireland

Children — Tenth generation

3947C i John McGraw[10] Spear, Jr., b. June 3, 1934, Omaha, NE, d. 1955

2866E William Wilson[9] Spear (Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1911, Genoa, NE, occ. - lawyer, member firm Spear, Lamme and Simmons, Fremont, NE, member Republican Nat. Com., home and office Martinsburg, WV, d. Aug. 15, 1984, Washington, DC, bur. Harpers Ferry, WV, mar. first April 7, 1942 at Wayne, PA, Louise Maltby Boles, dau. of George Irving Boles, div. March 1, 1961, Fremont, NE, mar. second Aug. 17, 1963 at Wash., D.C., Sylvia Christine Gunnlaugson, b. Jan. 4, 1928, Wynyard, SK, Canada, dau. of Olgeir Gunnlaugson, b. Akra, ND and Kristin Josephson, b. Iceland, res.

Mrs. Sylvia Gunnlaugson Spear
105 Jerry Court
Martinsburg, WV 25401

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

3947D + i William Edward[10] Spear, b. Jan. 2, 1943, OH
3947E + ii Andrew McGraw[10] Spear, b. Dec. 26, 1946, Wash., D.C.
3947F iii Loraine Maltby[10] Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1952, Fremont, NE

2873 Jennie "Jane" Woolson[9] Smith (Mary Francis[8] Brigham, Nancy[7] Spear, Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1881, Westville, CT, d. June 13, 1943, Chestnut Hill, MA, mar. June 12, 1902 at Marlboro, MA, George Russell Cleveland, II, b. Aug. 20, 1874, Sweetsburg, PQ, Canada, occ. salesman, d. July 22, 1934, Worcester, MA, bur. Milbury, MA, son of Charles Lorenzo Cleveland and Viola Elizabeth Fuller

Children — Tenth generation

3948 + i Laurence Fuller[10] Cleveland, b. May 6, 1905, Worcester, MA

2874 Frank H.[9] Doubleday (Emily[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1853, Pomfret, VT, d. Dec. 9, 1913, age 61-6-20, Royalton, VT, mar. Feb. 21, 1876 at Royalton, Nellie Hayward, b. May 8, 1858, Royalton, d. April 17, 1922, VT State Hosp., Waterbury, VT, there since 1917, dau. of George Hayward and Mary Jane Shaw, no living issue

2875 Erwin[9] Doubleday (Emily[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1856, Royalton, VT, mar. May 8, 1879, Mary E. Moxley, b. 1863, Tunbridge, VT, dau. of Ayro C. and Marietta Moxley

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Royalton, VT

3949 + i Glen Ayro[10] Doubleday, b. Oct. 20, 1882
3950 ii Belle[10] Doubleday, b. June 27, 1884
3951 iii Don M.[10] Doubleday, b. Oct. 26, 1893

2877 Etta May[9] Doubleday (Emily[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1867, Royalton, VT, d. Sept. 23, 1910, Randolph, VT, cause - uremia, caused by pregnancy, mar. April 7, 1896 at Randolph, Henry Walcott, b. 1847, Wentworth, NH, d. Jan. 26, 1927, Randolph, son of Oliver Walcott and Tamer Merrill

Children — Tenth generation

3952 i Henrietta[10] Walcott, b. Sept. 23, 1910, Randolph, d. same day

2878 Clara Jane[9] Clifford (Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1856, Pomfret, VT, d. Nov. 24, 1923, Sharon, VT, mar. Dec. 13, 1874 at Pomfret, Carlos Jones, b. May 16, 1841, Waitsfield, VT, d. Oct. 20 (yr. not given), age 86 yrs, Sharon (VR), son of Harvey "Harry" Jones and Fanny

2880 William A.[9] Clifford (Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1868, Sharon, VT, d. Nov. 4, 1941, Randolph, VT, res. Sharon, mar. Dec. 19, 1888 at Sharon, VT, Bessie Josephine Bean, b. 1867, Barnet, VT, dau. of Joseph S. Bean and Mary Morse

Children — Tenth generation

3953 + i Ruth Vivian[10] Clifford, b. May 16, 1897
3954 + ii Norma Priscilla[10] Clifford, b. July 27, 1901

2883 Belle Marie[9] Royce (Maria Hoadley[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. March

27, 1927, Wallingford, VT, mar. Nov. 1, 1892 at Brattleboro, VT, Charles Lathrop Hilliard, b. Oct. 2, 1841, Wallingford, d. Jan. 17, 1916, Wallingford, cause - died 6 da. after an accidental fall down stairs, son of Jerome A. Hilliard and Cornelia Langworthy, no issue found in VT VR

2887 Adelia "Addie" R.[9] Royce (Sophia Laura[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1867, Royalton, VT, mar. Jan. 1, 1889 at Bridgewater, VT, John L. Atwood, b. 1864, Westford, VT, son of Lewis Atwood and Margaret Harper

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Bridgewater, VT

3955 + i Kenneth Harper[10] Atwood, b. Nov. 1, 1889
3956 ii Harland Royce[10] Atwood, b. Nov. 29, 1892, mar. Jan. 27, 1917 at Hartford, VT, Mary E. Hanson, b. 1898, Cambridge, MA, dau. of Daniel Barnes by adoption and Helen Shattuck
3957 iii child, b. Oct. 2, 1897
3958 iv Reno Lewis[10] Atwood, b. 1898, mar. Sept. 20, 1920 at Bridgewater, VT, Marjorie Rachel Bassett, b. April 2, 1902, Bridgewater, dau. of Talmadge and Allura Bassett

2889 Mabel S.[9] Royce (Sophia Laura[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1872, Royalton, VT, mar. April 24, 1895, at Woodstock, VT, Frank S. Perkins, b. 1869, Danbury, NH, d. Sept. 7, 1909, age 40-6-0, Woodstock, son of John P. Perkins and Lucy A. Wells

Children — Tenth generation

3959 + i Laura Sophia[10] Perkins, b. Feb. 22, 1896, Woodstock

2891 Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren (Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1854, Lyme, NH, d. April 9, 1913, Northfield, VT, mar. June 27, 1887, Carrie May Davis, b. April 1, 1867, d. July 25, 1930, bur. Northfield, VT, dau. of William Davis and Caroline Braley

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Northfield, VT

3960 + i Frank Minor[10] Warren, b. Jan. 1, 1894
3961 ii Nellie May[10] Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1897, d. Oct. 12, 1909, Northfield, cause - diabetes
3962 + iii Laura Caroline[10] Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1900

2902 Fred[9] Cardinell (Catherine[8] Spear, John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), mar. Ada Pemberton

Children — Tenth generation

3963 i John[10] Cardinell, mar. Alma Vodran
3964 ii Francis[10] Cardinell, mar. Myrtle Hemington
3965 iii Claude[10] Cardinell, mar. Olive Irish

2920 Morton W.[9] Spear (Freeman S.[8], James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1873, d. Oct. 3, 1945, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Nellie E. Armstrong, b. 1877, d. Dec. 27, 1955, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

3966 i Cecil[10] Spear, b. Feb. 10, 1902, d. Feb. 24, 1902, age 14 da.
3967 ii Meade[10] Spear
3968 iii Morton W. Spear, Jr.

2921 Leon[9] Spear (Freeman S.[8], James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1875, d. March 27, 1942, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Inez Thompson, b. 1882, d. Aug. 16, 1942, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

3969 i Lillian[10] Spear, mar. Clarence Cristy
3970 ii Luella[10] Spear, mar. Bernard Sweeney

2925 Glenn[9] Spear (Hermon[8], James C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1903, d. Aug. 31, 1975, Parishville, NY, bur. Chapel Hill Cem., Parishville, mar. Naomi Norman, b. 1905, d. April 11, 1960, Parishville, bur. Chapel Hill Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

3971 i Albert D.[10] Spear, b. 1926, d. Jan. 23, 1967, Parishville, mar. Roleane Leach

2929 Frances[9] Marden (Margaret[8] Spear, Edward B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1876, mar. Milton Dorothy

Children — Tenth generation

3972 i Catherine[10] Dorothy, mar. Roy Thomas
3973 ii Margaret[10] Dorothy, mar. Almon Alfred
3974 iii Mayfred[10] Dorothy, mar. Arthur McRobbie, Sr.
3975 iv Ward[10] Dorothy, mar. in TX
3976 v Clifford[10] Dorothy, mar. Pearl Emmons

Ninth Generation

3977 vi Reubinn[10] Dorothy, mar. Freda Hale
3978 vii Rolland[10] Dorothy, mar. Connie Mattesin
3979 viii Homer[10] Dorothy, mar. Gertrude Ives
3980 ix Millard[10] Dorothy, mar. Margaret Nightengale

2931 Addison[9] Marden (Margaret[8] Spear, Edward B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), mar. Catherine McDonald

Children — Tenth generation

3981 i Mary[10] Marden, mar. Hugh Perkins
3982 ii Anita[10] Marden, never mar.
3983 iii Marcella[10] Marden, mar. Fred Connelly
3984 iv Alice[10] Marden, mar. Hugh Matthews
3985 v Kenneth[10] Marden, mar. Florence St. Pierce
3986 vi Loretta[10] Marden, mar. Martin Clohosey
3987 vii Mildred[10] Marden, mar. Michael Conn, Jr.
3988 viii Glenn[10] Marden, d.y.

2948 Josephine S.[9] Badger (George Washington[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1850, Sharon, VT, d. June 25, 1873, age 23-7-0, Hartford, VT, mar. July 5, 1869 at Stockbridge, VT, Richard W. Luther, b. 1848, Westport, NY, son of Richard Luther and Minerva Lewis

Children — Tenth generation

3989 i Lillian Gertrude[10] Luther, b. Sept. 8, 1870, Sharon

2949 Eva[9] Badger (George Washington[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1855, Sharon, VT, mar. Aug. 7, 1877 at Sharon, Elijah Somers, Jr., b. 1854, Baxton Falls, Sherbrooke, Canada, East, son of Elijah Somers and Ann Tarbox

Children — Tenth generation

3990 i Arthur George[10] Somers, b. 1877, Sharon, VT, mar. April 30, 1902 at Sharon, Bessie Brown, had a son Harold George[11] Somers, b. Dec. 2, 1902, Sharon
3991 ii William[10] Somers, b. Oct. 23, 1878, Sharon

2950 Franklin R.[9] Badger (George Washington[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), called George, b. May 4, 1856, Sharon, VT (VR), d. May 6, 1941, Sharon (VR), mar. first, Dec. 25, 1884, at Sharon (VR) Jennie (Luce) Benjamin, b. 1862, dau. of John Luce and Mary Jane Thurston, Jennie had mar. first May 2, 1881 at Norwich, VT, Orin Benjamin, mar. second age 33 yrs, Dec. 22, 1894, at Sharon (VR) Gertrude Mae Minor

Children — Tenth generation
by second marriage

3992 i Lydia[10] Badger, b. Dec. 30, 1895, Sharon, mar. first Dec. 11, 1912 at Hartford, VT, Edward Baton, b. 1891, son of Joseph Baton and Hattie Babo, mar. second, Feb. 5, 1916 at Norwich, William Bruce, b. 1890, Hartland, VT, son of William Bruce and Dorothy Lightfoot

3993 ii child, b. Oct. 4, 1897, Sharon

3994 iii child, b. Oct. 18, 1899, Sharon, d. Oct. 30, 1899

3995 + iv Lillian[10] Badger, b. Sept. 17, 1900, Royalton, VT

3996 v child, b. Dec. 10, 1902, Randolph, VT

3997 vi George Edward[10] Badger, b. Nov. 13, 1910, Randolph (VR)

3998 vii Vernar Rosbud[10] Badger, b. Sept. 26, 1914, Sharon (VR)

3999 viii Edward Earl[10] Badger, b. Oct. 20, 1918, Sharon, VR

2955 Jennie Ade[9] Badger (William A.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1861, Sharon, VT, d. April 30, 1928, Sharon, mar. July 25, 1893 at Sharon as his second wife, Gustavus Adolphus Cheney, res. Worcester, MA, b. Dec. 27, 1848, Southbridge, MA, d. Aug. 27, 1926, Sharon, son of Leonard Cheney and Lucinda Bass

Children — Tenth generation

4000 i Croydon Whitcomb[10] Cheney, b. 1899, Sharon, mar. July 11, 1931 at Sharon, Anotonine Elizabeth Washer, b. 1903, Monroe, NJ, dau. of P.F. Washer and Julia C. Burke

2957 Albert Henry[9] Badger (William A.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1869, Sharon, VT, mar. Aug. 22, 1894 at Sharon, Lula Cilley, b. 1872, Lowell, MA, dau. of George W.E. Cilley and Ada E. Patterson

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Sharon, VT

4001 i Lawrence Cheney[10] Badger, b. June 24, 1896, d. Nov. 9, 1898, age 2-4-15, Sharon

4002 ii Grace Mildred[10] Badger, b. Aug. 30, 1899, mar. Oct. 22, 1921 at Sharon, Richard Charles Mygren, b. 1891, Sharon Springs, KS, son of Charles Spring Mygren and Ida Carlton

2958 Earnest W.[9] Badger (William A.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1874, d. 1967, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Sharon, VT, mar. Jan. 1, 1896 at Sharon, Jennie S.[9] Bicknell, their parents were half brother

and sister, b. April 20, 1873, Barnard, VT, d. 1959, bur. Pine Hill Cem., dau. of Harvey J. Bicknell and Sophia R.[8] Badger (George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1])

2959 Jessie A.[9] Bicknell (Sophia R.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1868, Sharon, VT, mar. Aug. 11, 1885, Andrew J. Chamberlin, b. Oct. 16, 1862, Barnard, VT, son of Joseph Chamberlin and Mary E. Aikens

Children — Tenth generation

4003 i Beatrice[10] Chamberlin, b. Nov. 14, 1886, Barnard, VT
4004 ii Henry C.[10] Chamberlin, b. April 18, 1891, Barnard, VT

2963 Alton Everett[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1868, Barnard, VT (VR), d. Aug. 6, 1932, Barnard, bur. So. Barnard Cem., mar. first April 27, 1909 at Pomfret, VT (VR), Elizabeth Marian Perry, b. Sept. 27, 1870, Pomfret, (VR), d. June 18, 1917, age 46-8-21, Barnard, (VR), bur. Woodstock, VT, dau. of Frederick C. Perry and Augusta Maxham, mar. second, Sept. 18, 1918 at Barnard, (VR), Etta Pamelia Minor, b. July 13, 1884, Barnard, d. May 5, 1972, White River, VT, bur. So. Barnard Cem.

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4005 i Iris[10] Badger (adopted)

by second marriage, all born at Barnard, VT (VR)

4006 + ii Ethel Belle[10] Badger, b. Nov. 7, 1919
4007 iii Phillip Alton[10] Badger, b. Jan. 3, 1921, d. April 19, 1922, Barnard (VR)
4008 iv Lewis Charles[10] Badger, b. Oct. 2, 1922, d. Oct. 6, 1922, Barnard (VR)

2964 Charles Perry[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1870, Barnard, VT (VR), d. June 26, 1933, Barnard (VR), bur. So. Barnard Cem., mar. Oct. 2, 1894, Emma Currier, b. Aug. 21, 1896, d. May 7, 1965, Barnard, bur. So. Barnard Cem., dau. of George Currier and Phoebe J. Trombly, div. Jan. 31, 1920

Children — Tenth generation

4009 + i Hazel Frances[10] Badger, b. Aug. 21, 1895, Claremont, NH
4010 ii Albert P.[10] Badger, b. Feb. 18, 1898, Claremont, NH

2965 Abbie J.[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1872, Barnard, VT, mar. June 20, 1906 at Barnard (VR) as his second wife, Alfred D. Abbot, b. 1860, Stockbridge, VT, son of Daniel Abbott and Frances A. Roundy. Alfred had mar. first April 5, 1883 at Barnard, Eliza J. Hathorn

2966 George Washington[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1873, Barnard, VT (VR), d. Aug. 11, 1938, Barnard (VR), mar. March 15, 1899 at Woodstock, VT, Bertha A. Bassett, b. April 14, 1880, Bridgewater, VT, dau. of Edgar E. Bassett and Amanda M. Fay

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Pomfret, VT (VR)

4011 + i Ruth Abbie[10] Badger, b. Dec. 3, 1916
4012 ii Rachel Bertha[10] Badger, b. June 12, 1919, d. Feb. 25, 1920, Pomfret (VR)
4013 iii Reba Amanda[10] Badger, b. Aug. 1, 1920
4014 + iv George Warren[10] Badger, b. Aug. 9, 1921
4015 v Everett[10] Badger

2967 Scott Henry[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1876, Barnard, VT (VR), d. March, 1944, mar. June 30, 1914 at Barnard (VR), Helen (Morey) Morris, b. Sept. 17, 1892, dau. of David Morey and Selina Ruel

Children — Tenth generation

4016 i Beatrice[10] Badger, b. Dec. 1, 1914
4017 ii Dorman Charles[10] Badger, b. Nov. 6, 1915, Barnard (VR)
4018 iii Daisy Gertchilds[10] Badger, b. Sept. 18, 1918, Barnard (VR)
4019 iv Jane[10] Badger, b. Aug. 14, 1920
4020 v William Henry[10] Badger, b. Sept. 24, 1922, Woodstock, VT (VR)
4021 vi Robert[10] Badger, b. Dec. 1, 1923
4022 vii Marie[10] Badger, b. Sept. 4, 1926

2970 James Garfield[9] Badger (Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1882, Barnard, VT (VR), d. March 7, 1949, Rutland, VT (VR), bur. So.

Barnard Cem., mar. first (?), mar. second, age 28 yrs, Feb. 22, 1913 at Pomfret, VT (VR), Mary Eliza Conant, her first mar. b. Jan. 24, 1882, Lake George, NY, dau. of Samuel M. Conant and Lucy Jane Clements

Children — Tenth generation

4023 + i Olive Adelia[10] Badger, b. Feb. 2, 1914, Barnard, VT (VR)
4024 + ii Edward Charles[10] Badger, b. April 10, 1919, Woodstock, VT (VR)

2971 George E.[9] Cook (Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1859, Norwich, VT, d. Jan. 30, 1934, Norwich, mar. April 3, 1889 at Norwich, Lillie E. Ross, b. June 10, 1860, Worcester, MA, d. Nov. 10, 1929, Norwich, dau. of Albion Ross and Irene Stevens

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Norwich, VT

4025 + i Rowe F.[10] Cook, b. Nov. 8, 1890
4026 ii Phebe May[10] Cook, b. Feb. 10, 1892
4027 + iii Bert Edward[10] Cook, b. Aug. 12, 1893
4028 + iv Conrey Conrad[10] Cook, b. Aug. 4, 1894
4029 + v Homer E.[10] Cook, b. 1898
4030 + vi Fred Royal[10] Cook, b. 1900

2972 Mary[9] Cook (Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sara Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1861, Norwich, VT, d. July 3, 1889, Norwich, cause - ulcerated stomach, mar. Jan. 17, 1882 at Norwich, William E. Slack, b. 1861, Norwich, son of Granville M. Slack and Caroline Morse. William mar. second Nov. 5, 1891, Bessie J. Bryant and had issue, no issue found in the VT (VR) for Mary (Cook) Slack

2973 Phebe E.[9] Cook (Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1866, Norwich, VT, d. April 28, 1945, Norwich, mar. April 21, 1886 at Norwich, Charles F. Lewis, b. 1860, son of William E. Lewis and Ruby Hazen

Children — Tenth generation

4031 i Marian B.[10] Lewis, b. March 6, 1887, Norwich

2974 William Chester[9] Messenger (Mary Amanda[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1873, Norwich, VT, mar. April 12, 1893, Norwich, Flora E. Stewart, b. 1872, Chicago, IL

Children — Tenth generation

4032 i Emily Howe[10] Messenger, b. Jan. 21, 1909, Norwich, mar. Sept. 30, 1933 at Norwich, Harry Lester Ray, Jr., b. 1908, son of Harry Lester Ray and Daisey Triscott

2978A Carol Rose[9] Spear (Charles Carroll[8], Demerick[7], Nelson[6], John[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1939, Cleveland, OH, mar. Aug. 4, 1960 at Cleveland, OH, James Harold Hemlein, b. May 15, 1923, Defiance, OH, son of Charles Hemlein and Inez Crockett

res. - Mrs. Carol Spear Hemlein
1 Niblick Ct.
Carolina Shores, Calabash, NC 28459

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Cleveland, OH

4032A i Kathryn Mary[10] Hemlein, b. Aug. 24, 1962
4032B ii Lauren Carol[10] Hemlein, b. July 20, 1963
4032C iii Cynthia Arianne[10] Hemlein, b. Feb. 24, 1965

2978B Charles Michael[9] Spear (Charles Carroll[8], Demerick[7], Nelson[6], John[5], Jonathan[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1942, Cleveland, OH, mar. Nov. 19, 1965 at Lorain, OH, Mary Lou Cverna, b. June 1, 1943, Lorain, OH, dau. of Frank and Mary Cverna

res. - Mr. Charles M. Spear
4127 Chevy Chase Dr.
LaCanada, CA 91011

Children — Tenth generation

4032D i Susanne ——[10] Spear, b. March 2, 1972, Chicago, IL
4032E ii Karen ——[10] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1976, Chicago, IL

2981 Fred Earl[9] DuBois (Royal Turner[8] Dubois, Earl Cushman[7] Dubois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1857, Randolph, VT (VR), d. June 28, 1903 age 46-0-14, Randolph (VR), cause - tuberculosis, first mar., age 29 yrs, March 10, 1887 at Randolph, (VR), Belle Anne Dudley, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. May 6, 1865, Barton Landing, VT (VR), d. April 17, 1952, Randolph (VR), dau. of Levi S. Dudley and Clara J. McKown, no issue found in VT (VR)

2986 Mary Alice[9] Gay (Susan Sabrina[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1856, Randolph, VT, first mar. age 29 yrs, Aug. 6, 1886 at Randolph (VR), Edwin Oscar Blanchard, first mar. age 24 yrs, occ. Doctor, b. April 6, 1862, Plainfield, VT, d. June 8, 1920, Randolph, son of George D. Blanchard and Ellen Blood, no issue found in VT (VR)

Ninth Generation

2993 Clara Adelaide[9] DuBois (William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1872, Randolph, VT, res. NYC, NY (VT VR), d. May 3, 1930, Randolph (VR), first mar. age 28 yrs, Sept. 6, 1900 at Randolph (VR), Homer Bennett Bell, first mar. age 32 yrs, b. Nov. 11, 1868, West Shefford, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 26, 1937, Rutland, VT (VR), son of Silas H. Bell and Marcia Farnsworth

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4033 + i Annie Gilbert[10] Bell, b. June 16, 1901
4034 ii Bennett Farnsworth[10] Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1904, mar. Miriam Elizabeth Perry, b. 1913, Belmont City, MA, their dau. Marie DuBois Bell, b. Sept. 26, 1938, Rutland, VT (VR)
4035 iii Robert DuBois[10] Bell, b. May 5, 1910, d. Age 2 da., Randolph (VR)

2994 Anna Lamson[9] DuBois (William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1877, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Nov. 30, 1940, Lakeview Sanatorium, Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Oct. 13, 1907 at Randolph (VR), Clarence West Hodges, b. May 15, 1876, Randolph (VR), son of Albert F. Hodges and Eliza (West) Chase

2995 John Henry[9] DuBois (William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1878, Randolph, VT, d. May 26, 1932, Randolph, cause - suicide by pistol shot, first mar. age 30 yrs, May 21, 1908 at Randolph, Florence Irene Gisborne, b. 1880, Brooklyn, NY

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4036 + i Fred Earl[10] DuBois, b. July 15, 1909
4037 + ii Margaret Rachel[10] DuBois, b. Nov. 22, 1911
4038 iii John Henry[10] DuBois, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1913

2998 Ella Harriett[9] Cushman (George Elliott[8] Cushman, William[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1873, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 28, 1901 at Randolph (VR), Francis Arthur Eaton, first mar. age 30 yrs, occ. physician, b. Oct. 23, 1870, Randolph, (VR), d. March 14, 1944, Randolph (VR), son of Daniel Webster Eaton and Ellen Orcutt

3002 Alice Minora[9] Hyzer (Charlotte C.[8] Eddy, Minora E.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1885, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, June 15, 1909 at Tunbridge, VT (VR), Mark William Hyde, first mar. age 29 yrs, b. June 27, 1879, Brookfield, VT, son of George P. Hyde and Louise Kerr

Children — Tenth generation

4039 + i Robert Alfred[10] Hyde, b. July 8, 1910, Randolph (VR)
4040 ii Charlotte Louise[10] Hyde, b. Nov. 10, 1914, Tunbridge (VR)
4041 + iii George Clayton[10] Hyde, b. March 23, 1919, Bethel, VT (VR)
4042 iv Edward Mark[10] Hyde, b. Feb. 22, 1929, Bethel (VR)

3004 Will Edward[9] Hyzer (Charlotte C.[8] Eddy, Minora E.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1890, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Dec. 29, 1931, Randolph (VR), mar. Ada Howard Thompson, b. Feb. 10, 1900, Woodstock, VT, dau. of John Francis Thompson and Hattie Clark Howard

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Royalton, VT (VR)

4043 i Ethel Louise[10] Hyzer, b. July 11, 1924, mar. Sept. 29, 1951 at Royalton, VT (VR), Nathan Ward Netsch, res. Manchester, NH, first mar. age 32 yrs, son of Herman E. Netsch and Martha Volkman
4044 ii Alice Mabel[10] Hyzer, b. April 29, 1926, mar. Oct. 26, 1946 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Robert Jackman Edwards, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sept. 15, 1922, Williamstown/Chelsea, VT, son of Angier Marsh Jackman Edwards and Laura Julia Wellington
4045 iii Earl Thompson[10] Hyzer, b. May 3, 1927, first mar. age 26 yrs, May 23, 1953 at Montpelier, VT (VR), June Marilyn Lumsden, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. June 1, 1930, Hardwick, VT (VR), dau. of Lee M. Lumsden and Lucille Nunn
4046 iv Ada Howard[10] Hyzer, b. Feb. 20, 1930

3005 Lena Nina[9] Cushman (Judson Earle[8] Cushman, Earl Spear[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1885, Richmond, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, May 7, 1908 at Burlington, VT (VR), Carl H. Carroll, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. Boscawen, NH, son of Clarence F. Carroll and Julia A. Webster

Children — Tenth generation

4047 i Richard Cushman[10] Carroll, b. March 16, 1909, Burlington (VR)

3009 Nettie Louise[9] Bass (James Harris[8] Bass, Abigail[7] Fuller, Sally[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1871, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. June 5, 1895 at Randolph (VR), Ernest S. Tracey, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. 1868, Roxbury, VT, son of Luther G. Tracy and Nancy E. Hutchinson

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4048 i Neil Bass[10] Tracy, b. Feb. 28, 1907, Randolph (VR), d. same day

3010 Emma Jane[9] Blanchard (Sarah Jane[8] Stockwell, Lyman[7] Stockwell, Elizabeth[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1861, Whitingham, VT (VR), mar. age 23 yrs, Dec. 21, 1885 at Halifax, VT (VR), Warren Kingsley, first mar. age 23 yrs, son of Francis Kingsley and Evelyn Lord

Children — Tenth generation

4049 i female[10] Kingsley, b. Nov. 4, 1889
4050 ii Carl Warren[10] Kingsley, b. 1891, Monroe, MA, mar. first age 22 yrs, Nov. 26, 1913 at Readboro, VT (VR), Levina May Bliss

3014 Lyman Henry[9] Shumway (Mary E.[8] Stockwell, Lyman[7] Stockwell, Elizabeth[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1874, Readsboro, VT (VR), first mar. age 20 yrs, Oct. 7, 1894 at Whitingham, VT (VR), Angie V. Streeter, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1874, Charlemont, MA, d. March 12, 1905, age 31-4-12, Whitingham (VR), dau. of Moses and Martha Streeter

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Whitingham, VT (VR)

4051 i Eva May[10] Shumway, b. Dec. 31, 1895
4052 ii Antionette Flora[10] Shumway, b. July 19, 1898, first mar. age 32 yrs, Oct. 1, 1930 at Readsboro, (VR), Joseph Edwin Graves, b. Williamsburg, MA, son of Joseph S. Graves and Matilda Reece
4053 iii Winford Lyman[10] Shumway, b. June 30, 1903

3016 Charles Baldwin[9] Goddard (Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1878, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH, d. July 12, 1954, LosGatos, Santa Clara Co., CA., mar. abt. 1911, Beatrice Montgomery, b. 1880, Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA, d. 1942, LosGatos, dau. of William Wesley Montgomery and Sarah Blancett

Children — Tenth generation

4054 i Charles Montgomery[10] Goddard, 1913-1917
4055 + ii Wesley Rawdon[10] Goddard, b. July 29, 1915, St. Louis, MO

3017 Harry Winsor[9] Goddard (Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1882, Conneaut, OH, d. Feb. 9, 1973, Gobles, Van-Buren Co., MI, bur. Kendall Cem., Gobles, mar. at Schenectady, NY, Harriet Fero Knadler, b. Oct. 27, 1885, d. April 27, 1974, Gobles, MI, bur. Kendall Cem., Gobles

Children — Tenth generation

4056	i	infant[10] Goddard, d. in infancy, Schenectady
4057	ii	infant[10] Goddard, d. at b.
4058	iii	Winfred Baldwin[10] Goddard (twin), b. March 15, 1916, Chicago, IL
4059	iv	Wilfred Fero[10] Goddard (twin), b. March 15, 1916, Chicago, IL
4060	v	Harold Knadler[10] Goddard, b. Nov. 29, 1917
4061	vi	Charles Rawdon[10] Goddard, b. Jan. 14, 1919

3018 Winfred "Win" Rawdon[9] Goddard (Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]) (twin), b. March 30, 1891, Conneaut, OH, d. Feb. 9, 1958, San Diego, CA, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA, mar. Aug. 18, 1915 at Hollywood, CA, Ethel Melrose Libis, b. April 21, 1892, Akron, OH, dau. of Aloysius F. Libis and Edith May Hamlin

Children — Tenth generation

4062	+	i	Winfred Rawdon[10] Goddard, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1917, Riverside, CA
4063	+	ii	Mary Ethel[10] Goddard, b. Jan. 25, 1919, San Diego

3019 Wilfred "Wil" Battles[9] Goddard (Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. March 30, 1891, Conneaut, OH, d. April 22, 1964, San Mateo, CA, mar. Oct. 15, 1913, at Conneaut, Florence Esther Snow, b. April 17, 1892, Dunkirk, NY, d. Dec. 25, 1959, San Mateo, CA, dau. of Arthur Snow and Agnes Ingham

Children — Tenth generation

4064	+	i	Wilfred Snow[10] Goddard, b. July 9, 1914, Conneaut
4065	+	ii	Marjorie Eloise[10] Goddard, b. Aug. 13, 1916, Conneaut
4066	+	iii	Richard[10] Goddard, b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Mateo, CA

3020 Frank Spencer[9] Spears (Peter Wiggington[8] Spears, Spencer King[7] Spears, Ira[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b.

Dec. 1, 1881, Snelling, Merced Co., CA, d. Aug. 20, 1934, Bakersfield, CA, bur. Mt. View Cem., Fresno, CA, mar. first 1904, Ruby Olive Gibbons, b. Aug., 1887, Auberry, CA, d. Feb. 1, 1908, Fresno, CA, bur. Old Auberry Cem., dau. of William R. Gibbons and Elizabeth Ellen Huckaby, mar. second April 2, 1911, Fresno, CA, Mamie Berniece Leonard, b. April 14, 1888, Chicago, IL, d. June 28, 1965, Bakersfield, CA, dau. of Edwin James Leonard and Melvina Christine Oxendine

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4067 i Maurice Burton[10] Spears, b. Sept. 11, 1905, Auberry, CA, d. 1967, Martinez, CA, bur. Vet. Sec., Mt. View Cem., Fresno, CA

4068 ii Frances Elizabeth "Beth"[10] Spears, b. Feb. 4, 1907, Auberry, CA, mar. — LeVeille, res. Fresno, CA, 1965

by second marriage

4069 iii Frank Leonard[10] Spears, b. Feb. 1, 1912, Fresno, CA, d. Feb. 15, 1915, Bakersfield, CA, bur. Mt. View Cem.

4070 + iv Darrell Edward[10] Spears, b. Aug. 2, 1915, Bakersfield, CA

4071 v Donald Tarpley[10] Spears, b. June 24, 1918, Fresno, CA, res. Walnut, Los Angeles, 1965

3024A Claude Leslie[9] Spear (Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1883, Erving, MA, d. Aug. 8, 1955, Orange, MA, bur. Orange, MA, mar. Oct. 5, 1904 at Hinsdale, NH, Clara N. Hawkes, b. Feb. 7, 1887, Monroe, MA, d. Feb. 14, 1987, Athol, MA, bur. Orange, MA, dau. of Edward B. Hawkes and Nettie Graves

Children — Tenth generation

4071A + i Maxine M.[10] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1907, Orange, MA

4071B + ii Grace F.[10] Spear, b. May 8, 1912, Orange, MA

3024D Clarence Adams[9] Spear (Asa Adams[8], Ebenezer[7], Eliphalet[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1885, North Amherst, MA, d. Nov. 24, 1940, Rowayton, CT, bur. Kennisco, NY, mar. March 25, 1913, Alice Maude Fox, b. March 6, 1891, Brooklyn, NY, d. Feb. 14, 1971, Norwalk, CT, bur. Kennsico, NY, dau. of Charles and Margaret Fox

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Brooklyn, NY

4071C i Robert Adams[10] Spear, b. Jan. 5, 1914, d. Jan. 19, 1920
4071D + ii Charles Fox[10] Spear, b. April 25, 1919
4071E iii Stoughton Crocker[10] Spear

3024G John Ashcroft[9] Spear (Edward Lewis[8], Lewis Jacob[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1901, Amherst, MA, d. Aug. 8, 1974, Hartford, CT, bur. Amherst, MA, mar. June 16, 1926, at NYC, NY, Christy Virginia McDonald, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Richmond, VA, d. May 28, 1982, Hartford, CT, bur. Amherst, MA, dau. of Malcolm Scott McDonald and Hannah Christy Bell

Children — Tenth generation

4071F i Sheila[10] Spear, b. June 1, 1927, Northampton, MA
4071G + ii John Ashcroft[10] Spear, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1932, Orange, NJ

3024H Albert Edgar[9] Spear (Edgar Ira[8], Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1882, Faribault, MN, d. Jan. 20, 1969, Dickinson, ND, bur. Dickinson, mar. Nov. 30, 1912 at Belfield, ND, Beatrice M. Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1892, Sisseton, SD, d. Sept. 4, 1978, Dickinson, ND, bur. Dickinson, dau. of Nicholas Nelson and Olive Wakefield

Children — Tenth generation

4071H + i Eugene Albert[10] Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1913, Dickinson, ND
4071I + ii Will Nelson[10] Spear, b. Oct. 5, 1918, Dickinson, ND

3024K Monroe Van Saun[9] Spear (Eugene Elisha[8], Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1904, Waterville, MN, occ. traveling salesman, retired, mar. first Nov. 30, 1939 by Dr. Albert Spear at Dickinson, MN, Dorothy Ellen Stone, b. Jan. 24, 1915, Balfour, ND, d. Nov. 22, 1970, Fargo, ND, bur. Minot, ND, dau. of Dr. Evan C. Stone and Ellen, mar. second May 12, 1973 at Breckenridge, MN, Eileen (Maguire) Nelson, b. April 25, 1914, Marshall, MN, dau. of Patrick Francis Maguire and Margaret Bollman, no issue either marriage

res. - Mr. Monroe V. Spear
321 6th St.
N. Breckenridge, MN 56520

Ninth Generation

3028 Melissa Ruth[9] Spear (Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also Ruth Melissa Spear, b. Feb. 6, 1888, Newbury, VT, d. Sept. 7, 1952, (West) Newbury, bur. West Newbury, mar. first age 21 yrs, Dec. 18, 1909 at Newbury (VR), Harry Benzie, b. Dec. 18, 1884, d. Nov. 13, 1951 (West) Newbury, bur. W. Newbury, no issue

3029 Fred Fletcher[9] Spear (Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), family rec. b. March 5, 1892 (West) Newbury, VT (VR), occ. farmer, d. July 14, 1967, Woodsville, NH, bur. W. Newbury, mar. July 9, 1917 at Newbury (VR), Reta Joyce Humphrey, b. Feb. 23, 1900, Newbury, d. Dec. 22, 1976, St. Johnsbury, VT, bur. W. Newbury, dau. of Ellsworth Loren Humphrey and Kate Jane Felch

Children — Tenth generation, all born at (West) Newbury, VT (VR)

4072 + i Kate Naomi[10] Spear, b. May 10, 1918
4073 + ii Fred Philbra[10] Spear, b. March 6, 1920
4074 + iii James Ellsworth[10] Spear, b. March 31, 1927
4075 + iv Evelyn Jane[10] Spear, b. Feb. 20, 1934

3034 Alice Gertrude[9] Spear (Freeman Bennett[8], Alonzo Freeman[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1888, Vershire, VT (VR), mar. June 1, 1910, first cousin # 3042 Joseph M.[9] Sleeper, b. April 22, 1887, son of Zebina C. Sleeper and Mary Elizabeth[8] Spear (Alonzo Freeman[7])

Children — Tenth generation

4076 i Earl J.[10] Sleeper, b. March 10, 1914
4077 ii Henry J.[10] Sleeper, b. April 17, 1919
4078 iii Clyde A.[10] Sleeper, b. June 27, 1923

3050 Lewis Alden[9] True (Sceva S.[8] True, Sally M.[7] Spear, Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1880, Corinth, VT (VR), mar. June 11, 1902 at Corinth, (VR), Ruby A. Heath, b. July 11, 1883, Corinth (VR), dau. of Lorenzo D. Heath and Mary Emma Woodcock

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Corinth, VT (VR)

4079 i Clifton Alden[10] True, b. Feb. 12, 1903, mar. Miss Jacobs and they parted
4080 ii Sceva Lorenzo[10] True, b. March 8, 1909, d. March 11, 1909, Corinth (VR)
4081 iii Gerald Otho[10] True, b. May 28, 1915

3054 Alden Lewis[9] True (Alden E.[8] True, Sally M.[7] Spear, Sceva[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1890 Bern/Vera, KS, d. May 5, 1932, Windsor, VT (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, Aug. 30, 1913 at Corinth, VT (VR), Hazel Blake, b. May 4, 1895, Corinth, dau. of Gilbert Blake and Emma Dickinson

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Windsor, VT

4082 i Helen Louise[10] True, b. Jan. 16, 1923
4083 ii female[10] True, b. Sept. 5, 1929
4084 iii Marcia[10] True, b. 1930, first mar. age 21 yrs, June 14, 1951 at Windsor, VT (VR), Charles J. Burch, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. Dec. 8, 1930, Windsor (VR), occ. U.S. Army, son of Charles J. Burch, b. Boston and Annie Keyser, b. Lebanon, NH

3055 Florence[9] Speare (Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1876, Newton Center, MA, mar. June 22, 1904, Daniel Israel Gould, b. Nov. 21, 1875, Garland, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., Canada son of John Rufus Gould and Susannah Mildred Hagerty

Children — Tenth generation

4085 + i Phyllis[10] Gould, b. May 25, 1907, Brunswick, ME
4086 + ii Sylvia[10] Gould, b. Oct. 16, 1909

3056 Emma[9] Speare (Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1880, Newton Center, MA, d. 1938/9, bur. Newton Center, mar. Feb. 19, 1902, Charles Frederick Gould, b. Oct. 3, 1881, Garland, Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, Canada, son of John Rufus Gould and Susannah Mildred Hagerty

Children — Tenth generation

4087 + i Lois[10] Gould, b. April 5, 1903, Sturbridge, MA
4088 + ii James Frederick[10] Gould, b. April 24, 1905, Wolfeboro, NH
4089 iii Herbert[10] Gould, b. Jan. 27, 1908, Wolfeboro, NH, d. in infancy

3057 Alden Herbert[9] Speare (Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1883, Newton Center, MA, d. July 25, 1972, Hartford, CT, bur. Newton Center, mar. Oct. 12, 1906 at East Weymouth, MA, Marion Louise Ford, b. March 9, 1885, East Weymouth, d. May 4, 1965, West Avon, CT, bur. Newton Center, dau. of James Ford and Mary Eliza Holbrook

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4090 + i Alden[10] Speare, b. April 30, 1910, Boston, MA
4091 + ii Priscilla[10] Speare, b. July 22, 1911, Newton Center, MA

3058 Raymond Edwards[9] Huntington (Ella Maria[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 28, 1882, Newton Center, MA, d. Dec. 1958, Wellesley, MA, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Wellesley, mar. June 9, 1909 at Quincy, MA, Elizabeth Hamilton Thayer, b. Oct. 9, 1878, Braintree, MA, d. Aug. 10, 1962, Wellesley, bur. Woodlawn Cem., dau. of Edmund Gilles Thayer and Florence Hamilton

Children — Tenth generation

4092 i Elizabeth T.[10] Huntington, b. Dec. 11, 1913, Quincy, MA, occ. professional painter, unm. - res. - Miss Elizabeth T. Huntington, 500 Worcester Rd., Wellesley, MA 02181

3060 Genevieve[9] Huntington (Ella Marie[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1892, Newton Center, MA, d. 1944, mar. June 22, 1916, Dr. Bertrand Earle Roberts, b. July 21, 1890, Auburn, ME, son of John Ovis Roberts and Rose Libby

Children — Tenth generation

4093 i Annie[10] Roberts, b. Feb. 27, 1928, mar. Anthony Burke, no issue, lived at Palm Springs, CA
4094 ii Huntington[10] Roberts, b. Aug. 12, 1933, lived at Meredith, NH, no issue

3061 Miriam[9] Huntington (Ella Marie[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1897, Newton, MA, d. Feb. 2, 1986, mar. June 16, 1923, Davis Nichols Ripley, son of William Zebine Ripley, II

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Newton Center, MA

4095 + i Frances[10] Ripley, b. Aug. 18, 1925
4096 ii William Zebine[10] Ripley, III, b. Dec. 17, 1927
4097 iii Edwards Huntington[10] Ripley, b. Aug. 16, 1930, unm. - res. - Mr. Edwards H. Ripley, 5204 Berkley Way, Vancouver, WA 98661

3063 Gladys[9] Haven (Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1895,

Brookline, MA, d. Nov. 6, 1978, Silver Springs, MD, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Bronx, NY, mar. April 17, 1920 at Summit, NJ, Eric McCoy North, b. June 22, 1888, Middletown, CT, d. July 22, 1980, Silver Springs, MD, bur. Woodlawn Cem., son of Frank Mason North and Louise McCoy

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Summit, NJ

4098 + i Theodore[10] North, b. Feb. 8, 1921
4099 + ii Louise McCoy[10] North, b. Dec. 6, 1923
4100 + iii William Haven[10] North, b. Aug. 17, 1927

3064 Albert Robinson[9] Speare (Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1896, Newton, MA, d. Nov. 4, 1983, Manset, ME,bur. Weston, MA, mar. Dec. 1, 1923 at Newton Center, MA, Eleanor Bishop, b. March 26, 1900, Newton, MA, dau. of Elias Bullard Bishop and Emilie F. Hunter,

res. - Mrs. Eleanor B. Spear
c/o Mrs. Francis Coolidge
2 Brown Road
Harvard, MA 01451

Children — Tenth generation

4101 + i Edward Ray[10] Speare, II, b. June 10, 1925, Boston, MA
4102 + ii Thomas Bishop[10] Speare, b. Oct. 27, 1927, Boston, MA
4103 + iii Emilie Hunter[10] Speare, b. Nov. 30, 1931, Boston, MA
4104 + iv Jonathan[10] Speare, b. March 29, 1942, Cambridge, MA

3065 Dorothy[9] Speare (Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1897, Newton Center, MA, d. Feb. 3, 1951, Boston, MA, bur. Speare Mausoleum, Newton Cem., mar. first Dec., 1924, at Newton Center, Franklin B. Christmas, no issue, div. June, 1931, mar. second, March 12, 1934 at Boston, MA, Charles Joseph Hubbard of Milton, MA, no issue

3066 Virginia[9] Speare (Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1899, Newton Center, MA, mar. Aug. 13, 1924, at Portsmouth, NH, Lucius Ellsworth Thayer, b. June 19, 1896, Portsmouth, NH, son of Lucius Harrison Thayer and Helen Rand

res. - Mrs. Virginia S. Thayer
27 Estabrook Rd.
West Newton, MA 02165

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4105 + i Lucius Harrison[10] Thayer, II, b. Oct. 13, 1927, Boston, MA

4106 + ii Virginia Patricia[10] Thayer, b. Oct. 9, 1930, Boston, MA

3070 Albert A.[9] Seymour (Sarah J.[8] Fitts, Sally[7] Hunt, Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1871, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 13, 1914, age 43-14-0, Braintree, (VR), mar. Dec. 20, 1892 at Braintree, (VR), Edna Augusta Smith, b. July 22, 1874, Braintree, (VR), d. Dec. 3, 1940, Burlington, VT (VR), res. Braintree, dau. of George Smith and Augusta Abbott

Children — Tenth generation

4107 + i Beatrice Dorothy[10] Seymour, b. May 20, 1906, Braintree, (VR)

4108 ii Erma Augusta[10] Seymour, b. April 10, 1909, Braintree (VR)

3071 Jennie Jerusha[9] Seymour (Sarah J.[8] Fitts, Sally[7] Hunt, Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 11, 1877, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 2, 1895 at Randolph, VT (VR), Orin Holbrook, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. 1870, Stratford, NH, son of David Holbrook and Mary L. Cramurre

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4109 i Vera[10] Holbrook, b. June, 1896, mar. age 22 yrs May 17, 1919 at Randolph (VR), Charles W. Phillips, Jr., age 23, b. Lunenburg, VT, son of Charles W. Phillips and Ida Townsend

4110 ii female[10] Holbrook, still b. March 28, 1897

4111 iii Esther Jennie[10] Holbrook, b. June 9, 1901

4112 iv male[10] Holbrook, b. March 9, 1903

4113 v Gordon Ralph[10] Holbrook, b. Dec. 11, 1904

3074 Eva Mildreth[9] Priest (Flora Emma[8] Battles, { Jason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, Emily M.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] / Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4] Spear, LT. Jacob[3], Benjamin[4] } Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1889, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 20 yrs, July 20, 1910 at Braintree, VT (VR), Roy Harrison Howard, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. Aug. 26, 1888, Braintree, (VR), d. March 16, 1951, Randolph (VR), son of Horace H. Howard and Frances Carr

3075 Ralph Carlton[9] Priest (Flora Emma[8] Battles, { Jason[7] Battles, Bestsey[6] Hunt, Emily M.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] / Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4] Spear, LT. Jacob[3], Benjamin[4] } Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1892, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 26 yrs, Sept. 1, 1921 at Braintree, VT, Amelia Marion (LeTourneau) Lambert, second mar. age 33 yrs, b. 1888, Canada, dau. of George LeTourneau and Sarah Godin

Children — Tenth generation

4114 i Helen Amelia[10] Priest, b. April 29, 1922

3077 Allen Mason[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis [8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1886, Braintree, VT, mar. July 5, 1913 at Randolph, VT (VR), Lottie Arvilla (Flint) Thayer, second mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sept. 28, 1885, Brookfield, VT, dau. of Burton A. Flint and Carrie A. Ferry. Lottie had mar. first Carl Allen Thayer

Children — Tenth generation

4115 i Lina Mae[10-11] Battles, b. Oct. 28, 1914, Randolph, VT (VR)

4116 + ii Herbert Mason[10-11] Battles, b. Nov. 22, 1918, Randolph, VT (VR)

3078 Roxy Rose[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 3, 1888, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 31, 1912 at Braintree, (VR) Felix Place Stokes, b. July 14, 1883, Starksboro, VT (VR), d. July 10, 1941, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Sidney Stokes and Susan Place

3079 Ruby Lena[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1891, Braintree, VT (VR), d. June 22, 1978, E. Granville, VT, bur. Pleasant View Cem., Randolph, VT, mar. Aug. 6, 1913 at Granville, VT (VR), Charles Henry Handly, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. Dec. 6, 1888, Granville (VR), d. Sept. 17, 1970 E. Granville, bur. Pleasant View Cem., son of Edward J. Handly and Mary Tarbell

Children — Tenth generation

4117 + i Lena Elvira[10-11] Handly, b. Nov. 22, 1914, Granville (VR)

4118 ii Margaret[10-11] Handley, b. March 18, 1916, Granville (VR), unm.

3080 Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1893, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 10, 1912 at Braintree (VR), George Harold Bent, b. May 22, 1893, Hancock, VT, son of Charles S. Bent and Stella Jones

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4119		i	male[10-11] Bent, b. March 15, 1913, Braintree, VT (VR), d. same da.
4120		ii	female[10-11] Bent, b. Feb. 4, 1914, d. same day
4121	+	iii	Roxy Rose[10-11] Bent, b. Feb. 2, 1915, Braintree (VR)
4122		iv	Harold Edwin[10-11] Bent, b. Aug. 1, 1916, mar. 101 MT. Ash Dr., Greece, NY
4123	+	v	Beda May[10-11] Bent, b. Feb. 24, 1918, Granville, VT (VR)
4124	+	vi	Allen Emery[10-11] Bent, b. Sept. 19, 1919, Granville (VR)
4125	+	vii	Herbert Alton[10-11] Bent, (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922, Granville (VR)
4126	+	viii	Hubert Altson[10-11] Bent, (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922, Granville (VR)
4127	+	ix	Rose Ann[10-11] Bent, b. Dec. 17, 1924, Rochester, VT (VR)
4128	+	x	George Junior[10-11] Bent, b. July 23, 1926, Rochester (VR)
4129	+	xi	Violet Evangeline[10-11] Bent, b. Aug. 3, 1927, Rochester(VR)
4130	+	xii	Gordon Avery[10-11] Bent, b. July 21, 1929, Braintree (VR)
4131		xiii	Paul Irving[10-11] Bent, b. Dec. 18, 1931, Braintree (VR), mar. Mary Rose Ramsey, Roxbury, VT, he died, she mar. again
4132		xiv	male[10-11] Bent, b. Aug. 11, 1934, d. same da., Randolph (VR)
4133		xv	female[10-11] Bent, b. Dec. 4, 1935, Randolph (VR), d. same day

3082 George Herbert[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1900, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 22, 1922 at Braintree (VR), Marjorie Laura Flint, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. March 10, 1901, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Herman E. Flint and Mary Hall

Children — Tenth generation

4134		i	Phylis Irene[10-11] Battles, b. Feb. 7, 1924, Braintree (VR), d. same da.
4135		ii	Anna May[10-11] Battles, b. Oct. 29, 1926, Randolph (VR), mar. July 18, 1946 at Braintree (VR), Loren Elmer Montgomery, b. April 25, 1926, Randolph (VR), son of Jenness Montgomery and Annis Brown
4136		iii	Nancy Carol[10-11] Battles, b. Jan. 30, 1936, Randolph (VR)

3083 Warren Edward[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1902, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first Nov. 18, 1928 at Braintree (VR), Mildred Irene Holland, b. Sept. 13,

1896, Stockbridge, VT (VR), d. Aug. 7, 1950, Sherburne, VT (VR), bur. Stockbridge, dau. of Harry N. Holland and Effie O. Chamberlin, mar. second Oct. 2, 1954 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Florence (Seward) Vose, Daley, third mar. age 55 yrs, b. Sept. 2, 1899, Rutland, VT, d. Jan. 29, 1985, Rutland, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., W. Rutland, dau. of Henry Eugene Seward and Harriet Hale

res. Mr. Warren E. Battles
River Rd., Killington, VT 05751

Children — Tenth generation

4137 + i Grace Ruby[10-11] Battles, b. Dec. 14, 1930, Rutland, VT (VR)
4138 + ii Edward Emery[10-11] Battles, b. May 17, 1940, Rutland (VR)

3085 Perkins Charles[9-10] Battles (Emery Curtis[8-9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt / Roxy Ann[5] Battles, Relief[7] Hunt, Seth[6] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1907, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Feb. 12, 1948, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - arteris sclerosis - mar. March 3, 1928 at Braintree (VR), Margaret Eleanor Harrison, b. July 8, 1911, Sydney, ME, d. Dec. 21, 1944, Randolph (VR), cause - pneumonia and child birth, dau. of Lloyd Harrison and Mabel Frances Goddard

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4139 i Lloyd Emery[10-11] Battles, b. April 12, 1932
4140 ii Elaine Ruth[10-11] Battles, b. June 18, 1936
4141 iii James Lawrence[10-11] Battles, b. July 9, 1938
4142 iv Alice Frances[10-11] Battles, b. Aug. 6, 1939
4143 v Margaret Kathleen[10-11] Battles, b. Nov. 26, 1940
4144 vi Perkins Charles[10-11] Battles, II, b. Dec. 20, 1944, d. March 6, 1945, Randolph (VR), cause - whooping cough

3086 Charles Adams[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 17, 1857, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 21, 1931, Braintree (VR), mar. Dec. 3, 1884 at Braintree (VR), Lilla Belle Rumrill, b. April 26, 1862, dau. of Oliver Hartwell Rumrill and Harriet M. Harwood

Children — Tenth generation

4145 + i Errol Charles[10] Flint, b. Oct. 19, 1885, Braintree (VR)
4146 ii Leona M.[10] Flint, b. May 17, 1896, Braintree (VR)

3087 Allen[9] Hovey Flint, Jr. (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1858, Braintree, VT (VR), d. March 20, 1935, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. South

Ninth Generation

View Cem., Randolph, mar. first Sept. 5, 1877 at Randolph, (VR), Jessie L. Scott, first mar. age 19 yrs, b. May 6, 1858, Hancock, VT, d. Woodsville, NH, bur. Southview Cem., dau. of Horatio Nelson Scott and Clarissa Maud Maxham, div. June, 1900, mar. second Sept. 12, 1900 at Randolph (VR) Annie Launia (Senter) Jones, second mar. age 27 yrs, res. Topeka, KS, b. Nov. 24, 1872, Terre Haute, IN, d. Nov. 12, 1937 Randolph (VR), bur. Southview Cem., dau. of C. Lee Senter

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4147 + i Myron Parker[10] Flint, b. Feb. 9, 1879, Braintree (VR)
4148 + ii Florence Mabel[10] Flint, b. April 2, 1882, Braintree, VT
4149 iii Stella Maud[10] Flint, b. April 19, 1886, Braintree, (VR), see her husband #3140 John Albert[9] Williams

by second marriage

4150 + iv Lee Allen[10] Flint, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Randolph (VR)

3088 Elijah Avery[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also recorded as Avery Elijah Flint, b. Jan. 1, 1860, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Sept. 18, 1938, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 7, 1893 at Braintree, (VR), Mina "Anna" P. Loveland, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1873, Northfield, VT, d. Feb. 5, 1910, age 37-5-11, Braintree (VR), dau. of Andrew J. "Jack" Loveland and Rose B. Adams

Children — Tenth generation

4151 + i Gladys R.[10] Flint, b. 1888
4152 ii Everald Perkins[10] Flint, b. Dec. 10, 1905, Braintree (VR)

3090 George Cardell[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1866, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Nov. 2, 1952, Braintree (VR), mar. Jan. 11, 1894 at Braintree (VR), Nellie Florence Linfield, b. April 22, 1871, Braintree, d. Dec. 9, 1939, age 68-7-16, Braintree (VR), dau. of Martin Luther Linfield and Melissa M. Robinson

Children — Tenth generation

4153 i male[10] Flint, still b. March 29, 1896, Braintree, (VR)
4154 ii Iris Bell[10] Flint, b. June 9, 1899, Braintree (VR)
4155 iii male[10] Flint, still b. Feb. 11, 1908, Randolph, (VR)
4156 + iv Ada Lucille[10] Flint, b. Nov. 2, 1910, Braintree (VR)

3091 Herbert Forest[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8], Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1869, Braintree, VT

(VR), mar. first March 15, 1892 at Braintree (VR), Minnie Hart, first mar. age 21 yrs, dau. of Nathaniel Hart and Amanda Harlow, mar. second, Jan. 20, 1930 at Braintree (VR), Lena Laura (Sargent) Cowing, her second mar., age 24 yrs, b. June 12, 1905, Braintree (VR), dau. of Martin Sargent and Addie Duffany, Lena had mar. first Dec. 30, 1922, Harold Emerson Cowing

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4157 + i Glen Forest[10] Flint, b. Jan. 23, 1896, Braintree (VR)
4158 ii Gail Herbert[10] Flint, b. Oct. 14, 1897, d. Dec. 20, 1899, age 2-2-6, Braintree (VR)

by second marriage

4159 iii Herbert Forest[10] Flint, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1932, Braintree (VR), (mothers age 27 yrs and fathers age 63 yrs)

3092 Mary Chloe[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1873, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 3, 1894 at Randolph, VT (VR), Joseph Childs Harlow, first mar. age 27, b. Jan. 7, 1867, Washington, VT (VR), d. March 14, 1938, Randolph (VR), son of Edward Harlow and Roxana Weston/Newton

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4160 i female[10] Harlow, b. March 25, 1897
4161 ii Edward Allen[10] Harlow, b. April 30, 1905
4162 iii Rosetta Mary[10] Harlow, b. March 19, 1911

3093 Emma Rose[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1875, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 17, 1904 at Randolph, VT (VR), Clarence Alfred Webster, second mar. age 40 yrs, b. March 24, 1863, Braintree, (VR), d. Dec. 1, 1944, Randolph (VR), son of Alfred Webster and Harriet E. Rumrill. Clarence had mar. first Ella Mudgett

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4163 i Jennie Rose[10] Webster, b. April 8, 1905, mar. Aug. 18, 1928 at Randolph (VR), Ernest Ransom Hall, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Jan. 9, 1901, Isle LaMotte, VT, son of Dyer Hall and Ethel Spooner
4164 ii Ruth Emma[10] Webster, b. Aug. 20, 1907, mar. Nov. 24, 1930 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Harold Bernard Donahue, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. March 5, 1906, Essex, VT (VR), son of Michael Francis Donahue and Elizabeth C. Pilon

Ninth Generation

3094 Warren Perkins[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also rec. as Perkins Warren Flint, b. April 11, 1878, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 15, 1903 at Randolph, VT (VR), Helen Genevieve Wallace, b. Dec. 31, 1881, Bethel, VT (VR), dau. of Gardner J. Wallace and Althea S. Woodworth

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

4165	+	i	Altha Louise[10] Flint, b. July 18, 1904
4166	+	ii	Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, b. Dec. 15, 1906
4167		iii	Pearle Lois[10] Flint, b. May 7, 1908
4168		iv	Gardner Wallace[10] Flint, b. May 1, 1916, d. June 10, 1944, Italy. He was an armor nose gunner on a B-24 Liberator Bomber which crashed in the Adriatic Sea on a return mission, his body was never recovered.

3095 Lilla Dellia[9] Flint (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1882, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 25, 1904 at Randolph, VT (VR), Fred Lewis Flint, b. Feb. 3, 1881, Brookfield, VT (VR), d. Oct. 7, 1945, Randolph (VR), son of Burton A. Flint and Carrie A. Ferry

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Brookfield, VT (VR)

4169		i	Burton Austin[10] Flint, b. Aug. 18, 1905
4170		ii	Rosetta Carrie[10] Flint, b. April 5, 1907, d. Nov. 1, 1908, age 1-6-26, Brookfield, (VR)
4171	+	iii	Grant Lewis[10] Flint, b. April 28, 1911
4172		iv	Grace Lula[10] Flint, b. Aug. 19, 1915, d. Jan. 24, 1916, age 0-5-5, malnutrition
4173	+	v	Leland Francis[10] Flint, b. March 25, 1921

3097 Fred Lewis[9] Thresher (Adelia Arlotta[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1863, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 1, 1935, Melrose, MA, mar. first Oct. 4, 1883 at Braintree (VR), Edna M. Mudgett, b. 1860, Center Harbor, NH, d. Aug. 13, 1890, age 30-9-7, Braintree (VR), dau. of John Mudgett and Mary Stimpson, mar. second April 2, 1891 at Braintree (VR), Philena "Lena" M. Prentis, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. 1869, Granville, VT, dau. of Golden Prentis and Rebekah Jones

Children — Tenth generation

4174	i	Myrtie[10] Thresher, b. July 20, 1884, Braintree, VT
4175	ii	female[10] Thresher, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Brookfield, VT (VR)
4176	iii	male[10] Thresher, b. Dec. 30, 1887, Roxbury, VT (VR)

by second marriage

4177 iv female[10] Thresher, b. Nov. 30, 1895, Roxbury, (VR)
4178 v female[10] Thresher, b. March 20, 1897, Brookfield, (VR)
4179 vi Grace Marion[10] Thresher, b. May 11, 1901, Braintree, (VR)

3098 Frank Hovey[9] Thresher (Adelia Arlotta[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1864, Braintree, VT (VR), d. July 19, 1937, Northfield, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 30, 1892 at St. Albans, VT (VR), Linnie A. Westover, b. (1868), dau. of Silas E. Westover and Anna Wells. The rec. says this was Linnie's first marriage age 24 yrs, in which she used her maiden name but the fact is she had mar. first Dec. 31, 1884, William A. Jewett whom she div. April 21, 1890

Children — Tenth generation

4180 i Silas E.[10] Thresher, b. Feb. 14, 1892, St. Albans (VR), d. March 23, 1935, St. Albans (VR), mar. Aug. 23, 1913 at Waterbury, VT (VR), Edith Amanda (Hadley) Wilkins, b. Aug. 12, 1891, Wells River, VT, dau. of Walter E. Hadley and Mary Aldrich
4181 ii Frank Merton[10] Thresher, (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1895, Northfield (VR), d. March 4, 1895, age 0-1-9
4182 iii Fred Berton[10] Thresher, (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1895, Northfield (VR), d. April 9, 1895, age 0-2-16
4183 + iv Anna Mae[10] Thresher, b. Aug. 29, 1896, Northfield

3107 Harold A.[9] Spear (Henry A.[8], Joshua Avery[7], Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1896, Ludlow, VT (VR), occ. farmer, first mar. age 27 yrs, Aug. 3, 1922 at Windsor, VT (VR), Eileen Lucy Ritzheimer, b. 1903, Brooklyn, NY, another rec. says b. NH, dau. of George Ritzheimer, b. NY and Ella Lucey, b. Hoosick, NY

Children — Tenth generation

4184 i Charles Howard[10] Spear, b. May 19, 1923, Windsor, VT (VR)

3107A Albert Henry[9] Spear, Jr. (Albert Henry[8], William Henry[7], Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1912, Whitman, MA, occ. - carpenter, d. June 20, 1983, Clearwater, FL, cremated, mar. first Sept. 27, 1937 by Wm. P. Donahue, J.P., at Biddeford, ME, Ethel Louise Perrell, div. 1947, no issue, mar. second June 20, 1947 at St. Petersburg, FL, Clara A. Cole, b. Lakeville, MA,

d. Aug. 24, 1952, Largo, FL, age 48-11-0, bur. Northville Cem., Whitman, MA, dau. of Alonzo Benton and Mary Brown, no issue, mar. third, Oct. 19, 1952 at Marion, MA, Mary Katherine Savery, b. Nov. 24, 1916, Princeton, NJ, dau. of Rufus Savery and Ruth Depuy Lane

Children — Tenth generation
by third marriage

4184A + i Albert Henry[10] Spear, III, b. Sept. 13, 1957, Clearwater, FL

3108 Wallace Sargent[9] Burridge (Charles T.[8] Burridge, Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 25, 1879, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first, age 27 yrs, Nov. 28, 1906 at Castelton, VT (VR), Mary M. Mulvey, res. of Claremont, NH, first mar. age 29 yrs, b. May 20, 1876, Castleton, VT, dau. of Jeremiah Mulvey and Bridget Handy

Children — Tenth generation

4185 i Pauline Elizabeth[10] Burridge, b. April 15, 1908, Castleton, VT, mother res. Claremont, NH, d. Dec. 3, 1942, age 34 yrs, at Springfield, MA, bur. permit issued at Rutland, VT (VR)

3112 Mary Christine[9] Burridge (Willis Arthur[8] Burridge, Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1894, Braintree, VT (VR), first mar. age 27 yrs, Aug. 27, 1921, at Bethel, VT (VR), Royal Porter Abbott, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. Sept. 21, 1900, Brookfield, VT (VR), son of Irving N. Abbott and Mary E. Steel, div. Dec. 21, 1948, Royal mar. second April 9, 1950 at Brookfield (VR), Edith Elizabeth McCreedy

Children — Tenth generation

4186 i Betty Burridge[10] Abbott, b. March 18, 1922, Brookfield (VR), mar. June 21, 1941 at Randolph, VT (VR), Robert Gordon Bowen

3114 Myrtle Alice[9] Burridge (Willis Arthur[8] Burridge, Charles[7] Burridge, Jacob[6] Burridge, Mary[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1897, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 28, 1918 at Benson, VT (VR), Ruel Tecumseh Abbott, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. April 30, 1895, Brookfield, VT (VR), son of Irving N. Abbott and Mary E. Steel

Children — Tenth generation

4187 i female[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 4, 1921, Braintree (VR), d. Aug. 7, 1921

4188 ii Ruth Burridge[10] Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1923, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 4, 1948 at Stockbridge, VT (VR), Clarence W. Mills

4189 ii James Arthur[10] Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1926, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 8, 1948 at Bethel, VT (VR), Clara Ellen Bundy

4190 iv Richard Frank[10] Abbott, b. April 20, 1928, Bethel (VR)

4191 v Arthur Newton[10] Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1934, Randolph (VR)

3136 Charles Anson[9] Williams (John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1870, Bethel, VT (VR), occ. - blacksmith, d. Oct. 10, 1949, W. Lebanon, NH, bur. Randolph, VT, mar. first Aug. 19, 1891 at Braintree, VT (VR), Clarissa "Clara" E. LaFrania, b. March 19, 1875, Braintree, d. Nov. 6, 1902, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Randolph, dau. of William LaFrania and Lena Laduso, mar. second, July 22, 1903 at Randolph (VR), Bernice (May) Rathburn, second mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1883, Bethel, dau. of Fred May and Mary Ann Spencer. Bernice May mar. first May 11, 1897, Wallace D. Rathburn, div. in 1903 because he was in prison for more than three years

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4192 + i Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1892, Granville, VT (VR)

3137 Jehiel "Hiely" Francis[9] Williams (John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1873, Braintree, VT (VR), occ. - Shoemaker and worked in Randolph Post Office until Retirement, d. June 10, 1951, Randolph (VR), mar. first age 19 yrs, Sept. 21, 1892 at Braintree (VR), Ethel M. Watson, b. June 16, 1877, Braintree, (VR), dau. of Lester Watson and Imogene Flint. div., Ethel mar. second age 22 yrs, May 20, 1899 at Braintree (VR), Perry W. Smith. Jehiel mar. second May 4, 1901 at Boston, MA, Bertha Inda Shepard, b. Oct. 9, 1876, dau. of Charles and Charity Shepard of Chelsea, VT

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage (?)
by second marriage

4193 i Norma Blanche[10] Williams, b. March 18, 1904, Braintree (VR), d. 1974, unm.

4194 + ii Roma Arlene[10] Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1908, Braintree

Ninth Generation

4195 + iii Pauline Margaret[10] Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1916, Randolph (VR)

4196 + iv Robert Theodore[10] Williams, b. April 13, 1920, Randolph (VR)

3139 Frank Arthur[9] Williams (Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. cert. reads Arthur Williams, b. Oct. 27, 1879, Braintree, VT, given last rites in 1904 when near death with Typhoid fever, d. March 2, 1953, Palmer, MA, bur. Hillcrest Cem., Springfield, MA, mar. May 3, 1911 at Worcester, MA, Florence Gertrude Bigford, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Glendale, RI, d. Sept. 11, 1948, Palmer, MA, bur. Hillcrest Cem., dau. of Walter Irving Bigford and Sarah Maria Pierson

Children — Tenth generation

4197 + i Ruth Gertrude[10] Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1913, New Haven, CT

4198 + ii Frederick DeForest[10] Williams, b. May 13, 1918, Braintree, VT (VR)

4199 + iii Grace Eleanor[10] Williams, b. July 22, 1920, Braintree (VR)

3140 John Albert[9] Williams (Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1881, Braintree, VT, d. July 15, 1932, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. Braintree, mar. June 15, 1910 at Holyoke, MA, #4149 Stella Maud[10] Flint, b. April 19, 1886, Braintree (VR), d. Dec. 10, 1969, Lawrence, MA, bur. Randolph, VT, dau. of Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Jr. (Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2]) and Jessie L. Scott

Children — Tenth generation

4200 i Doris Mabel[10] Williams, b. May 25, 1911, Holyoke, MA, d. Nov. 30, 1980, Lawrence, MA, mar. first Robert Fields, mar. second George Brown, no issue by either marriage

4201 + ii Merle Gwendolyn[10] Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1923, Enfield, NH

3141 Fred Allen[9] Williams (Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1893, Braintree, VT, d. Nov. 15, 1934, Longmeadow, MA, bur. Hillcrest Cem., Springfield, MA, mar. July 4, 1918, New Haven, CT, Madeline Coyne, b. June 17, 1892, New Haven, living Aug. 1986, nursing home in VA, dau. of Thomas Coyne and Annie Regan

Children — Tenth generation

4202 + i Shirley Ann DeForest[10] Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1920, New Haven, CT

3146 Horace Sullivan[9] Spear, Jr. (Horace Sullivan[8], George N.[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1870, Burlington, VT (VR), occ. - salesman, res. Boston, MA, in 1903, first mar. Dec. 22, 1903 at Essex, VT (VR), Ella Lucy A. Moore, age 23 yrs, a res. of Boston, MA in 1903, b. 1881, Burlington, VT or Canada, dau. of David H. Moore and Ellen Cook

Children — Tenth generation

4203 i Horace R.[10] Spear, b. Jan. 17, 1904, Burlington, VT (VR)

3161 Julia Cornelia[9] Spear (Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1872, Burlington, VT (VR), d. Feb. 6, 1955, bur. Elmwood Cem., Burlington, first mar. age 22 yrs, May 9, 1895 at Corinth, VT (VR), George W. Ovitt, b. 1877, Bradford, VT, adopted by A.R. and Lucy T. Ovitt, div. July 27, 1921, after which Julia had her name and her son Robert's name legally changed to Spear

Children — Tenth generation

4204 + i Robert Newell[10] Spear, b. May 24, 1896, Corinth, VT

3167 Mabel L.[9] Spear (Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1887, Burlington, VT, first mar. age 18 yrs, Sept. 28, 1905 at Colchester, VT (VR), William H. Scribner, b. March 2, 1881, Colchester, d. Feb. 1, 1938, Colchester, cause - accidental drowning, son of John F. Scribner and Elizabeth K. McIntyre

Children — Tenth generation

4205 i Leon[10] Scribner
4206 ii Cornelia[10] Scribner
4207 iii Julia[10] Scribner
4208 iv Florence[10] Scribner
4209 v Ruth[10] Scribner

3175 Frederick Morton[9] Spear (Edwin S., Moses[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1882, Burlington, VT, occ. 1912, grocers clerk, res. 81 Grant St., Burlington, first mar. age 29 yrs, June 26, 1912 at Burlington, VT (VR), Julia P.L. Smith, b. 1887, Shelburne, VT

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4210 i Frederick Harold[10] Spear, b. May 4, 1913, Burlington (VR)

3184 Althea Marilla[9] Blood (Cornelia Pauline[8] Spear, Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1871, Essex, VT (VR), d. April 21, 1903, Montpelier, VT (VR), first mar. age 30 yrs, Jan. 20, 1902 at Colchester, VT (VR), Joseph Peterson, first mar. age 28 yrs, b. Oct. 4, 1873, Montpelier (VR), son of William Peterson, b. NS, Canada, and Bridget Farren, b. Canada, Joseph Peterson mar. second age 30 yrs, Aug. 22, 1904 at Montpelier (VR), Elizabeth Annie Sullivan

Children — Tenth generation

4211 + i Clifton Henry[10] Peterson, b. March 31, 1903, Montpelier (VR)

3185 Henry Ansemous[9] Blood (Cornelia Pauline[8] Spear, Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1876, Jericho, VT (VR), mar. first age 26 yrs, Aug. 2, 1902 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Mary Jane Peterson, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. June 25, 1879, Montpelier, d. June 21, 1903, age 24 yrs, Montpelier (VR), dau. of William Peterson and Bridget Ferrin, mar. second June 25, 1906 at Montpelier (VR), Lillian Josephine (Holden) Goodell

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4212 i Mary Alice[10] Blood, b. June 21, 1903, Montepelier (VR)

by second marriage

4213 ii Nina Mary[10] Blood, b. Jan. 30, 1909

3189 Martin Luther[9] Spear (George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1871, Essex, VT (VR), occ. farmer and foreman, Porter Screen Mfg. Co., res. Winooski and Malletts Bay Ave., Colchester, VT, d. Sept. 22, 1938, age 67-0-5, Colchester (VR), mar. July 6, 1896 at Montpelier (VR), Rose A. Crossman, b. Sept. 11, 1876, Crown Point, Ticonderoga, NY, d. Sept. 10, 1930, age 54 yrs, Colchester (VR), dau. of Seth Crossman, b. NY and Ida Crosby, b. VT

Children — Tenth generation

4214 i male[10] Spear, b. Jan. 16, 1897, Montpelier (VR)

4215 + ii Carl Martin[10] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1898, Montpelier (VR)
4216 + iii Harold Martin[10] Spear, b. Jan. 19, 1902, Montpelier (VR)
4217 iv Eva May (Lillian)[10] Spear, b. June 17, 1907, Colchester (VR), first mar. age 21 yrs, Aug. 11, 1928 at Colchester (VR), Armand Racicot, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. 1908, Canada, son of Joseph Racicot and Adelia Lafranboise
4218 + v Bertha Bell[10] Spear, b. Nov. 24, 1909, Colchester (VR)
4219 vi Edward Frederick[10] Spear, b. Oct. 16, 1913, Colchester (VR)

3190 Harley George[9] Spear (George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1874, Colchester, VT (VR), occ. farmer and granite polisher, d. Oct. 6, 1947, age 73-7-6, Colchester (VR), mar. first age 25 yrs, Dec. 6, 1899 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Mae Carrie Farrell, b. 1879, Stanstead Plain, PQ, Canada, mar. second Delphine Amelia (King) Pratt, b. May 12, 1880, Milton, VT (VR), d. Sept. 25, 1944 age 64-4-13, Colchester (VR), cause - toxemia and cardiac insufficiency, dau. of Charles King and Elizabeth Bergeron, both born Canada

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4220 i Kenneth Harley[10] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1901, Montpelier (VR), said to have mar. with 13 children
4221 ii Harmon George[10] Spear, b. March 28, 1902, Montpelier, (VR), unm.
4222 iii Raymond[10] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1903, Berlin, VT (VR)
4223 iv Floyd[10] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1905, Montpellier (VR)
4224 + v John Farrell[10] Spear, b. Jan. 1, 1909, Montpelier (VR)
4225 vi Gerald Luther[10] Spear, b. April 9, 1911, Montpelier (VR), mar. with a dau.

by second marriage

4226 + vii Dewey Roland[10] Spear, b. Feb. 1, 1915, Colchester, (VR)
4227 + viii Robert Harley[10] Spear, b. Sept. 7, 1918, called the 11th child, which, if one counted the three step-daughters from Delphine's first marriage, 11 would be correct

3191 Addie M.[9] Spear (George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1877, Chateaugay, NY, d. Oct. 25, 1959, age 82 yrs, Montpelier, VT, res. Montpelier, first mar. age 22 yrs, Jan. 7, 1899 at Montpelier (VR), Arthur Nathaniel Stratton, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. Oct. 26, 1875, Montpelier (VR), son of George Stratton and Marion E. Baker

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4228 i Robert George[10] Stratton, b. 1904, d. 1926, age 21 yrs, accident in FL

4229 ii Ruth Marion[10] Stratton, b. July 12, 1905, E. Montpelier (VR), mar. Oct. 19, 1929 at Barre, VT, Albert E. Johansson, b. Iberville, PQ, Canada, son of Carol O. Johansson and Augusta C. Swanson, no issue, - res. - 38 Independence Green, Montpelier, VT 05602

4230 iii Raymond Burr[10] Stratton, b. June 29, 1907, Montpelier

3192 Lottie E.[9] Spear (Henry E.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1875, Colchester, VT (VR), d. after 1944, first mar. age 30 yrs, Sept. 4, 1907 at Burlington, VT (VR), Harry James Preston, occ. - traveling salesman, b. July 2, 1881, Rutland, VT, d. mar. Jan. 18, 1944, Burlington, VT, son of William H. Preston and Julia Slocum

3193 Frances "Fannie" E.[9] Spear (Henry E.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1877, Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 18 yrs, Feb. 26, 1896, at Burlington (VR), Vance Will Lee Waterman, first mar. age 19 yrs, b. April 9, 1876, Roxbury, VT (VR), son of Alberton "Bert" W. Waterman and Kate M. Mansfield, div. Sept., 1903, "refused to support"

3196 Frederick Warren[9] Lyon (Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1867, Franklin/Jay, NY, d. Sept. 27, 1934, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Jan. 5, 1890 at Randolph (VR), Emma Jane Deering, b. 1870, Randolph, dau. of Joseph T. Deering and Jane Woodward

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4231 i Raymond Charles[10] Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1892, d. Aug. 30, 1937

4232 ii Harold J. Lyon, b. April 5, 1901, occ. - auto dealer, first mar. age 27 yrs, Nov. 3, 1929, Randolph, (VR), Margaret Frances Collins, b. 1907 NYC, NY, a son Harold Warren[11] Lyon, b. Dec. 28, 1935, Burlington, VT, mothers res. N. Hero, VT

4233 iii Clifton Glen[10] Lyon, b. 1905, first mar. age 30 yrs, Oct. 12, 1935 at Randolph (VR), Norma Eldora Estey, b. July 21, 1905, Charlotte, VT (VR), dau. of Frank Estey and Edith Gove

3197 Robert Andrew[9] Lyon (Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1872,

Williamstown, VT, mar. first age 22 yrs, March 7, 1894 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Cora E. Adams, b. 1870 Strafford, VT, d. June 17, 1901, age 30-10-0, Chelsea, (VR), dau. of George S. Adams, mar. second, age 30 yrs, Nov. 5, 1902 at Chelsea (VR), Ethel L. George, first mar. 23 yrs, b. Dec. 21, 1878, Chelsea, (VR), dau. of Scott W. George and Sarah Sleeper

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage (?)

by second marriage, all born at Chelsea, VT (VR)

4234		i	Rupert George[10] Lyon, b. Sept. 2, 1903
4235		ii	Glenn Elliott[10] Lyon, b. Sept. 7, 1906
4236		iii	Kenneth[10] Lyon, b. July 19, 1909, d. in 13 hrs, cause - asphixia
4237	+	iv	Walter Richard[10] Lyon, b. June 22, 1910
4238		v	Verle Blanche[10] Lyon, b. Jan. 25, 1912, mar. June 22, 1940 at Chelsea, VT as his second wife, Clyde Erwin Hutchinson, age 28 yrs, b. July 28, 1912, Washington, VT, son of Clarence E. Hutchinson and Addie M. Batley

3202 Ralph Oliver[9] Lyon (Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1887, Chelsea, VT (VR), mar. first age 21 yrs, Sept. 28, 1908 at Chelsea, (VR), Bessie Bell Arbuckle, b. May 8, 1886, Berlin, VT, d. Oct. 24, 1938, age 52-5-16, VT State Hosp., Waterbury, VT where she had been for 18 yrs, dau. of Walter Arbuckle and Flora Ida Parker, mar. second Mildred Helen Shaw, b. July 13, 1898, d. June 8, 1942, Chelsea, VT, dau. of Elmer Shaw and Jennie Kidder

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Chelsea, VT (VR)
by first marriage

4239	+	i	Stella Bell[10] Lyon, b. Aug. 5, 1910
4240	+	ii	Frederick Clifton[10] Lyon, b. July 12, 1912
4241	+	iii	Clyde William[10] Lyon, b. Jan. 20, 1914

3206 Raymond W.[9] Evans (Louisa Jane[8] Spear, Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 15, 1885, Colchester, VT (VR), first mar. age 23 yrs, Sept. 21, 1908 at Burlington, VT (VR), Agnes Ruby Sorrell, b. Dec. 6, 1886, N. Ferrisburg, VT (VR), dau. of Damos E. Sorrell and Mary M. St. Clair

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Burlington (VR)

4242		i	Harrison Lloyd[10] Evans, b. Jan. 6, 1909

Ninth Generation

4243 ii Louise Mary[10] Evans, b. (1915), first mar. age 20 yrs, Aug. 28, 1935 at Burlington (VR), Kenneth Horace Isham, first mar. age 32 yrs, b. July 6, 1903, St. George, VT (VR), son of Edward Isham and Kate Curry

4244 iii Agnes Irene[10] Evans, b. (1920), first mar. age 16 yrs, Sept. 13, 1936 at Burlington, Julius Lyle Bessette, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. 1914, Burlington, son of Wallace W. Bessette and Gertrude Fuller

3207 Charles Wilbur[9] Spear (Wilbur Olen[8], Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1881, Burlington, VT (VR), occ. - contractor, d. May 29, 1974, Burlington, VT, bur. Lake View Cem., first mar. age 26 yrs, Jan. 2, 1906 at Burlington (VR) [Nov. 28, 1906, East Galway, NY (FR)], Eva Maude Clute, res. of NY, first mar., b. May 28, 1882, Greenfield/Providence, NY, d. July 19, 1966, Burlington, VT, bur. Lake View Cem., dau. of Alanson (L.B.) Clute and Dora Baker

Children — Tenth generation

4245 i Howard[10] Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1913, Jamaica, NY, d. same day

4246 ii Charles Wilbur Spear, Jr., b. April 24, 1915, NYC, NY, d. May 11, 1935, St. Albans Hosp., res. Burlington, cause - fractured skull in auto accident, age 20-0-17, occ. - operator, Canadian Broom Handle Co., unm.

4247 iii Roger Olen[10] Spear, b. Nov. 17, 1918, Yonkers, NY, d. March 10, 1923, cause - scarlet fever

4248 iv Sylvia Eva[10] Spear, b. June 14, 1923, Yonkers, NY

4249 + v Calvin Ormond[10] Spear, b. July 14, 1925, Dobbs Ferry, NY

3208 Burt Richard[9] Spear (Wilbur Olen[8], Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1884, Burlington, VT (VR), occ. - carpenter, res. 197 N. Winooski Ave., Burlington, 1910, d. 1959, age 73 yrs (?), first mar. age 25 yrs, May 8, 1909 at Burlington (VR), Bertha Sophia Golden, b. May 20, 1891, Essex Jct., VT, dau. of John J. Golden and Clara G. Dagle, div. Nov. 21, 1924, mar. second, Genevieve Hanna. Bertha mar. second (?) and third June 8, 1940, at Rutland, VT (VR), Everett William Briggs

Children — Tenth generation

4250 i Beatrice Alma[10] Spear, b. March 13, 1910, Burlington (VR)

4251 + ii Richard Burt[10] Spear, b. March 13, 1918, Burlington, (VR)

3210A Charles Earle[9] Wing (Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 15, 1875, Grand Rapids, MI, d. Aug. 28, 1952, Carthage, MO, bur. Carthage, mar. Sept. 4, 1901 at Hastings, MN, Marie Lavinia Busch, b. Jan. 20, 1878, Hastings, MN, d. March 31, 1970, Carthage, MO, dau. of Edward Frederick William Busch and Catherine Elizabeth Gleim

Children — Tenth generation

4251A + i Robert Busch[10] Wing, b. June 14, 1907, Ipswich, SD
4251B + ii Deborah Ellsbeth[10] Wing, b. June 10, 1914, Hastings, MN
4251C + iii Eloise Marie[10] Wing, b. Jan. 22, 1918, Minneapolis, MN

3210B Laura Minnie[9] Wing (Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1879, Grand Rapids, MI, raised in Ipswich, SD, married and moved to Seattle, WA, then Los Angeles, CA. In 1929 they were watching the Rose Parade at Pasadena, CA, when the stands collapsed and Laura died a few weeks later from injuries, d. Feb. 19, 1929, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Ipswich, SD, mar. Nov. 2, 1904 at Aberdeen, SD, Amandus "Jack" Christian Engdahl, changed his first name to Jack when he came to America, b. May 6, 1881, Svenvalls, Sweden, d. June 26, 1952, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Pasadena, CA, son of John and Emma Engdahl both of whom d. Salem, OR

Children — Tenth generation

4251D + i Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, b. Aug. 6, 1905, Aberdeen, SD

3217 Cora F.[9] Reynolds (Albert E.[8] Reynolds, Sarah[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1880, Burlington, VT, first mar. age 20 yrs, Jan. 18, 1900 at Burlington, (VR), Frank J. Blow, first mar. 25 yrs, b. 1875, Scotia, NY, occ. - delivers Coons Ice Cream, son of Joseph Blow and Jane Wallace

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

4252 + i Edith[10] Blow, b. April 14, 1902
4253 ii Francis Stanley[10] Blow, b. Jan. 10, 1905, d. June 19, 1905, Burlington (VR)
4254 iii Harold[10] Blow, b. Jan. 13, 1906
4255 iv Raymond[10] Blow, b. Feb. 9, 1908
4256 v Earl Joseph[10] Blow, b. Dec. 6, 1911

3221 Howard Hooker[9] Peterson (Sarah M.[8] Reynolds, Sarah[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1892, first mar. age 22 yrs, March 12, 1914 at Charlotte, VT (VR), Carrie May Rowland, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. April 17, 1890, Corinth, VT (VR), son of Edson S. Rowland and Gertrude James

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

4257 + i Rowland Edson[10] Peterson, b. Dec. 10, 1917
4258 + ii John Gordon[10] Peterson, b. March 28, 1922
4259 iii Lorraine Gertrude[10] Peterson, b. Feb. 24, 1925, mar. Aug. 19, 1947 at Burlington, (VR), Howard Charles Barber, b. 1913, Burlington, son of Joseph and Louise Barber

3222 Ruth Cole[9] Spear (William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1902, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. - school teacher, 1920-1970, Charlotte, d. Oct. 30, 1980, Charlotte, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, mar. first age 19 yrs, July 25, 1922 at Williston, VT (VR), Robert H. French, b. Monkton, VT, d. DePere, WI, bur. Town of Lawrence Cem., DePere, WI, son of Matthew French and Rena Falby, mar. second March 12, 1931 at Charlotte, Donald P. Whalley, b. Feb. 13, 1899, Burlington, VT, d. April 8, 1952, Charlotte, cause - suicide, bur. Grand View Cem., son of Richard G. Whalley and Mary Holmes

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4260 + i Glenn Robert[10] French, b. Sept. 20, 1923, Charlotte, VT

by second marriage

4261 + ii Mary Harriet[10] Whalley, b. Aug. 18, 1931, Burlington
4262 + iii Janet Susan[10] Whalley, b. Jan. 28, 1938, Burlington

3224 William Oscar[9] Spear (William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1909, Charlotte, VT, occ. farmer and owner and operator of service station, first mar. age 20 yrs, Nov. 4, 1929 at Charlotte, VT (VR), Irene Gladys Fales (adopted), b. May 31, 1908, Atlantic Mine, MI, natural father Robillard

res. - Mr. William O. Spear
RD2, Box 2931 — Ferry Road
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Tenth generation

4263 + i Samuel William[10] Spear, b. May 29, 1930, Charlotte (VR)
4264 + ii William Oscar[10] Spear, b. May 3, 1931, Charlotte, (VR)

3233 Bernice Helen[9] Merrihew (Lavina[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 20, 1874, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. June 6, 1906, age 31-11-16, Wallingford, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, April 27, 1897 at Shelburne

(VR), Thomas Mark Thompson, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. May 15, 1874, Moriah, NY (VR), d. Nov. 25, 1950, Shelburne (VR), son of Mark T. Thompson and Margaret Blacklock. Thomas Mark Thompson mar. second. Nov. 27, 1907 at Wallingford (VR), Alice Louise Bryson and he mar. third Sept. 29, 1932 at Shelburne (VR) Lanora Allen Adams

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4265 i Mark Hiram[10] Thompson, b. June 18, 1898, Shelburne (VR), d. June 14, 1916, age 17-11-27, Shelburne (VR), cause - internal hemmorage - crushed against wagon wheel in cave-in at gravel pit.

4266 ii Maryette M.[10] Thompson, b. March 5, 1900, Shelburne (VR), d. Sept., 1900, age 0-6-14, Shelburne (VR)

3234 Harvey Seymour[9] Merrihew (Lavina[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1875, Burlington, VT (VR), d. May 8, 1922, age 47 yrs, So. Burlington, (VR), mar. Helen Clyde Reed, b. 1891, Beekmantor, NY

Children — Tenth generation, all born at So. Burlington, VT (VR)

4267 i Lauren Percy[10] Merrihew, b. Aug. 19, 1910

4268 ii Bernice Elizabeth[10] Merrihew, b. March 3, 1912, d. Sept. 29, 1912, So. Burlington (VR)

4269 + iii Anna Lavina[10] Merrihew, b. Sept. 20, 1913

4270 iv Winifred Helen[10] Merrihew, b. Jan. 8, 1916, d. Jan. 28, 1916, age 20 da., So. Burlington

4271 v Harvey Hiram[10] Merrihew, b. Jan. 27, 1919, d. July 7, 1924, age 5-5-10, So. Burlington

3247 Elizabeth "Betty" Mary[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1893, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, d. Sept. 25, 1981, Panama City, FL, bur. Eden Cem., Crescent City, FL, mar. Feb. 25, 1914 at Crescent City, FL, John Marsh Reynolds, b. March 23, 1888, Moss Bluff, FL, d. July 10, 1945, Orland, FL, bur. Eden Cem., son of James Washington Reynolds and Minnie Thomas Marsh

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Crescent City, FL

4272 + i Mary Ola[10] Reynolds, b. March 1, 1915

4273 + ii James Sylvester[10] Reynolds, b. July 4, 1917

4274 + iii Minnie Jane[10] Reynolds, b. July 30, 1921

4275 + iv John Marsh[10] Reynolds, Jr., b. April 11, 1924

3248 Daisy Margaret[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]),

Ninth Generation

b. Jan. 6, 1897, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, d. July 4, 1972, Worcester, MA, bur. Burlington, VT, mar. June 17, 1922 at Burlington, Louis Felix Oriol, b. Nov. 16, 1896, Winooski, VT, d. Nov. 23, 1984, Cape Coral, FL, bur. Burlington, son of Louis A. Oriol and Martha Lacroix

Children — Tenth generation

4276 + i Louise Margaret[10] Oriol, b. June 29, 1923, Burlington
4277 + ii Marie Katherine[10] Oriol, b. Aug. 5, 1924, Burlington
4278 + iii Eugene Louis[10] Oriol, b. Nov. 22, 1927, Worcester, MA
4279 iv David Philip[10] Oriol, b. March 5, 1934, Worcester, MA, d. June 23, 1938, Worcester

3249 Kenneth Thayer[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1898, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, d. May 15, 1972, mar. first Aug. 21, 1921, Louise Harris, mar. second Oct. 14, 1932, Mrs. Fay Lanford Ballard, mar. third, June, 1933, Mrs. Ruth Isham Thorton, mar. fourth June 7, 1937, Marjorie Adams, mar. fifth, Nov. 18, 1944, Helena Riedel

Children — Tenth generation
by fifth marriage

4280 i Kenneth Thayer[10] Salls, Jr., b. March 13, 1946, Boston, MA

3250 Priscilla Rose[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 19, 1901, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, mar. Oct. 9, 1926 at Essex Junction, VT, Max Burton Davison, b. Sept. 5, 1902, Craftsbury, VT, son of Portus Williams Davison and Mary Elizabeth Burton

Children — Tenth generation

4281 + i Barbara Jane[10] Davison, b. Oct. 12, 1927, Burlington
4282 + ii Elizabeth Ann[10] Davison, b. June 5, 1929, Craftsbury
4283 + iii Patricia[10] Davison, b. July 30, 1930, Craftsbury
4284 + iv Rhoda Jean[10] Davison, b. Nov. 23, 1931, Craftsbury
4285 + v Mary Amanda[10] Davison, b. Dec. 17, 1937, Morrisville, VT

3251 Clara Ethel[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1902, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, d. May 26, 1966, Middletown, CT, bur. Hope Cem., Worcester, MA, mar. Nov. 1, 1930 at Essex Junction, VT, Clifton Winfield Tandy, b. Oct. 2, 1902, Athol, MA, d. March 13, 1952, Worcester, MA, bur. Hope Cem., son of Charles Eugene Tandy and Gertrude Maria Stockwell

Children — Tenth generation

4286 + i Jane Gertrude[10] Tandy, b. Aug. 21, 1932, Springfield, MA

4287 ii Winfield Thayer[10] Tandy, b. Dec. 25, 1938, Westfield, MA, mar. June 19, 1965 at Randolph Center, VT, Carolyn Jean Chase, b. March 9, 1942, Randolph, VT, dau. of Raymond Chase and Mary Frances Downing
res. - Mr. Winfield T. Tandy, 39 Jericho Rd., Essex Junction, VT 05452

4288 iii Susan[10] Tandy, b. April 17, 1946, Abington, PA, d. Aug. 23, 1950, Worcester, MA

3252 Edith Jane[9] Salls (Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 21, 1905, Spear St., So. Burlington, VT, d. May 1, 1962, Williston, VT, mar. first April 7, 1929, Roy Leroy Horton, mar. second Joseph Adelard Nault, mar. third, Chase

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4289 i Leroy Horton, Jr., b. July 11, 1931, d. Aug. 12, 1953, Korea

3256 William Emmett[9] Spear (Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1873, Barre, VT (VR), occ. - machinist and granite polisher, d. Aug. 27, 1917, age 44-0-20, Barre (VR), first mar. age 29 yrs, June 24, 1903 at Barre (VR), #3254 Aprilla May[9] Bascomb, b. April 1, 1879, St. Albans (VR), d. April 7, 1940, age 61-0-7, St. Albans Hosp., res. W. Berkshire, VT (VR), dau. of William J. Bascomb and Frances Caroline[8] Spear (Albert Russell[7])

Children — Tenth generation

4290 + i Mildred Lizzie[10] Spear, b. Aug. 15, 1903, St. Albans, (VR)

4291 + ii William Wayne[10] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1905, Barre (VR)

4292 iii Dan Ezra[10] Spear, b. April 2, 1907, Barre (VR), occ. farmer, d. Feb. 22, 1935, age 27-10-20, Burlington, VT (VR), res. West Berkshire, VT, first mar. age 25 yrs, July 2, 1932 at Berkshire (VR), Lillian May Young, b. 1911, Berkshire, dau. of Frank Young and Minnie Shover, no issue, Lillian, wid., age 25 yrs, mar. second, Sept. 29, 1936 at Berkshire, Roland Blaine Metevier

4293 + iv Ethel May[10] Spear, b. Nov. 15, 1909, Barre (VR)

4294 v Robert Lynn[10] Spear, b. Nov. 22, 1911, Barre (VR) who was last heard from in 1936 at which time he was a

P.O.W. of the Nationalist Gov't. of Spain. It is believed he either died or was killed while a P.O.W.

4295 vi Roy Allen[10] Spear, b. Aug. 27, 1913, Barre (VR), d. March 6, 1915, age 1-6-7, Barre (VR)

3257 Charles Albert[9] Spear (Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1875, Barre, VT, occ. - letter carrier, mar. Sept. 4, 1901, at Barre (VR), Frances M. Clark, b. 1873, Hobart, NY

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Barre, VT (VR)

4296 i Orlo Howland[10] Spear, b. Feb. 28, 1903
4297 ii Rachel Louise[10] Spear, b. Nov. 11, 1905
4298 iii Frances Spear, b. Oct. 17, 1907

3263 Marion Spencer[9] Babbitt (Florence[8] Spear, Anson Alonzo[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1884, first mar. age 26 yrs, Dec. 28, 1910 at Rutland, VT (VR), Walter Samuel Fenton, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. July 12, 1886, Pittsford, VT (VR), occ. - lawyer, d. July 12, 1940, Rutland (VR), son of Henry S. Fenton and Belle C. Hudson

Children — Tenth generation

4299 i Jane Carolyn[10] Fenton, b. Aug. 29, 1918, Rutland (VR)
4300 ii Mary Elizabeth[10] Fenton, b. Feb. 22, 1920, Rutland (VR)

3269 Frank Russell[9] Spear (Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1891, Rouses Point, NY, occ. - dry goods salesman and reporter for St. Albans Mess. Co., mar. July 11, 1914 at St. Albans, VT (VR), Ethel Florence Bailey

Children — Tenth generation

4301 + i Janice Maurine[10] Spear, b. June 1, 1918, St. Albans (VR)
4302 + ii Lavina Natalie[10] Spear, b. March 9, 1921, St. Albans (VR)

3270 Harold Elmer[9] Spear (Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 17, 1893, Malden, MA, occ. dentist, res. Springfield, Swanton, VT, d. Dec. 4, 1978, first mar. age 27 yrs, Oct. 16, 1920 at Springfield, VT (VR), Marilla Carrie Bliss, b. Nov. 24, 1898, Swanton, d. June 21, 1978, dau. of Burtt Malory Bliss and Carrie Jane Whitcomb

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

4303 i Sally Jane[10] Spear, b. June 21, 1931, d. July 28, 1931, premature infant, bur. Riverside Cem., Swanton, VT
4304 + ii Jean Carolyn[10] Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1932
4305 + iii Donna Bliss[10] Spear, b. June 17, 1936

3271 Clifford Samuel[9] Spear (Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1898, Rouses Point, NY, occ. - printer, d. June 27, 1969, NYC, NY, bur. Greenwood Cem., St. Albans, VT, mar. first - age 29 yrs, Oct. 15, 1928 at St. Albans (VR), Alberta Irene Cutler, b. Highgate, VT, mar. second Ruth Ayers from Waterbury, VT

Children — Tenth generation

4306 i Harold Cutler[10] Spear, b. Aug. 1, 1929, Highgate, d. Sept. 4, 1929, cause - simple spinal meningitus

3272 Dorothy Cornelia[9] Spear (Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1902, Middlebury, VT (VR), d. 1972, St. Albans, VT, bur. Greenwood Cem., St. Albans, first mar. age 33 yrs, Sept. 25, 1933 at St. Albans (VR), Raymond Guy Brooks, first mar. age 33 yrs, b. Aug. 15, 1900, St. Albans, d. 1940, N. Tonawanda, NY, son of Edgar W. Brooks and Mary King

Children — Tenth generation

4307 i Richard Spear[10] Brooks, b. 1936, St. Albans, killed in an auto accident, Aug. 10, 1962

3272M Clifton D'Avignon[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug., 1873, Clintonville, NY, occ. - sawyer until 1930 in NY and VT, then electrical supply business, Willsboro, NY, d. 1943, Willsboro, bur. Reber Cem., Willsboro, NY, mar. 1917? at Elizabethtown, NJ?, Betsey (Bessie) Sisson Tyrrell, b. Jan. 7, 1892, Severence, NY, d. Jan. 6, 1968, Essex, NY, bur. Reber Cem., dau. of Joel Tyrrell and — Stowell

Children — Tenth generation

4307A + i Richard Hilton[10] Spear, b. April 30, 1922, Reber, NY

3272N Kenneth Justin[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1876/77, Deerhead — Lewis, NY, occ. carpenter, farmer at Reber, NY, d. April, 1962, Reber, bur. Lake View Cem., Essex, NY, mar. Grace Marion West, b. 1880, d. 1966, Reber, bur. Lake View Cem.

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4307B + i Emogene[10] Spear, b. June 26, 1908, Reber, NY

3272O Loyal Sampson[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1880, Lewis, NY, occ. - lumber dealer, Rome, NY, d. Jan. 9, 1936, Rome, NY, bur. Rome Cem., mar. Sept. 17, 1907 at Victor, NY, Anne Elizabeth Wallace, b. Feb. 14, 1880, Victor, d. Nov. 24, 1955, Rome, NY, bur. Rome, dau. of John Q. Wallace and — MacPherson

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rome, NY

4307C i Ruth Elizabeth[10] Spear, b. June 9, 1909, mar. first Dahl Williams, mar. second ?, mar. third ?

4307D ii Norma Anne[10] Spear, b. Nov. 20, 1910, mar. Mark Waterbury

4307E + iii Robert Loyal[10] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1914, Rome, NY

3272P Sarah L.[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1881, Clintonville, NY? occ. - City Clerks Office, Detroit, MI, d. and bur. Detroit, mar. Oakley Distin

Children — Tenth generation

4307F i Clifton Havens Distin, b. 1910, d. and bur. Detroit, MI, mar. Helen. Their children, both of whom are married, Sally Kay Distin and Penny Lou Distin

3272Q Rev. Henry Elwyn[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6] Deering, Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1883, Lewis, NY, known as Elwyn by family, a scholar and linguist. He earned four doctoral degrees: Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D), Doctor of Cannon Law (D.C.L.), Doctor of Latin Languages (L.L.D.), and Doctor of Humane Letters (L.H.D.). In addition, his Alma Mater Bard College, coferred upon him an honorary Doctor of Divinity. He studied and taught in the following: Oxford University, England; Edinburgh University, Soctland; Sorbonne, Paris; Hiedelberg, Germany and also taught in Russia. He read, wrote and spoke French, German, Russian, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. The last position he held before retirement was that of Canon at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City. He d. in NYC, NY, bur. York Village, ME, mar. Florence Edwards, no issue

3272R Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6] Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1883 (Deerhead) Lewis, NY, d. Jan. 25, 1962, Wadhams, NY, bur.

Reber, NY, mar. March 9, 1911 at Reber, NY, Ernest Lafayette Daby, b. Nov. 3, 1883, Upper Jay, NY, occ. - carpenter, d. Jan. 16, 1942, Chester, PA, bur. Reber, son of —?, perhaps Lafayette Otis, adopted by his maternal grandmother and her fifth husband, John Daby, his paternal grandfather was Oscar Manning, his mother was Addie Manning.

Children — Tenth generation

4307G + i Elwyn Ernest[10] Daby, b. Sept. 7, 1915, Reber, NY
4307H + ii Kenneth Wendell[10] Daby, b. Aug. 27, 1917, Reber, NY
4307I + iii Oakley Emerson[10] Daby, b. May 5, 1919, Willsboro, NY
4307J + iv Paul Havens[10] Daby, b. Jan. 17, 1923, Willsboro, NY

3272S Raleigh Eli[9] Spear (Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1885, occ. - auto repair garage, Reber, NY, d. Jan., 1951, Reber, bur. Reber, mar. at Reber, NY, Ada May Ferris, b. March 18, 1889, Brainards Forge, NY, d. Jan., 1955, Willsboro, NY, bur. Reber Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

4307K + i Jean Arlene[10] Spear, b. July 8, 1923, Reber, NY

3273 James F.[9] Hayes (Emma J.[8] Spear, Franklin L.[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1882, Charlton, MA, d. Aug. 17, 1924, age 42 yrs, Barre, VT (VR), first mar. age 28 yrs, March 19, 1910 at Randolph, VT (VR), Pearl May Moulton, b. April 5, 1894, Lincoln, VT, dau. of Ansil H. Moulton and Minnie Spear

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4308 i George Edward[10] Hayes, b. July 8, 1912
4309 ii Helen Arrite[10] Hayes, b. June 2, 1914
4310 iii Robert Goodsell[10] Hayes, b. Jan. 27, 1918

3277 Edith Urana[9] Stilson (Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1885, New Haven, VT, d. April 19, 1960, Middlebury, VT, bur. New Haven, mar. March 23, 1904 at New Haven, VT, George Edwin Keese, b. March 29, 1882, Chazy, NY, d. Nov. 4, 1944, New Haven, bur. there, son of John Keese and Caroline LaPierre. They operated a farm on U.S. 7, New Haven with beautiful views of the Green Mts. east and the Adirondacks in NY to the west.

Children — Tenth generation

4311 + i Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, b. May 5, 1905, New Haven
4312 + ii Urana Alice[10] Keese, b. Sept. 15, 1907, New Haven

Ninth Generation

3278 Grace Alice[9] Stilson (Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1888, Monkton, VT, d. Nov. 11, 1967, Essex Junction, VT, bur. Morgan Cem., Monkton, mar. first Sept. 5, 1906 at Monkton, Frederick Newton Dean, b. July 8, 1885, Monkton, d. April 12, 1924, NYC, NY, bur. Morgan Cem., son of Casper Dean and Martha Ball, mar. second Pearl Goodroe

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4313 + i Helen Urana[10] Dean, b. Oct. 29, 1908, Monkton
4314 + ii Martha Juletta[10] Dean, b. Aug. 25, 1910, W. Fairlee, VT
4315 + iii Ruth Edith[10] Dean, b. April 22, 1916, Monkton
4316 + iv Forest Edward[10] Dean, b. Jan. 17, 1920, Monkton

by second marriage

4317 v Nettie[10] Goodroe, b. abt. 1928 who was shot and killed by her father May 18, 1935 at Hinesburg, VT

Mr. Goodroe was a small grocery and filling station owner who was suffering financial reverses. He also shot his wife Grace and himself but they both lived. He was found insane and confined to the State Hospital at Waterbury, VT

3280 Bessie Bell[9] Stilson (Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phoebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1893 (Brooksville) New Haven, VT, d. Sept. 4, 1977, Rotax Estate, Monkton, VT, cremated - ashes at gravesite, Quaker Cem., on Rotax Farm, mar. Oct. 10, 1912, Frederick C. Rotax, b. Feb. 12, 1885, Goslar, Germany, d. Dec. 15, 1962, bur. Quaker Cem., son of Adolphus and Augusta Rotax

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Monkton, VT

4318 i Lena Bertha[10] Rotax, b. July 21, 1913, mar. Oct. 11, 1938, Albert Cyr, b. Feb. 24, 1914, Panton, VT, no issue - res. - Rt. 2 - Middlebury, VT 05753
4319 ii Wilhelm Frederick[10] Rotax, b. Oct. 11, 1914, mar. Aug. 19, 1977 at NY, Magaret Adams (Elliot) Philips, b. July 29, 1913, no issue - res. - RFD - New Haven, VT 05472
4320 + iii Augusta Urana[10] Rotax, b. March 12, 1916
4321 iv Edward Palmer[10] Rotax, b. Sept. 24, 1917, unm. - res. - RFD - Rotax Farm - Rotax Rd., N. Ferrisburg, VT 05473
4322 + v Rudolph Walter[10] Rotax, b. Feb. 9, 1919
4323 + vi Aldophus Frederick[10] Rotax, b. April 17, 1920
4324 + vii Roberta May[10] Rotax, b. May 14, 1921
4325 + viii Warren Harding[10] Rotax, b. Aug. 31, 1922
4326 + ix Paul Von Hindenburg[10] Rotax, b. April 11, 1932

3280B Samuel James[9] Spear (John Frank[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1916, Churdan, IA, owned a Frozen Food and Locker Plant, Churdan, from 1936 - 1968, d. April 18, 1982, Poplar Bluff, MO, bur. Horseshoe Bend, AR, mar. May 15, 1943 at San Francisco, CA, Ruth Baumhover, b. Feb. 20, 1916, Carroll, IA, dau. of Frank William Baumhover and Anna Marie Heller

res. - Mrs. Ruth Baumhover Spear
311 S. Parliment Dr.
Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512

Children — Tenth generation

4326A i James Herbert[10] Spear, b. Sept. 8, 1945, Carroll, IA, unm., occ. - Exec. V.P., Esmark, Inc., NYC, res. - Mr. James H. Spear, 111 West 40th Street, 18th Floor, New York, NY 10018

4326B ii Janet Ann[10] Spear, b. June 14, 1947, Carroll, IA, mar. — Baker, res. Janet A. Spear (Baker), 913 Agate St., San Diego, CA 92109

4326C + iii Jean Patricia[10] Spear, b. April 17, 1949, Lake City, IA

3280C John Robert[9] Spear (Samuel Barjona[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1914, Mason City, IL, mar. Sept. 4, 1937 at Rock Island, IL, Barbara Lucille Richards, b. July 18, 1913, Chrisman, IL, dau. of Clayton Richards and Emma Linse

res. - Mr. John R. Spear
2308 Seaton Ct. South
Champaign, IL 61820

Children — Tenth generation

4326D i Sara Linda[10] Spear, b. May 30, 1941, Alton, IL

4326E ii Jay Phillip[10] Spear, b. Jan. 30, 1946, St. Louis, MO

4326F iii Dan Richards[10] Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1947, St. Louis, MO, d. July 8, 1972, Chicago, IL, bur. Champaign, IL, mar. Dec. 29, 1969 in the Philippines, Evelyn Sevillia

4326G + iv Mark Alan[10] Spear, b. June 11, 1955, Springfield, IL

3280D Paul Hubbard[9] Spear (Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1911, Salt Creek Twp., Mason Co., IL, mar. June 12, 1937 at Poe, Allen Co., IN, Bernice E. Morton, b. Sept. 4, 1914, Poe, IN, dau. of Frank Anderson Morton and Bertha B. Snider

res. - Mr. Paul H. Spear
6404 S. Harrison St.
Ft. Wayne, IN 46807

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4326H + i Martha Ann[10] Spear, b. July 17, 1947, Ft. Wayne, IN

3280E Ruth Ellen[9] Spear (Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1913, Salt Creek Twp., Mason Co., IL, mar. first June 17, 1939 at Yoder, IN, Eugene Frank Kabisch, b. Dec. 31, 1913, Ft. Wayne, IN, d. July 29, 1965, Ft. Wayne, IN, bur. Ossian, IN, son of Frederick J. Kabisch and Mabel Weikart, mar. second Dec. 5, 1977 at Ft. Wayne, IN, Leon Studer Wiesmer, b. Aug. 23, 1908, Ft. Wayne, IN, son of Peter N. Wiesmer and Anna J. Studer

res. - Mrs. Ruth Spear Wiesmer
2818 Northgate Blvd., No. 3
Fort Wayne, IN 46835

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Fort Wayne, IN by first marriage

4326I + i Robert Eugene[10] Kabisch, b. Oct. 14, 1942
4326J + ii Stephen Bruce[10] Kabisch, b. June 6, 1947

3280F Dr. Jean William[9] Spear (Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1916, Mason City, IL, occ. dentist, retired U.S. Navy, Past Potentate Shrine, mar. Aug. 23, 1942 at Ft. Wayne, IN, Ruth Marceille Greiner, b. Oct. 4, 1917, Ft. Wayne, IN, dau. of Theodore Paul Greiner and Agnes Marie Meyer

res. - Dr. Jean W. Spear
6626 W. Hamilton Rd.
Ft. Wayne, IN 46804

Children — Tenth generation

4326K + i Elizabeth Barrett[10] Spear, b. Oct. 16, 1945, Parris Island, SC
4326L + ii Ann Christine[10] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1950, Ft. Wayne, IN
4326M + iii Margaret Ellen[10] Spear, b. July 13, 1954, Ft. Wayne, IN

3280I Karl Eugene[9] Spear (Clinton Chaltis[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1910, Wellington, KS, d. March 11, 1981, Baldwin City, KS, bur. there, mar. Sept. 23, 1933 at Kansas City, MO, Rhoda Cynthia Shotliff, b. Jan. 9, 1912, Southwest City, MO, dau. of Frank Wilmot Shotliff and Eva May Hopkins

Children — Tenth generation

4326N i Cynthia Jean[10] Spear, b. Sept. 21, 1934, Kansas City, MO
4326O ii Patricia Ann[10] Spear, b. July 14, 1936
4326P iii Janice Carol[10] Spear, b. Jan. 29, 1938
4326Q + iv Karl Eugene[10] Spear, II, b. Aug. 8, 1939, Harper, KS

3280P Hazel Cleo[9] Spear (Roy Elbert[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1913, Bartlesville, OK, mar. June 1, 1951 at Manhattan, KS, Glen L. Dent, Sr., b. July 30, 1919, Glenwood, IA, d. Oct. 24, 1984, Kansas City, MO, cremated son of Russell Dent, no issue

3280Q Lawrence Eldon[9] Spear (Roy Elbert[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1919, Chicago, IL, mar. May 26, 1942 at Manhattan, KS, Marjorie Jane Rogers, b. March 11, 1921, Bird City, KS, dau. of Bernard Adlai Rogers and Frances Russey

res. - Mr. Lawrence E. Spear
4424 Nabal Dr.
LaMesa, CA 92041

Children — Tenth generation

4326R + i Steven Gregory[10] Spear, b. Oct. 9, 1947, San Diego, CA
4326S + ii Kimberly[10] Spear, b. Nov. 5, 1950, San Diego, CA

3282 Genevieve A.[9] Irish (Edith Adelia[8] Spear, Franklin Edward[7], Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1926, Burlington, VT, mar. Dec. 19, 1949, Dr. William J. Zren

Children — Tenth generation

4327 i Marilyn[10] Zren, b. Jan. 21, 1953
4328 ii Phillip[10] Zren, b. May 9, 1954
4329 iii Andria[10] Zren, b. Feb. 13, 1955
4330 vi Stephen[10] Zren, b. Dec. 27, 1956

3285 Dorothy Janet[9] Irish (Bernice Julia[8] Spear, Franklin Edward[7], Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1925, So. Burlington, VT (VR), mar. May 1, 1948 at Bridgeport, CT, Fred Wright

Children — Tenth generation

4331 i Cheryle Lee[10] Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1949
4332 ii Sharron Ann[10] Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1951
4333 iii Colleen Gale[10] Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1954

Ninth Generation

3287 James Lawrence[9] Irish (Bernice Julia[8] Spear, Franklin Edward[7], Cassius Lee[6], Elhanan Winchester[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1930, So. Burlington, VT, mar. Dec. 23, 1951 at Shelburne, VT, Lou Ann Lozon

Children — Tenth generation

4334	i	Gene[10] Irish, b. Oct. 10, 1952, West Point, NY
4335	ii	Lou Ann[10] Irish, b. June, 1953, West Point, NY
4336	iii	Shawn Lawrence[10] Irish, b. June, 1955, Stony Point, NY

3293 William Stearns[9] Tuttle (Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. July 20, 1874, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. first Feb. 15, 1904 at Rutland, VT (VR), Edith Josephine Morse, b. Sept. 24, 1874, New Haven, CT (VT VR), d. March 8, 1947, Rutland, VT (VR), dau. of Gardner Morse and Mary Hamilton, mar. second, age 78 yrs, June 25, 1953 at Rutland, VT (VR), Ella Cameron, her first mar., age 46 yrs, b. Chittenden, VT, dau. of Alexander Cameron and Nora Wetmore

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4337 +	i	Egbert Clayton[10] Tuttle, b. March 6, 1905, Rutland, VT (VR)
4338	ii	Rachel Mann[10] Tuttle, b. Aug. 10, 1906, Rutland, VT (VR)
4339	iii	Gardner Morse[10] Tuttle, b. June 6, 1908, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Aug. 10, 1908, Rutland, VT (VR)

3294 Charles Egbert[9] Tuttle (Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1878, Rutland, VT (VR), d. March 30, 1943, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. first June 11, 1906 at Rutland, VT (VR), Rest William Perkins, b. 1879, Fitchburg, MA, d. Aug. 8, 1910, age 30-9-26, Rutland, VT (VR), dau. of Alvin D. Perkins and Alice Fitch Whittier, mar. second Helen Sarah Woolverton, b. (1890), Woodstock, N.B., Canada

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4340	i	Venora Rest[10] Tuttle, b. Sept. 1, 1907, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Oct. 19, 1919, Rutland, VT (VR)
4341	ii	Alice Whittier[10] Tuttle, b. Aug. 8, 1910, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Aug. 30, 1910, Rutland, VT (VR)

by second marriage

4342 iii Charles Egbert[10] Tuttle, Jr., b. April 5, 1915, Rutland, VT (VR)

3296 Riford Robert[9] Tuttle (Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1885, Rutland, VT (VR), d. Feb., 1961, Rutland, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., Rutland, VT, mar. first age 45 yrs, June 28, 1930 at Rutland, VT (VR), Marguerite Inez Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1897, Rutland, VT (VR), d. March 13, 1943, Rutland, VT (VR), dau. of Charles H. Bailey and Julia O'Neil, mar. second, age 59 yrs, July, 1944, Anastasia Estelle Moran, age 39 yrs, b. Boston, MA, d. Feb., 1962, Rutland, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., Rutland, VT

Children — Tenth generation
by second marriage

4343 + i Riford Robert Tuttle, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1945, Rutland, VT (VR)

3301 Clyde Nathan[9] Carpenter (Mary Inez[8] Hutchinson, George[7] Hutchinson, Abigail[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1882, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Dec. 8, 1944, Braintree, VT (VR), cause - fractured skull from fall of a tree, mar. first age 33 yrs, Feb. 5, 1916, at Braintree, VT (VR) "LuAna" Lucy Anna Dumas, her second mar., age 28 yrs, she mar. first, age 17 yrs, June 18, 1904 at Stockbridge, VT (VR), George L. Chatfield, "LuAna" was b. Granville, VT, dau. of Oliver Dumas and Mary Etta Thayer of Waitsfield, VT

3305 Betsey[9] Dean (Gordon Randlett[8] Dean, Betsey Mary[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1943, Palmer, MA, occ. - Senior Securities Trader, Aetna Life Ins. Co., res. 609 Main St., Agawam, MA 01001, mar. June 29, 1963 at Palmer, MA, Richard Alan Sanderson, b. Aug. 16, 1936, Worthington, MA, son of William F. Sanderson and Marion Fox, div. Feb., 1973

Children — Tenth generation

4344 i Karen Sue[10] Sanderson, b. May 28, 1967, Oneida, NY
4345 ii Richard Alan[10] Sanderson, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1969, Oneida, NY, both students

3308 William Gardner[9] Burford (Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1921, Palmer, MA, lecturer and historian

of American/Indian culture, WWII marine, res. 1280 Bristol Rd., Churchville, PA 18966, mar. Feb. 22, 1945 at Glenside, PA, Jeanne Florence Doane, b. Dec. 1, 1923, Philadelphia, PA, occ. artist - teacher, dau. of Roland Clair Doane and Olivia Caverly Herold

Children — Tenth generation

4346 + i Bruce Gardner[10] Burford, b. Oct. 21, 1947, Northampton, MA

4347 ii Betsey Olivia Ann[10] Burford, b. April 29, 1952, Abington, PA, occ. secretary, unm.

3309 Robert Edward[9] Burford (Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. May 7, 1923, Palmer, MA, Phys. Ed Teacher, Wethersfield, CT, WWII Navy Dive Bomber Pilot, res. 30 Brian Rd., West Hartford, CT 06110, mar. Feb. 17, 1945 at Santa Rosa, CA, Lois Elizabeth Nelson, b. Feb. 24, 1923, Goshen, NH, dau. of Walter Raymond Nelson, Sr., and Elizabeth Mae Morgan

Children — Tenth generation

4348 + i Robert Sterling[10] Burford, b. Jan. 25, 1946, Ware, MA

4349 ii Bonita Elizabeth[10] Burford, b. Sept. 28, 1949, Ware, MA, disabled in auto accident Jan. 21, 1966 at age 16 yrs, severly brain damaged, res. with parents

4350 + iii Brian Nelson[10] Burford, b. Oct. 14, 1950, Ware, MA

4351 + iv Barbara Helen[10] Burford, b. Feb. 20, 1954, Hartford, CT

4352 + v Beverly Ann[10] Burford, b. April 24, 1956, Hartford, CT

3313 Lester Richard[9] Holden (Shirley Virginia[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1940, Ware, MA, res. 12 Church St., Wheelwright, MA 01094, mar. Oct. 14, 1961 at Wheelwright, MA, Jacqueline M. Petrila, b. Ware, MA, dau. of Bruno Petrila and Josephine Shadakis

Children — Tenth generation

4353 i Richard Charles[10] Holden, b. Sept. 25, 1962, Ware, MA, res. off Pleasant St., Barre, MA 01005, mar. Sept. 7, 1985, Ware, MA, Laurie Eve Baird, b. Feb. 10, 1965, Mineola, NY, dau. of William Baird and Evelyn E. Kunow

4354 ii Dana Ann[10] Holden, b. March 30, 1964, Ware, MA

4355 iii Thomas Lester[10] Holden, b. Oct. 24, 1968, Worcester, MA

3314 Charles Gardner[9] Holden (Shirley Virginia[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 5, 1944, Ware, MA, res. Greenwich, Rd., RD, Ware, MA 01082, mar. Oct. 26, 1968 at Ware, MA, Lillian Marie Champagne, b. Jan. 14, 1949, Ware, MA, dau. of Paul Edward Champagne and Ellen Mary Bolger

Children — Tenth generation

4356 i Glen James[10] Holden, b. May 27, 1970, Ware, MA
4357 ii Jason Paul[10] Holden, b. April 29, 1973, Ware, MA
4358 iii Joshua Charles[10] Holden, b. Aug. 18, 1974, Ware, MA
4359 iv Amber Mitchelle[10] Holden, b. Aug. 28, 1978, Belding, MI, adopted May 22, 1981

3321 Clarence Augustus[9] Spear (William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1876, Port Byron, NY, d. April 1, 1948, Elmira, NY, bur. Brockport, NY, mar. June 14, 1900 at Sweden Center, NY, Georgia Elizabeth Way, b. Dec. 20, 1873, Sweden Center, d. March 7, 1962, Rochester, NY, bur. Brockport, NY, dau. of George H. Way and Clara Chappell

Children — Tenth generation

4360 + i Arthur Clarence[10] Spear, b. June 8, 1901, Oakfield, NY
4361 ii Clara Way[10] Spear, b. Oct. 18, 1908, Oakfield, NY, d. Nov. 15, 1962, Rochester, NY, bur. Brockport, unm.
4362 + iii Donald Russell[10] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1918, Syracuse, NY

3324 Ethel Blanche[9] Spear (William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1889, Sterling, NY, occ. - nurse, d. April 16, 1979, Huntington Beach, CA, bur. East Pembrook, Batavia, NY, nurse and doctor met at Rochester General Hosp., Rochester, NY, mar. Oct. 2, 1913 at Byron, NY, Roy Chappel Seamans, M.D., b. March 3, 1883, Byron, NY, d. July 17, 1927, bur. Batavia, NY, son of — and Lizzie Seamans

Children — Tenth generation

4363 i Janice Elizabeth[10] Seamans, b. 1918, Batavia, NY, d. Oct. 3, 1923
4364 + ii Audrey Lou[10] Seamans, b. July 28, 1924, Batavia

3326 Nellie Mae[9] Trumbull (Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1877, Rupert, VT, lived in Unadilla, NY, where she probably died in 1966, before her second husband, mar. first age 21 yrs, April 20, 1899 at Rupert, VT (VR), Cornelius "Cornie" Cortez[9] Moore, b.

Ninth Generation

May 13, 1877, Hebron, NY, son of Joseph Merritt[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), and Sarah Caroline Ayers, div., mar. second at Unadilla, NY, Arthur Ingalls

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage , see her husband #3436 Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore

3327 Frederic Alexander[9] Trumbull (Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1887, Rupert, VT (VR), res. for many yrs. Unadilla, NY, d. April, 1958, Cooperstown, NY, bur. Salem, NY, mar. Dec. 8, 1909 at Amarilla, TX, where she was employed, #3626 Martha Duncan[9] Sherman, b. Dec. 8, 1881, Salem, NY, d. March 28, 1963, Cooperstown, bur. Salem, dau. of Charles Warner[8] Sherman (Enoch[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4]) and Margaret McKee

Children — Tenth generation

4365 i Myron Sherman[10] Trumbull, b. Feb. 5, 1914, Unadilla, NY, mar. Oct. 11, 1962, at Cooperstown, NY, Vera Katherine Spalt, b. July 16, 1913, Kingston, NY, dau. of Charles Jacob Spalt and Marion Cecelia Wenzel, no issue -res. - Mr. Myron S. Trumbull, RD 2, Box 468, Cooperstown, NY 13326

3328 Matthew Grant[9] Morey (Clarissa[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1853, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, 1876, U.S.P.O. at Schenectady, NY, 1937, commonly called "Grant", first mar. age 23 yrs, May 10, 1876 at Rupert (VR), Laura Thompson, b. Rupert, VT, sister of Anna Thompson who mar. his bro. Sheldon Hay Morey, dau. of David Thompson

Children — Tenth generation

4366 i James F.[10] Morey, b. Feb. 28, 1878, Rupert (VR), mar., no issue

4367 ii Orley G.[10] Morey, b. Nov. 23, 1879, Rupert (VR), d. in young manhood

4368 iii Chauncey Sheldon[10] Morey, b. Sept. 21, 1884, Rupert (VR), occ. - farmer, first mar. age 20 yrs, Feb. 11, 1905 at Rupert, VT (VR), Hazel Johnston, they had two sons Grant Morey and Sheldon Morey and perhaps other children

3329 Sheldon Hay[9] Morey (Clarissa[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1854, Rupert, VT, first mar. age 22 yrs, Feb. 17, 1876, at Rupert, VT (VR), Anna "Ann" E. Thompson, b. Rupert, sister of Laura Thompson, that mar. his bro. Grant, dau. of David Thompson

Children — Tenth generation

4369 i Lena E.[10] Morey, b. Dec. 13, 1877, Rupert (VR), d. April 28, 1882, age 4-4-15, Rupert (VR), cause - scarlet fever

4370 + ii Phoebe R.[10] Morey, b. Aug. 22, 1879, Rupert (VR)

3331 Martha "Mattie" L.-S.[9] Morey (Clarissa[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1862, Rupert, VT (VR), first mar. age 19 yrs, Nov. 16, 1881 at Rupert (VR), George W. Holmes, b. 1862

Children — Tenth generation

4371 i Grover C.[10] Holmes

4372 ii Mary[10] Holmes

4373 iii Lulu[10] Holmes

4374 iv Zella[10] Holmes

3339 Herschel C.[9] Hay (Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1864, Hebron, NY, d. May 30, 1940, bur. Mt. View Cem., W. Pawlet, VT, mar. 1909, Alice F. Folger, b. March 30, 1861, W. Pawlet, VT, d. Jan. 26, 1936, W. Rupert, VT, bur. Mt. View Cem., dau. of Thomas Folger and Annis Wilcox, no issue

3340 Samuel Ayers[9] Hay (Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1866, Salem, NY, d. April 30, 1950, Schenectady, NY, bur. Rupert, VT, first mar. age 25 yrs, Jan. 20, 1892 at Rupert (VR), Lena Sheldon, b. May 18, 1867, Rupert (VR), d. Sept. 18, 1944, Salem, bur. Rupert, dau. of Albert P. Sheldon and Julia (Sheldon)

Children — Tenth generation

4375 + i Chauncey Sheldon[10] Hay, b. May 9, 1894, Rupert (VR)

4376 ii Roland Hopkins[10] Hay, b. Nov. 17, 1897, Rupert, d. Nov. 6, 1966, Schenectady, mar. Oct. 19, 1935 at Schenectady, NY, Agnes Mahoney, no issue

3341 George Lewis[9] Hay (Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1874, Rupert, VT (VR), d. July 26, 1964, bur. Evergreen Cem., Salem, NY, mar. March 30, 1899 at Rupert (VR), Rosalind Winifred Hopkins, b. Nov. 8, 1875, W. Rupert, d. March 1, 1952, Rupert, bur. Evergreen Cem., dau. of Spencer Hopkins and Mary Beebe

Children — Tenth generation

4377 + i Theodore Hopkins[10] Hay, b. June 26, 1901, W. Rupert

4378 + ii Mary Antoinette[10] Hay, b. July 30, 1903, W. Rupert

Ninth Generation

3344 Jesse H.[9] Botsford (Charles Harmon[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1872, Manchester, VT (VR), d. CA. Jesse was a MA licensed stationary steam engineer, he was employed by N.E. Sanitarium, Melrose, MA, in its heat, light and power dept. for 12 yrs, it's reported he d. in CA after his retirement, first mar. age 24 yrs, Dec. 29, 1896 at Sunderland, VT (VR), Ina May White, b. Stratton, VT

Children — Tenth generation

4379 i Bula R.[10] Botsford, b. Jan. 13, 1898, Stratton, VT (VR)
4380 ii Verna Beryl[10] Botsford, b. Dec. 27, 1902, Jamaica, VT (VR)

3346 John Ayman[9] Botsford (Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1876, Manchester Center, VT (VR), d. Aug. 24, 1964, Pittsburgh, PA, bur. Oak Hill Cem., Stoneboro, PA, mar. Aug. 24, 1904 at Stoneboro, Flora May Wilson, b. May 15, 1879, Stoneboro, d. Nov. 19, 1963, Pittsburgh, bur. Oak HIll Cem., dau. of Samuel A. Wilson and Virginia Morse

Children — Tenth generation

4381 i Wilson Morse "Petey" Botsford, b. March 26, 1908, Stoneboro, PA, mar. Sept. 6, 1930 at Carnegie, PA, Clara Jane Wilson Davis, b. May 6, 1910, Oakdale, PA, dau. of Layton Hill Davis and Clara Jane Wilson Campbell, no issue [the author refers the reader to "A Salute to Wilson M. "Petey" Botsford" as written in the Band of Botsford Bulletin, Dec., 1980, Vol. 42, No. 2] -res. - Mrs. Wilson M. Botsford, 339 Lincoln Ave., Carnegie, PA 15106

3347 Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford (Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1880, Manchester Center, VT (VR), d. Jan. 29, 1967, Milwaukie, OR, bur. Portland Memorial Cem., Portland, OR, mar. Dec. 24, 1907 at LaCrosse, WI, Myrtle Mildred Goddard, b. Nov. 12, 1880, LaCrosse, d. March 15, 1973, Milwaukie, OR, bur. Portland Mem. Cem., dau. of Hiram Goddard and Maryett Harlow

Children — Tenth generation

4382 + i Charles Goddard[10] Botsford, b. Oct. 8, 1912, Portland, OR
4383 + ii John Selwyn[10] Botsford, b. Feb. 6, 1920, Berkeley, CA

3355 Della Lavina[9] Warren (Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1898, Rogue River, OR, d. June 5, 1981, Medford, OR, bur. Memorial Garden Cem., Medford, mar. first Nov. 1, 1916 at Salem, OR, Russell Edward Edmeades, b. May 20, 1896, Greensburg, IN, d. Jan. 20, 1956, Portland, OR, bur. Lincoln Memorial Cem., Portland, son of Henry Dixon Edmeades and Ella Sefton, mar. second, Nov. 27, 1922, at Medford, OR, Augustus Wayne Denney, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Berryville, AR, d. April 27, 1979, Medford, OR, bur. Mem. Garden Cem., son of John Weley Denny and Nellie Cora Brown

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4384 + i Russell Warren[10] Edmeades, b. June 27, 1918, Worden, OR, name changed to Warren Wayne Denney in the Court of Douglas Co., OR

by second marriage

4385 + ii Joan Rose[10] Denney, b. July 31, 1924, Medford, OR
4386 + iii Ralph Royal[10] Denney, b. Nov. 18, 1931, Roseburg, OR

3366 Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn (Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1877, Guilford Twp., Medina Co., OH, d. Dec. 30, 1935, Seville, OH, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, mar. April 16, 1902 at Seville, OH, John William Walker, b. Oct. 22, 1876, Avon, Lorain Co., OH, d. Nov. 13, 1951, Seville, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, son of Joseph Walker and Mary Corbett

Children — Tenth generation

4387 + i Marion J.[10] Walker, b. Nov. 9, 1904, Seville, OH
4388 + ii Helen Louise[10] Walker, b. Dec. 12, 1913, Seville, OH

3368 Julia Emily[9] Richmond (Julia Ann[8] Moore, Merritt[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1857, Sacramento, CA, mar. Oct. 1, 1878, Anson Knibloe Tower, son of Isaiah Tower and Mary Sherburne

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rochester, NY

4389 i Arthur Richmond[10] Tower, b. Aug. 28, 1879
4390 ii Carrie Moore[10] Tower, b. Sept. 28, 1883
4391 iii Mary Sherburne[10] Tower, b. Oct. 25, 1886

Ninth Generation

3371 Bertha B.[9] Cooper (Seth Moore[8] Cooper, Salome[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1868, Holland, Erie Co., NY, mar. Dana F. Tanner, son of John Tanner and Marian Challis

Children — Tenth generation

4392 i Nelson F.[10] Tanner, b. May 9, 1889, Holland, NY
4393 ii Clair D.[10] Tanner, b. May, 1897, Holland, NY

3385 Hattie May[9] Moore (Fayette Shepard[8] Moore, Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1869, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. May 20, 1888 at Marilla, NY, Samuel Hawes Loper

Children — Tenth generation

4394 i Mabel Fanny[10] Loper, b. Dec. 14, 1892
4395 ii Samuel Hawes[10] Loper, b. Sept. 26, 1894

3398 Julia Eliza[9] Moore (Harlan Page[8] Moore, Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1864, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. Dec. 25, 1884 at Burton, MI, Clinton Robinson

Children — Tenth generation

4396 i Myrtle Bell[10] Robinson, b. April 18, 1886, Shiawasse Co., MI
4397 ii Edith M.[10] Robinson, b. Jan. 8, 1892, Shiawasse, MI

3999 Jennie Wealthy[9] Moore (Harlan Page[8] Moore, Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1866, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. Sept. 19, 1883 at Oregon, MI, William Langdon

Children — Tenth generation

4398 i Lewis Edwin[10] Langdon, b. Jan. 11, 1887, Oregon, MI
4399 ii Jennie Sybil[10] Langdon, b. May 31, 1893, Beaverton, MI
4400 iii Myrtle Helen[10] Langdon, b. July 30, 1897, Oregon, MI

3400 Hattie Lavina[9] Moore (Harlan Page[8] Moore, Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1868, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. July 4, 1884 at Oregon, MI, William Parks

Children — Tenth generation

4401 i Maude L.[10] Parks, b. April 7, 1885, Oregon, MI
4402 ii Alvia B.[10] Parks, b. Sept. 25, 1889, Oregon, MI
4403 iii Lawrence A.[10] Parks, b. Dec. 15, 1893, Centralia, WA

3401 Charles[9] Moore (Harlan Page[8] Moore, Bradley[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1870, Marilla, Erie Co., NY, mar. Aug. 12, 1890, Lydia Griswold of Lapeer Co., MI

Children — Tenth generation

4404 i Annie[10] Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1891, d. same da., Oregon, MI
4405 ii Frank C.[10] Moore, b. Sept. 25, 1894, Oregon, MI
4406 iii Jessie L.[10] Moore, b. Oct. 12, 1896, Oregon, MI

3430 George Webster[9] Moore (Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1864, E. Rupert, VT (VR), d. Dec. 27, 1947, Kenton, OH. Attended Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, VT, entered the ministry of The Disciples Church, began preaching 1888, graduate of Hiram College, OH, 1895, and pastor of a church, Cortland, OH, 1899, mar. July 8, 1890 at Hiram, OH, Eliza (Perry) Ryder, b. Sept. 5, 1853, Perry, OH, d. April 12, 1935, Cleveland, OH, dau. of Jesse Perry and Eveline Parmley

Children — Tenth generation

4407 i Charles Webster[10] Moore, b. Aug. 7, 1891, Hiram, OH
4408 ii Mary Lillian[10] Moore, b. June 2, 1894, Cortland, OH

3432 Effie Aurora[9] Moore (Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1868, Hebron, NY, d. Jan. 1, 1948, Salem, NY, bur. Evergreen Cem., Salem, first mar. age 20 yrs, March 27, 1889 at Rupert, VT (VR), Fred Hiram Hawley, b. April 26, 1866, W. Rupert, VT (VR), d. July 24, 1951, Rupert, bur. Evergreen Cem., son of Elisha Hawley and Henrietta Hurd

Children — Tenth generation

4409 i Blanche Moore[10] Hawley, b. Sept. 11, 1892, Troy, NY
4410 ii Vashti Virginia[10] Hawley, b. July 14, 1895, W. Rupert, (VR), mothers res. Troy, NY, see her husband #3630, Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman (Charles Warner[8] Sherman, Enoch[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4])

Ninth Generation

3433 Cornelia "Nelia" Elmira[9] Moore (Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1870, Hebron, NY, d. Oct. 8, 1946, Delmar, NY, first mar. age 29 yrs, June 27, 1899 at W. Rupert, VT (VR), Franklin "Frank" Barden, b. Jan. 10, 1865, Rupert, d. Dec. 10, 1951, Altamont, NY, occ. musician and farmer, son of Shubal Barden and Amy H. Cook

Children — Tenth generation

4411 i Lillian Orissa[10] Barden, b. Sept. 7, 1901, W. Rupert, VT (VR)
4412 ii Frances[10] Barden, b. May 3, 1903, W. Rupert, VT (VR)

3436 Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore (Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 13, 1877, Hebron, NY, commonly called "Cornie", occ. carpenter, farmer and traveling salesman, mar. April 20, 1899 at Rupert, VT (VR), #3326 Nellie Mae[9] Trumbull, b. May 17, 1877, Rupert, who prob. d. in 1966 Unadilla, NY, then mar. to her second husband, dau. of Charles[8] Trumbull (Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), and Mary Angevine

Children — Tenth generation

4413 i Gordon Joseph[10] Moore, still b. June 30, 1900, W. Rupert (VR)
4414 + ii Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, b. July 28, 1902, W. Rupert, (VR)
4415 iii Joseph Cornie[10] Moore, b. Nov. 10, 1908, W. Rupert (VR), d. 1909

3443 Alice[9] Atwood (Emily Blakley[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. prob. ME, mar. Herbert Thurston, a S.D.A. preacher at Salem, OR

Children — Tenth generation

4416 i Herberta[10] Thurston
4417 ii DeVera[10] Thurston, b. Nov. 10, 1895, St. Helena, CA, d. Sept. 14, 1986, Visalia, CA, mar. a Mr. Brown as his second wife
4418 iii Sam[10] Thurston

3450 Sarah Lena[9] Spear, commonly called Hazel (Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1870, Skowhegan/Athens, ME, moved at age 3 yrs to CA with her parents, mar. Will Wheeler, res. Gaston, OR, both were missionaries for the Seventh Day Adventist Ch., to Chile, SA, Hazel became ill and was hospitalized in Argentina where she died and is bur., no issue

3451 Catherine May Belle[9] Spear (Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called Belle, b. July 22, 1873, Bear River Ridge, CA, d. June 13, 1955, Greeneville, TN, bur. Greenville, mar. Jan. 24, 1901 at St. Helena, CA, Arthur George Gibson, b. June 21, 1868, Rochester, MN, d. May 25, 1957, Greeneville, TN, bur. Greeneville, son of Curtis Gibson and Alitha Bulen

Children — Tenth generation

4419 + i Carlton Rae Bulen[10] Gibson, b. Jan. 24, 1906, Waddington, CA

3452 Bertha[9] Spear (Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1878, Humboldt Co., CA, d. Aug. 10, 1958, Greenville, TN, bur. Greeneville, mar. at St. Helena, CA, Estel C. Boger, b. OH, d. 1938, Jamaica B. WI., bur. Jamaica, no issue, both were missionaries for the Seventh Day Adventist Ch. in various parts of the world especially Africa and finally Jamaica, where he died.

3455 Emily Candace[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1867/(8), Stanbridge (Pike River), PQ, Canada, went with her parents to VT (U.S.A.), then Humbolt Co., CA, and when mar. went to Brownsville, OR where she d. Jan. 5, 1938, bur. Pioneer Cem., Brownsville, OR, mar. Dec. 16, 1884 at Ferndale, CA, Homer Manuel Goulard, b. Azores Is., Portugal

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Ferndale, CA

4420 i Walter R.[10] Goulard, b. July 9, 1886
4421 ii Edna Leona[10] Goulard, b. May 10, 1888
4422 + iii Irving Homer[10] Goulard (twin), b. Nov. 1, 1892
4423 iv Erma Emily[10] Goulard (twin), b. Nov. 1, 1892
4424 + v Sarah Isabel[10] Goulard, b. Oct. 28, 1894
4425 vi Arthur Richardson[10] Goulard, b. July 18, 1897
4426 + vii Henrietta Helen[10] Goulard, b. Sept. 3, 1899
4427 viii Marion Theresa[10] Goulard, b. Nov. 2, 1902, mar. Harold S. Johnson, an M.D., they had 3 sons, Harold Johnson, Richard Johnson and Burton Johnson

3456 Frederick Harold[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1869, Duxbury, VT (VR), which calls him Harold A. Richardson, a res. of Alton, CA, 1893, mar. first Rose Canning, mar. second Eugenia Steward

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation
by which marriage is unknown

4428 i Gladys Alice[10] Richardson, b. June 6, 1896, San Francisco, CA
4429 ii Eldwood[10] Richardson
4430 iii Hazel Emily[10] Richardson, b. July 4, 1898, Oakland, CA
4431 iv Chester Arthur[10] Richardson, b. Sept. 15, 1899, San Francisco, CA, mar. Ruth Smith, no issue

3457 Henrietta "Etta" Jane[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1872, Stanbridge, PQ, Canada, a res. of Alton, CA in 1893, d. June 23, 1939, Riverside, CA, bur. Beaumont, CA, mar. Nov. 11, 1891 at Eureka, CA, Robert Sims Hodge, b. Feb. 29, 1864, Lacona, IA, d. Jan. 3, 1946, National City, CA, son of James Hodge and Julia Ann Oxenreider

Children — Tenth generation

4432 + i Roy Robert[10] Hodge, b. June 1, 1894, Eel River, Ferndale, CA
4433 + ii Hazel Henrietta[10] Hodge, b. Aug. 1, 1895, Eel River, Ferndale, CA
4434 + iii Lila Frederica[10] Hodge, b. April 28, 1902, Alton, CA
4435 + iv Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, b. Aug. 13, 1908, Bostonia, CA

3459 Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1878, Bear River Ridge, CA, a res. of Alton, CA in 1893, d. Dec. 31, 1955, Placerville, CA, bur. Placerville, mar. first April 18, 1901 at Ferndale, CA, Henry Delbert Atwood, b. Jan. 13, 1869, Norridgewauk, ME, d. March 5, 1912, National City, CA, bur. Rural Cem., San Pasqual Valley, CA, son of Artiumus Cole Atwood and Mary Humphrey White [there seems to be a possibility Artimus and Mary Atwood are also the parents of Asa Atwood who mar. 2517 Emily Blakley[8] Spear, as both came from Maine], mar. second in 1925, Mr. Gladden

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4436 + i Marjory Fern[10] Atwood, b. March 15, 1902, Rutherford, CA
4437 ii Lester Richardson[10] Atwood, b. Nov. 1, 1903, Rutherford, CA
4438 + iii Harold Delbert[10] Atwood, b. March 22, 1905, Howell Mtn., CA
4439 + iv Alice Ruby[10] Atwood, b. June 10, 1906, Lake Co., CA

4440 + v Marion Elizabeth[10] Atwood, b. April 6, 1910, San Pasqual Valley, CA

3461 Oscar Gerold[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1883, Ferndale, CA, d. May 2, 1945, Ferndale, CA, bur. Ferndale, mar. March 3, 1908 at Ferndale, CA, Anna "Annie" Claire Luce, b. Jan., 1888, Ferndale, CA, d. Jan. 29, 1974, Ferndale, bur. Ferndale, dau. of Harry Luce and Margaret Hand

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Ferndale, CA

4441 + i Frederick Kenneth[10] Richardson, b. Nov. 13, 1911
4442 + ii Agnes Emily[10] Richardson, b. May 12, 1914
4443 + iii Andrew Gerald[10] Richardson, b. May 30, 1916
4444 + iv Claude Harold[10] Richardson, b. Feb. 16, 1925

3462 Ethel Sarah[9] Richardson (Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1887, Bear River Ridge, Humboldt Co., CA, d. Jan. 19, 1979, mar. July 22, 1908 Clifton Lindley Taylor, b. July 31, 1882, South Bolton, PQ, Canada, d. May 28, 1963, son of Francis David Taylor and Elva Celesta Oakley

Children — Tenth generation

4445 + i Constance Lois[10] Taylor, b. May 24, 1909, Lafayette, IN

3467 Agnes "Aggie" Eliza[9] Spear (Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1884, Highgate, VT (VR), d. Sept. 4, 1974, Morrisville, VT, bur. N. Hyde Park Cem., next to her home, mar. first Dec. 22, 1903 at Highgate (VR), William Kane, his second mar. age 31 yrs., b. Highgate, d. May 23, 1916, age 47 yrs, bur. Highgate Center Cem., son of Charles O. Kane and Mary McCarty. William Kane had mar. first Feb. 25, 1898 at St. Albans, VT (VR), Jennie Stark Donnolly. Aggie, mar. second, age 40 yrs, March 15, 1925 at Hyde Park, VT (VR), Harland William Hodges, his second mar., age 50 yrs, b. April 27, 1869, Enosburg Falls, VT, d. March 23, 1950, N. Hyde Park, VT, bur. there, son of William Hodges and Mary McManion

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4446 i male[10] Kane, b. Dec. 18, 1904
4447 ii male[10] Kane, b. & d. Dec. 24, 1906
4448 iii Anita Guyneth[10] Kane, b. Jan. 23, 1908, d. Sept. 13, 1908
4449 + iv Leonard Wesley[10] Kane, b. June 17, 1909
4450 v Woodrow Wilson[10] Kane, b. May 15, 1912, d. Nov. 22, 1920, N. Hyde Park, bur. Highgate

Ninth Generation

by second marriage

4451 + vi Priscilla Iris[10] Hodges, b. July 8, 1925, N. Hyde Park, VT (VR)

4452 vii Iona Agnes[10] Hodges, b. Sept. 14, 1928, Hyde Park, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 27, 1985, Morrisville, VT, Russell Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1930, Morrisville, son of Guy Miller and Nora McCarthy, no issue, - res. - Mrs. Iona H. Miller, Frasier Rd., Morrisville, VT 05661

3469 Nettie Bernice[9] Spear (Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 13, 1890, Highgate Center, VT (VR), mar. first, age 18 yrs, June 17, 1905 at Alburg, VT (VR), Joshua Nelson Miller, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. Nov. 5, 1883, Pike River, PQ, Canada, d. June 14, 1926, Morristown, VT (VR), son of William Miller and Susan Lillian Best, mar. second at Cleveland, OH, James A. Burden

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4453 i Foster Arlington[10] Miller, b. July 24, 1908, Morristown, VT (VR), res. Cleveland, OH, where he prob. died, mar. Angela prob. Cleveland. They had a son William Arlington[11] Miller, b. prob. Cleveland

3470 Jude Apt[9] Spear (Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1892, Highgate, VT (VR), occ. - farmer and laborer, d. May 3, 1975, Johnson, VT, bur. Hooper Cem., Hyde Park, VT, mar. first age 22 yrs, Feb. 9, 1915 at Fairfield, VT (VR), Grace Leonra Heath, b. Sept. 12, 1896, N. Hyde Park, d. March 16, 1938, age 41-6-4, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), cause - gun shot wound, homicide, bur. Hooper Cem., dau. of Albert Heath and Lenora Pratt Whitcomb, mar. second Sept. 19, 1943 at Orleans, VT (VR), Maude Verona (Keniston) Houston, second mar., age 47 yrs, b. Sept. 19, 1896, Waterbury, VT (VR), dau. of George Keniston and Emma Gordon, Maude had mar. first July 7, 1914 at Stowe, VT, George Houston

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4454 + i Gilford Arlington Heath[10] Spear, b. May 15, 1916, Hyde Park, VT

4455 ii Marion Norma[10] Spear, b. June 25, 1917, Johnson, VT (VR), d. Dec. 26, 1953, Morrisville, VT, bur. Hooper Cem., Hyde Park, mar. May 26, 1934 at E. Montpelier, VT (VR), Harold Gordon Fisk, b. April 25, 1915, Morrisville, son of H.C. Fisk and Emma Gordon, no issue, div.

4456 iii Minot Albert[10] Spear, b. March 12, 1919, Morristown, VT (VR), d. March 28, 1919

4457 + iv Carl Wenzel[10] Spear, b. Dec. 24, 1920, E. Montpelier, VT (VR)

4458 + v Lois Grace[10] Spear, b. Oct. 2, 1923, E. Montpelier (VR)

3473 Pearl Judson[9] Young (Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1887, Plover, IA, d. Feb. 13, 1942, V.A. Hosp., Knoxville, IA, bur. Powhaton Twp., Plover, mar. May 1, 1923 at Rolfe, IA, Gertrude Honora (Fisher) Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1902, Brewster, MN, d. Feb. 20, 1985, Milford, IA, bur. Emmetsburg, IA, dau. of Anton Francis Fisher and Mary Healy

Children — Tenth generation

4459 + i Viola Mae[10] Young, b. April 3, 1925, Rolfe, IA

4460 + ii Robert Eugene[10] Young, b. Aug. 20, 1933, Rolfe, IA

3477 Harry Carl[9] Young (Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1893, (twin), Plover, IA, d. May 25, 1931, Oakdale, IA, bur. Powhaton Twp., Plover, mar. Oct. 28, 1925, Lottie Pearle Willis, b. June 7, 1903, Laredo, MO, d. March 26, 1984, Mason City, IA, bur. Elmwood Cem., Mason City, dau. of Tortuga A. Willis and Bessie Maud Bair. Lottie mar. second Jan. 25, 1932 at Austin, MN, Edwin Schultz

Children — Tenth generation

4461 i Harry Carl[10] Young, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1928, Crystal Lake, IA, d. soon after b.

4462 + ii Marjorie Ellen[10] Young, b. July 14, 1929, Mason City, IA

3479 Almon Floyd[9] Young (Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1896, Plover, IA, d. Jan. 11, 1988, Webster City, IA, bur. Graceland Cem., Webster City, IA, mar. July 11, 1927 at Plattsmouth, NE, Mary Lillian Seay, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Stratford, IA, d. Aug. 8, 1986, Webster City, IA, bur. Graceland Cem., Webster City, IA

Children — Tenth generation

4463 + i Elliott Almon[10] Young, b. April 27, 1928, Plover, IA

4464 + ii Marilyn Joy[10] Young, b. Aug. 22, 1930, Plover, IA

4465 + iii Shirley Jean[10] Young, b. June 9, 1932, Plover IA

4466 + iv Gary William[10] Young, b. April 7, 1934, Plover, IA

4467 + v Gordon Dennis[10] Young, b. Dec. 6, 1938, Omaha, NE

4468 + vi Victor Jerome[10] Young, b. May 5, 1943, Omaha, NE

Ninth Generation

4469 vii Terrance Ray[10] Young, b. Jan. 9, 1949, Estherville, IA, mar. first Lory Janvrin, d. in auto accident, mar. second Candy Bricker, div. by whom was b. April 24, 1975, Jeremy Young at Webster City - res. - Mr. Terrance R. Young, 3257 East Portland, Phoenix, AZ 85008

3480 Cora Estella "Stella"[9] Young (Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1899, Plover, d. Jan. 10, 1988, Laurens, IA, bur. Clinton-Garfield Cem., Rolfe, IA, mar. first April 29, 1916 at Ruthven, IA, Rex Jerome MonSelle, b. June 13, 1893, Dickens, IA, d. Dec. 7, 1941, Spencer, IA, bur. Dickens, IA, son of Charles MonSelle and — Moore, div., mar. second Sept. 14, 1921 at Rolfe, IA, Johann "Jack" Jacob Hoffert, b. Feb. 12, 1890, Bonfield, IL, d. Oct. 20, 1969, Fonda, IA, bur. Clinton Garfield Cem., near Rolfe, son of Freidrick Hoffert and Elizabeth Herracher

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4470 + i Luella Vivian[10] MonSelle, b. April 5, 1917, Rolfe, IA
4471 + ii Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, b. May 22, 1919, Rolfe, IA

by second marriage

4472 + iii Donald Almon[10] Hoffert, b. April 22, 1922, Havelock, IA
4473 + iv Dorothy Ellen[10] Hoffert, b. April 14, 1924, Havelock, IA
4474 + v Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, b. May 18, 1927, Havelock, IA
4475 + iv Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert, b. March 1, 1936, Iowa City, IA

3481 Byron Glenn[9] Spear (Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1894, Silver Twp., Cherokee Co., IA, d. Dec. 11, 1982, age 88 yrs, Seattle, WA, bur. Abbey View Cem., Brier, WA, mar. June 29, 1920 at Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA, Nina Victoria Berg, b. Sept. 24, 1899, Larrabee, IA, d. April 15, 1974, Sioux City, IA, bur. Memorial Cem., Sioux City, dau. of Gustave Berg and Ida Nelson/Ida Holmberg

Children — Tenth generation

4476 + i James Ardemoure[10] Spear, b. July 13, 1922, Cherokee, IA
4477 + ii Byron Glenn[10] Spear, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1924, Cherokee, IA
4478 + iii Norma Leona[10] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1924, Cherokee, IA
4479 + iv Donna Darline[10] Spear, b. Feb. 19, 1927, Sioux City, IA
4480 + v Margaret Eileen[10] Spear, b. Jan. 3, 1930, Sioux City, IA
4481 vi Caroline Natalie[10] Spear, b. Dec. 20, 1931, Sioux City, IA

3484 Iowa Leona "Lee"[9] Spear (Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1898, Powhaton Twp., Pocohontas Co., IA, mar. Aug. 22, 1918 at Des Moins, IA, Delbert Earl Wilson, b. Nov. 20, 1885/6, NE, d. 1939, Little Rock, AR, bur. there, an orphan - parents unknown, no issue

res. - Mrs. Iowa Spear Wilson
1457 Matador St., — Abilene, TX 79605

Iowa Leona Spear Wilson, who asked to be called "Lee" is the author and compiler of the Spear Family Memorial, a lovely 8½x11, red, hard-cover book published by the Abilene Printing and Stationary Co., Abilene, TX in 1985.

This author and Lee made contact August 20, 1985, when I called her on the phone to tell her that her letter of inquiry to the Vital Records Office at Montpelier, VT, had been given to me that day by the clerk, Lillian Maloney, where I was also researching the very same Spears. As a result of this contact I was able to include this line of Spears in the genealogy. It also resulted in my wife and I being invited to the Spear Cousins Reunion, which we attended June 22, 1986, at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Margaret (Spear) Dagle, Fort Dodge, IA

Lee, a spry lady of nearly 88 yrs young also attended the reunion as the honored guest. Needless to say, it was a memorable event for this author to meet Lee and the rest of his newly found cousins.

3485 Spencer Dewitt[9] Harwood (Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1878, Rupert, VT (VR), d. June 18, 1958, Bennington, VT, bur. Rupert, mar. June 17, 1911 at Saratoga Springs, NY, Jessie Hart Crawford, b. April 25, 1890, Saratoga Springs, d. Aug. 4, 1982, Rupert, bur. Rupert, dau. of Frank M. Crawford and Jessie Hart

Children — Tenth generation

4482 + i Dorothy Louise[10] Harwood, b. March 13, 1912, Rupert, VT

4483 ii Lois Elizabeth[10] Harwood, b. April 22, 1926, Rupert, d. 1927, Cambridge, NY, bur. Rupert

3486 Julia Marian[9] Harwood (Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1880, Rupert, VT (VR), d. March 27, 1944, Poultney, VT, first mar. age 26 yrs, Sept. 18, 1907 at Rupert, VT (VR), Austin Wilbur George, b. Jan. 16, 1881, Fairlee, VT, d. Feb. 28, 1942, Rupert, son of Austin and Catherine George

Children — Tenth generation

4484 i Harold Harwood[10] George, b. Aug. 19, 1909, d.y.

4485 + ii Martha Virginia[10] George, b. April 29, 1914, Brattleboro, VT

Ninth Generation

3488 Frederic John[9] Harwood (Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1887, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 9, 1970, N. Dorset, VT, bur. N. Dorset, mar. Sept. 1, 1921 at East Dorset, VT, Anna Cecelia Stone, b. July 9, 1900, E. Dorset, dau. of William John Stone and Katherine C. Rutherford, no issue

res. - Mrs. Frederic J. Harwood
The Meadows, Manchester Center, VT 05255

3489 Harold Smith[9] Harwood (Martha Augustus[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1896, Rupert, VT, d. Feb. 1, 1982, Manchester, VT, mar. Sept. 12, 1923 at Poultney, VT, Laura Mary Lewis, b. April 18, 1900, Poultney, VT, dau. of Charles Lewis and Martha Farwell

res. Mrs. Harold S. Harwood
Manchester Center, VT 05255

Children — Tenth generation

4486 + i John Farwell[10] Harwood, b. Aug. 8, 1929, Proctor, VT
4487 + ii David Smith[10] Harwood, b. Jan. 19, 1936, Manchester Center, VT

3490 Rufus Wesley[9] Spear (Marcus Dudley[8], Jeremiah[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1872, Stanstead, PQ, Canada, occ. - Register of Probate of Newport, VT, first mar. age 23 yrs, Nov. 6, 1895 at Newport, VT (VR), Margaret A. Brainard, b. 1873, Morgan, VT, dau. of L.A. Brainard and Mary L. Williams

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Newport, VT (VR)

4488 i female[10] Spear, b. Jan, 1897
4489 ii Dorotha Brainard[10] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1899
4490 iii Emma Louise[10] Spear, b. Sept. 18, 1901, mar. age 23 yrs, Oct. 6, 1924, at Newport (VR), Horace Schermerhorn
4491 vi Carlton Wesley[10] Spear, b. June 12, 1906, occ. - student, d. Sept. 11, 1926, age 20-2-30, Newport, unm.
4492 v Marion Elizabeth[10] Spear, b. Feb. 24, 1911, mar. March 6, 1931 at Newport, (VR), Clinton Rowell Fairbrother

3491 Gertrude E.[9] Spear (Marcus Dudley[8], Jeremiah[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1878, Beebe Plain, PQ, Canada, first mar. age 23 yrs, Oct. 23, 1901 at Newport, VT (VR), Thaddeus Stevens Wilcox, b. Feb. 17, 1875, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), son of Martin H. Wilcox and Cora Jane Harriman/Hammond

Children — Tenth generation

4493 i Manville[10] Wilcox, b. June 21, 1904, Newport, VT (VR)

4494 ii Geraldine Mae[10] Wilcox, b. Oct. 26, 1919, Newport, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 27, 1947 at Newport (VR), Kenneth Humphrey Hunt, b. Aug. 5, 1914, Barton, VT (VR), son of Franz Hunt and Edith Campbell
res. - Mrs. Geradine Wilcox Hunt
25 Prospect St., Newport, VT 05855

3492 Blanche Myrtle[9] Spear (Marcus Dudley[8], Jeremiah[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1880, Beebe Plain, PQ, Canada (VT VR), d. Feb. 18, 1940, Newport, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, June 24, 1903 at Newport (VR), Ernest Abbott Spooner, first mar. age 31 yrs, b. Enosburg, VT, son of John Spooner and Lydia Anderson, div. Oct. 12, 1917. Ernest Abbott Spooner mar. second July 10, 1918 at Newport, Elida Bragg

3495 Charles Harold[9] Spear (Norman[8], Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1892, Shrewsbury, VT (VR), occ. - teamster, first mar. age 22 yrs, Feb. 18, 1914 at Rutland, VT (VR), Beatrice Della Hart, b. 1892 Bellows Falls, VT, dau. of Sherwin Hart and Etta Moore

Children — Tenth generation

4495 i first child, unknown, no VT rec.
4496 ii no name - second child, b. Dec. 17, 1916, Enosburg, VT (VR)
4497 iii Madelyn Hart[10] Spear, b. Sept. 30, 1919, Brandon, VT (VR)
4498 iv Dorothy Etta[10] Spear, b. Oct. 17, 1921, Brandon, VT (VR)

3497 Harry Luther[9] Spear (Norman[8], Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1897, Wallingford, VT, (VR), occ. - farmer, first mar. age 31 yrs, July 20, 1929 at Shrewsbury, VT (VR), Abbie Maud Baker, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. 1907, E. Clarendon, VT, dau. of Fred Nelson Baker and Alice C. Rhodes

Children — Tenth generation

4499 i Don Edward[10] Spear, b. Feb. 23, 1930, Rutland, VT (VR), occ. - bulldozer operator, res. Panton, VT, 1953, age 23 yrs, mar. Dec. 25, 1953, at Vergennes, VT (VR), Gladys Lane, age 21 yrs, res. Hartford, CT, b. 1932, Burlington, VT, dau. of Frank Lane and Mary Cote
4500 ii Charlene Mae[10] Spear, b. June 5, 1931, Rutland, VT (VR), age 23 yrs, mar. Oct. 6, 1954 at Ferrisburg, VT (VR) Roland Steady, b. 1929, East Granby, CT, son of Edward Steady and Irene Shea

Ninth Generation

4501 iii Harry Luther[10] Spear, Jr., b. March 30, 1933, Shrewsbury, VT (VR), occ. - mechanic, res. Panton, VT, 1953, first mar. age 20 yrs, Dec. 15, 1953 at Vergennes, VT (VR), Rosanna Harriman, b. 1935, So. Burlington, VT, res. Hartford, CT 1953, age 18 yrs, occ. - salesgirl, dau. of Ralph Harriman and Mary Cote

4502 iv Sally Ann[10] Spear, b. July 21, 1935, Rutland, VT (VR), age 18 yrs, mar. Sept. 14, 1953 at Addison, VT (VR), Ralph Harriman, Jr., age 20 yrs, b. 1933, son of Ralph Harriman, Sr., b. Monkton, VT and Mary Cote, b. Camberlie, PQ, Canada

4503 v John Allen[10] Spear, b. May 13, 1938, Rutland Hosp., mother's res., Shrewsbury, VT (VR)

4504 vi Beverly Jane[10] Spear, b. Nov. 30, 1939, Rutland, VT (VR)

4505 vii Paul Melvin[10] Spear, b. Nov. 11, 1943, Middlebury, VT (VR)

4506 viii Kay Louise[10] Spear, b. Aug. 13, 1948, Vergennes, VT (VR)

3498 Ray Edward[9] Spear (Norman[8], Luther[7], Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1904, W. Rutland, VT (VR), occ. - mechanic, d. Aug. 8, 1938, age 34-6-14, Rutland Hosp., Rutland, VT (VR), res. East Clarendon, VT, first marriage 24 yrs, Dec. 29, 1928 at Clarendon, VT (VR), Beulah Doris Ross, first mar. age 26 yrs, b. May 17, 1902, Clarendon, VT, dau. of Charles H. Ross and Ruby O. Fiske, wid. Beulah (Ross) Spear, occ. President R.E. Spear Trucking Co., Clarendon, VT, mar. second, age 38 yrs, Jan. 27, 1940 at Rutland (VR), Leroy Warren Thompson

3507 Robert Page[9] Emrick (Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1890, Haydenville, MA, d. March 7, 1982, Leeds, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, mar. Oct. 11, 1912 at Glens Falls, NY, Jane "Jennie" Lavina Tennyson, b. Oct. 9, 1889, Chestertown, NY, d. Feb. 2, 1974, Northampton, MA, bur. High St. Cem., dau. of John S. Tennyson

Children — Tenth generation

4507 + i Ralph Tennyson[10] Emerick, b. Jan. 23, 1914, Florence, MA

4508 ii John (Tennyson)[10] Emrick, b. April 11, 1914, son of Clarence Tennyson and — Moffit, adopted by his aunt and uncle, Jennie and Robert Page Emrick when his father d. in 1919. John never mar.

3509 Louise Hosford[9] Emerick (Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1893, Haydenville, MA, d. Nov. 26, 1979, Rockport, MA, mar. 1912,

Clarence Snook, occ. - pattern maker, d. 1953, Albany, NY, both bur. East Greenbush, NY

Children — Tenth generation

4509 + i Ethel[10] Snook, b. July 23, 1913, Albany, NY

3510 Calvin Hosford[9] Emrick (Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1898, Haydenville, MA, d. April 18, 1940, Hudson, NY, mar. Oct. 20, 1923, Lucy Abigail Lilly, b. Feb. 13, 1903, Watson, MA, d. 1980, East Greenbush, NY

Children — Tenth generation

4510 + i Norman Wayne[10] Emrick, b. Oct. 28, 1927, Albany, NY

3511 Helen Baker[9] Emrick (Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elija[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1902, Haydenville, MA, mar. Nov. 22, 1926 at Northampton, MA, James Patrick Slattery, b. May 27, 1898, Northampton, MA, d. April 17, 1978, Northampton, bur. there, son of Patrick Slattery and Mary Fagon

res. - Mrs. Helen Emrick Slattery
Haydenville, MA 01039

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Northampton, MA

4511 + i Rosemary[10] Slattery, b. June 23, 1928
4512 + ii Ann Louise[10] Slattery, b. June 14, 1929
4513 + iii James Patrick[10] Slattery, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1931
4514 + iv John Francis[10] Slattery, b. July 20, 1932, unm., res. Richmond, VA
4515 v Thomas Edward[10] Slattery, b. May 6, 1933, d. age 8 mo.
4516 + vi Jean Marie[10] Slattery, b. May 18, 1936
4517 + vii Charles Richard[10] Slattery, b. May 26, 1937
4518 + viii Robert William[10] Slattery, b. Aug. 14, 1939

3512 Marion Elizabeth[9] Emerick (Oscar Henry[8] Emerick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1904, Haydenville, MA, mar. first, 1921, Dwight "Bill" Elliott, b. Oct., 1904, Southampton, MA, son of Dwight Elliott and Nellie Andrews, mar. second, June 17, 1943 at Albany, NY, Henry Clinton Wadsworth, b. July 14, 1909, Randolph, NY, d. Nov. 28, 1960, Albany, NY, son of Ward Wadsworth and Lida Tracy

res. - Mrs. Marion Emrick Wadsworth
1253 Bonnie Glen Lane - San Dimas, CA 91773

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4519 + i Doris Mae[10] Elliott, b. May 2, 1922, MA
4520 ii Marilyn[10] Elliott, b. 1924, d. 1925, age 7 mos. - cause - spoiled milk

by second marriage

4521 + iii Karen Elaine[10] Wadsworth (adopted), b. July 16, 1942, Albany, NY

3520 Elizabeth Nancy[9] Spoor (Hiram Isaac[8] Spoor, Elizabeth[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1867, Ripton, VT (VR), d. Jan. 15, 1938, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. age 24 yrs, Aug. 5, 1891 at Ripton, VT (VR), Charles Alexander Shampeny, also called Alexander Shampaney, b. Sept. 29, 1862, Oxford, Quebec, d. March 18, 1944, Rochester, VT (VR), son of Joseph Shampeny and Phoebe White

Children — Tenth generation

4522 + i Worth Alexander[10] Shampeny, b. Feb. 15, 1893, Hancock, VT (VR)

3522 Hattie Elizabeth[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1868, Jay, VT, d. Aug. 5, 1947, Elko, NV, mar. first Dec. 21, 1884 at Jay, VT (VR), #2588 George H.[8] Salls, b. March 8, 1860, Clarenceville, PQ, Canada, d. Feb. 19, 1899, Montgomery, VT (VR), son of Daniel[7] Salls (Rachel[6] Spear) and Elizabeth Schiller, mar. second April 11, 1912 at Elko, NV, Charles Linden Nickols, b. VA, d. 1933, Elko, NV, son of Joseph Nickols

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4523 i Burton Daniel[9-10] Salls, b. July 2, 1885, Jay, VT (VR)
4524 ii John Williams[9-10] Salls, b. Nov. 13, 1891, Jay, VT (VR)
4525 + iii Frank Rutherford[10] Salls, b. Aug. 23, 1902, Elko, NV, born out of wedlock and given dead husbands surname. His father was Frank Rutherford.

by second marriage, no issue

3523 Charles Edward[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1872, Bridport, VT, d. Dec. 17, 1928, Elko, NV, bur. Elko,

mar. Aug. 17, 1899 at Elko, NV, Stella Latresia Stofiel, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Hailey, ID, d. Aug. 23, 1954, Elko, bur. there

Children — Tenth generation

4526		i	Ralph Edward[10] Morse, b. Aug. 27, 1900, Gold Creek, NV, mar. first Oct. 9, 1931, Maple Cassey, mar. second Feb. 24, 1938, Ester Ryles, no issue
4527	+	ii	Ida Airabelle[10] Morse, b. Sept. 29, 1901, Gold Creek, NV
4528	+	iii	Ellen Stella[10] Morse, b. July 19, 1903, Gold Creek, NV
4529	+	iv	Charles Willington[10] Morse, b. June 30, 1905, Gold Creek, NV
4530	+	v	Thomas Herrington[10] Morse, b. Oct. 12, 1907, Santaroneme, NM
4531	+	vi	Hannah Rachel[10] Morse, April 8, 1909, Santaroneme, NM
4532	+	vii	Thelma Irene[10] Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1911, Elko, NV
4533	+	viii	Fred Nehemiah[10] Morse, b. Sept. 11, 1915, Elko, NV
4534	+	ix	John Lawrence[10] Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1920, Elko, NY
4535	+	x	Walter Eddison[10] Morse, b. May 3, 1924, Elko, NY

3524 Georgianna[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1874, Sutton, PQ, Canada, d. Nov. 24, 1927, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. July 17, 1888 at Jay, VT (VR), William Hollis Hadlock, b. Nov. 19, 1867, Jay, VT (VR), d. July 25, 1945, Morrisville, VT (VR), son of Royal Willis Hadlock and Wealthy J. Miller. His wife at the time of his death was Ilda Hanks

Children — Tenth generation

4536	+	i	Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, b. June 9, 1889, Jay, VT (VR)
4537	+	ii	Gerald Wallace[10] Hadlock, b. Nov. 9, 1892, Jay, VT (VR)
4538	+	iii	Eva Jane[10] Hadlock, b. Oct. 22, 1898, Jay, VT (VR)
4539	+	iv	Flora Elizabeth[10] Hadlock, b. Oct. 14, 1904, Morristown, VT (VR)
4540	+	v	Howard William[10] Hadlock, b. July 31, 1908, Morristown, VT (VR)
4541		vi	Ida May[10] Hadlock (family rec.), mar. Forrest E. Hodgdon, Jr.

3525 Byron Thomas[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1878, N. Troy, VT, d. May 17, 1946, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. June 21, 1904 at Elko, NV, Sarah Jane Tennille, b. Feb. 24, 1882, Gonzales, TX, d. July 12, 1964, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, dau. of Thomas Sonley Tennille and Nancy Mariar Hawthorn Cobb

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4542 + i Richard Thomas[10] Morse, b. April 17, 1905, Elko, NV
4543 + ii Alfred Homer[10] Morse, b. Sept. 16, 1906, North Fork, NV
4544 + iii Doris Minnie[10] Morse, b. Aug. 27, 1908, North Fork, NV
4545 iv Vyron[10] Morse, (twin), b. July 20, 1910, d. same day, North Fork, NV
4546 b Byron[10] Morse, (twin), b. July 20, 1910, d. July 23, 1910, North Fork, NV
4547 + vi Clara Belle[10] Morse, (twin), b. July 11, 1911, Elko, NV
4548 + vii Clarence Lee[10] Morse, (twin), b. July 11, 1911, Elko, NV
4549 + viii Margaret Ardell[10] Morse, b. March 10, 1914, North Fork, NV
4550 + ix Lenora Adell[10] Morse, b. April 1, 1916, Elko, NV
4551 + x James Bucannon[10] Morse, b. Aug. 8, 1918, Elko, NV
4552 + xi Eunice Loraine[10] Morse, b. March 24, 1920, Elko, NV
4553 + xii Franklin Robert[10] Morse, b. Feb. 4, 1923, Elko, NV
4554 + xiii George Elmer[10] Morse, b. Jan. 7, 1925, Jarbidge, NV

3526 Howard[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1880, Jay, VT, d. April 20, 1951, Elko, NV, mar. Feb. 18, 1932 at Elko, NV, Lillie Anna Hankins, b. May 23, 1899, Ruby Valley, NV, d. May 24, 1985, Ladysmith, WI, dau. of Erastus Hankins and Elizabeth Annie Lemp

Children — Tenth generation

4555 + i Everett Loren[10] Morse, b. Feb. 13, 1933, Elko, NV
4556 + ii Althea Rose[10] Morse, b. April 24, 1934, Elko, NV
4557 + iii Herleen Isabel[10] Morse, b. Aug. 19, 1935, Elko, NV

3527 Flora Ardelle[9] Morse (Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1888, Jay, VT (VR), d. Nov. 7, 1957, Grants Pass, OR, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park Cem., Grants Pass, mar. Feb. 2, 1915, at Elko, NV, Merrill Leon Holbrook, b. Jan. 30, 1894, Norfolk, MA, d. Dec. 15, 1950, Merlin, OR, bur. Hillcrest Mem. Pk. Cem., son of William Clark Holbrook and Emma Frances Hoyt

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Jarbidge, NV

4558 i Freda Frances[10] Holbrook, b. Oct. 7, 1915, North Fork, NV, d. Oct. 15, 1915, bur. Elko, NV
4559 + ii Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook, b. Jan. 26, 1917
4560 + iii Howard Francis[10] Holbrook, b. April 14, 1918
4561 + iv Melvin William[10] Holbrook, b. June 29, 1920

4562		v	female[10] Holbrook, (twin), b. 1921, d. soon
4563		vi	male[10] Holbrook, (twin), b. 1921, d. soon
4564	+	vii	Mabel Ardell[10] Holbrook, b. May 10, 1923
4565	+	viii	Merlin Raymond[10] Holbrook, b. Feb. 16, 1925

3532 George Wellington[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1880, Sutton, PQ, Canada, first mar. age 19 yrs, Dec. 24, 1898 at Jay, VT (VR), #3547, Helen E.[9] Sheldon, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. 1877, Canada, d. May 25, 1928, Jay, VT (VR), bur. Jay, dau. of Cornelius M. Sheldon and Lydia L.[8] Salls (Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear)

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Jay, VT

4566		i	Ivan[10] Morse, b. Aug., 1900, d. Nov. 2, 1901
4567		ii	Gertrude[10] Morse, b. March 4, 1904, d. July 11, 1954
4568		iii	Franklin[10] Morse, b. Dec., 1912, d. Jan. 20, 1914

3534 Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1886, Jay, VT (VR), d. July 31, 1942, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 10, 1903 at Jay, VT (VR), Pearl Emeline Baraw, b. March 19, 1888, Jay, VT (VR), d. May 24, 1966, bur. Jay, VT, dau. of Moses Baraw and Aretta Maybel Percy (?), Pearl mar. second June 29, 1943 at Jay, VT (VR), William J. Duffey

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

4569	+	i	Hazel Olive[10] Morse, b. Jan. 6, 1906
4570	+	ii	Maybel Lenith[10] Morse, b. Feb. 19, 1907
4571	+	iii	Clarence Thomas[10] Morse, b. April 19, 1908
4572		iv	Franklin Moses[10] Morse, b. Sept. 4, 1909, d. Jan. 6, 1910
4573		v	Florence Amelia[10] Morse, b. Oct. 20, 1910, d. March 20, 1911
4574	+	vi	Max Edwin[10] Morse, b. Nov. 13, 1911
4575		vii	Ruth A.[10] Morse, b. Nov. 16, 1912, d. age 2 mo.
4576	+	viii	Anderson Harvey[10] Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1917
4577	+	ix	Glennie Herbert[10] Morse, b. July 21, 1919
4578	+	x	Robert Lionel[10] Morse, b. Oct. 14, 1922

3535 Sarah Jane[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1892, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 24, 1908 at Jay, VT (VR), Edward John Sargent, b. April 4, 1887, Jay, VT (VR), son of William Sargent and Phebe Sweet

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4579 + i Mildred Lydia[10] Sargent, b. June 29, 1909, Jay (VR)
4580 ii Ivan William[10] Sargent, b. Oct. 23, 1911, d. Nov. 16, 1911, Jay (VR)
4581 + iii Hazelton Arthur[10] Sargent, b. June 21, 1913, Jay (VR)
4582 iv Durward[10] Sargent, fam. rec.
4583 + v Ethel Effie[10] Sargent, b. Oct. 28, 1916, Jay, (VR)
4584 vi Burleigh Archie[10] Sargent, b. Dec. 23, 1917, Jay (VR), d. May 31, 1922, Lowell, VT (VR)
4585 + vii Hugh Edward[10] Sargent, b. Oct. 26, 1919, Jay (VR)
4586 + viii Gordon Oliver[10] Sargent, b. March 14, 1921, Lowell (VR)
4587 + ix Ruby Agnes[10] Sargent, b. July 22, 1922, Lowell (VR)
4588 x Dale Irene[10] Sargent, b. Sept. 22, 1924, Lowell (VR), see her husband #5897 Arnold Archie[11] Cota (Hazel Olive[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt)
4589 + xi Burl Elaine[10] Sargent, b. May 20, 1926, Jay

3536 Frederic Morgan[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 5, 1894, Jay, VT (VR), d. May 20, 1966, mar. Dec. 13, 1917 at Jay, VT (VR), Muriel Baraw, b. Aug. 14, 1902, Jay, VT (VR), dau. of Moses Baraw and Aretta Maybelle Percy

Children — Tenth generation

4590 i Joyce Emily[10] Morse, b. Feb. 23, 1927, Jay, VT (VR), unm.
4591 + ii Fred Morgan[10] Morse, b. Feb. 9, 1939, Jay, VT (VR)

3537 Julia Ann[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1896, Jay, VT (VR), mar. June 9, 1915 at Troy, VT (VR), Leland L. Burnap, first mar. age 31 yrs, b. 1884, Moriah, NY, d. Oct. 19, 1965, Jay, VT, son of Warren Burnap and Rhoda Blanchard

Children — Tenth generation

4592 i Ruth Morse[10] Burnap, b. July 2, 1916, N. Troy, VT (VR), unm.
4593 ii Margery Lureen[10] Burnap, b. Dec. 2, 1921, N. Troy, VT (VR), unm.

3543 Myrtle A.[9] Moore (Ellen[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1893, Newport, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 21, 1916 at Newport (VR), Arden Frank Libbey, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. 1895, Newport, occ. - customs officer, son of Frank Libbey and Carrie Joslyn

Children — Tenth generation

4594 i Reginald Arden[10] Libbey, b. July 26, 1917, Newport (VR)
4595 + ii Douglas Moore[10] Libbey, b. March 27, 1920, Newport (VR)
4596 iii Paul Joslyn[10] Libbey, b. June 11, 1927, Newport (VR)

3548 Lillian[9] Sheldon (Lydia L.[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1877, Fitch Bay [an arm of Lake Memphremagog, PQ, Canada], d. Dec. 5, 1940, age 63 yrs, Newport, VT (VR), first mar. age 21 yrs, Aug. 20, 1898 at Richford, VT (VR), Martin Stevens, b. July 16, 1876, Montgomery, VT (VR), d. May 11, 1933, Newport, VT (VR), son of Samuel Stevens and Liddie Dingman

3553 Burton Daniel[9]-[10] Salls ({ George H.[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Hattie Elizabeth[8] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1885, Jay, VT (VR), d. 1967, mar. first June 1, 1912, Geraldine Gould, div. soon after 1914, mar. second Caroline Priestly Clayton, no issue, div., mar. third Edna Whitney

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4597 i Roberta[10]-[11] Salls, b. 1914

by third marriage

4598 ii Robert[10]-[11] Salls, b. Reno, NV
4599 iii Reona[10]-[11] Salls, b. Reno, NV
4600 iv Rita[10]-[11] Salls, b. Reno, NV

3555 Mary Alice[9]-[10] Salls ({ John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jessie May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1893, Jay, VT (VR), d. Jan. 23, 1973, mar. June 29, 1912 at Bethel, VT (VR), Perley Anson Hackett, b. 1892, Haverhill, NH, son of Winifred Scott Hackett and Lydia Glover Simpson

Children — Tenth generation

4601 + i Alberta Iza[10]-[11] Hackett, b. Feb. 3, 1915, Bethel, VT (VR)
4602 + ii John Scott[10]-[11] Hackett, b. May 5, 1917, Randolph, VT (VR)
4603 iii Lydia Amelia[10]-[11] Hackett, b. May 28, 1919, Windsor, VT (VR), mar. March 8, 1941 at Bethel, VT (VR), Aldo Borella

Ninth Generation

3556 Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls ({ John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jessie May[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1894, Jay, VT (VR), d. Aug. 13, 1972, Randolph Center, VT, bur. Pleasant View Cem., Randolph, mar. May 29, 1917 at Randolph, VT (VR), Grace Anna Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1896, Stockbridge, VT (VR), dau. of Chester Bradley and Kattie Bell Dora Clark

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

4604 i Richard David[10-11] Salls, b. Nov. 23, 1917, d. Jan. 15, 1918
4605 + ii Eliza Jessie[10-11] Salls, b. Dec. 9, 1918
4606 + iii James Anson[10-11] Salls, b. May 23, 1920
4607 + iv Philip Anderson[10-11] Salls, b. Sept. 22, 1921
4608 + v John Olin[10-11] Salls, b. June 7, 1923
4609 + vi Hiram William[10-11] Salls, b. Dec. 14, 1924
4610 vii Katie Bell Dora[10-11] Salls, b. June 10, 1926
4611 viii Marjorie Alice[10-11] Salls, b. May 13, 1928
4612 + ix Leonard Edward[10-11] Salls, b. June 31, 1930
4613 + x Fleda Elaine[10-11] Salls, b. Feb. 28, 1933
4614 + xi Victor Franklin[10-11] Salls, b. March 30, 1935
4615 + xii Lillian Irene[10-11] Salls, b. Nov. 11, 1939

3557 Nellie Lenora[9-10] Salls ({ John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jessie May[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1897, Jay, VT, mar. May 6, 1914 at Randolph, VT (VR), Archie J. Dupras, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. 1891, Jay, VT, son of Joseph Dupras and Phebe Ray

Children — Tenth generation

4616 + i Allen James[10-11] Dupras, b, Aug. 3, 1916, Randolph, VT (VR)
4617 + ii Jessie Salls[10-11] Dupras, b. Aug. 11, 1920, Chelsea, VT (VR)

3566 Charles Benjamin[9] Howard (Helen Eloisa[8] Salls, Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1885, d. March 25, 1964, Sherbrooke, PQ, Canada, mar. first Alberta May Campbell, 1887-1943, mar. second, Mrs. Klaire Sharp, mar. third, Mrs. Simone Lemiuex Walters

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4618 i Benjamin Campbell[10] Howard, b. Aug. 16, 1910, d. Sept. 6, 1961, mar. Sept. 18, 1935, Eleanor Dorothy Holman, b. Feb. 21, 1910, they adopted Helen Eleanor[11] Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1949

4619 ii Douglas Stevens[10] Howard, b. Jan. 27, 1912, mar. Ephania Mossison Turner, b. Feb. 7, 1912

4620 iii Harold[10] Howard, d.y.

3570 Mary Frances[9] Salls (Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls, Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4] Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1897, Manchester, NH, mar. — Steward

Children — Tenth generation

4621 i Roy Herbert[10] Stewart, b. Oct. 6, 1928

4622 ii George R.[10] Steward, b. Feb. 5, 1930

NOTE: Mary Frances (Salls) Stewart had five grandchildren
(1) Linda Sue[11] Stewart, b. Oct. 29, 1951, Knoxville, TN
(2) Glen Alan[11] Stewart, b. July 21, 1954, Wash., D.C.
(3) Holly Ann[11] Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1958, Manchester, NH
(4) Russell B.[11] Stewart
(5) Keith[11] Stewart

3571 Frederick Hedderman[9] Salls (Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls, Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1901, Manchester, NH, d. May 7, 1961, Framingham, MA, bur. Edgell Grove Cem., Framingham, mar. July 11, 1925 at Boston, MA, Rita R. Flanigan, also known as Florence McLean, b. abt. 1900, Milford, MA, d. Sept. 4, 1963, Framingham, MA, bur. Edgell Grove Cem., dau. of Thomas F. Flanigan and Mary Rogers

Children — Tenth generation

4623 + i Frederick Hedderman[10] Salls, II, b. Jan. 26, 1926, Boston, MA

4624 + ii Herbert Jay[10] Salls, b. July 8, 1931, Cambridge, MA

4625 iii Elaine Marie[10] Salls, b. June 1, 1933, Cambridge, MA, mar. Aug. 10, 1957 at Southborough, MA, Peter Iver Kallander, b. Framingham, MA, son of Ernest Kallander and Marie Anderson

3577 Henry "Harry" Dean[9] Hutchinson (Katherine M.[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1869, Worcester, VT (VR), occ. - machinest, Lane Mfg. Co., d. Sept. 25, 1950, age 81-1-4, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 8, 1893 at Montpelier (VR), Leila Tewksbury, b. Oct. 28, 1871, Worcester, VT (VR), d. Jan. 24, 1945, Montpelier (VR), dau. of Charles C. Tewksbury and Kimetia R. Newton

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Montpelier, VT (VR)

4626 i Mildred Hope[10] Hutchinson, b. June 9, 1894, d. Dec. 2, 1894, age 0-5-25, Montpelier (VR)

Ninth Generation

4627 + ii Harold Tewksbury[10] Hutchinson, b. May 5, 1896
4628 + iii Howard Reed[10] Hutchinson, b. July 26, 1904

3581 George Elihu[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1866, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), d. Sept. 8, 1938, E. Montpelier (VR), mar. Dec. 11, 1887 at Montpelier, Alice S. Persons, b. Nov. 24, 1867, E. Montpelier, (VR), dau. of Levi A. Persons and Sophia C. Bowen

Children — Tenth generation, all born at East Montpelier, VT (VR)

4629 i Luella May[10] Bliss, b. Aug. 21, 1888, d. May 11, 1907, Montpelier (VR)
4630 + ii George Elihu[10] Bliss, Jr., b. March 3, 1890
4631 iii Leroy N.[10] Bliss, b. Dec. 2, 1891, d. Sept. 22, 1918, age 27, yrs, E. Montpelier (VR), unm
4632 iv Lorind Alice[10] Bliss, b. June 24, 1896, mar. Dec. 29, 1923, at Montpelier (VR), his second mar. age 47 yrs, Eugene N. Beach, b. March 1, 1876, Montpelier (VR), d. March 6, 1949, Montpelier (VR), son of Theodore Beach and Selina Gabree, div. Sept. 11, 1942, no issue found in VT

3582 Gilman Storrs[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1868, East Montpelier, VT (VR), res. 1918, 355 Elm St., Montpelier, occ. - meat market, d. March 6, 1952, East Montpelier (VR), mar. May 5, 1896 at Montpelier (VR) Abbie Sibley, b. Feb. 18, 1869, Milton, VT (VR), d. Nov. 10, 1940, Montpelier (VR), dau. of Silas B. Sibley and Mary Tillison

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Montpelier, VT (VR)

4633 i female[10] Bliss, b. April 15, 1901, d. April 20, 1901, Montpelier (VR)
4634 ii Howard Sibley[10] Bliss, b. July 18, 1902, d. yes (?) mar. Oct. 15, 1927 at Montpelier (VR) Gladys May Gray, b. Aug. 19, 1901, Worcester, VT (VR), dau. of Ernest J. Gray and Mabel Woodbury, no issue - res. - Mrs. Gladys G. Bliss, Underclif Rd. - St. Johnsbury, VT 05819
4635 iii Robert Sibley[10] Bliss, b. Nov. 5, 1904, d. Dec. 21, 1930, Montpelier (VR), mar. Nov. 1, 1928 at Montpelier, Esther Slate Stockwell, b. Dec. 28, 1903, Rockingham, VT, dau. of Warren Edmund Stockwell and Annie Batten LeBoureau, no issue. Esther mar. second, July 18, 1934 at Chazy, NY, Ralph Tobin of Barre, VT
4636 + iv Florence Mary[10] Bliss, b. April 11, 1907

3583 Anna Ann[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), also called Abbie Ann Bliss, b. May 19, 1872, East Montpelier, VT (VR), she was living in 1910, mar. March 12, 1895 at Barre, VT (VR), Charles Emerey Perrin (see

Perrin gen. by Stanley Perin, 1974), b. July 2, 1867, Berlin, VT, d. April 26, 1921, Montpelier, VT, son of Clark D. Perrin and Kate Nolan, no issue found in VT

3584 Arthur Charles[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), also called Charles Arthur Bliss, b. June 29, 1874, East Montpelier, VT (VR) at age 40 yrs, he mar. first his brother John's widow, March 13, 1915 at East Montpelier (VR) Myrtie May (Hawkins) Bliss, b. July 4, 1877, Calais, VT, dau. of Darius Hawkins and Emogene King

3585 Jennie May[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1876, East Montpelier, VT (VR), d. Jan. 30, 1921, Montpelier, VT (VR), res. 1918, 18 Summer St., Montpelier, mar. June 6, 1901 at East Montpelier (VR), George Martin Stewart, formerly Rich, b. Nov. 14, 1875, Northfield, VT, d. Aug. 15, 1939, Montpelier (VR), son of Hollis/Horace Rich and Josephine Stewart. George Martin (Rich) Stewart, mar. second age 47 yrs, April 10, 1923 at Montpelier (VR), Carrie E. (Bent) Galipo, 1885-1972

Children — Tenth generation

4637 + i Clayton Bliss[10] Stewart, b. May 4, 1903, Montpelier, VT

4638 ii Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Stewart, b. March 11, 1908, Montpelier, VT, d. Dec., 1956, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, VT, mar. Nov. 4, 1930 at Montpelier, VT, Raymond J. Cullen, no issue

3586 John W.[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1879, East Montpelier, VT (VR), d. June 25, 1906, East Montpelier (VR), mar. Aug. 16, 1905 at East Montpelier (VR), Myrtie May Hawkins, b. July 4, 1877, Calais, VT, dau. of Darius Hawkins and Emogene King, no issue found

3587 Eva Mabel[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7] Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1882, East Montpelier, VT (VR), d. April 17, 1971, Williston, VT, bur. Berlin Corner Cem., near Montpelier, mar. Jan. 29, 1907 at Montpelier (VR) Fred Emmond Everett (Everett Gen.), b. Sept. 21, 1879, Bradford, VT, d. Aug. 16, 1954, Montpelier, bur. Berlin Corner Cem., son of Frank Hewes Everett and Emma Frances Farr

Children — Tenth generation

4639 + i Emma Frances Everett, b. May 2, 1909, Montpelier, VT

4640 ii Helen Maxine[10] Everett, b. Dec. 27, 1912, Montpelier, d. Dec. 10, 1984, Williston, VT, unm.

Ninth Generation

3588 Elizabeth "Lizzie" E.[9] Bliss (Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1884, East Montpelier, VT (VR), living in 1910, lived at Hardwick, VT and Lancaster, NH, mar. May 22, 1907 at Hardwick, VT (VR), Arthur G. Smith, b. April 15, 1873, Williamstown, VT (VR), son of Gilbert O. Smith and Rosina Shepard

Children — Tenth generation

4641 i Wendell[10] Smith, (twin), lived at Silver Springs, MD
4642 ii Donald[10] Smith, (twin), who was blind and d.y.

3589 Eva Charlotte[9] Spear (George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1887, (West) Suffield, CT, d. April 7, 1972, Springfield, MA, bur. West Suffield Cem., West Suffield, CT, mar. June 1, 1910 at Springfield, MA, James M. Frost, b. Nov. 15, 1885, d. Feb. 19, 1947, Feeding Hills (Agawam) MA, bur. West Suffield Cem., West Suffield, CT, no issue

3590 Harrison George[9] Spear (George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called "Harry", b. March 3, 1888, Southwick, MA, d. Dec. 22, 1969, Ware, MA, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, MA, mar. first Sept. 16, 1908 at Southwick, MA, Ina Louise Holcomb, b. Jan. 21, 1888, Winchendon, MA, d. Nov. 30, 1968, Springfield, MA, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Springfield, dau. of Edward L. Holcomb and Helena Rowley, div. Ina, mar. second Orlo Parker, Harry mar. second at Seattle, WA, Lillian, a lawyer in Washington State who had three daus. by a prior mar., mar. third Aug. 8, 1954 at Springfield, MA, Charlotte Angeline Coon, b. Oct. 16, 1900, Springfield, MA, dau. of John Coon and Mary Conner

res. - Mrs. Harrison G. Spear
Sherman Hill Rd., Ware, MA 01082

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4643 + i Merrill Holcomb[10] Spear, b. July 3, 1909 (Feeding Hills), Agawam, MA
4644 + ii Marion Louise[10] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1911 (Feeding Hills), Agawam, MA
4645 + iii George Harrison[10] Spear, b. Dec. 6, 1912, (Feeding Hills), Agawam, MA
4646 + iv Raymond Eugene[10] Spear, b. June 22, 1917 (Feeding Hills), Agawam, MA
4647 + v Hazel Marie[10] Spear, b. July 4, 1919, Springfield, MA
4648 + vi Ruth Lorraine[10] Spear, b. Aug. 18, 1923, Springfield, MA
4649 + vii Gerald Edward[10] Spear, b. April 24, 1926, Springfield, MA,

second and third mar., no issue

3591 Lillian May[9] Spear (George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1889, Southwick, MA, d. April 16, 1983 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, mar. July 10, 1912 at Suffield, CT, Sydney Francis Atwood, b. Feb. 25, 1888, Belchertown, MA, d. Oct. 5, 1963, Feeding Hills, bur. Springfield St. Cem., son of Harry Edwin Atwood and Eva Essler Snow

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Springfield, MA

4650 + i Harlan Sydney[10] Atwood, b. Dec. 10, 1917
4651 ii Donald Edwin[10] Atwood, b. March 21, 1920, d. March 25, 1920, Springfield, MA, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Springfield
4652 + iii Dorothea Eve[10] Atwood, b. June 7, 1921

3592 Arthur Lincoln[9] Spear, (George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1891 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, d. Feb. 8, 1965, Feeding Hills, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, mar. first April 23, 1919, by Rev. William Linaberry at (West) Suffield, CT, Mabel Louise Orr, b. May 21, 1896, Suffield, CT, d. March 28, 1922, Granby, CT, bur. West Suffield Cem., dau. of Samuel Orr and Sarah Jane Waugh, mar. second June 27, 1923 at Suffield, CT, Myrtie Inez Austin, b. July 7, 1887, Springfield, MA, d. March 26, 1973, Agawam, MA, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, dau. of Frank W. Austin and Elizabeth Orr

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4653 + i William Orr[10] Spear, b. Jan. 9, 1920, Springfield, MA

by second marriage

4654 + ii Virginia Marie[10] Spear, b. Jan. 24, 1926, Springfield, MA

3593 Irene Stella[9] Moran (Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1895, Southwick, MA, d. May 19, 1984, Westfield, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA, mar. first Sept. 23, 1914, Westfield, MA, Arnold Noble Manley, b. April 30, 1891, Standish, NY, d. Nov. 14, 1918, Westfield, bur. Pine Hill Cem., son of Charles Henry Manley and Nettie C. Bull, mar. second Nov. 16, 1922 at Agawam, MA, Coddington Billings Palmer, b. Feb. 9, 1885, Huntington, MA, d. Feb. 2, 1952, Southampton, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., son of Coddington B. Palmer and Nettie Avery, no issue, second mar.

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4655 + i Eunice Mae Manley, b. June 24, 1917, Meriden, CT

3595 Leona Viola[9] Moran (Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1905 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, mar. first June 27, 1926 at (Thompsonville) Enfield, CT, Julian Philip Cassady, b. Nov. 22, 1884, Barnet, VT, d. Oct. 4, 1944, West Springfield, MA, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Springfield, MA, son of Herbert Henry Cassady and Rosa Louise Wing, mar. second Aug. 7, 1948 at West Springfield, Bernard "Bernie" Henry Silloway, b. Aug. 7, 1900, Middlesex, VT, d. Sept. 8, 1974, Agawam, MA, bur. Oak Grove Cem., son of Henry Mossie Silloway and Mary Jane Bagley, no issue by second mar.

res. - Mrs. Leona Moran Silloway
16 Washington St., Apartment 127
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4656 + i Robert Linwood[10] Cassady (adopted), b. April 7, 1925, Hartford, CT
4657 + ii Jennette Beatrice[10] Cassady, b. April 19, 1927, Springfield, MA
4658 + iii Caroline May[10] Cassady, b. Sept. 27, 1930, Westfield, MA
4659 + iv Diane Elizabeth[10] Cassady, b. Dec. 7, 1943, Springfield, MA

3596 Ethel Mary[9] Brown (Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1895, Blandford, MA, d. April 12, 1949, Westfield, MA, bur. Blandford Cem., mar. July 4, 1911 at Chester Hill Congregational Ch., Chester, MA, Edward Joseph Tebo, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1940, Russell, MA, bur. Blandford Cem.

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Blandford, MA

4660 + i Harold Charles[10] Tebo, b. Sept. 10, 1913
4661 ii Ralph Donald[10] Tebo, b. Nov. 18, 1918, d. May, 1934, Blandford
4662 + iii Helen Louise[10] Tebo, b. Oct. 12, 1920
4663 iv Grace Ernestine[10] Tebo, b. July 18, 1922, d. Aug., 1922, Blandford
4664 + v Eleanor Alice[10] Tebo, b. Oct. 1, 1925
4665 + vi Marion Ethel[10] Tebo, b. Nov. 4, 1931
4666 + vii Dorothy Ellen[10] Tebo, b. Dec. 2, 1933

3599 Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1884, Williamsburg, MA, d. Sept. 3, 1979, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. Aug. 8, 1902 at Delhi, NY, John Thomas Vaughn, b. April 26, 1883, Delhi, NY, d. Aug. 10, 1927, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, son of Thomas Vaughn and Julia Darling

Children — Tenth generation

4667 + i Marion Evelyn[10] Vaughn, b. May 10, 1903, Whately, MA
4668 + ii Julia Mildred[10] Vaughn, b. June 14, 1905, Whatley, MA
4669 + iii Mabel Edith[10] Vaughn, b. March 12, 1907, Whately, MA
4670 iv Louise[10] Vaughn, b. Nov. 16, 1909, Northampton, MA, unm., her achievements, Associate of Arts degree, A.A., 1959 in Library Science and Literature; Marycrest College, Davenport, IA, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree, B.A., 1974 in English and Foreign Languages - res. - Miss Louise Vaughn, 114 Oak St., Apartment 15, Florence, MA 01060
4671 + v Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, b. March 31, 1912, Leeds, MA
4672 vi John Thomas[10] Vaughn, Jr., b. June 11, 1914, Northampton, MA, d. May 13, 1921, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA
4673 + vii Leona Dorothy[10] Vaughn, b. Nov. 23, 1916, Northampton, MA
4674 + viii Atheleen Margaret[10] Vaughn, b. Oct. 31, 1919, Northampton, MA
4675 + ix Robert Henry[10] Vaughn, b. Jan. 24, 1921, Northampton, MA
4676 + x Edith May[10] Vaughn, b. Oct. 3, 1922, Northampton, MA
4677 + xi Maurice Roy[10] Vaughn, b. Jan. 3, 1925, Northampton, MA

3600 Ina Louise[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1886, Bloomfield, CT, d. April 26, 1977, Leeds, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. July 30, 1908 at Haydenville, MA, Frederick Theodore Johnson, b. 1866, Westhampton, MA, d. April 29, 1930, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, son of Theodore C. Johnson and Sophia P. Adams

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Northampton, MA

4678 i Howard Theodore[10] Johnson, b. March 7, 1909, d. Oct. 7, 1968, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA

Ninth Generation

4679 ii Raymond Henry[10] Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1911, d. Feb. 5, 1973, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA
4680 + iii Russell Chester[10] Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1915
4681 + iv Helen Louise[10] Johnson, b. March 9, 1922
4681A v Marshall Lester[10] Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1925

3602 Henry Lester[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 11, 1890, (twin), Bloomfield, CT, d. Oct. 12, 1982, Agawam, MA, bur. Hillcrest Park Cem., Springfield, MA, mar. first Sept. 6, 1911 at S. Hadley, MA, Emelie Pariseau, b. Oct. 30, 1890, Chicopee, MA, d. May 31, 1912, Fairview, MA, bur. Notre Dame Cem., S. Hadley, MA, dau. of Peter Pariseau and Eugenie Musette, no issue, mar. second Oct. 30, 1913 at Chicopee, MA, Melinda Selina Dargon, b. March 3, 1887, Chicopee, MA, d. Oct. 16, 1950, Mercy Hosp., Springfield, MA, bur. Calvary Cem., Chicopee, MA, dau. of Moses Dargon and Matild Desforge, mar. third Jan. 31, 1953 at Springfield, MA, Jennie Esther Luthgren, b. June 18, 1899, Springfield, MA, dau. of August E. Luthgren and Jennie C. Modeen/Modehn, no issue

Children — Tenth generation, born to Henry Lester Dewey and his second wife, Melinda Selina Dargon

4682 + i Esther May[10] Dewey, b. Sept. 28, 1915, Chicopee Falls, MA
4683 + ii Hazel Doris[10] Dewey, b. May 28, 1917, Chicopee Falls, MA

3603 Harry Nash[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George), b. May 11, 1890, (twin), Bloomfield, CT, d. April 27, 1969, Lansing, MI, bur. Chapel Memorial Gardens, Lansing, MI, mar. April 8, 1913 at Holyoke, MA, Maryann Gibson Cockburn, b. Aug. 4, 1892, Paisley, Scotland, d. March 20, 1971, Lansing, MI, bur. Chapel Memorial Gardens, Lansing, MI, dau. of Hutchinson Cockburn and Janet Gibson

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Holyoke, MA

4684 + i Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1914
4685 + ii Harold Lester[10] Dewey, b. July 15, 1916
4686 + iii Eleanor Janet[10] Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1919
4687 + iv Dorothy Thelma[10] Dewey, b. Dec. 12, 1921

3605 Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1893, Haydenville, MA

res. - Mrs. Ethel Dewey Guerrin
15 Holt Place - Keene, NH 03431

mar. first Dec. 18, 1912 at Williamsburg, MA, Charles William Conrad Wenzel, b. Dec. 3, 1891, Northampton, MA, d. Sept. 21, 1943, Northampton, MA, bur. Northampton, MA, son of George Wenzel and Rachel Jane Girven, div., mar. second Dec. 21, 1919 at New York, William Earl Guerrin, b. Feb. 16, 1890, Greenfield, MA, d. Feb. 10, 1945, Herrin, IL, bur. White Ash Cem., Herrin, IL, son of Joseph and Olive Guerrin

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4688 + i Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, b. Jan. 14, 1914, Northampton, MA
4689 + ii Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel, b. Sept. 12, 1916, Bay State Section, Northampton, MA

by second marriage

4690 + iii Dorothea Mae[10] Guerrin, b. Sept. 24, 1920, Montague, MA
4691 + iv William Earl Guerrin, b. March 9, 1922, Holyoke, MA
4692 v Margaret[10] Guerrin, b. Nov. 9, 1923, Northampton, MA, d. same day, bur. Bridge St. Cem., Northampton, MA
4693 vi Roy Henry[10] Guerrin, b. Oct. 20, 1925, Winchester, NH
4694 + vii Floyd Junior[10] Guerrin, b. May 2, 1927, Brimfield, MA
4695 viii Edith[10] Guerrin, b. July 2, 1929, Northampton, MA, d. same day, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA

3607 Frederick George[9] Dewey (Rueben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1895, Haydenville, MA, d. in his sleep, Feb. 6, 1986, Haydenville, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, MA, mar. Sept. 25, 1916 at Williamsburg, MA, Maria May Wenzel, known as May all her life, b. June 26, 1896, Northampton, MA, d. Feb. 7, 1968, Northampton, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, MA, dau. of George Wenzel and Rachel Jane Gervin

Children — Tenth generation

4696 i Frederick Clarence[10] Dewey, b. Oct. 27, 1918, Northampton, MA, d. Sept. 1, 1942, Northampton, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Haydenville, MA
4697 + ii David Lester[10] Dewey, b. May 14, 1922, Northampton, MA
4698 + iii Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, b. June 7, 1926, (twin), Northampton, MA

Ninth Generation

4699 + iv Irene Rose[10] Dewey, b. June 7, 1926, (twin), Northampton, MA

4700 + v Arlene May[10] Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1929, Williamsburg, MA

3608 George McKinley[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1896, Haydenville, MA, d. April 28, 1962, Albany, NY, bur. Elmwood Cem., Troy, NY, mar. June 30, 1919 at Williamsburg, MA, Madeline Elizabeth Gile, b. June 14, 1902, Pittsfield, MA, d. Mar. 20, 1970, Troy, NY, bur. Elmwood Cem., Troy, NY, dau. of Malcolm Gile and Agnes Devoe

Children — Tenth generation

4701 i Leida M.[10] Dewey, b. Dec. 16, 1921, Northampton, MA, d. March 2, 1970, Troy, NY, bur. Elmwood Cem., Troy, NY

4702 + ii LeRoy George[10] Dewey, b. Aug. 16, 1923, Northampton, MA

4703 + iii George Henry[10] Dewey, b. Dec. 30, 1924, Troy, NY

4704 iv Charles Marshall[10] Dewey, b. Aug. 31, 1928, Troy, NY, d. Sept. 16, 1930, Haydenville, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA

4705 + v Harold Paul[10] Dewey, b. Nov. 18, 1933, Williamsburg, MA

4706 + vi Janice Ruth[10] Dewey, b. May 16, 1940, Northampton, MA

3609 Edith Catherine[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1900, Haydenville, MA, mar. Oct. 14, 1916 at Chatham, NY, Joseph Sheppard, b. Jan. 9, 1876, Fitchburg, MA, d. June 20, 1925, Northampton, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA, son of Joseph Sheppard and Mary Bean, res. Mrs. Edith D. Sheppard, Riverhead Nursing Home, 969 Harrison Ave., Riverhead, NY 11901

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Northampton, MA

4707 + i Joseph Henry[10] Sheppard, b. Nov. 20, 1917

4708 + ii Edward Francis[10] Sheppard, b. April 23, 1919

4709 + iii Catherine Louise[10] Sheppard, b. Oct. 28, 1921

3610 Rollo Victor[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1903, Haydenville, MA, mar. first May 23, 1923 at New Britain, CT, Margaret Doris Evans, b. Sept. 15, 1901, Magog, PQ, Canada, d. Dec. 15, 1967, Albany, NY, bur. Calvary Cem., Glenmont, NY, dau.

of James Evans and Delia Parker, mar. second, Dec. 31, 1940 at Northampton, MA, Jeanette Percilla (Rock) Andrus, b. Oct. 29, 1924, Northampton, MA, d. Oct. 19, 1986, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, dau. of John Gordon Rock and Cora May Lebeau, no issue by second marriage, res. Mr. Victor R. Dewey, 396 Sylvester Rd., Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4710 i baby boy[10] Dewey, b. & d. 1925, New Britain, CT
4711 + ii Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, b. July 27, 1927, New Britain, CT
4712 + iii Jeanette Larancia[10] Dewey, b. June 27, 1934, Williamsburg, MA

3611 Marshall Carr[9] Dewey (Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1905, Haydenville, MA, d. Sept. 26, 1984, Turners Falls, MA, bur. Village Hill Cem., Williamsburg, MA, occ. well-known cider maker, mar. Dec. 2, 1972 at Easthampton, MA, Ann Wierminski, b. Oct. 5, 1910, Westfield, MA, dau. of Zymunt Wierminski and Bernicslawa Kempista, no issue

3612 Cora Eliza[9] Lyon (Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1873, Suffield, CT, d. March 12, 1937, Suffield, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Suffield, mar. Feb. 27, 1896 at Suffield, CT, Myron Ashur Blakesley, b. Aug. 13, 1865, East Otis, MA, d. Dec. 6, 1943, Suffield, CT, bur. Woodlawn Cem., son of Edward Mandley Blakesley and Charlotte Wright

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Suffield, CT

4713 i Esther E.[10] Blakesley, b. May 17, 1897, d. Aug. 20, 1914, age 17 yrs, Suffield, bur. Woodlawn Cem., cause - tuberculosis
4714 ii Bette[10] Blakesley, b. Jan. 3, 1902
4715 + iii Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, b. Oct. 10, 1902
4716 iv male[10] Blakesley, b. Aug. 28, 1908, d. Aug. 29, 1908
4717 v Alton C.[10] Blakesley, (twin), b. May 27, 1913, d. July 18, 1913
4718 vi Almon W.[10] Blakesley (twin), b. May 27, 1913, d. Dec. 5, 1913, twins, bur. Woodlawn Cem.
4719 vii Donald Lewis[10] Blakesley, b. April 9, 1916, served U.S. Army, WW II, 809th Chemical Co., battles and campaigns - New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago, Western Pacific, So. Philippines and Luzon, d. July 23, 1953, V.A. Hosp., R.I., bur. Woodlawn Cem., unm.

4720 viii Grace[10] Blakesley, b. Sept. 14, 1918, d. April 1919, age 7 mo., bur. Woodlawn Cem.

3614 Ida[9] Morgan (Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1885, d. before 1923, mar. Albert "Harry" E. Wright, res. Feb. 8, 1923, 51 Saratoga St., Springfield, MA, was called guardian of Lewis Wright; Lewis Wright was living at 289 Dickinson St., Springfield with his grandmother Ida (—) Wright.

Children — Tenth generation

4721 i Lewis[10] Wright, was called a minor in 1923 when he shared in the Bradford Lorenzo Spear estate in lieu of his mother, then deceased

3615 Alice[9] Morgan (Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1892, was a res. in 1923 of Longmeadow, MA, when she shared in the estate of Bradford Lorenzo Spear, mar. Sylvester F. Goodwin

Children — Tenth generation

4722 i Lynn Allen[10] Goodwin, b. May 4, 1927

3616 Berton Roy[9] Spear (Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called "Bert", b. July 19, 1881 (West) Suffield, CT, admitted a voter in the town of Suffield, Oct. 27, 1902, d. May 17, 1956 at his retirement home, 392 N. Main St., Suffield, bur. West Suffield Cem., mar. first Dec. 4, 1912 at Suffield, Jennie Louisa Sparks, b. Dec. 24, 1889 (West) Suffield, d. Aug. 19, 1914 (West) Suffield, bur. West Suffield Cem., dau. of Everett Sparks and Flora Bills, no issue, mar. second March 11, 1916 at South Easton, MA, Elizabeth Rebecca Pratt, commonly called "Reba", b. June 14, 1884, Taunton, MA, d. Jan. 10, 1954, Suffield, CT, bur. West Suffield Cem., dau. of Frank Carleton Pratt and Annie Lyle Heath, no issue

Bert Spear lived most of his married life in the fifteen room house on North Grand St., West Suffield, near the Massachusetts state line overlooking Spear's Pond. He was one of the early persons to generate his own electricity for his domestic use, he owned an automobile long before they were commonplace and he was one of the first in the Connecticut Valley to grow so-called "shadegrown" tobacco. He employed many boys and men to raise and harvest tobacco by "picking" the leaves, girls and women to "sew" the leaves and some to "fire the sheds", a process for curing the tobacco leaves. This author, when in his early teens, fired sheds for his Uncle Bert on the shift from 7 PM to 7 AM. It was

this job that enabled him to purchase his first brand new bicycle for thirty dollars. It was a Monarch model built by the Columbia Mfg. Co. in Westfield, MA.

Bert also harvested ice from Spear's Pond on a commercial scale. Ice was used by households in their ice boxes to keep perishables cool and by dairy farmers to cool their milk. This business became obsolete with the advent of electricity and refrigerators.

When Bert retired in 1941, he sold his home and farm to Hale Bros., later it became The Spear Farm of the Consolidated Cigar Corp., a div. of Gulf and Western. Tobacco farms are fast disappearing from the valley and The Spear Farm recently changed hands and is now a large nursery.

Uncle Bert and Aunt Reba purchased a retirement home at 392 North Main St., Suffield, where they spent their remaining years. After their passing, this author was the executor of their estate.

3617 Forrest Mills[9] Spear (Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1884, (West) Suffield, CT, d. Feb. 12, 1966, Bickford Convalescent Hosp., Windsor Locks, CT, bur. West Suffield Cem., mar. April 6, 1910 by Rev. W.W. Weeks at Springfield, MA, Mary Ellen Fahey, b. March 5, 1885 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, d. Oct. 23, 1979, age 94 yrs, Bickford Con. Hosp., Windsor Locks, CT, bur. West Suffield Cem., dau. of John Joseph Fahey and Mary Jane Sweeney (see the genealogy of "The Descendents of Redmond Peter Fahey and The Descendents of John Sweeney" compiled and published by this author and placed in all fifty state libraries and/or historical societies, Library of Congress, many local libraries and all county libraries and their branches throughout Ireland)

Children — Tenth generation

4723		i	male[10] Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1914, Wesson Maternity Hosp., Springfield, MA, died in a few hours, bur. West Suffield Cem.
4724	+	ii	Verne Raymond[10] Spear, b. Feb. 11, 1917 (West) Suffield, CT
4725	+	iii	Beulah Marie[10] Spear, b. Sept. 17, 1920 (West) Suffield, CT

Forrest Spear, the author's father, was a hard-working, honest, enterprising and extremely likeable man.

On March 17, 1917, Forrest purchased and received a warantee deed, Vol. 49, p. 524, for the Bradford L. Spear Homestead from Berton R. Spear, situated at what is now 1461 North Grand St., West Suffield, CT. He worked the farm by growing tobacco and had a large herd of dairy cattle. The milk produced was sold to a Springfield, MA concern that went bankrupt. On March 10, 1938, Forrest sold at auction his entire herd to devote more time to his expanding lumber and building business.

On March 30, 1917, Forrest purchased and received a warrantee deed, Vol. 49, p. 529, from his father, Herb Spear for the sawmill and millyard located on the east side of North Grand St. where he did custom sawing for local farmers as his father had. The sawmill was water-powered by an upright, undershot waterwheel. The water came from Spear's Pond by the way of a canal which ran under a bridge on North Grand Street. The bridge was owned and maintained by the Spear family which was adjacent to the town bridge which spanned Burleson's Brook. When the State of Conn. decided in the early nineteen thirties to pave North Grand St., Forrest was given a choice of paying for a new concrete bridge to be built over the canal or to fill the canal in. The canal was filled in thus ending an era of waterpower at that location. This author worked with his father in both the water powered sawmill and the gasoline powered mill until the mill was dismantled in the nineteen forties. Thus this author was the last of the Spear family to work the mill at that site.

Forrest Spear was a builder of stock barns, tobacco sheds and fine homes throughout the Conn. Valley. He was a Deputy Forest Fire Warden for the State of Conn. and at the time of his death had been treasurer for many years of the West Suffield Grange.

After WWII, Forrest and his son Verne formed a partnership for the manufacture of lumber. They cut off timber lots throughout CT, MA and VT and in 1950 formed the Spear Lumber Company, Inc., with Forrest as president and Verne treasurer, the position Forrest held at the time of his death.

3618 Raymond Herbert[9] Spear (Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1886 (West) Suffield, CT, d. May 8, 1983, age 97 yrs, Gresham, OR, bur. Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, OR, mar. first June 20, 1908 by the Rector of St. John's Ch., at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 22 yrs, Jean E. Cosgrove, age 26 yrs, b. April 4, 1882, Canada, dau. of William and Mary Cosgrove, no issue, div., mar. second age 28 yrs, res. of 140 Philadelphia East, Detroit, June 25, 1914, at Detroit, MI, Mrs. Cornelia Flora (Abbott) Smith, age 46 yrs, b. Oct. 11, 1867, MI, dau. of Albert and Mary Abbott, dec'd., no issue, mar. third Nov. 22, 1919 at Chicago, IL, Henrietta Marie Heyn, b. Sept. 22, 1894/5, Chicago, Cook Co., d. Jan. 29, 1968, Portland, OR, bur. Portland Mem. Mausoleum, dau. of James Heyn and Elise Johannsen, both b. Denmark

Children — Tenth generation
by third marriage

4726 i Herbert Earle[10] Spear, b. Aug. 24, 1920, Pittsburgh, PA, d. Dec. 28, 1935 when he was killed at Camp Meriweather on the Oregon Coast while riding on a floating log in the Pacific when a high wave suddenly rolled the log and he was crushed beneath it

Pictured abt. 1917 is the house and barns at 1461 North Grand St., West Suffield, CT, built by Bradford L. Spear, 1850, whose estate sold the property to Forrest M. Spear in 1917 where this author moved to at age 2 mos and was raised.

1461 North Grand St., as it looked June, 1986 after being renovated in 1978 by this author. It was the last real estate on N. Grand St. to leave the Spear family when it was sold by this author on Dec. 29, 1986.

The photo of a panoramic view of the Spear Lumber Company, Inc., in 1955 was taken from the second floor bedroom window, looking north easterly, of the house that Bradford L. Spear, built in 1850, now 1461 North Grand St., West Suffield, CT. The saltbox house in the background (now 1515 N. Grand St.) is where Moses Spear, I, lived after 1750 and where his wife Submit Hastings gave birth to their last eight children after leaving Lebanon, CT. In the valley between the trees shown in the exteme background is where Spear's Pond is located on Burlesson's Brook. The Connecticut/Massachusetts State Line also runs, from left to right, thru these same trees, all of which fronts on CT/MA route 187.

4727 ii Muriel Marie[10] Spear, b. Dec. 20, 1921, Newark, OH, a grad. of The University of Oregon with a BA in English Literature with a French minor, employed at Gunderson Bros. where she retired on June 29, 1984 as Personnel Manager, having been with the company 42 yrs, unm. - res. - 4728 S. E. Fieldcrest St., Portland, OR 97222

4728 + iii Norman Heyn[10] Spear, b. July 19, 1923, Newark, OH

4729 + iv Russell Francis[10] Spear, b. Jan. 25, 1932, Portland, OR

Raymond H.[9] Spear left his place of birth at an early age working at various jobs in many states. He was an accountant, bill collector, in the trucking and automobile business as distributor for Willys - Overland and was their northwest sales manager when he settled in Portland, OR in 1930. He was with them until the depression. He then entered the distributing and sales business until WWII when he worked for the War Priority Board. He was Controller for Gunderson Brothers Engineering Co. from 1942 until his retirement in 1958.

A past president of the Portland, OR, Chapter of the National Association of Cost Accountants and director of its national association, past president of the Portland Chapter of the Controllers Institute of America, a life member of Kings County Lodge, No. 511, AF and AM and a life member of Oregon Consistory, a member of Al Kader Shrine.

3620 Herbert Edward[9] Spear (Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called "Eddie", b. Aug. 8, 1877 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Jan. 16, 1933, Springfield, MA, bur. Springfield Cem., mar. Feb. 8, 1899 at Springfield, Fannie Josephine King, b. Nov. 8, 1875, Springfield, d. — 27, 1949, bur. Springfield Cem., dau. of Homer E. King and — Mills

Children — Tenth generation

4730 i Wilfred Mills[10] Spear, b. July 9, 1901, Springfield, MA, d. Oct. 5, 1904

4731 ii Dorothy Louisa[10] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1905, Springfield, MA, d. Feb. 18, 1982, Springfield, bur. Zions Hill Cem., Suffield, CT, mar. July 15, 1944, Jonathan Schermerhorn Lyman of Springfield, no issue. Dorothy was a school teacher and retained her maiden name.

3621 Howard Alderman[9] Spear (Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1889 (West) Suffield, CT, d. Dec. 15, 1976, Ludlow, MA, bur. Riverside Cem., Plymouth, NH, mar. first Feb. 22, 1912 at Gloversville, NY, Hallie Blanche Roberts, b. Dec. 17, 1892, Northville (Gloversville) NY, d. Sept. 6, 1976, Springfield, MA, bur. Hillcrest Park Cem., Springfield, MA, dau. of William E. Roberts and Emma A. McGraw, mar. second

June 30, 1920, Mrs. Grace Maude (Harris) Cudworth of Plymouth, NH, b. May 26, 1884, Ashland, NH, d. Dec. 2, 1961, Palmer, MA, bur. Riverside Cem., Plymouth, NH, dau. of George Henry Harris and Dorothy L. French, mar. third, Aug. 12, 1963, Portsmouth, NH, Mrs. Stella (Brown) Robinson, b. Aug. 26, 1904, North Vassalboro, ME, d. April 21, 1973, aged 68 yrs, Waterville, ME, cremated, her ashes scattered from Temple Heights, Northport, ME, dau. of Joseph Alonzo Brown and Ida Mae Maloon, no issue of third marriage

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4732 + i Eleanor Marie Spear, b. Nov. 2, 1914, Springfield, MA

by second marriage

4733 + ii Howard Alderman Spear, II, b. Oct. 11, 1922, Agawam, MA

This is the Howard Alderman[9] Spear, Sr., that the author has dedicated this genealogy in honor of.

3630 Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman (Charles Warner[8] Sherman, Enoch[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 2, 1892, Salem, NY, d. July 17, 1978, West Rupert, VT, bur. Salem, mar. June 20, 1916 at West Rupert (VR), #4410 Vashti Virginia[10] Hawley, b. July 14, 1895, W. Rupert (VR), d. Sept. 24, 1966, W. Rupert, bur. Salem, NY, dau. of Fred Hiram Hawley and Effie Aurora[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4])

Children — Tenth generation

4734 + i Blanche Virginia[10]-[11] Sherman, b. July 1, 1917, West Rupert, VT (VR)
4735 + ii Moses Hazeltine[10]-[11] Sherman, b. Sept. 1, 1920, West Rupert, VT (VR)

3633 Matthew Emery[9] Hazeltine (William Emery[8] Hazeltine, Catherine Maria[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1893, Prescott, AZ, d. Oct. 19, 1979, Larkspur, CA, mar. June 22, 1927 at Omaha, NE, Mildred Mae Emmerton, b. Jan. 4, 1897, Bloomer, WI, dau. of Arthur Emmerton and Amy Moon

res. - Mrs. Mildred Emmerton Hazeltine
718 Via Casitas, Greenbrea, CA 94904

Children — Tenth generation

4736 + i Mary Sarah[10] Hazeltine, b. Feb. 17, 1930, Rochester, MN
4737 ii Matthew Emery[10] Hazeltine, b. Aug. 2, 1933, Ross, CA
4738 iii Robert Thomas[10] Hazeltine, b. June 17, 1937, Ross, CA

3645 John Mullett[9] Hopkins (Albert M.[8] Hopkins, Elizabeth[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1875, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, d. June 14, 1957, Unadilla, NY, first mar. age 26 yrs, Jan. 2, 1899 at West Rupert, VT (VR), #3434 Anna Jane[9] Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1872, Hebron, NY, d. Jan. 13, 1963, Unadilla, NY, dau. of Joseph Merritt[8] Moore (Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4]) and Sarah Caroline Ayers

Children — Tenth generation

4739 i Marjorie[10] Hopkins, b. Dec. 6, 1899, Rupert, VT (VR)

3648 Martha[9] Sheldon (Julia A.[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1865, Rupert, VT, d. March 27, 1952, bur. Salem, NY, mar. Jan. 5, 1887, Merritt B. Roberts, b. March 12, 1858, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Nov. 20, 1929, bur. Salem, son of Erastus Roberts and Elizabeth Bardwell

Children — Tenth generation

4740 + i Cornelius Vivian[10] Roberts, b. April 25, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR)

3649 May H.[9] Flower (Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1864, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. William Peck

Children — Tenth generation

4741 i Arthur F.[10] Peck, b. Sept., 1890, Sandgate, VT (VR), d. Bennington, VT, bur. Rupert, VT, mar. Esther Perkins, d. Bennington, VT, bur. Rupert, dau. of Fred Perkins and Dora Wilson, no issue

4742 + ii Allie May[10] Peck, b. Jan. 12, 1895, Sandgate, VT (VR)

3651 Elizabeth "Lizzie"[9] Flower (Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. 1873, Sandgate, VT, first mar. age 20 yrs, Feb. 1, 1893 at Sandgate, VT (VR), Leroy Parrish, b. Hebron, NY, occ. - farmer

Children — Tenth generation

4743 + i Harley W.[10] Parrish, b. Feb. 8, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR)

4744 ii Harold H.[10] Parrish, b. Sept. 6, 1895, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Sept. 23, 1976, Utica, NY, bur. Utica, mar. first Effie Palmer, had a son Robert Parrish, mar. second Irene Conoran, b. March 8, 1900, PA, d. Aug. 3, 1974, Rome,

Ninth Generation

NY, bur. St. Joseph's Cem., Utica, NY

4745 iii Duane Flower[10] Parrish, b. Aug. 28, 1897, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. first (?), mar. second at Schenectady, NY, Elsie Neuendorf, b. Aug. 2, 1899, Germany, d. June 29, 1966, bur. Schenectady

4746 iv Otis[10] Parrish, b. Aug. 28, 1897, d. Aug. 8, 1982, bur. Port Lyden, NY, mar. Oct. 9, 1933 at Lyons Falls, NY, Marguerite Hess, b. Lyons Falls, d. Nov., 1982, Port Lyden, NY, bur. there

4747 v May[10] Parrish, b. June 14, 1905, Hebron, NY, mar. July 19, 1930 at Schenectady, NY, William Posson, b. Schenectady, d. May 23, 1971, Schenectady, bur. there, son of Lloyd Posson and Jennie Steiner, no issue

4748 vi Harry F.[10] Parrish, b. March 27, 1910, Rupert, VT, d. Aug. 26, 1967, Schenectady, NY, bur. there, mar. at Schenectady, Elinor Foley, b. Aug. 9, 1921, Schenectady

4749 vii Julia "Dolly"[10] Parrish, b. Jan. 4, 1907, West Rupert, VT, mar. Earl Havens at Elmira, NY, d. Nov. 9, 1977, Elmira, NY, bur. there, prob. had a dau., Betty Havens

3652 Duane Sheldon[9] Flower (Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1877, Sandgate, VT (VR), d. Jan. 4, 1967, West Rupert, VT, bur. Rupert St. Cem., mar. first, Louise Lease (pronounced Louse), d. Oct. 14, 1943, W. Rupert, VT, dau. of Frederick W. Lease and Mary, b. Germany, no issue, mar. second Jan. 5, 1950 at Salem, NY, Marjorie Madison Center, b. Dec. 6, 1916, Salem, NY, dau. of Albert Dewitt Center and Theresa More, no issue

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Center Flower
P.O. Box 90, West Rupert, VT 05776

3654 Theodotia Hastings[9] Flower (Elihu Phillips[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1885, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1911 at Rupert, VT (VR), Judson Potter Freeman, res. Stamford, CT, first mar. age 29 yrs, b. Brookfield, NS, Canada, son of Barnabus Freeman and Lydia M. Saunders

Children — Tenth generation

4750 i Judson Russell[10] Freeman

3655 Ethel May[9] Flower (Elihu Phillips[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1889, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. July 6, 1914, at Rupert (VR), Roy Farrar Sheldon, res. Schenectady, NY, first mar. age 26 yrs, b. March 28, 1888, Rupert, VT (VR), son of George Burns Sheldon and Laura Farr

Children — Tenth generation

4751 i Abigail Flower[10] Sheldon
4752 ii Roy Farrar[10] Sheldon, d.y.
4753 iii Courtney Roswell[10] Sheldon

3656 Elsie A.[9] Flower (Elihu Phillips[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1891, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 26, 1916 at Rupert (VR), William M. Jones of West Pawlet, VT, first mar. age 30 yrs, b. 1886 Granville, NY, son of William M. Jones and Ann Huges, both b. Wales

Children — Tenth generation

4754 i Laura Frances[10] Jones
4755 ii Martin Flower[10] Jones

3658 Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower (Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1902, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - M.D., res. Grafton, MA, 1937, d. June 25, 1980, Cambridge, NY, bur. Salem, NY, mar. Aug. 9, 1927 at Buskirk, NY, Maveret Elizabeth Hughes, b. Feb. 18, 1902, Clifton Park, NY, d. June 4, 1984, Cambridge, NY, bur. Salem, dau. of Rev. David Hughes and Harriet Bown Deal

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

4756 + i Constance[10] Flower, b. Nov. 20, 1931
4757 + ii Martha Hughes[10] Flower, b.Jan. 6, 1933
4758 + iii David Albert[10] Flower, b. July 31, 1936
4759 iv Bardwell Hastings[10] Flower, b. April 14, 1938, d. 1955, age 17 yrs, swimming accident

3659 Elizabeth R.[9] Flower (Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1908, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 2, 1933 at Rupert, VT (VR), Harold Eugene Kinne, b. May 13, 1906, West Pawlet, VT, d. Feb. 1, 1980, Lakeland, FL, bur. W. Pawlet, son of Charles H. Kinne and Henrietta Hanna

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Flower Kinne
Indian River Farm
West Pawlet, VT 05775

Children — Tenth generation

4760 i Harold Eugene[10] Kinne, b. Oct. 15, 1939, Mount Vernon, NY, mar. Jan. 1, 1985 at Farmington, PA, Patricia Walkush, b. Sept. 12, 1958, Charleroi, PA, dau. of Joseph F. Walkush and Adeline A. Pierotte - res. - Mr. Harold E. Kinne, 132 Blackberry Drive, Stamford, CT 06903

Ninth Generation

4761 + ii Mary Flower[10] Kinne, b. April 27, 1945, Mount Vernon, NY

3662 Bertie E.[9] Hadaway (Bernice H.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1871, West Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, mar. March 4, 1896 at Rupert, (VR) Huldah Millicent Nichols, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. 1870, Hebron, NY, dau. of Calvin S. Nichols and Achsah Searls

Children — Tenth generation

4762 i Thelma C.[10] Hadaway, b. Aug. 13, 1905, Rupert, VT (VR)
4763 ii Hollis[10] Hadaway, b. Rupert, VT, mar., 2 sons

3664 Mark Douglas[9] Madison (Caroline A.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1886, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Irene Smith

Children — Tenth generation

4764 + i Tresca[10] Madison, b. Feb. 16, 1913, Shushan, NY
4765 ii Harold Flower[10] Madison, b. Feb. 1, 1914, Shushan, NY, mar. Dorothy Hunt, div.
4766 iii Travis Mark "Stub" Madison, b. July 6, 1915, Shushan, NY, d. Feb., 1960, Cambridge, NY, bur. Woodland Cem., Cambridge, mar. Evelyn Barber
4767 iv Marshal[10] Madison, b. 1916, Shushan, NY, d. 1918, Cambridge, NY
4768 + v Webster L[10] Madison, b. Jan. 31, 1922, Cambridge, NY
4769 + vi Janet Virginia[10] Madison, b. Aug. 17, 1923, Cambridge, NY

3666 Guild Legrand[9] Madison (Caroline A.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1895, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Marion Kazmar

Children — Tenth generation

4770 i Grace Joyce[10] Madison, b. Nov., 1934, Schenectady, NY, mar. twice, children by both

3667 Lottie Flower[9] Bentley (Ida Thankful[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1899, West Rupert, VT, mar. Leonard Christopher

Children — Tenth generation

4771 i Agnes[10] Christopher
4772 ii Charlotte[10] Christopher, mar. Lyndus Saunders - res. - Mrs. Charlotte Christopher Saunders, Cambridge, NY 12816

3668 Jay Sherman[9] Moore (Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1885, Rupert, VT, d. Sept. 9, 1956, Cambridge, NY, bur. Rupert, mar. March 20, 1909 at Rupert (VR), May Louisa Frost, b. Aug. 20, 1888, Dorset, VT, d. Feb. 21, —, Rutland, VT, dau. of Silas E. Frost and Hattie H. Holland

Children — Tenth generation

4773 i Marjorie Edwina[10] Moore, b. April 8, 1912, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb. 15, 1918
4774 + ii Mildred Anna[10] Moore, b. Jan. 22, 1914, Rupert, VT
4775 + iii Horace Frost[10] Moore, b. Oct. 7, 1919, Rupert, VT (VR)

3669 Stanley Livingston[9] Moore (Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 12, 1888, Rupert, VT, d. Jan. 27, 1970, Mt. Kisco, NY, bur. Chappaqua, NY, mar. Sept. 4, 1911 at NYC, NY, Mary Gertrude Schudt, b. Jan. 14, —, NYC, NY, d. April 26, 1969, Mt. Kisco, NY, bur. Chappaqua

Children — Tenth generation

4776 + i Ethel Barry[10] Moore, b. Aug. 13, 1912, Jersey City, NJ

3670 Thomas Carl[9] Moore (Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1891, Rupert, VT, d. March 3, 1962, Salem, NY, bur. Salem, mar. at Salem, NY, Elsa Alexander, b. Dec. 6, 1896, Easton, NY, d. Sept. 8, 1971, Cambridge, NY, bur. Salem, dau. of William Alexander and Ella Young

Children — Tenth generation

4777 i baby[10] Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1916, d. at birth
4778 ii Adele[10] Moore, b. June 20, 1919, Salem, NY, mar. Stanley Ziminski, no issue - res. - Mrs. Adele Moore Ziminski, 225 Ontario Ave., Massepequa, NY 11758
4779 + iii Carl Alfred[10] Moore, b. March 19, 1923, Salem, NY

Ninth Generation

3679 Augustine Haines[9] Ayers (Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1883, Concord, NH, d. Dec. 6, 1961, Portola Valley, CA, bur. Mt. Tamalpais Cem., San Rafael, CA, mar. June 29, 1909 at Winona, MN, Bernice Celeste Millen, b. June 17, 1888, Winona, MN, d. Oct. 25, 1977, Portola Valley, CA, bur. Mt. Tamalpais Cem., dau. of James Dixon Millen and Kathleen Alexia Redmond

Children — Tenth generation

4780		i	John Kimball[10] Ayers, b. Dec. 14, 1910, Winona, MN, d. Nov. 12, 1978, San Rafael, CA, unm.
4781	+	ii	James Millen[10] Ayers, b. March 13, 1912, Winona, MN
4782	+	iii	William Robert[10] Ayers, b. June 3, 1913, Winona, MN
4783	+	iv	Thomas McGregor[10] Ayers, b. June 7, 1917, Great Falls, MT
4784	+	v	Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers, b. Jan. 5, 1919, Great Falls, MT
4785	+	vi	Kathleen Elizabeth[10] Ayers, b. Jan. 5, 1926, Los Angeles, CA
4786		vii	Augustine "Gus" Haines[10] Ayers, b. Aug. 19, 1929, Los Angeles, CA, unm., res. Mr. Augustine H. Ayers, 3810 South Redwood Road, Apt. 2047, West Valley City, UT 84119

3695 Crystal E.[9] Lenss (William Horace[8] Lenss, Hannah[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1890, Mattoon, WI, d. April 4, 1976, Shawano, WI, bur. Union Cem., Tigerton, WI, mar. July 24, 1913 at Tilleda, WI, Leonard C. Sengstock, b. Aug. 26, 1888, Outagamie Co., WI, d. Dec. 9, 1944, WI, bur. Tigerton Cem., son of Adolph Sengstock and Christina Zimmerman

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Bowler, WI

4787	i	Beatrice[10] Sengstock
4788	ii	Marcella[10] Sengstock
4789	iii	Hazel C.[10] Sengstock, b. March 2, 1917, mar. Sidney Felts res. — Mrs. Hazel Sengstock Felts, 116 Lieg St., Shawano, WI 54166
4790	iv	William C.[10] Sengstock
4791	v	Vilas[10] Sengstock, b. July 20, 1924

3699 Arthur John[9] Wood (Charles William[8] (Spear) Wood, George W.[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1890, DePere, WI, d. May 3, 1970 Bagley/Suring, WI, bur. Hickory Cem., Oconto Co., WI, mar. Nov. 6, 1916 at Oconto, WI, Rhoda Lucene Hansen, b. April 25, 1899, Appleton, WI, d. Jan. 14, 1982, Green Bay, WI, bur. Hickory Cem., dau. of John Peter Hansen and Grace Ella Mead

Children — Tenth generation

4792	i	Edith[10] Wood, b. & d. 1916, Oconto Co., WI

4793 ii Gladys[10] Wood, b. Oconto Co., WI
4794 iii Ruby Lee[10] Wood, b. Oconto Co., WI
4795 iv Grace[10] Wood, b. Dickinson, Co., WI
4796 + v Harland Dale[10] Wood, b. Nov. 13, 1931, Kingsford, MI
4797 vi Dixie Caroline[10] Wood, b. July 5, 1933, Oconto Co., WI
4798 vii Calvin Arthur[10] Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1935, Hickory, WI
4799 viii Audrey[10] Wood, b. March 12, 1938, Oconto Co., d. Oct. 1, 1941, bur. Hickory Cem.

3707 Elsie[9] Cole (Celia Elizabeth[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1893, Elderon, WI, d. July 9, 1975, Oshkosh, WI, bur. Lake View Memorial Park, mar. Jan. 27, 1910 at Menominee, MI, Clinton W. Davis, d. 1959. NOTE: Elsie[9] (Cole) Davis had ten grandchildren and seven great grandchildren at the time of her death.

Children — Tenth generation

4800 i Clarence[10] Davis, live in Oshkosh, WI
4801 ii Roland[10] Davis, lived in Oshkosh, WI
4802 iii Vivian[10] Davis, mar. Arthur Weikert, res. Oakland, CA
4803 iv Arlene[10] Davis, mar. Russell Sweeney, res. Sunnyvale, CA

3709 Alice Ruth[9] Ullenbrauck (Maria Belmar[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1888, Elderon Twp., WI, d. Sept. 18, 1981, Wittenberg, WI, bur. Evergreen Rest Cem., Elderon Twp., Marathon Co., mar. Oct. 20, 1909 at Hatley, WI, Gustave Adolph Hanke, b. Oct. 22, 1880, Germany, d. Feb. 27, 1965, Elderon, bur. Elderon Cem., son of — and Ernestine Hanke

Children — Tenth generation

4804 + i Armilda Irene[10] Hanke, b. Nov. 29, 1911, Birnamwood, WI
4805 ii Marlyn Clarence[10] Hanke, b. Sept. 3, 1915, Elcho, WI, mar. Feb. 11, 1939, Mary Hill
4806 iii Kenneth Irvin[10] Hanke, b. Dec. 9, 1922, Elcho, WI, d. April 10, 1923

3714 Elizabeth[9] Martinsen (Clara Anista[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1891, mar. June 15, 1913, Ray H. Wise, b. March 6, 1888, d. June 30, 1965

Children — Tenth generation

4807 i Mildred Irene[10] Wise, b. Aug. 16, 1914, mar. June 20, 1936, Kenneth L. Owens, no issue

Ninth Generation

4808 + ii Eleanor Bernice[10] Wise, b. July 21, 1916
4809 iii Ray H.[10] Wise, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1922, d. Feb. 28, 1942 U.S. Navy aboard U.S.S. Houston

3716 Ester[9] Martinsen (Clara Anista[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1897, d. Jan. 13, 1925, mar. Dec. 25, 1919, Jack Horgan, b. Aug. 14, 1893

Children — Tenth generation

4810 i Donald Ellsworth[10] Horgan, b. March 14, 1921

3717 Irving Lloyd[9] Martinsen (Clara Anista[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1901, d. Oct. 29, 1973, mar. Jan. 19, 1927, Theresa McNamara, b. Aug. 29, 1901

Children — Tenth generation

4811 i Violet Ann[10] Martinsen, b. March 28, 1931, mar. Aug. 24, 1952, Norman Columbo - no issue

3726 Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich (Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1903, DePere, WI, d. Sept. 15, 1976, Green Bay, WI, mar. Aug. 22, 1920, George Verhagen

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Brown Co., WI

4812 + i Eunice Lillian[10] Verhagen, b. March 4, 1921, W. DePere
4813 + ii George Melvin[10] Verhagen, b. March 12, 1922, W. DePere
4814 + iii Wilbert Harold[10] Verhagen, b. Jan. 7, 1924, DePere
4815 + iv Merlin Anthony[10] Verhagen, b. March 21, 1925, DePere
4816 + v Carol Erma[10] Verhagen, b. March 25, 1927, Green Bay
4817 vi Estella Eilene[10] Verhagen, b. Jan. 8, 1930, d. Jan., 1930
4818 + vii Darlene Mae[10] Verhagen, b. May 17, 1931, DePere
4819 + viii Kenneth Wayne[10] Verhagen, b. Oct. 29, 1939

3727 Estella Esther Josephine[9] Aldrich (Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 27, 1905, DePere, WI, d. Sept. 29, 1972, Appleton, WI, bur. Highland Memorial Park, Appleton, mar. July 23, 1932 at DePere, WI, Albert Edward Glassnap, b. Oct. 20, 1906, Appleton, d. April 2, 1982, Kansas City, KS, bur. Highland Mem. Park, son of Henry August Glassnap and Elizabeth Bley

Children — Tenth generation

4820 + i Joyce Alberta Julia[10] Glassnap, b. Dec. 27, 1932, Appleton, WI

4821 ii Elaine Dawn[10] Glassnap, b. July 5, 1947, Appleton, WI, mar. first Aug. 10, 1968, Jack Holcomb, div., mar. second July 18, 1977, Emory Munson, div., no issue by either mar., Elaine legally changed her name to Dawn Renee Glassnap in 1984.

3729 Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich (Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1911, DePere, WI, d. July 14, 1985, DePere, bur. Green Bay, WI, mar. June 19, 1937 at DePere, WI, Stella Ruth Brockman, b. May 10, 1911, Republic, MI, dau. of Frank Florent Brockman and Ruth Agnes Nelson

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

4822 + i Ruth Ann Charlotte[10] Aldrich, b. Feb. 7, 1940

4823 + ii Harold Francis[10] Aldrich, b. Dec. 15, 1941

4824 + iii Donald George[10] Aldrich, b. May 20, 1943

4825 + iv Beverly Jeanne[10] Aldrich, b. Jan. 13, 1945

4826 + v Elaine Carol[10] Aldrich, b. April 9, 1947

4827 + vi Evelyn Claire[10] Aldrich, b. Dec. 2, 1948

4828 + vii June Diane[10] Aldrich, b. June 29, 1951

4829 + viii Eileen Joan[10] Aldrich, b. Aug. 3, 1953

3731 Delbert Ellsworth[9] Aldrich (Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1915, W. DePere, WI, mar. Feb. 7, 1959 at Green Bay, WI, Hazel Nettie Haen, b. Jan. 28, 1926, Greenleaf, WI, dau. of Matt P. Haen and Jeannette VanDerWettering

Children — Tenth generation

4830 i Diane Marie[10] Aldrich, b. Sept. 16, 1960, Green Bay, WI

3732 Harold Coleman[9] Howell (Emma Tillie[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1888, d. unknown, mar. April 15, 1912, Jennie Luella Brant, b. Aug. 24, 1890, Lawrenceville, PA, d. unknown, dau. of LeGrand Goodrich Brant and Ella Horton

Children — Tenth generation

4831 i Lloyd Brant[10] Howell, b. Nov. 13, 1914, Lawrenceville, PA, mar. Nov. 11, 1943, Bertha May Coates, b. July 5, 1911, dau. of Linsford Coates and Harriet Pierce, no issue

res. - Mr. Lloyd B. Howell, RFD 1, Box 590, Lawrenceville, PA 16929

4832 ii Elwin Jerome[10] Howell, b. Jan., 1917, Lawrenceville, PA, unm.

3734 Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst (John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1920, Columbus, MT, mar. first Glen Mangus, mar. second Aug. 3, 1945 at Las Vegas, NV, Max Kearl Sloan, b. Aug. 18, 1912, Logan, UT, son of John Samuel Sloan and Grace Ann Kearl

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage — adopted by Sloan

4833 + i Conrad Kay[10] (Mangus) Sloan, b. July 18, 1936, Davenport, IA

4834 ii Jay Harry[10] (Mangus) Sloan, b. Dec. 18, 1942, Long Beach, CA, d. Dec. 31, 1942, Long Beach, bur. Inglewood, CA

4835 + iii Linda Renee[10] (Mangus) Sloan, b. Jan. 11, 1944, Long Beach, CA

by second marriage

4836 + iv John David[10] Sloan, b. May 17, 1946, Long Beach, CA

4837 + v Charleen "Crickett" Renee[10] Sloan, b. May 12, 1949, Pomona, CA

4838 + vi Brent Paul[10] Sloan, b. Sept. 26, 1953, Burbank, CA

4839 vii Timothy Quinn[10] Sloan, b. Sept. 24, 1958, Beaumont, CA, mar. Dec. 17, 1980 at Los Angeles, CA, Cynthia Sanders, their children Nathaniel[11] Sloan, b. 1982, Provo, UT, d. same day, and Jason Max Sloan, b. 1984, Provo, UT

3736 Patricia Dorothy[9] Parkhurst (John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1924, Wilmington, CA, mar. Oct. 17, 1945 at Mesa, AZ, LeRoy Tracy Fansler, b. April 24, 1921, Los Angeles, CA, son of Lee Roy Deforrest Fansler and Dorothy Evelyn Pautz

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Long Beach, CA

4840 i Ailene Janet[10] Fansler, (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1946

4841 ii Irene Jeanette[10] Fansler, (twin), b. Sept. 27, 1946

4842 iii Marie Diane[10] Fansler, b. Aug. 16, 1950

4843 iv Susan Leah[10] Fansler, b. Dec. 3, 1954

4844 v John Tracy[10] Fansler, b. Feb. 2, 1958

4845 vi Patrick Thomas[10] Fansler, b. July 25, 1961
4846 vii Nancy Ruth[10] Fansler, b. Sept. 26, 1962

3737 Constance Margaretta[9] Parkhurst (John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 4, 1927, Wilmington, CA, mar. first Hal Schulthies, mar. second, Norman Pratt, he d., mar. third Howard John Forsgren

Children — Tenth generation
first marriage, adopted by Pratt

4847 + i Sharon Irene[10] (Schulthies) Pratt, b. Oct. 5, 1945, Ontario, OR
4848 + ii Brenda Rose[10] (Schulthies) Pratt, b. Oct. 3, 1946, Salt Lake City, UT
4849 + iii Randy[10] (Schulthies) Pratt, b. Nov. 6, 1949, Salt Lake City, UT

3744 Edwin Joel[9] Scott (Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 23, 1892, East Troy, PA, d. Dec. 19, 1949, Detroit, MI, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, PA, mar. Nov. 30, 1916, Grace Ellora Warburton, b. Oct. 10, 1892, West LeRoy, PA, d. Oct. 1, 1973, Norristown, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., dau. of Eli C. Warburton and Georgia Crofutt

Children — Tenth generation

4850 + i Dorothy Leone[10] Scott, b. Dec. 7, 1917, Williamsport, PA
4851 + ii Edwin Joel[10] Scott, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1922, Williamsport, PA

3745 Walter Adin[9] Scott (Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1895, East Troy, PA, d. Oct. 23, 1982, Mansfield, PA, bur. Mansfield, mar. first Sept., 1923 at Troy, PA, Marion Rexford, b. 1895 Granville Twp., PA, d. Dec. 11, 1924, E. Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, dau. of Burton and Clara Rexford, mar. second Feb. 10, 1932 at Mansfield, PA, Maude Walker, b. Jan. 6, 1902, Mansfield Twp., PA, dau. of Joseph Walker

Children — Tenth generation

4852 + i Lane Thurston[10] Scott, b. Nov. 29, 1924, East Troy, PA

Ninth Generation

3746 Lucinda Lenora[9] Scott (Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1899, East Troy, PA, mar. June 24, 1922 at Elmira, NY, Maxwell Edgerton Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1896, Delhi, NY, d.Aug. 27, 1985, Towanda, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, son of William Johnson and Julia Emily Maxwell

res. - Mrs. Lucinda Scott Johnson
212 Poplar St. - Towanda, PA 18848

Children — Tenth generation

4853 i Andrew Scott[10] Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1938, Towanda, PA, unm., P.P. Bradford Co. Historical Society, history teacher. - res. - 212 Poplar St., Towanda, PA 18848

3748 Sarah Sophia[9] Scott (Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1908, East Troy, PA, d. April 23, 1983, Elmira, NY, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. June 21, 1941 at Troy, PA, Lewis Edward Benson, b. March 22, 1907, Roseville, PA, d. Feb. 19, 1978, bur. Glenwood Cem., son of George Benson and Abitha Soper. Sarah was a school teacher, lived at Columbia Crossroads, PA

4854 + i Gale Ruth[10] Benson, b. June 21, 1944, Troy, PA
4855 + ii Doris Ann[10] Benson, b. July 31, 1945, Troy, PA

3749 Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont (Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1898, Troy, PA, d. Sept. 6, 1976, Towanda, PA, bur. Mott Cem., LeRoy, PA, mar. Aug. 17, 1915 at Smithfield, PA, Wesley Mott, b. July 22, 1893, d. Jan. 4, 1983, bur. Mott Cem., son of Thomas Mott and Wilhelmina Morse

Children — Tenth generation

4856 + i Bernice Marie[10] Mott, b. Aug. 30, 1916, LeRoy
4857 ii Marion Lucile[10] Mott, b. Aug. 30, 1918, LeRoy, d. Aug. 3, 1962, mar. three times, a dau. mar. Thomas McConnell, Canton, PA
4858 iii Dorothy Julia[10] Mott, b. Nov. 15, 1922, LeRoy, mar. Raymond Smithgall, had 3 dau., res. Canton, PA
4859 + iv Robert Wesley[10] Mott, b. May 15, 1925, LeRoy
4860 + v Jean Elizabeth[10] Mott, b. Oct. 31, 1927, LeRoy
4861 + vi Mary Lou[10] Mott, b. March 3, 1933, LeRoy

3750 Joel Rexford[9] LaMont (Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1899, East Troy, PA, d. March 31, 1973, Williamsport, PA,

bur. Memorial Park, E. Burlington, PA, mar. Aug. 25, 1921 at Elmira, NY, Helen Lela Hatch, b. Aug. 27, 1901, St. Marys, Cuba, NY, dau. of Frederick Prentice Hatch and Ada Maria Cole

res. - Mrs. Joel R. LaMott
c/o Fred L. LaMont - R.D.#1
Canton, PA 17724

Children — Tenth generation

4862 i Phyllis Adair[10] LaMont, b. July 5, 1922, Laquin, PA, mar. May 4, 1963 at Reno Township, NV, Laurence James Law, b. Nov. 17, 1921, Holyoke, MA, son of Leonard Frederick Law and Emma Minnie Kuenzel, no issue - res. - P.O. Box 362, 298 Nackamore Dr., Overgaard, AZ 85933

4863 + ii Madeline Alta[10] LaMont, b. Jan. 4, 1925, Newburgh, NY

4864 + iii Frederick James[10] LaMont, b. April 17, 1927, Columbia Crossroads, PA

4865 + iv Dorna Marie[10] LaMont, b. Sept. 29, 1928, LeRoy, PA

4866 + v Joel Rexford[10] LaMont, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1934, Granville Summit, PA

4867 + vi Julia Ann[10] LaMont, b. Aug. 21, 1938, Granville Summit, PA

3751 Dorothy Hazel[9] LaMont (Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1905, East Troy, PA, mar. Dec. 26, 1927 at Troy, PA, William Ralph Croman, b. Aug. 7, 1885, Hughesville, PA, occ. Supt. of Troy, PA schools for 40 yrs, d. Dec. 14, 1976, Troy, PA, son of DeWitt Bodine Croman and Sarah Alice Dieffenderfer

res. - Mrs. Dorothy LaMont Croman
290 Redington Ave., Troy, PA 16947

Children — Tenth generation

4868 + i Janice Alice[10] Croman, b. March 24, 1929, Canton, PA

4869 ii William Ralph Croman, Jr., b. July 18, 1931, Canton, PA, unm. - res. - Mr. William R. Croman, Jr., 16 Kirkwood Ave., Port Dickinson, Binghamton, NY 13901

3752 Ralph Calkins[9] LaMont (Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1908, Troy, PA, d. Aug. 4, 1985, Hazelton, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, occ. V.P. and Gen. Supt., Central Penn Industries, mar. June 19, 1930 at Troy, PA, Verna Ellen Rockwell, b. Jan. 30, 1909, Gray Valley, PA, adopted 1916, dau. of Edward Allen Rockwell and Edla Davis Reynolds

res. - Mrs. Ralph C. LaMont, Box 53
Conyngham, PA 18219

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4870 + i Alan Edward[10] LaMont, b. May 30, 1931, Canton, PA

3753 Theodore Weller[9] Calkins, Jr. (Theodore Weller[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]) commonly called "Ted", b. Nov. 10, 1913, Troy, PA, mar. Aug. 28, 1937 at East Troy, PA, Pauline "Polly" May Wilber, b. Feb. 15, 1915, W. Burlington Twp., PA, dau. of Harry Reynolds Wilber and Mary Elizabeth Brown.

res. - R.D. # 3, Box 193
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Tenth generation

4871 + i Blanche Loraine[10] Calkins, b. Aug. 3, 1940, Sayre, PA
4872 + ii Theodore Wilber[10] Calkins, b. Dec. 7, 1943, Canton, PA
4873 iii Robert Norman[10] Calkins, b. April 23, 1950, Troy, PA, mar. Sept. 18, 1982 at Stillwater, PA, Katherine Marie Stemrich, b. Oct. 23, 1966, Summerville, NJ, dau. of Raymond John Stemrich and Irene Marie Piaseck, Robert - occ. - pipe-fitter and welder, res. R.D. #1, Box 309 Stillwater, PA 17878

3755 Leon Benjamin[9] Ballard (Rubie Eunice[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1912, Troy, PA, d. April 3, 1983, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, occ. dairy farmer, breeder of registered Holstein - Friesion Cattle, mar. June 30, 1937 at Columbia Cross Roads, PA, Marion Louise Parmenter, b. Nov. 20, 1913, Columbia Cross Roads, dau. of Brenton J. Parmenter and Fanny Edna Gernert, occ. - teacher and 4H Club leader

res. - Mrs. Marion P. Ballard
RD 3, Box 199
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Tenth generation

4874 + i Marilyn Parmenter[10] Ballard, b. July 27, 1939, Sayre, PA
4875 + ii Linda Alice[10] Ballard, b. Aug. 23, 1947, Troy, PA

3756 Alice Rosella[9] Beal (Grace Marion[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1918, East Troy, PA, occ. - English teacher, mar. June 25, 1946 at Hamilton College, Clinton, NY, Robert "Bob" James MacLaren, DDS, occ. - dentistry and oral surgery, Towanda, PA, b. Feb. 6, 1913, Athens, PA, d. Dec. 31, 1976, Towanda, bur. Oak Hill Cem., Towanda, son of Stanley David MacLaren, D.D.S., and Elizabeth Hazlett.

res. - Mrs. Alice Beal MacLaren
5520 N. Ocean Blvd., Apt. 209
Ocean Ridge, FL 33435

Children — Tenth generation

4876 + i Robert James[10] MacLaren, b. June 14, 1948, Sayre, PA
4877 + ii Laurie Elizabeth[10] MacLaren, b. May 28, 1951, Sayre, PA

3758 Frederick Hugh[9] Calkins (Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1903, East Troy, PA, mar. June 29, 1926 at East Troy, Geraldine G. Dexter, b. Sept. 26, 1903, East Troy, d. April 11, 1980, Drexell Hill, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, dau. of Rodney Dexter and Gertrude Stanton

res. - Mr. Frederick H. Calkins
458 Harper Ave.
Drexell Hill, PA 19026

Children — Tenth generation

4878 i Donald[10] Calkins, b. Aug. 8, 1927, Troy, PA, d. Nov. 24, 1931, Troy
4879 + ii John Walter[10] Calkins, b. May 3, 1929, Bath, NY

3759 Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins (Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1905, East Troy, PA - occ. farmer, d. Dec. 10, 1938, Blossburg, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, mar. Nov. 10, 1925 at Homer City, PA, Nina R. Jennings, b. April 22, 1903, W. Burlington, PA, d. Sept. 14, 1980, Troy, bur. Glenwood Cem., dau. of Floyd Jennings and Flossie Crane

Children — Tenth generation

4880 + i Thomas Alfred[10] Calkins, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1926, East Troy, PA
4881 + ii Layton Jennings[10] Calkins, b. April 28, 1927, East Troy, PA

3760 Gertrude H.[9] VanHorn (Grace Mae[8] Loomis, Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1896, mar. E. LaVerne Greenough

Children — Tenth generation

4882 + i Doris V.[10] Greenough, b. April 26, 1916, Troy, PA
4883 + ii Catherine I.[10] Greenough, b. Dec. 10, 1919, Granville, PA

3771 Lena[9] Sheldon (Don Alexander[8] Sheldon, Asahel Spear[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Ashahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1881, Hebron, NY, d. May 27, 1961, Salem, NY, bur. Salem

Cem., mar. Russell B. Hatch, b. Sept. 30, 1880, d. April 25, 1949, son of Albert Hatch and Jennie Boyd.

Children — Tenth generation

4884 i Bernice[10] Hatch, b. March 7, 1908, Schenectady, NY, d. March 3, 1910, bur. Salem, NY

4885 ii Helen[10] Hatch, was living at Poughkeepsie, NY in 1937, mar. Naaman Decker, their children Janice Decker and Thelma Decker

4886 iii Jean Boyd Hatch, b. Aug. 6, 1913, d. July 2, 1977, Port Richey, FL, bur. Hudson, NY, mar. her sister Helen's widower, Naaman Decker, no issue

3784 Maude A.[9] Sheldon (Charles H.[8] Sheldon, Isaac Dunning[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1880, Hebron, NY, mar. March 29, 1900 William H. Allen, b. Nov., 1880

Children — Tenth generation

4887 i Charles Henry[10] Allen, b. May 29, 1901

4888 ii Bernadine[10] Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1904

4889 iii Eleanor M.[10] Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1906

3785 Myrtle F.[9] Sheldon (Loran F.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1872, Rupert, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Dec. 5, 1894 at Rupert, VT (VR), Archie W. Burdick of West Pawlet, age 28 yrs when he mar., a res. Hebron, NY, b. 1866, Hampton, NY, son of Worden W. Burdick and Phoebe Wilson

Children — Tenth generation

4890 i Harold[10] Burdick, res. West Pawlet, VT, 1937, mar. Nellie Williams and had a son, Harold Burdick, Jr.

3787 Alice May[9] Sheldon (Loran F.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1880, Ruppert, VT (VR), d. Sept. 10, 1972, Granville, NY, bur. W. Pawlet, VT Cem., mar. Jan. 6, 1904 at Pawlet, VT (VR), William "Will" D. Potter, a res. of Granville, NY, b. Dec. 16, 1880, Granville, d. May, 1938, Cambridge, NY, bur. W. Pawlet, son of John Potter and Alida Eliza Dennison

Children — Tenth generation

4891 i Elizabeth Laura[10] Potter, b. May 24, 1920, Rupert, VT

3790 William Orange[9] Sheldon (Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), (twin), commonly called "Will", b. Aug. 28, 1875, Rupert, VT, occ. - farmer, d. Sept. 28, 1944, Cambridge, NY, mar. Jan. 12, 1894 (family bible) Charlotte "Lottie" A. Hatch, b. Nov. 12, 1873, Hebron, NY, d. June 9, 1956, Granville, NY, dau. of Milo Hatch and Olive Hicks

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

4892 + i Milford Clyde[10] Sheldon, b. May 5, 1897
4893 + ii Alberta Luccille[10] Sheldon, b. Feb. 8, 1901
4894 iii Dorothy Charlotte[10] Sheldon, b. Dec. 31, 1909, Rupert, VT, d. Dec. 14, 1947, mar. Raymond B. Braymer, b. abt. 1907, Granville, NY, son of Daniel Braymer and Myrtle Lincoln, their dau. Audrey Braymer
4895 iv Rheta Hazel[10] Sheldon, b. April 5, 1913

3791 Willis O.[9] Sheldon (Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1875, Rupert, VT, occ. farmer - first mar. age 20 yrs, June 24, 1896 at Rupert, VT (VR), Minnie C. Hart, b. Brandon, VT

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

4896 i Floyd[10] Sheldon, b. Nov. 28, 1898, mar. Ruth Smith
4896 ii Florence Estelle[10] Sheldon, b. June 21, 1902, mar. Anthony Mitchell and had 2 children
4898 iii Frances Janette[10] Sheldon, b. Aug. 15, 1904, mar. William Evans

3792 Rose Lettie[9] Sheldon (Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), born as Lillia Rose Sheldon, May 25, 1877, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Dec. 16, 1935, bur. W. Pawlet, VT, first mar. age 21 yrs, Feb. 21, 1899 at Rupert, VT (VR), Arthur Narciss Bonneville, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. March 8, 1876, Montreal, PQ, Canada, occ. - cheesemaker, farmer, d. May 11, 1937, son of Arthur Narcis Bonneville and Bella Hart

Children — Tenth generation

4899 i Helen Jeanette[10] Bonneville, b. March 12, 1904, Rupert, VT (VR), see her husband #4928 Reginald Hadaway[10] Sheldon (George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear)
4900 + ii Freda Evelyn[10] Bonneville, b. Feb. 13, 1910, Rupert, VT

3793 Elizabeth "Lizzie" L.[9] Sheldon, (Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1880, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 23, 1901, Mansir K. Waite of Granville, NY, commonly called "Max"

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Granville, NY

4901 i Mansir Sheldon[10] Waite, b. April 5, 1902
4902 ii Harold Duane[10] Waite, b. Nov. 24, 1903
4903 iii Thelma Luella[10] Waite, b. Oct. 19, 1905
4904 iv Julia[10] Waite
4905 v Mary Ella[10] Waite, b. July 11, 1908
4906 vi Edna[10] Waite
4907 vii Carlotta[10] Waite
4908 viii Royce[10] Waite

3794 Merritt Eugene[9] Barden (Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1876, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. first Emma —, b. Hebron, NY, a res. W. Pawlet, VT, mar. second Ethel Nelson

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4909 i Azelda Emmagene[10] Barden, b. Aug. 3, 1901, W. Pawlet, VT (VR)

by second marriage

4910 ii Beryl[10] Barden
4911 iii Clyde[10] Barden
4912 iv Alma[10] Barden (twin)
4913 v Alta[10] Barden (twin)
4914 vi Janice[10] Barden

3795 Bertha Marion[9] Barden (Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1879, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Feb., 1961, Granville, NY, bur. W. Pawlet, VT, mar. Robert "Bert" Hanna Nelson, b. 1876, W. Pawlet, d. 1941, son of Townsend J. Nelson and Nancy "Nettie" Hanna

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Pawlet, VT (VR)

4915 + i Townsend Barden[10] Nelson, b. Sept. 12, 1899
4916 ii Horace Glen[10] Nelson, b. May 11, 1904
4917 iii Alma[10] Nelson, b. Nov. 30, 1906
4918 iv Marion[10] Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1917

3797 Ray Kermit[9] Barden (Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1891, West Pawlet, VT, mar. first Margaret Roberts, dau. of Thomas Roberts, mar. second, Celia Rogers Combs

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4919 i Ray Kermit[10] Barden
4920 ii Natale[10] Barden

3806 William Henry[9] Lewis (Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1884, Rupert, VT (VR), in 1937 he was living on the Old Homestead on which Asahel Spear settled at Rupert, VT, d. Oct. 31, 1966, Bennington, VT, bur. Rupert St. Cem., mar. Aug. 17, 1908 at Rupert, VT (VR), Mabel Saunders, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. July 5, 1887, Rupert, d. Aug. 14, 1941, Rupert, bur. Rupert St. Cem., dau. of George Saunders and Frances Randal, both b. Wells, VT

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rupert, VT

4921 i Mark E.[10] Lewis, b. March 24, 1910, d. age 3 mo.
4922 + ii Earl George[10] Lewis, b. Nov. 6, 1911
4923 iii female[10] Lewis, still b. Jan. 10, 1913

3809 Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon (Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 27, 1870, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, d. May 4, 1949, Granville, NY, first mar. age 21 yrs, March 2, 1892 at Rupert, VT (VR), Caroline "Carrie" Sophia Pratt, b. July 9, 1869, Pawlet, VT, d. Oct. 3, 1958, Salem, NY, dau. of Quincy Pratt and Lola Jones

Children — Tenth generation

4924 i Quincy Pratt[10] Sheldon, b. Nov. 24, 1892, Pawlet, VT (VR), d. Aug. 16, 1893, Rupert (VR), cause - brain fever
4925 + ii Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, b. March 6, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR)
4926 + iii Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, b. Sept. 30, 1897, Rupert
4927 iv Lola Jones[10] Sheldon, b. June 1, 1900, Rupert, VT, see her husband, #4740 Cornelius Vivian Roberts (Martha[9] Sheldon, Julia A.[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4])

3810 George Frank[9] Sheldon (Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1873, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, d. March 7, 1947, Hoosick Falls, NY, bur. Rupert, first mar. age 20 yrs, Feb. 7, 1894 at Rupert, VT (VR), Clara "Kitty" Wood Hadaway, b. Nov. 12, 1871, W. Rupert, (VR), d. Oct. 7, 1944, Hoosick Falls, NY, bur. Rupert, dau. of Henry H. Hadaway and Clara Wood

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Rupert, VT (VR)

4928 + i Reginald Hadaway[10] Sheldon, b. Dec. 25, 1894
4929 + ii Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, b. Oct. 22, 1896
4930 + iii Frank Richard[10] Sheldon, b. Sept. 27, 1898
4931 iv Reba[10] Sheldon, d. a baby

3811 Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon (Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1879, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Nov. 28, 1938, first mar. age 21 yrs, Feb. 21, 1900 at Rupert, VT (VR), Ambrose Delos Higgins, b. May 9, 1877, Wardsboro, VT, occ. - farmer, son of Harland Preston Higgins and Rosella J. Watson

Children — Tenth generation

4932 + i Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, b. Sept. 29, 1905, Rupert, VT (VR)

3812 Hettie E.[9] Sheldon (Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1878, West Rupert, VT (VR), d. July 8, 1948, Whitehall, NY, bur. Granville, NY, first mar. age 18 yrs, March 31, 1897 at Pawlet, VT, (VR), Franklin "Frank" Laing Ayers, first mar. age 23 yrs, b. Jan. 5, 1874, Hebron, NY, occ. - farmer, d. March 29, 1954, N. Petersburg, NY, bur. Granville, son of George Lewis Ayers and Susan E. Laing

Children — Tenth generation

4933 i Charles Lewis[10] Ayers, b. July 26, 1897, W. Rupert, VT (VR)
4934 ii Helen Fraser[10] Ayers, b. Feb. 10, 1899, W. Pawlet, VT (VR), see her husband #4929 Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon (George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon)
4935 iii Lillian Azuba[10] Ayers, b. June 25, 1900, N. Granville, NY
4936 + iv George Lewis[10] Ayers, b. Sept. 29, 1901, Granville, NY
4937 v Sheldon Everett[10] Ayers, b. Aug. 24, 1903, d. April 5, 1926, bur. Granville
4938 vi Edson Wooster[10] Ayers, b. Aug. 26, 1904
4939 vii Francis Robert[10] Ayers, b. Dec. 14, 1905
4940 viii Walter Laing[10] Ayers, b. Dec. 27, 1906
4941 ix Mary Elizabeth[10] Ayers, b. March 15, 1908, d. Sept. 8, 1908, bur. Granville, NY
4942 x Lawrence Smith[10] Ayers, b. Aug. 28, 1909
4943 xi Harriet Blanch[10] Ayers, b. Dec. 25, 1910, d. July 24, 1918, Whitehall, NY, bur. Granville
4944 xii Marion Irene[10] Ayers, Jan. 28, 1912, Whitehall, NY

4945 xiii Minerva Louise[10] Ayers, b. Sept. 13, 1913, Whitehall, NY
4946 xiv Theodore Edward[10] Ayers, b. Nov. 14, 1914, Whitehall, NY
4947 xv Jane Elizabeth[10] Ayers, b. May 26, 1918, Whitehall, NY

3814 Enos B.[9] Sheldon (Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1881, Rupert, VT (VR), d. 1952, bur. Smith Sheldon Lot, Rupert, VT, mar. Blanche Churchill of Bellevue, NE, family lived in Nassau, NY, 1937

Children — Tenth generation

4948 i John[10] Sheldon
4949 ii Mary[10] Sheldon

3815 Minnie[9] Sheldon (Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 4, 1887, Rupert, VT (VR), d. 1966, Greenwich, NY, bur. Rupert, mar. Edwin B. Cramer, b. 1880, NY, d. 1952

Children — Tenth generation

4950 i David Sheldon[10] Cramer, commonly called "Buster", b. Nov. 16, 1919, Rupert, VT (VR), d. June 25, 1943, killed and bur. North Africa, WWII

3815A Robert[9] Kirkpatrick (Sara Ellenor[8] Smith, Margaret Jane[7] Dewis, Eleanor[6] Marsh, Joshua[5] Marsh, Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1890, Waltham, MA, occ. - Capt., Canadian Army, WWI, sales manager, Norton Co., Worcester, MA, d. May 30, 1969, Halifax, NS, Canada, bur. Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, mar. Oct. 15, 1915 at London, England, Mabel Murray Ford, b. April 5, 1892, Worcester, MA, d. Aug. 23, 1983, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, bur. Liverpool, dau. of Lemuel Sponagle Ford and Ada Star Minard

Children — Tenth generation

4950A + i Robert Ford[10] Kirkpatrick, b. Feb. 13, 1918, Watertown, MA

3815E Adrian "Gil"[9] Spear, Jr. (Adrian[8], Thomas George[7], Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1885, Camden, NJ, d. Feb. 25, 1965, Neptune, NJ, ashes scattered to the wind over the Giant Redwoods from Mt. Tam, mar. first Aug. 21, 1907 at San Francisco, CA, Hazel Virginia "Pat" Wells, b. April 20, 1888, Oakland/S.F., CA, d. Oct. 17, 1918, Atlantic City, NJ, mar. second Aug. 24, 1924 at NYC, NY, Devah Hazel Woillard, dau. of Alfred G. and Eugenia Woillard

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4950B i Thomas George[10] Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1912, Lansdowne, PA
4950C + ii Adrian Gil[10] Spear, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1914, Germantown (Phila.), PA
4950D iii John[10] Spear, b. & d. with mother Oct. 17, 1918

by second marriage

4950E iv Patricia[10] Spear, b. April 26, 1925, NYC, NY

3816 Arthur Edgar[9] Spear (Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1873, Hartland, VT (VR), res. 1910, Hampton, VA, occ. - farm manager, d. March, 1945, Vineland, NJ, first mar. age 37 yrs, Dec. 20, 1910 at St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), Sarah A. Craig, b. Nov. 29, 1881, Danville, VT (VR), d. Vineland, NJ, dau. of Matthew Craig and Sarah Somers, no issue

3817 Edwin Ainsworth[9] Spear (Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1874, Hartland, VT (VR), occ. - farmer and foreman, d. Sept. 15, 1943, age 69-11-10, Hartland, VT (VR), bur. Three Corners Cem., Hartland, first mar. age 33 yrs, March 11, 1908 at Hartland, VT (VR), Kittie Belle Gates, b. Oct. 8, 1882, Peacham, VT, d. June 14, 1959, Hartland, VT, bur. Three Corners Cem., dau. of Elisha Brown Gates and Ella Georgiana Gill

Children — Tenth generation

4951 i Dorothy Gates[10] Spear, b. Nov. 26, 1908, Peacham, VT (VR), unm. - res. - 15. N. Main St. - Windsor, VT 05089
4952 + ii Ruth Louise[10] Spear, b. April 20, 1910, Hartland, VT (VR)
4953 + iii Marjorie Eleanor[10] Spear, b. Jan. 5, 1912, Hartland, VT (VR)
4954 + iv Barbara Rachel[10] Spear, b. March 3, 1915, Hartford, VT (VR)
4955 + v Raymund Edgar[10] Spear, b. Sept. 2, 1917, Hartland, VT (VR)
4956 vi Roland Dwight[10] Spear, b. March 12, 1922, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 29, 1962 at Claremont, NH, Mildred Mary (Forsaith) Mullen, b. Dec. 10, 1926, Claremont, NH, dau. of Robert Forsaith and Eva Clow, no issue
res. - Mr. Roland D. Spear, 20 Osgood Ave., Claremont, NH 03743

3818 Flora Amelia[9] Spear (Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 28, 1877, Hartland, VT (VR), d. Feb. 17, 1958, Worcester, MA, bur. Monroe, NH, first mar. age 33 yrs, June 29, 1910 at Hartland, VT (VR), Harrison "Harry" Person Wyman, second mar., age 45 yrs, b. June 20, 1865, Peru, VT, d. March 7, 1942, Worcester, MA, bur. Monroe, NH, son of Person Thomas Wyman and Sarah Jane Maynard. Harry first mar. Tues., June 20, 1893 at the res. of Cora's aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Hinman, Monroe, NH, Cora B. Amy, b. 1875, Lyman, NH, d. July 7, 1907, age 32 yrs, Springfield, VT, dau. of Winfield Amy and Ella V. Smith, they had a dau. Amy L. Wyman

Children — Tenth generation

4957 + i Harrison Person Thomas[10] Wyman, b. March 24, 1918, Worcester, MA

3819 Franklin "Frank" George[9] Spear (George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1868, Hartland, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, d. Oct. 29, 1915, age 47-8-10, Hartland, VT (VR), first mar. age 33 yrs, Oct. 16, 1901 at Hartland, VT (VR), Winifred Emma Rich, b. Aug. 11, 1879, Reading, VT, d. Dec. 5, 1965, Bellows Falls, VT, dau. of James A. Rich and Florence Shaw, both bur. Hartland Three Corners Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

4958 i Elizabeth[10] Spear, b. Dec. 2, 1902, Hartland, VT (VR), unm. - res. - Miss Elizabeth Spear, 73 River St., Woodstock, VT 05091

Elizabeth wrote the following to this author in Jan., 1986:

Dear Cousin Verne,

I was born in the frame house built in 1816 by my relative Zelotes Gates on Dec. 2, 1902 to Franklin George Spear and Winifred Emma Rich. I still possess the house and the seventh generation is living there. I went to the district school, graduated from Woodstock High School in 1921, took nurses training at Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, VT and graduated in 1925. Worked in the nursing field 47 yrs, supervisor, nurse, anesthetist, infirmary school nurse.

Retired in 1972 to the River St. farm house, in 1979 to the Homestead, a home for elderly. Still drive a car and volunteer one day a week at Mt. Ascutney Hosp. at Windsor, VT.

I witnessed Halies Comet in 1910 with father, mother and baby brother from the farm house porch and plan on another view this year.

Ninth Generation

4959 + ii George Rich[10] Spear, b. May 4, 1908, Hartland, VT (VR)

3820 Ernest Alton[9] Spear (George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1871, Hartland, VT (VR), occ. - merchant, d. Dec. 25, 1958, Hosp., Hanover, NH, first mar. age 23 yrs, Sept. 12, 1894 at Hartland, VT (VR), Maude Ainsworth Hadley, b. March 21, 1871, Hartland, VT, d. Nov. 4, 1965, Bridgewater, VT, dau. of George L. Hadley and Amelia Ainsworth, both bur. Hartland Three Corners Cem.

Children — Tenth generation

4960 + i Hadley George[10] Spear, b. July 15, 1900, Woodstock, VT (VR)
4961 + ii Frances Amelia[10] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1903, Woodstock, VT (VR)

3822 Louis Jaquith[9] Spear, Jr. (Louis Jaquith[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1903, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Dec. 22, 1928 at Phoenix, AZ, Ann Almstead Cope, b. June 6, 1907, Palmyra, OH, dau. of Jesse Cope and Grace R. Wilson, res. Strawberry, AZ

Mail - Mr. Louis J. Spear, R-1, Box 907
Pine, AZ, 85544

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Phoenix, AZ

4962 + i Louis Jaquith[10] Spear, III, b. May 1, 1933
4963 ii George Edward[10] Spear, b. Dec. 12, 1935, unm., mail R-1, Box 907, Pine, AZ 85544
4964 + iii Robert Eugene[10] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1943

3837 Mabel Buttrick[9] Eddy (Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 20, 1889, Woodstock, CT, d. Sept. 5, 1982, Brewster, MA, mar. May 12, 1916 at East Woodstock, CT, Carl Clifford Morse, b. Feb. 11, 1888, d. Oct. 19, 1963, son of Marcus Morse and Nettie Sanger

Children — Tenth generation

4965 i Ermond Vincent[10] Morse, b. June 14, 1917, E. Woodstock, CT, mar. Aug. 19, 1950 at Stafford Springs, CT, Myrtle Louise Dobson, no issue
4966 + ii Muriel[10] Morse, b. May 20, 1919, E. Woodstock, CT

3838 Edith Allen[9] Eddy (Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2],

George[1]), b. April 24, 1892, Woodstock, CT, d. Oct. 10, 1983, Killingly, CT, mar. Jan. 3, 1923 at Stafford Springs, CT, Robert Edward Sullivan, b. May 27, 1898, Stafford, CT, d. Nov. 29, 1951, Stafford, CT, son of John Sullivan and Edna Morse, no issue

3839 Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy (Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1896, East Woodstock, CT, d. Feb. 6, 1981, N. Woodstock, CT, mar. June 30, 1922 at N. Woodstock, CT, Nina Marion Gordon, b. May 25, 1899, Woodstock, CT, d. Jan. 23, 1982, Putnam, CT, dau. of William Gordon and Annie Lyon

Children — Tenth generation

4967 + i Thurston Gordon[10] Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1923, Southbridge, MA
4968 + ii Joel Waterman[10] Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1928, Putnam, CT
4969 + iii David Lincoln[10] Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1933, Southbridge, MA

3841 Ray Emerson[9] Eddy (Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1904, Woodstock, CT, d. Oct. 8, 1974, Putnam, CT, mar. Dec. 26, 1926 at Newcastle, ME, Hilda Alice Morrison, b. Aug. 14, 1905, Bristol, ME, dau. of Alvin Morrison and Alice Hatch

Children — Tenth generation

4970 + i Byron Emerson[10] Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1929, Putnam, CT
4971 + ii Dexter Morrison[10] Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1933, Putnam, CT

3846 Milo Clifton[9] Martin (Amelia Tamma[8] Potter, Tamma[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1876, Webster, MA, mar. Sept. 4, 1896 at Putnam, CT, Ida Diana Aldrich, b. July 21, 1872, Thompson, CT, dau. of Paris Hall Aldrich and Ellen Cooman

Children — Tenth generation

4972 i Paul Aldrich[10] Martin
4973 ii Helen Louise[10] Martin

3847 Margaret Durkee[9] Foskett (Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1899, Waltham, MA, d. April 9, 1948, Cheshire, CT, bur. Corbin Cem., Dudley, MA, mar. Oct. 11, 1923 at Cheshire, CT, Byron Edward Beers, b. April 21, 1901, Bridgeport, CT, d. March 25, 1973, Hampton, NH, son of Byron Edison Beers and Louise Oreleman

Ninth Generation

Children — Tenth generation

4974 + i Lewis Edward[10] Beers, b. Aug. 27, 1925, Waterbury, CT
4975 + ii Phyllis Marion[10] Beers, b. Sept. 5, 1934, Waterbury, CT

3851 Clarence Merton[9] Foskett (Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1911, Worcester, MA, d. May 2, 1981, Bridgeport, CT, mar. Nov. 24, 1935 at Wilmington, MA, Marion Bertha Weston, b. Sept. 5, 1914, St. Johnsbury, VT, dau. of John Harlow Weston and Agnes Foster Bingham

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Waterbury, CT

4976 + i Jane Elizabeth[10] Foskett, b. Nov. 15, 1936
4977 ii Barbara Ann[10] Foskett, b. June 20, 1940, unm.
4978 iii Alan Merton[10] Foskett, b. Sept. 12, 1946, mar. Jan. 25, 1975 at Foxboro, MA, Sheila Ann Duffy, b. May 8, 1947, Fall River, MA, dau. of John Vincent Duffy and Margaret Lillian Knowe, no issue

3852 Barbara Althea[9] Foskett (Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1915, Worcester, MA, mar. June 30, 1937 at Dudley, MA, Andrew Leroy Dunham, b. Sept. 19, 1912, Hubbardston, MA, son of Frank Leroy Dunham and Mary Hassett

res. - Mrs. Barbara Foskett Dunham
43 Ramshorn Rd. — Dudley, MA 01570

Children — Tenth generation

4979 + i Marilyn Louise[10] Dunham, b. July 6, 1941, Webster, MA
4980 + ii Althea Jean[10] Dunham, b. May 23, 1944, Webster, MA

3853 Jennie Florence[9] Foskett (Luman[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1902, Ft. Bidwell, CA, mar. 1924, William M. Chase

Children — Tenth generation

4981 i Ellen L.[10] Chase, b. 1925, mar. 1948, Albert Hort, b. 1926, they had two sons, Daniel A. Hort,, b. 1950 and Dennis W. Hort, b. 1953

3857 Alice Isabel[9] Marsh (Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1889, Dudley, MA, d. April 24, 1984, Wallingford, PA, bur. Dudley, MA, mar. April 19, 1919 at Webster, MA, Joseph Henry Fanck,

b. Oct. 29, 1884, Lockport, NY, d. Feb. 24, 1965, Wakefield, MA, bur. Dudley, MA, son of Henry Martin Fanck and Rosina Diener

Children — Tenth generation

4982 + i Elizabeth Marsh[10] Fanck, b. June 18, 1920, Wakefield, MA
4983 + ii Dorothy Louise[10] Fanck, b. Feb. 12, 1922, Wakefield, MA

3860 Stella Winifred[9] Marsh (Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1903, Dudley, MA, mar. first, Aug. 21, 1921 at Detroit, MI, John J. Farrell, b. July 30, 1899, Webster, MA, mar. second, 1947, Arthur F. Raymond

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

4984 + i Jeane Marsh[10] Farrell, b. June 2, 1922, Worcester, MA
4985 ii Doris[10] Farrell, b. May 26, 1925, Detroit, MI, mar. Oct. 20, 1945 at Thompson, CT, Kenneth E. Mayo, no issue

3861 Clara Evelyn[9] Marsh (Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1904, Dudley, MA, d. Nov. 8, 1957, Frederick, MD, mar. May 21, 1927 at Webster, MA, James Ralph Austin, b. Sept. 23, 1902 (Wauregan) Plainfield, CT, d. Jan. 6, 1978, Orleans, MA, son of Frederick Austin and Ada Iskerwood

Children — Tenth generation

4986 + i Richard Marsh[10] Austin, b. April 13, 1928, Worcester, MA
4987 + ii Robert Frederick[10] Austin, b. Feb. 23, 1932, Webster, MA

3863 Howard Warren[9] Foskett (Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1904, Woodstock, CT, mar. May 3, 1935 at Woodstock, CT, Catherine Mary "Molly" Munro, b. Jan. 5, 1911, Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of James Alexander Munro and Susan Davie Potter

res. - Mr. Howard W. Foskett
Rt. 169, East Woodstock, CT 06244

Children — Tenth generation

4988 + i Eleanor Munro[10] Foskett, b. Aug. 28, 1936, Putnam, CT
4989 + ii Joyce Mary[10] Foskett, b. Jan. 11, 1938, Putnam, CT

Ninth Generation

4990 iii Kenneth Norman[10] Foskett, b. Sept. 19, 1943, Webster, MA, mar. Aug. 20, 1977 at Woodstock, CT, Louise M. (LaPerle) Dufault, b. July 1, 1953, Putnam, CT, d. Feb. 28, 1985, dau. of Joseph LaPerle and Marion Bliss, no issue

3864 Harold Dan[9] Foskett (Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1906, Woodstock, CT, mar. June 27, 1940 at Pomfret, CT, Esther Bertha Green, b. Sept. 16, 1918, Putnam, CT, dau. of Daniel Wilber Green and Bernhardine Asmussen

res. - Mr. Harold D. Foskett
Rt. 169, Woodstock, CT 06281

Children — Tenth generation

4991 + i Harold Dan[10] Foskett, b. April 15, 1947, Putnam, CT
4992 + ii Virginia Ann[10] Foskett, b. Oct. 18, 1948, Putnam, CT

3866 Grace Child[9] Foskett (Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1910 Woodstock, CT, mar. Aug. 4, 1939 at Harvard Chapel, Cambridge, MA, Col. John Martin McKeague, b. Sept. 16, 1906, Everett, MA, d. Feb. 18, 1951, bur. Military Academy Cem., West Point, NY, son of George Hamilton McKeague and Margaret Kennedy

res. Mrs. Grace Foskett McKeague
P.O. Box 103, So. Woodstock, CT 06267

Children — Tenth generation

4993 i Marilyn Joan[10] McKeague, b. June 7, 1942, Walter Reed Hosp., Wash., D.C., unm., res. NYC
4994 ii Janice Margaret[10] McKeague, b. May 20, 1947, Ft. Totten, Queens, NY, unm., res. Carbondale, IL
4995 iii Nancy Jean[10] McKeague, b. Oct. 30, 1949, Navy Hosp., Jamaica, Queens, NY, d. Dec. 2, 1973, age 24 yrs., Woodstock, CT, bur. with her father, West Point, NY

3868 May Elizabeth[9] Foskett (Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 13, 1917, Putnam, CT, mar. Dec. 1, 1943 at Laredo, TX, Homer Phillip Johnson, b. Jan. 6, 1917, Woodstock, CT, d. Aug. 14, 1961, Glens Falls, NY, bur. Woodstock, son of Harry George Johnson and Anna Johnson

res. - Mrs. May Foskett Johnson
RFD #2, Box 570
Hudson Falls, NY 12839

Children — Tenth generation

4996 + i Donna May[10] Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1946, Putnam, CT
4997 ii Homer Phillip[10] Johnson, Jr., b. March 11, 1950, Taunton, MA, mar. Aug. 4, 1980 Dianna Darm, div. - res. - Mr. Homer P. Johnson, Jr., 613 W. Sheridan, Newburg, OR 97132. They had a dau. Andrea Kae Johnson, b. Sept. 21, 1980, OR
4998 iii Kathryn Alice[10] Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1951, Taunton, MA, mar. Aug. 2, 1980 at Newburg, OR, Thomas Charles Lynch, div. 1986 — res. - Mrs. Kathryn Johnson Lynch, 531 Tipton Rock Rd., Southbridge, MA 01550
4999 + iv Norma Jean[10] Johnson, b. Jan. 27, 1953, Taunton, MA
5000 + v Margaret Jo[10] Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1960, Glens Falls, NY
5001 + vi Nathaniel James[10] Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1961, Glens Falls, NY

3869 Edna Elizabeth[9] Foskett (Sumner[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1915, Worcester, MA, mar. July 3, 1941 at Paxton, MA, Henry Reno Kennen, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1912, Worcester, MA, son of Henry Reno Kennen and Edith Carlson

Children — Tenth generation

5002 i female[10] Kennen, b. & d. Feb. 5, 1944, Worcester, MA
5003 ii Henry Reno Kennen, III, b. Oct. 15, 1945, Worcester, MA, mar. Aug. 13, 1972 at Auburn, MA, Helen Mysliwiec, b. July 15, 1949, Worcester, dau. of Joseph P. Mysliwiec and Regina Kubick

3871 Ida June[9] Foskett (Sumner[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1920, Worcester, MA, mar. Feb. 24, 1942 at Worcester, MA, Glenn Morse Willman, b. Feb. 6, 1914, Clinton, MA, d. June 21, 1970, Southborough, MA, son of Arthur Empsell Willman and Jeannette Patrick

res. - Mrs. Ida Foskett Willman
5472 Tall Pines Dr., Ridge Manor, FL 33525

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

5004 + i Glenn Morse[10] Willman, Jr., b. April 17, 1944
5005 + ii Mark Foskett[10] Willman, b. March 20, 1946
5006 iii Sally[10] Willman, b. July 1, 1953, mar. May 25, 1980 at Gainesville, FL, Melvin Riley, b. July 20, 1950, London, England, son of Clyde C. Riley and Winifred (Penny) Kennedy

Ninth Generation

5007 iv Jane Madeline[10] Willman, b. Aug. 28, 1957

3873 Russell Foskett[9] Marsh (Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1899, Dudley, MA, d. Jan. 13, 1968, Worcester, MA, mar. July 3, 1926 at Douglas, MA, Edith Christiana Dudley, b. Dec. 2, 1904, Boston, MA, dau. of Ralph Edward Dudley and Lola Converse Holway

Children — Tenth generation

5008 i Dudley Russel[10] Marsh, b. Jan. 4, 1933, Worcester, MA, unm., occ. Director Student Records and Registration Services, Framingham State College, Framingham, MA, res. - Mr. Dudley R. Marsh, 2 Airport Rd., Dudley, MA 01570

5009 + ii Edith Louise[10] Marsh, b. Nov. 16, 1935, Worcester, MA

3874 Homer Ellis[9] Marsh (Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1903, Dudley, MA, mar. Sept. 17, 1932 at Grafton, MA, Dorothy Vera Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1912, Southbridge, MA, dau. of Walter Hunt, Sr. and Charlotte Adams

res. - Mr. Homer E. Marsh
Oxford Rd., Dudley, MA 01570

Children — Tenth generation

5010 i Homer Clinton[10] Marsh, b. April 7, 1936, Worcester, MA, mar. Ann Marie Clintola, b. July 5, 1940, Framingham, MA, they have two sons, Christopher Clinton Marsh, b. Nov. 9, 1968 and Scott Edward Marsh, b. March 19, 1972, both b. Framingham, MA

5011 + ii Charlotte Hunt[10] Marsh, b. May 30, 1942, Worcester, MA

3875 Melvin Clinton[9] Marsh (Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1904, Dudley, MA, mar. June 16, 1930 at Dudley, MA, Helen Frances Lindsay, b. June 16, 1913, Worcester, MA, dau. of Walter Leonard Lindsay and Annie Gertrude Sullivan

res. - Harwood St. - Oxford, MA 01540

Children — Tenth generation

5012 + i Robert Melvin[10] Marsh, b. Aug. 22, 1931, Manchester, CT

5013 + ii Donald Eugene[10] Marsh, b. June 8, 1936, Worcester, MA

5014 + iii Carol Ann[10] Marsh, b. Nov. 30, 1944, Worcester, MA

3876 Sybil Antoinette[9] Marsh (Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept.6, 1907, Dudley, MA, mar. first, Jules Isadore Philie, d. April, 1957, Wakefield, MA, son of Alfred Philie and Emma Disetelle, mar. second Dec. 27, 1958 at Wakefield, MA, James Ralph Austin, b. Sept. 23, 1902, Plainfield, CT, d. Jan. 6, 1978, Orleans, MA

res. - Mrs. Sybil Marsh Austin
Misty Meadow Lane, Apt. 44
North Chatham, MA 02650

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

5015 + i Janet Ruth[10] Philie, b. May 27, 1936, Woonsocket, RI

3883 Dan[9] Foskett (Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1908, Charlton, MA, d. Oct. 22, 1983, York, ME, mar. Oct. 8, 1930 at NY, Vera Augusta Osgood, b. Nov. 19, 1915, Dover, NV, dau. of Fred Wheeler Osgood and Florence Emma Biedermann

Children — Tenth generation

5016 + i Beryl Florence[10] Foskett, b. April 29, 1932, Worcester, MA
5017 ii Daniel Osgood[10] Foskett, b. Aug. 31, 1933
5018 + iii Fred Wheeler[10] Foskett, b. Feb. 16, 1940

3884 Jennie Katherine[9] Foskett (Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1910, Charlton, MA, d. Jan. 14, 1957, Charlton, MA, mar. June 18, 1932 at Charlton, Erwin Joseph Stevens, b. May 16, 1907, Charlton, d. Sept. 6, 1964, Worcester, MA, son of Henry Stevens and Abigail Pratt

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Charlton, MA

5019 + i Barbara Helen[10] Stevens, b. March 31, 1933
5020 ii Ames—Amos[10], Stevens, b. April 20, 1935, d. May 1, 1935
5021 iii Priscilla Louise[10] Stevens, b. June 1, 1936
5022 iv Paul Erwin[10] Stevens, b. March 14, 1937/8
5023 v Raymond Lee[10] Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1939, mar. Phyllis Annette Moore, b. May 25, 1946, their children Ramon Leeson Stevens, b. Dec. 22, 1971 and Rudy Lindsey Stevens, b. March 12, 1975, both b. Wilmington, NC

Ninth Generation

3886 Lindsey Edwin[9] Foskett (Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1916, Charlton, MA, d. Feb. 7, 1954, Charlton, mar. Aug. 30, 1947 at Charlton, Ruth Ellen McKinstry, b. March 24, 1929, Charlton, dau. of John Percy McKinstrey and Olive Grace Marcy Ruth, mar. second — Davidson

res. - Mrs. Ruth Davidson
P.O. Box 32
Charlton Depot, MA 01509

Children — Tenth generation

5024 i Elaine Linda[10] Foskett, b. March 20, 1951, Southbridge, MA, mar. Aug. 28, 1971 at Charlton, MA, Howard R. Towle, b. Sept. 28, 1946, Morrisville, VT, son of Everett Towle and Ramona Chamberlin

5025 ii Elinor Jean[10] Foskett, b. Oct. 24, 1952, Southbridge, MA

3887 Doris Evelyn[9] Foskett (Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 16, 1920, Charlton, MA, mar. July 22, 1945 at Wahiawa, Honolulu, HI, James John Naughton, b. Sept. 17, 1923, Pocohontas, IA, d. March 22, 1977, Pocohontas, bur. there, son of Arthur James Naughton and Rose Elizabeth Klinger

res. - Mrs. Doris Foskett Naughton
203 S.W. First St., Pocohontas, IA 50574

Children — Tenth generation

5026 + i Dennis James[10] Naughton, b. May 30, 1946, Fort Dodge, IA

5027 + ii John Francis[10] Naughton, b. July 28, 1947, Laurens, IA

5028 + iii Nancy Ann[10] Naughton, b. Oct. 23, 1949, Fort Dodge, IA

3888 Ralph Davis[9] Foskett (Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 30, — Charlton, MA, mar. Sept. 5, 1942 at Auburn, MA, Grace B. Converse, dau. of Lester S. Converse and Annie B. Dudley, div. Dec. 19, 1947, mar. second Elaine McClure

res. - Mr. Ralph D. Foskett
RR #2, Box 2, Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

5029 i Susanne L.[10] Foskett, b. Feb. 21, 1943

5030 ii Cheryl L.[10] Foskett, b. Feb. 26, 1944

3889 Charles Cook[9] Foskett (Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1930, Charlton, MA, mar. Jan. 19, 1952 at Charlton, Lois Ann Cummings, b. Jan. 9, 1935, Charlton, dau. of James Goodwin Cummings and Bessie Wolfenden

res. - Mrs. Charles C. Foskett, RR #1, Box 504
Charlton, MA 01507

Children — Tenth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

5031 + i Jacalyn Ann[10] Foskett, b. Aug. 6, 1952
5032 + ii Robert James[10] Foskett, b. May 6, 1954
5033 + iii David Alan[10] Foskett, b. April 23, 1955
5034 iv Donald Charles[10] Foskett, b. March 26, 1957, mar. Oct. 4, 1986 at Charlton, Lisa Catherine Wheelock, b. April 11, 1961, Great Lakes, IL, dau. of Robert Edgar Wheelock and Claire Ann Beilfuss
5035 + v Richard Dale[10] Foskett, b. July 1, 1958
5036 + vi Gerry Cook[10] Foskett, b. Aug. 22, 1959
5037 + vii Jon Douglas[10] Foskett, b. Dec. 14, 1960
5038 + viii Paul Mark[10] Foskett, (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1963
5039 ix Paula Marie[10] Foskett, (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1963, mar. Oct. 26, 1985 at Paxton, MA, John Joseph Delaney, b. Feb. 8, 1953, Lynn, MA

3890 Frances[9] Foskett (Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1936, Charlton, MA, mar. first Aug. 31, 1954 at Charlton, Thomas Andrea, son of George Andrea, mar. second Dec. 31, 1959 at Putnam, CT, Andre Lamprey, b. Oct. 24, 1921, Sturbridge, MA, son of Charles Lamphrey and Georgette Corresier

res. - Mrs. Frances Foskett Lamprey
124 Chestnut St., Southbridge, MA 01550

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

5040 i Donna Lee[10] Andrea, b. Jan. 31, 1955, Southbridge, MA, mar. Mark Roberts and had two children, Nathan Roberts, b. Jan. 30, 1984 and Jesse Roberts, b. Aug. 16, 1985
5041 ii Thomas[10] Andrea, b. June 28, 1956, Southbridge

by second marriage

5042 iii Ricky Andre[10] Lamprey, b. May 28, 1960, Southbridge, mar. April 16, 1986 at Southbridge, Celeste LaBelle, b. May 4, 1964

Ninth Generation

5043 iv Pamela Myrtie[10] Lamprey, b. March 25, 1962, Southbridge
5044 v Laurie Mae[10] Lamprey, b. April 1, 1964, Southbridge
5045 vi Darlene Edith[10] Lamprey, b. March 14, 1968

3900 James Hayward[9] Harlow, Jr. (James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1873, Allegheny, PA, d. Jan. 25, 1950, Havre de Grace, MD, bur. Darlington Cem., Darlington, PA, mar. first Aug. 9, 1900 at Mifflintown, PA, Eleanor McAllister Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1874, d. May 3, 1907, Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Johnson H. Baldwin, mar. second June 1, 1911 at Westover, MD, May Virginia Beauchamp, b. April 6, 1881, Westover, MD, d. Dec. 1, 1961, Salisbury, MD, bur. Darlington, Cem., dau. of Tubman Thomas Beauchamp and Mary Anna Long

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

5046 + i James Hayward[10] Harlow, III, b. Oct. 1, 1901, Pittsburgh, PA
5047 + ii Robert Baldwin[10] Harlow, b. June 4, 1904, Cono Wingo, MD

by second marriage

5048 + iii Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow, b. March 10, 1913, Govanstown, MD

3901 Florence[9] Harlow (James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 4, 1876, Lowell, MA, d. May 31, 1934, mar. Feb. 5, 1903, George Freeman Rowell

Children — Tenth generation

5049 i George Freeman Rowell, Jr., b. May 23, 1905, mar. April 23, 1932, Catherine A. Clarke, their children Anna Jane Rowell and George Freeman Rowell, III
5050 ii Harlow Bushby[10] Rowell, b. Jan. 23, 1909, d. 1978, mar. Dorothy Clark
5051 iii Edward Sargent[10] Rowell, b. Oct. 2, 1910, mar. Bess Clark
5052 iv Marion Butler[10] Rowell, b. April 23, 1913, mar. first John Boyer Kantz, mar. second George Linton

3902 Justin Edwards[9] Harlow (James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3],

Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1880, Pittsburgh, PA, d. Oct. 9, 1957, Frederic, WI, bur. Siren Cem., Siren, WI, mar. first Oct. 18, 1906 at Boston, MA, Ethel Mae[9] Harlow, b. May 26, 1877, Lowell, MA, d. Jan. 20, 1920, Clinton, IA, dau. of John Hayden[8] Harlow (Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow) and Frances Abigail Warfield, mar. second, Dec. 25, 1920 at Chicago, IL, Augusta Wilhelmina Viol, b. April 1, 1880, Breslau, Germany, d. Feb. 27, 1960, Luck, WI, bur. Siren Cem., no issue by second mar.

Children — Tenth generation
by first marriage

5053 + i Justin Edwards[10] Harlow, Jr., b. March 18, 1908, Baltimore, MD
5054 + ii Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow, b. Dec. 31, 1909, Port Deposit, MD
5055 + iii Roger Hayden[10] Harlow, b. Aug. 29, 1912, Maywood, IL
5056 + iv Hewitt Crosby[10] Harlow, b. Sept. 24, 1914, Dixon, IL

3904 Mabel Richardson[9] Harlow (George Richardson[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1887, Allegheny, PA, mar. Jan. 3, 1920 at Oberlin, OH, Ivan Anderson Greenwood

Children — Tenth generation

5057 i Ivan Anderson[10] Greenwood, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1921, Cleveland, OH
5058 ii Harlow "Buddy"[10] Greenwood, b. May 25, 1923, Cleveland, OH

3905 William Hayward[9] Harlow (George Richardson[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1889, Tarentum, PA, mar. June 19, 1915 at Portland, OR, Mary Ellen Troy, b. Feb. 17, 1889, Ireland, res. in 1938, RT 1, Box 148, Gresham, OR

Children — Tenth generation

5059 i Jane Elizabeth[10] Harlow, b. July 2, 1916, Portland, OR, mar. April 19, 1937 at Portland, Henri A. Petitmerinet, res. 1938, Base Line Rd., Gresham, OR, a son Phillippe Petitmerinet, b. Jan. 20, 1938, Portland, OR
5060 ii William Hayward[10] Harlow, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1918, Portland, OR
5061 iii Troy George[10] Harlow, b. Nov. 16, 1923, Portland, OR

Ninth Generation

3910 Theodore Sprague[9] Bourn (Mary Loring[8] Sprague, Mary Helen[7] Spear, David Washington[6], David[5], David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1890, Templeton, MA, d. Aug. 11, 1961, Milford, NH, bur. Milford, mar. June 28, 1916 at Princeton, MA, Mary Elizabeth Skinner Doolittle, b. Aug. 3, 1890, Princeton, MA, d. Aug. 25, 1978, Peterborough, NH, bur. Milford, dau. of Prentice Cyrenus Doolittle and Carrie Merriam Skinner

Children — Tenth generation

5062 i Theodore Sprague[10] Bourn, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1917, Templeton, MA, d. May 26, 1946, Hudson, NH, bur. Milford

5063 + ii Jane Elizabeth[10] Bourn, b. Dec. 4, 1921, Milford, NH

5064 + iii Winthrop Merriam[10] Bourn, b. May 23, 1924, Milford, NH

Tenth Generation

3918A John Davis[10] Spear (Edward Thomas[9], John Davis[8], Thomas[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1875, Anson, ME, d. Springvale, ME, mar. Florence Stackpole

Children — Eleventh generation

5064A i Harold Robert[11] Spear, mar. and has a son Robert Spear who lives near St. Petersburg, FL

3918D Fred Metcalf[10] Spear (Edward Thomas[9], John Davis[8], Thomas[7], Israel[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 21, 1881, Anson, ME, occ. - mechanic, d. May 16, 1977, Brockton, MA, mar. Dec. 24, 1912 at Holbrook, MA, Nellie Mae Barton, b. July 1, 1889, Holbrook, MA, d. Nov. 8, 1948, Brockton, MA, dau. of Hollis W. Barton and Mabel Paine

Children — Eleventh generation

5064B i Edward Metcalf[11] Spear, b. March 13, Dorchester, MA, mar. first Sept. 17, 1940 at Brockton, MA, Caroline (Solie) Dance, b. May 1, 1903, Stanley, WI, d. July, 1984, McGregor, MN, bur. Pine Needle Cem., McGregor, dau. of Julius and Mina Solie, mar. second Oct. 17, 1986 at McGregor, MN, Martha (Spearman) Berg, b. Jan. 20, 1930, Warwick, ND, dau. of Lyall LeClare Spearman and Nellie Margaret Rethemeier, no issue by either marriage - res. Mr. Edward M. Spear, HCR 3, Box 703, McGregor, MN 55760

3919 Lillian May[10] Oaks (George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1889, Rangeley, ME, d. Oct. 18, 1973, Maine Med. Center, Portland, ME, bur. Forest City Cem., So. Portland, mar. Oct. 26, 1907 at Rangeley, ME, Livingston "Lucky" Henry Millbury, b. March 13, 1874, New Germany, Bridgewater, Linenburg Co., NS, Canada, d. Aug. 20, 1944, Portland, ME, bur. Forest City Cem., son of Joseph Howe Millbury and Mary Elizabeth Lahnes

Children — Eleventh generation

5065 + i Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury, b. April 20, 1908, Rangeley, ME

5066 ii Althea Elizabeth[11] Millbury, b. Jan. 14, 1911, Rangeley, ME, d. May 5, 1953-59, Portland, ME, bur. there, mar. Robert Stack, d. abt. 1969, Portland, ME, no issue

3919C Clinton Chester[10] Spear, Jr. (Clinton Chester[9], Newton F.[8], James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1923, Fargo, ND, mar. June 27, 1946 at Fargo, Donna M. Christianson, b. May 27, 1928, Fargo, dau. of Svevve Olaf Christianson and Vera Lillian Iverson

Children — Eleventh generation

5066A + i Stephen Scott[11] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1948, Fargo, ND

5066B + ii Jeffrey Reed[11] Spear, b. July 17, 1951, Valdosta, GA

5066C + iii Kent Tracey[11] Spear, b. Oct. 23, 1953, Minot, ND

3919E Kenneth R.[10] Spear (Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1892, d. 1973, mar. first Irene, mar. second Henrietta 1899-1938.

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5066D i Kenneth John Spear, Jr., res. Detroit, MI

by second marriage

5066E ii Emma Frances[11] Spear, 1925-1928

5066F iii Hattie Jane[11] Spear, b. 1930

5066G iv James Henry[11] Spear, b. 1938

3919F Dorothy E.[10] Spear (Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1894, mar. Richard Rogers

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all prob. born at Morenci, MI

5066H + i Eleanor[11] Rogers, b. Aug. 16, 1916
5066I ii Alice[11] Rogers, mar. Hugh Dinsdale
5066J iii Betty[11] Rogers, mar. Robert Fisher, son Glenn Fisher, res. Albuquerque, NM
5066K iv Ann[11] Rogers, mar. — Anderson, son Michael Anderson, res. TX
5066L v Richard[11] Rogers, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1928, mar. Mary Ann, had six children, Cindy, Pam, Cam, Sally, Tom and a son

3919G Maurice R.[10] Spear (Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1899, Probate Judge 1961-1971, Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI, d. 1976, mar. Irma Roberts, b. 1897

res. - Mrs. Irma Roberts Spear
P.O. Box 30169
Pensacola, FL 32503

Children — Eleventh generation

5066M + i Philetus E.[11] Spear, b. Feb. 13, 1925, Medina Twp., Lenawee Co., MI
5066N + ii Howell R.[11] Spear, b. July 22, 1926, Medina Twp.
5066O + iii Ruth D.[11] Spear, b. April 20, 1929, Seneca Twp., Lenawee Co., MI

3919H Margaret[10] Spear (Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1908, mar. first John Bryant, mar. second — Lyons, mar. third McLeary

res. - Mrs. Margaret Spear McLeary
6711 Embassy Blvd. - Apt. 107
New Port Richey, FL 33568

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5066P i Carolyn[11] Bryant
5066Q ii Betty[11] Bryant

3920 Roland Bradley[10] Clark, Jr. (Mildred Buck[9] Spear, Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1911, Waltham, MA, mar. Oct. 9, 1938 at Medford, MA, Phyllis Anne Lutes, b. July 3, 1910, Malden, MA, dau. of John James Welsford Lutes and Minnie Belle Ash. Roland ret. 1975, an accountant in Boston, MA and Santa Ana, CA. He wrote his

hobby is genealogy thereby becoming acquainted with Verne R. Spear of Charlemont, MA

res. - Mr. Roland B. Clark
Star Rt. 1, Box 16-B
Rosamond, CA 95560-9703

Children — Eleventh generation

5067 + i David Allison[11] Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1942, Stoneham, MA
5068 + ii Richard Bradley[11] Clark, b. April 16, 1944, Stoneham, MA

3921 Loren Spear[10] Clark (Mildred Buck[9] Spear, Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[6], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. May 26, 1915, Waltham, MA, mar. Nov. 11, 1939 at Melrose, MA, Dorothea Louise Mills, b. Feb. 19, 1916, Melrose, dau. of William Ralph Mills and Gertrude Mae Baldwin

res. - Mr. Loren S. Clark
41 Cranberry Lane
Holliston, MA 01746

Children — Eleventh generation

5069 i Robert Mills[11] Clark, b. May 18, 1941, Methuen, MA, res. - Mr. Robert M. Clark, Bothel, WA 98011

3922 Charles Frederic[10] Spear, Jr. (Charles Frederic[9], Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1919, Waltham, MA, d. June 27, 1977, Boston, MA, bur. Southampton Cem., Southampton, NH, mar. Dec. 25, 1941 at Hampton, NH, Priscilla Frances Alden, b. July 2, 1919, Wareham, MA, dau. of Lester Fayette Alden and Elizabeth Baer

res. - Mrs. Charles F. Spear
89 Highland St.
Amesbury, MA 01913

Children — Eleventh generation

5070 i Charles Frederick Spear, III (adopted), b. March 5, 1946, Dayton, OH, mar. June 3, 1983 at Reno, NV, Sidney Rita (Baldino) Parks, b. Dec. 29, 1946, Richmond, CA, dau. of Louise Baldino and Doris Huddleston, res. - Mr. Charles F. Spear, III, 201 Main St., Bldg. 4, Apt. 1, Vallejo, CA 94590

5071 ii John Alden[11] Spear, b. March 11, 1952, Fitchburg, MA, mar. July 25, 1976 at Southampton, NH, Joanne Margaret Gauron, b. Aug., 1951, Haverhill, MA, dau. of Richard Gauron and Shirley Henderson, res. - Mr. John A. Spear, Dexter Avenue, Newburyport, MA 01950

Tenth Generation

5072 iii David Brummer[11] Spear, b. April 16, 1953, Fitchburg, MA, mar. Nov. 13, 1982 at Merrimac, MA, Terri Lee Kimball, b. Nov. 22, 1957, Amesbury, MA, dau. of Harry Smith Kimball and Lorna Turgeon, res. - Mr. David B. Spear, 33 Aubin St., Amesbury, MA 01913

5073 iv Richard Campbell[11] Spear, b. Oct. 20, 1955, Fitchburg, MA, mar. July 12, 1980 at Kingston, NH, Kathryn Rene Donohue, res. - Mr. Richard C. Spear, N. Danville Rd., Kingston, NH 03848

5074 + v Kathleen Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1960, Fitchburg, MA

3924 Dorothea Louise[10] Spear (Charles Frederic[9], Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. May 19, 1922, Brooklyn, NY, mar. July 28, 1951 at Belmont, MA, Edward Gerard Powers, b. April 15, 1924, Waltham, MA, son of Edmund Power and Margaret Joyce

res. - Mrs. Dorothea Spear Powers
54 Albemarle Rd.
Waltham, MA 02154

Children — Eleventh generation

5075 i Timothy Edward[11] Powers, b. Sept. 29, 1955, Somerville, MA, mar. Aug. 23, 1981 at Waltham, MA, Susan Jane Levin, b. March 17, 1955, Boston, MA, dau. of Neil Levin and Sally Silberstein, no issue, res. - Mr. Timothy Powers, 54 Albemarle Rd., Waltham, MA 02154

5076 ii Nicholas Charles[11] Powers, b. March 16, 1959, Somerville, MA, mar. May 25, 1986 at Marlboro, MA, Ardis Ann Burnett, b. Sept. 19, 1960, Buffalo, NY, dau. of Raymond W. Burnett and Jean Regula, no issue, res. - Mr. Nicholas C. Powers, 293 Worcester Rd., Apt. 105E, Westborough, MA 01581

5077 iii Dorothea Louise[11] Powers, b. Aug. 5, 1960, Somerville, MA, mar. Sept. 4, 1983 at Belmont, MA, Robert Arthur Langelo, b. June 25, 1958, Providence, RI, son of Arthur Francis Langelo and Celia Gentile, no issue, res. - Mrs. Dorothea Powers Langelo, 1105 Lexington St., Bldg. 11, Unit 9
Waltham, MA 02154

3925 Ferdinand Roudenbush[10] Spear, Jr. (Ferdinand Rodenbush[9], Herbert Chauncey[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1922, Memphis, TN, d. Dec. 31, 1976, Memphis, bur. Memorial Park, Memphis, mar. first 1949 at Memphis, Edna Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Aug. 17, 1921, Memphis, dau. of Sulles Fletcher and Jessie Velma Abernathy, mar. second June 6, 1964

at Memphis, Bessie Katherine Hutcheson, b. Nov. 29, 1936, Memphis, dau. of Walter Scott Hutcheson and Evelyn Barker

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Memphis, TN
by first marriage

5078 i Stephen Carlton[11] Spear, b. Nov. 6, 1950, mar. June 11, 1971 at Memphis, Sharon Heth, no issue

by second marriage

5079 ii Katherine Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. Dec. 27, 1967
5080 iii Frederick Scott[11] Spear, b. Sept. 21, 1969

3926 Herbert LeRoy[10] Spear (Ferdinand Roudenbush[9], Herbert Chauncy[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1925, Memphis, TN, mar. Aug. 23, 1946 at Memphis, Shirley Marie Gordon, b. Sept. 29, 1927, Memphis, dau. of William Earl Gordon and Stella Mae Martin

res. - Mr. Herbert L. Spear
5721 Prince Cove
Memphis, TN 38115

Children — Eleventh generation

5081 + i Richard LeRoy[11] Spear, b. March 18, 1949, Memphis, TN
5082 ii David Glenn[11] Spear, b. Oct. 24, 1959, Dreux A.F.B., Normandie, France, mar. March 5, 1985 at Memphis, TN, Jacqueline Jeanne Nelson, b. Jan. 27, 1955, Hayti, MO, dau. of John William Nelson and Jimmie Ovida Dinnell, res. - Mr. David G. Spear, 5932 Scottwood Cove, Memphis, TN 38115

3927 Vivian Adele[10] Spear (Ferdinand Roudenbush[9], Herbert Chauncey[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1931, Memphis, TN, mar. first June 14, 1952 at Hernando, MS, Charles Hunter Purnell, Jr., b. April 7, 1921, Memphis, son of Charles Hunter Purnell and Eleanor Stringfellow, mar. second Sept. 26, 1981 at Memphis, Gordon Kenneth Strawn, b. July 26, 1926, Memphis, son of Claude Cleveland Strawn and Allie Turner, no issue second mar.

res. - Mrs. Vivian Spear Strawn
7414 Village Grove Pl., West #2
Memphis, TN 38115

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5083 + i Victoria Marie[11] Purnell, b. Feb. 7, 1954, Memphis, TN

Tenth Generation

3928 Adelaide Gardiner[10] Spear (Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1915, Groton, MA, d. Jan. 2, 1984, Bolton, VT, mar. Oct. 12, 1939 at Boston, MA, Gardiner Lane, b. April 2, 1914, Norwood, NY, son of Frank Lane and Charlotte McCarthy

res. - Mr. Gardiner Lane
Bolton Valley, VT 05477

Children — Eleventh generation

5084 + i David Gardiner[11] Lane, b. Oct 30, 1942, Greenwich, CT

5085 ii Thomas Meredith[11] Lane, b. Oct. 17, 1950, Greenwich, CT, mar. Aug., 1981 at Killington, VT, Pamela Jean Radebach, b. Jan. 20, 1949, Blossburg, PA, dau. of Richard William Radebach and Margretta Gould, res. - Mr. Thomas M. Lane, 2630 Ponce Ave., Belmont, CA 94002

3929 Earle Thayer[10] Spear (Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1917, Providence, RI, mar. June 6, 1941 at Newton, MA, Dorothy May Hoyt, b. Feb. 8, 1914, Phillips, ME, dau. of Daniel Field Hoyt and Lillian Sedgeley

res. - Mr. Earle T. Spear
3 Draper St.
Canton, MA 02021

Children — Eleventh generation

5086 + i Judith Ann[11] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1943, Boston, MA

5087 + ii Charles Campbell[11] Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1947, Boston, MA

3930 Nancy Gardiner[10] Spear (Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1922, Boston, MA, mar. Oct. 12, 1942 at Boston, MA, Walter D. Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1920, Boston, son of Thomas F. Clark and Margaret Paul

res. - Mrs. Nancy Spear Clark
c/o Mrs. John R.C. Hill
1425 N. Beach St.
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Children — Eleventh generation

5088 + i Elizabeth Gardiner[11] Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1944, Boston, MA

5089 + ii Ellen Paul[11] Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1948, Boston, MA

3931 Sibyl Mary[10] Smith (Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1925, Bartlesville, OK, mar. Aug. 19, 1944 at Hollywood, FL, Joe Hale Rainwater, b. Jan. 18, 1923, Porum, OK, son of Cecil Ross Rainwater and Cora Horn

res. - Mrs. Sibyl Smith Rainwater
7588 W. Portneuf Rd.
Pocatello, ID 83204

Children — Eleventh generation

5090 i Lynn[11] Rainwater, b. May 26, 1947, Bartlesville, OK, unm.

5091 ii Donald Ross[11] Rainwater, b. June 3, 1948, Bartlesville, OK

5092 iii Mark Joseph[11] Rainwater, b. Aug. 16, 1957, Idaho Falls, ID

3932 Malcolm Earl[10] Smith (Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1928, Bartlesville, OK, mar. Aug. 14, 1948 at Oaklahoma City, OK, Martha Jean Sheridan, b. Oct. 11, 1926, Cleveland, OH, dau. of Rev. Donald M. Sheridan and Ida Helen York

res. - Mr. Malcolm E. Smith
1817 Fremont Rd.
Bartlesville, OK 74006

Children — Eleventh generation

5093 + i Carol Christine[11] Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1949, Bartlesville, OK

5094 + ii Stephen Franklin[11] Smith, b. May 7, 1952, Bartlesville, OK

3933 Carolyn[10] Smith (Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1931, Bartlesville, OK, mar. first June 25, 1952 at Aberdeen, MD, Delmar Lee Boyer, b. Oct. 31, 1926, KS, son of Jasper Ivan Boyer and Olive May Jordan, mar. second Aug. 17, 1961 at Reno, NV, Robert Leslie Mathers, b. Sept. 1919, OH, d. Sept. 1970, San Francisco, CA, no issue second mar.

res. - Ms. Carolyn Smith Mathers
565 W. Celeste Ave.
Fresno, CA 93704

Children — Eleventh generation

5095 i Leslie Annette[11] Boyer, b. Nov. 9, 1956, Las Cruces, NM, mar. March 28, 1986 at Santa Barbara, CA, David Erroll Winn, b. Dec. 3, 1954, Palo Alto, CA, son of Kenneth Erroll Winn and Shirley Jean Dobson, res. - Mrs. Leslie Boyer Winn, 46 S. Anacapa, Ventura, CA 93001

Tenth Generation

3935 John Blake[10] Cooley (Marguerite[9] Hedge, Mary Louise[8] Spear, Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1930, Boston, MA, mar. July 19, 1952 at Hingham, MA, Patricia Thompson, b. Aug. 14, 1930, Milton, MA, dau. of Charles Milton Thompson and Winifred Costello

Children — Eleventh generation

5096 i Debra Ann[11] Cooley, b. Feb. 4, 1957, Quincy, MA
5097 ii Lisa Joan[11] Cooley, b. April 14, 1960, Quincy, MA
res. - Miss Lisa J. Cooley, Overlook Farm - 600 Forest St., Marshfield, MA 02050

3938 Francis Elliott[10] Sprague (Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1907, Berwick, IA, d. Oct. 19, 1985, Berwick, mar. Sept. 23, 1933 at Des Moines, IA, Rose Myrtle Earl, b. May 3, 1913, Des Moines

Children — Eleventh generation

5098 + i Kent Alden[11] Sprague, b. June 24, 1938, Des Moines, IA
5099 + ii Gary Earl[11] Sprague, b. May 8, 1945, Des Moines, IA

3939 Milton Clarence[10] Sprague (Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 2, 1909, Berwick, IA, mar. Oct. 6, 1932 at Polk Co., IA, Wanda Hester Grinstead, b. Aug. 22, 1915, Des Moines, IA
res. - Mr. Milton C. Sprague
Box 1
Berwick, IA 50032

Children — Eleventh generation

5100 + i Dorothy Lee[11] Sprague, b. Jan. 28, 1933, DesMoines, IA
5101 ii Charles Milton[11] Sprague, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1934, DesMoines
5102 iii Milton Maurice[11] Sprague, b. Aug. 20, 1935, d. Aug. 21, 1935, DesMoines
5103 + iv William Elliott[11] Sprague, b. April 21, 1940, DesMoines, IA
5104 + v Susan Mae[11] Sprague, b. Aug. 14, 1943, Omaha, NE

3940 Maurice Alden[10] Sprague (Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1912, Berwick, IA, mar. Aug. 16, 1942 at Berwick,

Evelyn Louise Smith, b. April 17, 1917, Ankeny, Polk Co., IA, dau. of Ray Smith and Edith Allison

res. - Mr. Maurice A. Sprague
Box 2
Berwick, IA 50032

Children — Eleventh generation

5105 i Richard Maurice[11] Sprague, b. Oct. 20, 1944, d. same day, DesMoines, IA
5106 + ii Ray Orlin[11] Sprague, b. April 8, 1947, DesMoines, IA
5107 iii Shirlie Ann[11] Sprague, b. Oct. 15, 1948, DesMoines, IA

3942 Edwin B.[10] Sprague (Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1918, Berwick, IA, mar. March 8, 1948 at Falls City, NE, Mary Arlene Cruchelow, b. Nov. 12, 1921, Rexfield, IA

res. - Mr. Edwin B. Sprague
3760 N.E. 54th Place
DesMoines, IA 50317

Children — Eleventh generation

5108 + i Judy Irene[11] Sprague, b. April 6, 1951, DesMoines, IA
5109 + ii Lou Ann[11] Sprague, b. Nov. 30, 1953, DesMoines, IA

3943 Alice Irene[10] Sprague (Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1921, Berwick, Polk Co., IA, mar. first Jan. 20, 1940 at Berwick, IA, Bartlett Huff Patten, b. Feb. 14, 1917, Yola, MN, son of Joseph Patten and Jennie Hazel Huff, mar. second May 2, 1950 at KS, James Michael Gordon, b. Sept. 2, 1920, Philadelphia, PA, d. May 29, 1977, LasVegas, NV, son of James Gordon and Ella Mae, no issue, mar. third Dec. 5, 1977 at Las Vegas, NV, Charles Pennington, no issue

res. - Mrs. Alice Sprague Pennington
7191 Hinson St.
Las Vegas, NV 89118

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5110 + i Lynne Michael[11] Patten, b. March 21, 1941, DesMoines, IA

3944 Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford (Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1901, Barre, VT, d. Jan. 5, 1987, Spokane, WA, mar. Aug. 8, 1922 at Hinsdale, NH, Earle Clifford Moore, b. June 27, 1903, Wilmington, VT, son of Merle Lemuel Moore and Melvena Marie Riendeau

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5111 + i Stanley Eugene[11] Moore, b. Feb. 19, 1924, Burlington, VT
5112 + ii Philip Earle[11] Moore, b. Feb. 13, 1929, Brattleboro, VT,
5113 + iii Sylvia Elaine Moore, b. July 4, 1937, Brattleboro, VT

3945 Gladys Irene[10] Ford (Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1906, Barre, VT, d. March 16, 1971, Waterbury, VT, mar. April 10, 1939 at Burlington, VT, Albert Tuttle Patterson, div.

Children — Eleventh generation

5113A i Peter[11] Patterson, b. Nov. 7, 1945, Rutland, VT

3947 Raymond Hersey[10] Ford (Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1919 (adopted), mar. Oct. 12, 1946 at Chesterfield, MA, Lois Burnell Baker

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

5113B i Mary Martha[11] Ford, b. Sept. 9, 1947
5113C ii Dawn Marie[11] Ford, b. Dec. 1, 1949
5113D iii Deborah[11] Ford, b. Jan. 10, 1953
5113E iv Robert Raymond[11] Ford, b. March 11, 1956

3947B Barbara Lee[10] Spear (Wallace Edward[9], Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. March 1, 1923, Omaha, NE, mar. William B. Webster

Children — Eleventh generation

5113F i John[11] Webster
5113G ii Lee[11] Webster

3947D William Edward[10] Spear (William Wilson[9], Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1943, OH, mar. Aug. 17, 1967 at Wash., D.C., Milena Ana Peteritas, b. July 2, 1947, dau. of Chester Arthur Peteritas and Olivera Shoumenkovitch, div. Sept., 1979

res. - Mr. William E. Spear
227 Seventh St.
Juneau, AK 99801

Children — Eleventh generation

5113H i Ames Thatcher[11] Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1972, Juneau, AK
5113I ii Mara Alexis[11] Spear, b. April 15, 1974, Juneau, AK

3947E Andrew McGraw[10] Spear (William Wilson[9], Edward McGraw[8], Andrew Jackson[7], Arunah[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1946, Wash., DC, mar. first March 21, 1971 at Juneau, AK, Dianne Hamer, mar. second Sept., 1986 at Juneau, AK, Nancy (Peifer) Harrington, dau. of Richard Peifer

3948 Laurence Fuller[10] Cleveland (Jennie Woolson[9] Smith, Mary Francis[8] Brigham, Nancy[7] Spear, Johnathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1905, Worcester, MA, occ. - University Professor, mar. Nov. 30, 1933 at Boston, MA, Dorothy Spooner, b. Aug. 16, 1907, Gloucester, MA, dau. of Herman Winslow Spooner and Sara Gertrude Nutting

res. - Prof. Laurence F. Cleveland
24 Fairfield St.
Newtonville, MA 02160

Children — Eleventh generation

5114 i Carolyn[11] Cleveland, b. Jan. 31, 1938, Boston, MA, mar. Jan. 1, 1960 at Newton, MA, Albert George LaCombe, Jr., no issue, div. 1970, res. - Mrs. Carolyn Cleveland LaCombe, 227 Normandy Dr., Norwood, MA 02062

5115 + ii George Spooner[11] Cleveland, b. Jan. 1, 1943, Boston, MA

3949 Glen Ayro[10] Doubleday (Erwin[9] Doubleday, Emily[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1882, Royalton, VT, d. Nov. 14, 1951, St. Albans, VT, mar. June 25, 1913 at Montpelier, VT, Alice Miranda Sherburne, b. May 28, 1885, Montpelier, dau. of Frank A. Sherburne and Josie C. Gill

Children — Eleventh generation

5116 + i Edward Sherburne[11] Doubleday, b. June 6, 1915, Montpelier, VT

5117 ii Glen Ayro[11] Doubleday, b. June 3, 1919, St. Albans, VT, mar. Jean McNutt, their dau. Nancy Lee Doubleday, b. Nov. 4, 1946, St. Albans

3953 Ruth Vivian[10] Clifford (William A.[9] Clifford, Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1897, mar. May 15 or Dec. 29, 1915 at Sharon, VT, Charles N. Brooks, b. 1890, Hartford, VT, son of Charles N. Brooks and Emma A. Carr

Children — Eleventh generation

5118 i Wilmer Ira[11] Brooks, b. July 21, 1920, Woodstock, VT, a res. in 1944 of Strafford, VT when he mar. Nov. 18,

Tenth Generation

1944 at Hartford, VT Gratia L. Exley, b. July 21, 1920, Woodstock, VT, a res. in 1944 of Santa Rosa, CA

5119 + ii Ina Norma[11] Brooks (twin), b. March 20, 1922, Woodstock, VT

5120 + iii Ona Nellie[11] Brooks (twin) b. March 20, 1922, Woodstock, VT

3954 Norma Priscilla[10] Clifford (William A.[9] Clifford, Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[2]), b. July 27, 1901, mar. July 27, 1923 at Sharon, VT, Wendell Howe Eaton, b. 1899, So. Royalton, VT, son of Amos W. Eaton and Ida May Howe

Children — Eleventh generation

5121 + i Clifford Amos[11] Eaton, b. Oct. 3, 1927

5122 ii Herbert Howe[11] Eaton, b. April 20, 1932

3955 Kenneth Harper[10] Atwood (Adelia R.[9] Royce, Sophia Laura[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1889, Bridgewater, VT, mar. March 26, 1913 at Bridgewater, Lillie M. Gebicke, b. 1889, NYC, NY, dau. of Carl A. Gebicke, b. Germany and Rose Mayhew, no other rec. found in VT (VR)

3959 Laura Sophia[10] Perkins (Mabel S.[9] Royce, Sophia Laura[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1896, Woodstock, VT, mar. Dec. 31, 1913 at Woodstock, VT, Robert Cobb Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1888, Woodstock, d. March 5, 1952, Woodstock, son of Milo J. Lewis and Nannie Cobb

Children — Eleventh generation

5123 i Rodney Perkins[11] Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1915, Bridgewater, VT, mar. Aug. 24, 1940 at Pomfret, VT, Ruth Leighton Manley, b. Nov. 28, 1917, Springfield, VT, dau. of Arnold Manley and Aldie Leighton

5124 ii Elsie Minnie[11] Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1917, Bridgewater, VT

5125 iii Margaret Julia[11] Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1920, Bridgewater, VT, mar. June 15, 1938 at Woodstock, VT, Toy Carroll Abbott

5126 + iv John Robert[11] Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1923, Pomfret, VT

5127 v Harriett Laura[11] Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Pomfret, VT, mar. July 2, 1945 at Woodstock, VT, Philip Thompson Waters, b. July 5, 1924, Stockbridge, VT, son of Julian Waters and Minnie Bell Thompson

3960 Frank Minor[10] Warren (Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]),

b. Jan. 1, 1894, Northfield, VT, occ. railroad clerk, d. Jan. 21, 1952, Berlin, VT, res. Northfield, bur. Northfield, mar. July 26, 1913 at Northfield, VT (VR), Clara E. Gushea, first mar. age 17 yrs, b. 1896, Roxbury, VT, d. 1985, Toms River, NJ, bur. Northfield, dau. of Frank Gushea and Nicenia C. Hawkins

Children — Eleventh generation

5128 + i Nicena Nellie[11] Warren, b. May 26, 1918, Montpelier, VT
5129 ii Frank Steven[11] Warren, b. May 26, 1923, Montpelier, VT, mar. Oct. 8, 1958, Doris Hildebrand. Robin Lee Hildebrand[12] Warren, b. April 10, 1958, adopted by Frank Stephen Warren

3962 Laura Caroline[10] Warren (Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1900, Northfield, VT, d. Jan. 7, 1971, Berlin, VT, bur. Berlin Corners Cem., mar. May 9, 1927 at Montpelier, VT, Bernard Elias Neill, b. May 27, 1905, Fayston, Wash. Co., VT, d. Dec. 2, 1987, Essex Jct., VT, bur. Berlin Corners Cem., son of Philip John Neill and Bessie Alena Fuller. Bernard Elias Neill mar. second July 23, 1972 at Montpelier, VT, Mrs. Lee (Thompson) Huff

Children — Eleventh generation

5130 + i Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill, b. March 31, 1928, Northfield, VT
5131 + ii Lewis Bernard[11] Neill, b. Jan. 31, 1931, Berlin, VT
5132 + iii Everett Philip[11] Neill, b. March 7, 1936, Montpelier, VT
5133 + iv Ralph Warren[11] Neill, b. Aug. 22, 1937, Berlin, VT

3995 Lillian[10] Badger (Franklin R.[9] Badger, George Washington[8]-[7] Badger, Poly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1900, Royalton, VT, mar. Feb. 24, 1924 at Weathersfield, VT, Albert Moot, b. Jan. 1, 1903, Weathersfield, son of Edward Moot and Mary Ellen Ashley, div. Feb. 2, 1933, willful desertion

4006 Ethel Belle[10] Badger (Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1919, Barnard, VT (VR), mar. June 13, 1946 at Lebanon, NH, Edward Sanville, b. July 10, 1898, Lebanon, d. Oct. 19, 1964 Lebanon, bur. Mt. Calvary Cem., Lebanon, son of Frank Sanville and Mary LaBounty

res. - Mrs. Ethel Badger Sanville
23 Maple St.
W. Lebanon, NH 03784

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5134 + i Julian Andrew[11] Badger, b. July 1, 1945, So. Barnard, VT
5135 + ii Alfred[11] Sanville, b. April 30, 1947, Lebanon, NH
5136 + iii Raymond Alton[11] Sanville, b. June 9, 1948, Lebanon, NH
5137 + iv Eva May[11] Sanville, b. Dec. 4, 1949
5138 + v Violet June[11] Sanville, b. May 30, 1954, Lebanon, NH

4009 Hazel Frances[10] Badger (Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1895, Claremont, NH, d. May 7, 1965, Randolph, VT, bur. So. Barnard, VT, mar. Roy Harrison Barnes, b. Aug. 21, 1892, Stowe, VT, d. Sept. 2, 1965, Waterbury, VT, bur. Waterbury Center, son of Willis Barnes and Dora Atkins

Children — Eleventh generation

5139 + i Hazel Pauline[11] Barnes, b. Oct. 18, 1918, Springfield, MA
5140 + ii Roy Harrison[11] Barnes, Jr., b. July 5, 1920, Springfield, MA
5141 iii Wesley[11] Barnes, b. Nov. 3, 1921, Waterbury, VT
5142 + iv Charles Willis[11] Barnes, b. April 21, 1923, Barnard, VT
5143 + v Eleanor Margaret[11] Barnes, b. Jan. 4, 1925, Barnard, VT

4011 Ruth Abbie[10] Badger (George Washington[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1916, Pomfret, VT, mar. Oct. 8, 1939 at Bridgewater, VT (VR), Vaughn Taylor, b. 1912, Bridgewater, son of R. Valentine Taylor and Sarah S. Vaughn

res. - Mrs. Ruth Badger Taylor
Box 7
Bridgewater Corners, VT 05035

4014 George Warren[10] Badger (George Washington[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1921, Pomfret, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 24, 1941 at Pomfret, VT (VR), Phyllis Alberta George, b. May 4, 1922, Pomfret, d. 1973, dau. of Albert P. George and Ella Bates

res. - Mr. George W. Badger
70 Pleasant St.
Woodstock, VT 05091

Children — Eleventh generation

5144 i Brenda[11] Badger
5145 ii Shannon[11] Badger
5146 iii Harry[11] Badger

4023 Olive Adelia[10] Badger (James Garfield[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1914, Barnard, VT (VR), mar. June, 1949 at San Francisco, CA, Fred James Grant, b. May 24, 1904, London, England, son of Adolph Grant and Jennie Berger

res. - Mrs. Pollie Badger Grant
702 University Ave.
Salinas, CA 93901

Children — Eleventh generation

5147 + i Jeanne[11] Grant, b. Oct. 29, 1952, Reuingen, Germany
5148 + ii Doris[11] Grant, b. March 4, 1954, Fort Ord, CA

4024 Edward Charles[10] Badger (James Garfield[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1919, Woodstock, VT (VR), d. July 17, 1969, Rutland, VT, bur. E. Clarendon Cem., mar. June 22, 1941 at E. Clarendon, VT, Charlotte Ann Bixby, b. Oct. 10, 1925, E. Clarendon

res. - Mrs. Edward C. Badger
Airport Rd. - RD Box 241A
East Clarendon, VT 05759

Children — Eleventh generation

5149 i Lucretia Mary[11] Badger, b. Sept. 23, 1942, Rutland, VT
5150 ii Laura Marie[11] Badger, b. April 19, 1946, Rutland, VT
5151 iii Edward Charles[11] Badger, Jr., b. March 31, 1950, E. Clarendon, VT
5152 iv Valerie Annette[11] Badger, Feb. 14, 1964, Proctor, VT
5153 v Joy Amelia[11] Badger, b. Sept. 18, 1968, Rutland, VT

4025 Rowe F.[10] Cook (George E.[9] Cook, Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1890, Norwich, VT, mar. Feb. 3, 1915 at Norwich, VT, Mertie Hazel Hoyte, b. 1895, Craftsbury, VT, dau. of Mason B. Hoyte and Rose Sargent

Children — Eleventh generation

5154 i Shirley Leola[11] Cook, b. Dec. 7, 1918, Norwich, VT, mar. March 4, 1939 at Norwich, Gordon Milford Clogston, b. Feb. 7, 1918, Thetford, VT, son of John B. Clogston and Susan Preston
5155 ii Sidney Leighton[11] Cook, b. Dec. 10, 1921, Norwich
5156 iii Irma Hazel[11] Cook, b. Sept. 5, 1930, Norwich

Tenth Generation

4027 Bert Edward[10] Cook (George E.[9] Cook, Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1893, Norwich, VT, mar. Oct. 6, 1915 at Windsor, VT, Myrtie Rosette Sargent, b. Sept. 10, 1895, Norwich, dau. of Frank Sargent and Lottie Sargent

Children — Eleventh generation

5157 i Lyman G.[11] Cook, b. 1920, Norwich, VT, mar. Dec. 16, 1941 at Fairlee, VT, Doris Evelyn Bedell, b. 1921, Monroe, NH, dau. of Eugene Bedell and Kate D. Pearl

4028 Conrey Conrad[10] Cook (George E.[9] Cook, Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1894, Norwich, VT, mar. June 27, 1923 at Norwich, Mattie Pettingill Richardson, b. 1900, Norwich, dau. of Leslie H. Richardson and Helen Slack

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Norwich, VT

5158 i Leonard Herbert[11] Cook, b. April 15, 1924
5159 ii Howard Leslie[11] Cook, b. Feb. 2, 1926
5160 iii Bertha Louise[11] Cook, b. Jan. 21, 1927
5161 iv Gordon Harland[11] Cook, b. Feb. 4, 1931, mar. May 17, 1952 at Hartford, VT, Eleanor Joyce Fogg, b. Aug. 11, 1934, Pomfret, VT, dau. of Frank Fogg and Florence Whitcomb

4029 Homer E.[10] Cook (George E.[9] Cook, Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), one rec. called Norman A. Cook, b. 1898, Norwich, VT, mar. first July 31, 1918 at Norwich, Marion J. Waterman, b. Oct. 4, 1901, Norwich, dau. of Julius E. Waterman and Cora J. Snelling, div. Nov. 21, 1923, mar. second Gertrude Etta Dugdale, b. Nov. 19, 1905, Bradford, VT, dau. of Samuel Wesley Dugdale and Maude E. Gunter

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5162 i Marion Corabell[11] Cook, b. May 11, 1919, Norwich, VT, a res. of Hanover, NH when she mar. June 1, 1937 at Derby, VT (VR), Howard Franklin Knight, a res. of Hanover, NH, b. Aug. 18, 1912, St. Johnsbury, VT, son of Frank W. Knight and Ida N. Gear

by second marriage

5163 ii Waneta Eleanor[11] Cook, b. May 10, 1928, Norwich, VT

5164 iii Marilyn Elsie[11] Cook, b. July 10, 1935, Norwich, VT, mar. Feb. 14, 1952 at Norwich, Donald Frank Hill, b. April 6, 1930, Norwich, son of Frank J. Hill and Ruth Blanchard

4030 Fred Royal[10] Cook (George E.[9] Cook, Louise Ellen[8] Lyman, Sarah Ann[7] Spear, Ebenezer[6], Joshua[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1900 Norwich, VT, mar. Dec. 23, 1928 at Norwich, Wilma Stanley, b. 1906, So. Richford, VT, dau. of Loren W. Stanley and Jessie Young

Children — Eleventh generation

No VT rec. for the first five children

5165 vi William Arthur[11] Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1937, Norwich, VT
5166 vii Irena Joyce[11] Cook, b. Aug. 1, 1939, Norwich, VT
5167 viii David George[11] Cook, b. Jan. 13, 1944, Norwich, VT

4033 Annie Gilbert[10] Bell (Clara Adelaide[9] DuBois, William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 16, 1901, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 25 yrs, Dec. 19, 1926 at Randolph, VT (VR), Robert Shedd Noble, first mar. age 33 yrs, b. Oct. 22, 1893, Bethel, VT (VR), son of Robert Noble and Ida Cherry Brown

Children — Eleventh generation

5168 i Austin Brown[11] Noble, b. Aug. 4, 1927, Randolph, VT (VR)
5169 ii Gilbert DuBois[11] Noble, b. April 12, 1930, Randolph, VT (VR)

4036 Fred Earl[10] DuBois (John Henry[9] DuBois, William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1909, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 19 yrs, June 8, 1929 at Randolph (VR) Irene Evelyn Kidder, b. May 7, 1910, Randolph (VR), dau. of Frank Eugene Kidder and Anna M. Copeland

Children — Eleventh generation

5170 i Richard Earl[11] DuBois, b. Jan. 14, 1930, Randolph, VT (VR)

4037 Margaret Rachel[10] DuBois (John Henry[9] DuBois, William Henry[8] DuBois, Earl Cushman[7] DuBois, Mary[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1911, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 27 yrs, Nov. 11, 1939 at Montpelier, VT, Edmund James Loukes or Donald James Loukes, first mar. age 33 yrs, b. March 6, 1907, Highgate, VT, son of Leslie Edmund Loukes and Anna Sarah McDonough, no rec. of issue in VT

Tenth Generation

4039 Robert Alfred[10] Hyde (Alice Minora[9] Hyzer, Charlotte C.[8] Eddy, Minora E.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1910, Randolph, VT (VR), first mar. age 24 yrs, June 15, 1935 at Bethel, VT (VR), Dorothy Cushman Ellis, b. Nov. 22, 1909, Barre, VT (VR), dau. of Philip Leroy Ellis and Evelina Maud Gonyer

Children — Eleventh generation

5171 i Donald Philip[11] Hyde, b. Sept. 30, 1944, Randolph, VT (VR)

4041 George Clayton[10] Hyde (Alice Minora[9] Hyzer, Charlotte C.[8] Eddy, Minora E.[7] Cushman, Phebe[6] Spear, LT. Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1919, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. June 12, 1942 at Bethel (VR) Elizabeth Valentine Tenney, b. Feb. 14, 1921, Woodstock, VT (VR), dau. of Ernest A. Tenney and Fannie N. Arnold

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5172 i Paul Arthur[11] Hyde, b. Oct. 9, 1946
5173 ii Judith Ann[11] Hyde, b. Feb. 4, 1948
5174 iii Thomas Ernest[11] Hyde, b. April 10, 1951

4055 Wesley Rawdon[10] Goddard (Charles Baldwin[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 29, 1915, St. Louis, MO, mar. Sept. 3, 1946 at Saratoga, CA, Shirley Tolin, b. May 14, 1923, Fair Oaks, Newton Co., IN, dau. of Forrest C. Tolin and Dora Hall

Children — Eleventh generation

5175 i David Shandy[11] Goddard, b. July 9, 1951, San Jose, CA, mar. Aug. 22, 1981 at Campbell, CA, Janice Lynn Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1955, Endicott, NY, dau. of Robert and Barbara Allen
5176 ii Christopher Charles[11] Goddard, b. May 11, 1955, San Jose, CA
5177 iii Chislaine Beatrice[11] Goddard, b. Dec. 10, 1964, Aix-en-Provence, France

4062 Winfred "Win" Rawdon[10] Goddard, Jr. (Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1917,

Riverside, CA, mar. Feb. 6, 1944 at San Diego, CA, Edwina Alice Taylor, b. Nov. 16, 1922, San Diego, dau. of William Henry Boyd Taylor and Gladys Nolan

res. - Mr. Winfred R. Goddard
750 San Fernando St.
San Diego, CA 92106

Children — Eleventh generation

5178 + i Boyd Taylor[11] Goddard, b. May 16, 1946, San Diego, CA
5179 + ii Patricia Ethel[11] Goddard, b. April 17, 1948, LaJolla, CA
5180 iii Alan Edward[11] Goddard, b. July 13, 1950, LaJolla, CA, mar. June 21, 1975, Sheryl Beatrice Smiley, b. May 9, 1952, Pasadena, CA, no issue, div. 1979
5181 + iv Ellen Wynne[11] Goddard, b. Aug. 4, 1952, LaJolla, CA

4063 Mary Ethel[10] Goddard (Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1919, SanDiego, CA, mar. Aug. 18, 1937 at Hollywood, CA, Eustace Arden Lycett, b. Dec. 21, 1914, Stoke-on-Trent, Strafforshire, England, son of Eustace William Lycett and Martha Constance Walley

Children — Eleventh generation

5182 + i Kenneth Walwyn[11] Lycett, b. April 11, 1939, Los Angeles, CA
5183 + ii William Arden[11] Lycett, b. Aug. 17, 1941, Los Angeles, CA
5184 + iii Roy Goddard[11] Lycett, b. Sept. 20, 1943, Glendale, CA
5185 + iv Victor Baldwin[11] Lycett, b. Aug. 2, 1945, Glendale, CA

4064 Wilfred "Bill" Snow[10] Goddard (Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1914, Conneaut, OH, d. May 20, 1966, San Mateo, CA, mar. first Rosamond Fultz, no issue, div., mar. second Harriet Elizabeth Rust, b. Feb. 7, 1921, San Francisco, CA

Children — Eleventh generation
by second marriage

5186 + i Harriet Louise[11] Goddard, b. June 26, 1945, San Mateo, CA
5187 ii Roger Rust[11] Goddard, b. July 27, 1951, Palto Alto, CA

4065 Marjorie Eloise[10] Goddard (Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1916, Conneaut, OH, mar. March 2,

Tenth Generation

1940 at Sacramento, CA, James Hiram Minor, b. Oct. 4, 1912, Sacramento, CA, d. Feb. 1, 1963, Lake Oswego, OR, son of John Lambert Minor and Bertha Kowitz

Children — Eleventh generation

5188 + i John Christopher[11] Minor, b. Oct. 20, 1942, Hobbs, NM
5189 + ii James Timothy[11] Minor, b. May 5, 1944, San Mateo, CA
5190 iii Richard Dennis[11] Minor, b. June 19, 1949, Portland, OR
5191 + iv Nancy Jean[11] Minor, b. Feb. 19, 1951, Portland, OR
5192 v Robert Alan[11] Minor, b. Aug. 5, 1953, Portland, OR, mar. June 13, 1982, Catherine Grace Robinson, dau. of Leon Robinson and Catherine Roy
5193 vi John Russell[11] Minor, b. April 22, 1957

4066 Richard[10] Goddard (Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Mateo, CA, mar. Nov. 17, 1956, Evelyn Moosa

Children — Eleventh generation

5194 i Julie Anne[11] Goddard, b. Aug. 17, 1957, mar. first July 8, 1978 at San Mateo, CA, Jeffry Brian Vallendorf, no issue, div., mar. second March 10, 1984 Richard Ward MacDougall
5195 ii Lisa Ann[11] Goddard, b. Oct. 14, 1958, mar. Sept. 22, 1979 at Carmel, CA, John Matthew Knotek, their son Kenneth John Knotek, b. Oct. 3, 1981, Newport Beach, CA
5196 iii Richard Alexander[11] Goddard, b. June 25, 1960
5197 iv Glen Alan[11] Goddard, b. June 9, 1962

4070 Darrell Edward[10] Spears (Frank Spencer[9] Spears, Peter Wigginton[8] Spears, Spencer King[7] Spears, Ira[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1915, Bakersfield, CA, d. Jan. 31, 1983, Roseville, CA, bur. Todd Valley Cem., Foresthill, CA, mar. Sept. 6, 1940 at Bakersfield, CA, Louise Katherine Lavin, b. Oct. 14, 1917, Oakland, CA, dau. of Henry Schaefer Lavin and Elsie May Doe [Louise has submitted to this author many photo copies of data she obtained in her effort to document her husband's lineage to Ira[6] Spear. Anyone interested in that line is advised to write to her]

Mrs. Louise Lavin Spears
5605 Happy Pines Dr.
Foresthill, CA 95631

Children — Eleventh generation

5198 i Blaine Darrell[11] Spears, b. Oct. 19, 1956, Bakersfield, CA

4071A Maxine M.[10] Spear (Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1907, Orange, MA, mar. Sept. 14, 1934 at Orange, MA, George C. Spalding, b. July 4, 1906, Chelmsford, MA, d. April 5, 1976, Lowell, MA, bur. Lowell, MA, son of Clarence L. Spalding and Lena May Lovett

res. - Mrs. Maxine Spear Spalding
7 Bagley Ave.
Lowell, MA 01851

Children — Eleventh generation

5198A + i Leslie Spear[11] Spalding (fe), b. Sept. 16, 1937, Lowell, MA
5198B + ii Pamela Lee[11] Spalding, b. March 7, 1943, Lowell, MA
5198C iii Linda Clare[11] Spalding, b. Nov. 15, 1949, Lowell, MA

4071B Grace F.[10] Spear (Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1912, Orange, MA, d. June 15, 1968, Orange, MA, bur. Orange, MA, mar. Feb. 24, 1933 at Orange, MA, Edward F.[9] Spear, b. Aug. 14, 1912, ME, d. 1973, bur. Orange, MA, son of John[8] Spear (Edward[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), and Dorcas Chase

Children — Eleventh generation

5198D + i Maxine E. [10]-[11] Spear, b. Feb. 4, 1935, Orange, MA
5198E + ii John E.[10]-[11] Spear, b. Aug. 17, —, Montague, MA

4071D Charles Fox[10] Spear (Clarence Adams[9], Asa Adams[8], Ebenezer[7], Eliphalet[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 25, 1919, Brooklyn, NY, mar. Jan. 17, 1942 at Southport, CT, Ruth Valentine Shaw, b. Jan. 4, 1920, Brooklyn, NY, dau. of Frank Stinson Shaw and Helen Elise Valentine

res. - Mr. Charles F. Spear
5 Saxon Lane
Westport, CT 06880

Children — Eleventh generation

5198F + i Ann Fox[11] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1947, New Haven, CT
5198G ii Frank Shaw[11] Spear, b. March 9, 1949, Norwalk, CT, mar. April 6, 1985 at Troy, NY, Karen Lee Kimball, b. June 17, 1955, Laurium, MI, dau. of Clyde William Kimball and Olive Mae Cornish, no issue, res. Mr. Frank S. Spear, RD 4, Box 163, Troy, NY 12180
5198H iii Caroline Crocker[11] Spear, b. Dec. 20, 1950, Norwalk, CT
5198I iv Ruth Valentine[11] Spear, b. Oct. 15, 1952, Norwalk, CT, unm., res. - Ms. Ruth V. Spear, 7 Forest St., Cambridge, MA 02140

Tenth Generation

5198J v Margaret Adams[11] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1954, Norwalk, CT, mar. Aug. 9, 1986 at Stowe, VT, Howard Brooks Dexter, III, b. May 24, 1955, res. - Mrs. Margaret Spear Dexter, 228 30th St., Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

4071G John Ashcroft[10] Spear, Jr. (John Ashcroft[9], Edward Lewis[8], Lewis Jacob[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1932, Orange, NJ, mar. June 25, 1960 at Haddonfield, NJ, Linda Coolidge Schrader, b. July 28, 1936, Haddonfield, NJ, dau. of Harold John Schrader and Frances Coolidge

res. - Mr. John A. Spear, Jr.
135 Village Lane
Rochester, NY 14610

Children — Eleventh generation

5198K i Scott Ashcroft[11] Spear, b. Sept. 11, 1961, Hartford, CT
5198L ii Stephen Richard[11] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1964, Rochester, NY

4071H Eugene "Gene" Albert[10] Spear (Albert Edgar[9], Edgar Ira[8], Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1913, Dickinson, ND, mar. Aug. 8, 1937 at Dickinson, ND, Beatrice "Bea" A. Eid, b. Jan. 7, 1916, Pigeon Falls, WI, dau. of Berent Olson Eid and Anna Tangen, no issue

res. - Mr. Eugene A. Spear
Box 1261
Dickinson, ND 58601

4071I Will "Bill" Nelson[10] Spear (Albert Edgar[9], Edgar Ira[8], Ira Austin[7], Elisha[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1918, Dickinson, ND, occ. - physician, practicing Glen Cove, L.I., NY, mar. Feb. 28, 1957 at Glen Cove, Patricia G. Middleton, b. May 26, 1928, dau. of Eaveley Willmot Middleton and Enid Esme Alvina, no issue

res. — Dr. Will N. Spear
10 Millford Dr.
Locust Valley, NY 11560

4072 Kate Naomi[10] Spear (Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1918, Newbury, VT (VR), d. Dec. 18, 1969, Saxtons River, VT, bur. Saxtons River, first mar. age 15 yrs, Nov. 4, 1933 at Newbury, VT (VR), Ralph Ira Emerson, b. Dec. 12, 1910, W. Newbury, son of Claude Emerson and Gladys Barrett

res. - Mr. Ralph Emerson
Saxtons River, VT 05154

Children — Eleventh generation

5199 i Marilyn Daisy[11] Emerson, (twin), b. June 29, 1935 (West) Newbury
5200 ii Ira Ralph[11] Emerson, (twin), b. June 29, 1935 (West) Newbury
5201 iii Helen Irene[11] Emerson, b. July 13, 1939, (West) Newbury
5202 iv Gloria Lee[11] Emerson, b. Feb. 21, 1941, (West) Newbury
5203 v Claude Philbra[11] Emerson, b. Jan. 26, 1944, Milford, CT
5204 vi Tedric Layne[11] Emerson, b. Aug. 1, 1945, Milford, CT
5205 vii Richard James[11] Emerson, b. March 14, 1948, Woodsville, NH

4073 Fred Philbra[10] Spear (Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1920, Newbury, VT (VR), occ. farmer, mar. June 15, 1947 at Groton, VT, (VR), Dawn Beveryly Hartson, b. Jan. 28, 1928, Barre, VT, dau. of Craig Hartson and Shirley Call

res. - Mr. Fred P. Spear
RR1, Box 162
Newbury, VT 05051

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Woodsville, NH

5206 i Shirley Louise[11] Spear, b. May 8, 1948
5207 ii Patsy Ann[11] Spear, b. July 6, 1950
5208 iii Sally Faye[11] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1954
5209 iv Merrill Eastman[11] Spear, b. May 2, 1957

4074 James Ellsworth[10] Spear (Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1927, (West) Newbury, VT (VR), first marriage 22 yrs, April 23, 1949 at Wells River, VT (VR), Louise Veda McQuestion, b. Jan. 8, 1927, Bath, NH, d. July 21, 1983, Cambridge, NY, bur. Cambridge, dau. of Roy McQuestion and Gladys Hobbs, mar. second, Dec. 28, 1984, Jane Annis, b. Nov. 24, 1942, Springfield, VT

res. - Mr. James E. Spear
RR1
Newbury, VT 05051

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5210 i Darlene Lee[11] Spear, b. Aug. 30, 1949, Woodsville, NH
5211 ii Fred Roy[11] Spear, b. June 17, 1951, Woodsville, NH
5212 iii Ellsworth Allen[11] Spear, b. Dec. 2, 1952, Woodsville, NH
5213 iv Charles Edward[11] Spear, b. March 28, 1957, Cambridge, NY

Tenth Generation

5214 v Joann Gail[11] Spear, b. Feb. 14, 1959, Cambridge, NY
5215 vi Dora Jean[11] Spear, b. Sept. 19, 1965, Cambridge, NY

4075 Evelyn Jane[10] Spear (Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1934, (West) Newbury, VT (VR), first mar. age 17 yrs, Feb. 23, 1952 at (West) Newbury (VR), Edgar Roger Lucas, b. Oct. 21, 1922, West Windsor, VT, son of Leon Guy Lucas and Lillian Blanche Blossom

res. - Mrs. Evelyn Spear Lucas
19½ Westminster St. - Box 504
Saxton Rivers, VT 05154

Children — Eleventh generation

5216 i Timothy Charles[11] Lucas, b. Dec. 3, 1952, Bellows Falls, VT, d. March 29, 1962, Hanover, NH, cause - flu, bur. Saxons River
5217 + ii Kenneth Fletcher[11] Lucas, b. Feb. 7, 1954, Bellows Falls, VT
5218 + iii Reta Jane[11] Lucas, b. Jan. 26, 1956, Bellows Falls, VT
5219 iv Edward Roger[11] Lucas, b. April 3, 1957, Bellows Falls, VT
5220 v Mickie Lynn[11] Lucas, still b. March 26, 1959, bur. Saxtons River

4085 Phyllis[10] Gould (Florence[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1907, Brunswick, ME, d. Sept. 16, 1983, Bayshore, NY, bur. St. Charles Cem., Farmingdale, NY, mar. Aug. 29, 1931 at Boston, MA, Louis Eugene Salvante, b. April 23, 1909, Brooklyn, NY, son of Joseph Salvante and Frances Cesetta

res. - Mr. Louis E. Salvante
5 Linden Place
Bay Shore, LI, NY 11706

Children — Eleventh generation

5221 + i Joseph Louis[11] Salvante, b. June 25, 1934, Boston, MA
5222 + ii Daniel Thomas[11] Salvante, b. Oct. 20, 1935, Boston, MA
5223 + iii Frederic Anthony[11] Salvante, Feb. 11, 1939, Boston, MA
5224 iv John Robert[11] Salvante, b. Dec. 22, 1942, Bay Shore, NY, unm., res. - Mr. John R. Salvante, 5 Linden Place, Bay Shore, LI, NY 11706

4086 Dr. Sylvia[10] Gould (Florence[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1909, mar. Feb. 1, 1935, George Vladimir Traube, son of Vladimir Traube and Sophia Rudnieff

Children — Eleventh generation

5225 i Richard Serge[11] Traube, b. Dec. 24, 1935, Miami, FL

4087 Lois[10] Gould (Emma[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 5, 1903, Sturbridge, MA, mar. Sept. 23, 1928 at East Braintree, MA, James William Stephens, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Norfolk, VA, son of James William Stephens and Lily Miller, no issue

res. - Mrs. Lois Gould Stephens
P.O. Box 635
Palmetto, FL 33561

4088 James Frederick[10] Gould (Emma[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1905, Wolfboro, NH, mar. 1936 at Hingham, MA, Edna Olson, b. Nov. 3, 1906, Boston, MA, dau. of Fred Bates (stepfather) and Emma Olson, no issue

res. - Mr. James F. Gould
55 Rattlesnake Hammock Rd. Apt. 2
Naples, FL 33962

4090 Alden[10] Speare (Alden Herbert[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1910, Boston, MA, mar. Sept. 26, 1936 at Newton Center, MA, Mary Elizabeth George, b. Nov. 21, 1908, Melrose, MA, author of The Witch of Blackbird Pond, The Bronze Bow, Life in Colonial America, The Prospering Calico Captive and The Sign of the Beaver, dau. of Harry Allan George and Demetria Simmons

res. - Mr. Alden Speare
48 Bibbin Rd.
Easton, CT 06612

Children — Eleventh generation

5226 + i Alden[11] Speare, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1939, Hartford, CT
5227 + ii Mary Elizabeth[11] Speare, b. April 27, 1942, Hartford, CT

4091 Priscilla[10] Speare (Alden Herbert[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1911, Newton Center, MA, mar. July 19, 1941 at Newton Center, MA, William Miles Collins, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1912, West Adyocate, N.S., Canada, son of William Miles Collins and Margaret Ellen Reid

res. - Mrs. Priscilla Speare Collins
246 Garden St.
Wethersfield, CT 06109

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5228 i Edmund Reid[11] Collins, b. April 17, 1943, Boston, MA, mar. April 6, 1985 at Rocky Hill, CT, Beverly Anne Ellegard, b. Feb. 9, 1954, Hartford, CT, dau. of Robert Ellegard and Elizabeth Eliason, res. - Mr. Edmund R. Collins, 205 Jason Dr., Rocky Hill, CT 06067

4095 Frances[10] Ripley (Miriam[9] Huntington, Ella Maria[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1925, Newton Center, MA, mar. Oct. 7, 1950 at Belmont, MA, Hundley Rankin Gover, b. Jan. 5, 1921, Charlotte, NC, son of Charles Hundley Gover and Mary Mercedes McGowin
res. - Mrs. Frances Ripley Gover
2513 Red Fox Trail
Charlotte, NC 28211

Children — Eleventh generation

5229 i Deborah Rankin[11] Gover, (adopted), b. May 21, 1956
5230 ii Anne Huntington[11] Gover, b. Jan. 25, 1959, Charlotte, NC
5231 iii Emma Marie[11] Gover, b. April 29, 1960, Charlotte, NC

4098 Theodora "Teddy"[10] North (Gladys[9] Haven, Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1921, Summit, NJ, mar. Oct. 27, 1945 at Summit, NJ, Frederic Walter Anderson, b. Sept. 12, 1918, NYC, NY, son of Fred Alfred Anderson and Ada Swenson
res. - Mrs. Theodora North Anderson
494 John Anderson Dr.
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Oceanside, LI, NY

5232 i Carol Speare[11] Anderson, b. May 28, 1947, unm.
5233 + ii Eric North[11] Anderson, b. Nov. 3, 1948
5234 iii Peter Haven[11] Anderson, (twin), b. Feb. 1, 1952, mar. May 19, 1984 at Dorset, VT, Laura Joan Beach, b. Nov. 23, 1958, Houston, TX, dau. of Hugh Hamilton Beach and Lucille Allen, res. - Mr. Peter H. Anderson, 17 Nimrod Dr., Concord, MA 01742
5235 + iv Diane Haven[11] Anderson, (twin), b. Feb. 1, 1952

4099 Louise McCoy[10] North (Gladys[9] Haven, Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2],

George[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1923, Summit, NJ, mar. June 7, 1947 at Summit, NJ, Albert L. Gray, Jr.

res. - Mrs. Louise North Gray
28 Third Ave.
Berea, OH 44017

Children — Eleventh generation

5236 i Davis Lewis[11] Gray, b. Jan. 7, 1949, Philadelphia, PA
5237 ii Susan Louise[11] Gray, b. July 26, 1951, Philadelphia, PA
5238 iii Stephen North[11] Gray, b. July 24, 1953, Lancaster, PA

4100 William Haven[10] North (Gladys[9] Haven, Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1927, Summit, NJ, mar. Sept. 2, 1950 at Montgomery, AL, Jeanne Foote, b. Oct. 11, 1924, Montgomery, AL

res. - Mr. William H. North
6748 Brigadoon Dr.
Bethesda, MD 20817

Children — Eleventh generation

5239 i Jeannette[11] North, b. July 8, 1951, NYC, NY, mar. Cy Thannikary, res. - Mrs. Jennette North Thannikary, 6748 Brigadoon Drive, Bethesda, MD 20817
5240 ii William Ashby[11] North, b. April 10, 1957, Addis Ababa, Ehiopia
5241 iii Charles Eric[11] North, b. Oct. 13, 1960, Wash. D.C.

4101 Edward Ray[10] Speare, II (Albert Robinson[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1925, Boston, MA, mar. first Aug. 15, 1948 at Boston, Vasilia Verenis, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Boston, d. Dec. 4, 1981, Wellesley, MA, bur. Cambridge, MA, dau. of Arthur Verenis and Katina Kaines, div., March 30, 1961, mar. second April 26, 1961, Elizabeth Langdon Doty, b. Dec. 26, 1937, Chicago, IL, dau. of Robert Clarke Doty and Mary Woodward (Warner)

res. - Mr. Edward R. Speare, II
Box 865
Groton, MA 01450

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5242 i Katina[11] Speare, b. Sept. 21, 1951, New Britain, CT, unm.
5243 ii Edward Ray[11] Speare, III, b. May 23, 1954, Boston, MA, unm.

Tenth Generation

5244 iii Elizabeth Hunter[11] Speare, b. July 31, 1956, Boston, MA, mar. July 13, 1985, Boulder, CO, David Schaller, b. Quincy, IL, son of Paul Edward Schaller and Rosemary Laura Bryant, res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Speare Schaller, Box 865 - Groton, MA 01450

4102 Thomas Bishop[10] Speare (Albert Robinson[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1927, Boston, MA, d. March 9, 1957, Newton, MA, struck by a car, age 29 yrs, mar. June 26, 1954 at Syracuse, NY, Consuelo Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1937, Syracuse, NY, dau. of George Carlton Brown and Frances Dean Wilcox

Children — Eleventh generation

5245 i Thomas Bullard[11] Speare, b. July 26, 1955, Boston, MA, married

5246 ii Sarah Dean[11] Speare, b. Nov. 25, 1956, Boston, MA, mar. May 25, 1985 at Southwest Harbor, ME, Michael Brennan, b. Sept. 30, 1955, Patuxent River, MD, son of William Brennan and Ethel Humphrey, res. - Mrs. Sarah Speare Brennan, 60 Standish St., Cambridge, MA 02138

4103 Emilie Hunter[10] Speare (Albert Robinson[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1931, Boston, MA, mar. Sept. 15, 1951 at Weston, MA, Francis Parkman Coolidge, b. Feb. 10, 1927, Boston, MA, son of John Templeman Coolidge and Susannah Cunningham

res. - Mrs. Emilie Speare Coolidge
2 Brown Rd.
Harvard, MA 01451

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Boston, MA

5247 i Francis Parkman Coolidge, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1954, mar. June 28, 1986 at Middlebury, VA, Clare Southwick Hemmenway, b. March 15, 1956, Winchester, VA, dau. of Peter Hemmenway and Mary Chalmers Rathbun, res. - Mr. Francis P. Coolidge, Jr., 1355 Brush Hill Rd., Milton, MA 02186

5248 + ii William Appleton[11] Coolidge, b. Sept. 3, 1956

5249 iii Eleanor Bishop[11] Coolidge, b. Oct. 21, 1960

4104 Jonathan[10] Speare (Albert Robertson[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1942, Cambridge, MA, occ. - Doctor of Clinical Psychology, Virginia, MN, mar. first June 18, 1966 at

Dublin, NH, Priscilla MacVeagh, dau. of Charleton MacVeagh and Adele Merrill, div. May, 1982, mar. second July 20, 1984 at Virginia, MN, Frances Sterle

res. - Dr. Jonathan Speare
Rt. 1 - Box 165
Iron, MN 55751

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5250 i Eleanor Merrill[11] Speare, b. Aug. 13, 1974, Virginia, MN
5251 ii Benjamin Cameron[11] Speare, b. May, 17, 1977, Virginia, MN

4105 Lucius Harrison[10] Thayer, II (Virginia[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1927, Boston, MA, d. Oct. 26, 1986, Dana Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, bur. Dublin Cem., Dublin, NH, mar. first June 24, 1949 at West Newton, MA, Eugenia Sherrill Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1929, NYC, NY, dau. of Sherrill Alfred Smith and Ruth Russell, div. March, 1982, mar. second April 2, 1982 at Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Constance E. Yerxa, b. Oct. 12, 1929, Boston, MA, dau. of John E. Yerxa and Constance Gilpin

res. - Mrs. L. Harrison Thayer, II
287 Marlborough St.
Boston, MA 02116

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Boston, MA
by first marriage

5252 i Lucius Harrison[11] Thayer, III, b. May 29, 1952
5253 ii Richard Ellsworth[11] Thayer, b. May 15, 1954, mar. May 19, 1984 at Chestnut Hill, MA, Jaclyn M. Weiss, b. Oct. 9, 1960, MA, dau. of Ted Weiss and Marjorie Inscoe, res. Boston, MA
5254 + iii Alexa Sherrill[11] Thayer, b. March 28, 1957
5255 iv Lynda Russell[11] Thayer, b. July 5, 1958, unm.

4106 Virginia Patricia[10] Thayer (Virginia[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1930, Boston, MA, mar. Oct. 7, 1960 at Harrisville, NH, Stanley David Nitzburg, b. Nov. 16, 1933, NYC, NY, son of Abraham Nitzburg and Esther Bentzman, div.

Children — Eleventh generation

5256 i Jessica Leslie[11] (Nitzburg) Thayer, b. Sept. 24, 1962, Mt. Kisco, NY

Tenth Generation

5257 ii Amy Thayer[11] (Nitzburg) Thayer, b. June 26, 1964, Mt. Kisco, NY

Both adopted "Thayer" as their last name

4107 Beatrice Dorothy[10] Seymour (Albert A.[9] Seymour, Sarah J.[8] Fitts, Sally[7] Hunt, { Seth[6] Hunt, Jr., Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3] / Charlotte[6] Spear, Elias[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3] } Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1906, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 22, 1926 at Waterbury, VT (VR), Maurice Gilman Eastman, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. 1901, Williamstown, VT, son of Mark Eastman and Rosamond Fuller

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Moretown, VT (VR)

5258 i Madeline Elaine[11] Eastman, stillborn, March 22, 1927
5259 ii Lorraine Rosamond[11] Eastman, b. April 26, 1928
5260 iii Albert Maurice[11] Eastman, b. May 20, 1933
5261 iv Elizabeth Ann[11] Eastman, b. Dec. 12, 1938, d. May 2, 1939, age 0-4-20, Moretown
5262 v Nancy Jean[11] Eastman, b. March 11, 1941

[The author is aware that there are persons in the tenth generation and in other generations who have more than one Spear line. Some persons have numerous Spear lines so when the author has only given one line it was in the interest of saving space.]

4116 Herbert Mason[10]-[11] Battles (Allen Mason[9]-[10] Battles, Emery Curtis[8]-[9] Battles, { Mason[7] Battles, Betsey[6] Hunt, / Roxy Ann[6] Battles, Relief[5] Hunt, Seth[4] Hunt, Jr. } Sarah[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1918, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 19, 1938 at Randolph, VT (VR), Thelma Lois Bowen, b. March 10, 1919, Braintree, VT (VR), dau. of Clinton W. Bowen and Lois A. Backus

res. - Mr. Herbert M. Battles
Park St.
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation

5263 i Patricia Ann[11]-[12] Battles, b. July 21, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR)

4117 Lena "Lee"[10]-[11] Elvira Handly (Ruby Lena[9]-[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1914, (East) Granville, VT (VR), mar. April 4, 1942 at Braintree, VT (VR), Joseph Carleton Stickney, M.D., b. July 10, 1914, Rutland, VT (VR), son of William Stickney and Pauline Seward

res. - Mrs. Lena Handly Stickney
226 Grove St.
Rutland, VT 05701

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Rutland, VT (VR)

5264 + i Peter Charles[11-12] Stickney, b. Sept. 4, 1943

5265 ii Gary Lee[11-12] Stickney, b. Dec. 8, 1946, mar. Aug. 20, 1983 at Rutland, VT, Mary Ann Keller, b. Nov. 6, 1950, Hudson, NY, dau. of Edward Rollin Keller and Ann Mary Crouse, res. - Mr. Gary L. Stickney, 88 Center St., Rutland, VT 05701

5266 iii Vicky Anna[11-12] Stickney, b. July 1, 1950, mar. July 24, 1972 at Rutland, VT, Mark Harrison Smith, b. June 28, 1949, Winchester, MA, son of Gordon W. Smith and Barbara Barrett, no issue, res. - Mrs. Vicky Stickney Smith, 217 Lincoln Ave., Rutland, VT 05701

5267 iv Mark Carleton[11-12] Stickney, b. Jan. 18, 1955, unm., occ. - M.D.

4121 Roxy Rose Melissa[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1915, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 12, 1936 at Braintree, VT (VR), George Joseph Kendall, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. 1914, Newport, NH, son of George J. Kendall and Marcia I. Nichols

res. - Mrs. Roxy Bent Kendall
Milton, VT 05468

Children — Eleventh generation

5268 i George Joseph[11-12] Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1940, Randolph, VT (VR)

4123 Beda May[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1918 (East) Granville, VT (VR), mar. March 13, 1936 at Braintree, VT (VR), Theodore Roosevelt Kendall, first mar. age 29 yrs, b. 1907, Plainfield, NH, son of George J. Kendall and Marcia I. Nichols

res. - Mrs. Beda Bent Kendall
Sharon, VT 05065

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5269 i Theodore Roosevelt[11-12] Kendall, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1937

5270 ii Beda May[11-12] Kendall, b. May 12, 1939

4124 Allen Emery[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1919 (East) Granville, VT (VR), d. May 9, 1983, Winter Haven, FL, bur. W. Braintree Cem., W. Braintree, VT,

Tenth Generation

mar. Nov. 11, 1944 at Independence, KS, Dorothy Florence Plumb, b. June 1, 1920, Whitingham, VT (VR), dau. of Harold E.W. Plumb and Florence V. Hicks

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Plumb Bent
729 Piedmont Dr. S.E.
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Children — Eleventh generation

5271 i Betty Jean[11-12] Bent, b. Nov. 1, 1945, Springfield, VT (VR), d. March 16, 1948, Randolph, VT

5272 ii Kim Allen[11-12] Bent, b. April 21, 1948, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Deborah J. Gwinn, div., res. - Mr. Kim A. Bent, 9 Langdon St., Montpelier, VT 05602

5273 + iii David Emery[11-12] Bent, b. Sept. 25, 1949, Randolph, VT (VR)

5274 + iv Douglas Gene[11-12] Bent, b. May 31, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR)

5275 v Robert Arnold[11-12] Bent, b. Feb. 9, 1956, Randolph, VT, unm.

5276 vi Cynthia Lee[11-12] Bent, b. Jan. 21, 1958, Randolph, VT, unm.

4125 Herbert Alton[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922, Granville, VT (VR), mar. June 1, 1946 at Braintree, VT (VR), Louise Eva Morse (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1920, Royalton, VT (VR), dau. of Henry Morse Sr. and Lena Lombard

res. - Mr. Herbert A. Bent
Williamstown, VT 05679

Children — Eleventh generation

5277 + i Charlotte Louise[11-12] Bent, b. Sept. 9, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)

5278 + ii Lillian Ann[11-12] Bent, b. Sept. 15, 1948, Randolph, VT (VR)

5279 + iii Stephen Herbert[11-12] Bent, b. July 5, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR)

5280 + iv Rita Marie[11-12] Bent, b. June 23, 1955, Randolph, VT

5281 v Craig Peter[11-12] Bent, b. Sept. 2, 1961, Barre, VT, d. Sept. 31, 1961, Barre

5282 vi Sharon Norma[11-12] Bent, b. Feb. 5, 1963, Barre, VT, unm.

4126 Hubert Altson[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1922, Granville, VT

(VR), mar. Nov. 11, 1946 at Randolph, VT (VR), Frances Hope Hungerford, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Stanley A. Hungerford and Vivian Velma Lawrence

res. - Mr. Hubert A. Bent
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation

5283 i Marion Hope[11-12] Bent, b. July 7, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)

5284 ii Mary Lue[11-12] Bent, b. Aug. 20, 1949, Randolph, (VR), d. Jan. 25, 1950, Randolph (VR)

4127 Rose Ann[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1924, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. first age 14 yrs, Jan. 2, 1939 at Braintree, VT (VR), Dana Frank Rattee, b. May 29, 1919, Springfield, VT (VR), d. Nov. 1, 1940, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - auto accident, son of Dennis Frank Rattee and Marcia Nichols, mar. second Nov. 9, 1946 at Randolph, (VR), Kurt Richard Haupt, son of Richard E. Haupt and Irma Seynold

res. - Mrs. Rose Bent Haupt
Park St.
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5285 i Marcia Leaphy[11-12] Rattee, b. June 5, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR)

by second marriage

5286 ii Kurt Arno[11-12] Haupt, b. Dec. 16, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)

5287 iii Kieran Vaughn[11-12] Haupt, b. Dec. 11, 1950, Randolph, VT (VR)

4128 George Junior[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1926, Rochester, VT (VR), d. yes., mar. July 21, 1951 at Braintree, VT (VR) Barbara "Betty" Louise Eddy, b. July 9, 1933, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Allen Morton Eddy and Marie Lucine Fay

res. - Mrs. Betty Eddy Bent
2 Maple Leaf Lane
Shelburne, VT 05482

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5288 i Vincent George[11-12] Bent, b. Oct. 2, 1954, Randolph, VT (VR)

4129 Violet Evangeline[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1927, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. Lawrence Cassidy

res. - Mrs. Violet Bent Cassidy
RD1
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation

5289 i Joyce Ann[11-12] Cassidy, b. Sept. 29, 1947, Randolph, VT

4130 Gordon Avery[10-11] Bent (Leaphy Ann[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1929, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 18, 1948 at Randolph, VT (VR), Vivian Shirley Gratton, b. Nov. 12, 1930, Burlington, VT (VR), dau. of Joseph Gratton and Irene Sanborn

res. - Mr. Gordon A. Bent
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT

5290 + i Mary Anne[11-12] Bent, b. Dec. 13, 1949
5291 + ii Gordon Avery[11-12] Bent, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1951
5292 iii Teresa Margaret[11-12] Bent, b. April 18, 1955
5293 iv Joseph James[11-12] Bent, b. Aug. 24, 1959
5294 v Laurence Alan[11-12] Bent, (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1963
5295 vi Loren Edward[11-12] Bent, (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1963
5296 vii John Arthur[11-12] Bent, b. June 14, 1965

4137 Grace Ruby[10-11] Battles (Warren Edward[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1930, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. July 3, 1954 at Sherburne, VT (VR), Edgar John Staples, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. June 5, 1930, Hanover, NH, son of George Williams Staples and Beatrice Mae Pretty

res. - Mrs. Grace Battles Staples
RR1, Box 743, Taftsville Rd.
Woodstock, VT 05091

Children — Eleventh generation

5297 + i John Stephen[11-12] Staples, b. Jan. 15, 1956, Anchorage, AK

5298 + ii Bruce Edward[11-12] Staples, b. Jan. 17, 1957, Ft. Belvoir, VA

5299 + iii Candace Irene[11-12] Staples, b. Dec. 21, 1957, Lebanon, NH

5300 iv Deborah Jean[11-12] Staples, b. June 7, 1961, Windsor, VT, mar. June 16, 1984 at Hartland, VT, Gary Neil Castellini, b. March 23, 1959, Windsor, VT, son of George Castellini and Beverly Comstock, res. - Mrs. Deborah Staples Castellini, Box 1, Hartland, VT 05048

4138 Edward Emery[10-11] Battles (Warren Edward[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1940, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. first Sept. 16, 1961 at Proctor, VT, Virginia Lee Burgess, b. Feb. 28, 1940, Proctor, dau. of Harry Arthur Burgess and Barbara Maybelle Chandler, div., mar. second Aug. 19, 1978 at Springfield, VT, Laura Fuller

res. - Mr. Edward E. Battles
Will Dean Road
Springfield, VT 05156

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5301 i Lisa Barbara[11-12] Battles, b. May 21, 1965, Springfield, VT, mar. — D'Angano, their dau. Aurora Lisette D'Angano, b. March 4, 1986, Hartford, CT

5302 ii Darcy Lynn[11-12] Battles, b. Jan. 25, 1967, Springfield, VT

4145 Errol Charles[10] Flint (Charles Adams[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1885, Braintree, VT, (VR), first mar. age 39 yrs, Oct. 25, 1924 at Braintree (VR), Grace Margaret Sanborn, first mar. age 18 yrs, b. 1906, Lebanon, NH, dau. of Fred Sanborn and Rosana Soucie

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5303 i Marjorie[11] Flint, b. March 2, 1933, d. April 7, 1933, Randolph, VT (VR)

5304 ii Martha Jane[11] Flint, b. Aug. 28, 1937

5305 iii Margaret[11] Flint, mar. Sept. 8, 1950 at Randolph, (VR), Richard Fuller Waite, first mar. age 21 yrs, b. June 6, 1929, Springfield, VT (VR), son of Clyde P. Waite and Leola Fuller

4147 Myron Parker[10] Flint (Allen Hovey Flint[9], Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1879, William Bass Farm, Braintree, VT (VR), occ. - fireman,

d. July 8, 1943, Randolph, VT (VR), bur. South View Cem., Randolph, mar. Aug. 22, 1898 at Randolph (VR), Mary Jane Scott, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. Jan. 10, 1875, Hancock, VT (VR), d. Jan. 15, 1942, Randolph (VR), bur. South View Cem., dau. of Thomas Scott and Sarah A. Ellis

Children — Eleventh generation

5306	+	i	Leona Maude[11] Flint, b. July 19, 1899, Granville, VT (VR)
5307	+	ii	Clyde Allen[11] Flint, b. Oct. 1, 1901, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5308	+	iii	Myron Parker[11] Flint, b. Oct. 5, 1903, St. Albans, (VR)
5309	+	iv	Stella Jessie[11] Flint, b. Aug. 8, 1905, Hartford, CT
5310	+	v	Ralph Thomas[11] Flint, b. Feb. 27, 1907, Braintree, VT (VR)
5311		vi	Herbert Alton[11] Flint, b. Dec. 13, 1908, Braintree (VR), d. Nov. 22, 1925, age 16-11-10, Randolph (VR), cause - tetanus, bur. South View Cem., Randolph
5312	+	vii	Mildred Florence[11] Flint, b. Feb. 11, 1911, Rochester Hollow, VT
5313		viii	Beatrice Louise[11] Flint, (twin), b. April 29, 1912, Rochester, VT (VR), d. May 20, 1912, Rochester (VR), bur. South View Cem.
5314		ix	Bernice Annie[11] Flint (twin), b. April 29, 1912, Rochester (VR), d. May 20, 1912, Rochester, bur. South View Cem.
5315	+	x	Stanley Lee[11] Flint, b. June 11, 1913, Granville, VT (VR)
5316	+	xi	Hazel May[11] Flint, b. June 1, 1914, Granville (VR)
5317	+	vii	Clayton Elwin[11] Flint, b. June 9, 1916, Granville, (VR)
5318	+	xiii	Marion Luella[11] Flint, b. July 2, 1920, Granville (VR)
5319	+	xiv	Elwin Scott[11] Flint, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Granville (VR)

4148 Florence Mabel[10] Flint (Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), also rec. as Mabel Florence Flint, b. April 2, 1882, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 14, 1901 at Braintree (VR), Martin Coit Sumner, his second mar. age 36 yrs, b. Feb. 2, 1865, Braintree (VR), d. March 22, 1939, Braintree (VR), son of Samuel Wilson Sumner and Lucy A. Martin

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Braintree, VT (VR)

5320	i	Reginal Flint[11] Sumner, (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1901
5321	ii	Rexford Martin[11] Sumner, (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1901, unm.
5322	iii	Helen Estelle[11] Sumner, b. Jan. 1, 1911, unm.

4150 Lee Allen[10] Flint (Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Alley Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1908, Randolph, VT (VR), d. May 20, 1972, Randolph, bur. South View Cem., Randolph, mar. July 31, 1929 at Randolph, VT (VR), Viva Mae Harrison, b. March 3, 1913, Sidney, ME, dau. of Lloyd Harrison

and Mabel Frances Roafe. Viva mar. second Jay Thomas Wadsworth, b. Mt. Pleasant, PA, d. Jan. 26, 1980

res. - Mrs. Viva Harrison Wadsworth
P.O. Box 225
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5323 i Dolores Jean[11] Flint, stillborn Sept. 13, 1930
5324 + ii Virginia Louise[11] Flint, b. Dec. 9, 1934
5325 + iii Lee Allen[11] Flint, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1938
5326 + iv Joan Carole[11] Flint, b. April 10, 1942

4151 Gladys R.[10] Flint (Avery Elijah[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. 1888, mar. May 11, 1929 at Randolph, VT (VR), Clarence Andrew Pitkin, his second mar., age 37 yrs, son of Willis J. Pitkin and Jennie L. Pitkin

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5327 i Priscilla Helen[11] Pitkin, b. July 16, 1929, mar. May 19, 1951 at Randolph, VT (VR), Milford, Arthur Decell, b. Sept. 20, 1923, Waterbury, VT (VR), son of Lewis A. Decell and Wilma A. Bedell
5328 ii Elaine Ruth[11] Pitkin, b. Sept. 11, 1933

4156 Ada Lucille[10] Flint (Gerald Cardell[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1910, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 11, 1932 at Braintree (VR), Raymond Carlton Kellogg, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1912, Brattleboro, VT (VR), son of Raymond Pearl Kellogg and Althea Wallace

Children — Eleventh generation

5329 i Marlene Fay[11] Kellogg, b. Feb. 12, 1935, Randolph, VT (VR)
5330 ii Carlton Flint[11] Kellogg, b. Dec. 15, 1937, Randolph, VT (VR)

4157 Glen Forest[10] Flint (Herbert Forest[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1896, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Jan. 16, 1920, Braintree (VR), mar. Aug. 1, 1918 at Braintree, VT (VR), Mertie Beulah Howe, b. June 12, 1897, Roxbury, VT (VR), dau. of Joseph W. Howe and Hannah Lula Richardson

Children — Eleventh generation

5331 i Glen Forest[11] Flint, stillborn, posthumously, April 15, 1920, Roxbury, VT (VR)

Tenth Generation

4165 Altha Louise[10] Flint (Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1904, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Dec. 28, 1945, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. April 13, 1924 at Randolph, VT (VR) Leslie Whitcomb Lamson, b. NYC, NY, son of Guy Lamson and Grace Ferguson

Children — Eleventh generation

5332		i	Elaine Louise[11] Lamson, b. Nov. 13, 1924, Braintree (VR), d. Nov. 19, 1924, Braintree, (VR)
5333		ii	Johanna Amelia[11] Lamson, b. April 6, 1926, Randolph (VR), d. next day
5334		iii	Thomas[11], b. June 29, 1927, Randolph (VR), d. same day
5335	+	iv	Ann[11] Lamson, b. Sept. 13, 1930, Randolph, (VR)
5336		v	male[11] Lamson, still born Oct. 27, 1939, Randolph (VR)
5337		vi	female[11] Lamson, stillborn Dec. 14, 1945, Randolph (VR)

4166 Katharine Claudia[10] Flint (Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1906, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 29, 1927 at Randolph, VT (VR), Eugene DuClos also rec. Eugene DuClaw, b. March 31, 1905, Brookfield, VT, d. Feb. 2, 1983, Northfield, VT, son of Joseph DuClaw and Gertrude Green

res. - Mrs. Katharine Flint DuClos
RT. #1, DuClose Rd., Box 186
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Eleventh generation

5338	+	i	Winona Katherine[11] DuClaw, b. Nov. 19, 1928, Braintree (VR)
5339	+	ii	Wanda Jean[11] DuClaw, b. May 20, 1930, Braintree, (VR)
5340	+	iii	Monica Fay[11] DuClaw, b. Nov. 3, 1931, Braintree, VT
5341	+	iv	Altha Louise[11] DuClaw, b. Aug. 22, 1934, Braintree (VR)
5342	+	v	Phyllis Dawn[11] DuClaw, b. March 13, 1938, Randolph (VR)
5343	+	vi	Anita Eris[11] DuClaw, b. Sept. 20, 1942, Randolph, (VR)
5344	+	vii	Verne Eugene[11] DuClaw, b. March 19, 1950, Randolph, (VR)

4171 Grant Lewis[10] Flint (Lilla Dellia[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 28, 1911, Brookfield, VT, mar. March 4, 1939 at Braintree, VT (VR), Lucy Edith Wakefield, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. May 11, 1916, Brookfield, (VR), dau. of Horace Leroy Wakefield and Addie Ladd

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

5345 i Fred Allen[11] Flint, b. Aug. 22, 1946
5346 ii Helen Lucy[11] Flint, b. July 27, 1948
5347 iii Gardner Perkins[11] Flint, b. July 17, 1950

4173 Leland Francis[10] Flint (Lilla Dellia[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1921, Brookfield, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 15, 1940 at Braintree, VT (VR), Ellaween Elida Osha, b. April 5, 1921, Monkton, VT (VR), dau. of Galen William Osha and Hazel Alger

Children — Eleventh generation

5348 i Bonita Pauline[11] Flint, b. Jan. 15, 1944, Randolph, VT (VR)
5349 ii Lori Lee[11] Flint, b. Jan. 24, 1954, Randolph, VT (VR)

4183 Anna Mae[10] Thresher (Frank Hovey[9] Thresher, Adelia Arlotta[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1896, Northfield, VT, (VR), mar. first Aug. 29, 1914 at Granville, VT (VR), Francis Watson Vinton, b. Sept. 26, 1890, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 18, 1951, Braintree (VR), son of Charles Lamb Vinton and Fannie Webb, div. April 27, 1917, Francis, mar. second April 13, 1922, Ruth Cahee. Anna mar. second Nov. 20, 1919 at Georgia, VT (VR) Edward Ward King, first mar. age 26 yrs, son of George King and Marshia King

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5350 i Charles Francis[11] Vinton, b. July 17, 1915, Williamstown, VT (VR)

4184A Albert Henry[10] Spear, III (Albert Henry[9], Albert Henry[8], William Henry[7], Hiram[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1957, Clearwater, FL - occ. electrical engineer, mar. June 6, 1981 at St. Petersburg, FL, Tina Rae Wine, b. Sept. 5, 1962, Clearwater, FL, dau. of Thomas Ray Wine and Raye Marilayn Klepinger

res. - Mr. Albert H. Spear, III
1011 1st St. S.W.
Largo, FL 34640

Children — Eleventh generation

5350A i Albert Henry[11] Spear, IV, b. Sept. 9, 1987, St. Petersburg, FL

Tenth Generation

4192 Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams (Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1892, Granville, VT (VR), d. March 22, 1962, Dillon, MT, bur. Dillion, mar. first Aug. 31, 1915 at Brattleboro, VT (VR), Scott Luther Barber, b. June 5, 1891, Brattleboro, (VR), d. Sept. 26, 1930, Rockingham, VT (VR), cause - auto accident, bur. Brattleboro, son of Luther Henry Barber and Anna (Allen) Stickney, mar. second Harry Brown of Schuylerville, NY

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5351 + i Muriel Scott[11] Barber, b. July 24, 1916, Brattleboro, VT (VR)
5352 + ii Sybil Rebecca[11] Barber, b. Dec. 6, 1917, Brattleboro (VR)

by second marriage

5353 + iii Roene Grace[11] Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1933, Enfield, NH

4194 Roma Arlene[10] Williams (Jehiel Francis[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1908, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. June 22, 1931 at Randolph, VT (VR), Dean Loren Judkins, b. March 15, 1906, Barnet, VT (VR), son of Fenton L. Judkins and Jennie Wallace

res. - Mrs. Roma Williams Judkins
5220 - 98th Avenue N.
Pinellas Park, FL 33565

Children — Eleventh generation

5354 + i Joan Shirley[11] Judkins, b. Aug. 7, 1933, Randolph, VT (VR)
5355 + ii Janet Lindsay[11] Judkins, b. July 27, 1936, Randolph, VT (VR)

4195 Pauline Margaret[10] Williams (Jehiel Francis[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1916, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 30, 1941 at Randolph (VR) John Robert Tucker, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. 1914, Staten Island, NY, son of Charles R. Tucker and Mary Carruthers

res. - Mrs. Pauline Williams Tucker
87 Bergen Ave.
Teaneck, NJ 57666

Children — Eleventh generation

5356 i Robin Catherine[11] Tucker, b. 1949, Teaneck, NJ

4196 Robert Theodore[10] Williams (Jehiel Francis[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 13, 1920, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. April 25, 1943 at Independence, OR, Gloria Ann Smith of Salem, OR, b. July 2, 1922, Independence, dau. of Glen Cheselton Smith and Carolyn Genevieve Seaman

res. - Mr. Robert T. Williams
1424-84th Place, S.E.
Salem, OR 97301

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Salem, OR

5357 + i Janice Ann[11] Williams, b. April 24, 1944
5358 ii John Robert[11] Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1951, mar. Marilyn, their dau. Jennifer Williams
5359 iii James Randolph[11] Williams, b. March 6, 1953, mar. Linda Kay Butler, their children Christine Williams and Katie Williams and Carrie Williams

4197 Ruth Gertrude[10] Williams (Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1913 New Haven, CT, mar. Dec. 8, 1939, at Palmer, MA, Clarence Albert Carrington, Jr., b. May 28, 1915, West Springfield, MA, d. April 5, 1982, Springfield, MA, bur. Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer, MA, son of Clarence Albert Carrington and Lucy Ann Pease

res. - Mrs. Ruth Williams Carrington
Maple Lawn Drive
Monson, MA 01057

Children — Eleventh generation

5360 + i Claire Ann[11] Carrington, b. Sept. 24, 1947, Springfield, MA
5361 + ii Gail Ruth[11] Carrington, b. July 15, 1953, Springfield, MA

4198 Frederick DeForest[10] Williams (Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 13, 1918, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. April 8, 1944 at East Haven, CT, Florence McKay Green, b. June 17, 1918, New Haven, CT, dau. of William A. Green and Violet Kent MacKay

res. - Dr. Frederick D. Williams
1239 Windgate Dr.
East Lansing, MI 48823

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5362 + i Sandra Sue[11] Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1945, New Haven, CT

5363 ii Craig Allen[11] Williams, b. Jan. 29, 1948, Willimantic, CT, mar. May 27, 1983 at Salt Lake City, UT, Rita Kelly, res. - Mr. Craig A. Williams, 1850 Abbot Rd., Apt. C6, East Lansing, MI 48823

5364 + iii Julianne[11] Williams, b. July 30, 1950, Bloomington, IN

5365 + iv Kathy Marie[11] Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1955, Lansing, MI

4199 Grace Eleanor[10] Williams (Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1920, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. March 27, 1942 at Palmer, MA, Donald Reed McPheters, b. Oct. 5, 1903, Old Town, ME, d. Feb. 2, 1984, Bar Harbor, ME, bur. Northeast Harbor, ME, son of Abner Harrison McPheters and Winifred Agatha Reed

res. - Mrs. Grace Williams McPheters
Sea St.
Northeast Harbor, ME 04662

Children — Eleventh generation

5366 i Sylvia Jeanne[11] McPheters, b. Nov. 28, 1942, Palmer, MA, mar. Aug. 16, 1975 at Malvern, PA, Harry Carle Hogate, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1930, Westchester, PA, son of Harry Carle Hogate and Mary Elma Yearsley, no issue, res. - Mrs. Sylvia McPheters Hogate, 5 Chatwood Ave., Westchester, PA 19380

5367 + ii Norma Reed[11] McPheters, b. July 5, 1948, Bar Harbor, ME

4201 Merle Gwendolyn[10] Williams (John Albert[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1923, Enfield, NH, mar. first, June 20, 1942 at Hartford, CT, Earl Allan Tabor, b. May 22, 1922, Burlington, VT (VR), son of Walter Tabor and Ellen Collins, mar. second April 16, 1949 at Seabrook, NH, John Vincent Eramo, b. April 27, 1918, East Boston, MA, son of Vincent Eramo and Mary DiCicco

res. - Mrs. Merle Williams Eramo
41 Rockrimmon Rd.
Kingston, NH 03848

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5368 + i Allan Merle[11] Tabor, (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1943, Burlington, VT

5369 + ii Alvin Earl[11] Tabor, (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1943, Burlington, VT

5370 + iii Stephen John[11] (Tabor) Eramo, b. Nov. 6, 1944, Boston, MA

by second marriage

5371 iv Dale Juanita[11] Eramo, b. Sept. 4, 1952, Melrose, MA, unm., res. - Dale J. Eramo, 41 Rockrimmon Rd., Kingston, NH 03848

5372 v Vincent Giovanni Eramo, b. Oct. 5, 1954, Lawrence, MA, mar. May 22, 1982, N. Reading, MA, Cynthia Jean Howard, b. Sept. 1, 1969, Peabody, MA, dau. of William Henry Howard and Shirley Ann Trask, no issue, res. - Mr. Vincent G. Eramo, 26 Thomas St., Lynnfield, MA 01940

4202 Shirley Ann DeForest[10] Williams (Fred Allen[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1920, New Haven, CT, mar. Feb. 2, 1946 at Hamden, CT, John Francis Hyland, b. Dec. 27, 1922, New Haven, CT, son of Patrick Hyland and Anna Kitela

res. - Mrs. Shirley Williams Hyland
914 Timber Lane
Vienna, VA 22180

Children — Eleventh generation

5373 i Mark Allen[11] Hyland, b. July 31, 1951, Minneapolis, MN, unm.

5374 ii Sandra Lee[11] Hyland, b. March 23, 1954, Minneapolis, MN, unm.

4204 Robert Newell[10] Spear (Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1896, Corinth, VT, occ. farmer, first mar. age 21 yrs, Aug. 26, 1916 at Colchester, VT (VR), Dorothy Irene Moorby, b. May 20, 1895, W. Addison, VT, d. Aug. 9, 1934, Westfield, MA, bur. Middle Farms Cem., Westfield, dau. of William Moorby and Laura Guyette

Children — Eleventh generation

5375 + i Robert Newell[11] Spear, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1920, Burlington, VT (VR)

5376 + ii Betty Ruth[11] Spear, b. Dec. 21, 1921, Burlington, VT (VR) in 1921 the parents res. given as Southampton, MA

Tenth Generation

4211 Clifton Henry[10] Peterson (Althea Marilla[9] Blood, Cornelia Pauline[8] Spear, Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1903, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. Irene Wilhelmina Cooley, b. Sept. 16, 1907, East Montpelier, VT (VR), dau. of Frank Cooley and Gertrude Viola Cutler

Children — Eleventh generation

5377 i Janet Althea[11] Peterson, b. Sept. 18, 1931, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1952 at Stockbridge, VT (VR), Alfred Allen Durkee, Jr., b. April 20, 1930, Rutland, VT (VR), son of Alfred Durkee and Oretha Rankin

5378 ii Jean Ethel[11] Peterson, b. May 8, 1948, Montpelier, VT (VR)

4215 Carl Martin[10] Spear (Martin Luther[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1898, Montpelier, VT (VR), occ. - mill laborer, first marriage age 22 yrs, June 12, 1920 at Colchester, VT (VR), Emma Pratt, first mar. age 17 yrs, b. April 19, 1903, Westford, VT, dau. of Henry Pratt and Delphine King

Children — Eleventh generation

5379 + i Pauline Winifred[11] Spear, b. July 29, 1923, Burlington, VT (VR)

5380 + ii Doris Jane[11] Spear, b. March 10, 1928, Winooski, VT (VR)

4216 Harold Martin[10] Spear (Martin Luther[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1902, Montpelier, VT (VR), occ. - mill hand, d. Nov. 30, 1937, age 37-10-2, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Ida May Caswell, b. 1908, Colchester, VT, dau. of Charles Caswell and Carrie E. Chase. Ida mar. second Aug. 6, 1940, Ernest Alfred Perron

Children — Eleventh generation

5381 i Lillian May[11] Spear, b. June 8, 1927, Charlotte, VT (VR)

4218 Bertha Bell[10] Spear (Martin Luther[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1909, Colchester, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Dec. 7, 1931 at Colchester, (VR), as his third wife, Fred Willard Phillips, b. June 3, 1882, Starksboro, VT, son of Amos Phillips and Ellen Streeter. Fred had mar. first Sept. 30, 1908 at New Haven, VT, Blanch Brown, he mar. second, age 42 yrs, April 2, 1920 at Bennington, VT, Delia Matatt

4224 John Farrell[10] Spear (Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1909, Montpelier, VT (VR), d. June 11, 1986, Burlington, VT, bur. Ethan Allen Cem., mar. May 10, 1947 at Burlington, VT (VR) as her second husband Dorothy Ruth (Peeters) Brando, b. Jan. 27, 1922, Burlington (VR), dau. of Joseph Peeters and Mae Matte, Dorothy had mar. first Nov. 28, 1940 at Burlington, William Edward Brando, they div.

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Peeters Spear
70 Buell St.
Burlington, VT 05401

Children — Eleventh generation

5382	+	i	Joseph Harley[11] Spear, b. May 15, 1947, Burlington (VR)
5383	+	ii	Shirley Mae[11] Spear, b. Nov. 12, 1949, Colchester, VT (VR)
5384	+	iii	Linda Lou[11] Spear, b. Jan. 13, 1953, Colchester, VT (VR)
5385	+	iv	Donald John[11] Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1953, Colchester, VT (VR)
5386	+	v	Paul Edward[11] Spear, b. July 5, 1955, Burlington, VT

4226 Dewey Roland[10] Spear (Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1915, Colchester, VT (VR), occ. - milling machine operator, General Electric, moved from VT to CA with his family abt. 1962, d. Dec. 18, 1971, Culver City, CA, first mar., age 22 yrs, Jan. 18, 1938 at Winooski, VT (VR), Claire Cecile Gaboury, her first mar. age 22 yrs, b. April 1, 1915, St. Hilaire, PQ, Canada, dau. of Philip Gaboury and Anna Chicoine

res. - Mrs. Claire Gaboury Spear
Oceanside, CA 92054

Children — Eleventh generation

5387	i	Jane Harriet[11] Spear, b. Sept. 3, 1938, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. and has 3 children, one of whom is mar., Jane, d. Aug. 6, 1983
5388	ii	Robert Philip[11] Spear, b. April 23, 1942, Colchester, VT (VR), d. Feb. 14, 1978, mar. with two children
5389	iii	Donna Claire[11] Spear, b. April 13, 1944, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. first Sept. 7, 1963 at Culver City, CA, Robert Edward Fate, Jr., mar. second Curtis Van Buren Atwood, b. Oct. 3, 1941, res. - Mrs. Donna Spear Atwood, 3368 Twin Oaks Drive, Napa, CA 94558. Donna had two children by her first mar. and by her second mar. Jennifer Kathleen Atwood, b. Feb. 14, 1980, Vallejo, CA
5390	iv	Roger Francis[11] Spear, b. May 3, 1946, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. with one child

Tenth Generation

5391 v Richard Dewey[11] Spear, b. May 16, 1951, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. with two children

5392 vi Kathleen Ann[11] Spear, b. May 24, 1954, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. with three children

4227 Robert "Bob" Harley[10] Spear (Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1918, Colchester, VT (VR), d. Sept. 15, 1982, Rutland, VT, bur. Forest Dale, VT, mar. first at Shelburne, VT, Mildred Lanphere, b. March 9, —, Swanton, VT, d. June, 1970, Winooski, VT, bur. Winooski, no issue, mar. second as her second husband, Dec. 2, 1972 at Winooski, VT, Barbara "Barb" Jean (Bannister) Kimball, b. Sept. 26, 1943, Middlebury, VT, dau. of Kenneth Havens Bannister and Augusta Esther Palmer. Barbara had mar. first Edwin Harry Kimball

res. - Mrs. Barbara Bannister Spear
7624 C. Bayard Blvd.
Jacksonville, FL 32224

Children — Eleventh generation
by second marriage

5393 i Tori Jean[11] Spear, b. July 25, 1980, Rutland, VT

4237 Walter Richard[10] Lyon (Robert Andrew[9] Lyon, Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1910, Chelsea, VT (VR), first mar. age 20 yrs, May 11, 1931 at Chelsea, (VR), Vera May Hill, b. Feb. 5, 1915, Chelsea (VR), dau. of Arthur E. Hill and Mae H. Gould, div., Vera mar. second Sept. 30, 1945 at Chelsea (VR), John Richard Kennedy, Walter Lyon mar. second Dec. 31, 1951 at Chelsea (VR), Agnes Elsie (Carey) Lyon, widow, b. 1914, Newport, NH, dau. of Henon Carey and Nattie Barrows, Agnes was the widow of Frederick Lyon.

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Chelsea, VT (VR)
by first marriage

5394 i Richard Arthur[11] Lyon, b. July 18, 1932
5395 ii Lawrence Walter[11] Lyon, b. July 26, 1933
5396 iii Donna Mae[11] Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1935
5397 iv Martha Ann[11] Lyon, b. Sept. 30, 1936
5398 v Joann[11] Lyon, b. May 16, 1939

by second marriage

5399 vi Frank Andrew[11] Lyon, b. March 28, 1952, Barre, VT (VR)

4239 Stella Bell[10] Lyon (Ralph Oliver[9] Lyon, Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1910, Chelsea, VT (VR), mar. first age 17 yrs, Aug. 25, 1927 at Chelsea (VR), Harry Leonard O'Donnell, b. 1906, son of Alvah Hugh O'Donnell and Edith M. Chase, div. June 18, 1936, mar. second Aug. 5, 1939 at Royalton, VT (VR), Earl Melvin Russell, his first mar. age 23 yrs, son of Sidney Russell and Ellen M. Ray

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5400 i Harry Oliver[11] O'Donnell, b. May 19, 1932, Chelsea (VR), d. same day

5401 ii Sydney Ralph[11] O'Donnell, b. June 15, 1934, Chelsea, (VR)

4240 Frederick Clifton[10] Lyon (Ralph Oliver[9] Lyon, Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1912, Chelsea, VT (VR), d. Dec. 18, 1949, Randolph, VT (VR), cause - gun shot wound in the head, first mar. age 18 yrs, Sept. 28, 1930 at Chelsea, VT (VR), Agnes Elsie Carey, b. 1914, Newport, NH, dau. of Henon Carey and Nattie Barrows. Agnes mar. second #4237 Walter Richard[10] Lyon, her brother-in-law.

Children — Eleventh generation

5402 i Alice Elsie[11] Lyon, b. March 18, 1932, Chelsea (VR), d. May 13, 1932, Chelsea, (VR)

5403 ii Lola Mae[11] Lyon, b. Dec. 15, 1933, Chelsea (VR), d. Feb. 23, 1934

4241 Clyde William[10] Lyon (Ralph Oliver[9] Lyon, Charles W.[8] Lyon, Adelia[7] Spear, Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1914, Chelsea, VT (VR), first mar. age 19 yrs, June 1, 1933 at Chelsea (VR), Lyla Arloa Downing, first mar. age 17 yrs, b. May 22, 1916, Tunbridge, VT, dau. of Byron Richard Downing and Lillian Emily Carnes

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Chelsea, VT (VR)

5404 i Vivian Irene[11] Lyon, b. July 16, 1934, mar. July 11, 1952 at Chelsea (VR), Lee Clyde Tucker, b. April 19, 1934, Chelsea, son of Roy Edson Tucker and Tyde Pauline Halsen

5405 ii William Richard[11] Lyon, b. Sept. 16, 1935

5406 iii Lois Ann[11] Lyon, b. May 24, 1937, d. Oct. 20, 1937, Chelsea (VR)

Tenth Generation

4249 Calvin Ormond[10] Spear (Charles Wilbur[9], Wilber Olen[8], Richard[7], Joseph[66], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 14, 1925, Dobbs Ferry, NY, mar. June 21, 1949 at Stelton (Edison), NJ, Priscilla Alden Klain, b. June 25, 1927, Stelton, NJ, dau. of Zora Klain and Mary Christine Dudley

res. - Mr. Calvin O. Spear
RFD 1 - Box 296 - Dugway Rd.
Richmond, VT 05477

Children — Eleventh generation

5406A i Kathleen Mary[11] Spear, b. May 18, 1950, E. St. Louis, IL
5406B ii Calvin Jack[11] Spear, b. June 19, 1951, New Brunswick, NJ
5406C iii Mark Charles[11] Spear, b. May 23, 1955, Coral Gables, FL
5406D + iv Brian Klain[11] Spear, b. May 25, 1957, Portland, CT

4251 Richard Burt[10] Spear (Burt Richard[9], Wilber Olen[8], Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1918, Burlington, VT, occ. - salesman and Commanding Officer, National Guard, first mar. age 23 yrs, May 29, 1941 at Burlington, VT (VR), Alda Mae LaDue, b. July 24, 1920, Burlington (VR), dau. of Henry Victor LaDue and Cora Corinne Alapa

Children — Eleventh generation

5407 i Holly Corrine[11] Spear, b. March 13, 1954, Burlington, (VR)

4251A Robert Busch[10] Wing (Charles Earle[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1907, Ipswich, SD, mar. Dec. 24, 1934 at Chicago, IL, Grace Burt Andrews, b. April 2, 1915, Cincinnati, OH, dau. of Ernest Augustus Andrews and Mabel Rebecca Burt

res. - Mr. Robert B. Wing
Hawkhill - Rt. 4 - Box 69
Carthage, MO 64836

Children — Eleventh generation

5407A + i David Christopher[11] Wing, b. Jan. 16, 1936, Tulsa, OK
5407B + ii Deborah Eloise[11] Wing, b. Nov. 2, 1939, Tulsa, OK

4251B Deborah Ellsbeth[10] Wing (Charles Earle[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1914, Hastings, MN, mar. Sept. 18, 1937 at Minneapolis, MN, Kenneth Ray, b. Aug. 6, 1913, Minneapolis, d. Jan. 17, 1972, Greenwich, CT, bur. Greenwich, son of Harry and Martha M. Ray

res. - Mrs. Deborah Wing Ray
8 Elmcrest Terrace
Norwalk, CT 06850

Children — Eleventh generation

5407C i Eloise Catherine[11] Ray, b. Sept. 11, 1941, NYC, NY
5407D ii Stuart Wing[11] Ray, b. Aug. 22, 1944, NYC, NY

4251C Eloise Marie[10] Wing (Charles Earle[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1918, Minneapolis, MN, d. June 15, 1960 in an auto accident, Dallas, TX, bur. Dallas, mar. abt. 1938 at Tulsa, OK, Robert West Hatch, d. 1970s, Dallas, TX, bur. Dallas

Children — Eleventh generation

5407E i Emily[11] Hatch, b. July 25, 1955, Dallas, TX, mar. June 26, 1982 at Dallas, TX, Richard Spurr, b. June 29, 1956, Dallas, son of Pat Franklin Spurr and (really!) ► Richard Gay Young, res. - Mrs. Eloise Wing Spurr, 4027 Valley Ridge, Dallas, TX 75220
5407F ii (adopted)[11] Hatch
5407G iii (adopted)[11] Hatch

4251D Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl (Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1905, Aberdeen, SD, d. April 19, 1977, Northridge, CA, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Hollywood Hills, CA, mar. Jan. 31, 1931 at Los Angeles, CA, Marguerite Rose of Seattle, WA, b. Nov. 24, 1905, Portland, OR, d. Jan. 31, 1987, Canoga Park, LA Co., CA, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., dau. of Charles H. Rose and Alice MacCartney

Children — Eleventh generation

5407H + i Lauramae[11] Engdahl, b. April 3, 1932, Los Angeles, CA

4252 Edith[10] Blow (Cora F.[9] Reynolds, Albert E.[8] Reynolds, Sarah[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1902, Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 18 yrs, Aug. 5, 1920 at Burlington (VR), Lorenzo Joseph Infantee, b. 1899, NYC, NY, foster parents Tuffield and Rose Barber

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

5408 i Thomas George[11] Infantee, b. Feb. 22, 1922
5409 ii Helen Marion[11] Infantee, b. Jan. 11, 1924
5410 iii Lawrence Joseph[11] Infantee, b. Feb. 20, 1928
5411 iv Joan Norene[11] Infantee, b. Dec. 25, 1933

4257 Rowland Edson[10] Peterson (Howard Hooker[9] Peterson, Sarah M.[8] Reynolds, Sarah[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2],

Tenth Generation

George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1917, Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 21 yrs, Sept. 16, 1939 at Burlington (VR), Katherine Marie O'Brien, b. 1918, So. Burlington, dau. of Patrick O'Brien and Elizabeth Cameron

Children — Eleventh generation

5412 i Susan Jane[11] Peterson, b. Aug. 5, 1943, Burlington, (VR)
5413 ii Eliza Anna[11] Peterson, b. March 10, 1949, Burlington, (VR)

4258 John Gordon[10] Peterson (Howard Hooker[9] Peterson, Sarah M.[8] Reynolds, Sarah[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1922, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. first May 26, 1945 at Burlington (VR), Mary Ruth Bergeron, b. Oct. 31, 1925 at Alburg, VT (VR), dau. of Andrew Simeon Bergeron and Dora Lucia, mar. second March 24, 1951, at Burlington (VR), Mildred Brunell Corliss

4260 Glenn Robert[10] French (Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1923, Charlotte, VT, mar. April 28, 1945 at Tallahassee, FL, Elaine Ruth Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1926, Enosburg, VT, dau. of Clyde B. Carr and Olive Ann Brown

res. - Mr. Glenn R. French
P.O. Box 172 - Greenbush Rd.
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Jeffersonville, VT

5414 + i Linda Lou[11] French, b. Jan. 23, 1949
5415 + ii Sally Ruth[11] French, b. Aug. 13, 1950
5416 + iii Richard Glenn[11] French, b. Sept. 28, 1952

4261 Mary Harriet[10] Whalley (Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1931, Burlington, VT, raises Morgan horses, mar. Aug., 1952 at Charlotte, VT, Gerald Brown, occ. - Pres. VT Heating and Vent Co., So. Burlington, b. Sept. 15, 1929, Newark, NJ, son of Nathan Brown and Miriam Ruth Shand

res. - Mrs. Mary Whalley Brown
Jericho, VT 05465

Children — Eleventh generation

5417 + i Penelope[11] Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1955, Burlington

4262 Janet Susan "Sue"[10] Whalley (Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1938, Burlington, VT, occ. - I.R.S. office, Burl-

ington, mar. Oct. 11, 1959 at Charlotte, VT, William Crosby Horsford, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1936, Burlington, d. Oct. 11, 1981, Charlotte, VT, cause - suicide, bur. Grand View Cem., Charlotte, son of William Crosby Horsford and Barbara Bennett

res. - Mrs. Sue Whalley Horsford
RD 2 - Converse Bay Rd.
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Eleventh generation

5418 i Kibby Barth[11] Horsford, b. Nov. 5, 1961, Burlington, VT
5419 ii Daniel Whalley[11] Horsford, b. Sept. 6, 1964, Burlington, VT

4263 Samuel "Sam" William[10] Spear (William Oscar[9], William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1930, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. - rural mail carrier (retired), mar. Nov. 22, 1951 at Hinesburg, VT (VR), Priscilla Ann Lyman, b. March 17, 1932, Burlington, VT, occ. - Town Clerk and Treas., Charlotte, VT, 1966-1984, dau. of Edwin Andrew Lyman and Dorothy M. Millham

res. - Mr. Samuel W. Spear
RD1 - Box 1331 - Mt. Philo Rd.
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Burlington, VT (VR)

5420 i Michael Samuel[11] Spear, b. Aug. 6, 1952, occ. - Spear-Freidel Co., construction, mar. Aug. 11, 1978 at Minneapolis, MN, Terri LaVanna Lass, b. Aug. 15, 1956, Oklahoma City, OK, dau. of Louis Lass and LaDonna Ballard, res. - Mr. Michael S. Spear, 22570 Murray St., Shorewood (Excelsior), MN 55331
5421 ii female[11] Spear, miscarriage, Jan. 16, 1954
5422 iii female[11] Spear, miscarriage, Dec. 23, 1954
5423 iv Cynthia Jean[11] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1956, occ. - legal secretary, mar. Aug. 18, 1984 at Hinesburg, VT, Charles Joseph "Joe" Goodrich, Mr., occ. - office manager, son of Charles Joseph Goodrich and Marcella Cray, res. - Mrs. Cynthia Spear Goodrich, 36 Reese Heights, Bellows Falls, VT 05101
5424 v Melinda Lou[11] Spear, b. Aug. 9, 1958, occ. - supervisor, R.N., Indian River Mem. Hosp., Vero Beach, FL, mar. Aug. 9, 1983 at Charlotte, VT, Douglas Edward Peterson, b. Jan. 8, 1955, Brampton, ON, Canada, son of Henry Peterson and Beverly Roast, res. - Mrs. Melinda Spear Peterson, P.O. Box 2183, Melbourne, FL 32901

Tenth Generation

4264 William "Bid" Oscar[10] Spear, Jr. (William Oscar[9], William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1931, Charlotte, VT (VR), occ. - W.O. Spear and Son Service Sta., Charlotte, mar. Feb. 14, 1952 at Charlotte, (VR), Helena Maude Mack, b. June 21, 1932, Charlotte, occ. - operates Uncle Sam's Dairy Bar, Charlotte, dau. of Ralph Mack and Mary Goodrich, res. Mt. Philo Rd., Charlotte

res. mail - Mr. William O. Spear, Jr.
RD 1
North Ferrisburg, VT 05473

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Burlington, VT

5425 i William Oscar[11] Spear, III, b. March 26, 1955
5426 + ii Jon Wilder[11] Spear, b. Sept. 28, 1956
5427 + iii Kimberly Jane[11] Spear, b. Oct. 6, 1957
5428 + iv Darcy Mack[11] Spear, b. Nov. 2, 1958

4269 Ann Lavina[10] Merrihew (Harvey Seymour[9] Merrihew, Lavina[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1913, So. Burlington, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Feb. 23, 1936 at Burlington (VR), John Herbert Waterhouse, b. 1909, first mar. age 27 yrs, son of Frank Waterhouse and Lilly Cobhan

Children — Eleventh generation

5429 i John Harvey[11] Waterhouse, b. July 8, 1940, Burlington, VT

4272 Mary Ola[10] Reynolds (Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1915, Crescent City, FL, mar. May 26, 1942 at Miami, FL, Clyde Edward Miller, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1914, Tampa, FL, d. Oct. 30, 1973, Panama City, FL, bur. Eden Cem., Crescent City, son of Clyde Edward Miller and LeGattie Beach

res. - Mrs. Mary Ola Reynolds Miller
703 Bunkers Cove Rd.
Panama City, FL 32401

Children — Eleventh generation

5430 + i Ola Jane[11] Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1946, Boston, MA
5431 + ii Maxwell Reynolds[11] Miller, b. May 20, 1949, Gainesville, FL

4273 James Sylvester[10] Reynolds, M.D. (Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5],

Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1917, Crescent City, FL, mar. Dec. 24, 1944 at Avon, IL, Elizabeth Ann Wingate, b. March 9, 1921, Macomb, IL, dau. of Ray Palmer Wingate and Mary Elizabeth Hites

res. - Mr. James S. Reynolds
553 Mobile Ave., S.W.
Atlanta, GA 30315

Children — Eleventh generation

5432 i Jane Ann[11] Reynolds, b. June 29, 1946, Gainesville, FL
5433 ii Carol Elizabeth[11] Reynolds, b. Dec. 11, 1948, Atlanta, GA
5434 iii Bruce Alan[11] Reynolds, b. June 15, 1951, Atlanta, GA
5435 iv Louise Ellen[11] Reynolds, b. Sept. 30, 1954, Atlanta, GA
5436 v Gail Elinor[11] Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1955, Atlanta, GA
5437 vi Mark Conrad[11] Reynolds, b. Sept. 25, 1958, Atlanta, GA

4274 Minnie Jane[10] Reynolds (Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1921, Crescent City, FL, mar. Sept. 4, 1946 at Miami, FL, Fred William Starks, b. Aug. 16, 1921, Milford, IL, son of Otis Barl Starks and Viola Smith

res. - Mrs. Minnie Reynolds Starks
742 Highland Ave.
Kenmore, Buffalo, NY 14223

Children — Eleventh generation

5438 + i David Fred[11] Starks, b. Jan. 14, 1949, Lincoln, NE
5439 ii Steven James[11] Starks, b. Dec. 22, 1951, Buffalo, NY
5440 iii Daniel John[11] Starks, b. June 30, 1954, Buffalo, NY

4275 John Marsh[10] Reynolds, Jr. (Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1924, Crescent City, FL, mar. April 11, 1953 at St. Petersburg, FL, Erla Jean Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1926, Winnepeg, MB, Canada, dau. of Volney Thomas and Florence Mae Young

res. - Mr. John M. Reynolds, Jr.
551-66th Ave. S.
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at St. Petersburg, FL

5441 i John Lance[11] Reynolds, b. Aug. 21, 1955, mar. June 30, 1979 at Mocksville, NC, Cathy Jane Holmes, b. March 4, 1956, Statesville, NC, dau. of Clarence Holmes and

Tenth Generation

Dorothy Johnson, res. - Mr. John L. Reynolds, 450-66th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, FL, 33705

5442 ii Jean Annette[11] "Anne" Reynolds, b. Dec. 18, 1956, unm., res. - Miss Anne Reynolds, P.O. Box 2248, Stanford, CA 94305

5443 + iii Shirley Lynn[11] Reynolds, b. Sept. 12, 1959

4276 Louise Margaret[10] Oriol (Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1923, Burlington, VT, mar. Sept. 26, 1947 at Worcester, MA, Kenneth Joseph Burch, b. Louisville, KY, div. 1951

res. - Mrs. Louise Oriol Burch
1 Kenwood Ave.
Worcester, MA 01605

Children — Eleventh generation

5444 i Jeffrey Louis[11] Burch, b. July 23, 1948, Worcester, MA, unm.

5445 + ii Martha Louise[11] Burch, b. Sept. 28, 1950, Worcester, MA

4277 Marie Katherine[10] Oriol (Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1924, Burlington, VT, mar. Dec. 26, 1946 at Worcester, MA, John Lyman Knight, b. Oct. 30, 1924, Worcester, MA, son of Harold Lewis Knight and Melina Marie Roberge

res. - Mrs. Marie Oriol Knight
Holden Nursing Home - 32 Mayo Rd.
Holden, MA 01520

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Worcester, MA

5446 i Nancy Ann[11] Knight, b. Nov. 26, 1947, mar. May 14, 1971 at San Diego, CA, Chris George Schneider, b. Nov. 11, 1946, El Paso, TX, son of George Schneider and Betty Jean Killingsworth, no issue, res. - Mrs. Nancy Knight Schneider, 3715 Summit Dr., Mt. Shasta, CA 96067

5447 + ii Harold John[11] Knight, b. March 31, 1949

5448 + iii Elaine Marie[11] Knight, b. Aug. 23, 1951

5449 iv Gail Melinda[11] Knight, b. March 29, 1955, mar. Feb. 14, 1981 at Mt. Shasta, CA, Greg Douglas Nadeau, b. Feb. 1, 1950, Ridgewood, NJ, son of Douglas Nadeau and Lois Rhoades, no issue, res. - Mrs. Gail Knight Nadeau, 65 Deer Trail, Durango, CO 81301

5450 + v Roger Louis[11] Knight, b. April 4, 1957

5451 vi Richard Thayer[11] Knight, b. June 4, 1962

4278 Eugene Louis[10] Oriol (Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1927, Worcester, MA, mar. first Dec. 22, 1955 at Worcester, MA, Jane Elizabeth Letourneau, b. Nov. 26, 1932, Worcester, dau. of Gerald Letourneau and Margaret Sterner, div. Dec. 1982, mar. second May 18, 1984 at Worcester, MA, Janyce Louise (Nygard) Martin, b. Aug. 16, 1935, Worcester, dau. of Paul Nygard and Elsie Lindfors

res. - Mr. Eugene L. Oriol
45 Mayo Rd.
Holden, MA 01520

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Worcester, MA by first marriage

5452 i Robert Gerald[11] Oriol, (twin), b. May 22, 1958
5453 ii David Hiram[11] Oriol, (twin), b. May 22, 1958
5454 iii Christine Jane[11] Oriol, b. Dec. 25, 1961

4281 Barbara Jane[10] Davison (Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1927, Burlington, VT, mar. July 13, 1946 at Morrisville, VT, Robert Percy Davis, b. April 17, 1919, son of Percy Rose Davis and Edith Susan Dodge

res. - Mrs. Barbara Davison Davis
Cabot, VT 05647

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Morrisville, VT

5455 + i Daniel Robert[11] Davis, b. April 13, 1947
5456 + ii William Davison[11] Davis, b. Sept. 21, 1949
5457 iii Laurie Beth[11] Davis, b. May 26, 1953, mar. first July 12, 1975, Paul Vey, div. mar. second John Callahan

4282 Elizabeth "Betty" Ann[10] Davison (Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1929, Craftsbury, VT, mar. Sept. 1, 1951 at Morrisville, VT, Edwin Van Horn Post, b. Aug. 31, 1928, Decatur, IL, son of Edwin Van Horn Post and Harriet Messer

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Davison Post
2984 Routt Circle
Lakewood, CO 80215

Children — Eleventh generation

5458 i Edwin Van Horn[11] Post, b. Feb. 27, 1953, Pullman, WA, mar. May 23, 1978 at Dillon, CO, Susan Walker, b. Oct.

7, 1958, dau. of Dick and Marion Walker, no issue, div. 1986, res. - Mr. Edwin V. Post, 1069 Greco Ave., Apt. B 136, Sunnyvale, CA 94087

5459 + ii Priscilla Ann[11] Post, b. Sept. 1, 1954, Hot Springs, SD

5460 + iii Bradley Davison[11] Post, b. April 21, 1957, Denver, CO

4283 Patricia[10] Davison (Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1930, Craftsbury, VT, mar. first June 17, 1950 at Morrisville, VT, George Norman Herberg, b. Nov. 3, 1925, Burlington, VT, son of Donald Reich Herberg and Clara Lucille Bressette, mar. second Aug. 11, 1966 at Burlington, VT, John Harris McDonald, b. Nov. 19, 1920, Fayetteville, AR, son of Cecil A. McDonald and Eutha Harris

res. - Mrs. Patricia Davison McDonald
108 Laurel Hill Drive
So. Burlington, VT 05401

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Burlington, VT by first marriage

5461 i Michael Scott[11] Herberg, b. May 2, 1951

5462 ii Bruce Andrew[11] Herberg, b. Aug. 5, 1952, mar. Aug. 21, 1981 at Burlington, VT, Diann Sumner, their son Nicholas Sumner Herberg, b. May 17, 1985, Burlington

5463 + iii Steven Glen[11] Herberg, b. Oct. 31, 1953

5464 iv Jeffrey Dean[11] Herberg, b. March 6, 1956, mar. as her second husband, Oct. 23, 1982 at Warren, VT, Anne (Harrington) Rheim

4284 Rhoda Jean[10] Davison (Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1931, Craftsbury, VT, mar. Aug. 15, 1953 at Morrisville, VT, Edmond Paul Rochat, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1930, Orange, NJ, son of Edmond Paul Rochat and Claire Thommen

res. - Mrs. Rhoda Davison Rochat
Old Mine Brook Rd. - R.D. #2
Far Hills, NJ 07931

Children — Eleventh generation

5465 + i Michelle Annette[11] Rochat, b. May 2, 1954, Orange, NJ

5466 ii Claire Denise[11] Rochat, b. Aug. 10, 1955, Orange, NJ, mar. Oct. 12, 1985 at Gladstone, NJ, Thomas Leonardi, b. Feb. 19, 1954, Newark, NJ, son of Benedict Thomas Leonardi and Victoria Ciulla, res. Mrs. Claire RochatLeonardi, 45 Markham Drive, Long Valley, NJ 07853

5467 + iii Thomas Edmond[11] Rochat, b. July 17, 1957, Orange, NJ

5468 iv Peter Max[11] Rochat, b. Oct. 27, 1958, Orange, NJ, d. Jan. 24, 1960, Summit, NJ, bur. Fair View Cem., Westfield, NJ

5469 + v Danielle Yvonne[11] Rochat, b. Aug. 12, 1960, Orange, NJ

5470 vi Suzanne Nicole[11] Rochat, b. July 23, 1961, Orange, NJ, mar. Sept. 20, 1986 at Berkeley Heights, NJ, Daniel Clifford Jacobson, son of Gordon Jacobson and Barbara Nesuold, res. - Mrs. Suzanne Rochat Jacobson, 2163 Gilbride Rd., Martinsville, NJ 08836

5471 vii Nannette Elsie[11] Rochat, b. Sept. 10, 1964, Orange, NJ

5472 viii Jacqueline Lizette[11] Rochat, b. Nov. 8, 1966, Livingston, NJ

5473 ix Lysianne Aimee[11] Rochat, b. March 30, 1969, Livingston, NJ

4285 Mary Amanda[10] Davison (Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7], Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1937, Morrisville, VT, mar. Aug. 31, 1958 at Morrisville, VT, Robert Clifton Parker, b. Sept. 14, 1933, St. Johnsbury, VT, son of Clifton Goodrich Parker and Florence Mae Simmons

res. - Mrs. Mary Davison Parker
3 Elmwood Drive
Rutland, VT 05701

Children — Eleventh generation

5474 i Lynn Elizabeth[11] Parker, b. Dec. 31, 1964, Teheran, Iran, unm.

5475 ii Frank Robert[11] Parker, b. Dec. 5, 1966, Utica, NY, unm.

5476 iii Seth Lawrence[11] Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1969, Utica, NY, unm.

5477 iv Gwen Catherine[11] Parker, b. Sept. 8, 1971, Utica, NY, unm.

4286 Jane Gertrude[10] Tandy (Clara Ethel[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1932, Springfield, MA, mar. Sept. 28, 1957 at Worcester, MA, Richard Wallace Linquist, b. May 6, 1933, Worcester, son of Wallace Oscar August Lindquist and Dorothy Agnes Johnson

res. - Mrs. Jane Tandy Lindquist
714 Ridgewood Rd.
Middletown, CT 06457

Children — Eleventh generation

5478 i Peter Richard[11] Lindquist, b. July 31, 1960, Rockville Center, NY

5479 ii David Clifton[11] Lindquist, b. March 14, 1962, Mineola, NY

Tenth Generation

4290 Mildred Lizzie[10] Spear (William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1903, St. Albans, VT (VR), occ. - school teacher for Calais, VT for 44 yrs, d. Jan. 15, 1982 Barre, VT, bur. Robinson Cem., Calais, VT, first mar. age 23 yrs, July 7, 1926 at Plainfield, VT, Raymond Martin Bullock, b. Jan. 1, 1901, Calais, VT (VR), d. April 25, 1963, Barre, VT, bur. Robinson Cem., son of Byron Leroy Bullock and Mary Ellen Hitchcock

Children — Eleventh generation

5480 + i Elaine Ellen[11] Bullock, b. July 31, 1929, Montpelier, VT (VR)

4291 William Wayne[10] Spear { William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8] Aprilla May Bascomb[9], Frances Caroline[4] Spear }, Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1905, Barre Town, VT, occ. - carpenter and farmer, d. Dec. 15, 1983, Shelburne, VT, bur. St. Albans Bay Cem., VT, first mar. age 23 yrs, April 6, 1928 at St. Albans, VT (VR), Irene Eliza Willett, b. Jan. 14, 1911, St. Albans, d. June 18, 1986, Shelburne, VT, bur. St. Albans Bay Cem., dau. of Arthur J. Willett and Eliza Sosville

Children — Eleventh generation

5481 + i Winston Wayne[11] Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1928, Berkshire, VT (VR)
5482 + ii Richard Arthur[11] Spear, b. Feb. 16, 1930, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5483 + iii William Leonard[11] Spear, b. May 26, 1931, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5484 + iv Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear, b. Aug. 30, 1933, Berkshire, VT (VR)
5485 + v Patricia Norma[11] Spear, b. March 5, 1935, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5486 + vi Robert Lynn[11] Spear, b. Aug. 9, 1938, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5487 + vii Annette Marie[11] Spear, b. Nov. 28, 1939, St. Albans City, VT (VR)
5488 + viii Thomas Emmett[11] Spear, b. Sept. 16, 1941, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5489 + ix Ethel May[11] Spear, b. March 13, 1946, Burlington, VT (VR)
5490 x James Eugene[11] Spear, b. Feb. 1, 1947, Shelburne, VT (VR), d. 1947
5491 + xi Colleen Sue[11] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1949, Burlington, VT (VR)

#4291 — William Wayne[10] Spear and his bride of one day, Irene Eliza Willett, taken April 7, 1928.

Tenth Generation

4293 Ethel May[10] Spear { William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[9] / Aprilla May Bascomb[8], Frances Caroline[8] Spear }, Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1909, Barre, VT, first mar. age 18 yrs, by the J.P. Sept. 28, 1928 at Berkshire, VT (VR), Claude Phillip Constantine, b. Aug. 22, 1907, North Troy, VT (VR), son of Henry Constantine and Emily Warner

Children — Eleventh generation

5492 i Douglas C.[11] Constantine, b. Feb. 20, 1932, res. - Mr. Douglas C. Constantine, 1160 Methodist Rd., Westbrook, ME 04092

5493 ii Emily Mae[11] Constantine

4301 Janice Maurine[10] Spear (Frank Russell[9], Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 1, 1918, St. Albans, VT (VR), occ. - school teacher, first mar. age 24 yrs, April 1, 1943 at St. Albans (VR), Allen Joseph Berard, b. Aug. 3, 1922, Readsboro, VT, son of Osias L. Berard and Ethel M. Beard

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at St. Albans, VT (VR)

5494 i Daniel Hudson[11] Berard, stillborn, Jan. 9, 1944

5495 + ii Sheralyn[11] Berard, b. Sept. 6, 1947

5496 iii Betsey Caroline[11] Berard, b. Aug. 8, 1950, mar. — Lewis, div., their dau. Kelly Jean Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1969, St. Albans, VT, res. - Mrs. Betsey Berard Lewis, 56 Bishop St., St. Albans, VT 05478

4302 Lavinia *Natalie*[10] Spear (Frank Russell[9], Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1921, St. Albans, VT (VR), occ. - school teacher, first mar. age 23 yrs, Aug. 26, 1944, at St. Albans (VR), James Earl Wheeler, first mar. age 30 yrs, b. July 21, 1914, Oberlin, KS, son of James Earl Wheeler and Daisy Laura Dean

res. - Mrs. Natalie Spear Wheeler
RFD 3, Box 333
St. Albans, VT 05478

Children — Eleventh generation

5497 i James Earl[11] Wheeler, Jr., b. March 27, 1947, Burlington, VT, res. - Mr. James E. Wheeler, Jr., 12 Brewer Pkwy., So. Burlington, VT 05403

5498 ii David Russell[11] Wheeler, b. June 15, 1949, Burlington, VT, mar. March 31, 1985 at New Orleans, LA, Catherine A. Sanderson, b. April 7, 1950, NYC, NY, dau. of Ralph Sanderson and Ann Kettlewell, res. - Mr. David R. Wheeler, 5118 Perrier St., New Orleans, LA 70115

5499 iii Scott Wyman[11] Wheeler, b. Nov. 9, 1962, St. Albans, VT, unm., res. - Mr. Scott W. Wheeler, RD 3, Box 333, St. Albans, VT 05478

4304 Jean Carolyn[10] Spear (Harold Elmer[9], Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1932, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. July 11, 1953 at Swanton, VT, Robert Lyon Barker, Jr., D.D.S., b. Aug. 14, 1931, St. Albans, VT, son of Robert Lyon Barker and Marcella Perry

res. - Mrs. Jean Spear Barker
RD #1 - Box 36B - French Hill
St. Albans, VT 05478

Children — Eleventh generation

5500 + i Robert Lyon[11] Barker, III, b. July 16, 1957, Alexandria, VA

5501 ii Kristen Spear[11] Barker, b. Feb. 5, 1960, Alexandria, VA, mar. Aug. 22, 1982 at St. Albans, VT, Mark Kennedy Wallace, b. June 6, 1958, LaJolla, CA, son of Mahlon Brookings Wallace III, and Dorinda Beeson, res. - Mrs. Kristen Barker Wallace, One Holly St., Hingham, MA 02043

5502 iii Sally Bliss[11] Barker, b. Dec. 27, 1962, Burlington, VT, unm., res. - 3220 Steiner St., San Francisco, CA 94123

4305 Donna Bliss[11] Spear (Harold Elmer[9], Frank Edward[8], Gilves Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 17, 1936, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 11, 1961 at Swanton, VT, George Worthington Barlow, II, b. Nov. 7, 1932, son of George Worthington Barlow

Children — Eleventh generation

5503 i George Worthington[11] Barlow, III, b. June 8, 1962, Charlottesville, VA

5504 ii Ashley Spear[11] Barlow, b. May 3, 1967, Charlottesville, VA

4307A Richard Hilton[10] Spear (Clifton D'Avignon[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6] Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1922, Reber, NY, mar. Dec. 29, 1952 at Willsboro, NY, Marion Susan Bigelow, b. Feb. 11, 1924, Deland, FL, dau. of Clarence Clark Bigelow and Hiley Augusta Boardman

res. - Mr. Richard H. Spear
50 East Rd. - Apt. 10B
Delray Beach, FL 33483

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5504A + i Susanne Ione[11] Spear, b. Jan. 31, 1957, Plattsburgh, NY

4307B Emogene[10] Spear (Kenneth Justin[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1908, Reber, NY, mar. first 1930 at Plattsburgh, NY, Melvin Joseph Branstetter, mar. second, 1941, George Ori

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5504B i Melvin Joseph[11] Branstetter, Jr., b. 1930, Plattsburgh, NY

by second marriage

5504C ii David[11] Ori, b. July 28, 1942, mar. 1965, Carol Royer, their children Keith[12] Ori, b. 1969 and Susanne[12] Ori, b. 1971
5504D iii George[11] Ori, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1944, unm.
5504E iv Diane[11] Ori, b. Nov. 6, 1946, mar. first Richard Wellspeak, mar. second Barry Babij, children by first mar., Dawn Marie[12] Wellspeak, b. 1964, by second mar., expecting Nov., 1987

4307E Robert Loyal[10] Spear (Loyal Sampson[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[5], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1914, Rome, NY, mar. Nov. 13, 1934 at Trenton, NY, Kathleen Regina Derouchie, b. April 4, 1915, Cornwall, ON, Canada, d. July 11, 1977, Holland Patent, NY, bur. Rome, NY, dau. of Alexander Derouchie and Laura Burns

Children — Eleventh generation

5504F i Hollice Anne[11] Spear, b. May 16, 1936, Rome, NY, mar. Philip Bisselle
5504G + ii Robert Loyal[11] Spear, II, b. Jan. 5, 1938, Rome, NY
5504H + iii William Alexander[11] Spear, b. Oct. 3, 1940, Rome, NY
5504I + iv Douglas MacPherson[11] Spear, b. Nov. 27, 1942, Utica, NY
5504J v Martha Kathleen[11] Spear, b. May 12, 1946, Utica, NY
5504K vi Mary Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. Nov. 13, 1949, Utica, NY, mar. Alfred Laub, occ. - attorney

4307G Elwyn Ernest[10] Daby (Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1915, Reber, NY, mar. Dec. 25, 1941 at Ossining, NY, Elizabeth Naughton, b. Aug. 15, 1915, dau. of William Naughton and Lillian Cole

Children — Eleventh generation

5504L + ii William Ernest[11] Daby, b. Nov. 2, 1942, PA
5504M + ii Susan Cole[11] Daby, b. Dec. 27, 1946, Ossining, NY
5504N iii James Brian[11] Daby, b. Oct. 16, 1948, Ossining, NY

4307H Kenneth Wendell[10] Daby (Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1917 (Reber), Willsboro, NY, d. Feb. 22, 1952, Binghamton, NY, bur. Binghamton, mar. March 26, 1943 at Binghamton, NY, Margaret Louise Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1922, d. Dec. 14, 1977, Binghamton, bur. there, dau. of William Parsons

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Binghamton, NY

5504O i Robert Ernest[11] Daby, b. Feb. 7, 1944, mar. March 27, 1982, Elaine Mary McKircher, b. May 4, 1952, no issue
5504P ii Kenneth William[11] Daby, b. July 24, 1945
5504Q iii Patricia Ann[11] Daby, b. Sept. 6, 1946, mar. Feb. 29, 1968, Norbert Leonard Waleke, no issue

4307I Oakley Emerson[10] Daby (Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1919, Willsboro, NY, mar. at Essex, NY, Ellen Zimlinghaus, dau. of George Zimlinghaus

Children — Eleventh generation

5504R i Eric Ernest[11] Daby, b. Aug. 8, 1942, PA, mar. Aug. 17, 1963 at Dover Plains, NY, Mary Louise Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1941, no issue
5504S + ii Scott Reed[11] Daby, b. Nov. 3, 1943, Chester, PA
5504T iii Linda[11] Daby, b. Oct. 10, 1944, Dover Plains, NY, unm.
5504U + iv Keith Oakley[11] Daby, b. Feb. 22, 1949, Dover Plains, NY
5504V v Leigh Allison[11] Daby, b. June 18, 1960, Dover Plains, NY, mar. Aug. 14, 1982, Charles Thomas Gibson

4307J Paul Havens[10] Daby (Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1923, Willsboro, NY, mar. Dec. 27, 1952 at Willsboro, NY, Margaret Whitney Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1919, Willsboro, dau. of Harry Edward Shedd and Antoinette Frances Whallon

res. - Mr. Paul H. Daby
4 Space Blvd.
Albany, NY 12205

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5504W i Mary Anne Whitney[11] Daby, b. Nov. 20, 1954, Troy, NY
5504X ii Paul Havens[11] Daby, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1957, Troy, NY
5504Y iii Nancy Jane Shedd[11] Daby, b. Oct. 5, 1958, Albany, NY

4307K Jean Arlene[10] Spear (Raleigh Eli[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1923, Reber, NY, mar. at Willsboro, NY, Vaughn John Flora, b. Feb. 23, 1923, d. Oct. 3, 1983, Willsboro, bur. Calvary Cem., Willsboro, son of Frank Flora and Agnes Murray

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Plattsburgh, NY

5504Z i Nicholas Vaughn[11] Flora, b. Dec. 11, 1948, unm.
5504Z1 + ii Lois Catherine[11] Flora, b. June 6, 1951
5504Z2 iii Arthur Michael[11] Flora, b. Dec. 4, 1954
5504Z3 vi Betty Ann[11] Flora, b. Feb. 10, 1957, mar. Aug. 14, 1982 at Spencer, MA, Daniel Vozzolo, no issue
5504Z4 v Richard Frank[11] Flora, b. Sept. 1, 1958

4311 Caroleen Mae[10] Keese (Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1905, New Haven, VT, d. Sept. 20, 1986, New Haven Mills, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., New Haven, mar. Aug. 31, 1926 at Bristol, VT, Langdon Theodore Smith, b. June 5, 1903, Worcester, MA, d. Oct. 5, 1975, New Haven, VT, bur. Evergreen Cem., son of Henry Elmer Smith and Mae E. Longtoe.

The operated a beautiful hilltop farm in New Haven Mills with all the buildings painted a fresh yellow with white trim. At the end of their driveway was located the historic Union Church which Caroleen painstakingly restored and opened for services one month each summer when the church at New Haven Street was closed for vacation.

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at New Haven, VT

5505 i Elizabeth Urana[11] Smith, b. June 4, 1927, d. 14 days later
5506 + ii Langdon George[11] Smith, b. June 23, 1928
5507 + iii Edith Caroleen[11] Smith, b. July 9, 1930
5508 + iv Charles Raymond[11] Smith, b. July 17, 1938
5509 + v Marvin Roger[11] Smith, b. June 26, 1940

4312 Urana Alice[10] Keese (Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1907, New Haven, VT, d. Sept. 20, 1937, Middlebury, VT, mar. March 29, 1929 at Middlebury, VT, Leon George Otis, b. May 19, 1904, Cornwall, VT, occ. - barber in Salisbury, Middlebury, VT area, d. July 14, 1970, son of Vinton Otis and Ella Slater

Children — Eleventh generation

5510 i Phyllis Urana[11] Otis, b. March 5, 1937, Middlebury, VT, mar. June 28, 1959 at New Haven, VT, Rupert Billings, b. Nov. 10, 1933, son of Fred and Rita Billings, no issue, div., mar. second June 3, 1985 at Middlebury, VT, Robert Richardson, no issue, res. - Mrs. Phyllis Otis Richardson, Box 2154 - RD #4, Middlebury, VT 05753

4313 Helen Urana[10] Dean (Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1908, Monkton, VT, d. Nov., 1941, Monkton, bur. Highland Cem., Chelsea, VT

Helen graduated from the U. of VT in 1929 and taught Latin and French in Chelsea, VT High School prior to her marriage. She died in 1941 after a six year struggle, of Hodgekin Disease, mar. Oct. 29, 1930 at Burlington, VT, Richard Henry Burbank, b. Jan. 1, 1907, Chelsea, VT, son of Henry West Burbank

res. - Mr. Richard H. Burbank
126 Leisureville Rd.
Boynton Beach, FL 33435

Children — Eleventh generation

5511 + i Lois Helen[11] Burbank, b. Sept. 18, 1931, Barre, VT
5512 + ii John Richard[11] Burbank, b. Oct. 3, 1934, Barre, VT

4314 Martha Juletta[10] Dean (Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S., Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1910, West Fairlee, VT, mar. Aug. 8, 1936 at Hinesburg, VT, Russell Antoine Little, b. June 27, 1901, Monkton, VT, d. July 26, 1982, Burlington, VT, bur. Shelburne, VT, son of Frank Little and Flora Carpenter

res. - Mrs. Martha Dean Little
RD, Box 4015 - Shelburne Falls Rd.
Shelburne, VT 05482

Children — Eleventh generation

5513 + i Lynda Lee[11] Little, b. Dec. 20, 1940, Burlington, VT
5514 + ii Lynn Russell[11] Little, b. May 17, 1942, Burlington, VT
5515 iii June Little, stillborn June 1, 1948

4315 Ruth Edith[10] Dean (Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1916, Monkton, VT, d. July 3, 1978, Burlington, VT, bur. Fort Ethan Allen Cem., Colchester, VT, mar. Feb. 18, 1939 at Burlington, VT, Carl W. Hathaway, b. April 1, 1915, Washington, VT, d. Oct. 16, 1986, Buxton, ME, bur. Colchester, VT, son of Willard Francis Hathaway and Blanche Emma Braman

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5516 i Kay Meredith[11] Hathaway, b. Oct. 14, 1943, Burlington, VT, mar. Jan. 8, 1976 at Essex Junction, VT, Howard "Red" Thomas, b. June 15, 1927, Elk City, OK, son of Walter F. Thomas and Carrie Lee Palmer, no issue
res. - Mrs. Kay Hathaway Thomas, Buxton Town Farm Rd., RD 1 - Box 526, Saco, ME 04072

5517 + ii Lester Dean[11] Hathaway, b. Jan. 5, 1952, Burlington, VT

4316 Forrest Edward[10] Dean (Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1920, Monkton, VT, d. Oct., 1978, bur. Holyoke, MA, mar. Oct. 15, 1942 at Proctor, VT, Elsa Esther Tiber

Children — Eleventh generation

5518 i Forrest Edward[11] Dean, Jr., b. March 4, 1944, Proctor, VT (VR)
5519 ii Stephen Lester[11] Dean, b. April 17, 1947
5520 iii Russell[11] Dean, b. Nov. 23, 1948
5521 iv Alden[11] Dean, b. Jan. 12, 1950
5522 v Valerie Martha[11] Dean, b. April 10, 1951
5523 vi Mark Allen[11] Dean, b. Feb. 5, 1954

4320 Augusta Urana[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1916, Monkton, VT, occ. - private duty nurse, mar. Aug. 2, 1934 at Bristol, VT, Keith Weaver, b. Jan. 15, —, d. Feb. 12, 1969, Mechanicville, NY - cremated, ashes spread at Rotax Farm, Monkton, son of Charles Weaver

res. - Mrs. Augusta Rotax Weaver
120 S. Third Ave.
Mechanicville, NY 12118

Children — Eleventh generation

5524 i Bette Lou[11] Weaver, b. May 4, 1945, mar. Aug. 21, 1971, Steven Foster, b. Mechanicville, NY, div., their son Christopher Michael Foster b. Dec. 14, 1972, res. - Mrs. Bette Weaver Foster, 165C Carl Ave., Apt. 57, Brockton, MA 02402

4322 Rudolph Walter[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1919, Monkton, VT, remained to work the Rotax Farm, Monkton, with his children and grandchildren, mar. Sept. 3, 1951 at Battlecreek, MI, Catherine "Kit" Lucretia Quada, b.

Nov. 26, 1924, Marsh, MI, d. June 18, 1976, Monkton, bur. Quaker Cem. on Rotax Farm, Monkton, dau. of Edward and Lucretia Quada

res. - Mr. Rudloph W. Rotax
RFD Rotax Farm - Rotax Rd.
North Ferrisburg, VT 05473

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Burlington, VT

5525 + i Frederic Carl[11] Rotax, b. June 9, 1952

5526 ii Marion Lucille[11] Rotax, b. Aug. 16, 1954, unm., res. - Miss. Marion L. Rotax, RFD Rotax Rd., N. Ferrisburg, VT 05473

5527 iii Lucretia Ann[11] Rotax, b. Sept. 12, 1955, unm., res. - Miss Lucretia A. Rotax, RFD Rotax Rd., N. Ferrisburg, VT 05473

4323 Adolphus Frederick[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1920, Monkton, VT, occ. - carpenter, mar. July 4, 1952 at Ferrisburg, VT, Mary Ellen LaFountain, b. April 21, 1933, Cornwall, VT, dau. of Arthur G. LaFountain and Julia K. Kelsey

res. - Mr. Adolphus F. Rotax
RFD Hollow Rd.
N. Ferrisburg, VT 05473

Children — Eleventh generation

5528 i William Edward[11] Rotax, b. June 10, 1953, Middlebury, VT, unm., Asst. Director of O'Brien's School of Cosmetology, Inc., Burlington, VT, [thru his interest the data on the desc. of Bessie Bell (Stilson) Rotax was obtained].

res. - Mr. William E. Rotax
6 Shelburne St.
Burlington, VT 05401-0043

5529 + ii Robert Lewis[11] Rotax, b. Jan. 2, 1955, Middlebury, VT

5530 iii Alfred Leon[11] Rotax, b. Jan. 6, 1956, Middlebury, VT, unm., occ. - bartender, Vergennes, VT

5531 iv Richard Barnes[11] Rotax, b. June 22, 1960, Middlebury, VT, unm., employed at Wheel Horse Co., Essex Jct., VT

4324 Roberta May[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1921, Monkton, VT, mar. Dec. 17, 1942, Charles Henry Brundige, b. May 12, 1918, they own and operate a family general store

res. - Mrs. Roberta Rotax Brundige
Box 143 - General Store
Valley Falls, NY 12185

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Valley Falls, NY

5532 i Kathleen Ruth[11] Brundige, b. Dec. 3, 1943, mar. Warren Waterbury, their son Warren Waterbury, Jr., b. May 27, 1964

5533 + ii Linda Lee[11] Brundige, b. April 10, 1946

5534 iii Michael Paul[11] Brundige, b. Jan. 1, 1948, mar. April 11, 1971, Gudrum Anna Louise Orth, b. April 11, 1951 - they have a family

5535 iv Mary Ann Brundige, (twin), b. May 12, 1953, mar. with one child

5536 v Collen Brundige, (twin), b. May 12, 1953, unm.
res. - Miss Colleen Brundige, Box 143, Valley Falls, NY 12185

4325 Warren Harding[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1922, Monkton, VT, mar. Jan. 14, 1941, Amelia Charleen Sinon, b. Sept. 12, 1934, dau. of George Sinon

res. - Mr. Warren H. Rotax
RFD
Jonesville, VT 05466

Children — Eleventh generation

5537 i Joyce Ann[11] Rotax, b. Nov. 12, 1951

5538 ii Charleen Amelia[11] Rotax, b. May 17, 1955, unm.

5539 iii Warren Harding[11] Rotax, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1958, mar. with a family

5540 iv Elizabeth Rebecca[11] Rotax, b. Oct. 10, 1959

5541 v Patrick Henry[11] Rotax, b. Feb. 1, 1962, mar. at Jonesville, Marsha Siegel

4326 Paul Von Hindenburg[10] Rotax (Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1932, Monkton, VT, mar. March 23, 1955, Doris G. Rathbun, b. June 12, 1935, dau. of Henry and Gladys Rathbun

res. - Mr. Paul V. Rotax
RD1 - Box 194 (Lincoln)
Briston, VT 05443

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

5542 + i Joan Linda[11] Rotax, b. Jan. 10, 1956

5543 + ii Cindy May[11] Rotax, b. Jan. 30, 1957

5544 + iii Lester Charles[11] Rotax, b. Nov. 6, 1958

5545 iv David Paul[11] Rotax, b. April 21, 1960

5546 v Dennis Allen[11] Rotax, b. March 21, 1962

4326C Jean Patricia[10] Spear (Samuel James[9], John Frank[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1949, Lake City, IA, mar. Oct. 21, 1979 at Santa Monica, CA, Richard Preston Aldreidge, b. Jan. 21, 1946, Duncan, OK, son of Charles Preston Aldriedge and — Davis

res. - Mrs. Jean Spear Aldriedge
2230 — 25th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90405

Children — Eleventh generation

5546A i Roy Graham[11] Aldriedge, b. Sept. 19, 1979, Santa Monica, CA

5546B ii Lilly Jean[11] Aldriedge, b. Dec. 17, 1983, Santa Monica, CA

4326G Mark Alan[10] Spear (John Robert[9], Samuel Barjona[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 11, 1955, Springfield, IL, occ. - Intern - Resident, University Hosp., Cincinnati, OH, mar. June, 1981 at Salt Lake City, UT, Rebecca Andrew, b. April 4, 1958, Ann Arbor, MI, dau. of Dr. Robert Andrew and Emy Schlageter, res. - Dr. Mark A. Spear, 2548 Indian Mound Ave., Norwood, OH 45212

Children — Eleventh generation

5546C i Erin Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. June 10, 1982, Salt Lake City, UT

5546D ii Benjamin Paul[11] Spear, b. Nov. 4, 1983, Chicago, IL

5546E iii Avery Andrew[11] Spear, b. Oct. 29, 1985, Chicago, IL

4326H Martha Ann[10] Spear (Paul Hubbard[9], Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1947, Fort Wayne, IN, mar. first Dec. 6, 1974 at Ft. Wayne, Fred E. Lawson, born July 15, 1942, Gary, IN, son of Charles and Josephine Lawson, mar. second Jan. 3, 1986 at Ft. Wayne, Paul C. Philips, b. March 18, 1948, Ft. Wayne, son of Paul W. Philips and Gwendolyn J. Cheetham

res. - Mrs. Martha Spear Philips
4910 W. Arlington Park Blvd.
Fort Wayne, IN 46835

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5546F i Jennifer Ann[11] Lawson, b. Sept. 24, 1975, Fort Wayne, IN

4326I Robert Eugene[10] Kabisch (Ruth Ellen[9] Spear, Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4],

Tenth Generation

Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1942, Ft. Wayne, IN, occ. lawyer, mar. Aug. 26, 1967 at Evansville, IN, Martha Leanna Murphy, b. June 10, 1942, Evansville, IN

res. - Mr. Robert E. Kabisch
1245 W. Rudisill Blvd.
Ft. Wayne, IN 46807

Children — Eleventh generation

5546G i Todd Robert[11] Kabisch, b. Sept. 9, 1969, Ft. Campbell, KY
5546H ii Eric Alan[11] Kabisch, b. Dec. 3, 1972, Ft. Wayne, IN
5546I iii Sara Elizabeth[11] Kabisch, b. Sept. 23, 1974, Ft. Wayne, IN

4326J Stephen Bruce[10] Kabisch (Ruth Ellen[9] Spear, Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1947, Ft. Wayne, IN, occ. - dentist, mar. July 29, 1972 at Ft. Wayne, IN, Lynne Denice Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1948, Long Island, NY, dau. of Roger Martin and Terry Fonti

res. - Mr. Stephen B. Kabisch
P.O. Box 38
Nocona, TX 76255

Children — Eleventh generation

5546J i Benjamin Martin[11] Kabisch, b. Nov. 12, 1974, Camp Le-Juene, NC
5546K ii Zachary Eugene[11] Kabisch, b. Sept. 22, 1977, Idabel, OK
5546L iii Stephen Hubbell[11] Kabisch, b. June 24, 1979, Gainesville, TX
5546M iv Jessica Denice[11] Kabisch, b. Dec. 2, 1980, Nocona, TX

4326K Elizabeth Barrett[10] Spear (Jean William[9], Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1945, Parris Island, SC, occ. - flight attendant, mar. Oct. 11, 1983 at Richmond, VA, Donald Hooley, b. March 16, 1940, Liganear, IN, occ. - Pilot, Ford Motor Co.

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Spear Hooley
226 Sumac Lane
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

4326L Ann Christine[10] Spear (Jean William[9], Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjmona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1950, Ft. Wayne, IN, mar. Nov. 29, 1974 at Fort Wayne, IN, Timothy Borne, b. July 27, 1946, Fort Wayne, IN

res. - Mrs. Ann Spear Borne
6659 Quail Ridge Lane
Fort Wayne, IN 46804

Children — Eleventh generation

5546N i Katherine Marie[11] Borne, b. Dec. 2, 1983, Fort Wayne, IN

4326M Margaret Ellen[10] Spear (Jean William[9], Roy William[8], Samuel Barjona[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1954, Ft. Wayne, IN, mar. June 30, 1979 at Fort Wayne, IN, John Osborne Feighner, b. Aug. 21, 1951, Marion, IN, occ. lawyer

res. - Mrs. Margaret Spear Feighner
6920 Inverness Drive
Fort Wayne, IN 46804

Children — Eleventh generation

5546O i John Spencer[11] Feighner, b. Dec. 26, 1981, Ft. Wayne, IN
5546P ii Elizabeth Ann[11] Feighner, b. Feb. 21, 1985, Ft. Wayne, IN

4326Q Karl Eugene[10] Spear, II (Karl Eugene[9], Clinton Chaltis[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1939, Harper, KS, mar. June 24, 1961 at Waltham, MA, Nancy Mae Boudrot, b. Aug. 11, 1940, Waltham, MA, dau. of Melvin Joseph Boudrot and Edith Lorimer

res. - Mr. Karl Eugene Spear, II
148 Sandy Ridge Rd.
State College, PA 16803

Children — Eleventh generation

5546Q i Karl Eugene[11] Spear, III, b. Aug. 29, 1966, Lawrence, KS
5546R ii Kathleen Marie[11] Spear, b. July 7, 1968, Oak Ridge, TN
5546S iii Sally Ann[11] Spear, b. April 25, 1970, Oak Ridge, TN

4326R Steven Gregory[10] Spear (Lawrence Eldon[9], Roy Elbert[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1947, San Diego, CA, mar. Aug. 10, 1968 at Claremont, CA, Natalie Schlesinger, b. Nov. 27, 1949, Upland, CA, dau. of Jerry Schlesinger and Patricia Reynolds

Children — Eleventh generation

5546T i Anthony David[11] Spear, b. Nov. 17, 1970, Hollywood, CA
5546U ii Nicholas Adam[11] Spear, b. April 8, 1974, Escondido, CA

4326S Kimberly[10] Spear (Lawrence Eldon[9], Roy Elbert[8], William C.[7], Elhanan Barjona[6], Elhanan Barjona[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1950, San Diego, CA, mar. July 7, 1973 at LaMesa,

Tenth Generation

CA, Malcolm Bruce McIntyre, b. Aug. 14, 1951, Newark, OH, son of Malcolm Knox McIntyre and Virginia Lee Stewart.

Children — Eleventh generation

5546v i Whitney[11] McIntyre, b. Aug. 7, 1980, San Diego, CA

4337 Egbert Clayton[10] Tuttle (William Stearns[9] Tuttle, Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1905, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. Margaret Elizabeth Huffert, b. (1912), Rutland, VT

Children — Eleventh generation

5547 i Elizabeth Riford[11] Tuttle, b. Aug. 13, 1938, Rutland, VT (VR)

5548 ii Thomas Mound[11] Tuttle, b. Feb. 17, 1944, Rutland, VT (VR)

4343 Riford Robert[10] Tuttle, Jr. (Riford Robert[9] Tuttle, Rachel Eliphal[8] Mann, William Burgess[7] Mann, Eliphal[6] Brackett, Henry[5] Brackett, Mary[4] Spear, John[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1945, Rutland, VT (VR), mar. May 8, 1970 at Rutland, VT, Karen Demarest, dau. of Joseph Demarest and Virginia Schubert

res. - Mr. Riford R. Tuttle, Jr.
43 E. Washington St.
Rutland, VT 05701

Children — Eleventh generation

5549 i Michael Joseph[11] Tuttle, b. July 13, 1976, Rutland, VT

4346 Bruce "Bear" Gardner[10] Burford (William Gardner[9] Burford, Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emlaine[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1947, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 10, 1977 at New Hope, PA, "Geri" Geraldine (Parr) Ault, b. Oct. 28, 1942, Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Daniel Parr and Marie Monroe, no issue

res. - Mr. Bruce G. Burford
3241 Hulmerville Rd. - Apt. E141
Bensalem, PA 19020

4348 Robert Sterling[10] Burford (Robert Edward[9] Burford, Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1946, Ware, MA, occ. Head Librarian, Johnston City Library, RI, U.S. Navy vet.,

Vietnam and NATO, mar. Aug. 16, 1969 at Webster, NY, Barbara Ellen Cole, b. Aug. 23, 1947, Springfield, MA, dau. of David Parsons Cole and Wilma Stanton

res. - Mr. Robert S. Burford
513 Sassafras Trail
Narragansett, RI 02882

Children — Eleventh generation

5550 i Patrick David Burford[11], b. July 21, 1970, Naples, Italy
5551 ii Jennifer Rebecca[11] Burford, b. April 12, 1972, Newport, RI

4350 Brian Nelson[10] Burford (Robert Edward[9] Burford, Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1950, Ware, MA, occ. - Historian, Deed Researcher and Surveyor,mar. Sept. 21, 1974 at Hudson, NY, Lois Jane Brierly, b. Feb. 19, 1947, Worcester, MA, dau. of Walter Robert Brierly and Inez Alma Mann

res. - Mr. Brian N. Burford
P.O. Box 192
Antrim, NH 03440

Children — Eleventh generation

5552 i Levi Brian[11] Burford, b. June 7, 1981, Peterborough, NH
5553 ii Abigail Lois[11] Burford, b. Jan. 11, 1983, Peterborough, NH

4351 Barbara Helen[10] Burford (Robert Edward[9] Burford, Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1954, Hartford, CT, occ. - Social Worker, mar. Oct. 25, 1986 at Ellington, CT, Walter D. Bolstridge, b. July 2, 1958, Hartford, CT, occ. - self-employed in office cleaning service, son of Russell Bolstridge and Ruth Harmony Ovitt

res. - Mrs. Barbara Burford Bolstridge
1 Abbot Rd. - Unit #125
Ellington, CT 06029

4352 Beverly Ann[10] Burford (Robert Edward[9] Burford, Helen[8] Randlett, James Gardner[7] Randlett, Luthera Emaline[6] Perkins, Mary A.[5] Spear, Samuel[4], Benoni[3], Samuel[2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1956, Hartford, CT, occ. - Economic Analyst for City of Austin, TX, mar. Aug. 14, 1976 at W. Hartford, CT, Dr. Daniel Albert Bonevac, Professor at U. of TX at Austin, b. Jan. 20, 1955, Pittsburgh, PA, son of Paul Bonevac and Dawn Dryer - no issue

Tenth Generation

4360 Arthur Clarence[10] Spear (Clarence Augustus[9], William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1901, Oakfield, NY, d. June 16, 1963, Horseheads, NY, bur. Horseheads Cem., mar. April 4, 1925 at Buffalo, NY, Marjorie Bigelow, b. Jan. 21, 1901, Batavia, NY, dau. of George Fletcher Bigelow and Helen Comstock

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Bigelow Spear
751 Watkins Rd.
Horseheads, NY 14895

Children — Eleventh generation

5554 + i Patricia Ann[11] Spear, b. Sept. 9, 1926, Buffalo, NY

4362 Donald "Don" Russell[10] Spear (Clarence Augustus[9], William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1918, Syracuse, NY, mar. Dec. 23, 1942 at Denver, CO, Marjorie "Marge" Lois Gruver, b. Nov. 20, 1921, Roaring Branch, PA, dau. of Namam Reed Gruver and Florence Mary Bailey

res. - Mr. Donald S. Spear
2524 N. Tamiami Trail #345
North Fort Myers, FL 33903

Children — Eleventh generation

5555 i Margo Lynne[11] Spear, b. Aug. 30, 1946, Elmira, NY, mar. Oct. 27, 1979 at Fairport, NY, David Kellow, b. May 4, 1938, son of Henry and Florence Kellow, no issue, res. - Mrs. Margo Spear Kellow, 229 Circle Lane, Webster, NY 14580

5556 + ii Gary Wayne[11] Spear, b. March 9, 1949, Elmira, NY

4364 Audrey Lou[10] Seamans (Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1924, Batavia, NY, mar. June, 1946 at White Plains, NY, John Robert Roeder, b. Sept. 15, 1923, Boston, MA, son of Laurence B. Roeder and Ella Abbie Bussell, div. 1970

res. - Ms. Audrey Seamans
21431 Bowsprit Lane
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

Children — Eleventh generation

5557 + i Valerie Lynn[11] Roeder, b. Sept. 19, 1950, Pittsburgh, PA

5558 + ii John Robert[11] Roeder, Jr., b. May 31, 1953, Pittsburgh, PA

5559 + iii Carolyn Janis[11] Roeder, b. Oct. 21, 1954, Pittsburgh, PA

5560 + iv Leslie Ann[11] Roeder, b. Nov. 8, 1958, Baltimore, MD

4370 Phoebe R.[10] Morey (Sheldon Hay[9] Morey, Clarissa[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1879, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Elbert Farrar or Albert Farrar, occ. - farmer, b. 1871, son of Merritt Farrar and Elizabeth "Libbie" Scott

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Rupert, VT — and perhaps others

5561 i female[11] Farrar, b. Nov. 7, 1897
5562 ii Everett[11] Farrar, b. Sept. 10, 1899
5563 iii female[11] Farrar, b. July 21, 1902
5564 iv Anna Elizabeth[11] Farrar, b. Oct. 21, 1904

4375 Chauncey Sheldon[10] Hay (Samuel Ayers[9] Hay, Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 9, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR), went by C. Sheldon Hay, res. 1937 Schenectady, NY, d. Oct. 20, 1977, Rochester, NY, mar. April 15, 1922 at Glens Falls, NY, Marion Walcott, b. Nov. 1, 1898, Crown Point, NY, dau. of Grant Walcott and Katie Bushnell

Children — Eleventh generation

5565 i Carol Sandra[11] Hay, b. Dec. 21, 1937, prob. Schenectady, NY

4377 Theodore Hopkins[10] Hay (George Lewis[9] Hay, Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1901, W. Rupert, VT, d. June 6, 1961, mar. Nov. 22, 1922 at Pawlet, VT, Mary Antionette Braymer, dau. of Daniel Braymer and Myrtle Lincoln

Children — Eleventh generation

5566 i Winifred Mary[11] Hay, b. July 21, 1923
5567 ii Janice Ruth[11] Hay, b. Sept. 22, 1925

4378 Mary Antionette[10] Hay (George Lewis[9] Hay, Chauncey S.[8] Hay, Sybil[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1903, W. Rupert, VT, mar. Feb. 19, 1922 at W. Rupert, Mason William Nelson, b. April 25, 1899, Hebron, NY, d. Aug. 12, 1974, Bennington, VT, son of Martin J. Nelson and Susan Munson

res. - Mrs. Mary Hay Nelson
West Rupert, VT 05776

Children — Eleventh generation

5568 i Mason William Nelson, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1940, W. Rupert, d. July 8, 1957, W. Rupert

Tenth Generation

4382 Capt. Charles Goddard[10] Botsford (Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford, Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1912, Portland, OR, occ. - Capt. in U.S.A.F., mar. Feb. 12, 1943 at Fort. St. John, BC, Canada, Rose Margaret Sigen, b. April 12, 1912, Ottawa, ON, Canada, dau. of Valdemar Sigen and Maria Emelia Gad

Children — Eleventh generation

5569 i Rosemary Myrtle[11] Botsford, b. Jan. 30, 1944, Fort St. John, BC, mar. May 1, 1965, Carl Bozso, they have two sons

5570 ii Elisabeth Florence[11] Botsford, b. July 15, 1945, Albuquerque, NM

5571 iii Phyllis Anne[11] Botsford, b. Feb. 8, 1957

4383 John Selwyn[10] Botsford (Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford, Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1920, Berkeley, CA, mar. Nov. 22, 1942 at Portland, OR, Dorothy Ellen Randall, b. April 21, 1920, Milwaukie, OR, dau. of Delmar W. Randall and Ellen W. Almquist, they own and operate a Produce Brokerage business at Portland, OR, and a branch office at Hermiston, OR

res. - Mr. John S. Botsford
P.O. Box 02255
Portland, OR 97202

Children — Eleventh generation

5572 + i Charles William[11] Botsford, b. Sept. 16, 1945, Melbourne, FL

5573 + ii Ann Selwyn[11] Botsford, b. Oct. 29, 1948, Portland, OR

4384 Warren Wayne[10] Denney (nee Russell Warren Edmeades) (Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1918, Worden, OR, mar. April 5, 1942 at Wash. D.C., Elsie Frances Bryant, b. March 8, 1912, Yonkers, NY, d. Dec. 13, 1982, Silver Spring, MD, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Wash. D.C., dau. of Frederick Bryant and Frances Nieneger

res. - Mr. Warren W. Denney
3809 Brightview St.
Silver Spring, MD 20902

Children — Eleventh generation

5574 i Warayne Bryant[11] Denney, b. May 12, 1943, Wash. D.C., d. March 31, 1970, Silver Spring, MD, Vietnam War Vet., Airman 1/C, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem.

5575 ii Terry Leee[11] Denney, b. June 16, 1949, Kodiak, AK

4385 Joan Rose[10] Denney (Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1924, Medford, OR, mar. Feb. 20, 1943 at Anaheim, CA, Glenn Frank Bailey, b. July 19, 1924, Medford, OR, son of Glenn Francis Bailey and Margaret Carmen, div. 1984, Jackson Co., OR

res. - Ms. Joan Denney Bailey
1914 E. Main St.
Medford, OR 97501

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Medford, OR

5576 + i Harold Wayne[11] Bailey, b. Dec. 15, 1943
5577 + ii Carolyn Rose[11] Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1946
5578 + iii Dennis Glenn[11] Bailey, b. June 12, 1953
5579 + iv Jeff Warren[11] Bailey, b. March 13, 1955

4386 Ralph Royal[10] Denney (Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1931, Roseburg, OR, mar. Nov. 25, 1952 at Corvallis, OR, Eleanor Nancy "Nan" Ried, b. Aug. 12, 1933, Corvallis, dau. of Frederick Ried and Cassie Skillin

res. - Mr. Ralph R. Denney
1560 N.W. Saltman Rd.
Portland, OR 97229

Children — Eleventh generation

5580 i Steven Ried[11] Denney, b. Nov. 15, 1953, San Diego, CA, mar. Aug. 4, 1984 at Powell Butte, OR, Deborah Greene, dau. of Gordon and Betty Greene, no issue, div. June, 1985, Steven occ. - Oregon State Wildlife Biologist, Portland, res. - Mr. Steven R. Denney, 3140 N.E. Stephens, Roseburg, OR 97470

5581 ii Robin Dianne[11] Denney, b. Jan. 24, 1955, Fort Knox, KY, mar. Dec. 11, 1976 at John Day, OR, Larry Sohr, son of Carroll Sohr, div. 1978, res. - Mrs. Robin Denney Sohr, c/o Ralph Denney, 1560 N.W. Saltman Rd., Portland, OR 97229

5582 + iii Janet Elaine[11] Denney, b. Feb. 23, 1957, Portland, OR
5583 + iv Scott Charles[11] Denney, b. Oct. 21, 1959, Prairie City, OR

4387 Marion J.[10] Walker (Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn, Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1904, Seville, Medina Co., OH, d. Jan. 21, 1932, Springfield, OH, bur. Mound Hill Cem., Seville, mar. Feb. 16, 1924 at Medina, OH,

Tenth Generation

Dorothea (AKA-Dorothy) May Jones, b. Oct. 19, 1906, New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., OH, d. July 13, 1983, St. Petersburg, FL, bur. Mound Hill Cem., dau. of Ide Jones and Clara E. Norton

Children — Eleventh generation

5584 + i Betty Jean[11] Walker, b. Sept. 10, 1924, Shreve, OH

4388 Helen Louise[10] Walker (Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn, Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Seville, OH, mar. Sept. 2, 1943 at Seville, OH, Virgil Flickinger Murray, b. June 6, 1919, Seville, son of James Crawford Murrary and Zola Flickinger

res. - Mrs. Helen Walker Murray
160 Center St.
Seville, OH 44273

Children — Eleventh generation

5585 i Marilyn Sue[11] Murray, b. Aug. 6, 1948, Manila, Phillipines, d. July 21, 1969

5586 ii James Crawford[11] Murray, II, b. Aug. 28, 1951, Manila, Philippines, mar. Dec. 16, 1972, Linda Glenn, their son James Crawford Murray, III, b. July 16, 1977

5587 iii Diane Maria[11] Murray, b. July 21, 1956, Manila, Philippines, mar. June 23, 1984, Richard I. St. Onge - res. Cincinnati, OH

4414 Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore ({ Cornelius Cortez[5] Moore, Joseph Merritt[4] Moore, Seth[3] Moore, Nellie Mae[5] Trumbull, Charles[4] Trumbull, Alexander[3] Trumbull, Mary[4] } { Rhoda[4] Spear, Elijah[3] Sheldon, Sybel[3] Spear } Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1902, W. Rupert, VT (VR), mar. first May, 1920 at Nashville, TN, Charles Cornelius Flaesch, II, b. Sept., 1903, Unadilla, NY, d. 1983, Los Angeles, CA, son of Charles Cornelius Flaesch, div., mar. second Feb. 1, 1934 at Unadilla, NY, Charlie Glenn Byrne, b. Feb. 13, 1910, Pembroke, NC, occ. Baptist Lay pastor, also worked 17 yrs as a honer, Bendix Aviation, Sidney, NY, born on his mother's birthday and died Feb. 29, 1964, Afton, NY, in an automobile accident, bur. Sidney Center, NY, son of James Alexis Eason Byrne and Jenny Lodema Leana Freeze, whom the author was told was living in an extended care unit, Southeastern General Hosp., Lumberton, NC and will be 104 yrs old Feb. 14, 1986, a Christian lady who loves to eat.

res. - Mrs. Gladys Moore Byrne (1985)
Senior Citizen Home
Oxford, NY 13830

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Unadilla, NY by first marriage

5588 + i Charles Cornelius[11] Flaesch, III, b. Feb. 6, 1921

5589 + ii Cornelius Joseph[11] Flaesch, b. March 13, 1923

by second marriage

5590 + iii Myron James[11] Byrne, b. Feb. 5, 1935
5591 + iv Joyce "Joy" Ann Byrne, b. May 14, 1936
res. - Ms. Joyce A. Byrne
c/o Judith M. Putnam
16 Wicks Blvd.
Corning, NY 14830

Judy Byrne[11] Putnam sent the following to the author in 1985 regarding her mother Gladys[10] (Moore) Flaesch, Byrne and her sister Joyce Ann[11] Byrne: Gladys Byrne, my mother, had German Measles when pregnant for Joyce. Mother had a stroke in March, 84 in VA where she and Joyce lived with my brother Glenn E. Byrne.

I brought mother (Gladys) and Joyce to Corning, NY to live with our family. Mother recovered amazingly well for 83 yrs old and now (1985) lives in a senior citizen home in Oxford, NY and I (Judith) became the guardian of Joyce.

My sister Joyce was born with many afflictions, cone shaped eyes (only side vision), vocal impediment, club foot and one leg shorter than the other. Her leg has been lengthened and is only ¾" shorter now, clubfoot has been straightened and fused by age 12 yrs.

Joyce had a complete cornea transplant, Sept., 1984, on her right eye, a great success she can see straight ahead for the first time in 49 yrs. Oct., 1985 she will have the left eye cornea transplant in Rochester, NY so she can see straight ahead with both eyes.

Jan., 1985, Joyce started attending school at 49 yrs old, Pathways, in Corning, NY, a patterning school for mentally retarded people and is printing her name now.

Joyce is a pretty stable person after being raised at home all these years. She has a happy christian spirit.

She is very precious to all of us in the family. She's the special sister (we feel) God gave us. We call her Joy most of the time for that is what she brings to our home.

5592 + v Barbeth Jane[11] Byrne, b. May 8, 1937
5593 + vi Marjorie Loy[11] Byrne, b. Sept. 29, 1938
5594 + vii Glenn Enoch[11] Byrne, b. Dec. 12, 1940
5595 + viii Judith Mae[11] Byrne, b. April 26, 1942
5596 ix Michael Andrew[11] Byrne, b. Nov. 18, 1947, Sidney, NY, mar. June, 1964 at Unadilla, NY, Sue —, b. OH, div., their son, Derick Michael[12] Byrne, b. Dec., 1970, VA, res. - Mr. Michael A. Byrne, Box 1906, Cottonwood, AZ 86326

4419 (Carlton) Rae Bulen[10] Gibson (May Belle[9] Spear, Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1906, Waddington, CA, dropped Carlton from his name in his early school

years, occ. - M.D., mar. June 13, 1930 at Eagle Rock, CA, Adeline Neslund, b. Aug. 22, 1906, Montevideo, MN, dau. of Lars Neslund and Ingaborg Caroline Sorby

res. - Dr. Rae B. Gibson
P.O. Box 111
Greeneville, TN 37743

Children — Eleventh generation

5597 + i Caroline Mae[11] Gibson, b. Nov. 5, 1931, Los Angeles, CA

4422 Irving Homer[10] Goulard (Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), (twin), b. Nov. 1, 1892, Ferndale, CA, mar. Myrtle Ina Judd, d. Madison, TN, bur. Walla Walla, WA

Children — Eleventh generation

5598 + i Irving Homer[11] Goulard, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1922, Walla Walla, WA
5599 ii Ila May[11] Goulard, mar. first, Mr. Johnson, second, Mr. Gile and third (?)

4424 Sarah Isabel[10] Goulard (Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1894, Ferndale, CA, d. March, 1982, Phoenix, AZ, bur. St. Helena, CA, mar. Melvin Otto Lingenfelter, b. July, 1895, Buhl, ID, d. Sept./Oct., 1979, St. Helena, CA, bur. St. Helena, son of George Lingenfelter

Children — Eleventh generation

5600 i Dorothy[11] Lingenfelter, d. age 12 yrs
5601 + ii Helen Virginia[11] Lingenfelter, b. Feb. 12, 1917, Brownsville, OR
5602 + iii Gwen June[11] Lingenfelter, b. July 7, 1931

4426 Henrietta Helen[10] Goulard (Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1899, Ferndale, CA, d. Jan. 23, 1976, Seattle, WA, bur. Acacia Cem., Seattle, WA, mar. June 6, 1921 at College Place, WA, Arthur Henry Grauman, b. April 30, 1893, Columbus, OH, d. Nov. 26, 1967, Seattle, WA, son of Henry George Grauman and Lena Weland

Children — Eleventh generation

5603 i Arthur Henry[11] Grauman, b. April 6, 1925, Los Angeles, CA, d. April 15, 1925

5604 + ii Janet Louise[11] Grauman, b. May 1, 1932, Seattle, WA
5605 + iii David W.[11] Grauman, b. April 4, 1933, Seattle, WA

4432 Roy Robert[10] Hodge (Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 1, 1894, Eel River, Ferndale, CA, mar. 1915 at Escondido, CA, Ethel May Crise, b. Nov. 11, 1895

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Escondido, CA

5606 + i Edwin Crise[11] Hodge, b. Dec., 1918
5607 ii Richard[11] Hodge
5608 + iii Eleanor May[11] Hodge, b. Feb. 6, 1924

4433 Hazel Henrietta[10] Hodge (Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1895, Eel River, Ferndale, CA, d. Jan. 5, 1963 Gresham, OR, mar. first Jan. 22, 1915, Frederick Elden Walker, b. Aug. 13, 1892, d. Aug. 25, 1952, mar. second Joshua Eugene Doughty, b. Feb. 5, 1890, d. May 27, 1971, Portland, OR

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5609 + i Myrtle Marjorie[11] Walker, b. Dec. 7, 1918, Escondido, CA
5610 + ii Elden Eugene[11] Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1922

4434 Lila Frederica[10] Hodge (Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 28, 1902, Alton, CA, d. April 7, 1986, Whittier, CA, bur. Rose Hills Cem., Whittier, CA, mar. June 14, 1923 at Hollywood, CA, Clarence Lucian Harvey, b. March 8, 1898, Dulzura, San Diego Co., CA, d. April 14, 1982, LaMirada, CA, bur. Rose Hills Cem., son of Louis Harvey and Clara L. Hagenbuck

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Southgate, Los Angeles, CA

5611 + i Patricia Clare[11] Harvey, b. Nov. 24, 1925
5612 + ii Barbara Fae[11] Harvey, b. July 23, 1930

4435 Bernice Emily[10] Hodge (Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1908, Bostonia, CA, mar. July 19, 1931 at Riverside, CA, Wiley Laurence Ferguson, goes by W. Laurence Ferguson, b. May 25, 1910, National City, CA, son of Charles Marion Baily Ferguson and Effie May McDougal

res. - Mrs. Bernice Hodge Ferguson
35080 Chandler, Ave. #108
Calimasa, CA 92320

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5613 + i Melvin Loyd[11] Ferguson, b. Aug. 12, 1933, Loma Linda, CA

5614 ii Stanley Wayne[11] Ferguson, b. Feb. 15, 1936, Loma Linda, CA, d. Jan. 11, 1938

5615 + iii Duane LeRoy[11] Ferguson, b. Sept. 14, 1940, Loma Linda, CA

5616 + iv Darel Verne[11] Ferguson, b. Feb. 6, 1943, Loma Linda, CA

5617 v Floyd Keith[11] Ferguson, b. March 12, 1951, St. Helena, CA, unm., res. - Mr. Floyd K. Ferguson, P.O. Box 852, Loma Linda, CA 92354

4436 Marjory Fern[10] Atwood (Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Fern, b. March 15, 1902, Rutherford, CA, mar. Feb. 25, 1933 at Reno, NV, Edwin Sylvester Winslow, b. Aug. 13, 1887, Breckenridge, CO, d. Aug. 26, 1968, Placerville, CA, bur. Westwood Hills Cem., Placerville, son of James Sylvester Winslow and Jennie Ellen Fraser

res. - Mrs. Fern Atwood Winslow
802-15 Woodside Lane East
Sacramento, CA 95825

Children — Eleventh generation

5618 + i Edwin Atwood[11] Winslow, b. April 21, 1935, Placerville, CA

5619 + ii Helen Alice[11] Winslow, b. Feb. 7, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente, Cuba

4438 Harold Delbert[10] Atwood (Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1905, Howell Mtn., CA, d. July 1, 1982, Tacoma, WA, mar. Sept., 1935 at Fresno, CA, Julia Nadine Look, d. Dec. 18, 1980, Enumclaw, WA

Children — Eleventh generation

5620 i Julia Nadine[11] Atwood, b. May 16, 1937, Santa Cruz, CA, mar. Max Drozdowski and had 2 children - Earl Drozdowski and Carol Drozdowski

res. - Mrs. Julia Atwood Drozdowski
592 Hideway
Yakima, WA 98908

4439 Alice Ruby[10] Atwood (Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]),

The Descendants of George Spear

b. June 10, 1906, Lake Co., CA, commonly called "Ruby", mar. Sept. 4, 1925 at San Diego, CA, Louis Pearson Hilligas, b. Oct. 29, 1899, North Platt, NE, d. Jan. 31, 1962, Placerville, CA, son of Pearson Hilligas and Martha French

res. - Mrs. Ruby Atwood Hilligas
Box 52
Wandering River, AB, Canada TOA 3MO

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at San Diego, CA

5621 + i Louis Henry[11] Hilligas, b. Sept. 30, 1926
5622 + ii Martha Evangeline Hilligas, b. March 5, 1929
5623 iii Harold Pierson[11] Hilligas, b. Feb. 2, 1933
5624 + iv Richard Atwood[11] Hilligas, b. May 30, 1941

4440 Marian Elizabeth[10] Atwood (Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1910, San Pasqual Valley, CA, d. Nov. 16, 1979, Mountain View, CA, mar. Nov., 1927 at San Diego, CA, Emory Calvin Stearns, b. IL

Children — Eleventh generation

5625 + i Alice Claire[11] Stearns, b. April 14, 1929, Los Angeles, CA
5626 + ii Elizabeth Maebelle[11] Stearns, b. July 26, 1931, Santa Cruz, CA

4441 Frederick Kenneth[10] Richardson (Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1911, Ferndale, CA, d. June 25, 1979, Ferndale, CA, bur. Ferndale Cem., mar. Jan., 1933 at Fortuna, CA, Lorraine Gladden, b. Aug. 5, 1915, Portland, OR, dau. of William O. Gladden and Clara Miller

Children — Eleventh generation

5627 i Frederick Kenneth[11] Richardson, Jr., b. March 19, 1934, d. July 2, 1954
5628 + ii Charles Edwin[11] Richardson, b. Nov. 9, 1935, Eureka, CA

4442 Agnes Emily[10] Richardson (Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 12, 1914, Ferndale, CA, mar. Nov. 5, 1932 at Fortuna, CA, Arthur P. Gladden, b. Jan. 7, 1907, Omaha, NE, son of William O. Gladden and Clara Miller

res. - Mrs. Agnes Richardson Gladden
1748 Thelma Ave.
Fortuna, CA 95540

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5629 + i Richard Arthur[11] Gladden, b. April 3, 1934, Eureka, CA
5630 + ii Doris Sylvia[11] Gladden, b. Nov. 6, 1936, Eureka, CA
5631 + iii David Wesley[11] Gladden, b. Sept. 19, 1943, Fortuna, CA
5632 + iv Lora Claire[11] Gladden, b. May 17, 1949, Scotia, CA

4443 Andrew Gerald[10] "Bill" Richardson (Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1916, Ferndale, CA, d. June 21, 1981, Eureka, CA, bur. Eureka, mar. Jan. 28, 1938 at Eureka, CA, Mildred Florence Thornton, b. Jan. 28, 1922, Fortuna, CA, dau. of Edgar Thornton and Phoebe Adams, Mildred mar. second, 1983, John Walker

Children — Eleventh generation

5633 i Gloria Joyce[11] Richardson, b. Nov. 10, 1938, Fortuna, CA, mar. Mr. Hulier, had 3 children, Michael Hulier, Debbie Hulier and Brenda Hulier
5634 ii Patricia Ann[11] Richardson, b. June 4, 1940, Eureka, CA, mar. Mr. Werner, had 2 dau., Sherri Werner and Andrea Werner
5635 iii Judy Kay[11] Richardson, b. June 9, 1949, Eureka, CA, mar. Mr. Price, had 2 sons, Harold Price and Richard Price

4444 Claude Harold[10] Richardson (Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1925, Ferndale, CA, mar. March 10, 1946 at Fortuna, CA, Peggy Viola Rogers, b. Aug. 26, 1927, Fortuna, CA, dau. of James Alvin Rogers and May Lavenia Fowler, Claude owns the 160 acre homestead and lives in the house built by Frederick Richardson in 1898

res. - Mr. Claude H. Richardson
P.O. Box 383
Ferndale, CA 95536

Children — Eleventh generation

5636 + i William Harold[11] Richardson, b. March 3, 1947, Scotia, CA
5637 + ii Donald Wesley[11] Richardson, b. Oct. 18, 1948, Scotia, CA
5638 + iii Janice Marlene[11] Richardson, b. Nov., 1949, Eureka, CA

4445 Constance Lois[10] Taylor (Ethel Sarah[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1909, Lafayette, IN, d. Jan. 27, 1979, mar. Cicero Lafayette Hopkins, b. Oct. 18, 1908, MS., son of James McDonald Hopkins and Matty Maude Silvey

Children — Eleventh generation

5639 + i James Taylor[11] Hopkins, b. Jan. 26, 1935, Brooklyn, NY
5340 + ii Steven Lee[11] Hopkins, b. March 20, 1946, Brooklyn, NY

4449 Leonard Wesley[10] Kane (Agnes Eliza[9] Spear, Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 17, 1909, Highgate, VT, first mar. age 37 yrs, June 22, 1946 at Calais, VT (VR), Mabel Elizabeth Wood, first mar. age 27 yrs, b. Sept. 20, 1918, Barre, VT, d. Berlin, VT, dau. of John G. Wood and Phoebe Holmes

Children — Eleventh generation

5641 + i Lenore Estelle[11] Kane, b. July 5, 1947, Hardwick, VT

4451 Priscilla *Iris*[10] Hodges (Agnes Eliza[9] Spear, Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1925, N. Hyde Park, VT, mar. first #4457 Carl Wenzel[10] Spear, for their issue see his chart (Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8]), mar. second Jan. 8, 1983 at N. Hyde Park, James "Jim" Murray, b. Nov. 19, 1920, Holyoke, MA, son of James Arthur Murray and Gertrude Kelley

res. - Mrs. P. Iris Hodges Murray
Hyde Park, VT 05655

4454 Gilford Arlington[10] Spear (Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1916, N. Hyde Park, VT, d. Oct. 24, 1987, Burlington, VT, bur. North Hyde Park, mar. Dec. 25, 1936 at Williston, VT (VR), Mary Elizabeth Haggett, b. May 19, 1919, Montpelier, VT, d. May, 1981, N. Hyde Park, bur. Middlesex, VT, dau. of Glenn Haggett and Bessie Bosley, div. July 1, 1957, Lamoille Co., VT, died.

Children — Eleventh generation

5642 + i George Arlington[11] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1938, Middlesex, VT (VR)
5643 + ii Betty Elaine[11] Spear, b. Dec. 22, 1939, Williston, VT (VR)
5644 + iii Marjory Lee[11] Spear, b. Dec. 18, 1941, Colchester, VT (VR)
5645 + iv Harold Arthur[11] Spear, b. June 5, 1943, Colchester, VT (VR)
5646 + v Gilford Arlington[11] Spear, Jr., b. March 26, 1945, Colchester, VT

4457 Carl Wenzel[10] Spear (Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Wenzel, b. Dec. 24, 1920, East Montpelier, VT (VR), occ. - carpenter, mar. April 21,

Tenth Generation

1942 at Morristown, VT (VR), #4451 Priscilla Iris[10] Hodges, commonly called Iris, first mar. age 16 yrs, b. July 8, 1925, N. Hyde Park, VT (VR), dau. of Harland William Hodges and Agnes Eliza[9] Spear, (Rufus Arlington[8]), div., Priscilla mar. second, see her chart

res. - Mr. C. Wenzel Spear
17847 S.E. Lincoln
Portland, OR 97233

Children — Eleventh generation

5647 + i Claudia Grace[11] Spear, b. April 15, 1942, N. Hyde Park, VT (VR)
5648 + ii Carl Wenzel[11] Spear, b. Aug. 29, 1946, Morrisville, VT (VR)
5649 + iii Delight Agnes[11] Spear, b. Dec. 3, 1947, Morrisville, VT (VR)
5650 + iv Priscilla Ann[11] Spear, b. Feb. 11, 1951, Morrisville, VT (VR)
5651 + v Gail Norma[11] Spear, b. March 26, 1957, Morrisville, VT (VR)
5652 + vi William Arthur[11] Spear, b. Sept. 19, 1958, Morrisville, VT (VR)

4458 Lois Grace[10] Spear (Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1923, East Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. first age 16 yrs, Aug. 6, 1940 at Williston, VT (VR), Guy Freeman Lashua, b. and d. Williston, VT, mar. second Stephen B. Collins

res. - Mrs. Lois Spear Collins
Rt. #4 - Box 298
Defuniak Springs, FL 32933

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5653 i Lucille Grace[11] Lashua, b. Jan. 19, 1942, Burlington, VT, married
5654 ii Rena Mae[11] Lashua, b. March 31, —, Burlington, VT, married

4459 Viola "Vi" Mae[10] Young (Pearl Judson[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 3, 1925, Rolfe, IA, mar. June 21, 1945 at Silver City, IA, Keith Lewis Capener, b. Oct. 10, 1925, Ruthven, IA, son of Lewis William Capener and Amy Johnson, div.

res. - Mrs. Viola Young Capener
2913 N. 8th St., Apt. 6
Fargo, ND 58102

Children — Eleventh generation

5655 i Pamela Sue[11] Capener, b. July 15, 1950, Spencer, IA, mar. Aug. 1, 1976 at Thief River Falls, MN, Michael William Renner, b. July 8, 1948, Fargo, ND, son of Isidore Renner and Margaret Long, no issue, res. - Mrs. Pamela Capener Renner, 2259 Hillsdale Ave., St. Paul, MN 55119

4460 Robert Eugene[10] Young (Pearl Judson[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), known as Bob, ya gotta wanna, Young, b. Aug. 20, 1933, Rolfe, IA, mar. first June 1, 1956 at Jackson, MN, Sharalyn Kay Krick, b. Dec. 14, 1939, Schaller, IA, dau. of Roy Monroe Krick and Ann Finn, div., mar. second, Oct. 1, 1966 at Fargo, ND, Marlene "Marnie" Mae Berndt, b. March 31, 1939, Amenia, ND, dau. of Ervin Franklin Berndt and Mae Clara Kreuger

res. - Mr. Robert E. Young
1145 Broadway - Box 1861
Fargo, ND 58102

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5656 i Rick Robert[11] Young, b. April 16, 1958, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA, mar. Sept. 1, 1984 at Dilworth, MN, Kimberly Ann Winter, b. Aug. 5, 1963, Moorehead, MN, dau. of Elmer Winger and Lucille Bruggemann, res. - Mr. Rick R. Young, 1221-10th St. N #2, Fargo, ND 58102

5657 ii Kimberly Kay[11] Young, b. July 4, 1959, Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., ND

5658 + iii Jacqueline Ann[11] Young, b. Dec. 28, 1960, Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND

5659 iv Stephanie Sue[11] Young, b. Jan. 24, 1962, Jamestown, ND

by second marriage, all born at Fargo, ND

5660 v Shane Robert[11] Young, b. March 30, 1968

5661 vi Shannon Mae[11] Young, b. May 11, 1970

5662 vii Shawn Eugene[11] Young, b. April 23, 1972

5663 viii Shadd Ervin[11] Young, b. Aug. 31, 1973

4462 Marjorie Ellen[10] Young (Harry Carl[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 14, 1929, Mason City, IA, occ. - Sperry Corp., Clear Lake, IA, mar. June 7, 1947 at Austin, MN, Richard Kermit Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1919, Luverne, IA, occ. - carpenter, d. Aug. 21, 1967, Charles City, IA, bur. Clear Lake Cem., son of Charles William Miller and Willemina Gifford

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Young Miller
Rt. 2, Box 337
Clear Lake, IA 50428

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5664 i Richard Erwin[11] Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1948, Mason City, IA, occ. - branch bank mgr., Des Moines, IA
res. - Mr. Richard E. Miller, 2726 E. Walnut, Des Moines, IA 50317

5665 + ii Charles Edwin[11] Miller, b. May 8, 1949, Mason City, IA

5666 + iii Paul William[11] Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1950, Mason City, IA

5667 iv Susan Kay[11] Miller, b. June 30, 1952, Mason City, IA, unm. - occ. Asst. buyer for retail store - Omaha, NE, res. - Ms. Susan K. Miller, 10815 Ruggles Plaza - Apt. 20, Omaha, NE 68134

5668 + v David Harold[11] Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1954, Marshalltown, IA

4463 Elliott Almon[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1928, Plover, IA, d. March 19, 1984, Orlando, FL, bur. Glenhave Memorial Park, Winter Park, FL, mar. Sept. 8, 1948 at Sanford, FL, Betty Ann Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1932, Sanford, FL, dau. of Alton Martin and Ruth Johnson, div.

Children — Eleventh generation

5669 + i Nancy Ann[11] Young, b. Sept. 13, 1949, Orlando, FL

5670 + ii Toni Lynn[11] Young, b. Sept. 25, 1951, Estherville, IA

5671 + iii Judith Gail[11] Young, b. Oct. 29, 1955, Orland, FL

5672 iv Constance Leah[11] Young, b. June 29, 1960, Orlando, FL, mar. July 30, 1983 at Orlando, FL, David Edward Finley, b. April 16, 1959, Mishawaka, IN, son of Edward Huston Finley and Laura Lee Gardner, res. - Mrs. Constance Young Finley, 950 Dupont Ave., Winter Park, FL 32789

5673 v James Ashton[11] Young, b. June 3, 1962, Orlando, FL, commonly called "Jay", unm., res. - Mr. James A. Young, 261 Rippling Lane, Winter Park, FL 32789

4464 Marilyn Joy[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1930, Plover, IA, mar. Aug. 28, 1948 at Graettinger, IA, Harold "Harry" Frank Strain, b. Feb. 25, 1926, Clay Works, IA, son of Mont Ralph "Bill" Strain and Agnes McDonald

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Young Strain
1023 James St.
Webster City, IA 50595

Children — Eleventh generation

5674 + i Kathleen Agnes[11] Strain, b. Aug. 20, 1949, Estherville, IA

5675 + ii Janet Mary[11] Strain, b. Aug. 14, 1950, Webster City, IA

5676 iii Larry William[11] Strain, b. June 27, 1956, Webster City, IA

4465 Shirley Jean[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1932, Plover, IA, mar. June 13, 1953 at Southgate, CA, Ronald "Ron" William Rickard, b. June 30, 1930, Oshkosh, NE, son of Paul Willard Rickard and Clara Ellagunda Jacobs

res. - Mrs. Shirley Young Rickard
N. 5915 Cochran St.
Spokane, WA 99205

Children — Eleventh generation

5677 + i Ronald William[11] Rickard, Jr., b. April 3, 1954, Huntington Park, CA

5678 ii Brian Almon[11] Rickard, b. Oct. 22, 1956, Spokane, WA, res. - Mr. Brian A. Rickard, 12506 Royal Rd. - SP #14, El Cajon, CA 92021

5679 iii Melody Jean[11] Rickard, b. Jan. 28, 1965, Spokane, WA, mar. June 11, 1983 at Spokane, WA, David Alan Driggs, b. Dec. 10, 1961, Spokane, son of Raymond Adelbert Driggs and Patricia Rae Alkins, res. - Mrs. Melody Rickard Driggs, 12506 Royal Rd. SP. #14, El Cajon, CA 92021

4466 Gary William[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1934, Plover, IA, mar. July 13, 1957 at Jackson, MN, Gloria Elaine Gatewood, b. July 31, 1937, Webster City, IA, dau. of Fred Gatewood and Daisy Marie Sweazey

res. - Mr. Gary W. Young
RR 3
Webster City, IA 50595

Children — Eleventh generation

5680 + i Calvin Edward[11] Young, b. Feb. 12, 1956, Webster City, IA

5681 ii Robin Dale[11] Young, b. April 29, 1958, Webster City, IA

5682 iii William Joseph[11] Young, b. Nov. 10, 1959, Webster City, IA, mar. Feb. 15, 1986 at Webster City, IA, Tanya Kay Doyle, b. Oct. 7, 1967, Webster City, dau. of Robert Doyle and Gail Hadson, res. - Mr. William J. Young, 1704 Union St., Webster City, IA 50595

5683 + iv Luana Marie[11] Young, b. May 14, 1961, Webster City, IA

5684 v Mindy Sue[11] Young, b. Oct. 3, 1974, Fort Dodge, IA

4467 Gordon Dennis[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b.

Tenth Generation

Dec. 6, 1938, Omaha, NE, mar. Aug. 19, 1961 at SD, Linda Womack, b. March 26, 1943, div.

res. - Mr. Gordon D. Young
515 S. Eastern
Eagle Grove, IA 50500

Children — Eleventh generation

5685 i Lonnie Floyd[11] Young, b. Sept. 20, 1962, Webster City, IA
5686 ii Melissa Jo[11] Young, b. Dec. 12, 1964

4468 Victor "Vic" Jerome[10] Young (Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1943, Omaha, NE, mar. Feb. 16, 1964 at Webster City, IA, Barbara "Barb" Lou Staley, b. Dec. 12, 1945, Iowa Falls, IA, dau. of Russell Staley and Irene Brinkman

res. - Mr. Victor J. Young
414 Walnut St.
Webster City, IA 50595

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Webster City, IA

5687 i Mitchell Shawn[11] Young, b. Dec. 17, 1964
5688 ii Chad Allen[11] Young, b. Jan. 9, 1966
5689 iii Thresa Lynn[11] Young, b. April 24, 1970

4470 Luella Vivian[10] MonSelle (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 5, 1917, Rolfe, IA, mar. first May 2, 1935 at Plover, IA, Alva Walter Buck, b. Jan. 10, 1910, Plover, d. Sept. 28, 1983, Iowa City, IA, bur. Powhaton Twp. Cem., Plover, son of Richard Buck and Maggie Miller, mar. second Dec. 28, 1985 at Laurens, IA, Harold George Halder, b. Nov. 18, 1920, Laurens, son of George William Halder and Anna Veronica Grund

res. - Mrs. Luella MonSelle Halder
341 S. First St.
Laurens, IA 50554

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5690 + i Ronnie Allen[11] Buck, b. Feb. 26, 1941, Plover, IA
5691 + ii Alan Deane[11] Buck, b. April 24, 1947, Clare, IA

4471 Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b.

May 22, 1919, Rolfe, IA, mar. first Feb. 21, 1937 at Plover, IA, Roy William Gaskill, b. Jan. 23, 1914, Belle Plain, IA, son of Bert William Gaskill and Lely Florence Young, div. 1968, mar. second Dec. 4, 1971 at Webster City, IA, John Robert Paul, div. July 26, 1983, no issue, Edythe took her maiden name

res. - Ms. Edythe MonSelle
571A Park Ave.
Ashdown, AR 71822

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5692 + i Darrell Roy[11] Gaskill, b. June 10, 1939, Plover, IA
5693 + ii Judith Ellen[11] Gaskill, b. May 22, 1942, Plover, IA
5694 + iii Susan Kay[11] Gaskill, b. March 4, 1947, Fort Dodge, IA
5695 iv Dennis Dean[11] Gaskill, b. June 20, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Dorena Dean, no issue, div.

res. - Mr. Dennis D. Gaskill
624A Washington Ave.
Stevens Point, WI 54481

4472 Donald Almon[10] Hoffert (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 22, 1922, Havelock, IA, mar. March 27, 1947 at Rolfe, IA, Kathryn Ruth (Wolfe) Sandvig, b. Jan. 21, 1923, Rolfe, IA, dau. of Albert Wolfe and Iris Early

res. - Mr. Donald A. Hoffert
Moorland, IA 50566

Children — Eleventh generation

5696 i Thomas Albert[11] Hoffert, b. Jan. 26,1961, Estherville, IA

4473 Dorothy Ellen[10] Hoffert (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1924, Havelock, IA, mar. Oct. 14, 1945 at Pocohontas, IA, John Calvin Alfred Blomberg, b. Dec. 18, 1916, Pocohontas Co., IA, d. Nov. 29, 1984, Pocohontas, bur. Pocohontas City Cem., son of Carl Blomberg and Olga Johnson

Children — Eleventh generation

5697 i Karlene Ellen[11] Blomberg, b. Jan. 29, 1947, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Eugene "Gene" Francis Wallace, b. May 21, 1948, Plains, PA

res. - Mrs. Karlene Blomberg Wallace
RR #2 - Box 298-94
Fort Madison, IA 52627

Tenth Generation

4474 Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1927, Havelock, IA, mar. May 18, 1946, at Havelock, IA, Reynold "Ray" Russell Goerner, b. July 30, 1922, Draper, SD, occ. - tool and die maker, son of Frederick Goerner and Emma Heil

res. - Mrs. Darlene Hoffert Goerner
417 N. First St.
Laurens, IA 50554

Children — Eleventh generation

5698	+	i	Raylene Louise[11] Goerner, b. Jan. 14, 1947, Fort Dodge, IA
5699		ii	Linda Carolyn[11] Goerner, b. Jan. 12, 1948, Pocohontas, IA, res. - Ms. Linda C. Goerner, 515 Geronimo St., Hoffman Estes, IL 60194-3310
5700	+	iii	Carol Jean[11] Goerner, b. Oct. 23, 1949, Laurens, IA
5701	+	iv	Larry Duane[11] Goerner, b. Jan. 1, 1951, Laurens, IA
5702	+	v	Julie Ann[11] Goerner, b. Nov. 2, 1952, Fort Dodge, IA
5703	+	iv	Elaine Kaye[11] Goerner, b. March 18, 1954, Fort Dodge, IA
5704	+	vii	Donna Rae[11] Goerner, b. June 8, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA
5705	+	viii	Debbie Sue[11] Goerner, b. June 19, 1958, Fort Dodge, IA
5706		ix	Randy Rae[11] Goerner, b. May 4, 1966, Storm Lake, IA, college student, Pella, IA

4475 Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert (Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Kaye, b. March 1, 1936, Iowa City, IA, mar. April 30, 1954 at Pocohontas, IA, Charles Arthur Olson, b. Jan. 19, 1935, Palmer, IA, son of Arthur Carl Olson and Elnora Mathilda Ihnen

res. - Mrs. Kaye Hoffert Olson
113 N.W. 7th
Pocohontas, IA 50574

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Fort Dodge, IA

5707	+	i	Dana Charles[11] Olson, b. Jan. 22, 1955
5708	+	ii	Dallas Gene[11] Olson, b. Dec. 11, 1955
5709		iii	Jon Arthur[11] Olson, b. May 23, 1959, mar. July 31, 1982 at Pocohontas, IA, Theresa Ann Payer, b. May 11, 1961, Fort Dodge, dau. of John Payer, Jr., and Esther Nedved, div., Jan., 1986, res. - Mr. Jon A. Olson, 502 W. Elm Ave., Pocohontas, IA 50574
5710		iv	Joel Mark[11] Olsen, b. April 20, 1960
5711	+	v	DeAnn Kaye[11] Olson, b. Dec. 19, 1961
5712	+	vi	Janelle Lynn[11] Olson, b. Aug. 30, 1964

4476 James "Jim" Ardemoure[10] Spear (Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1922, Cherokee, IA, mar. Jan. 26, 1946 at Buena Park, Chicago, IL, Loretta Elizabeth Pardi, b. Feb. 4, 1921, Chicago, IL, d. Oct. 21, 1986, Chicago, bur. Queen of Heaven Cem., Hillside, IL, dau. of Marco M. Pardi and Sara Ceccherini

res. - Mr. James A. Spear
301 N. Fairfield Ave.
Lombard, IL 60148

Children — Eleventh generation

5713 i James Michael "Jim Mike" Spear, b. Dec. 13, 1946, Chicago, IL, occ. - mining engineer, unm., res. - Mr. James W. Spear, 3410 W. Rockwell, Spokane, WA 99205

5714 + ii Richard Alan[11] Spear, b. May 18, 1948, Chicago, IL

5715 + iii Victoria Lee[11] Spear, b. June 9, 1949, Chicago, IL

5716 + iv Marco Mathew[11] Spear, b. Oct. 11, 1951, Chicago, IL

5717 + v Debra Lynne[11] Spear, b. May 29, 1953, Chicago, IL

5718 vi Phillip "Phil" Gregory[11] Spear, b. Dec. 23, 1954, Lombard, IL, unm., res. - Mr. Phillip G. Spear, 237 E. Maple, Villa Park, IL 60181

5719 + vii Kimberlee Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1956, Elmhurst, IL

5720 viii Daniel John[11] Spear, b. Aug. 30, 1959, Oak Park, IL, unm., res. - Mr. Daniel J. Spear, 301 N. Fairfield, Lombard, IL 60148

5721 ix Loretta "Lori" Anne[11] Spear, b. March 23, 1961, Elmhurst, IL, mar. June 2, 1984 at Yakota A.F.B., Japan, Michael "Mike" Eugene Miller, b. June 19, 1957, Harriman, TN, son of Hugh Jesse Miller and Eula Mae Dunlap, res. - Mrs. Loretta Spear Miller, 1427 Madison Court, Merced, CA 95348

4477 Byron Glenn[10] Spear, Jr. (Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1924, Cherokee, IA, mar. Aug. 25, 1951 at Staceyville, IA, Ruth Elizabeth Heimerman, b. Aug. 2, 1928, Staceyville, dau. of Anton Heimerman and Magdalen Ginsterblum

res. - Mr. Byron G. Spear, Jr.
309 Giles Place
Albert Lea, MN 56007

Children — Eleventh generation

5722 + i Mary Ann[11] Spear, b. Feb. 10, 1955, Ames, IA

5723 ii Rebecca Marie[11] Spear, b. Nov. 3, 1956, Eldora, IA, mar.

Tenth Generation

Aug. 24, 1985 at Albert Lea, MN, Chad Bruce Grose, b. Aug. 28, 1957, Austin, MN, son of Frederick Gaylord Grose and Marie Swelland, res. - Mrs. Rebecca Spear Grose, 4409 Laurel Oak Drive, Sioux Falls, SD 57103

5724 + iii Julie Marie[11] Spear, b. May 19, 1961, Albert Lea, MN

4478 Norma Leona[10] Spear (Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1924, Cherokee, IA, mar. Jan. 10, 1944 at Sioux City, IA, George John "Jack" Gwinn, b. Dec. 1, 1917, Terry, MT, son of William Harrison Gwinn and Alice Othella Schmidt

res. - Mrs. Norma Spear Gwinn
20222-20th N.W.
Seattle, WA 98177

Children — Eleventh generation

5725 + i Alice Diane[11] Gwinn, b. Jan. 20, 1953, Pendleton, OR
5726 + ii Cindy Lee[11] Gwinn, b. Feb. 16, 1957, Spokane, WA

4479 Donna Darline[10] Spear (Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1927, Sioux City, IA, mar. June 11, 1945 at Sioux City, Lencel James "Pat" Turner, b. Feb. 12, 1924, Sioux City, son of Harry Turner and Nora Perrett

res. - Mrs. Donna Spear Turner
1511 Carlin Ave.
Sioux City, IA 51105

Children — Eleventh generation

5727 + i John Joseph[11] Turner, b. Aug. 4, 1946, Sioux City
5728 ii Judy Diane[11] Turner, b. Dec. 22, 1949, Sioux City, unm., res. - Ms. Judy D. Turner, 9449 Briar Forrest Dr. - Apt. 3315, Houston, TX 77063
5729 iii Patrick James[11] Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1952, Sioux City, unm., res. - Mr. Patrick J. Turner, 18530 Calle Vista Circle, Northridge, CA 91326

4480 Margaret Eileen[10] Spear (Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1930, Sioux City, IA, mar. Dec. 22, 1948 at Sioux City, Charles "Chuck" Lewis Dagle, M.D., b. March 8, 1930, Sioux City, son of Nelson Charles Dagle and Mary Haaga

res. - Mrs. Margaret Spear Dagle
1721-8th Ave. So.
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Children — Eleventh generation

5730 + i Karen Lynn[11] Dagle, b. Nov. 12, 1949, Sioux City, IA

5731 ii Charles "Chuck" Byron[11] Dagle, b. Nov. 2, 1950, Sioux City, IA, unm., res. - Mr. Charles B. Dagle, 4756 Nicholas #5, Omaha, NE 68132

5732 iii Paul Richard[11] Dagle, b. Oct. 26, 1954, Iowa City, IA, unm., res. - Mr. Paul R. Dagle, Civil Service - Post Office, Fort Dodge, IA 50501

5733 + iv Mary Margaret[11] Dagle, b. Sept. 21, 1955, Des Moines, IA

5734 v Ann Theresa[11] Dagle, b. Sept. 18, 1960, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Aug. 31, 1985 at Fort Dodge, Timothy "Tim" Kenyon Iverson, b. Oct. 26, 1958, Cedar Rapids, IA, son of Kenneth R. Iverson and Doris Lalim, res. - Mrs. Ann Dagle Iverson, 163 N. Hyland #9, Ames, IA 50010

5735 vi John Michael[11] Dagle, b. Oct. 13, 1961, Fort Dodge, IA

4482 Dorothy Louise[10] Harwood (Spencer Dewitt[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1912, Rupert, VT, mar. Jan. 28, 1950 at Rupert, Dr. Edward Auman Sheldon, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Rupert, d. June 18, 1983, Bennington, VT, bur. Rupert, son of Earl Rising Sheldon and Theodora Auman

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Harwood Sheldon
Rupert, VT 05768

Children — Eleventh generation

5736 + i Robert Harwood[11] Sheldon, b. May 31, 1951, Northfield, VT

4485 Martha Virginia[10] George (Julia Marian[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1914, Brattleboro, VT, mar. June 5, 1937 at Rupert, VT, George Wheeler, b. July 26, 1899, Poultney, VT, d. Jan. 7, 1983, Rutland, VT, son of Andrew and Irene Wheeler

res. - Mrs. Martha George Wheeler
Poultney, VT 05764

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Rutland, VT

5737 + i George Harwood[11] Wheeler, b. Aug. 16, 1940

5738 ii Andrew Howard[11] Wheeler, b. June 15, 1945, d. Dec. 28, 1946, Rutland, VT

5739 + iii Richard Harold[11] Wheeler, b. Feb. 23, 1948

4486 John Farwell[10] Harwood (Harold Smith[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2],

Pictured is the author, a special guest to the second Spear cousins reunion held June 22, 1986 at 1721-8th Ave., S., Fort Dodge, Iowa, the home of Dr. Charles and Mrs. Margaret (Spear) Dagle, pictured center, and their granddaughter, Kristine Ann Sherman, age 8 yrs.

Mrs. Dagle is a fourth great-granddaughter and the author is a fourth great-grandson of Moses Spear, I, their common progenitor, which makes Mrs. Dagle and the author fifth cousins.

The plaque which they are holding reads "Lived in by Moses Spear abt. 1750". The author brought it with him having removed it from the saltbox house and replaced it with a new sign with the owners permission at 1515 North Grand St., West Suffield, CT, where Moses Spear, I, lived and died.

George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1929, Proctor, VT, mar. first Dec. 26, 1951 at Dorchester, MA, Mary Irene Larkin, b. Oct. 24, 1927, Chelsea, MA, dau. of Nathaniel Larkin and Martha Brown, div. March 3, 1972, mar. second July 15, 1972 at Burlington, VT, Jane Elizabeth (Baldwin) Falby, b. Jan. 11, 1942, Melrose, MA, dau. of Paul Everett Baldwin and Elizabeth Anderson

res. - Mr. John F. Harwood
RD 2 - Box 91
Jericho, VT 05465

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5740 i Elizabeth Jane[11] Harwood, b. Nov. 6, 1952, Dorchester, MA
5741 ii Susan Irene[11] Harwood, b. Feb. 26, 1955, Barre, VT
5742 iii John Farwell[11] Harwood, Jr., b. April 12, 1957, Barre, VT
5743 iv Jeffrey David[11] Harwood, b. June 4, 1958, Barre, VT
5744 v Peter Lorne[11] Harwood, b. June 12, 1959, Barre, VT

4487 David Smith[10] Harwood (Harold Smith[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1936, Manchester Center, VT, occ. - Research Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, mar. first Nov. 1, 1958 at Manchester Center, VT, Margaret Halsted, b. Aug. 8, 1934, Plainfield, NJ, dau. of Osborne Halsted and Katharine Patterson, div. Dec., 1981, mar. second Aug. 14, 1982 at Pittsfield, MA, Jennifer Willa Harden, b. Nov. 9, 1954, Pittsfield, MA, dau. of William Reid Harden and Hope O'Connell

res. - Mr. David S. Harwood
210 Royal Palm
Half Moon Bay, CA 94019

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5745 i Harold Smith[11] Harwood, III, b. July 20, 1960, Norfolk, VA, occ. - a carpenter like his grandfather, his name-sake, res. Palto Alto, CA
5746 ii Edward Patterson[11] Harwood, b. May 3, 1964, Boston, MA, a junior at Reed College (1985), Portland, OR

4507 Ralph Tennyson[10] Emrick (Robert Page[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1914, Florence, MA, mar. Nov. 24, 1938 at Florence, MA, Marion Patricia Lynch, b. March 31, 1920, Northampton, MA, dau. of William Lynch

res. - Mr. Ralph T. Emrick
P.O. Box 96 - 47 Leonard St.
Leeds, MA 01053

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5747 + i Mary Jane[11] Emrick, b. April 17, 1940, Northampton, MA
5748 + ii Sharon Ann[11] Emrick, b. Jan. 8, 1943, Northampton, MA
5749 iii Joel Calvin[11] Emrick, b. June 27, 1948, Northampton, MA

4509 Ethel[10] Snook (Louise Hosford[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1913, Albany, NY, d. June 2, 1983, Rockport, MA, cremated — ashes scattered at sea, mar. Thomas DeGroat, MD

res. - Thomas DeGroat, M.D.
237 Anderson Lane
Ambler, PA 19002

Children — Eleventh generation

5750 + i Richard Lee[11] DeGroat, b. Nov., 1933, Albany, NY
5751 + ii Mary Louise[11] DeGroat, b. Feb., 1939

4510 Norman Wayne[10] Emrick (Calvin Hosford[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1927, Albany, NY, mar. 1952, Jean Murray

res. - Mr. Norman W. Emrick
2613 Brookview Rd.
Castle-On-Hudson, NY 12033

Children — Eleventh generation

5752 i Norman Scott[11] Emrick, b. March 9, 1954, Albany, NY
5753 ii Corean Gay[11] Emrick, b. Sept. 9, 1957, Albany, NY

4511 Rosemary[10] Slattery (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1928, Northampton, MA, mar. Oct. 12, 1946 at Florence, MA, Robert Leon Stone, b. Feb. 10, 1927, Northampton, son of Richard Henry Stone and Margaret Hebert

res. - Mrs. Rosemary Slattery Stone
9 Thomas Circle
Southampton, MA 01073

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

5754 + i Linda Margaret[11] Stone, b. Aug. 23, 1947
5755 + ii Robert Leon[11] Stone, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1950
5756 iii Darlene Ann[11] Stone, b. Sept. 25, 1953, mar. first Dec. 2, 1972 at Northampton, MA, Jean Paul Coopee, b. 1947, div., mar. second Oct. 12, 1985 at Haydenville, MA, David Adair, b. 1953

4512 Ann Louise[10] Slattery (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]) b. June 14, 1929, Northampton, MA, mar. April 15, 1950, William Irving Moore, b. April 30, 1927, Kansas City, MO, son of George Herman Moore and Helen Stasz

res. - Mrs. Ann Slattery Moore
141 College Highway
Southampton, MA 01073

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

5757		i	James Henry[11] Moore, b. Aug. 10, 1951, unm.
5758	+	ii	Cynthia Rose[11] Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1955
5759		iii	Jayne Elizabeth[11] Moore, b. Dec. 13, 1956, mar. May 14, 1977 at Easthampton, MA, Thomas M. Garvey, b. March 11, 1951, Northampton, MA, son of William Garvey and Myrtle Fowles
5760		iv	Patricia Margaret[11] Moore, b. June 20, 1960, unm.
5761		v	Katherine Jean[11] Moore, b. July 1, 1967, unm.

4513 James Patrick[10] Slattery, Jr. (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1931, Northampton, MA, mar. first Dec. 31, 1949 at Easthampton, MA, Laraine Turcotte, b. 1931, Northampton, dau. of Joseph Turcotte and Loretta Riel, mar. second Esther (Turcotte) Bottom, dau. of Norman C. Turcotte and Pauline Church, res. Beaufort, SC

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA
by first marriage

5762	+	i	Susan[11] Slattery, b. June 20, 1950
5763	+	ii	Joanne[11] Slattery, b. Aug. 27, 1951
5764		iii	Theresa[11] Slattery, b. Sept. 17, 1952, mar. Charles Meuse at Easthampton, MA, div., their children Aaron Meuse and Shauna Meuse
5765		iv	Thomas[11] Slattery, b. April 10, 1954, mar. at Easthampton, MA, Jo-anne Therrian, their dau. Natasha Slattery
5766		v	Dianne[11] Slattery, b. April, 1955, mar. at Easthampton, MA, Eugene Ethier, no issue, div.
5767		vi	Donald[11] Slattery, b. 1957, unm.
5768		vii	Gail[11] Slattery, b. 1959, mar. Paul Tiffany, son of Dwight Tiffany and Loretta Moynihan, div., they have two dau., Crystal Tiffany and Dianna Tiffany
5769		viii	Alan Slattery, b. 1962, mar. Susan Wark, they have two children - Christopher Slattery and Shannon Slattery

by second marriage

5770	ix	Michael[11] Slattery
5771	x	Daniel[11] Slattery

Tenth Generation

4516 Jean Marie[10] Slattery (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1936, Northampton, MA, mar. Nov. 3, 1957, Watson Garry Longe, b. Jan. 11, 1935, Springfield, VT, div.

Children — Eleventh generation

5772 + i Garry Michael[11] Longe, b. May 22, 1958, Northampton, MA
5773 ii Mary Deborah[11] Longe, b. March 14, 1960, Springfield, MA
5774 iii Sandra Jean[11] Longe, b. Aug. 27, 1962, Springfield, MA
5775 iv Carol Ann[11] Longe, b. April 23, 1971, Springfield, MA

4517 Charles Richard "Ted"[10] Slattery (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1937, Northampton, MA, mar. Dec. 12, 1964 at New Lebanon, NY, Anna Hodgkins, b. Sept. 12, 1940, Northampton, dau. of Frederick D. Hodgkins and Anna Poleto

res. - Mr. Charles R. Slattery
333 Taldan Ave.
Virginia Beach, VA 23458

Children — Eleventh generation

5776 i Stephen[11] Slattery, b. May 4, 1966, Binghamton, NY
5777 ii Kimberly Ann[11] Slattery, b. April 5, 1967, Binghamton, NY
5778 iii Scott[11] Slattery, b. July 15, 1971, Portsmouth, VA

4518 Robert William[10] Slattery (Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1939, Northampton, MA, mar. May 12, 1962 at Northampton, MA, Patricia Nolan, b. May 1, 1941, Northampton, dau. of James Nolan and Helen Tobin

res. - Mr. Robert W. Slattery
153 Village Hill Rd.
Stafford Springs, CT 06076

Children — Eleventh generation

5779 + i Michael Robert[11] Slattery, b. Feb. 5, 1963, Northampton, MA
5780 ii Maureen Patricia[11] Slattery, b. May 10, 1965, Northampton, MA

4519 Doris Mae[10] Elliott (Marion Elizabeth[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]),

b. May 2, 1922, MA, mar. F. Stephen Trapp
res. - Mrs. Doris Elliott Trapp
1253 Bonnie Glenn Lane
San Dimas, CA 91773

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Chester, NJ

5781 + i Marilyn Ann[11] Trapp, b. Dec. 27, 1945

5782 ii Claudia Jean[11] Trapp, b. June 29, 1947, d. Aug. 10, 1977, San Francisco, CA, mar. first, 1966, Phillip Dobbs, mar. second 197—, Carl Knudson, no issue by either marriage

5783 iii Cynthia Lynn[11] Trapp, b. Oct. 14, 1948, mar. James Olson, no issue
res. - Mrs. Cynthia Trapp Olson
32436 56th Ave., So.
Auburn, WA 98002

4521 Karen Elaine[10] Wadsworth (Marion Elizabeth[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]) (legally adopted, Oct., 1943), b. July 16, 1942, Albany, NY, mar. July 2, 1963 at Keene, NH, Glenn Edward DeHond, b. March 11, 1943, Rochester, NY, son of Glenn Steven DeHond and Maude Arlene Graham
res. - Mrs. Karen Wadsworth DeHond
340 Boughton Hill Rd.
Honeoye Falls, NY 14472

Children — Eleventh generation

5784 i Michael Wadsworth[11] DeHond, b. July 20, 1965, Dayton, OH

5785 ii Deborah Marie[11] DeHond, b. March 12, 1967, Rochester, NY

4522 Worth Alexander[10] Shampeny (Elizabeth Nancy[9] Spoor, Hiram Isaac[8] Spoor, Elizabeth[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1893, Hancock, VT (VR), occ. - butcher, mar. March 7, 1916 at Rochester, VT (VR), Mildred Martin Eaton, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. July 6, 1895, Hancock, VT (VR), dau. of Carl H. Eaton and Blanche M. Martin

Children — Eleventh generation

5786 + i Richard Eaton[11] Shampeny, (twin), b. July 22, 1916, Rochester, VT (VR)

5787 ii Robert Spoor[11] Shampeny, (twin), b. July 22, 1916, Rochester, VT (VR)

Tenth Generation

5788 iii Marjorie Marion[11] Shampeny, b. June 23, 1918, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. May 4, 1946 at Rochester, VT (VR), Edward A. Bowen, first mar., age 31 yrs, b. Southbury, CT, son of Leroy C. Bowen and Edna Nelson

4525 Frank Rutherford[10] Salls (Hattie Elizabeth[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1902, Elko, NV, occ. - truck driver - rancher, d. Aug. 30, 1934, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, NV, mar. June 23, 1926 at Twin Falls, ID, Alice Vilate Hutchinson, b. Nov. 6, 1905, Monroe, UT, d. March 5, 1971, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, dau. of Joseph Hutchinson and Mary Elizabeth Mortensen

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Elko, NV

5789 i Charles Frank[11] Salls, b. May 13, 1927, mar. Nov. 12, 1957, Loreen Garrett
5790 ii Albert Wayne[11] Salls, b. Dec. 4, 1928, mar. June 5, 1947, Viola Jeanne Foster
5791 + iii James LeRoy[11] Salls, b. Oct. 1, 1930
5792 iv Vilate Elizabeth[11] Salls, b. Oct. 17, 1932, mar. Oct., 1949, Antonio Jauregui, div.

4527 Ida Airabelle[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1901, Gold Creek, NV, d. Nov. 13, 1962, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. first Oct. 12, 1921, William Messerly, d. Dec. 11, 1931, mar. second Aug. 18, 1935 at Elko, NV, Daniel Flamm Knapp

Children — Eleventh generation

5793 i Roderick[11] Knapp
5794 + ii Sharon[11] Knapp, b. Sept. 8, 1941, Elko, NV

4528 Ellen Stella[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1903, Gold Creek, NV, d. Feb. 25, 1954, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. first Dec. 30, 1923 at home by Rev. McAlister, Frank Walter Bailey, b. March 17, 1886, Richmond, VA, d. Oct. 6, 1945, Elko, NV, son of George Bailey, b. Ireland, came to USA, age 2 yrs and Mary, mar. second Dec. 26, 1945 at Elko, NV, Roy Maine, no issue

Children — Eleventh generation

5795 + i Frank Walter[11] Bailey, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1925, Elko, NV
5796 + ii Lillian Florence[11] Bailey, b. April 26, 1928, Denver, CO

4529 Charles Willington[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4],

Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1905, Gold Creek, NV, d. Oct. 5, 1962, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. Sept. 28, 1927 at Elko, NV, Cleo Adline Hoppie, b. Oct. 17, 1909, Tacoma, NV, dau. of Benjamin Finley Hoppie and Jennie Williams

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Elko, NV

5797 + i Maddline Jean[11] Morse, b. Aug. 19, 1928
5798 + ii Charles Hoppie[11] Morse, b. Sept. 11, 1930
5799 + iii Delbert Allen[11] Morse, b. Sept. 30, 1933
5800 + iv Roberta[11] Morse, b. Nov. 23, 1935
5801 + v Judith Rachel[11] Morse, b. May 20, 1940
5802 + vi Sally Ann[11] Morse, b. Aug. 11, 1946

4530 Thomas Herrington[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1907, Santaraneme, NM, mar. Dec. 20, 1932 at Elko, NV, Lillian Louise Bellinger, b. April 10, 1915, Samoille, NV, d. April 9, 1967, Boise, ID, dau. of Lewis Bellinger and Elizabeth Jane Hankins

Children — Eleventh generation

5803 + i Marjorie Louise[11] Morse, b. Oct. 7, 1933, Elko, NV

4531 Hannah Rachel[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 8, 1909, Santaraneme, NM, mar. Sept. 6, 1928 at Elko, NV, Robert Orville McGregor, b. Nov. 30, 1900, McConnelsville, OH, son of Charles Madison McGregor and Iva Olla Roberts

Children — Eleventh generation

5804 + i Charles Robert[11] McGregor, b. Nov. 30, 1929, Elko, NV

4532 Thelma Irene[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1911, North Fork, NV, mar. May 20, 1934 at Elko, NV, Price David Montrose, b. April 14, 1909, Hagerman, ID, son of Arthur David Montrose and Tina Percilla Conyers

Children — Eleventh generation

5805 + i Arthur David[11] Montrose, b. Dec. 5, 1935, Elko, NV
5806 + ii Stella Phyllis[11] Montrose, b. Feb. 22, 1938, Rio Tinto, NV
5807 + iii Price Douglas[11] Montrose, b. Feb. 1, 1951, Elko, NV

Tenth Generation

4533 Fred Nehemiah[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1915, Elko, NV, d. March 8, 1966, Pasco, WA, mar. July 2, 1940 at Elko, NV, Ruth Emily (Whitaker) King, b. Dec. 24, 1924, Rigby, ID, dau. of — Whitaker and Edith Malinda Latisha

Children — Eleventh generation

5808		i	Fred Allen[11] Morse, b. April 21, 1941, Elko, d. Sept. 23, 1966
5809	+	ii	Melinda Lettrisa[11] Morse, b. March 1, 1943, Elko
5810		iii	Carl Edward[11] Morse, b. Sept. 29, 1949, Elko
5811		iv	Robert Dean[11] Morse, b. Sept. 1, 1951, Elko
5812		v	Ricky Benjamin[11] Morse, b. Sept. 5, 1959, Reno, NV, adopted and raised by his sister, Melinda, mar. Linda Ann Morgan
5813		vi	Cherrie Louise[11] Morse, b. Oct. 25, 1961, Reno, NV, adopted and raised by her sister Linda, mar. April 22, 1986, Scott Lynn Steele

4534 John Lawrence[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1920, Elko, NV, mar. Aug. 6, 1939 at Elko, NV, Georgia Helen Newfield, b. May 13, 1924, Oldley, CA, dau. of Barney Newfield and Betty Wright

Children — Eleventh generation

5814	i	Lewella M.[11] Morse, b. May 11, —, Elko
5815	ii	Betty L.[11] Morse, b. May 12, —, Elko
5816	iii	Carol J.[11] Morse, b. Feb. 9, 1946, Monroe, WA
5817	iv	Jackie L.[11] Morse, b. April 5, 1950, Monroe, WA
5818	v	Jack L.[11] Morse, b. Feb. 2, —, Monroe, WA
5819	vi	Julia F.[11] Morse, b. Feb. 28, —, Monroe, WA

4535 Walter Eddison[10] Morse (Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1924, Elko, NV, mar. 1951, Rita Margaret Maine, b. Aug. 27, 1935, Madera, CA, dau. of Roy A. Maine and Agnes Gillday

Children — Eleventh generation

5820	+	i	Walter Eddison[11] Morse, Jr., b. March 23, 1952, Elko
5821		ii	Mary Rachelle[11] Morse, b. Aug. 20, 1953, Elko
5822		iii	Kevin Robert[11] Morse, b. Sept. 3, 1954, Elko
5823		iv	Kennith Roy[11] Morse, b. Dec. 7, 1956, Battle Mt., NV

4536 Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock (Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1889, Jay, VT (VR), d. April 15, 1962, Morrisville, VT, mar. Sept. 21, 1908 at Morristown, VT (VR), Effie Jean Hilliker, b. July 12, 1889, Chateaugay, NY, dau. of Esel DeForest and Emma Buckliss (Georgia Mearse)

Children — Eleventh generation

5824 + i Gladys Marion[11] Hadlock, b. July 23, 1909, Morrisville, VT

5825 + ii Raymond Leon[11] Hadlock, b. Feb. 21, 1913, Stowe, VT (VR)

5826 + iii Doris Alice[11] Hadlock, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Morristown, VT (VR)

4537 Gerald Wallace[10] Hadlock (Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1892, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 12, 1915 at Morristown, VT (VR), Violet Ellen May, first mar. age 19 yrs, b. Oct. 28, 1895, Stowe, VT, dau. of Alfred Charles May and Olive Mennetta Preston

Children — Eleventh generation

5822 i Freda Lucinda[11] Hadlock, b. Aug. 14, 1916, Hyde Park, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 19, 1937 at So. Burlington, VT (VR), Raymond Joseph Barnes, b. April 12, 1918, Colchester, VT (VR), son of Henry Barnes and Rose Goodrich

5828 + ii William Alfred[11] Hadlock, b. March 17, 1919, Morristown, VT (VR)

5829 iii Wallace Everett[11] Hadlock, b. Jan. 2, 1921, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. June 19, 1942 at Hartford, VT (VR), Audrey E. Mace, b. 1920, Sherbrooke, PQ, Canada, dau. of Fred H. Mace and Eva Rule

5830 iv Homer Gerald[11] Hadlock, b. March 9, 1922, Morristown, VT (VR), d. April 19, 1952, age 30 yrs, Morristown, VT (VR), cause - by falling tree, unm.

5831 v Maurice B.[11] Hadlock, (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1923, Morristown, VT (VR), d. May 1, 1927, Burlington, VT (VR)

5832 vi Morris Burton[11] Hadlock, (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1923, Morristown, VT (VR)

5833 + vii Evelyn May[11] Hadlock, b. June 18, 1928, Colchester, VT (VR)

4538 Eva Jane[10] Hadlock (Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1898, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 21, 1921 at Morristown, VT (VR), Everett Clark Gould, b. Feb. 4, 1899, Morristown, VT (VR), son of Edwin E. Gould and Susie Grant

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5834 i Elizabeth Jean[11] Gould, b. July 12, 1926, Portsmouth, NH, mar. April 6, 1952, Joseph Dana Haney

5835 ii Edwin Everett[11] Gould, b. March 31, 1936, Portsmouth, NH, mar. Aug. 12, 1960, E. Darlene Schwindth

4539 Flora Elizabeth[10] Hadlock (Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1904, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 18, 1922 at Morristown, VT (VR), Carroll Henry Greene, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. Nov. 10, 1898, Irasburg, VT, son of Edward Greene and Mary Smith, div.

Children — Eleventh generation

5836 i Barbara Ruth[11] Green, b. July 21, 1923, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 29, 1941, VT, Earl J. Young

5837 ii Robert Armond[11] Green, b. Feb. 4, 1929, Charlestown, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 8, 1955 at VT, Ruth Story

4540 Howard William[10] Hadlock (Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1908, Williamstown, VT (VR), mar. first July 28, 1931 at Morristown, VT (VR), Iva Luella Cole, b. April 23, 1913, Morristown, VT (VR), dau. of Alberto Daniel Cole and Nina Belle Tatro, div. April 24, 1939, mar. second, Dec. 26, 1941 at Brattleboro, VT (VR), Alice Nadine (Hook) Coombs, widow of Walter Coombs, b. June 3, 1911, Concord, NH, dau. of Fred E. Hook and Annie May Greenough

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5838 i Janet Merleen[11] Hadlock, b. May 17, 1933, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 11, 1952 at Dummerston, VT (VR), Stuart Miller Reed, first mar. age 22 yrs, b. Feb. 25, 1929, Dummerston, VT (VR), son of Harold A. Reed and Rena Smith, no issue, div.

by second marriage

5839 ii Adele Marie[11] Hadlock, b. Aug. 16, 1943, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 21, 1961 at Winchester, NH, Lawrence Cutting Ward

5840 iii David Lynn[11] Hadlock, b. Feb. 5, 1952, Morrisville, VT

4542 Richard Thomas[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1905, Elko, NV, d. May 9, 1955, Elko, NV, bur. Elko, mar. Nov. 28, 1927, Marie Mildred Hoag, b. Jan. 21, 1911

Children — Eleventh generation

5841 i Peggie Marie[11] Morse, b. Nov. 17, 1928, Elko, NV
5842 ii Bessie Lorraine[11] Morse, b. Sept. 8, 1930, Elko, NV
5843 iii Wilma Jean[11] Morse, b. Sept. 3, 1932, d. Sept. 12, 1933
5844 iv Richard Alan[11] Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1938, Mtn. City, NV, mar. Kay Kathleen Williamson, b. May 29, 1954, Concordia, KS, dau. of Daniel F. and Evelyn Williamson, their dau. Jala Marie[12] Morse, b. Nov. 29, 1985, Missoula, MT

4543 Alfred Homer[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept 16, 1906, North Fork, NV, mar. Nov. 9, 1929, at Elko, NV, Helen Shushings, b. Aug. 18, 1910

Children — Eleventh generation

5845 i Donald Alan[11] Morse, b. Sept. 3, 1930, d. Aug. 10, 1944
5846 ii Barbara Lee[11] Morse, b. Aug. 10, 1937

4544 Doris Minnie[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1908, North Fork, NV, mar. first Nov. 30, 1927 at Elko, NV, George Charles Schwarz, b. May 13, 1905, Burlington, IA, d. Sept. 16, 1964, Tuscarora, NV, son of Otto Andrew Schwarz and Myrtle Hengst, mar. second Aug., 1955, James Murphey

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5847 i George Andrew[11] Schwarz, b. Oct. 16, 1928, Elko, NV, mar. April 28, 1958, Ruby (McGown) Olmstead, res. - Mr. George A. Schwarz, 5516 Eugene, Las Vegas, NV 89108
5848 ii Donna Jane[11] Schwarz, b. Sept. 10, 1930, Elko, NV, mar. July 13, 1947, Theodore Rosevear

4547 Clara Belle[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), (twin), b. July 11, 1911, Elko, NV, mar. first Sept. 5, 1933 at Elko, John Daniel Andrae, mar. second Daniel Olmstead, div., mar. third —, div., mar. fourth Jan., 1962 — Mercia

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5849 i Vernon Lee[11] Andrae, b. Feb. 19, 1934
5850 + ii Homer Daniel[11] Andrae, b. Oct. 9, 1935, Mtn. City, NV

Tenth Generation

4548 Clarence Lee[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), (twin), b. July 11, 1911, Elko, NV, mar. Oct. 24, 1942 at Elko, NV, Flora Ethel Tindall, b. March 4, 1918, Mountain Home, Elmore, ID, dau. of Chester Tindall and Leota Elizabeth Herron

Children — Eleventh generation

5851 i Patricia Ann[11] Morse, b. Nov. 29, 1944, Elko, NV

4549 Margaret Ardell[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1914, North Fork, NV, d. abt. 1976, mar. April 25, 1932 at Elko, NV, Leonard T. Smith

Children — Eleventh generation

5852 i Leonard Byron[11] Smith, b. May 17, 1933, Elko, NV
5853 + ii Carol Rae[11] Smith, b. March 7, 1939, Owyhee, NY
5854 iii Alfred Clyde[11] Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1947, Elko, NV

4550 Lenora Adell[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1916, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 11, 1936 at Elko, NV, William Lewis, b. July 30, 1916, Bannock, MT, d. Dec. 27, 1971, Elko, bur. Veterans Cem., Elko, son of Enoch Ortherus Lewis and Faye Warnek

res. - Mrs. Lenora Morse Lewis
110 Bullion Rd.
Elko, NV 89801

Children — Eleventh generation

5855 + i Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1937, Rio Tinto, NV

4551 James Bucannon "Buck"[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1918, Elko, NV, mar. Aug. 22, 1947 at Mountain City, NV, Estella Larraine Irland, b. Dec. 2, 1923, Elko, dau. of Harry Irland

Children — Eleventh generation

5856 + i Raymond Earl[11] Morse, b. May 30, 1952, Elko, NV
5857 + ii Karen Larraine[11] Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1954, Elko, NV
5858 iii Douglas Harry[11] Morse, b. Dec. 19, 1958, Elko, NV, mar. Sept. 14, 1984 at Elko, Leatha Dean Egan, dau. of Jack Lloyd Egan and Ruth Wanita Coombs

4552 Eunice Loraine[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1920, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 24, 1936 at Elko, Gordon Burnet

Children — Eleventh generation

5859 i Richard Allen[11] Burnet, b. May 3, 1938
5860 ii Marilyn Maxine[11] Burnet, b. Nov. 27, 1940

4553 Franklin Robert[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1923, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 11, 1949 at Elko, Teresa Edna Glennon, b. Aug. 3, 1932, Challis, ID, dau. of Patrick Joseph Glennon and Margaret Mary King

Children — Eleventh generation

5861 i Marsa LaRee[11] Morse, b. Oct. 27, 1950, Placerville, CA
5862 ii Toma LaRue[11] Morse, b. March 2, 1958, Yearington, NV

4554 George Elmer[10] Morse (Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1925, Jarbidge, NV, mar. Jan. 17, 1953, Kayleen Joy Drollinger, b. Oct. 6, 1934, Elko, NV, dau. of Ellis Harold Drollinger and Margaret Stevan Burk

Children — Eleventh generation

5863 + i Curtis Zane[11] Morse, b. July 30, 1953, Ely, NV
5864 + ii Kit Shane[11] Morse, b. Dec. 26, 1955, Elko, NV
5865 + iii Cole Lane[11] Morse, b. April 1, 1960, Elko, NV

4555 Everett Loren[10] Morse (Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1933, Elko, NV, mar. April 2, 1955 at Payson, UT, Laura LaRue Hiatt, b. Sept. 14, 1933, Payson, UT, dau. of Lewis Mitchell Hiatt and Edith Taylor

[The author acknowledges that the Morse and related family data contained in this genealogy was submitted by Mrs. Laura Hiatt Morse, for which we are most grateful]

res. - Mr. Everett L. Morse
371 So. 400 E.
American Fork, UT 84003

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5866 + i Wayne Allen[11] Morse, b. April 4, 1956, Logan, UT
5867 + ii Barry Hugh[11] Morse, b. Nov. 1, 1957, Payson, UT
5868 + iii Loren Paul[11] Morse, b. March 4, 1960, Dugway, UT
5869 iv Sandra "Sandy" Lori[11] Morse, b. June 16, 1961, Payson, UT, mar. March 15, 1980 at Salt Lake, UT, Richard Lee Allred, b. Oct. 20, 1961, Las Vegas, NV, son of Leland Kay Allred and Caroline June Estey, no issue

4556 Althea Rose[10] Morse (Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1934, Elko, NV, mar. June 3, 1956 at Elko, Donald Maynard Bowen, b. Dec. 5, 1933, son of Lee Donaldson Bowen and Mary Myrtie Quintin

res. - Mrs. Althea Morse Bowen
Rt. 1 - Box 65
Campo, CO 81029

Children — Eleventh generation

5870 i Cecil Howard[11] Bowen, b. May 4, 1957, Dallas, TX, mar. May 27, 1979 at Goodland, KS, Carol Lee Simonsen
5871 ii Esther Marie[11] Bowen, b. Nov. 2, 1958, Dallas, TX
5872 iii Ruth Ann[11] Bowen, b. April 27, 1960, Dallas, TX
5873 iv Rebekah Jay[11] Bowen, b. May 12, 1962, Raton, NM
5874 v Elizabeth Rose[11] Bowen, b. May 11, 1964, LaJunta, CO, mar. April 5, 1986 at Belton, MO, Daniel Henry Swysgood
5875 vi Joseph Eugene[11] Bowen, b. July 16, 1967, Belton, Kansas City, MO
5876 vii Rachel Renee[11] Bowen, b. Dec. 17, 1968, Kansas City, MO

4557 Herleen Isabel[10] Morse (Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1935, Elko, NV, mar. Aug. 31, 1954 at Elko, Chester John Peterson, son of Carl Eric Peterson and Jesse Knudson

res. - Mrs. Herleen Morse Peterson
P.O. Box 65
Dallas, WI 54733

Children — Eleventh generation

5877 + i Benjamin Everett[11] Peterson, b. Nov. 2, 1955, Longmont, CO
5878 + ii Howard Morse[11] Peterson, b. Jan. 26, 1957, Elko, NV
5879 + iii Clarence Wesley[11] Peterson, b. July 19, 1958, Elko, NV
5880 + iv Lois Rose[11] Peterson, b. Aug. 26, 1959, Ladysmith, WI

4559 Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook (Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1917, Jarbidge, NV, mar. Dec. 24, 1946 at Grants Pass, OR, Lois Fern Maupin, commonly called Fern, b. Aug. 18, 1924, Ontario, OR, dau. of Thomas Boyd Maupin and Laura Maud Sevey

res. - Mr. Merrill F. Holbrook
5847 Azalea Glen Rd.
Glendale, OR 97442

Children — Eleventh generation

5881 + i Lois Dawn[11] Holbrook, b. Jan. 4, 1948, Grants Pass, OR
5882 + ii Laura Ardell[11] Holbrook, b. Feb. 26, 1949, Merlin, OR
5883 iii Velma Lavern[11] Holbrook, b. Feb. 13, 1950, Merlin, OR, mar. April 29, 1979 at Seattle, WA, Richard Patterson, b. Jan. 2, 1930, Eureka, CA
5884 + iv Sarah Jane[11] Holbrook, b. Oct. 27, 1952, Grants Pass, OR
5885 + v Merrill Floyd[11] Holbrook, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1954, Grants Pass, OR

4560 Howard Francis[10] Holbrook (Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1918, Jarbidge, NV, d. Oct. 12, 1980, age 62 yrs, Merlin, Grants Pass, OR, bur. Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass., mar. July 5, 1940 at Reno, NV, Inez Ella Gibson, b. March 10, 1920, Myrtle Point, OR, dau. of Glenn Gibson and Anna Sterzil

res. - Mrs. Inez Gibson Holbrook
366 Riessen Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97526

Children — Eleventh generation

5886 + i Leslie Howard[11] Holbrook, b. June 29, 1941, Rio Tinto, NV
5887 + ii Darwin Eugene[11] Holbrook, b. Oct. 18, 1942, Merlin, OR

4561 Melvin William[10] Holbrook (Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1920, Jarbidge, NV, d. May 25, 1975, Grants Pass, OR, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Grants Pass, mar. July 5, 1940 at Reno, NV, Mary Louise Stiffler, b. March 29, 1922, Santa Rosa, CA, dau. of Roy Stiffler, Sr. and Isabelle Russell, Mary mar. second, Mr. Rasmussen

res. - Mrs. Mary Stiffler Rasmussen
1975 Nugo Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97526

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

5888 + i Judy Mae[11] Holbrook, b. July 17, 1941, Grants Pass, OR
5889 ii Melvin William[11] Holbrook, b. Aug. 25, 1944, Grants Pass, OR, mar. Vada and had two children Jada[12] Holbrook and Jetta[12] Holbrook

4564 Mabel Ardell[10] Holbrook (Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1923, Jarbidge, NV, mar. July 12, 1945 at Oceanside, CA, Wilton Ray Bryant, b. March 19, 1921, Reagan, TX, son of James Oscar Bryant and Madie Jewel Thompson

res. - Mrs. Mabel Holbrook Bryant
R2, Box 188R
Marlin, TX 76661

Children — Eleventh generation

5890 + i James Leon[11] Bryant, b. Nov. 17, 1948, Houston, TX
5891 + ii Janis Rae[11] Bryant, b. June 18, 1952, Houston, TX
5892 iii Vernon Clyde[11] Bryant, b. Sept. 22, 1958, Houston, TX, unm.

4565 Merlin Raymond[10] Holbrook (Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1925, Jarbidge, NV, mar. June 27, 1947 at Grand Coulee, WA, Helen Lucy Pearl Bocook, b. Jan. 4, 1925, Thompson Falls, MT, dau. of Alexander Bocook and Lulu Zelma O'Neel

res. - Mr. Merlin R. Holbrook
4126 36th NE
Olympia, WA 98501

Children — Eleventh generation

5893 i Carrie Ann[11] Holbrook, b. Jan. 12, 1949, Grand Coulee, WA
5894 ii Flora Melinda[11] Holbrook, b. May 9, 1952, Port Angeles, WA
5895 iii Helen Lucy[11] Holbrook, b. June 21, 1957, Olympia, WA
5896 iv Merlin Raymond[11] Holbrook, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1958, Olympia, WA

4569 Hazel Olive[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1906, Jay, VT (VR), mar. March 10, 1923 at North Troy, VT (VR), Archie Sheldon Cota, first mar. age 21 yrs, son of John Cota and Clara Sargent

Children — Eleventh generation

5897 + i Arnold Archie[11] Cota, b. Dec. 7, 1924, Newport, VT (VR)
5898 + ii Howard John[11] Cota, b. June 13, 1932, N. Troy, VT
5899 + iii Archie Herbert[11] Cota, b. March 11, 1937, Troy, VT (VR)

4570 Maybel Lenith[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1907, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 10, 1923 at Jay, VT (VR), George Cota, first mar. age 17 yrs, b. 1906, Polton, PQ, Canada, son of Treffley Cota and Lucy Cook

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Mansonville, PQ, Canada

5900 + i Viola Emmeline[11] Cota, b. June 30, 1926
5901 + ii Donald Gordon[11] Cota, b. July 12, 1931

4571 Clarence Thomas[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1908, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 15, 1926 at North Troy, VT (VR), Rose Marie Irene Arel, first mar. age 18 yrs, b. Aug. 18, 1908, Canada, dau. of Alfred Arel and Nathalie Forest

Children — Eleventh generation

5902 + i Doris Yovette[11] Morse, b. June 3, 1927, N. Troy, VT (VR)
5903 + ii Frank Hector[11] Morse, b. June 7, 1929, N. Troy, VT (VR)
5904 + iii William Leo[11] Morse, b. Jan. 16, 1933, N. Troy, VT (VR)
5905 iv Richard Alfred George[11] Morse, b. Dec. 14, 1937, Windsor, VT, mar. Nov. 12, 1960, Francis Earlene Riegel, their son Richard Alfred George[12] Morse, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1966 (Claremont, NH?)
5906 v Gordon Emery[11] Morse, b. June 25, 1940, Windsor, VT (VR)
5907 vi Pearl Natalie[11] Morse, b. March 19, 1942, Windsor, VT, mar. Feb. 8, 1964, Robert Landry of Claremont, NH, their son Edward Todd Landry, b. Jan. 14, 1966, Claremont, NH
5908 vii Clovis Herbert[11] Morse, b. Dec. 6, 1935, b. N. Troy, VT (VR)
5909 viii Florence Jean[11] Morse, b. Feb. 2, 1944, Weathersfield, VT (VR)
5910 ix Shirley Mae[11] Morse, b. June 2, 1945, Weathersfield, VT (VR), mar. Charles Austin of Claremont, NH, their son Shawn Louis Austin, b. July 9, 1966, Claremont, NH

Tenth Generation

4574 Max Edwin[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1911, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 1, 1941 at Jay, VT (VR), Ruth Paulene Collins, b. Sept. 4, 1922, Johnson, VT (VR), dau. of Harlow Collins and Ethel Ober

Children — Eleventh generation

5911 i Linda Lee[11] Morse, b. March 13, 1943, Windsor, VT (VR), mar. July 1, 1966, Peter Saulters
5912 ii Maxine Ethel[11] Morse, b. July 28, 1948, Jay, VT (VR)

4576 Anderson Harvey[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1917, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 16, 1939 at Troy, VT (VR), Mabel Hazel Cota, b. 1917, Mansonville, PQ, Canada, dau. of Treffley Cota and Lucy Cook

Children — Eleventh generation

5913 i Roseleen Lucy[11] Morse, b. March 22, 1946, Mansonville, PQ, Canada
5914 ii Alberta Mabel[11] Morse, b. May 6-7, 1948, Newport, VT (VR), mother res. Mansonville, PQ
5915 iii Elaine Pearl[11] Morse, b. Sept. 14, 1953, Newport, VT (VR), mother res. Mansonville, PQ
5916 iv Alymer Harvey[11] Morse

4577 Glennie Herbert[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1919, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 16, 1939 at Jay, VT (VR), Helen Wilma Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1922, N. Troy, VT (VR), dau. of Harry Sargent and Edith Cassidy

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

5917 + i Emeline Edith[11] Morse, b. Oct. 17, 1941
5918 + ii Harold Herbert[11] Morse, b. May 2, 1943
5919 iii Ila May[11] Morse, b. April 28, 1945, mar. Giles Desroches, their dau. Carmen Cecile[12] Desroches b. Feb. 10, 1967
5920 iv Judy Jean[11] Morse, b. July 3, d. July 14, 1947
5921 v Durwood Glennie[11] Morse, b. Dec. 20, 1948
5922 vi Wayne Merrill[11] Morse, b. Nov. 10, 1950
5923 vii Barbara Helen[11] Morse, b. June 8, 1954

4578 Robert Lionel[10] Morse (Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1922, Jay, VT (VR), mar. first Dec. 25, 1940 at

Jay, VT (VR), Kathryn Ida Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1914, Newport, VT, dau. of John Wright and Bessie Sweet, mar. second, 1960 at Reno, NV, Romona Eleise (Longley) Morse, first wife of #5904 William Leo[11] Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1936, Jay, VT (VR), dau. of Carmie Longley and Lila A. Dingman

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5924 i Herbert Benjamin[11] Morse, b. Sept. 21, 1942, Newport, VT (VR), mar. June 4, 1966, at North Troy, VT, Mary St. Onge

5925 ii John Robert[11] Morse, b. July 2, 1948, Newport, VT (VR), parents res. Jay, VT, d. Sept. 4, 1948, Jay

by second marriage

5926 iii David[11] Morse, b. April 18, 1961, Reno, NV

5927 iv James[11] Morse, b. March 29, 1966, Franklin, VT

4579 Mildred Lydia[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1909, Jay, VT (VR), mar. April 8, 1927 at Troy, VT (VR), Selden Freddie Willis, b. Sept. 21, 1905, Lowell, VT (VR), son of Archie Willis and Florence Taylor

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Troy, VT (VR)

5928 + i Milton Archie[11] Willis, b. Sept. 8, 1927

5929 + ii Roberta Sarah[11] Willis, b. June 8, 1930

5930 iii Melba Florence[11] Willis, b. April 22, 1933, see her husband #5898 Howard John[11] Cota (Hazel Olive[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt)

5931 iv Don Edward[11] Willis, b. July 22, 1941

5932 v Priscilla Phoebe[11] Willis, b. Oct. 17, 1944

5933 vi Ida Elva[11] Willis, b. April 2, 1947

5934 vii Christine Mary[11] Willis, b. Dec. 24, 1952

4581 Hazelton Arthur[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 21, 1913, Jay, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 18, 1936 at Jay, VT (VR), Rena Iona Jewett, first mar. age 20 yrs, b. June 18, 1916, Fitch Bay [an arm of Lake Memphremagog], PQ, Canada, dau. of Ray Jewett and Pearl Sheldon

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

5935 i Phyllis Rene[11] Sargent, b. April 23, 1936, mar. Jerry Firkey

Tenth Generation

5936 ii Hazelton Arthur[11] Sargent, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1938, mar. Dec. 29, 1962, Mary Elizabeth Forcier
5937 iii Duane Edward[11] Sargent, b. Jan. 17, 1941
5938 + iv Rachel Sarah[11] Sargent, b. May 6, 1942
5939 v Gloria Ann[11] Sargent, b. Nov. 24, 1944, mar. Oct. 3, 1964, Richard Dean, their son Scott Dean, b. March 8, 1966, Newport, VT

4583 Ethel Effie[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1916, Jay, VT (VR), mar. June 12, 1939 at Troy, VT (VR), Walter Benjamin Gallup, b. Oct. 19, 1920, Johnson, VT (VR), son of Erwin L. Gallup and Violet Chamberlain

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at North Troy, VT (VR)

5940 i Gail Francis[11] Gallup, b. March 12, 1940
5941 ii Gary Walter[11] Gallup, b. Feb. 11, 1943
5942 iii Gaylord Erwin[11] Gallup, b. June 28, 1948

4585 Hugh Edward[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1919, Jay, VT (VR), mar. July 17, 1941 at Jay, VT (VR), Louise Elaine Farnham, b. Oct. 26, 1920, Troy, VT (VR), dau. of Arthur Farnham and Eva Willis

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

5943 + i Wilma Elaine[11] Sargent, b. July 28, 1942, North Troy, VT (VR)
5944 ii Jane Eva[11] Sargent, b. Dec. 13, 1943
5945 iii Lance Edward[11] Sargent, b. June 29, 1945
5946 iv Sandra Ruth[11] Sargent, b. July 7, 1946
5947 v Larry Arthur[11] Sargent, b. Oct. 6, 1947
5948 vi Bruce Hugh[11] Sargent, b. March 13, 1949
5949 vii Janice Ruby[11] Sargent, b. Sept. 9, 1950
5950 viii Merry Louise[11] Sargent, b. March 2, 1952
5951 ix Clark Jay[11] Sargent, b. June 22, 1954, d. Jan. 17, 1956, Jay, VT
5952 x Edward[11] Sargent, b. Feb. 11, 1957
5953 xi Lori Ellen[11] Sargent, b. Aug. 29, 1959

4586 Gordon Oliver[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Ameila[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1921, Lowell, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 17, 1949 at Jay, VT (VR), Isabel Verge, first mar. age 15 yrs, b. Dec. 23, 1934, Westfield, VT, dau. of George Verge and Marguerite Richer

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Jay, VT (VR)

5954	i	Margaret Sarah[11] Sargent, b. Oct. 12, 1950
5955	ii	Gordon Oliver[11] Sargent, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1951, d. Feb. 26, 1952
5956	iii	George Edward[11] Sargent, b. Dec. 4, 1952
5957	iv	Homer Arthur[11] Sargent, b. Dec. 23, 1953
5958	v	June Ann[11] Sargent, b. March 7, 1955
5959	vi	Sharon Dale[11] Sargent, b. Sept. 22, 1960

4587 Ruby Agnes[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1922, Lowell, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 18, 1943 at North Troy, VT, Marshall Frederick Mead, b. Feb. 10, 1925, Troy, VT (VR), son of Leon Mead and Helen Moore

Children — Eleventh generation

5960	i	Leon Frederick[11] Mead, b. June 20, 1944, North Troy, VT (VR)
5961	ii	Linda Helen[11] Mead, b. July 27, 1945, d. same day, North Troy, VT (VR)
5962	iii	Dean Edward[11] Mead, b. Nov. 12, 1946, Jay, VT (VR), d. Nov. 15, 1950, Jay, VT (VR), cause - appendicitis
5963	iv	Ranson Marshall[11] Mead, b. Aug. 24, 1948, Jay, VT (VR)
5964	v	Sarah Jane[11] Mead, b. Oct. 5, 1949, North Troy, VT
5965	vi	Mary Ann[11] Mead, b. Nov. 18, 1950, d. same day, VT (VR)
5966	vii	Dale Eugene[11] Mead, b. Sept. 19, 1951, Jay, VT (VR)
5967	viii	Michael Durward[11] Mead, b. July 11, 1953, North Troy, VT (VR)
5968	ix	Ida Mae[11] Mead, b. Aug. 16, 1955
5969	x	John Arthur[11] Mead, b. Sept. 30, 1956
5970	xi	Neil Franklin[11] Mead, b. Sept. 3, 1957
5971	xii	Hugh Joseph[11] Mead, b. Dec. 14, 1958, d. Dec. 28, 1958

4589 Burl Elaine[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1926, Jay, VT, first mar. age 22 yrs, June 9, 1948 at Jay, VT, (VR), Griften Earl Sargent, b. Glen Sutton, Canada, son of Freeman Sargent and Georgenia Hall

Children — Eleventh generation

5972	i	Ronald Earl[11] Sargent, b. Dec. 20, 1951, Jay, VT (VR)
5973	ii	Lois Jean[11] Sargent, b. May 11, 1954, North Troy, VT (VR)
5974	iii	Darleen Lydia[11] Sargent, b. Sept. 29, 1959

Tenth Generation

4591 Fred Morgan[10] Morse (Frederic Morgan[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1939, Jay, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1961, Beverly Alice Cote, b. Oct. 26, 1941, Mansonville, PQ, Canada, dau. of Levi Cote and Sylvia Jones

Children — Eleventh generation

5975 i Norman Fred[11] Morse, b. Oct. 21, 1967, Jay, VT
5976 ii Alice Hazel[11] Morse, b. March 15, 1970, Jay, VT

4595 Douglas Moore[10] Libbey (Myrtle A.[9] Moore, Ellen[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1920, Newport, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 7, 1942 at Richford, VT (VR), Pearle Louise Shover, b. 1921, Montgomery, VT, dau. of Percy Shover and Nina Berry

Children — Eleventh generation

5977 i Douglas[11] Libbey, b. Sept. 4, 1948, St. Albans, VT (VR)
5978 ii Stephen[11] Libbey, b. Aug. 26, 1951, St. Albans, VT (VR)

4601 Alberta Iza[10-11] Hackett (Mary Alice[9-10] Salls, { John William[8] Salls, Dan[7] Salls / Jesse May[6] Morse, Lydia Amelia[5] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls }, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1915, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 18, 1933 at Westminister, VT (VR), Jasper Orwell Harrington, b. April 28, 1915, Brookfield, VT (VR), son of Elwin George Harrington and Harriet Elizabeth Sprague

Children — Eleventh generation

5979 i Beverly Jane[11-12] Harrington, b. Nov. 1, 1934, Brookfield, VT (VR)
5980 ii Marilyn Jean[11-12] Harrington, b. July 30, 1937, Rockingham, VT (VR)
5981 iii Richard Orwell[11-12] Harrington, b. June 2, 1939, Bellows Falls, VT (VR)
5982 iv Duane Jasper[11-12] Harrington, b. Jan. 1, 1943, Cambridgeport, VT (VR)

4602 John Scott[10-11] Hackett (Mary Alice[9-10] Salls, { John William Salls, Dan Salls / Jesse May Morse, Lydia Amelia Pratt, Mary Ann Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1917, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. July 3, 1937 at Randolph, VT (VR), Leona May Gratton, b. Feb. 12, 1921, Bethel, VT (VR), dau. of Charles James Gratton and Mary Augusta Bird

Children — Eleventh generation

5983 i Mary Alice[11-12] Hackett, b. July 23, 1938, Brookfield, VT (VR)

5984 ii Nancy Joanne[11-12] Hackett, b. July 1, 1945, Randolph, VT (VR)

5985 iii John Scott[11-12] Hackett, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)

4605 Eliza Jessie[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jesse May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1918, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first July 10, 1937 at Randolph, VT (VR) Kenneth Edgar Campbell, b. June 25, 1901, Randolph, VT (VR), d. March 13, 1956 East Randolph, VT (VR), son of Edgar Edward Campbell and Edith Elizabeth Farnham Kibby, div. May 16, 1945 (VR), mar. second Oct. 2, 1948 at Randolph, VT (VR), Norman Earle Bruorton, second mar. age 37 yrs, b. Nov. 19, 1910, Boston, MA, son of Charles Bruorton and Ruby Melissa Butler

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

5986 + i David Kenneth[11-12] Campbell, b. May 4, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR)

5987 + ii Thomas Wayne[11-12] Campbell, b. Aug. 18, 1944, Randolph, VT (VR)

4606 James Anson[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jesse May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4] Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1920, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first June 26, 1940 at Randolph, VT (VR), Evelyn Mae White, b. 1923 San Dimas, CA, dau. of Ethan White and Avis Mabel Holden, div. May 14, 1946, Evelyn mar. second Aug. 23, 1946 at Randolph, VT (VR), Arthur Albert Rattee, James A. Salls mar. second at North Royalton, VT, Pauline Esther Lurvey, b. 1930, Stannard, VT, dau. of Ethel Lurvey of New London, CT

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage (none ?)

by second marriage

5988 + i Steven James[11-12] Salls, b. Jan. 25, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)

5989 ii Judy Marie[11-12] Salls, b. July 9, 1948, Lebanon, NH

5990 + iii Samuel Iliff[11-12] Salls, b. Aug. 19, 1949, Tunbridge, VT (VR)

5991 iv Mary Jane[11-12] Salls, b. May 31, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR)

5992 v Connie Pauline[11-12] Salls, b. Aug. 6, 1952, East Bethel, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 6, 1970 at Randolph, VT, Peter Owen Hicks, b. Oct. 7, 1948, MA, son of Murray Hicks and Doris Hall

Tenth Generation

5993 vi Joanne Ethel[11-12] Salls, b. Jan. 3, 1957, Barre, VT
5994 vii Sylvia Ann[11-12] Salls, b. Jan. 22, 1961, Barre, VT
5995 viii Jimmie Lee[11-12] Salls, b. July 20, 1962, Dexter, ME

4607 Philip Anderson[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls { John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1921, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. July 7, 1946 at Bethel, VT (VR), Lucile Claire Garrett, b. 1922 Manchester, NH, dau. of John Garrett and Mary Richards

Children — Eleventh generation

5996 i Douglas Philip[11-12] Salls, b. Aug. 12, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR)
5997 ii Ruth Ann[11-12] Salls, b. Nov. 13, 1950, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 8, 1969, Robert Laverne Griswold, b. Sept. 8, 1944 in CT, son of Edwin Griswold and Alice Werdelin
5998 iii Michael John[11-12] Salls, b. Jan. 25, 1955, Randolph, VT

4608 John Olin[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls, / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1923, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 23, 1945 at Randolph, VT (VR), Eleanor Eva Read, b. 1926 Tilton/Northfield, NH, dau. of Daniel E. Read and Marianne Eva Dearborn

Children — Eleventh generation

5999 i Daniel[11-12] Salls, b. July 6, 1946, d. Oct. 5, 1951, Boston, MA
6000 ii Jean Shirley/Phyllis[11-12] Salls, b. July 30, 1951
6001 iii Cynthia Ellen[11-12] Salls, b. Oct. 3, 1957

4609 Hiram William[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1924, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 31, 1944 at Randolph, VT (VR), Freda Ethel Cornell, b. May 5, 1927, East Bethel, VT (VR), dau. of Fred C. Cornell and Nellie Davis

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

6002 i Barbara Jean[11-12] Salls, b. June 30, 1945
6003 ii Helen Louise[11-12] Salls, b. Nov. 11, 1946
6004 iii Duane Hiram[11-12] Salls, b. May 3, 1948
6005 iv Hiram Isaac[11-12] Salls, b. March 31, 1950
6006 v Maidene Rebecca[11-12] Salls, b. May 10, 1951
6007 vi Dean Wilbur[11-12] Salls, b. May 23, 1952

6008 vii Doreen Emily[11-12] Salls, b. Sept. 1, 1953
6009 viii Jessie May[11-12] Salls, b. Sept. 17, 1954
6010 ix Gordon Andrew[11-12] Salls, b. June 8, 1956
6011 x Julie Ann[11-12] Salls, b. May 16, 1957

4612 Leonard Edward[10-11] Salls (Samuel Agustus[9-10] Salls, { John William Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 31, 1930, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 14, 1948 at Randolph, VT (VR), Viola Irene Arbuckle, b. May 4, 1929, Randolph, dau. of Fred C. Arbuckle and Margaret Baker, div. Dec. 12, 1958, mar. second Nov. 22, 1960 at Sharon, VT, Retha Anne Martell, b. 1939, Lincoln, VT, dau. of John Martell and Christine Sampson, div. April 1, 1962, Retha mar. second June 12, 1962 at Reading, MA, Leo Boisoneault

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR) by first marriage

6012 i Janice Marie[11-12] Salls, b. May 14, 1949
6013 ii Joyce Elaine[11-12] Salls, b. Sept. 29, 1951
6014 iii Lorraine Mae[11-12] Salls, b. Oct. 17, 1952
6015 iv Wayne Lee[11-12] Salls, b. Sept. 15, 1955
6016 v Edward Leonard[11-12] Salls, b. May 13, 1957

4613 Fleda Elaine[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1933, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 30, 1951 at Randolph, VT (VR), Sam Morgan Brown, b. July 31, 1921, MS, son of Henry Brown and Pearl Morgan

Children — Eleventh generation

6017 i John Morgan[11-12] Brown, b. March 21, 1953, Randolph, VT (VR)
6018 ii Joseph Henry[11-12] Brown, b. Jan. 7, 1960
6019 iii Mary Niles[11-12] Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1965
6020 iv Henry[11-12] Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1967
6021 v Norma Lee[11-12] Brown, b. March 22, 1968
6022 vi Deborah Grace[11-12] Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1971

4614 Victor Franklin[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[8] Salls, Daniel[7] Salls / Jesse May[8] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 30, 1935, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 12, 1954 at Northfield, VT (VR), Beth Jerusha Hayden, b. Sept. 2, 1935, Hinesburg, VT, dau. of Leon C. Hayden and Gladys A. Barney

Children — Eleventh generation

6023 i Wanita Ann[11-12] Salls, b. Aug. 30, 1955, Northfield, VT

Tenth Generation

6024 ii Douglas Steven[11-12] Salls, b. Dec. 2, 1964, Burlington, VT
6025 iii Victor Franklin[11-12] Salls, b. Dec. 4, 1966, Northfield, VT
6026 iv Christopher Jason[11-12] Salls, b. Oct. 20, 1971, Berlin, VT, d. same day

4615 Lillian Irene[10-11] Salls (Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jesse May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. July 27, 1958 at East Montpelier, VT, Robert Harrison Brown, b. July 27, 1938, Burlington, VT, div. May 10, 1968 at Chelsea, VT, mar. second Dec. 6, 1968 at Randolph, VT (VR), Steve Rhodes

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6027 i Elaine Marie[11-12] Brown, b. July 5, 1960, Worcester, VT
6028 ii Leslie Robert[11-12] Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1961, Worcester, MA, res. - Mr. Leslie R. Brown, 208 Main St., Montpelier, VT 05602

by second marriage

6029 iii Sheri Lynn[11-12] Rhodes, b. March 1, 1971, Worcester, VT

4616 Allen James[10-11] Dupras (Nellie Lenora[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jesse May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1916, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. April 3, 1944 at Randolph, VT (VR), Florence White, b. Sept. 17, 1921, Randolph, VT, dau. of Frank Elmer White and Lora May Rogers
res. - Mr. Allen J. Dupras
90 Prospect St.
Barre, VT 05641

Children — Eleventh generation

6030 i Donald James[11-12] Dupras, b. Jan. 4, 1945, Randolph, VT (VR), d. Feb. 20, 1945, Randolph, VT (VR)

4617 Jessie Salls[10-11] Dupras (Nellie Lenora[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jesse May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls } Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4] Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1920, Chelsea, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 1, 1945 at Randolph, VT (VR), Robert Lemery, first mar. age 24 yrs, b. July 9, 1921, Granville, VT, son of Benjamin Lemery and Ada Bell

Children — Eleventh generation

6031 i Deborah Louise[11-12] Lemery, b. June 12, 1946, Randolph, VT (VR)
6032 ii Robert LeVern[11-12] Lemery, b. Dec. 9, 1950, Chelsea, VT (VR)

4623 Frederick Hedderman[10] Salls, II (Frederick Hedderman[9] Salls, Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls, Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1926, Boston, MA, mar. June 20, 1953 at Framingham, MA, Theresa J. Healy, b. abt. 1928, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Timothy Healy and Mary E. Murphy

Children — Eleventh generation

6033 i Kerri Elizabeth[11] Salls, b. May 3, 1954
6034 ii Frederick Hedderman[11] Salls, III, b. April 7, 1955
6035 iii Theresa Kelly[11] Salls, b. July 19, 1956
6036 iv Kyle Ann[11] Salls, b. May 10, 1958

4624 Herbert Jay[10] Salls (Frederick Hedderman[9] Salls, Herbert Alonzo[8] Salls, Stephen Alonzo[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1931, Cambridge, MA, mar. 1954 at Providence, RI, Elizabeth M. Carroll, b. 1934

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Framingham, MA

6037 i Jacqueline Marie[11] Salls, b. Aug. 22, 1957
6038 ii Valerie Jean[11] Salls, b. May 2, 1958
6039 iii William J.[11] Salls, b. Feb. 15, 1961

4627 Harold Tweksbury[10] Hutchinson (Henry Dean[9] Hutchinson, Katherine M.[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1896, Montpelier, VT (VR), res. in 1918, 61 Liberty St., Montpelier, employed at National Life, d. March 29, 1949, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1930, age 34 yrs, at Montpelier, VT (VR), Katherine Eva Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1903, Pomfret/E. Barnard, VT, dau. of Elwin Moore and Luna Leavitt, Katherine mar. second Sept. 1, 1951 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Rupert Elwin McDowell

4628 Howard Reed[10] Hutchinson (Henry Dean[9] Hutchinson, Katherine M.[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1904, Montpelier, VT (VR), occ. - milk dealer, first mar. age 17 yrs, June 19, 1922 at Montpelier, VT (VR), Lucille Lydia Anger, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Montpelier, VT (VR), dau. of Celestine Anger and Norah Patneaude

Children — Eleventh generation

6040 i Altana Eleanor[11] Hutchinson, b. Jan. 25, 1924, Montpelier, VT (VR)

4630 George Elihu[10] Bliss, Jr. (George Elihu[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. rec. called George Edward Bliss, b. March 3, 1890, Montpelier, VT (VR),

Tenth Generation

d. March 23, 1947, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. Marion Beatrice Thayer, b. Aug. 20, 1894, Rockingham, VT, dau. of Leonard G. Thayer and Frances Peck

Children — Eleventh generation

6041 i Charles Persons[11] Bliss, b. Jan. 4, 1921, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. and res. NH

6042 ii Frances Alice[11] Bliss, b. Jan. 2, 1926, E. Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. res. Montpelier area

4636 Florence Mary[10] Bliss (Gilman Storrs[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1907, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 12, 1931 at Plainfield, VT (VR), John Milford Fowler, first mar. age 26 yrs, b. April 15, 1905, East Montpelier, VT (VR), son of Albert H. Fowler and Susie Kiser

Children — Eleventh generation

6043 + i John Robert Bliss[11] Fowler, b. Aug. 14, 1933, Barre, VT (VR)

6044 ii Rodney Gilbert[11] Fowler, b. March 13, 1939, Plainfield, VT (VR), res. - Mr. Rodney G. Fowler, Maple Hill, Plainfield, VT 05667

6045 iii Shirley Ann[11] Fowler, b. Sept. 29, 1941, mar. — Bauman, res. - Mrs. Shirley Fowler Bauman, Fish Hill, Randolph, VT 05060

4637 Clayton Bliss[10] Stewart (Jennie May[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1903, Montpelier, VT, d. Aug. 28, 1963, Montpelier, VT, mar. Nov. 27, 1929 at Montpelier, Clara Janice Bartlett, b. Sept. 25, 1903, Plainfield, VT, dau. of Edward D. Bartlett and Emma M. Sanborn

res. - Mrs. C. Janice Bartlett Stewart
8 Dairy Lane
Montpelier, VT 05602

Mrs. C. Janice Bartlett Stewart gave this explanation as to why she is called Janice. At the time she was growing up in Plainfield, VT, there were four Clara Bartletts in town. She had been given Clara as her first name for her grandmother, Clara Bartlett, the wife of Joseph Bartlett, who was called "Clara Joe". A cousin, Miss Clara Agnes Bartlett was called "Little Clara". Mrs. Clara Bartlett, a friend, a neighbor and wife of Truman Bartlett was called "Clara Truman", and so Clara Janice Bartlett became Janice Bartlett. All mail for the above Clara's came to the same post office.

The Descendants of George Spear

Children — Eleventh generation

6046 + i Dorothy Janice[11] Stewart, b. Nov. 1, 1930, Montpelier, VT

6047 ii Edward George[11] Stewart, b. July 9, 1932, Montpelier, VT, occ. - G.E., Pittsfield, MA, mar. May 22, 1970 at Pittsifled, MA, Ruth (Barnard) Young, dau. of Joseph Barnard and Edna Helms, res. - Mr. Edward G. Stewart, Pine Hill Rd., Russell, MA 01071

4639 Emma Frances[10] Everett (Eva Mabel[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1909, Montpelier, VT, mar. Dec. 22, 1945 at Danvers, MA, John Leon Hanchett, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Moriah Center, NY, son of William Loren[11] Hanchett and Lillian E. Stickney

res. - Mrs. Emma Everett Hanchett
P.O. Box 10041
Fairbanks, AK 99710

Children — Eleventh generation

6048 i John Everett[11] Hanchett, b. Dec. 31, 1946, Burlington, VT, mar. June 7, 1986 at Fairbanks, AK, Shirley Ann (Suddon) Gaiser, b. Jan. 10, 1940, Vassar, MI, dau. of Arthur Leonard Suddon and Marion Chambers, res. - Mr. John E. Hanchett, P.O. Box 10041, Fairbanks, AK 99710

6049 + ii Jane Ellen[11] Hanchett, b. March 15, 1950, Burlington, VT

4643 Merrill Holcomb[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 3, 1909 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, d. Aug. 21, 1983 Cape Cod Hosp., bur. Springfield Cem., Springfield, MA, mar. June 24, 1933 at Albany, NY, Emily Ellen Elizabeth Maroney, b. Jan. 18, 1910, Springfield, MA, dau. of John Maroney and Emily Clara Rowley

res. - Mrs. Emily Maroney Spear
5500 Tabmerlane Circle
West Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6050 + i Douglas Rowley[11] Spear, b. July 14, 1938

6051 ii Gregory[11] Spear, b. May 18, 1941, d. Aug., 1942, Springfield, MA

6052 iii Donald Merrill[11] Spear, b. July 10, 1943, unm., res. - Mr. Donald M. Spear, Merrihill Farm, Somerville, TN 38068

4644 Marion Louise[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1911 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, mar. Oct. 6, 1934 at Springfield,

Tenth Generation

MA, Allyn Leslie Prior, b. Jan. 2, 1906, Somers, CT, d. April 6, 1983, Springfield, MA, bur. Somers, CT, son of Henry Allyn Prior and Emma Roselle Kibbe

res. - Mrs. Marion Spear Prior
12 Jefferson St.
Enfield, CT 06082

Children — Eleventh generation

6053 + i Richard Allyn[11] Prior, b. July 11, 1936, Springfield, MA
6054 + ii Bruce Edward[11] Prior, b. July 18, 1940, Somers, CT

4645 George Harrison[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1912 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, d. Nov. 26, 1965, Springfield, MA, bur. St. Michaels Cem., Springfield, mar. Oct. 22, 1938 at Lebanon, NY, Jeannette E. Desiletes, b. 1916, Lawrence, MA, d. Jan. 11, 1982, Springfield, MA, bur. St. Michael's Cem.

Children — Eleventh generation

6055 i Roger W.[11] Spear
6056 ii John L.[11] Spear
6057 iii George[11] Spear, killed
6058 iv Joan M.[11] Spear, mar. — Mazar

4646 Raymond Eugene[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1917 (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, mar. March 21, 1939 at Troy, NY, Muriel M. Mathison, b. July 19, 1921, Springfield, MA, dau. of James Prescott Mathison and Edith Clark

res. - Mr. Raymond E. Spear
363 Little River Rd.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Eleventh generation

6059 + i Penelope S.[11] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1939, Springfield, MA
6060 + ii Cynthia Rae[11] Spear, b. Oct. 30, 1942, Springfield, MA

4647 Hazel Marie[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1919, Springfield, MA, mar. April 3, 1939 at Springfield, MA, William Laurence English, b. July 4, 1919, Springfield, MA

Children — Eleventh generation

6061 i Patricia Ann[11] English
6062 ii William Barry[11] English

4648 Ruth Lorraine[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1923, Springfield, MA, mar. first May 1, 1942 at Springfield, MA, Franklin Steiner, b. Aug. 15, 1917, Springfield, MA, d. June 4, 1967, Springfield, bur. Springfield, son of John Steiner and Lidmila Smiczyk, div. Nov. 17, 1964, mar. second July 20, 1967 at Springfield, MA, William Frederick Stecker, b. March 4, 1912, Gentry, MI, son of William Stecker and Louise Marois, no issue, div. Feb. 20, 1985

res. - Mrs. Ruth Spear Stecker
P.O. Box 106
Wakefield, RI 02880

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6063 + i Franklin David[11] Steiner, b. April 14, 1944, Springfield, MA
6064 + ii Gary Lee[11] Steiner, b. Dec. 16, 1947, Springfield, MA
6065 + iii Richard Terry[11] Steiner, b. Nov. 15, 1950, Springfield, MA

4649 Gerald "Jerry" Edward[10] Spear (Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1926, Springfield, MA, well known builder of homes and general contractor, d. July 3, 1978, Agawam, MA, bur. St. Michaels Cem., Springfield, mar. June 14, 1952 at Springfield, MA, Katherine Francis Doyle, b. Feb. 13, 1931, Springfield, dau. of Daniel Doyle and Bridgid Gloster

res. - Mrs. Katherine Doyle Spear
43 Gilman St.
Springfield, MA 01108

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6066 + i Mary Louise[11] Spear, b. April 9, 1953
6067 + ii Rosemary Anne[11] Spear, b. May 6, 1954
6068 iii Joanne Marie[11] Spear, b. July 22, 1955
6069 iv Gerald Edward[11] Spear, II, b. Nov. 20, 1960, unm., res. - Mr. Gerald E. Spear, II, 74 Crystal Ave., Springfield, MA 01108
6070 v David Paul[11] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1963, unm., res. - Mr. David P. Spear, 43 Gilman St., Springfield, MA 01108

4650 Harlan Sydney[10] Atwood (Lillian May[9] Spear, George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1917, Springfield, MA, occ. - stock broker, Harland and the author graduated from the Agawam High School in the class of 1935. We knew we were related but never knew what our relationship was which is third

cousins, d. Oct. 24, 1985, Springfield, MA, bur. Longmeadow Cem., Longmeadow, MA, mar. first Aug. 28, 1939 at Holyoke, MA, Audrey Stapley, b. Oct. 10, 1918, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Frederick Stapley, no issue, div., mar. second June 29, 1946 at Springfield, MA, Helen Sprague Southworth, b. Oct. 9, 1919, Springfield, MA, dau. of Edward Southworth and Virginia Sprague

res. - Mrs. Helen Southworth Atwood
956 Longmeadow St.
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA by second marriage

6071 i Harlan Southworth[11] Atwood, b. May 14, 1947, mar. June 5, 1971 at Suffield, CT, Shirley Gladys Phillips, b. Nov. 21, 1949, Suffield, dau. of Stanley Henry Phillips and Nellie Yerosek, no issue, res. - Mr. Harland S. Atwood, 20 Sullivan Dr., Granby, CT 06035

6072 + ii Martha Spear[11] Atwood, b. March 24, 1949

6073 iii Virginia Sprague[11] Atwood, b. Nov. 16, 1950, mar. July 10, 1982 at Longmeadow, MA, Mark Hammond Miller, b. April 13, 1950, Springfield, MA, son of F. W. Miller and Joanne Hammond, no issue, div. 1985, res. - Mrs. Virginia Atwood Miller, 50 Stonybrook Rd., Marblehead, MA 01945

4652 Dorothea Eve[10] Atwood (Lillian May[9] Spear, George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1921, Springfield, MA, mar. Oct. 9, 1943 at Baltimore, MD, Frederick "Fred" Nardi, b. Sept. 20, 1919, Agawam, MA, son of Guiseppi Nardi and Louisa Rosa Zambruni

Dorothea has taught English at Agawam, MA High School since 1942. Fred served in the Pacific as U.S. Marine Corp. Master Sergeant. He fought all through the war from island to island, plus six months occupation of Japan. He came home, got a $24.00 a week job as "go-pher" and rose to truck driver, sales manager until now is general manager and senior vice-president of Sweet Life Foods, a multi-million dollar wholesale grocery firm.

res. - Mrs. Dorothea Atwood Nardi
575 North St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Eleventh generation

6074 + i Dean Atwood[11] Nardi, b. Feb. 11, 1947, Springfield, MA

6075 + ii Dawn Lilla[11] Nardi, b. July 19, 1954, Springfield, MA

4653 William "Bill" Orr[10] Spear (Arthur Lincoln[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan.

9, 1920, Springfield, MA, mar. Nov. 8, 1952 at Waterville, ME, Barbara Helen Warren, b. Feb. 27, 1925, Springfield, MA, dau. of Henry Cleveland Warren and Helen Russell. Bill is a retired Christmas tree farmer after 22 yrs on the farm and another 21 yrs in a grocery warehouse

res. - Mr. William O. Spear
292 So. West St. - RR2
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6076 + i Louise Marion[11] Spear, b. July 9, 1953
6077 + ii Elizabeth Jean[11] Spear, b. Feb. 22, 1955
6078 + iii William Orr[11] Spear, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1957

4654 Virginia Marie[10] Spear (Arthur Lincoln[9], George Harrison[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1926, Springfield, MA, mar. Dec. 18, 1948 at Feeding Hills, MA, Frederick William Finley, b. March 12, 1925, Manchester, CT, son of Frederick David Finley and Elizabeth Hendee White

res. - Mrs. Virginia Spear Finley
116 Stebbins Rd.
Somers, CT 06071

Children — Eleventh generation

6079 + i David William[11] Finley, b. April 9, 1954, Stafford Springs, CT
6080 ii Keith Arnold[11] Finley, b. Oct. 31, 1960, Springfield, MA, unm.

res. - Mr. Keith A. Finley
20A Waterside Apts.
Port Ewen, NY 12466

4655 Eunice Mae[10] Manley (Irene Stella[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1917, Meriden, CT, mar. April 24, 1943 at Westfield, MA, Earl Carelton Frisbie, b. June 30, 1912, Westfield, d. Nov. 29, 1951, Southampton, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, son of Charles Frisbie and Frances Barners

res. - Mrs. Eunice Manley Frisbie
18 Fourth Ave.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Eleventh generation

6081 i Jeffrey Charles[11] Frisbee, b. June 8, 1946, Westfield, d. Nov. 15, 1967, killed in auto accident in Westfield, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, unm.

Tenth Generation

4656 Robert Linwood[10] Cassady (Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1925, Hartford, CT, adopted, bp. Dec. 25, 1938, Belchertown, MA, d. Dec. 1, 1975, Westfield, MA, bur. Oak Grove Cem., Springfield, MA, mar. first May 30, 1947 at West Springfield, MA, Lucile Marie Bessette, b. April 12, 1927, West Springfield, dau. of Armand Napolian Bessette and Augustine Corinne Gagnon , div., mar. second. April, 1954 at Springfield, MA, Mrs. Junita Mae Guay, b. Nov. 14, 1921, Ware, MA, d. Oct. 10, 1975, Springfield, bur. St. Michael's Cem., Springfield, dau. of Napitalian Auvalla Guay and Rose Mae Decille, no issue by second marriage. Lucile mar. second — Caputo.

res. - Mrs. Lucile Bessette Caputo
205 Birchland Ave.
Springfield, MA 01119

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6082 + i Alan Martin[11] Cassady, b. Feb. 20, 1948, Springfield, MA

4657 Jennette "Jean" Beatrice[10] Cassady, (Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1927, Springfield, MA, mar. Jan. 31, 1948 at West Springfield, MA, Wesley James Schutt, b. Oct. 20, 1922, West Springfield, d. Jan. 25, 1980, West Springfield, bur. there, son of John Franklin Schutt and Beulah Margaret Parker

res. - Mrs. Jennette Cassady Schutt
33 Kelso Ave.
West Springfield, MA 01089

Children — Eleventh generation

6083 + i Wesley James[11] Schutt, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1951, Springfield, MA

6084 ii Franklin "Frank" Philip[11] Schutt, b. Feb. 25, 1953, Springfield, MA, mar. June 14, 1975 at Greenfield, MA, Sharon Ann Bucci, b. Sept. 14, 1952, Honesdale, Wayne Co., PA, dau. of Joseph Samuel Bucci and Marie Ann Fanara, no issue, res. - Mr. Franklin P. Schutt, 804 Amostown Rd., West Springfield, MA 01089

4658 Caroline May[10] Cassady (Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1930, Westfield, MA, mar. first March 5, 1949 at West Springfield, MA, Lloyd William Metz, b. Feb. 3, 1926, Hagerstown, MD, son of Ralph Metz, div., mar. second Oct. 14, 1960 at Westfield, MA,

Charles Albert Lutz, b. July 8, 1936, Holyoke, MA, son of Albert Melahion Lutz and Yvonne Riota Houle

res. - Mrs. Caroline Cassady Lutz
31 Richelieu St.
Chicopee Falls, MA 01020

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6085 + i Barbara Jean[11] Metz, b. Aug. 13, 1949, Springfield, MA
6086 + ii Carol Ann[11] Metz, b. July 22, 1950, Holyoke, MA

by second marriage

6087 iii Laurie Ann[11] Lutz, b. Nov. 2, 1961, Ludlow, MA
6088 iv Kimberly Ann[11] Lutz, b. June 6, 1966, Springfield, MA

4659 Diane Elizabeth[10] Cassady (Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1943, Springfield, MA, mar. first Sept. 15, 1962 at Westfield, MA, Phillip Dana White, b. Aug. 8, 1938 son of Myron Ambrose White and Thelma Hazel Ingram, div., mar. second, Oct. 14, 1973 at Springfield, MA, Andrew Francis Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1948, Westfield, MA, son of Andrew David Hall and Lillian Singleton, no issue, separated. Diane is blind (M.S.)

res. - Mr. Phillip D. White
9 Forest St.
Westfield, MA 01085

res. - Mrs. Diane Cassady Hall
183 Craiwell Ave.
West Springfield, MA 01089

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6089 i Jon Scott[11] White, b. March 28, 1963, Westfield, MA

4660 Harold Charles[10] Tebo (Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1913, Blandford, MA, d. Nov. 11, 1971, Springfield, MA, bur. Pine Hill Cem., Westfield, MA, mar. July 19, 1942 at Westfield, MA, Ellen Luella Carrington, b. March 13, 1921

res. - Mrs. Ellen Carrington Tebo
West Rd.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6090 i Warren Edward[11] Tebo, b. Aug. 19, 1946
6091 ii Norman Wesley[11] Tebo, b. July 1, 1948

Tenth Generation

6092 iii Martha Ellen[11] Tebo, b. Oct. 25, 1950, mar. Dec. 29, 1973 at Wyben Chapel, Westfield, MA, Richard Deane Kunst, no issue

6093 iv Mary Irene[11] Tebo, b. Nov. 25, 1956, mar. Feb. 9, 1979 at Portland, ME, Robert Russell Johnson, no issue

4662 Helen Louise[10] Tebo (Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1920, Blandford, MA, mar. March 2, 1946 at Westfield, MA, William Watson Boisseau, b. April 8, 1921, Westfield, MA, son of Joseph William Boisseau and Edith May Smart

res. - Mrs. Helen Tebo Boisseau
North Rd.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Eleventh generation

6094 + i William Watson[11] Boisseau, Jr., b. July 30, 1954, Springfield, MA

6095 ii Gary Whitney[11] Boisseau, b. July 26, 1957, Springfield, MA

4664 Eleanor Alice[10] Tebo (Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1925, Blandford, MA, mar. Feb. 10, 1945 at Springfield, MA, Howard Arthur Dupuis, b. Aug. 24, 1922

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6096 + i Kathleen Mary[11] Dupuis, b. March 13, 1947

6097 ii Marlene Theresa[11] Dupuis, b. March 8, 1950, mar. first Richard O'Brien of Chicopee, MA, div., mar. second June 23, 1979, Stephen Goulart of Boston

6098 + iii Karen Christine[11] Dupuis, b. April 6, 1954

6099 iv Howard Arthur[11] Dupuis, Jr., b. May 3, 1958

4665 Marion Ethel[10] Tebo (Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], George[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1931, Blandford, MA, mar. Oct. 9, 1954 at Westfield, MA, Vernon Elmer Snyder, b. Sept. 13, 1928, son of — Snyder and Emily Schultz

Children — Eleventh generation

6100 i Amy Beth[11] Snyder, b. Sept. 17, 1958, Springfield, MA

6102 ii Paul Vernon[11] Snyder, b. May 10, 1961, Springfield, MA

4666 Dorothy Ellen[10] Tebo (Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1933, Blandford, MA, mar. Dec. 20, 1952 at CA, Forest Hill

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at CA

6102 i David[11] Hill, b. Nov. 21, 1953
6103 ii Cheryl[11] Hill, b. Dec. —, 1954
6104 iii Gregory[11] Hill, b. Jan. 4, 1960
6105 iv Ronald[11] Hill, b. July 13, 1961

4667 Marion Evelyn[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1903, Whately, MA, d. Sept. 12, 1970, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. Thomas Nevins

Children — Eleventh generation

6106 i Hazel Constance[11] Nevins, b. July 9, 1920, Northampton, MA, mar. Mr. Roberts, res. - Mrs. Hazel Nevins Roberts, RD #2, Box 314A, Altamont, NY 12009

4668 Julia Mildred[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1905, Whately, MA, d. Dec. 1, 1972, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA, mar. Jan. 8, 1927 at Northampton, MA, Anthony Francis Fungaroli, b. June 11, 1905, Hartford, CT, d. April 17, 1973, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA, son of James Fungaroli and Barbara Montana, no issue

4669 Mabel Edith[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1907, Whately, MA, d. Oct. 31, 1949, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. Oct. 25, 1933 at Lowell, MA, Frank C. Prestwood, b. May 6, 1902, Lenoir, NC, d. May 13, 1954, VA Hosp., Leeds, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, son of Adam Prestwood and Mary Bently, no issue

4671 Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1912, Leeds, MA, mar. first April 26, 1928 at New York, John Edward Mansfield, b. April 24, 1903, Northampton, MA, d. Feb. 22, 1969, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Haydenville, MA, son of John Edward Mansfield and Mary Keating, mar. second Oct. 1, 1938 at Easthamtpon, MA, Alfred Joseph Brackney, b. Dec. 12, 1907, Easthampton, MA, d. June 3, 1970, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA, son of Alfred Henry Brackney and Lydia Auburn

res. - Mrs. M. Elsie Vaughn Brackney
81 Conz St. - Box 169
Northampton, MA 01060

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6107 + i Mary Genevieve[11] Mansfield, b. Aug. 27, 1928, Northampton, MA
6108 + ii John Edward[11] Mansfield, b. July 21, 1930, Northampton, MA

by second marriage

6109 + iii Richard Francis[11] Brackney, b. Jan. 25, 1941, Easthampton, MA

4673 Leona Dorothy[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1916, Northampton, MA, d. March 27, 1986, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Florence, MA, d. March 27, 1986, Northampton, MA, mar. Oct. 4, 1941 at S. Deerfield, MA, Edward John Martunes, b. April 1, 1916, Northampton, MA, son of August Martunes and Veronica Plucy

res. - Mr. Edward J. Martunes
107 Vernon St.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation

6110 i Edward John[11] Martunes, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1942, Northampton, MA, d. July 17, 1961, Westfield, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA
6111 + ii Donnalee Ann[11] Martunes, b. Oct. 6, 1946, Northampton, MA

4674 Atheleen Margaret[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherin[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1919, Northampton, MA, mar. May 23, 1943 at The First Cong. Ch., Wash., D.C., "Bud" Edison Amos Huser, b. Feb. 3, 1920, Berne, IN, son of Amos Huser and Susie Melinda Clark,

res. (summer) - Mrs. Atheleen Vaughn Huser
10 Hillcrest Ave.
Ledyard, CT 06339
(winter) 280 Astonaut Lane
Titusville, FL 32780

Children — Eleventh generation

6112 + i Joan Ellen[11] Huser, b. Oct. 10, 1946, Northampton, MA
6113 + ii Linda Ann[11] Huser, b. Dec. 5, 1950, Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, VA

A note from the author: He and the many Dewey descendants of David Bradley Dewey and his wife Catherine Mahala[7] Spear have Atheleen[10] Vaughn Huser to thank for her dedicated efforts in obtaining and compiling the data of this line. The author and Atheleen met early in the research for this book at which time Atheleen offered to research the Dewey line. She, like the author, has spent much of her time and money writing letters and follow-up letters in an attempt to obtain the data needed to form a complete genealogy.

Atheleen, we thank you.

Verne Spear, author

4675 Robert Henry[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1921, Northampton, MA, d. Jan. 22, 1972, Meriden, CT, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. Nov. 16, 1946 at the First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, MA, Hazel Alice Meader, b. Sept. 20, 1916, Ryegate, VT, dau. of Ernest Fred Meader and Jennie Adams

res. - Mrs. Hazel Meader Vaughn
317 Maple Ave.
Meriden, CT 06450

Children — Eleventh generation

6114 + i (adopted) Robert Henry Vaughn, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1944, Ludlow, MA

4676 Edith May[10] Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1922, Northampton, MA, d. March 25, 1972, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, mar. June 3, 1944 at Charleston, SC, Donald Francis Ellison, b. May 17, 1921, Northampton, MA, d. June 26, 1985, Northampton, MA, bur. Spring Grove Cem., Florence, MA, son of Francis Ellison and Elthia M. Grant

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

6115 + i Donald Francis[11] Ellison, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1945
6116 + ii Timothy Paul[11] Ellison, b. July 7, 1947
6117 + iii Douglas James[11] Ellison, b. Oct. 8, 1951
6118 iv Nancy[11] Ellison, b. July 8, 1955

4677 Maurice Roy "Bud" Vaughn (Mabel Eliza[7] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1925, Northampton, MA,

mar. May 25, 1946 at Northampton, MA, Caroline Wichowski, b. Jan. 29, 1928, Northampton, MA, dau. of Ferdinand Wichowski and Helen Wilga

res. - Mr. Maurice R. Vaughn
13 Lovefield St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Eleventh generation

6119 + i Roy Maurice[11] Vaughn, b. May 28, 1947, Northampton, MA

6120 + ii Robert Louise[11] Vaughn, b. Nov. 24, 1960, Northampton, MA

4680 Russell Chester[10] Johnson (Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1915, Northampton, MA, mar. Oct. 6, 1941 at Sacred Heart Ch., Northampton, MA, Rita Mae Mongeon, b. May 16, 1918, Northampton, MA, dau. of Arthur J. Mongeon and Georgina LeBeau

res. - Mr. Russell C. Johnson
8 Sherman Ave.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation

6121 + i Barbara Jean[11] Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1951, Northampton, MA

6122 + ii Jeffrey Peter[11] Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1955, Northampton, MA

4681 Helen Louise[10] Johnson (Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1922, Northampton, MA, mar. Feb. 6, 1947 at N.Y.C., NY, Imke K. "Marty" Martinez, b. June 28, 1923 Agana, Guam, son of Angle Wilson Martinez and Amelia R. Kamminga

res. - Mrs. Helen Johnson Martinez
35 Forest Glen Dr.
Florence, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation

6123 + i Thomas Wilson[11] Martinez, b. May 29, 1948, Bethesda, MD

6124 + ii Barbara Louise[11] Martinez, b. Oct. 24, 1949, Northampton, MA

6125 + iii Steven Paul[11] Martinez, b. Sept. 21, 1952, Afragola, Italy

6126 + iv William Alan[11] Martinez, b. Nov. 11, 1956, Bethesda, MD

6127 + v Robert Arthur[11] Martinez, b. July 18, 1962, Chicopee, MA

4682 Esther May[10] Dewey (Henry Lester[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1915, Chicopee Falls, MA, mar. Feb. 6, 1940 at Chicopee, MA, Hector John Wood, b. Jan. 30, 1916, Chicopee, MA, son of John George Wood and Emma Florence Lajoie

res. - Mrs. Esther Dewey Wood
303 Sioux Trail
Somerset, KY 42501

Children — Eleventh generation

6128 + i Robert Hector[11] Wood, b. June 14, 1942, Brooklyn, NY
6129 + ii Ronald Lester[11] Wood, b. June 18, 1945, Chicopee, MA

4683 Hazel Doris[10] Dewey (Henry Lester[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1917, Chicopee Falls, MA, mar. May 11, 1946 at Assumption Ch., Chicopee, MA, Henry Louis Laramee, b. Sept. 14, 1917, N. Wilbraham, MA, son of Leon Joseph Laramee and Regina Dutilly

res. - Mrs. Hazel Dewey Laramee
203 Summit Ave.
Chicopee, MA 01020

Children — Eleventh generation

6130 + i Henry Joseph[11] Laramee, b. Oct. 24, 1948, Prov. Hosp., Holyoke, MA
6131 ii Harriet Hazel[11] Laramee, b. July 26, 1954, Prov. Hosp., Holyoke, MA, unm., res. - 203 Summit Ave., Chicopee, MA 01020

4684 Alfred Harry[10] Dewey (Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1914, Holyoke, MA, mar. Sept. 12, 1936 at Lansing, MI, Hazel Madonna Cole, b. April 11, 1918, Webberville, MI, dau. of Milton J. Cole and Gertrude Olive Williams

res. - Mr. Alfred H. Dewey
3009 Alfred Ave.
Lansing, MI 48906

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Lansing, MI

6132 + i Alfred Harry[11] Dewey, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1937
6133 + ii Carol Ann[11] Dewey, b. July 24, 1940
6134 + iii Janet Thelma[11] Dewey, b. Dec. 28, 1941
6135 + iv Robert David[11] Dewey, b. July 13, 1943
6136 + v Gordon Lee[11] Dewey, b. Dec. 14, 1944
6137 + vi Ellen Julie[11] Dewey, b. Feb. 18, 1946

Tenth Generation

4685 Harold Lester[10] Dewey (Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1916, Holyoke, MA, mar. April 10, 1937 at Jackson, MI, Alice Effie Densmore, b. Sept. 27, 1918, Lima, OH, dau. of Angus A. Densmore and Hattie H. Hullinger

res. - Mr. Harold L. Dewey
2914 Sheffer Ave.
Lansing, MI 48906

Children — Eleventh generation

6138 + i Donna Jean[11] Dewey, b. July 18, 1939, Lansing, MI
6139 + ii Ronald Lester[11] Dewey, b. Dec. 6, 1941, Lansing, MI
6140 + iii Dennis Burdette[11] Dewey, b. Dec. 2, 1944, Lansing, MI

4686 Eleanor Janet[10] Dewey (Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1919, Holyoke, MA, mar. March 1, 1941 at Lansing, MI, "Charlie" Carmine David DeLorenzo, b. Feb. 1, 1920, Donora, PA, son of John Orrizo De Lorenzo and Ellen Geddings Bradstock

res. - Mrs. Eleanor Dewey DeLorenzo
2825 Besney Dr.
Falls Church, VA 22042

Children — Eleventh generation

6141 + i Judyth Ann[11] DeLorenzo, b. March 22, 1943, Boston, MA
6142 + ii Patricia Ellen[11] DeLorenzo, b. Nov. 24, 1947, Columbia, SC
6143 + iii Kenneth E. DeLorenzo, b. Aug. 27, 1950, Portsmouth, VA

4687 Dorothy Thelma[10] Dewey (Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1921, Holyoke, MA, mar. Feb. 8, 1941 at Lansing, MI, Max Norris Roberts, b. April 11, 1918, Lansing, MI, d. June 19, 1976, Holt, MI, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing, MI, son of Norris Lyle Roberts and Eva V. Champlin

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Dewey Roberts
2068 Burton
Holt, MI 48842

Children — Eleventh generation

6144 + i Nancy Lee[11] Roberts, b. Jan. 13, 1943, San Francisco, CA
6145 + ii Larry Max[11] Roberts, b. Nov. 10, 1947, San Bernardino, CA

4688 Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel (Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1914, Northampton, MA, mar. April 2, 1934 at Northampton, MA, Clovis Conrad Brackney, b. Oct. 1, 1910, Northampton, MA, d. Dec. 30, 1981, Northampton, MA, bur. Hadley, MA, son of Joseph Brackney and Georgina DeRosier

res. - Mrs. Ethel Wenzel Brackney
Still Brook Lane - Apt. 20B
Pheasant Hill Village
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

6146 + i Joyce Ann[11] Brackney, b. Aug. 7, 1935
6147 + ii Richard Conrad[11] Brackney, b. March 24, 1938
6148 + iii Gail Patricia[11] Brackney, b. April 6, 1943
6149 + iv Robert George[11] Brackney, b. Dec. 8, 1945

4689 Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel (Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1916, Baystate, MA, mar. July 2, 1934, Bay State Section of Northampton, MA, Moses Ernest Duteau, b. July 31, 1908, Northampton, MA, son of Nelson Duteau and Adeline Desrosiers

res. - Mrs. Gladys Wenzel Duteau
244 Damon Rd. - P.O. Box 184
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation

6150 + i Joyce Ann[11] Duteau, b. July 24, 1935, Northampton, MA
6151 + ii James Ernest[11] Duteau, b. Jan. 2, 1948, Northampton, MA

4690 Dorothea Mae[10] Guerrin (Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1920, Montague, MA, mar. Oct. 21, 1939 at Keene, NH, Joseph Guy Hodgkins, b. June 18, 1919, Winchester, NH, d. April 24, 1986, Cheshire Hosp., Keene, NH, bur. Monadnock View Cem., Keene, NH, son of Guy Carleton Hodgkins and Edna May Rivers

res. - Mrs. Dorothea Guerrin Hodgkins
6 Cady St.
Keene, NH 03431

Children — Eleventh generation

6152 + i Barbara Jane[11] Hodgkins, b. July 2, 1943, Keene, NH
6153 + ii Linda Mae[11] Hodgkins, b. Dec. 25, 1946, Keene, NH

Tenth Generation

4691 William Earl[10] Guerrin (Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1922, Holyoke, MA, mar. Aug. 1, 1942 at Keene, NH, Elaine Minnie Gordon, b. Aug. 22, 1925, Troy, NH, dau. of Albert Daniel Gordon and Helen Madeline Nelson

res. - Mr. William E. Guerrin
P.O. Box 2051
LasCruces, NM 88001

Children — Eleventh generation

6154 + i Gordon Earl[11] Guerrin, b. Jan. 14, 1943, Keene, NH
6155 ii Bruce Huntley[11] Guerrin, b. Sept. 4, 1952, Greenfield, MA

4694 Floyd Junior[10] Guerrin (Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1927, Brimfield, MA, mar. first Nov. 2, 1946 at Keene, NH, Phyllis Louise Stratton, b. Dec. 17, 1928, Brattleboro, VT, dau. of Ralph Stratton and Edith Leslie Collins, div. 1948, mar. second, March 25, 1951 at Yuma, AZ, Carmen Gregoire, b. Jan. 11, 1933, Keene, NH, dau. of Ernest Gregoire and Annette Brassard

res. - Mr. Floyd J. Guerrin
60 Lakewood Dr.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6156 i Ronald Floyd[11] Guerrin, b. Oct. 20, 1947, Keene, NH

by second marriage

6157 + ii Keith Ernest[11] Guerrin, b. April 5, 1953, Keene, NH

4697 David Lester[10] Dewey (Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1922, Northampton, MA, mar. July 30, 1949 at Plainfield, MA, Carol Elizabeth Packard, b. June 13, 1927, Plainfield, MA, d. Dec. 26, 1979, Northampton, MA, bur. High St. Cem., Williamsburg, MA, dau. of William A. Packard and Ruth Gardner

res. - Mr. David L. Dewey
Mountain Street
Haydenville, MA 01039

Children — Eleventh generation

6158 + i David William[11] Dewey, b. March 3, 1950, Plainfield, MA

6159 ii Deborah Lyn[11] Dewey, b. March 5, 1951, Northampton, MA, unm.

res. - Miss Deborah L. Dewey
524 16th St., 3rd Floor
Brooklyn, NY 11215

4698 Doris Lillian[10] Dewey (Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben[8] Henry, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1926, (twin), Northampton, MA, mar. May 3, 1947 at Amherst, MA, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, b. Feb. 11, 1927, Amherst, MA, d. Oct. 7, 1967, Springfield, MA, bur. So. Amherst Cem., Amherst, MA, son of Alfred E. Sanctuary and Mary Jane Brooks

res. - Mrs. Doris Dewey Sanctuary
91 Brierwood Dr.
Florence, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

6160 + i Gloria Jean[11] Sanctuary, b. Jan. 18, 1948
6161 ii James Francis[11] Sanctuary, b. April 4, 1949, mar., res. 8 Sunset Ave., Easthampton, MA 01027
6162 + iii Gwen Mary[11] Sanctuary, b. March 7, 1950
6163 + iv Joseph Allen[11] Sanctuary, b. March 18, 1951
6164 + v Jeffrey Paul[11] Sanctuary, b. April 7, 1953
6165 + vi Jay Ernest[11] Sanctuary, b. July 31, 1954
6166 + vii Gail Louise[11] Sanctuary, b. Sept. 29, 1955
6167 viii Jerry Dean[11] Sanctuary, b. Nov. 29, 1958
6168 ix Jon Dale[11] Sanctuary, b. Nov. 30, 1964

4699 Irene Rose[10] Dewey (Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1926 (twin), Northampton, MA, mar. May 10, 1947 at Williamsburg, MA, John Parkinson, b. Sept. 8, 1926, Easthampton, MA, son of John Parkinson and Beatrice Halliwell

res. - Mrs. Irene Dewey Parkinson
Old North Rd.
Worthington, MA 01098

Children — Eleventh generation

6169 + i Darlene Ann[11] Parkinson, b. Dec. 4, 1949, Northampton, MA
6170 + ii Gary John[11] Parkinson, b. Sept. 24, 1952, Northampton, MA
6171 iii Susan Gayle[11] Parkinson, b. Nov. 28, 1959, Northampton, MA
6172 iv Todd Eric[11] Parkinson, b. Aug. 30, 1964, Northampton, MA

Tenth Generation

4700 Arlene May[10] Dewey (Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1929, Williamsburg, MA, mar. June 3, 1950 at Haydenville, MA, Paul Richard Granger, b. April 8, 1928, Worthington, MA, d. Oct. 24, 1977, Worthington, MA, bur. Worthington, MA, son of Charles J. Granger and Daisy Pratt

res. - Mrs. Arlene Dewey Granger
Old North Rd.
Worthington, MA 01098

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

6173 i Richard Paul[11] Granger, b. July 2, 1953
6174 ii David Charles[11] Granger, b. June 3, 1955
6175 iii Ronald Frederick[11] Granger, b. Sept. 3, 1957
6176 iv Joseph William[11] Granger, b. Nov. 25, 1958

4702 LeRoy George[10] Dewey (George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1923, Northampton, MA, d. Oct. 13, 1963, Troy, NY, bur. Elmwood Cem., Troy, NY, mar. first at Troy, NY, Anita —, mar. second, Aug. 8, 1946, at Jersey City, NJ, Mary Theresa Cronin, b. June 17, 1926, Troy, NY

res. - Mrs. Mary Cronin Gross
685 Morris St.
Albany, NY 12208

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6177 i Marianne[11] Dewey, b. Troy, NY

by second marriage

6178 ii Roy John[11] Dewey, b. Dec. 2, 1949, Troy, NY, d. Jan., 1984, Troy, NY, bur. Elmwood Cem., Troy, NY
6179 + iii Margaret Ann[11] Dewey, b. June 19, 1951, Troy, NY
6180 iv David John[11] Dewey, b. Oct. 11, 1955, Troy, NY, res. P.O. Box 159, Vashon Island, WA 98070
6181 + v Thomas Paul[11] Dewey, b. Feb. 26, 1958, Troy, NY

4703 George Henry[10] Dewey (George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1924, Troy, NY, mar. first June 29, 1947 at Troy, NY, Joan Marie Hupe, b. March, 1930, Troy, NY, dau. of Albert Joseph Hupe and Mary Gladys Powell, mar. second Oct. 7, 1978 at Troy, NY, Anna Ruth Hanley, b. Jan. 30, 1928, Albany, NY, dau. of William Hanley, Jr. and Ruth Lucretia DeGuise

res. - Mr. George H. Dewey
57 Peck Rd.
Troy, NY 12180

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Troy, NY
by first marriage

6182 i George William[11] Dewey, b. Jan. 28, 1949
6183 + ii Deborah Ann[11] Dewey, b. Oct. 21, 1952
6184 + iii Harold Thomas[11] Dewey, b. Jan. 26, 1955
6185 + iv Victoria Ann[11] Dewey, b. Feb. 19, 1958

by second marriage

6186 + v Lucretia Elizabeth[11] Dewey, b. June 7, 1963 (adopted)

4705 Harold Paul[11] "H.P." Dewey (George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1933, Williamsburg, MA, mar. Dec. 10, 1965 at Grand Forks, ND, Beverly Yvonne Johnson, b. Nov. 18, 1942, Grand Forks, ND, no issue, owns a motel in Grand Forks

res. - Mr. Harold P. Dewey
1000 N. 42nd St.
Grand Forks, ND 58201

4706 Janice Ruth[10] Dewey (George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1940, Northampton, MA, mar. Aug. 22, 1959 at Troy, NY, John Marcus Krupsky, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1938, White River Jct., VT, son of John Marcus Krupsky, Sr. and Arietta Newell, div. 1981,

res. - Mrs. Janice Dewey Krupsky
8 Thayer Pond Dr. - Unit 3
N. Oxford, MA 01537

Children — Eleventh generation

6187 + i John Marcus[11] Krupsky, III, b. Feb. 14, 1961, Cohoes, NY
6188 ii Katherine Ann[11] Krupsky, b. Feb. 19, 1963, Cohoes, NY
6189 iii Sharon Ruth[11] Krupsky, b. Jan. 21, 1968, Troy, NY

4707 Joseph Henry[10] Sheppard (Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1917, Northampton, MA, d. June 3, 1983, VA Hosp., Northport, LI, NY, cremated - ashes scattered over Long Island Sound, mar. Nov. 20, 1945 at Northampton, MA, Mary Anne Senuta, b. Aug. 14, 1919, Northampton, MA, dau. of Bernard Senuta and Mary Nonatonis

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6190 + i Mary Anne[11] Sheppard, b. July 10, 1947, Northampton, MA

6191 + ii Joseph Thomas[11] Sheppard, b. April 23, 1954, Northampton, MA

4708 Edward Francis[10] Sheppard (Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 23, 1919, Northampton, MA, mar. May 28, 1952 at Baltimore, MD, Dorothy Murray, b. May 30, 1921, NYC, NY, dau. of John Murray and Frances Murphy, no issue

res. - Mr. Edward F. Sheppard
Eddy's Auto Repairs — 103 Flanders Rd., Rt. 24
Riverhead, LI, NY 11901

4709 Catherine Louise[10] Sheppard (Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1921, Northampton, MA, mar. first April 28, 1940 at NYC, NY, Robert Edward Lee, d. May 22, 1946, Gelger Field, Spokane, WA, bur. National Cem., Farmingdale, LI, NY, son of Patrick Lee and Marie Moharty, mar. second July 11, 1947 at Elkton, MD, Paul Gerald Konkel, b. Dec. 13, 1920, Watermill, LI, NY, d. Nov. 8, 1964, Riverhead, LI, NY, bur. Flanders Cem., LI, NY, son of Ellis Konkel, Sr. and Florence Smith, mar. third, May 3, 1967 at Elkton, MD, George Louis Smith, b. June 12, 1908, Hampton Bays, NY, d. Oct. 26, 1986, Southampton Hosp., his ashes bur. with his mother in Good Ground Cem., Hampton Bays, NY, son of William Smith and Fannie Edwards, no issue third marriage

res. - Mrs. Catherine Sheppard Smith
123 Springville Rd.
Hampton Bays, NY 11946

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6192 + i Roberta Mary[11] Lee, b. April 14, 1941, NYC, NY

by second marriage

6193 + ii Paula Edith[11] Konkel, b. Oct. 4, 1948, NYC, NY

6194 + iii Timmy Jim[11] Konkel, b. Jan. 8, 1958, Riverhead, LI, NY

4711 Doris Margaret[10] Dewey (Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 27, 1927, New Britain, CT, mar. March 8, 1947 at Northampton, MA, Joseph Walter Gessing, b. Oct. 11, 1921, Northampton, MA, d. Nov. 13, 1984, Northampton, MA, bur. St.

Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA, son of Joseph Gessing and Constance Wodyck

res. - Mrs. Doris Dewey Gessing
17 Hebert Ave.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Northampton, MA

6195		i	Joseph Walter[11] Gessing, b. June 24, 1947
6196	+	ii	Henry William[11] Gessing, b. Jan. 4, 1950
6197	+	iii	Frank Randy[11] Gessing, b. July 7, 1951
6198	+	iv	Theresa Jean[11] Gessing, b. Sept. 2, 1953
6199	+	v	William John[11] Gessing, b. Nov. 5, 1956
6200	+	vi	Robert Victor[11] Gessing, b. Nov. 26, 1957
6201		vii	Karen Veronica[11] Gessing, (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1960, d. Feb. 22, 1975, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA
6202		viii	Kendall Margaret[11] Gessing, (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1960
6203		ix	Deborah Inez[11] Gessing, b. Aug. 11, 1962, d. May 19, 1972, Northampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA

4712 Jeanette Larancia[10] Dewey (Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1934, Williamsburg, MA, d. Dec. 4, 1985, Rensselaer, NY, bur. Calvary Cem., Glenmont, NY, mar. — Coates

Children — Eleventh generation

6204	+	i	Peter Ralph Coates, b. Feb. 14, 1951, Northampton, MA

4715 Alfred "Fred" Lyons[10] Blakesley (Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1902, Suffield, CT, d. Jan. 16, 1976, Suffield, CT, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Suffield, occ. custodian, Suffield School Dept. for 27 yrs, honored by Jaycees in 1973 as an outstanding citizen, little league umpire for many yrs for which "Blakesley Field" in West Suffield was dedicated in his name, mar. Jan. 5, 1925 at Enfield, CT, Elizabeth "Betty" Eileen Shea, b. Jan. 3, 1902, Enfield, d. March 29, 1980, Hartford, CT, bur. Woodlawn Cem., dau. of Michael Shea and Mary Conway

Children — Eleventh generation

6205		i	Gordon Francis[11] Blakesley, b. Dec. 6, 1925, Suffield, served in WWII as radioman 3rd c., USNR, reported missing in action June, 1945, Pacific Theater, declared dead one year later, unm.

Tenth Generation

6206 + ii Dorothy Mae[11] Blakesley, b. June 10, 1927, Suffield, CT
6207 + iii Evelyn Jean[11] Blakesley, b. Jan. 29, 1930, Suffield, CT

4724 Verne Raymond[10] Spear (Forrest Mills[9], Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1917, North Grand St., (West) Suffield, CT, the author of this Spear genealogy, mar. first Sept. 22, 1939 at Springfield, MA, Estelle Marie Edson, b. March 31, 1918, Springfield, MA, dau. of Charles D. Edson and Annie C. Starkweather, div. Sept. 27, 1952, Springfield, mar. second April 4, 1964 at (Feeding Hills) Agawam, MA, Theresa Marie Gormley, b. Oct. 13, 1927, Johnville, Carleton Co., N.B., Canada, dau. of Bernard Gormley and Annie Myrtle Colton

res. - Mr. Verne R. Spear
West Hawley Stage Route
Charlemont, MA 01339

[See the genealogy "The Descendants of Bernard Gormley, The Immigrant to New Brunswick, Canada 1831-1982, compiled and published by this author, which was deposited in the Provincial Archives of NB at Fredericton, NB, The Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, ON, The Libarary of Congress, Wash., D.C., and all 50 state libraries and or historical societies]

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6208 + i Raymond Verne[11] Spear, b. Jan. 20, 1942, Springfield, MA

by second marriage

6209 ii Karen Ann[11] Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1966, Springfield, MA, unm., attended schools at Suffield, CT, a graduate of Mohawk Trail Regional High School, Buckland, MA, and Mansfield Beauty Academy, occ. - a licensed cosmetologist and nail technician. Res. - Miss Karen A. Spear, 778 Homestead Ave., Holyoke, MA 01040

[After the passing of the author, Karen, the author's daughter, has agreed to send the Spear genealogy to anyone that orders a copy as long as there are copies on hand]

4725 Beulah Marie[10] Spear (Forrest Mills[9], Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1920 (West) Suffield, CT, mar. March 5, 1945 at West Suffield, CT, William "Bill" Joseph Nicholson, Jr., b. June 13, 1916, East Granby, CT, son of William Joseph Nicholson and Annie Frost

Beulah has been in accounting positions for various companies in Springfield, Boston, MA, NYC, NY, and Hartford, CT, before coming

The Spear Lumber Company purchased this brand new 1949 Reo Tractor-Trailer rig to haul lumber from our portable sawmills in Heath and West Hawley, MA and Halifax, Whitingham and Jacksonville, VT. This author was the principal operator. We also purchased lumber from other mills in Vermont such as Brattleboro, Bethel, Chester Depot, Cavendish, Proctorsville, Ludlow, Plymouth, Townshend, Wardsboro, Windsor, Putney, Newfane and Barton near the Canadian border. We were one of the principal suppliers of native lumber for tobacco barns and new home construction throughout the Connecticut River Valley.

back to East Granby to work twenty years in a one-girl office for her husband. After he retired, she worked twelve years as senior accountant for Cigna, retiring in 1982. Bill served in the U.S. Navy on board a P.T. boat in the South Pacific from 1942 until the war ended. He came home and took over his father's farm raising shade tobacco, starting with 25 acres and increasing to 125. The cost was approaching $10,000 per acre and the risk was getting to be too much, so he retired in 1970

res. - Mrs. Beulah Spear Nicholson
1526 So. Grand St.
West Suffield, CT
mail address - 1526 So. Grand St.
East Granby, CT 06026

Children — Eleventh generation

6210 i William Joseph[11] Nicholson, III, b. June 14, 1948, Hartford, CT, unm., res. - Mr. William J. Nicholson, III, 1526 So. Grand St., East Granby, CT 06026

6211 ii Thomas Earl[11] Nicholson, b. Nov. 28, 1950, Hartford, CT, unm., res. - Mr. Thomas E. Nicholson, 1526 So. Grand St., East Granby, CT 06026

6212 iii Robert Spear[11] Nicholson, b. June 6, 1953, Hartford, CT, unm., res. - Mr. Robert S. Nicholson, 180 Rainbow Rd., Windsor, CT 06095

4728 Norman Heyn[10] Spear (Raymond Herbert[9], Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1923, Newark, OH, occ. research physicist, he was in research positions at Colt Mfg., Emhart Mfg., Continental Can, a plastics company in Los Angeles, president and general manager of Roth Laboratory for Physical Research and executive director of University Research Institute of Connecticut, Wallingford, CT, d. April 2, 1975, Meriden, CT, bur. Fairview Cem., West Hartford, CT, mar. first June 18, 1945 at New Haven, CT, Mary Frances Morrissey, b. Aug. 12, 1918, New Haven, CT. occ. - bank teller, dau. of William H. Morrissey and Mary Fitzgerald - no issue, div. 1950, mar. second, Jan. 19, 1952 at New Haven, CT, Jessie Elizabeth Parkinson, b. March 23, 1914, Lawrence, MA, occ. medical doctor, dau. of Fred Parkinson and Mary M. Barron

res. - Mrs. Jessie Parkinson Spear
9 Gloucester Lane
West Hartford, CT 06107

Children — Eleventh generation

6213 i Barbara Ann[11] Spear, b. June 10, 1953, Hartford, CT, mar. May 7, 1982 at West Hartford, CT, Charles "Chuck" Alan Gilman, b. July 14, 1947, Hartford, CT, son of George Clinton Gilman and Muriel Schweitzer, res. - Mrs. Barbara Spear Gilman, 12 Crestview Drive, Bloomfield, CT 06002

6214 ii Janet Carol[11] Spear, b. July 8, 1959, Hartford, CT, unm., res. - Ms. Janet C. Spear, 59 Gary Rd., Stamford, CT 06903

4729 Russell Francis[10] Spear (Raymond Herbert[9], Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1932, Portland, OR, occ. - owner of Park-A-Lot Systems, which contracts with many hotels to manage their auto parking lots in Honolulu, Hawaii, mar. first April 24, 1952 at Portland, OR, Muriel Mae Biden, b. Nov. 23, 1932, Oregon City, OK, dau. of Hayward Allen Biden and Helen Lund, div., Muriel mar. second George Foster

res. - Mrs. Muriel Biden Foster
1014-4 Coogan Dr.
Juneau, AK 99801

Russell mar. second July 12, 1963 at Fairbanks, AK, Mary Lou Riley, b. Sept. 16, 1939, Rome, NY, dau. of William L. Riley and Ruth Spellicy, no issue

res. - Mr. Russell F. Spear
555 Hahaione St. - PH3
Honolulu, HI 96825

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6215 i Randall Norman[11] Spear, b. Jan. 24, 1959, Fairbanks, AK
6216 ii Steven Raymond[11] Spear, b. March 27, 1961, Fairbanks, AK, both sons were legally adopted by George Foster, their stepfather

4732 Eleanor Marie[10] Spear (Howard Alderman[9], Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1914, Springfield, MA, mar. first Sept. 7, 1937 at NYC, NY, Harvey Russell Preston, b. March 2, 1896, Fair Haven, VT, d. March 9, 1974, Springfield, MA, bur. Hillcrest Park Cem., Springfield, son of Edward J. Preston and Caroline Eliza Huelett, mar. second Nov. 1, 1979 at Longmeadow, MA, Arthur Maxwell Parker Clark, b. Oct. 3, 1908, Lincoln, MA, son of John T. Clark and Zaidee F. Haines

res. - Mrs. Eleanor Spear Clark
160 Pleasant St.
East Longmeadow, MA 01028

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6217 + i Harvey Russell Preston, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1939, Springfield, MA

4733 Howard Alderman[10] Spear, Jr. (Howard Alderman[9], Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2],

Tenth Generation

George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1922, Agawam, MA, d. Aug. 1, 1959, Simsbury, CT, bur. Center Cem., Simsbury, mar. June 8, 1947 at Simsbury, CT, Muriel Delight Shaw, b. May 16, 1925, Granby, CT, dau. of John Leon Shaw and Iva Stoddard. Muriel mar. second George Fields of Suffield, CT

Children — Eleventh generation

6218 + i Dean Bradford[11] Spear, b. July 16, 1950, Hartford, CT
6219 + ii Roger Hastings[11] Spear, b. Sept. 17, 1953, Orange, NJ

4734 Blanche Virginia[10]-[11] Sherman
({ Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman, Charles Warner[8] Sherman, Enoch[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear / Vashti[10] Hawley, Effie Aurora[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear } Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1917, West Rupert, VT (VR), mar. April 20, 1940 at White Creek, NY, Clifford Norman Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1915, West Rupert, VT, son of Jay Eli Wilson and Calista Morehouse

Children — Eleventh generation

6220 + i Sue Ellen[11]-[12] Wilson, b. April 6, 1943, West Ruppert, VT
6221 ii Maralie Jean[11]-[12] Wilson, b. July 3, 1947, Granville, NY, d. July 21, 1977, Schenectady, NY, unm.
6222 iii Melodie Lynn[11]-[12] Wilson, b. June 23, 1955, Granville, NY, unm.

res. - Ms. Melodie L. Wilson
201 S. Amelia St #C12
DeLand, FL 32720-4067

4735 Moses Hazeltine[10]-[11] Sherman
({ Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman, Charles Warner[8] Sherman, Enoch[7] Moore, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear / Vashti[10] Hawley, Effie Aurora[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear } Moses[4] Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1920, West Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 6, 1947 at Covington, NY, Margaret Susannah May McKirdy, b. April 2, 1922, Theresa, NY, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton McKirdy and Emma Grimes

res. - Mr. Moses H. Sherman
Rupert, VT 05776

Children — Eleventh generation

6223 i Alec William[11]-[12] Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1950, Albion, NY
6224 ii Jeannie Charlene[11]-[12] Sherman, b. April 23, 1953, Albion, NY
6225 iii Susannah May[11]-[12] Sherman, b. April 4, 1955, Albion, NY, mar. July 23, 1983 at Dorset, VT, Anthony Michael Quenelle, b. July 4, 1952, Massena, NY, son of Paul and Mary Quenelle

res. - Mrs. Susannah Sherman Quenelle
57A Mountainview Ave.
Albany, NY 12205

4736 Mary Sarah[10] Hazeltine (Matthew Emery[9] Hazeltine, William Emery[8] Hazeltine, Catherine Marie[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1930, Rochester, MN, mar. Sept. 12, 1953 at San Rafael, CA, Henry Holten Cole, b. April 8, 1924, San Rafael, CA, son of Henry S. Cole and Wilmith Fitzwater

res. - Mrs. Mary Hazeltine Cole
7 Ridgecrest Rd.
Kentfield, CA 94904

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Larkspur, CA

6226	i	Henry Holten[11] Cole, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1954
6227	ii	William Thomas[11] Cole, b. Jan. 30, 1957
6228	iii	James Emery[11] Cole, b. June 17, 1959
6229	iv	Matthew Stewart[11] Cole, b. May 18, 1961
6230	v	Robert Sherman[11] Cole, b. May 30, 1969

4740 Cornelius Vivian[10] Roberts (Martha[9] Sheldon, Julia A.[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 25, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Oct. 30, 1982, bur. Salem, NY, mar. Jan. 15, 1921 at Albany, NY, #4927 Lola Jones[10] Sheldon, b. June 1, 1900, Rupert, VT, dau. of Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon (Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]) and Caroline Sophia Pratt

res. - Mrs. Lola Sheldon Roberts
Box 27 - Main St.
Rupert, VT 05768

Children — Eleventh generation

6231	+	i	Cornelius Sheldon[11] Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1926, Rupert, VT

4742 Allie May[10] Peck (May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1895, Sandgate, VT (VR), living with her dau. Elsie and on Nov. 22, 1986 had 34 grandchildren, and 49 great-grandchildren, mar. Sept. 24, 1919 at West Rupert, VT, John Thomas Lourie, b. Aug. 26, 1891, Sandgate, VT, d. Feb. 22, 1982, Rupert, VT, bur. Rupert Cem., son of William Lourie and Anna Graham

res. - Mrs. Allie Peck Lourie
c/o Mrs. Elsie Lourie Buck
P.O. Box 14
East Middlebury, VT 05740

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6232 + i Donald William[11] Lourie, b. March 3, 1921, West Rupert, VT
6233 + ii Elsie May[11] Lourie, b. Feb. 1, 1923, West Rupert, VT
6234 + iii Frances Charlotte[11] Lourie, b. May 7, 1924, Bennington, VT
6235 + iv Anna Graham[11] Lourie, b. June 24, 1926, West Rupert, VT
6236 + v Arthur Peck[11] Lourie, b. Aug. 17, 1928, West Rupert, VT
6237 + vi Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, b. Oct. 2, 1930, West Rupert, VT
6238 + vii John Evan[11] Lourie, b. Oct. 30, 1932, West Rupert, VT

4743 Harley W.[10] Parrish (Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 15, 1917 at Salem, NY, Mary "Mamie" Stanton, b. April 15, 1896

res. - Mr. Harley W. Parrish
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Eleventh generation

6239 i Helen Elizabeth[11] Parrish, b. April 4, 1918, Salem, NY, unm., res. - Miss Helen M. Parrish, Salem, NY 12865
6240 + ii Mary Frances[11] Parish, b. Oct. 30, 1919, Salem, NY
6241 + iii Harley Thomas[11] Parrish, b. May 16, 1921, Salem, NY
6242 + iv Stanton Eugene[11] Parrish, b. Feb. 21, 1923, Salem, NY
6243 + v John Leroy[11] Parrish, b. March 18, 1925, Salem, NY
6244 + vi Robert Francis[11] Parrish, b. April 15, 1934, Cambridge, NY
6245 vii James Leonard[11] Parrish, b. Sept. 13, 1939, Cambridge, NY, mar. Aug. 19, 1967 at Virginia Beach, VA, Ellen Randall Holt, b. July 17, 1940

4756 Constance[10] Flower (Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1931, Worcester, MA, bp. by her grandfather Rev. David Hughes, mar. July 14, 1956 at Worcester, MA, Robert Livingston Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1929, New Rochelle, NY, son of Charles Pullman Porter and Alice Barrington

res. - Mrs. Constance Flower Porter
R.F.D. - West Mtn. Rd. - Box 274
Collinsville, CT 06022

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Greenwich, CT

6246 i Katherine Kellogg[11] Porter, b. Dec. 14, 1959
6247 ii Martha Ann[11] Porter, b. Nov. 30, 1961
6248 iii Sarah Hughes[11] Porter, b. Feb. 7, 1964

4757 Martha Hughes[10] Flower (Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1933, Worcester, MA, mar. first June 20, 1953 at Rupert, VT, Malcolm Herbert Winn, b. June 29, 1932, Granville, NY, son of Romayne Van Fleck Winn and Margaret Pecue, div. Oct., 1958 at Reno, NV, mar. second April 9, 1959 at Elko, NV, William John Stromer, b. Jan. 16, 1932, Marinette, WI, son of Ernest Carl Stromer and Alice Rebecca Ulvig

res. - Mrs. Martha Flower Stromer
3700 Riviera Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89107

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6249 + i Margaret Hope[11] Winn, b. Jan. 20, 1958, Pasadena, CA, legally adopted by William John Stromer, April, 1960 at Elko, NV

by second marriage

6250 + ii Elizabeth Ann[11] Stromer, b. March 14, 1960. Elko, NV

4758 David Albert[10] Flower (Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1936, Worcester, MA, d. July 1, 1963, Worcester, bur. Salem, NY, mar. April 23, 1963 at Boston, MA, Theodora "Teddi" Harrington, b. May 2, 1940, Granville, NY, dau. of Harold Harrington and Helen Sheldon. Teddi mar. second Hugh Bartholomew

res. - Mrs. Theodora Harrington Bartholomew
RD1
Buskirk, NY 12028

Children — Eleventh generation

6251 i David Hastings[11] Flower, b. posthumously Sept. 30, 1963, Worcester, MA

4761 Mary Flower[10] Kinne (Elizabeth R.[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1945, Mount Vernon, NY, mar. Dec. 4, 1971 at San Antonio, TX, Antonio Sustaita, b. Dec. 10, 1939, Mercedes, TX

Children — Eleventh generation

6252 i Elizabeth Anne[11] Sustaita, b. Aug. 22, 1978, San Antonio, TX

6253 ii Michelle Christine Sustaita, b. Sept. 5, 1980, San Antonio, TX

Tenth Generation

4764 Tresca[10] Madison (Mark Douglas[9] Madison, Caroline A.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1913, Shushan, NY, occ. Town Clerk, White Creek, NY, mar. Sept. 4, 1934 at Hudson Falls, NY, Linwood F. Strout, b. Sept. 16, 1906, d. March 21, 1971, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Cambridge, NY

res. - Mrs. Tresca Madison Strout
Spring St.
Cambridge, NY 12816

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Cambridge, NY

6254 i Linwood F.[11] Strout, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1935, d. unm.
6255 ii Donna Lou[11] Strout, b. July 14, 1938, mar. with children and grandchildren
6256 iii Barbara[11] Strout, b. June 21, 1940, mar. with children and grandchildren

4768 Webster L.[10] Madison (Mark Douglas[9] Madison, Caroline A.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1922, Cambridge, NY, mar. Dorothy Nelson

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Cambridge, NY

6257 i Irene[11] Madison
6258 ii Webster L.[11] Madison, Jr.
6259 iii Candace[11] Madison
6260 iv Mark[11] Madison

4769 Janet Virginia[10] Madison (Mark Douglas[9] Madison, Caroline A.[8] Flower, Legrand Sherwood[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1923, Cambridge, NY, mar. July 3, 1948 at Cambridge, NY, Vern P. Woodward

Children — Eleventh generation

6261 i Robert H.[11] Woodward, b. Cambridge, NY, mar. with 2 children

4774 Mildred Anna[10] Moore (Jay Sherman[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1914, Rupert, VT, mar. Dec. 21, 1940 at Poultney, VT, Claude Edwin Inglee, b. Dec. 11, 1899, Sandy Hill, NY, d. Nov., 1958, Troy, NY, bur. Rupert, VT

res. - Mrs. Mildred Moore Inglee
286 4th Ave.
North Troy, NY 12180

Children — Eleventh generation

6262 + i Sylvia Joan[11] Inglee, b. Sept. 30, 1943, Granville, NY
6263 ii Judy May[11] Inglee, b. Dec. 15, 1950, Troy, NY, mar. Oct. 16, 1976 at Troy, NY, Richard William Chenette, div., no issue, res. - Mrs. Judy Inglee Chenette, 98 Pleasant Ave., Schaghticoke, NY 12154

4775 Horace Frost[10] Moore (Jay Sherman[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1919, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 21, 1942 at Rupert, VT, Janice Herrick, b. Oct. 3, 1924, Wallingford, VT, dau. of George C. Herrick and Winona Woodward

res. - Mr. Horace F. Moore
Rupert, VT 05768

Children — Eleventh generation

6264 + i Jay Herrick[11] Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1943, Granville, NY

4776 Ethel Barry[10] Moore (Stanley Livingston[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1912, Jersey City, NJ, named after the actress, Ethel Barrymore who was a friend of her father, mar. Oct. 14, 1939 at Jersey City, NJ, Richard Earl Howe, b. March 3, 1913, East London, South Africa, son of Frank Lucas Howe and Helen H. Hogeman

res. - Mrs. Ethel Moore Howe
2150 Indian Creek Blvd. E., Apt. B-323
Vero Beach, FL 32960

Children — Eleventh generation

6265 + i Richard Earl[11] Howe, Jr., b. April 26, 1942, Teaneck, NJ
6266 ii James Stanmore[11] Howe, b. Nov. 27, 1954, Summit, NJ, his middle name Stanmore taken from his grandfather, Stanley Moore, mar. Oct. 27, 1985 at Las Vegas, NV, Carol Jean Schramm, b. Sept. 20, 1966, dau. of Roland and Thelma Schramm, res. - Mr. James S. Howe, 319 East 100 North, Provo, UT 84601

4779 Carol Alfred[10] Moore (Thomas Carl[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 19, 1923, Salem, NY, mar. March 26, 1947 at Manchester, VT, Joyce West, b. Oct. 6, 1925, Dorset, VT, dau. of Wallace West and Cordia Nichols

res. - Mr. Carl A. Moore
P.O. Box 444
Salem, NY 12865

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Granville, NY

6267 + i Carol[11] Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1948
6268 + ii Linda[11] Moore, b. Dec. 4, 1950
6269 iii Thomas[11] Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1952

4781 James Millen[10] Ayers (Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1912, Winona, MN, d. Feb. 14, 1985, Vacaville, CA, mar. Oct. 18, 1939 at Mason City, WA, Margaret Morrison, b. Dec. 12, 1919, Seattle, WA, dau. of Donald William Morrison and Gertrude Schietz

Children — Eleventh generation

6270 + i Kathleen Margaret[11] Ayers, b. May 24, 1941, Fresno, CA
6271 + ii Collen Sally[11] Ayers, b. June 5, 1944, Albany, CA

4782 William Robert[10] Ayers (Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 3, 1913, Winona, MN, d. July 29, 1964, San Rafael, CA, mar. Sept. 15, 1939 at Sacramento, CA, Jane Stanley Young, b. May 5, 1915, Boise, ID, dau. of Walker Rollo Young and Marguerite Bush, Jane mar. second Harvey Parvin

Children — Eleventh generation

6272 + i Janet Elizabeth[11] Ayers, b. Nov. 30, 1943, Ross, CA

4783 Thomas McGregor[10] Ayers (Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1917, Great Falls, MT, mar. Aug. 24, 1942 at Redding, CA, Blanche Tuttle McClure, b. March 27, 1923, Whitefish, MT, dau. of George Harvey McClure and Agnes Cecelia O'Mara

Children — Eleventh generation

6273 + i Thomas McClure[11] Ayers, b. Jan. 27, 1947, Kingman, AZ
6274 + ii Bernice Cecelia[11] Ayers, b. March 17, 1948, Sacramento, CA

4784 Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers (Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1919, Great Falls, MT, mar. first 1941, Marguerite Hackensmith, no issue, div., mar. second July 30, 1949 at Davis Dam, AZ, Genevieve Theresa Oswald, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Munsing, MI, dau. of Anton Edward Oswald and Theresa Stulreiter, res. Fullerton, CA

Children — Eleventh generation
by second marriage

6275 i Charles Conrad[11] Ayers, b. July 19, 1951, Denver, CO
6276 + ii Mary Helena[11] Ayers, b. Nov. 6, 1952, Denver, CO
6277 + iii Constance Jean[11] Ayers, b. Nov. 14, 1953, Denver, CO
6278 + iv Robert Ames[11] Ayers, b. Aug. 17, 1957, Walnut Creek, CA
6279 + v Joan Aline[11] Ayers, b. Sept. 22, 1958, Massena, NY
6280 vi James Oswald[11] Ayers, b. Oct. 24, 1960, Lincoln, NE
6281 vii Beth Juanita[11] Ayers, b. Oct. 20, 1961, Lincoln, NE
6282 viii John Paul[11] Ayers, b. Dec. 29, 1962, Kemmerer, WY
6283 ix Phillip Joseph[11] Ayers, b. Oct. 7, 1965, San Rafael, CA

4785 Kathleen Elizabeth[10] Ayers (Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1926, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Sept. 18, 1948 at Berkeley, CA, John Walter Becker, b. Aug. 19, 1923, Joplin, MO, son of Roland Van Deventer and Martha Grace Becker, res. Scotts Valley, CA

Children — Eleventh generation

6284 + i Teresa Anne[11] Becker, b. Nov. 6, 1953, San Francisco, CA
6285 ii Lisa Anne[11] Becker, b. Jan. 10, 1955, San Francisco, CA

4796 Harland Dale[10] Wood (Arthur John[9] Wood, Charles William[8] (Spear) Wood, George W.[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1931, Kingsford, Dickinson Co., MI, mar. Jan. 7, 1956 at Green Bay, WI, Faye Eleanor Francois, b. Feb. 27, 1937, Green Bay, dau. of William Hubert Francois and Vernelda Emerence Thirion [Faye is interested in corresponding with anyone descended from King[6] Spear]

res. - Mr. Harland D. Wood
1260 McCormick St.
Green Bay, WI 54301

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6286 + i Marty Craig[11] Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1956
6287 ii Dean Francis[11] Wood, b. Aug. 18, 1957, d. Aug. 19, 1960
6288 iii Todd Joseph[11] Wood, b. Feb. 3, 1962
6289 iv Ellen Marie[11] Wood, b. May 12, 1963, mar. April 20, 1985 at Green Bay, WI, Robert Joseph Simons, b. March 14, 1954, Green Bay, son of Cyril Hubert Simons and Katheleen Alma Voelker, res. - Mrs. Ellen Wood Simons, 2125 William Francis Court, Green Bay, WI 54301

Tenth Generation

4804 Armilda Irene[10] Hanke (Alice Ruth[9] Ullenbrauck, Maria Belmar[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1911, Birnamwood, WI, mar. Oct. 8, 1928 at Wausau, WI, Lester Franklin Kasson, b. March 20, 1908, Bowler, WI, son of Robert Lynn Kasson and Eleanor Kessen

Children — Eleventh generation

6290		i	Darrell Dean[11] Kasson, b. March 5, 1929, Elderon, WI, mar. Aug. 11, 1951, Marilyn Kratzke
6291	+	ii	Jack Duane[11] Kasson, b. Oct. 13, 1931, Clintonville, WI
6292		iii	Peter Lynn[11] Kasson, b. Nov. 7, 1937, Clintonville, WI, mar. Aug. 29, 1959, Joyce Prout
6293		iv	Susan Marie[11] Kasson, b. April 22, 1946, Shawano, WI

4808 Eleanor Bernice[10] Wise (Elizabeth[9] Martinsen, Clara Anista[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1916, d. Feb. 11, 1973, mar. first Aug. 27, 1936, Woodward Lane, div., mar. second April 2, 1951, Lytle Haxby

Children — Eleventh generation

6294	+	i	Joyce Elizabeth[11] Lane, b. June 20, 1941

4812 Eunice Lillian[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1921, West DePere, WI, d. abt. 1969, Brown Co., WI, bur. there, mar. Feb. 12, 1944 at Green Bay, WI, Clarence Dederich, b. abt. 1922, Hill Point, WI, son of Anton Dederich and Agnes McCluskey

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Brown Co., WI

6295		i	Roy[11] Dederich, b. Aug. 1, 1944
6296		ii	John[11] Dederich, b. July 4, 1946
6297		iii	Dale[11] Dederich, b. Dec. 25, 1947
6298		iv	Dennis[11] Dederich, b. Aug. 25, 1950
6299		v	Gary[11] Dederich, b. Oct. 25, 1952
6300		vi	Joy L.[11] Dederich, b. April 21, 1955

4813 George Melvin[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 12, 1922, West DePere, WI, mar. May 3, 1947 at Brown Co., WI, LaVerne Martha Johnston, b. Feb. 13, 1924, Green Bay, WI, dau. of Chester Johnston and Gertrude Burdick

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Brown Co., WI

6301 i Linda Lou[11] Verhagen, b. June 27, 1949
6302 ii Sharon Irene[11] Verhagen, b. Aug. 23, 1951
6303 iii Diane Joyce[11] Verhagen, b. Aug. 14, 1952

4814 Wilbert Harold[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1924, DePere, WI, mar. Nov. 24, 1945 at DePere, Lila Margaret Rausch, b. April 7, 1929, Green Bay, WI, dau. of Joseph Rausch and Gladys Wendricks

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Brown Co., WI

6304 i Glenn[11] Verhagen, b. June 9, 1946, mar. Aug. 19, 1967, Mary Lawrence
6305 ii Gerald Paul[11] Verhagen, b. Oct. 7, 1953, mar. first Dec. 29, 1973, Lynn A. Skorczewski, mar. second June 5, 1983, Karen Larson
6306 iii James Roy[11] Verhagen, b. May 21, 1956, mar. Aug. 5, 1978, Vicky Schounard
6307 iv Mary Gladys[11] Verhagen, b. April 4, 1960, mar. Jan. 22, 1983, Michael Hockers

4815 Merlin Anthony[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1925, DePere, WI, mar. first June 26, 1947 at DePere, Elaine Eleanor Ambrosius, b. July 15, 1928, DePere, WI, dau. of William A. Ambrosius and Marie Hortjas, mar. second Virginia Ann Kind, b. Manitowoc, WI

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Brown Co., WI
by first marriage

6308 i Carol Lee[11] Verhagen, b. Feb. 29, 1948, mar. Oct. 4, 1986, Steven Douglas
6309 ii LeLand Robert[11] Verhagen, b. July 2, 1949, mar. Sept. 10, 1981 —?
6310 iii Jean Marie[11] Verhagen, b. Aug. 20, 1950, mar. Aug. 24, —? Glen Brosig

by second marriage

6311 iv Vickie Virginia[11] Verhagen, b. March 13, 1954, mar. June 26, 1976, Robert Delaruelle
6312 v Ricky Merlin[11] Verhagen, b. Oct. 30, 1955
6313 vi Darrell Scott[11] Verhagen, b. Dec. 23, 1956
6314 vii Kim M.[11] Verhagen, b. July 17, 1958

Tenth Generation

6315 viii Gail A.[11] Verhagen, b. Nov. 5, 1959
6316 ix Karen L.[11] Verhagen, b. Nov. 18, 1960, d. June 4, 1977
6317 x Mark A.[11] Verhagen, b. Jan. 24, 1962

4816 Carol Erma[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 25, 1927, Green Bay, WI, mar. July 2, 1949 at West DePere, WI, Robert Gerke, b. Dec. 12, 1925, West DePere, son of Sheldon Gerke and Clara Vande

Children — Eleventh generation

6318 i Gloria[11] Gerke, b. July 6, 1951, Green Bay, WI, mar. Mark Watzka
6319 ii Tom[11] Gerke, b. Feb. 19, 1953, Green Bay, WI, mar. Debi Sternhagen
6320 iii Rick[11] Gerke, b. Dec. 6, 1954, Green Bay
6321 iv Sally[11] Gerke, b. July 7, 1956, DePere, WI, mar. Scott Denessen

4818 Darlene Mae[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1931, DePere, WI, mar. July 22, 1950 at DePere, Larry Henry Vander Leest, b. Dec. 16, 1925, Green Bay, WI, son of Henry Vander Leest and Ella Mettler, div.

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Brown Co., WI

6322 i Thomas H.[11] Vander Leest, b. Feb. 2, 1952
6323 ii Ronald Joseph[11] Vander Leest, b. Feb. 11, 1954
6324 iii Mary[11] Vander Leest, still b. April 14, 1955
6325 iv Sandra Lee[11] Vander Leest, b. Jan. 29, 1957, d. April 25, 1976
6326 v Debra Lois[11] Vander Leest, b. Nov. 22, 1958
6327 vi Lisa Ann[11] Vander Leest, b. Feb. 21, 1962

4819 Kenneth Wayne[10] Verhagen (Alma Ethel[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1939, Brown Co., WI, mar. May 12, 1966 at Juliet, IL, Carole A. Seyler, b. Nov. 23, 1944, Green Bay, WI, dau. of Edward Seyler and Viola Blodgett

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6328 i Kenneth S.[11] Verhagen, b. June 29, 1967
6329 ii Craig A.[11] Verhagen, b. March 10, 1971
6330 iii Kevin J.[11] Verhagen, b. Jan. 29, 1975

4820 Joyce Alberta Julia[10] Glassnap (Estella Esther Josephine[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1932, Appleton, WI [the author acknowledges with appreciation the data submitted by Joyce (Glassnap) Kriser and Faye (Francois) Wood relative to their line to King[6] Spear. They are both interested in corresponding with anyone descended from King Spear. Joyce informed the author she was the first person to prove her lineage to Joshua[5] Spear, a revolutionary solider, thus becoming a member of the D.A.R.], mar. Sept. 6, 1952 at Appleton, WI, Carl Frederick Krieser, b. April 24, 1929, Green Bay, WI, son of Carl Richard Kreiser and Esther Edna Ruth

res. - Mrs. Joyce Glassnap Krieser
8915 W. 82nd St.
Overland Park, KS 66204

Children — Eleventh generation

6331 + i Kurt Richard[11] Krieser, b. Aug. 5, 1961, Kansas City, MO
6332 ii Karl Eric[11] Krieser, b. June 6, 1964, Merriam, KS, unm.

4822 Ruth Ann Charlotte[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1940, Green Bay, WI, mar. May 14, 1960 at DePere, WI, James Connell Roffers, b. Sept. 24, 1938, Green Bay, son of Lester H. Roffers and Henrietta M. Kocken

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6333 i Debra Lynn[11] Roffers, b. Aug. 25, 1961
6334 ii Michelle Susan[11] Roffers, b. April 25, 1963
6335 iii Diane Ruth[11] Roffers, b. April 2, 1964

4823 Harold Francis[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1941, Green Bay, WI, mar. Jan. 19, 1965 at Reno, Nevada, Francine Marie Belleci, b. April 22, 1941, Monterry Peninsula, CA, dau. of Michael Joseph Belleci and Sylvia Lugone

Children — Eleventh generation

6336 i Sylvia Lee[11] Aldrich, b. Jan. 31, 1962, Fort Ord, CA
6337 ii Micheal Marie[11] Aldrich, b. Jan. 3, 1966, Green Bay, WI
6338 iii Harold Steven[11] Aldrich, b. Nov. 26, 1970, Green Bay, WI

Tenth Generation

4824 Donald George[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1943, Green Bay, WI, mar. July 18, 1964 at DePere, WI, Linda Lee Wildfong, b. June 7, 1945, Green Bay, dau. of Jacob Eugene Wildfong and Rosella Mary Garsow

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6339 i Wesley Donald[11] Aldrich, b. Jan. 23, 1965
6340 ii Laura Ann[11] Aldrich, b. Jan. 18, 1966
6341 iii Wayne Wilbert[11] Aldrich, b. March 21, 1967

4825 Beverly Jeanne[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1945, Green Bay, WI, mar. Oct. 31, 1966, Levi Wade Hampton, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Levelland, TX, son of Levi Wade Hampton and Edith Palestine Carlton

Children — Eleventh generation

6342 i Charles Donald[11] Hampton, b. Feb. 16, 1963, Green Bay, WI
6343 ii Russell Allen[11] Hampton, b. Nov. 20, 1967, Green Bay, WI
6344 iii James Robert[11] Hampton, b. May 20, 1975, Midwest City, OK

4826 Elaine Carol[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 9, 1947, Green Bay, WI, mar. May 27, 1964 at Oneida, WI, Hubert William Jourdan, b. Feb. 19, 1942, DePere, WI, son of Vernon Francis Jourdan and Katherine Metoxen

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6345 i Todd Warren[11] Jourdan, b. June 12, 1966
6346 ii Melanie Ruth[11] Jourdan, b. Jan. 7, 1968
6347 iii Sheila Ann[11] Jourdan, b. March 24, 1969

4827 Evelyn Claire[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1948, Green Bay, WI, mar. April 27, 1968 at DePere, WI, Stephen John Kraus, b. Sept. 18, 1947, son of Ernest Krause and Mildred Vaneaster

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6348 i Stephen Dean[11] Krause, b. Sept. 6, 1968

6349 ii Roxann Renee[11] Krause, b. Sept. 3, 1971
6350 iii Wade John[11] Krause, b. March 11, 1974

4828 June Diane[10] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1951, Green Bay, WI, mar. Aug. 23, 1969 at DePere, WI, James Marvin Janz, b. Nov. 22, 1949, Green Bay, WI, son of Henry Janz and Myrtle Teresa Vandenberg

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6351 i Eric James[11] Janz, b. Oct. 3, 1969
6352 ii Karrie Ann[11] Janz, b. March 16, 1974
6353 iii Kristy Lynn[11] Janz, b. May 6, 1975

4829 Eileen Joan[11] Aldrich (Harold Wesley[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1953, Green Bay, WI, mar. Jan. 7, 1972 at DePere, WI, Edwin Anthony Janz, b. March 17, 1952, Green Bay, son of Martin Janz and Marcella Roels

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Green Bay, WI

6354 i Bambi Michelle[11] Janz, b. Dec. 11, 1972
6355 ii Stephanie Lynn[11] Janz, b. Oct. 16, 1975

4833 Conrad Kay[10] Sloan (Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1936, Davenport, IA, mar. June 23, 1956 at Glendora, CA, Woodie LaDon Robertson, b. June 5, 1939, Maud, OK, son of Andrew Woodrow Robertson and Velma Mauldin

Children — Eleventh generation

6356 i Parry Bryon[11] Sloan, b. June 17, 1959, Covina, CA, mar. first Shari Wolfe, mar. second Susan Blair, dau. of Max and Loretta Blair
6357 ii Liane Darice[11] Sloan, b. April 14, 1963, Carmichael, CA, mar. Kevene Funk, son of Donald and Shirley Funk, their children, Brandon[12] Funk, b. Jan. 31, 1983, Sacramento, CA and Blake[12] Funk, b. Aug. 8, 1985, Folsom, CA
6358 iii Aaron Patrick[11] Sloan, b. March 18, 1972, Carmichael, CA
6359 iv Janice[11] Sloan, b. Dec. 31, 1974, Sacremento, CA

4835 Linda Renee[10] (Mangus) Sloan, Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5],

Tenth Generation

Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1944, Long Beach, CA, mar. Nov. 16, 1963 at Los Angeles, CA, Elmon Lowell Clement, b. Feb. 1, 1937, Duchesne, UT, son of Jordon Lowell Clement and Rhoda Mary Reynolds.

Linda was responsible for submitting the data to this author for this line to Miriam[6] Spear. She is interested in corresponding with anyone in this line.

res. - Mrs. Linda Sloan Clement
1305 Itow Ct.
Penryn, CA 95663

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Carmichael, CA

6360 i Kellee Renee[11] Clement, b. Nov. 9, 1965
6361 ii Staci Mary[11] Clement, b. Feb. 19, 1967
6362 iii Steven Elmon[11] Clement, b. June 25, 1969
6363 iv Shellee Linel[11] Clement, b. Aug. 22, 1972
6364 v Ryan Sloan[11] Clement, b.Oct. 4, 1976
6365 vi Heather Ginny[11] Clement, b. Sept. 6, 1978

4836 John David[10] Sloan (Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1946, Long Beach, CA, mar. first Cherly Dunn, second Frances Squires, third Kathleen Sue Noyes, and fourth Sept., 1987, Charlotte

Children — Eleventh generation

6366 i Shawn David[11] Sloan, b. Feb. 15, 1966, Carmichael, CA
6367 ii Troy[11] Sloan, b. 1967
6368 iii Denton[11] Sloan, b. 1970
6369 iv Heath Jacob[11] Sloan, b. May 6, 1980, Roseville, CA
6370 v Autumn Jean[11] Sloan, b. Aug. 25, 1981, Sacramento, CA

4837 Charleen Renee[10] Sloan (Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 12, 1949, Pomona, CA, mar. May 22, 1971 at Roseville, CA, John Taylor Strock, b. Aug. 13, 1948, Sacramento, CA, son of John Clarence Strock and Mary Alice Webb

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Sacramento, CA

6371 i John Sloan[11] Strock, b. June 17, 1973
6372 ii Michael Taylor[11] Strock, b. April 21, 1976
6373 iii Adam Webb[11] Strock, b. April 24, 1978
6374 iv Christee Renee[11] Strock, b. Feb. 2, 1980
6375 v David Parkhurst[11] Strock, b. Aug. 24, 1982

6376 vi Matthew Kearl[11] Strock, b. July 15, 1984
6377 vii Summer Renee[11] Strock, b. Feb. 28, 1986

4838 Brent Paul[10] Sloan (Virginia Rosilla[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1953, Burbank, CA, mar. June 6, 1975 at Oakland, CA, Karen Jean Buys, b. Jan. 19, 1954, Lynwood, CA, dau. of Edward LaGrand Buys and Grace Joy Allred

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Auburn, CA

6378 i April Renee[11] Sloan, b. March 26, 1976
6379 ii Jenny Rebecca[11] Sloan, b. April 26, 1978
6380 iii Amber Dawn[11] Sloan, b. May 22, 1979
6381 iv Rachel[11] Sloan, b. July 26, 1983
6382 v William James[11] Sloan, b. Jan. 26, 1987

4847 Sharon Irene[10] (Schulthies) Pratt (Constance Margaretta[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1945, Ontario, OR, mar. May 13, 1967 at Los Angeles, CA, George Mace Stratton, b. Feb. 22, 1945, St. George, UT

Children — Eleventh generation

6383 i Tamara Connie[11] Stratton, b. Aug. 30, 1969
6384 ii Kimberlee Tonya[11] Stratton, b. May 15, 1974
6385 iii Sean Pratt[11] Stratton, b. May 30, 1975
6386 iv Karie[11] Stratton, b. March 3, 1977

4848 Brenda Rose[10] (Schulthies) Pratt (Constance Margaretta[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1946, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. first David James Hall, second, Lynn Benshoof and third Arlen Crosby

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Lynwood, CA by first marriage

6387 i Nanette Margaretta[11] Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1969
6388 ii David James[11] Hall, b. March 7, 1971
6389 iii Michelle Kristi Hall, b. May 6, 1977
6890 iv Jarend Pratt[11] Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1979

4849 Randy[10] (Schulthies) Pratt (Constance Margaretta[9] Parkhurst, John Raymond[8] Parkhurst, Philemon[7] Parkhurst, Miriam[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1949, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. July 10, 1971, Jean Kay Christofferson, b. Sept. 7, 1952

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6391 i Stephanie Jean[11] Pratt, b. Feb. 15, 1972, Fairfield, CA
6392 ii Randy Norman[11] Pratt, b. April 24, 1975, Lynwood, CA
6393 iii Ryan Norman[11] Pratt, b. May 10, 1977, San Francisco, CA
6394 iv Rob Norman[11] Pratt, b. Sept. 24, 1984, Carmichael, CA

4850 Dorothy Leone[10] Scott (Edwin Joel[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1917, Williamsport, PA, mar. first James McCool, no issue, mar. second Oct. 27, 1945 at Philadelphia, PA, William Henry Strudwick, b. May 10, 1922, Philadelphia

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Scott Strudwick
RD2 - 1465 Elizabeth St.
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069

Children — Eleventh generation

6395 + i Dorothy Rose[11] Strudwick, b. Aug. 26, 1946, Philadelphia, PA
6396 ii William Edward[11] Strudwick, b. March 10, 1951, Norristown, PA, d. April 11, 1951, Norristown, the same day his great-grandmother, Flora Estella (Calkins) Scott died, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy, PA
6397 iii William Scott[11] Strudwick, b. Oct. 25, 1953, Norristown, PA, mar. June 21, 1983 at Miami, FL, Elizabeth Edgington, b. June 21, 1947, dau. of Edwin Edgington

4851 Edwin Joel[10] Scott, Jr. (Edwin Joel[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1922, Williamsport, PA, mar. first Nov. 24, 1940 at Baltimore, MD, Edna (Slayman) Hildebrand, b. Dec. 14, 1908, dau. of James Slayman and Grace Heinlein, div., mar. second March 30, 1962 at Evansville, IN, Mary (Taylor) Millhone, b. Nov. 29, 1917, Salt Lake City, UT, dau. of John Taylor, div., no issue, mar. third, July 12, 1969 at Evansville, IN, Betty Jean (Dixon) Pruden, b. July 16, 1937 Tell City, IN, dau. of Eugene Earl Dixon and Lottie Sherman Cavender

res. - Mr. Edwin J. Scott, Jr.
17 Little St.
Canton, PA 17724

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6398 + i James Slayman Hildebrand, b. Jan. 11, 1933, Baltimore, MD, legally adopted by Edwin Scott and name changed to James Slayman[11] Scott
6399 + ii Edwin Joel[11] Scott, III, b. July 21, 1941, Baltimore, MD

6400 + iii Wynne Lee[11] Scott, b. May 25, 1945, Columbus, OH
6401 iv Jay Bradford[11] Scott, b. Nov. 4, 1946, Dennison, OH, mar. with a son Bradford Joel[12] Scott, res. - Mr. Jay B. Scott, 212-65th St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451

by third marriage

6402 v Misty Jean[11] Scott, b. May 29, 1972, Evansville, IN

4852 Lane Thurston[10] Scott (Walter Adin[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1924, East Troy, PA, res. Stuggart, Germany, retired as Major, U.S. Military, mar. Aug. 15, 1946 at Eschwege, Germany, Katherine Adrienne Steinfels, b. Jan. 11, 1923, Vitry Sur/Orne, France, dau. of Joseph Steinfels and Pauline Maujean

res. - Major Rt. Lane T. Scott
29th Area - Spt. G.P.
A.P.O. New York, NY 09054

Children — Eleventh generation

6403 i Darleen Josephine[11] Scott, b. April 14, 1949, Detroit, MI, mar. Jan. 25, 1975 at Warren, MI, James Randall Johnson, III, son of James Randall Johnson, II, div. 1983, no issue, res. - Mrs. Darlene Scott Johnson, 5273 Bracken House Ct., Columbus, OH 43220
6404 ii Denise Maude[11] Scott, b. May 26, 1956, Portsmouth, VA, mar. Dec. 1, 1984 at Pineknob, MI, Joseph Jaye Doyle, b. Aug. 25, 1940, Detroit, MI, son of Bruce J. Doyle and Esther Irene Brady, res. Mrs. Denise Scott Doyle, 11520 Lansing Rd., Durand, MI 48429

4854 Gale Ruth[10] Benson (Sarah Sophia[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 21, 1944, Troy, PA, mar. first June 26, 1965 at East Troy, PA, Gregor Ira Wright, b. March 16, 1943, Philadelphia, PA, son of Murray Alexander Wright and Beatrice Carrie Smith, mar. second July 1, 1978 at Dundee, NY, Alan Lee Razy, b. May 26, 1947, Penn Yan, NY, son of John Rufus Razy and Virginia Ellen Crans

res. - Mrs. Gale Benson Razy
5 Bigelow Ave.
Dundee, NY 14837

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6405 i Shelly Lynn[11] Wright, b. May 14, 1966, Elmira, NY
6406 ii Douglas Gregor[11] Wright, b. May 5, 1969, Elmira, NY

Tenth Generation

4855 Doris Ann[10] Benson (Sarah Sophia[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1945, Troy, PA, mar. June 27, 1964 at Columbia Cross Roads, PA, Ronald Eugene Yeomans, b. April 16, 1942, son of Carl Yeomans and Lillian Wooster

res. - Mrs. Doris Benson Yeomans
Columbia Cross Roads, PA 16914

Children — Eleventh generation

6407 i Tammis Sue[11] Yeomans, b. Jan. 25, 1969, Elmira, NY
6408 ii Tina Susanne[11] Yeomans, b. Aug. 2, 1971, Elmira, NY

4856 Bernice Marie[10] Mott (Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1916, LeRoy, PA, d. March 30, 1966, Elmira, NY, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Elmira, mar. May 1, 1937 at Bel Air, MD, Howard Ernest Holcomb, b. April 29, 1911, LeRoy, PA, son of Eugene Holcomb and Eliza D. Bailey

Children — Eleventh generation

6409 i Howard Ernest[11] Holcomb, Jr., b. May 1, 1943, Elmira, NY, occ. - professor of mathematics, Monroe Community College, Rochester, NY, res. - Prof. Howard E. Holcomb, Jr., 32 Harper St., Rochester, NY 14607
6410 + ii Ann Louise[11] Holcomb, b. May 27, 1945, Elmira, NY

4859 Robert Wesley[10] Mott (Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1925, LeRoy, PA, occ. - self employed in heavy construction, mar. June 28, 1952 at Columbia Cross Roads, PA, Eleanor Marie Haven, b. March 30, 1921, Columbia Cross Roads, dau. of Austin Selim Haven and Myrtle May Shaylor

res. - Mr. Robert W. Mott, Sr.
Rockwell Hill
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Troy, PA

6411 i Sue Flynn[11] Mott, b. Aug. 22, 1955, occ. - business office manager, Troy Community Hosp., Troy, PA, mar. July 7, 1984 at GA, Edward Flynn, b. Aug. 22, 1955, Troy, PA, son of Edward Flynn and Katie Dempsey, res. - Mrs. Sue Mott Flynn, Rt 3, Troy, PA 16947
6412 ii Jerry Thomas[11] Mott, b. Sept. 26, 1957, occ. - Masonite Corp., Towanda, PA, mar. Oct. 2, 1982 at Bentley Creek, PA, Jenele Hoose, b. June 24, 1958, Elmira, NY, dau. of Max Hoose and Doranda Mason, res. - Mr. Jerry T. Mott, Rt 3, Troy, PA 16947

6413 iii Robert Haven[11] Mott, b. Oct. 23, 1960, occ. - automobile salesman, Elmira, NY, unm., res. - Mr. Robert H. Mott, Jr., RD3, Troy, PA 16947

4860 Jean Elizabeth[10] Mott (Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1927, LeRoy, PA, mar. Oct. 2, 1947 at Canton, PA, Raymond Leo Holcomb, b. Sept. 21, 1918, LeRoy, PA, son of Ray McKee Holcomb and Lena Nora Whipple

res. - Mrs. Jean Mott Holcomb
Box 95
LeRoy, PA 17743

Children — Eleventh generation

6414 i Jane Marie[11] Holcomb, b. June 27, 1957, Blossburg, PA, occ. - accountant, res. - Miss Jane M. Holcomb, 2607 Whisper Meadow Lane #215, Arlington, TX 76006

6415 + ii David Mott[11] Holcomb, b. Sept. 30, 1960, Blossburg, PA

4861 Mary Lou[10] Mott (Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1933, LeRoy, PA, mar. Dec. 27, 1953 at LeRoy, James William Chadwick, b. March 23, 1930, Holden, MA, son of Dr. Everill Chadwick and Mildred Homet

res. - Mrs. Mary Mott Chadwick
Box 125
Camptown, PA 18815

Children — Eleventh generation

6416 i Jay William[11] Chadwick, b. Feb. 6, 1956, Meshoppen, PA, occ. - marketing manager with an insurance company, mar. May 26, 1979 at Camptown, PA, Barbara Ann Skillings, b. Sept. 26, 1958, Meshoppen, PA, occ. - R.N., dau. of Loring Russell Skillings and Beverly Sterling, res. - Mr. Jay W. Chadwick, P.O. Box 647, Wyalusing, PA 18853

6417 + ii Gina Lou[11] Chadwick, b. June 30, 1958, Meshoppen, PA

6418 iii Julie Kay[11] Chadwick, b. Oct. 1, 1962, Towanda, PA, occ. - R.N., mar. June 18, 1983 at Camptown, PA, Kenneth Homet Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1960, Towanda, PA, occ. - farmer, son of James Taylor Howard and Shirley Jones, res. - Mrs. Julie Chadwick Howard, P.O. Box 134, Wyalusing, PA 18853

4863 Madeline Alta[10] LaMont (Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4],

Tenth Generation

Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1925, Newburgh, NY, mar. at Syracuse, NY, Charles Frederick Abel, II, son of Charles Frederick Abel

res. - Mrs. Madeline LaMont Abel
Box 386
Ogdensburg, NY 13669

Children — Eleventh generation

6419 + i Phyllis Diane[11] Abel, b. Sept. 7, 1951
6420 ii Charles Frederick[11] Abel, III, b. Dec. 22, 1952, mar. Debra, res. - Mr. Charles F. Abel, III, 1121 Knox Ave., Ogdensburg, NY 13669
6421 iii Timothy Patrick[11] Abel, b. Dec. 29, 1958,

res. - Mr. Timothy P. Abel
2304 Country Lane
West Trenton, NJ 08628

4864 Frederick James[10] LaMont (Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1927, Columbia Cross Roads, PA, occ. - owner/operator truck driver at Motts lumber and coal business where his father was employed, mar. Feb. 4, 1951 at Liberty, PA, Betty Jean Livermore, b. Dec. 3, 1931, Cogan Station PA, dau. of Emerson Stanley Livermore and Ollie May Crabtree

res. - Mr. Frederick J. LaMont
RD1
Canton, PA 17724

Children — Eleventh generation

6422 + i James Scott[11] LaMont, b. Nov. 10, 1956, Troy, PA
6423 ii Wayne Allen[11] LaMont, b. March 4, 1966, Troy, PA, res. - Mr. Wayne A. LaMont, RD1, Canton, PA 17724

4865 Dorna Marie[10] LaMont (Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1928, LeRoy, PA, where her father was employed in the coal mines on South Mtn., (Mott's) and combined job with farm at nearby farm at LeRoy, mar. Nov. 6, 1948 at Granville Summit, PA, Milton Shepard Van Noy, b. Dec. 25, 1927, Granville Summit, occ. - farmer, son of Edwin Van Noy and Eunice Morrison, div. 1981

res. - Mrs. Dorna LaMont VanNoy
Granville Summit, PA 16926

Children — Eleventh generation

6424 + i Carolyn Ann[11] VanNoy, b. Sept. 27, 1949, Sayre, PA
6425 + ii Rosalyn Ann[11] VanNoy, b. Jan. 9, 1951, Troy, PA

6426 + iii Milton Shepard[11] VanNoy, Jr., b. July 26, 1953, Troy, PA
6427 iv Edwin Joel[11] VanNoy, b. June 22, 1956, Troy, PA, d. Nov. 2, 1969, cause - brain absess
6428 + v Alan Sherman[11] VanNoy, b. Aug. 31, 1958, Troy, PA
6429 vi Dennis Edwin[11] VanNoy, b. June 8, 1961, Troy, PA, - occ. farmer, res. - Mr. Dennis E. VanNoy, Box 98, Granville Summit, PA 16926

4866 Joel Rexford[10] LaMont, Jr. (Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1934, Granville Summit, PA, occ. farmer, truck driver, U.S. Marines, served on Okinawa, d. Oct. 15, 1964 (Melanoma) V.A. Hosp., Brooklyn, NY, mar. Sept. 23, 1956 at LeRoy, PA, Marcella Thomas

Children — Eleventh generation

6430 i Timothy Craig[11] LaMont, b. Jan. 9, 1958, ex U.S. Navy-submarine service, mar. Aug. 9, 1980, Debra, their child Ashley Nicole[12] LaMont, b. June 3, 1984, res. - Mr. Timothy C. LaMont, 27 Walker Ave., Kittery, ME 03904
6431 ii Thomas Joel[11] LaMont, b. Nov. 17, 1959, Ex U.S.A.F. interperter, Korea, mar. Feb., 1985, at Binghamton, NY, Brenda, res. - Mr. Thomas J. LaMont, Montrose, PA 18801
6432 iii Barry William[11] LaMont, b. April 1, 1961, U.S.A.F., M.P. at TX, England and Italy, mar. Sept. 4, 1982, Sharon Case
6433 iv Nola Kay[11] LaMont, b. Jan. 30, 1962, occ. - R.N., mar. at Rochester, NY, Thomas Hart, res. - Mrs. Nola LaMont Hart, Brandywine Terr., Rochester, NY 14623

4867 Julia Ann[10] LaMont (Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1938, Granville Summit, PA, mar. Oct. 14, 1956 at LeRoy, PA, Merritt Rodney Wilcox, son of Tracy Arnold Wilcox and Mae Crofoot, deserted in 1962, mar. second 1962 at Canton, PA, Clarence Harold Seeley, son of Clarence Harold Seeley and Anna Mae, abused and rescued in 1968 by C.E. Flock

res. - Mrs. Julia LaMont Seeley
c/o C.E. Flock - Frisco Hills Apt. - Apt. C
1606 So. Yale
Flagstaff, AZ 86001

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6434 + i William Arnold[11] Wilcox, b. Jan. 11, 1957, Canton, PA

Tenth Generation

6435 ii Alan Lynn[11] Wilcox, b. Jan. 31, 1960, Blossburg, PA, U.S. Army service at Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, occ. - mechanice, mar. Joanne, div., their son Michael John[12] Wilcox

6436 iii Kevin Douglas[11] Wilcox, b. April 21, 1962, Sayre, PA

by second marriage

6437 iv Keith Stanley[11] Seeley, b. Sept. 20, 1963, Muncy, PA, U.S. Army, Korea, 1983, now res. CA

6438 v Katrina Lee[11] Seeley, b. Feb. 17, 1967, Muncy, PA

6439 vi Ralph Emerson[11] Seeley, b. Sept. 22, 1968, Phoenix, AZ

4868 Janice Alice[10] Croman (Dorothy Hazel[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1929, Canton, PA, mar. June 6, 1953 at Troy, PA, Francis A. Gallicchio, b. Jan. 6, 1924, Pittsburgh, PA, son of Dominic and Rose Gallicchio

res. - Mrs. Janice Croman Gallicchio
304 East Green St.
Connellsville, PA 15425

Children — Eleventh generation

6440 i William Francis[11] Gallicchio, b. Aug. 15, 1955, Sayre, PA

6441 ii John Croman[11] Gallicchio, b. Sept. 7, 1957, Sayre, PA

6442 iii Mary Ann[11] Gallicchio, b. April 12, 1960, Towanda, PA

6443 iv Robert Samuel[11] Gallicchio, b. Nov. 10, 1964, Meadville, PA

6444 v Joseph James[11] Gallicchio, b. March 14, 1968, Mount Pleasant, PA

4870 Alan Edward[10] LaMont (Ralph Calkins[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1931, Canton, PA, mar. Jan. 10, 1954 at Worcester, MA, Barbara Jane Ashworth, b. Dec. 25, 1932, Dobbs Ferry, NY, dau. of Noah Ashworth and Mabel Jane Rawding

res. - Mr. Alan E. LaMont
P.O. Box 633
Hazelton, PA 18201

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Pittsburgh, PA

6445 i Mark Alan[11] LaMont, b. June 24, 1955, mar. April 24, 1982 at Stowe, VT, Jan George, b. June 12, 1954, Kansas City, KS, dau. of Loyal George and Lena Faye Brown,res. - Mr. Mark A. LaMont, Rt. 1, Box 1310, Waterbury Center, VT 05677

6446 ii Marcy Rockwell[11] LaMont, b. Dec. 16, 1957

6447 iii Alan Edward[11] LaMont, b. May 31, 1960

4871 Blanche Loraine[10] Calkins (Theodore Weller[9] Calkins, Jr., Theodore Weller[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1940, Sayre, PA, mar. first Harry Bruce, div. mar. second April 19, 1984 at Smithfield, PA, Ervin Burlingame, b. April 26, 1933, son of Charles Burlingame, no issue

res. - Mrs. Blanche Calkins Burlingame
RD 2, Box 149
Uster, PA 18850

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6448 i Gregory Allen[11] Bruce, b. July 6, 1959
6449 ii Paula June[11] Bruce, b. Jan. 15, 1961, mar. Nov. 30, 1985, Steven Updike
6450 iii Richard Roy[11] Bruce, b. April 19, 1963
6451 iv Todd Weller[11] Bruce, b. June 23, 1966, mar. March 21, 1987, Tammy Shrieck

4872 Theodore Wilbur[10] Calkins (Theodore Weller[9] Calkins, Jr., Theodore Weller[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1943, Canton, PA, mar. first, March 15, 1969 at Alba, PA, Lucinda Seeley, dau. of Lloyde Seeley and Doris Williams, mar. second, July 2, 1977 at East Troy, PA, Mary Jo Rusk, b. March 15, 1957, Troy, PA, dau. of Alfred Rusk and Glenda M. Swain

res. - Mr. Theodore W. Calkins
RD 3 - Box 62-A
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6452 i Karei Faith[11] Calkins, b. July 23, 1972, Sayre, PA

by second marriage

6453 ii Randi Brook[11] Calkins, b. Aug. 9, 1979, Sayre, PA

4874 Marilyn Parmenter[10] Ballard (Leon Benjamin[9] Ballard, Rubie Eunice[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 27, 1939, Sayre, PA, M.S. in Ed and longtime 4H leader, mar. June 17, 1961 at East Troy, PA, Richard Herman Packard, b. Nov. 17, 1940, Elmira, NY, son of Donald Ralph Packard and Lena Louise Crandell, Breeders of Holstein — Frieson Cattle on Ballard Century Farm — 1837

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Ballard Packard
RD 3 - Box 433
Troy, PA 16947

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Troy, PA

6454 i Terri Lynne[11] Packard, b. Oct. 31, 1970
6455 ii Amy Louise[11] Packard, b. April 16, 1975
6456 iii David Scott[11] Packard, b. Aug. 30, 1978

4875 Linda Alice[10] Ballard (Leon Benjamin[9] Ballard, Rubie Eunice[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1947, Troy, PA, d. Aug. 13, 1981, Troy, PA, bur. Glenwood Cem., Troy. Linda was PA, Extension Home Economist in Bradford Co. The 4H Building at Troy fairground was dedicated to her memory, mar. Jan. 16, 1971 at East Troy, Donald Lee Hulslander, b. May 17, 1948, Troy, PA, son of Alfred Winfield Hulslander and Anna Mary Van Horn

Children — Eleventh generation

6457 i male[11] Hulslander, still b. Oct. 9, 1978, Sayre, PA
6458 ii (adopted) Brent Joseph[11] Hulslander, b. Nov. 28, 1980, Sayre, PA
6459 iii Samantha Jane[11] Hulslander, b. Aug. 10, 1981, Troy, PA

4876 Robert James "Jamie"[11] MacLaren (Alice Rosella[9] Beal, Grace Marion[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1948, Sayre, PA, occ. - member of the loan review team of First Union Bank, Wilkesboro, NC, mar. June 12, 1971 at Renolds Estate, Winston-Salem, NC, Margaret Flagler, b. Dec. 11, 1948, High Point, NC, dau. of Fred Flagler and Mary Hill Gaston. Margaret attended Bowman Grey School of Medicine and became a physician's assistant, majoring in pediatrics.

res. - Mr. Robert J. MacLaren
1135 Holleybank Dr.
Matthews, NC 28105

Children — Eleventh generation

6460 i Molly Elizabeth[11] MacLaren, b. May 14, 1978, Wilkesboro, NC
6461 ii Jeffrey David[11] MacLaren, b. Feb. 21, 1982, Wilkesboro, NC

4877 Laurie Elizabeth[10] MacLaren (Alice Rosella[9] Beal, Grace Marion[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1951, Sayre, PA, graduated from Sullins College, Bristol, VA and Penn. State U. was head of the science dept. for the Overbrook School for the Blind, Philadelphia, PA, mar. June 22, 1974 at Penn State U., State College, PA, William Stoner Corbett, V.M.D., b. June 29, 1951, Butler, PA, occ. - veterinarian at Athens,

PA, son of Walter Corbett and Florence Stoner
res. - Mrs. Laurie MacLaren Corbett
503 First St.
Athens, PA 18810

Children — Eleventh generation

6462 i Benjamin Robert[11] Corbett, b. April 13, 1980, Sunbury, PA
6463 ii Elizabeth Stoner[11] Corbett, b. May 6, 1983, Sunbury, PA
6464 iii Jacqueline Florence[11] Corbett (twin), b. July 7, 1986, Sayre, PA
6465 iv Chelsey Alice[11] Corbett (twin), b. July 7, 1986, Sayre, PA

4879 John Walter[10] Calkins (Frederick Hugh[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 3, 1929, Bath, NY, occ. - salesman, mar. April 14, 1951 at Upper Darby, PA, Patricia Lee Gerhard, b. July 11, 1932, Easton, PA, dau. of Lewis Gerhard and Vera Monroe
res. - Mr. John W. Calkins
1530 N. 54th Street
Lebanon, PA 17042

Children — Eleventh generation

6466 i Kenneth Raymond[11] Calkins, b. July 22, 1952, Dunkirk, NY, mar. Dec. 22, 1979 at LasCruces, NM, Roselyn Elaine Fletcher, b. Aug. 16, 1953, Rosewell, NM, dau. of Penix Fletcher and Lois Bevins
6467 ii David Earl[11] Calkins, b. March 28, 1955, Lebanon, PA, mar. July 31, 1982 at Syracuse, NY, Karen Lee Lyons, b. June 5, 1958, Syracuse, dau. of John P. Lyons and Virginia Hagemayer
6468 + iii Steven Mark[11] Calkins, b. Jan. 15, 1958, Lebanon, PA

4880 Thomas Alfred[10] Calkins, Jr. (Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1926, East Troy, PA, occ. - President, Calkins Motor Sales, Inc., began in 1948, the Chrysler, Plymouth and Dodge dealership and at age 21 yrs was the youngest dealer in the USA, mar. June 1, 1944 at Troy, PA, Marilyn Morse, b. March 14, 1926, Troy, Secretary of Calkins Motor Sales and home-maker, dau. of Harrison Morse and Julia Smith
res. - Mr. Thomas A. Calkins, Jr.
RD 3 - Box 8
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Eleventh generation

6469 + i Thomas Alfred[11] Calkins, III, b. Aug. 19, 1945, Troy, PA

Tenth Generation

6470 + ii Richard Harrison[11] Calkins, b. Feb. 27, 1947, Troy, PA
6471 + iii Cheryl Ann[11] Calkins, b. April 24, 1948, Troy, PA

4881 Layton Jennings[10] Calkins (Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 28, 1927, East Troy, PA, occ. - farmer and artificial inseminator for 25 yrs, d. July 9, 1980, Troy, PA, bur. Windfall Cem., Canton, PA, mar. June 18, 1947 at Alba, PA, Margaret Nelle Seeley, b. Nov. 23, 1929, Canton, PA, dau. of Guy Seeley and Alice Smith

res. - Mrs. Nelle Seeley Calkins
RD 2 - Box 206
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Troy, PA

6472 + i Mary Ann[11] Calkins, b. July 22, 1950
6473 + ii Alfred Guy[11] Calkins, b. Sept. 19, 1952
6474 iii James Layton[11] Calkins, b. May 14, 1958
6475 iv Gordon William[11] Calkins, b. Feb. 18, 1961

4882 Doris V.[10] Greenough (Gertrude H.[9] VanHorn, Grace Mae[8] Loomis, Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1916, Troy, PA, mar. April 10, 1946 at Jamaica, NY, George William Lusty, b. Dec. 2, 1913, son of George G. Lusty and Karlovna Emerson

Children — Eleventh generation

6476 i Thomas G.[11] Lusty, b. May 23, 1947, Southampton, NY
6477 ii William V.[11] Lusty, b. Oct. 23, 1949, Southampton, NY
6478 iii Susan[11] Lusty, b. April 26, 1951, Sayre, PA, mar. — Schaefer

4883 Catherine I.[10] Greenough (Gertrude H.[9] VanHorn, Grace Mae[8] Loomis, Sarah Sophia[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1919, Granville, PA, mar. Oct. 25, 1952 at Watkins Glen, NY, John T. Mahoney, b. Feb. 17, 1923, Elmira, NY, d. Oct. 7, 1978, Elmira, bur. Horseheads, NY

Children — Eleventh generation

6479 i Richard E.[11] Mahoney, b. Oct. 15, 1953, Elmira, NY
6480 ii John T.[11] Mahoney, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1954, Montour Falls, NY
6481 iii William R.[11] Mahoney, b. May 6, 1956, Montour Falls, NY

4892 Milford Clyde[10] Sheldon (William Orange[9] Sheldon, Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1897, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Jan. 28, 1971, Bradenton, FL, mar. first Feb. 4, 1924 at Granville, NY, Catherine Siples 1901-1966, dau. of William W. Siples and Carrie Young, mar. second Marjorie (Ezell) Neville

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6482 i Kathleen Winifred[11] Sheldon, b. Aug. 9, 1922
6483 ii Roger William[11] Sheldon, b. May 15, 1924
6484 iii Elaine[11] Sheldon, b. May 10, 1927

4893 Alberta Luccille[10] Sheldon (William Orange[9] Sheldon, Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1901, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. March 30, 1921 at Granville, NY, James Arthur Dorrance, b. April 24, 1900, Tinmouth, VT (VR), son of James Dorrance and Mary Powers

Children — Eleventh generation

6485 i James Arthur[11] Dorrance
6486 ii Elizabeth Jane[11] Dorrance, b. Jan. 5, 1931

4900 Freda Evelyn[10] Bonneville (Rose Lettie[9] Sheldon, Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1910, Rupert, VT, mar. June 29, 1932, Frederick Eugene Alvord, b. Dec. 13, 1909

Children — Eleventh generation

6487 i Colleen Ruth[11] Bonneville, b. June 23, 1928
6488 ii James Arthur[11] Alvord, b. Feb. 5, 1933
6489 iii Millard Rome[11] Alvord, b. March 16, 1935
6490 iv Nancy Marie[11] Alvord, b. Nov. 16, 1937
6491 v Rose Ann[11] Alvord, b. Sept. 8, 1939
6492 vi Samuel Hart[11] Alvord, (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1942
6493 vii Eugene Frederick[11] Alvord, (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1942
6494 viii Lillian Evelyn[11] Alvord, b. March 1, 1944

4915 Townsend Barden[10] Nelson (Bertha Marion[9] Barden, Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1899, West Pawlet, VT (VR), mar. June 24, 1920 at Granville, NY, Hazel Williams, dau. of John Williams and Susie Griffith

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6495 + i Roberta[11] Neslon, b. Feb. 25, 1923, West Pawlet, VT
6496 + ii Betty Sue[11] Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1928, Cambridge, NY
6497 + iii John Barden[11] Nelson, b. April 7, 1931, Granville, NY

4922 Earl George[10] Lewis (William Henry[9] Lewis, Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1911, Rupert, VT, mar. April 20, 1938 at Glens Falls, NY, Elizabeth Ruth Acome, b. Jan. 23, 1917, Glens Falls, NY, dau. of DeForrest Clarence Acome and Ruth Eva Hughes

res. - Mr. Earl G. Lewis
Asahel Spear Place
Rupert, VT 05768

Children — Eleventh generation

6498 + i William Edward[11] Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1941, Granville, NY
6499 + ii Forrest Earl[11] Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1942, Granville, NY
6500 + iii Donald James[11] Lewis, b. May 10, 1951, Bennington, VT

4925 Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon (Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 6, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR), d. March 5, 1975, St. Johnsbury, VT, bur. Rupert, VT, mar. first June 5, 1916 at Rupert, VT, Karl Wayne Guibord, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Fitchburg, MA, d. June 17, 1948, St. Johnsbury, VT, bur. Rupert, VT, mar. second Cameron Grant

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6501 + i Wayne Sheldon[11] Guibord, b. Jan. 17, 1921, Winchendon, MA
6502 + ii Charles Laverne[11] Guibord, b. Oct. 13, 1924, Rupert, VT
6503 iii Karl Herbert[11] Guibord, b. Aug. 7, 1936, Cambridge, NY, mar. Feb. 9, 1963 at Oyster Bay, NY, Lucille Virginia Vaccaro, b. Nov. 27, 1937, Glen Cove, NY, dau. of Joseph Vaccaro and Anne D. Pasquale, no issue, res. - Mr. Karl H. Guibord, 6 Bayville Pk. Blvd., Bayville, NY 11709

4926 Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon (Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1897, Rupert, VT (VR), d. July 28, 1975 Glens Falls, NY, bur. Hartford, NY, mar. March 20, 1918 at Albany, NY, Huldah Maynard Fraser, b. July 8, 1894, Salem, NY, d. June 19, 1982, South Hartford, NY, bur. Hartford, dau. of Charles Fraser and Martha Maynard

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at South Hartford, NY

6504 + i Gordon Charles[11] Sheldon, b. Jan. 19, 1919
6505 + ii Mildred Fraser[11] Sheldon, b. Aug. 31, 1920
6506 + iii Lola Carolyn[11] Sheldon, b. Oct. 31, 1922
6507 + iv Janice Yvonne[11] Sheldon, b. July 14, 1925
6508 + v Christine Sabra[11] Sheldon, b. Sept. 7, 1929
6509 + vi Margaret Joyce[11] Sheldon, b. Jan. 9, 1932
6510 + vii Elinor Louise[11] Sheldon, b. May 16, 1933

4928 Reginald Hadaway[10] Sheldon (George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos[7] Phelps, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1894, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Aug. 9, 1977, Albany VA Hosp., Albany, NY, cause - cancer, bur. W. Pawlet, VT, mar. June 27, 1923, #4899 Helen Jeanette[10] Bonneville, b. March 12, 1904, Rupert, VT (VR), d. April 19, 1950, Hoosick Falls, NY, cause - cancer, bur. W. Pawlet, VT, dau. of Arthur Narciss Bonneville and Rose Lettie[9] Sheldon (Isaac S.[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon)

Children — Eleventh generation

6511 i Wilma Marion[11] Sheldon, b. July 28, 1924, mar. first Oct. 7, 1945, Robert E. Peters, mar. second July 26, 1954, Franklin Charles Tate

4929 Henry Ruel "Jack"[10] Sheldon (George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1896, Rupert, VT (VR), occ. - farmer, WWI vet, d. Dec. 15, 1977, Bennington, VT, mar. July 10, 1918 at West Rupert, VT, #4934 Helen Fraser[10] Ayers, b. Feb. 10, 1899, West Pawlet, VT, active in D.A.R., d. Oct. 8, 1974, Cambridge, NY, bur. Rupert, VT, dau. of Franklin Laing Ayers and Hettie E.[9] Sheldon (Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear)

Children — Eleventh generation

6512 + i Marie Elizabeth[11] Sheldon, b. March 27, 1919, West Rupert, VT
6513 + ii Clara Cecelia[11] Sheldon, b. Jan. 31, 1921, West Rupert, VT
6514 iii Henry Ruel[11] Sheldon, Jr., b. May 23, 1928, d. June 17, 1934, Cambridge, NY, bur. Rupert, VT
6515 + iv Robert Lewis[11] Sheldon, b. Sept. 3, 1931, Cambridge, NY
6516 + v Frank Smith[11] Sheldon, b. Nov. 24, 1934, Cambridge, NY
6517 + vi Ann Patricia[11] Sheldon, b. May 30, 1937, Cambridge, NY

4930 Frank Richard "Dick"[10] Sheldon (George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5],

Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1898, Rupert, VT (VR), d. Dec. 1, 1958, West Pawlet, VT, bur. W. Pawlet, mar. first May 19, 1919 at Salem, NY, Maude Myrtle Doty, b. 1894, d. 1933, West Pawlet, VT, bur. there, mar. second Sept. 3, 1941, Mary Norton, b. March 16, 1908, Wells, VT

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6518 i Russell[11] Sheldon, b. Sept. 21, 1920, Rupert, VT, d. April 23, 1956, Rupert
6519 ii Margery[11] Sheldon, b. July 3, 1922, Rupert, VT, d. Feb. 1979, Rupert
6520 iii Roscoe[11] Sheldon, b. Oct. 29, 1924

by second marriage

6521 iv Kathryn Ann[11] Sheldon, b. Aug. 30, 1943
6522 v Constance Lenore[11] Sheldon, b. Nov. 18, 1946

4932 Ruth Louise[10] Higgins (Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1905, Rupert, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 30, 1923 at West Rupert, VT, Henry Beattie, b. June 13, 1902, Salem, NY, d. April 6, 1950, Rupert, VT

res. - Mrs. Ruth Higgins Beattie
Archibald St.
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Eleventh generation

6523 + i Karl Higgins[11] Beattie, b. May 29, 1924, Cambridge, NY
6524 + ii Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie, b. Nov. 20, 1925, Salem, NY
6525 + iii Doris Ellsworth[11] Beattie, b. March 14, 1927, Granville
6526 + iv Patricia Edna[11] Beattie, b. Oct. 16, 1930, Granville, NY
6527 + v Louise[11] Beattie, b. April 2, 1932, Cambridge, NY
6528 + vi Shirley Mary[11] Beattie, b. March 11, 1934, Granville, NY
6529 + vii Barbara Joan[11] Beattie, b. July 1, 1941, Granville, NY
6530 + viii Charles Lawrence[11] Beattie, b. March 4, 1944, Granville

4936 George Lewis[10] Ayers (Hettie E.[9] Sheldon, Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1901, Granville, NY, d. Jan. 20, 1949, New Palestine, IN, mar. Dec. 31, 1923 at Manchester, VT, #3348 Marion Carver[9] Botsford, b. March 7, 1892, Manchester Center, VT (VR), d. Jan. 11, 1980, San Francisco, CA, dau. of Albert Hastings[8] Botsford (Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), and Mary Louise Scott

Children — Eleventh generation

6531 i John Carver[10-11] Ayers, b. Aug. 2, 1928, Springfield, MA, mar. June 14, 1958 at Albany, NY, Mary Josephine Kearns, b. June 8, 1936, Amherst, OH, dau. of Timothy Kearns and Delores Menz, res. - Mr. John C. Ayers, 30 Romain St., San Francisco, CA 94114

6532 + ii George Lewis[10-11] Ayers, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1930, Springfield, MA

6533 iii Charles Botsford[10-11] Ayers, b. Nov. 30, 1933, Hartford, CT, fell from a flatbed truck and was killed abt. 1945

4950A Robert Ford[10] Kirkpatrick (Robert[9] Kirkpatrick, Sara Ellenor[8] Smith, Margaret Jane[7], Dewis, Eleanor[6] Marsh, Joshua[5] Marsh, Jemima[4] Spear, Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1918, Watertown, MA, occ. - Lt. Col., U.S.A.F. (Ret.), mar. Nov. 25, 1940 at Worcester, MA, Elizabeth Inman, b. April 5, 1918, Worcester, MA, dau. of Chester Moore Inman and Fanny Robinson Fiske.

res. - Lt. Col. Robert F. Kirkpatrick (Ret.)
Box 131
Milton, NS, Canada BOT 1 PO

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Worcester, MA

6533A i Thomas Renwick[11] Kirkpatrick, b. 1941

6533B ii Robert Ford[11] Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1943

6533C iii Allan Murrary[11] Kirkpatrick, b. Feb. 5, 1947

6533D iv Jean[11] Kirkpatrick, b. May 13, 1957

4950C Adrian Gil[10] Spear, Jr. (Adrian Gil[9], Adrian[8], Thomas George[7], Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1914, Germantown (Phila.), PA, commonly called Gil, mar. April 20, 1940 at Highland Park, Detroit, MI, Bertha Clarabel Brummel, legally changed name to Betty Brummel, b. Jan. 3, 1919, Detroit, MI, dau. of Harry Abel Brummel and Bertha Fris

res. - Mr. A. Gil Spear, Jr.
915 Sea Grape Lane
Vero Beach, FL 32963

Children — Eleventh generation

6533E + i Thomas George[11] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1942, Highland Park, MI

6533F ii Pamela[11] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1944, Highland Park, MI

6533G iii Susan Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. April 4, 1948, Detroit, MI

Tenth Generation

4950C Adrian Gil[10] Spear, Jr. (Adrian Gil[9], Adrian[8], Thomas George[7], Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1914, Germantown (Phila.), PA, mar. April 20, 1940 at Highland Park, Detroit, MI, Bertha Clarabel Brummel, legally changed name to Betty Brummel, b. Jan. 3, 1919, Detroit, MI, dau. of Harry Abel Brummel and Bertha Eris

res. - Mr. A. Gil Spear, Jr.
915 Sea Grape Lane
Vero Beach, FL 32963

6533H i Thomas Goerge[11] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1942, Highland, Park, MI
6533I ii Pamela[11] Spear, b. Aug. 11, 1944, Highland Park, MI
6533J iii Susan Elizabeth[11] Spear, b. April 4, 1948, Detroit, MI

4952 Ruth Louise[10] Spear (Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 20, 1910, Hartland, VT (VR), first mar. age 25 yrs, July 6, 1934 by Stanley Gates[9] Spear, Minister from Beverly, MA and her father Edwin A. Spear, J.P. of Hartland, VT, at Windsor, VT (VR), Gerald Hemingway Cabot, first mar. age 33 yrs, b. July 2, 1900, Windsor, VT, son of Lyman Cabot and Florence Hemingway

res. - Mrs. Ruth Spear Cabot
15 N. Main St.
Windsor, VT 05089

Children — Eleventh generation

6534 i (adopted) Paul Raymond[11] Cabot, b. Aug. 11, 1944, Burlington, VT (VR), res. - Mr. Paul R. Cabot, So. Woodstock, VT 05071

4953 Marjorie Eleanor[10] Spear (Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1912, Hartland, VT (VR), occ. - R.N., first mar. age 28 yrs, Aug. 17, 1940 at Woodstock, VT, James Orvis Howland, b. Sept. 24, 1918, Windsor, VT, son of Glenn Crandall Howland and Flora Hudson

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Spear Howland
RFD 1 - Box 113
Hartland, VT 05048

Children — Eleventh generation

6535 i Nancy[11] Howland, b. March 27, 1943, Windsor, VT, d. same day
6536 + ii Judith Louise[11] Howland, b. March 15, 1944, Windsor, VT
6537 iii Carol Lane[11] Howland, b. Nov. 13, 1947, Windsor, VT, d. June 24, 1948, Hartland, VT

6538 iv Philip Deane[11] Howland, b. Feb. 18, 1951, Claremont, NH, mar. Aug. 23, 1980 at Townshend, VT, Catherine Stowell, b. April 25, 1956, Townshend, dau. of George Stowell and Della Dutton, res. - Mr. Philip D. Howland, RD 2- Box 126, Chester Depot, VT 05144

6539 v Robert Edwin[11] Howland, b. March 27, 1955, Claremont, NH, unm., res. - Mr. Robert E. Howland, Box 512, Winooski, VT 05404

4954 Barbara Rachel[10] Spear (Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1915, Hartford, VT (VR), d. Dec. 15, 1955, VA Hosp., Hartford, VT, bur. Hartland, VT, mar. James Andrew DeMaroney, b. 1918, Utica, NY, said to have mar. second and res. Utica, NY

Children — Eleventh generation

6540 + i Barbara Ann[11] DeMaroney, b. Aug. 18, 1943, Windsor, VT (VR)

6541 ii Janet Sue[11] DeMaroney, b. May 2, 1947, Lebanon, NH, mar. — Broadway
res. - Mrs. Janet DeMaroney Broadway
RR1 - Box 2170
W. Rutland, VT 05777

6542 + iii Stephen Dale[11] DeMaroney, b. May 19, 1948, Lebanon, NH

4955 Raymund Edgar[10] Spear (Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1917, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. first, age 19 yrs, Sept. 6, 1936 at Hartland, VT (VR), Dorothy Adams Blood, b. Feb. 4, 1918, White River Junction, VT, dau. of Leon Blood and Mildred Adams, div. March 1, 1946, Dorothy mar. second March 28, 1946 at Hartland, Lee Darling Lasure, Raymund mar. second April 21, 1947 at Hartford, VT (VR), Ruth Agnes Chamberlin, b. April 25, 1917, E. Ryegate, VT, dau. of Horace Chamberlin and Mabel Folsom
res. - Mr. Raymund E. Spear
Skiland Farm - Rt. 1
Stowe, VT 05672

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6543 + i Raymund Edgar[11] Spear, Jr., b. April 11, 1937, Hartland, VT (VR)

6544 + ii Elizabeth Ann[11] Spear, b. Oct. 2, 1938, Hartland, VT (VR)

6545 + iii Mary Martha[11] Spear, b. June 21, 1942, Hartland, VT (VR)

Tenth Generation

by second marriage

6546 iv David Edgar[11] Spear, b. June 24, 1948, Lebanon, NH, unm., res. - Mr. David E. Spear, Stowe, VT 05672
6547 + v Terry Brian[11] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1950, Windsor, VT (VR)
6548 vi Patricia Jean[11] Spear, b. July 25, 1957, Burlington, VT, unm., res. - Miss Patricia J. Spear, RR1 - Box 1300, Hinesburg, VT 05461

4957 Harrison Person Thomas[10] Wyman (Flora Amelia[9] Spear, Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1918, Worcester, MA, d. Nov. 6, 1974, Worcester, bur. Worcester Rural Cem., Grove St., Worcester, MA, mar. Aug. 19, 1945 at Rutland, MA, Dorothy Elizabeth Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1919, Holden, MA, dau. of Ervin Leslie Maynard and Elizabeth (Fay) Harrington
res. - Mrs. Dorothy Maynard Wyman
64 Uxbridge St.
Worcester, MA 01605

Children — Eleventh generation

6549 i Fred Thomas[11] Wyman, b. Oct. 2, 1947, Holden, MA, mar. June 19, 1978 at Jackson, MO, Roberta Lynn Rose, b. July 31, 1956, Perryville, MO, dau. of Jerry Lynn Rose and Lois Roberta Mize, no issue, res. - Mr. Fred T. Wyman, Rt. 1, Patton, MO 63662
6550 ii Harry Maynard[11] Wyman, b. April 18, 1949, Holden, MA, unm.
6551 + iii Flora Ada[11] Wyman, b. July 15, 1950, Holden, MA
6552 + iv Nancy Elizabeth[11] Wyman, b. Jan. 26, 1952, Holden, MA
6553 + v Janet Fay[11] Wyman, b. Dec. 16, 1957, Holden, MA

4959 George Rich[10] Spear (Franklin George[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1908, Hartland, VT (VR), d. Oct. 6, 1978, Windsor, VT, bur. Weed Cem., Hartland, mar. Aug. 14, 1936 at Danvers, MA, Celia Margaret Stone, b. March 4, 1910, Danvers, d. Feb. 28, 1986, Scottsdale, AZ, bur. Weed Cem., dau. of Charles Leonard Stone and Bessie Matheson

Children — Eleventh generation

6554 + i Emily Jane[11] Spear, b. March 2, 1943, Beverly, MA
6555 + ii Elizabeth Stone[11] Spear, b. April 24, 1946, Beverly, MA

4960 Hadley George[10] Spear (Ernest Alton[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1900, Woodstock, VT (VR) [Hadley wrote to this author in Feb., 1986 and said he had been associated with the textile business in Worcester, MA for 35 yrs and has always remained a faithful Vermonter and a loyal

alumnus of Middlebury College, class of 1922, now retired], mar. first Jan. 29, 1937 at Worcester, MA, Dorothea Elizabeth Nourse, b. Jan. 5, 1900, Worcester, d. Feb. 23, 1959, Worcester, bur. Woodstock, VT, dau. of Walter B. Nourse and Emma L. McClellan, no issue, mar. second May 27, 1961 at Worcester, MA, Priscilla Alden (Johnson) Sibley, George, b. Aug. 16, 1915, Worcester, MA, dau. of James Herbert Johnson and Rachel Dearborn Harris, no issue

res. - Mr. Hadley G. Spear
39 Westwood Drive
Worcester, MA 01600

4961 Frances Amelia[10] Spear (Ernest Alton[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1903, Woodstock, VT (VR), first mar. age 22 yrs, Sept. 18, 1926 at Woodstock, VT, Grosvenor Dana, b. Dec. 22, 1901, Woodstock, son of Joseph Loomis Dana and Harriet Percy Grosvenor

res. - Mrs. Frances Spear Dana
445 Gramatan Ave.
Mt. Vernon, NY 10552

Children — Eleventh generation

6556 + i Loomis Grosvenor[11] Dana, b. Aug. 21, 1927, Lynn, MA

4962 Louis Jaquith[10] Spear, III (Louis Jaquith[9], Louis Jaquith[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1933, Phoenix, AZ, mar. Jan. 5, 1962 at Phoenix, Ann Wilson, b. April 23, 1939, Casey, IA, dau. of Harold A. Wilson and Evelyn Tague

res. - Mr. Louis J. Spear, III
2822 N. Tindle
Flagstaff, AZ 86001

Children — Eleventh generation

6557 + i Linda Sue[11] Spear, b. Nov. 28, 1962, Phoenix, AZ
6558 ii Barbara Ann[11] Spear, b. Nov. 11, 1965, Phoenix, AZ
6559 iii Mary Lynn[11] Spear, b. Feb. 21, 1969, Flagstaff, AZ

4964 Robert Eugene[10] Spear (Louis Jaquith[9], Louis Jaquith, Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1943, Phoenix, AZ, mar. first July 28, 1974 at Strawberry, AZ, Carol Tillet, b. Nov. 1, 1944, Louisville, KY, no issue, div., mar. second Dec. 22, 1986 at Strawberry, AZ, Deborah "Debbie" Sue O'Grady, b. Feb. 2, 1951, Wichita Falls, TX, dau. of James Boise O'Grady and Ethel Marie Dudley, res. Strawberry,

mail address - Mr. Robert E. Spear
R-1 - Box 1017
Pine, AZ 85544

Tenth Generation

4966 Muriel[10] Morse (Mabel Buttrick[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1919, East Woodstock, CT, mar. June 7, 1943 at Shirley, MA, Lawrence Oswald Zarra, b. June 5, 1914, Newark, NJ, son of James Vincent Zarra and Carmela D'Auria

Children — Eleventh generation

6560 + i James Michael[11] Zarra, b. Aug. 17, 1952, Newark, NJ

4967 Thurston Gordon[10] Eddy (Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1923, Southbridge, MA, mar. Oct. 20, 1945 at Woodstock, CT, Evelyn Mildred Johnson, b. July 8, 1924, Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Eric Otto Einar Johnson and Anne Augusta Erickson

res. - Mr. Thurston G. Eddy
P.O. Box 47
East Woodstock, CT 06244

Children — Eleventh generation

6561 + i Ralph Gordon[11] Eddy, b. June 4, 1947, Southbridge, MA
6562 ii Steven Walter[11] Eddy, b. May 4, 1949, Southbridge, MA, mar. Sept. 19, 1981 at W. Lebanon, ME, Valerie Jane Ietto, b. Nov. 19, 1953, Dumont, NJ, dau. of Valeria and Dorothy Ietto
6563 + iii Kathryn Anne[11] Eddy, b. May 27, 1956, Putnam, CT

4968 Joel Waterman[10] Eddy (Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1928, Putnam, CT, mar. Jan. 30, 1949 at East Woodstock, CT, Ruth Elizabeth Logee, b. April 27, 1927, Meriden, CT, dau. of James Mason Logee and Emily Eleanor Hibbard

Children — Eleventh generation

6564 + i Daniel James[11] Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1949, Southbridge, MA
6565 + ii Deborah Nina Emily[11] Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1953, Putnam, CT

4969 David Lincoln[10] Eddy (Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1933, Southbridge, MA, mar. Sept. 8, 1956 at East Woodstock, CT, Evelyn Ann Koschwitz, b. April 24, 1937, Rockville, CT, d. Oct. 28, 1985, E. Woodstock, dau. of Frederick Koschwitz and Elizabeth Susan Porte

Children — Eleventh generation

6566 i Susan Elizabeth[11] Eddy, b. July 16, 1957, Putnam, CT
6567 + ii David Timothy[11] Eddy, b. March 11, 1960, Putnam, CT

4970 Byron Emerson[10] Eddy (Ray Emerson[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1929, Putnam, CT, mar. Oct. 25, 1953 at Woodstock, CT, Muriel May Durrin, b. April 2, 1929, Putnam, CT, dau. of Albert Durrin and May Frost

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Putnam, CT

6568 + i Ross Emerson[11] Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1954
6569 ii Susan Durrin[11] Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1956
6570 iii Diane Norine[11] Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1960

4971 Dexter Morrison[10] Eddy (Ray Emerson[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1933, Putnam, CT, mar. Dec. 21, 1963 at Hartford, CT, Brenda Sue Yetman, b. April 28, 1940, Hartford, CT, dau. of Gordon Baxter Yetman and Elsie Gerliep

Children — Eleventh generation

6571 i Rae Alice[11] Eddy, b. May 25, 1965, Hartford, CT
6572 ii Reuben Andrew[11] Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1972

4974 Lewis Edward[10] Beers (Margaret Durkee[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1925, Waterbury, CT, mar. first Sept. 1, 1946 at Winslow, ME, Frances Terry, dau. of Frank and Susan Terry, div., mar. second May 17, 1975 at Cambridge, MA, Linda Joyce Gabrielson, dau. of Walter Gabrielson and Esther Anderson

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6573 i Diane Elaine[11] Beers, b. Sept. 6, 1948
6574 ii Carolyn Ann[11] Beers, b. June 4, 1950
6575 iii Terry Lynn[11] Beers, b. Sept. 22, 1951
6576 iv Steven Wayne[11] Beers, b. Feb. 23, 1954, d. July, 1974, suicide
6577 v Glenn Randall[11] Beers, b. May 13, 1955, d. Feb. 21/22, 1981, suicide, mar. Nov. 30, 1974, Lita Butler
6578 vi Alison Jean[11] Beers, b. March 13, 1962

Tenth Generation

4975 Phyllis Marion[10] Beers (Margaret Durkee[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1934, Waterbury, CT, mar. Sept. 18, 1954 at Cheshire, CT, Charles Harold Simjian, b. July 11, 1932, Hamden, CT, son of Yervant Simjian and Katherine Elizabeth Aceto

res. - Mrs. Phyllis Beers Simjian
460 Woodin St.
Hamden, CT 06514

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at New Haven, CT

6579 + i Lisa Margaret[11] Simjian, b. May 18, 1955
6580 ii Anne Marie[11] Simjian, b. Dec. 13, 1957
6581 iii Janice Cathryn[11] Simjian, b. Nov. 26, 1968

4976 Jane Elizabeth[10] Foskett (Clarence Merton[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1936, Waterbury, CT, mar. May 6, 1961 at Cheshire, CT, Arthur Ruel Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1938, New Haven, CT, son of Arthur Charles Miller and Edna Viola Ruel

res. - Mrs. Jane Foskett Miller
90 Brook Lane
Cheshire, CT 06410

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Waterbury, CT

6582 i Allison Claire[11] Miller, b. March 31, 1965
6583 ii Karen Elizabeth[11] Miller, b. March 22, 1966
6584 iii Andrea Lynn[11] Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1970

4979 Marilyn Louise[10] Dunham (Barbara Althea[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 6, 1941, Webster, MA [Marilyn has shared her research notes with this author as they relate to her line to Miriam[4] Spear, for which we are most grateful. Marilyn is also interested in expanding her notes by corresponding with anyone found to have her lineage], mar. Aug. 3, 1963 at Thompson, CT, Bernard Andre Labbe, b. Sept. 16, 1942, Webster, MA, son of Louis Francis Aime Labbe and Elizabeth Julie Majercik

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Dunham Labbe
380 Pond Hill Rd.
Mossup, CT 06354

Children — Eleventh generation

6585 i James Andrew[11] Labbe, b. Feb. 15, 1964, Putnam, CT
6586 ii Michael Francis[11] Labbe, b. Feb. 20, 1965, Putnam, CT

4980 Althea Jean[10] Dunham (Barbara Althea[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1944, Webster, MA, mar. Oct. 12, 1963 at Dudley, MA, Richmond Edward Clemence, b. Aug. 6, 1939, Southbridge, MA, son of George Harvey Clemence and Dorothy May Douty

res. - Mrs. Althea Dunham Clemence
169 Clemence Hill
Southbridge, MA 01550

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Southbridge, MA

6587 i Randall Edward[11] Clemence, b. June 30, 1966
6588 ii Pamela Jean[11] Clemence, b. April 28, 1968
6589 iii Barry Alan[11] Clemence, b. Oct. 30, 1970

4982 Elizabeth Marsh[10] Fanck (Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1920, Wakefield, MA, mar. June 27, 1952 at London, England, Wolfgang Paul Strassmann, b. July 26, 1926, Berlin, Germany, son of Erwin Otto Strassmann and Ilse Helene Wens

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Fanck Strassmann
1844 Walnut Heights Dr.
East Lansing, MI 48823

Children — Eleventh generation

6590 + i Joan Elizabeth[11] Strassmann, b. May 6, 1953, Wash., D.C.
6591 + ii Diane Louise[11] Strassmann, b. Aug. 8, 1955, Wash., D.C.
6592 ii Beverly Ilse[11] Strassmann, b. Aug. 25, 1957, Lansing, MI

4983 Dorothy Louise[10] Fanck (Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1922, Wakefield, MA, mar. Feb. 27, 1944 at Wakefield, MA, Kjeld Damsgaard, b. July 16, 1922, Stubbekobing, Denmark, d. May 9, 1975, Wallingford, PA, son of Alexis Damsgaard and Dorothy Trevor-Smith

Children — Eleventh generation

6593 + i Ann[11] Damsgaard, b. Dec. 4, 1944, Seattle, WA
6594 + ii Kell Marsh[11] Damsgaard, b. May 16, 1949, Darby, PA

4984 Jeane Marsh[10] Farrell (Stella Winifred[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1922, Worcester, MA, mar. Nov. 2, 1940 at Lynn, MA, Sherwood Baldwin Young, b. March 8, 1920, Webster, MA, son of Lawrence E. Young and Edna Evans

res. - Mrs. Jeane Farrell Young
17 Elaine St. Webster, MA 01570

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6595 + i Sherwood Baldwin[11] Young, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1947, Worcester, MA

4986 Richard Marsh[10] Austin (Clara Evelyn[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 13, 1928, Worcester, MA, mar. June 23, 1951 at Dudley, MA, Lucille Natalie Bates, b. Oct. 29, 1928, Worcester, MA, dau. of Warren Bates and Irene Scott

Children — Eleventh generation

6596 i Gary Bates[11] Austin, b. Dec. 25, 1956, Buffalo, NY, mar. May 24, 1986 at Manchester, NH, Corinne Durette
6597 ii Brian James[11] Austin, b. May 22, 1960, Pittsburgh, PA
6598 iii David Bruce[11] Austin, b. May 5, 1963, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. Sept. 4, 1981 at Brattleboro, VT, Laurie Bergmann

4987 Robert Frederick[10] Austin (Clara Evelyn[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1932, Webster, MA, mar. Oct. 1, 1960 at St. Ann, MO, Mary Ann Moehlman, b. Dec. 10, 1937, St. Louis, MO, dau. of Elmer Moehlman and Ann Freesmeir

Children — Eleventh generation

6599 i Kathleen Ann[11] Austin, b. Aug. 26, 1961, Brunswick, ME, mar. April 20, 1985, at Port Orange, FL, Marc Kennedy
6600 ii Stephen Gerard[11] Austin, b. June 6, 1966, St. Louis, MO

4988 Eleanor Munro[10] Foskett (Howard Warren[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1936, Putnam, CT, mar. first June 2, 1956 at Woodstock, CT, John Ellery Bartlett, b. Sept. 15, 1932, NY, d. Aug. 14, 1967, Putnam, bur. Eastford, CT, son of Stanley Ellery Bartlett and Gertrude Magill, div. March, 1962, mar. second April 21, 1962 at Putnam, CT, Robert Thomas Bougie, b. July 3, 1937, Norwich, CT, son of Nazaire Euclid Bougie and Susan Grimshaw, div. April, 1973, mar. third July 25, 1986 at Thompson, CT, Robert A. Fowler, Sr., b. May 20, 1929, Webster, MA, son of William John Fowler and Elizabeth McAdam

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6601 + i Steven Ellery[11] Bartlett, b. July 28, 1957, Putnam, CT
6602 ii Karen Joan[11] Barlett, b. Dec. 15, 1959, Putnam, her son,

Nathan Edward Robert[12] Harris, b. April 19, 1985, Putnam, CT

6603 + iii Susan Mary[11] Bartlett, b. May 31, 1961, Putnam

by second marriage

6604 iv Lauren Catherine[11] Bougie, b. Dec. 27, 1962, Putnam, CT, mar. Aug. 24, 1984 at Woodstock, CT, Kenneth H. Matthias, b. Feb. 2, 1958, Sao Paulo, Brazil, son of William P. Matthias and Virginia R. Park

6605 v Robert Thomas[11] Bougie, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1964, Putnam, CT

6606 vi Tami Alice[11] Bougie, b. Sept. 9, 1965, her son Warren Lee Yost, b. Dec. 25, 1983, Putnam

4989 Joyce Mary[10] Foskett (Howard Warren[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1938, Putnam, CT, mar. first Sept. 4, 1956 at Woodstock, CT, Erik Theodore Byberg, b. April 22, 1938, Worcester, MA, son of Erik T. Byberg and Olga Evelyn Carlstrom, div. May, 1965, mar. second Feb. 21, 1976 at Thompson, CT, Page David Potter, b. July 14, 1930, Glocester, RI, son of George H. Potter and Anna J. Marks, no issue

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6607 i Bruce Erik[11] Byberg, b. Sept. 3, 1958, Putnam, CT, mar. Sept. 13, 1986 at Thompson, CT, Lynn Jones, b. April 29, 1963, Putnam, CT, dau. of William W. Jones, Jr. and Sonia J. Gawle

6608 ii Sharon Lee[11] Byberg, b. Aug. 5, 1961, Putnam, CT

4991 Harold Dan[10] Foskett (Harold Dan[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 15, 1947, Putnam, CT, mar. Jan. 17, 1969 at Dudley, MA, Louise B. Abernathy, b. May 26, 1948, Shwaback, Germany, dau. of Louis D. Abernathy and Martha T. Leitold

Children — Eleventh generation

6609 i Alison[11] Foskett, b. Dec. 3, 1979, Putnam, CT

4992 Virginia Ann[10] Foskett (Harold Dan[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1948, Putnam, CT, mar. May 15, 1971 at North Woodstock, CT, John P. Gifford, Jr., b. July 17, 1952, Uxbridge, MA, son of John P. Gifford and Julliette Perron

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6610 i Carolyne [11] Gifford, b. April 17, 1977, Putnam, CT
6611 ii Valerie[11] Gifford, b. Feb. 22, 1979, Putnam, CT

4996 Donna May[10] Johnson (May Elizabeth[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1946, Putnam, CT, mar. Dec. 30, 1967 at Kingbury, NY, Roger Underwood Fillmore, b. Sept. 11, 1944, Hoosick Falls, NY, son of Edwin D. Fillmore and Flora Alice Underwood

res. - Mrs. Donna Johnson Fillmore
8 Maple St., Park Place
Addison, NY 14801

Children — Eleventh generation

6612 i Erika Jeanne[11] Fillmore, b. Sept. 25, 1981, Corning, NY

4999 Norma Jean[10] Johnson (May Elizabeth[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1953, Tauton, MA, mar. Dec. 1, 1975 at Warrensburg, NY, John William Borlang, b. June 8, 1952, Glens Falls, NY, son of Olai Johnson Borlang and Marjorie Mercier

res. - Mrs. Norma Johnson Borlang
RD2
Hudson Falls, NY 12839

Children — Eleventh generation

6613 i Todd James[11] Borlang, b. June 19, 1976, Saratoga, NY
6614 ii Ian Grant[11] Borlang, b. Dec. 15, 1978, Saratoga, NY
6615 iii Naomi Grace[11] Borlang, b. Dec. 4, 1985, Glens Falls, NY

5000 Marjorie Jo[10] Johnson (May Elizabeth[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1960, Glens Falls, NY, mar. April 1, 1978 at Kingsbury, NY, Floyd Edward Bankowski, b. April 3, 1958, Glens Falls, NY, son of Richard Bankowski and Noma Keays

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Johnson Bankowski
RD 2 - Box 31
Fort Ann, NY 12827

Children — Eleventh generation

6616 i Elizabeth May[11] Bankowski, b. Sept. 11, 1978, Glens Falls, NY
6617 ii Nicholas James[11] Bankowski, b. Feb. 17, 1980, Newburg, OR

5001 Nathaniel James[10] Johnson (May Elizabeth[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1961, Glens Falls, NY, mar. Dec. 30, 1982, Cindy Coates, b. Jan. 20, 1962, div. 1986

res. - Mr. Nathaniel J. Johnson
1426 Jim Bridger
Casper, WY 82604

Children — Eleventh generation

6618 i Joshua James[11] Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1983, Casper, WY
6619 ii Jeremy Homer[11] Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1985, Casper, WY

5004 Glenn Morse[10] Willman, Jr. (Ida June[9] Foskett, Sumner[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1944, Worcester, MA, mar. June 20, 1965 at Southborough, MA, Sharon Ann Sickles, b. Nov. 26, 1946, Troy, NY, dau. of Thomas Leo Sickles and Gwendolyn Edith Dooqe

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Framingham, MA

6620 i Jeffrey Glenn[11] Willman, b. May 22, 1966
6621 ii Wendy Ann[11] Willman, b. Feb. 28, 1968
6622 iii Jason Thomas[11] Willman, b. March 3, 1970
6623 iv Jonathan David[11] Willman, b. March 5, 1973

5005 Mark Foskett[10] Willman (Ida June[9] Foskett, Sumner[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1946, Worcester, MA, mar. Oct. 14, 1970 at Miami, FL, Mary Melinda Wolfarth, b. Dec. 30, 1947, Miami Beach, FL, dau. of William M. Wolfarth and Mary Agnes Galhouse

res. - Mr. Mark F. Willman
8598 N.W. 7th St.
Coral Springs, FL 33065

Children — Eleventh generation

6624 i Martha Lynn[11] William, b. May 30, 1977, Miami, FL
6625 ii Margaret Jane[11] Willman, b. Jan. 9, 1979, Miami, FL

5009 Edith Louise[10] Marsh (Russell Foskett[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1935, Worcester, MA, mar. July 11, 1959 at Dudley, MA, Wallace Wilburforce Ryall, III, b. Nov. 23, 1935, son of Wallace Wilburforce Ryall, Jr., and Evelyn Moore

res. - Mrs. Edith Marsh Ryall
318 Rushmore Ave.
Carle Place, NY 11514

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Long Island, NY

6626 i Susan Elizabeth[11] Ryall, b. March 1, 1961, mar. Oct. 26, 1985 at Sudbury, MA, John Francis McAvoy, b. July 15, 1956, Philadelphia, PA, son of Thomas J. McAvoy and Rosina O'Rouke

6627 ii Steven Wallace[11] Ryall, b. March 11, 1964

6628 iii Sharon Edith[11] Ryall, b. March 20, 1970

5011 Charlotte Hunt[10] Marsh (Homer Ellis[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1942, Worcester, MA, mar. Feb. 22, 1963 at Dudley, MA, Richard Raymond L'Heureux, b. Oct. 25, 1940, Southbridge, MA, son of Romain L'Heureux and Rose Brunell

Children — Eleventh generation

6629 i David Richard[11] L'Heureux, b. July 7, 1964, Worcester, MA

6630 ii Steven James[11] L'Heureux, b. Aug. 16, 1971, Southbridge, MA

5012 Robert Melvin[10] Marsh (Melvin Clinton[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1931, Manchester, CT, mar. May 21, 1955 at Oxford, MA, Jeanette Marie Kilinskas, b. April 9, 1936, Worcester, MA, dau. of Anthony Martin Kilinskas and Mary Dorothy Shivick

res. - Mr. Robert M. Marsh
311 Worcester Rd.
Princeton, MA 01541

Children — Eleventh generation

6631 i Robert Anthony[11] Marsh, b. Feb. 22, 1959, Manchester, CT

6632 ii Michael[11] Marsh, b. June 13, 1960, Worcester, MA

6633 iii David Brian[11] Marsh, b. Aug. 22, 1961, Worcester, MA

6634 iv Richard Steven[11] Marsh, b. Nov. 14, 1962, Worcester, MA, mar. July 31, 1982 at Spencer, MA, Justine Bombria, their dau. Rachel Ann[12] Marsh b. June 30, 1984

5013 Donald Eugene[10] Marsh (Melvin Clinton[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1936, Wocester, MA, mar. Nov. 25, 1961 at Killingly, CT, Constance Lorraine Laurion,

b. Oct. 30, 1936, Webster, MA, dau. of Wilfred Joseph Laurion and Florence Victoria LaRochelle

res. - Mr. Donald E. Marsh
RFD 1, Box 52 - Old Stafford Rd.
Tolland, CT 06084

Children — Eleventh generation

6635 i Jeffrey Scott[11] Marsh, b. April 28, 1963, Hartford, CT
6636 ii Gregory Jonathan[11] Marsh, b. Sept. 29, 1965, Hartford, CT

5014 Carol Ann[10] Marsh (Melvin Clinton[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1944, Worcester, MA, mar. July 31, 1965 at Oxford, MA, Stanley Klekotka, b. Oct. 22, 1944, son of Edmond Walter Klekotka and Doris Yvonne Milton

res. - Mrs. Carol Marsh Klekotka
16 Iroquois Trail
Bolton, CT 06043

Children — Eleventh generation

6637 i Peggie Ann[11] Klekotka, b. Aug. 22, 1969, Willimantic, CT
6638 ii Kristie Lynn[11] Klekotka, b. June 14, 1971
6639 iii Laurie Jean[11] Klekotka, b. Sept. 17, 1973

5015 Janet Ruth[10] Philie (Sybil Antionette[9] Marsh, Martha Simpson[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 27, 1936, Woonsocket, RI, mar. April 16, 1959 at Wakefield, MA, Thomas Joseph Bringola, b. May 27, 1933, Boston, MA, son of Francis Bringola and Margaret Ryan

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Winchester, MA

6640 i Diane Sybil[11] Bringola, b. March 26, 1963
6641 ii Susan Margaret[11] Bringola, b. Jan. 30, 1966
6642 iii Thomas Joseph[11] Bringola, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1967
6643 iv Karen Janet[11] Bringola, b. Sept. 8, 1969

5016 Beryl Florence[10] Foskett (Dan[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 29, 1932, Worcester, MA, mar. Dec. 28, 1951 at Charlton, MA, Martin Gunnar Peterson, b. Jan. 3, 1931, Southbridge, MA, d. Dec. 29, 1984, Stuart, FL, son of Martin Gunnar Peterson and Mildred Sprague

res. - Mrs. Beryl Foskett Peterson
1990 S.E. Madison St.
Stuart, FL 33497

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Worcester, MA

6644 + i Catherine Louise[11] Peterson, b. April 25, 1954
6645 ii Dan Martin[11] Peterson, b. Dec. 4, 1957
6646 + iii Duane Dudley[11] Peterson, b. Dec. 7, 1960
6647 + iv David Lindsay[11] Peterson, b. June 18, 1963

5018 Fred Wheeler[10] Foskett (Dan[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1940, mar. first Aug. 2, 1958 at Spencer, MA, Barbara Booth, b. March 6, 1940, Spencer, dau. of Claude R. Booth and Marion Hodgerney, div. Oct. 31, 1962, mar. second Dec. 18, 1965 at Auburn, MA, Pauline Grzembski, dau. of Stanley Grzembski and Emeria Richard, div. Oct. 31, 1969

Children — Eleventh generation
by first marriage

6648 i Glenn Dan[11] Foskett, b. Dec. 5, 1958

by second marriage

6649 ii Dan[11] Foskett, b. Feb. 1, 1966
6650 iii Lynn Sue[11] Foskett, b. May 18, 1967

5019 Barbara Helen[10] Stevens (Jennie Katherine[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1933, Charlton, MA, mar. July 17, 1953 at Palmer, MA, Ralph Milton Sellers, b. July 9, 1933, Buelah, AL, son of Irvine Elijah Sellers and Annie Drummond

res. - Mrs. Barbara Stevens Sellers
Rt 5 - Box 1475A
Cleburne, TX 76031

Children — Eleventh generation

6651 i Ralph Milton[11] Sellers, Jr., b. July 4, 1955, Worcester, MA, d. April 29, 1976, Portland, OR, cause - hypothermia from being lost in the forest
6652 + i Timothy Irwin[11] Sellers, b. Sept. 10, 1958, Demopolis, AL
6653 iii Pamela Louise[11] Sellers, b. Dec. 9, 1959, Demopolis, AL, mar. May 23, 1982 at Berrien Springs, MI, Ronald Wayne Stout, M.D., b. Aug. 24, 1959, Takoma Park, MD, son of John Stout and Helena Klotz
6654 iv Rebekah Ann[11] Sellers, b. May 23, 1962, South Lancaster, MA, mar. July 24, 1983 at Burleson, TX, Rev. Raymond Charles House, b. Dec. 7, 1961, Glendale, CA, son of Franklin House and Bonnie Turner

5026 Dennis James[10] Naughton (Doris Evelyn[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1946, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. June 20, 1970 at Jerseyville, IL, Gail VanWallegham, b. Jan. 2, 1948, Carrollton, IL, dau. of Albert Kenneth Van Walleghan and Mary Ann Schaeffer

res. - Mr. Dennis J. Naughton
1631 Main St.
Dubuque, IA 52001

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Dubuque, IA

6655 i Gregory Michael[11] Naughton, b. April 2, 1973
6656 ii Luke Arthur[11] Naughton, b. Nov. 18, 1975
6657 iii Nicholas James[11] Naughton, b. July 7, 1980

5027 John Francis[10] Naughton (Doris Evelyn[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1947, Laurens, IA, mar. Aug. 19, 1977 at Perham, MN, Cynthia "Cindy" Ann Hammers, b. Nov. 20, 1955, Stevens Point, WI, dau. of Frank Henry Hammers, and Elinor Mary Zeller

res. - Mr. John F. Naughton
3119 Westgate Dr.
Fargo, ND 58102

Children — Eleventh generation

6658 i John Paul[11] Naughton, b. Aug. 11, 1982, Moorhead, MN

5028 Nancy Ann[10] Naughton (Doris Evelyn[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1949, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Sept. 21, 1974 at Ford Dodge, IA, Robert J. Larson, b. Aug. 7, 1950, Shenandoah, IA, son of Carroll A. Larson and Margaret Angela Saner

res. - Mrs. Nancy Naughton Larson
604 Maple St.
Shenandoah, IA 51601

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Omaha, NE

6659 i Jamie Kay[11] Larson, b. April 30, 1978
6660 ii Kristy Ann[11] Larson, b. June 8, 1980
6661 iii Julie Marie[11] Larson, b. Aug. 19, 1981

5031 Jacalyn Ann[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1952, Worcester, MA, mar. Feb. 13, 1971 at Charlton, MA, Robert Michael Phelps, b. July 6, 1948, Peterborough, NH, son of Robert Norman Phelps and Geraldine Alice Putnam

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Peterborough, NH

6662 i Dawn Marie[11] Phelps, b. Dec. 23, 1971
6663 ii Shelly Ann[11] Phelps, b. May 6, 1973
6664 iii Scott Roland[11] Phelps, b. June 6, 1976

5032 Robert James[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1954, Worcester, MA, mar. Oct. 19, 1974 at Charlton, MA, Cynthia Ann Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1955, Providence, RI, dau. of Robert Prentis Brown and Nellie Leta Perkins

Children — Eleventh generation

6665 i Mark James[11] Foskett, b. April 25, 1975, Worcester, MA
6666 ii Kerri Ann[11] Foskett, b. Jan. 16, 1977, Worcester, MA

5033 David Alan[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 23, 1955, Worcester, MA, mar. March 22, 1980 at Spencer, MA, Lorrie Jean Cole, b. March 2, 1959, Worcester, MA, dau. of David Gary Cole and Ruth Dorothy Mahan

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Worcester, MA

6667 i Jamie Marie[11] Foskett, b. Jan. 31, 1982
6668 ii Jessie Lee[11] Foskett, b. April 13, 1984
6669 iii Charles David[11] Foskett, b. Aug. 12, 1986

5035 Richard Dale[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1958, Worcester, MA, mar. Aug. 30, 1979, at Worcester, MA, Wanda Sue Zinkowski, b. Nov. 25, 1959, Worcester, dau. of Joseph Benjamin Zinkowski, Jr. and Patricia Carmen Colby

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Southbridge, MA

6670 i Luke Richard[11] Foskett, b. March 15, 1980
6671 ii Jeremy Michael[11] Foskett, b. Dec. 24, 1982
6672 iii William James[11] Foskett, b. July 12, 1984

5036 Gerry Cook[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1959, Worcester, MA, mar. April 21, 1979 at Charlton, MA, Joann Teresa Earnest, b. Aug. 25, 1961, Southbridge, MA, dau. of Charles Earnest and Joan Ruth Gauthier

Children — Eleventh generation

6673 i Jennifer Marie[11] Foskett, b. Oct. 31, 1979, Worcester, MA

6674 ii Michael Charles[11] Foskett, b. June 15, 1983, Worcester, MA

5037 Jon Douglas[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1960, Worcester, MA, mar. Sept. 29, 1979, Worcester, MA, Sandra Lee Locke, b. Sept. 29, 1961, Newport, NH, dau. of Charles Albert Locke, III and Frederica Dana Johnson

Children — Eleventh generation

6675 i Melissa Sue[11] Foskett, b. Feb. 24, 1980, Worcester, MA

6676 ii Jason Paul[11] Foskett, b. Jan. 2, 1982, Southbridge, MA

6677 iii Matthew Jon[11] Fosket, b. July 18, 1983, Southbridge, MA

5038 Paul Mark[10] Foskett (Charles Cook[9] Foskett, Ralph Davis[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1963, (twin), Worcester, MA, mar. July 26, 1985 at Worcester, MA, Elaina Maria Duff, b. April 30, 1965, Worcester, dau. of Roger Duff and Joan Margaret Boucher

Children — Eleventh generation

6678 i Kayla Ann[11] Foskett, b. Feb. 28, 1986, Worcester, MA

5046 James Hayward[10] Harlow, III (James Hayward[9] Harlow, Jr., James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1901, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. Feb. 18, 1928, Elizabeth Kettlewell Stradley, b. Dec. 21, 1901, dau. of Robert Ober Stradley and Mary Pearson Fox, res. - Birmingham, AL

Children — Eleventh generation

6679 i Mary Eleanor[11] Harlow, b. Nov. 11, 1935, d. 1969, mar. July 29, 1961, Yin Cheng

6680 + ii James Hayward[11] Harlow, IV, b. Aug. 1, 1938

5047 Robert Baldwin[10] Harlow (James Hayward[9] Harlow, Jr., James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 4, 1904, Conowingo, MD, d. June 24, 1964, NJ, mar. June 5, 1926, Harriet Phile, d. May 20, 1982

Tenth Generation

Children — Eleventh generation

6681 i Jane Mary[11] Harlow, b. Jan. 17, 1931, mar. Robert A. Peck, their children, Kenneth Peck, Daniel Peck and Jonathan Peck

5048 Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow (James Hayward[9] Harlow, Jr., James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1913, Govanstown, MD, mar. Aug. 21, 1937 at Havre de Grace, MD, Margaret Anne Davis, b. April 17, 1913, Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Robert William Davis, Jr., and Bertha Webb DePuy

res. - Mr. Herbert B. Harlow
201 Oakford Ave.
Delanco, NJ 08075

Children — Eleventh generation

6682 + i Margaret Anne[11] Harlow, b. May 25, 1938, Lansdowne, PA

6683 + ii Christopher Edward[11] Harlow, b. March 29, 1941, East Orange, NJ

6684 + iii Katherine Davis[11] Harlow, b. Aug. 23, 1943, Riverside, NJ

6685 + iv John Bruce[11] Harlow, b. Nov. 16, 1945, Riverside, NJ

5053 Justin Edwards[10] Harlow, Jr. ({ Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Haywood[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[9] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1908, Baltimore, MD, d. Oct. 3, 1961, mar. June 20, 1936 at Detroit, MI, Marion McNicol Rae, b. April 17, 1910, NYC, NY, dau. of John Stewart Rae and Gertrude McCoy. Marion mar. second Charles O. Gerber (now dec'd)

res. - Mrs. Marion Rae Gerber
1015 N.W. 21st Ave., #14
Gainesville, FL 32609

Children — Eleventh generation

6686 + i Margaret McNicol[11] Harlow, b. Nov. 2, 1940, Pittsburgh, PA

6687 + ii Justin Edwards[11] Harlow, III, b. July 24, 1942, Pittsburgh, PA

5054 Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow ({ Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Haywood[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[9] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1909, Port Deposit, MD, mar. Feb. 19, 1938 at Philadelphia, PA, Horace Binney Mitchell, b. June 24, 1903, Philadelphia, d. Oct. 6, 1963, Westfield, NJ,

bur. Germantown Cem., Prospectville, PA, son of Frank F. Mitchell and Mary Carolyn Davis

res. - Mrs. Thursa Harlow Mitchell
The Anchorage - Unit 4 - Railroad Ave.
Rockport, MA 01966

Children — Eleventh generation

6688 + i Peter Harlow[11] Mitchell, b. Oct. 21, 1939, Philadelphia, PA

6689 + ii Margaret Smith[11] Mitchell, b. Dec. 16, 1941, Philadelphia, PA

6690 + iii Frank Eveland[11] Mitchell, b. April 14, 1945, Philadelphia, PA

6691 + iv Robert Warfield[11] Mitchell, b. June 13, 1952, Dobbs Ferry, NY

5055 Roger Hayden[10] Harlow ({ Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Haywood[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[8] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1912, Maywood, IL, mar. Feb. 26, 1938 at Youngstown, OH, Martha Lee Young, b. July 18, 1909, Youngstown, dau. of Lee Young and Anne Burrows

res. - Mr. Roger H. Harlow
980 Edison Ave.
Marion, OH 43302

Children — Eleventh generation

6692 + i Roger Hayden[11] Harlow, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1940, Hazard, KY

6693 + ii Alice Catherine[11] Harlow, b. May 31, 1949, Marion, OH

5056 Hewitt "Hew" Crosby[10] Harlow ({ Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Haywood[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[8] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1914, Dixon, IL, mar. Oct. 10, 1937 at Newport, KY, Mary Belle Christy Strauss, b. Sept. 27, 1913, Indianapolis, IN, dau. of Clemens Theodore Strauss and Mary Belle Christy

res. - Mr. Hewitt C. Harlow
100 Roberts Rd.
Hot Springs, AR 71901

Children — Eleventh generation, all born at Evanston, IL

6694 + i Nan Christy[11] Harlow, b. Oct. 13, 1940

6695 + ii Noel Crosby[11] Harlow, b. March 8, 1944

6696 + iii Susan Clemens[11] Harlow, b. March 27, 1948

Tenth Generation

5063 Jane Elizabeth[10] Bourn (Theodore Sprague[9] Bourn, Mary Loring[8] Sprague, Mary Helen[7] Spear, David Washington[6], David[5], Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1921, Milford, NH, mar. June 24, 1945 at San Antonio, TX, Gordon Winfield Wright, b. Oct. 20, 1919, Wilton, NH, son of Ernest Avard Wright and Alice Hildreth Fernald

res. - Mrs. Jane Bourn Wright
RFD 1 - Box 222 - Wilton Center Rd.
Wilton, NH 03086

Children — Eleventh generation

6697 + i Winfield David[11] Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1947, Nashua, NH

5064 Winthrop Merriam[10] Bourn (Theodore Sprague[9] Bourn, Mary Loring[8] Sprague, Mary Helen[7] Spear, David Washington[6], David[5], Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1924, Milford, NH, d. March 19, 1987, Fort Lauderdale, FL, mar. May 22, 1954 at Nashua, NH, Constance Therese Lemay, b. March 22, 1929, West Warwick, RI, dau. of Louis Phillip Lemay and Blanche Girouard

res. - Mrs. Winthrop M. Bourn
1133 Highland Street
Holliston, MA 01746

Children — Eleventh generation

6698 i Betsy Lynn[11] Bourn, b. Oct. 20, 1956, Nashua, NH, mar. Sept. 8, 1979 at Holliston, MA, William David Gombatz, b. April 6, 1956, New Britain, CT, son of William Francis Gombatz and Katherine Siry, res. - Mrs. Betsy Bourn Gombatz, 226 Roslyn Drive, New Britain, CT 06052

6699 ii David Winthrop[11] Bourn, b. Nov. 14, 1958, Framingham, MA

6700 iii Peter Lemay[11] Bourn, b. May 19, 1961, Framingham, MA

Eleventh Generation

5065 Lemuel "Slim-Sye" Howe[11] Millbury (Lillian May[10] Oakes, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 20, 1908, Rangeley, ME, occ. - shipfitter - construction laborer, d. Sept. 8, 1967, Northeast Harbor, ME, bur. Forest City Cem., South Portland, ME, mar. first abt. 1925, Bertha — who d. at Bennington, VT, mar. second April 18, 1943 at Portland, ME, Margaret Teresa Wilbur, b. March 20, 1919, Rangeley, ME, dau. of Oho Leslie Wilbur and Margaret Threasa Walsh, div.

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6701 i Raymond[12] Millbury, b. 1926, Rangeley, ME, killed in an automobile accident out west in 1972, thought to be married

6702 + ii Donald[12] Millbury, b. Nov. 4, 1929, Rangeley, ME

by second marriage

6703 + iii Sheralyn Diane[12] Millbury, b. March 29, 1943, Portland, ME

6704 + iv Pamela Joanne[12] Millbury, b. May 24, 1944, Portland, ME

6705 + v Lemuel Howe[12] Millbury, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1945, Farmington, ME

5066A Stephen Scott[11] Spear (Clinton Chester[10], Clinton Chester[9], Newton F.[8], James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1948, Fargo, ND, mar. Aug. 17, 1968 at Missoula, MT, Susan Louise Wagner, b. Sept. 1, 1948, Portland, OR, dau. of Paul Aloysius Wagner and Mary Lois James

Children — Twelfth generation

6705A i Kristin Autumn[12] Spear, b. April 7, 1969, Eugene, OR

6705B ii Andrew Graeme[12] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1970, Portland, OR

5066B Jeffrey Reed[11] Spear (Clinton Chester[10], Clinton Chester[9], Newton F.[8], James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1951, Valdosta, GA, mar. Sept. 23, 1978 at Tigard, OR, Mary Helsine Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1951, Portland, OR, dau. of Dan Lee Smith and Hilda Cruz

Children — Twelfth generation

6705C i Tysen Marie[12] Spear, b. Jan. 17, 1982, Portland, OR

6705D ii Cooper Reed[12] Spear, b. Jan. 7, 1985, Portland, OR

5066C Kent Tracey[11] Spear (Clinton Chester[10], Clinton Chester[9], Newton F.[8], James Lawrence[7], Ebenezer[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1953, Minot, ND, commonly called Tracey, mar. Aug. 29, 1981 at Portland, OR, Vicky Lynn Nelson, b. March 9, 1955, East Tawas, MI, dau. of Roger D. Nelson and Onilee Jane Bolen

res. Mr. K. Tracey Spear
7305 S.W. Montgomery Way
Wilsonville, OR 97070

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

6705E i Michael John[12] Spear, b. May 21, 1982, Portland, OR
6705F ii Nathan Scott[12] Spear, b. June 12, 1984, Portland, OR

5066H Eleanor[11] Rogers (Dorothy E.[10] Spear, Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1916, Morenci, MI, mar. July 6, 1945 at New Orleans, LA, Joseph M. Breeland, II, b. Osyka, MS, son of Joseph M. Breeland, and Mae Tynes.

res. Mrs. Eleanor Rogers Breeland
5303 Woodville Lane
Spring, TX 77379

Children — Twelfth generation

6705G i Nancy Ann[12] Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1942, Ann Arbor, MI
6705H ii Pamela V.[12] Breeland, b. Nov. 11, 1946, Houston, TX
6705I iii Joseph M.[12] Breeland, III, b. Nov. 26, 1947, Houston, TX
6705J IV Richard R.[12] Breeland, b. Jan. 9, 1948, Baytown, TX
6705K v Cynthia M.[12] Breeland, b. Sept. 18, 1953, Baytown, TX

5066M Philetus "Phil" E.[11] Spear (Maurice R.[10], Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1925, Medina Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, occ. - realtor, mar. Berlene Tally, b. Mountainair, NM, dau. of Berle M. Tally and Mary Alice Robinson

res. - Mr. Phil E. Spear
P.O. Box 1148
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

Children — Twelfth generation

6705L ii Tamra Ruth[12] Spear, b. Oct. 27, 1956, Ann Arbor, MI, mar. Robert Woflick
6705M ii Geoffrey Tally[12] Spear, b. Oct. 15, 1958, Ann Arbor, MI

5066N Howell R.[11] Spear (Maurice R.[10], Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1926, Medina Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, occ. - lawyer, mar. first Ellie Sims, mar. second Mary Nan McPheron, no issue

res. - Mr. Howell R. Spear
P.O. Box 30169
Pensacola, FL 32503

Children — Twefth generation
by first marriage

6705N i Jonathan Cedrick[12] Spear, b. 1957, res. P.O. Box 246, Pearl City, HI 96782

6705O ii Rex Patrick[12] Spear, b. 1959, occ. M.D., res. 5272 Mithum Place N.E., Seattle, WA 98105

6705P iii Shane Rorick[12] Spear, b. 1962, occ. - lawyer, res. 3524 Sinclair, Midland, TX

6705Q iv Nelson Baldwin[12] Spear, b. 1964, student, Washburn U., Topeka, KS

5066O Ruth D.[11] Spear (Maurice R.[10], Edward Estel[9], Philetus H.[8], Stephen P.[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 20, 1929, Seneca Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, mar. Theodore Bezirium, b. 1926

res. - Mrs. Ruth Spear Bezirium
2280 Chaucer Ct.
Ann Arbor, MI, 48103

Children — Twelfth generation

6705R i Debra Ann Bezirium, b. 1951

6705S ii Stacy Lyn[12] Bezirium, b. 1953

5067 David Allison[11] Clark (Roland Bradley[10] Clark, Jr., Mildred Buck[9] Spear, Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] } Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1942, Stoneham, MA, occ. - atomic physicist with the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, mar. Sept. 5, 1967 at Anaheim, CA, Shirley Ann Moore, b. Aug. 6, 1945, New London, CT, dau. of Daniel Moore and Doris Jennette Dibble

res. - Mr. David A. Clark
40 Puye
Los Alamos, NM 87544

Children — Twelfth generation

6706 i David Daniel[12] Clark, b. Dec. 31, 1973, Rockville, CT

6707 ii Sarah Ann[12] Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1976, Rockville, CT

5068 Richard Bradley[11] Clark (Roland Bradley[10] Clark, Jr., Mildred Buck[9] Spear, Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 16, 1944, Stoneham, MA, occ. - Long Lines Div. of AT&T at Mojave, CA, mar. Aug. 27, 1966 at Anaheim, CA, Dorothy Lee Cady, b. June 26, 1945, Orange, CA, dau. of Richard Cady and Mary Warren

res. - Mr. Richard B. Clark
Star Rt. 1 - Box 16-A - 2638 28th St.
Rosamond, CA 93560

Children — Twelfth generation

6708 i Cheryl Ann[12] Clark, b. June 12, 1970, Orange, CA

6709 ii Steven Bradley[12] Clark, b. July 30, 1976, Victorville, CA

Eleventh Generation

5074 Kathleen Elizabeth[11] Spear (Charles Frederic[10], Charles Frederic[9], Frederic Jackson[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1960, Fitchburg, MA, mar. June 29, 1985 at Amesbury, MA, Henry Joseph Cox, b. May 13, 1959, Haverhill, MA, son of Sidney J. Cox and Charlotte V. Maillette

res. - Mrs. Kathleen Spear Cox
41 Aubin St.
Amesbury, MA 01913

Children — Twelfth generation

6710 i Elizabeth Ann[12] Cox, b. Dec. 5, 1985, Newburyport, MA

5081 Richard LeRoy[11] Spear (Herbert LeRoy[10], Ferdinand Roudenbush[9], Herbert Chauncey[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1949, Memphis, TN, mar. June 29, 1980 at Shelbyville, TN, Diana Raye Coffey, b. July 5, 1955, Shelbyville, TN, dau. of James Ray Coffey and Margaret Evelyn Register

res. - Mr. Richard L. Spear
c/o H.L. Spear
5721 Prince Cove
Memphis, TN 38115

Children — Twelfth generation

6711 i Britney Nicole[12] Spear, b. Aug. 30, 1985, Tinker A.F.B., Oklahoma City, OK
6711A ii Nicholas Ryan[12] Spear, b. Jan. 30, 1987, Shelbyville, TN

5083 Victoria Marie[11] Purnell (Vivian Adele[10] Spear, Ferdinand Roudenbush[9], Herbert Chauncey[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1954, Memphis, TN, mar. first March 17, 1973 at Memphis, TN, James Michael Free, b. Dec. 18, 1951, Memphis, son of Walter Edward Free and Edith McKee, mar. second May 11, 1984 at Somerville, TN, Harrison Collins, b. Feb. 26, 1960, Memphis, TN, son of Earl Garwood Collins and Wilma Moore, no issue

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6712 i Tammy Marie[12] Free, b. Jan. 30, 1974, Memphis, TN
6713 ii James Michael Shane[12] Free, b. Dec. 29, 1976, d. Jan. 4, 1977, Memphis

5084 David Gardiner[11] Lane (Adelaide Gardiner[10] Spear, Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1942, Greenwich, CT, mar. June, 1977 at Erie, PA, Deborah Fish, b. May 9, 1950, Erie, PA, dau. of Douglas Fish and Mary Stoney

Children — Twelfth generation

6714 i Charles Gardiner[12] Lane, (twin), b. Dec. 29, 1978, Burlington, VT

6715 ii Douglas Stoney[12] Lane, (twin), b. Dec. 29, 1978, Burlington, VT

5086 Judith Ann[11] Spear (Earl Thayer[10], Earl Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1943, Boston, MA, mar. June 13, 1964 at Canton, MA, Kennedy Thoen Hill, b. June 12, 1939, Hempstead, LI, NY, son of Howard Livingston Hill and Betty Thoen

res. - Mrs. Judith Spear Hill
304 W. Deleware
Urbana, IL 61801

Children — Twelfth generation

6716 i (adopted), Charles Kennedy[12] Hill, b. Aug. 7, 1969, Champaign, IL

6717 ii Judy Sedgeley[12] Hill, b. June 16, 1971, Champaign, IL

5087 Charles Campbell[11] Spear (Earle Thayer[10], Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6] { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1947, Boston, MA, mar. Sept. 17, 1977 at Baltimore, MD, Frances Denoga

res. - Mr. Charles C. Spear
3002 Mink Point Blvd.
Beaufort, SC 29902

Children — Twelfth generation

6718 i Kathleen Judith[12] Spear, b. Jan. 18, 1980, Baltimore, MD

6719 ii David Charles[12] Spear, b. Dec. 28, 1982, Cherry Point, NC

5088 Elizabeth Gardiner[11] Clark (Nancy Gardiner[10] Spear, Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] Jane[3], Ebenezer[2] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1944, Boston, MA, mar. Dec. 17, 1966 at Darien, CT, John R.C. Hill, b. Aug. 8, 1944, Floral Park, NY, son of Howard Livingston Hill and Betty Theon

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Clark Hill
1425 N. Beach St.
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

6720 i John R.C.[12] Hill, b. March 26, 1970, Boston, MA
6721 ii Christopher Gardiner[12] Hill, b. Aug. 1, 1974, Newton, MA

5089 Ellen Paul[11] Clark (Nancy Gardiner[10] Spear, Earle Thayer[9], Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1948, Boston, MA, mar. Sept. 25, 1971 at Hanover, MA, Edwin Ranney, b. Dec. 30, 1948, Boston, MA, son of Edwin G. Ranney and Ethel M. Rice

res. - Mrs. Ellen Clark Ranney
461 Pleasant St.
Raynham, MA 02767

Children — Twelfth generation

6722 i Melissa Louise[12] Ranney, b. April 23, 1980, Newton, MA

5093 Carol Christine[11] Smith (Malcomb Earl[10] Smith, Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1949, Bartlesville, OK, mar. Oct. 22, 1970 at Oklahoma City, OK, Leon R. Peper, div. 1985

res. - Mrs. Carol Smith Peper
1028 N. Ross
Dewey, OK 74029

Children — Twelfth generation

6723 i Andrea Noel[12] Peper, (twin), b. May 9, 1972, Bartlesville, OK
6724 ii Amy Kay[12] Peper, (twin) b. May 9, 1972, Bartlesville, OK

5094 Stephen Franklin[11] Smith (Malcomb Earl[10] Smith, Marjorie MacDonald[9] Spear, Charles Campbell[8], Chauncey Loren[7], Benjamin[6], { Samuel[5], Samuel[4] / Jane[5], Ebenezer[4] }, Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 7, 1952, Bartlesville, Ok, mar. April 7, 1979 at Blackfoot, ID, Cindee (Murdock) Coles, b. Nov. 26, 1956, Blackfoot, ID, dau. of Lynn Ray Murdock and Beverly May Rodgers

res. - Mr. Stephen F. Smith
322 S. Hamilton
Dewey, OK 74029

Children — Twelfth generation

6725 i (adopted), Brandee Coles[12] Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1972, ID
6726 ii (adopted), Jeremy Coles[12] Smith, b. April 21, 1975, ID

6727 iii Stephanee Lynn[12] Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1980, Bartlesville, OK

6728 iv Sara Christine[12] Smith, b. March 15, 1983, Bartlesville, OK

5098 Kent Alden[11] Sprague (Francis Elliott[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1938, Des Moines, IA, mar. Sept. 27, 1958 at Des Moines, Sandra Suzanne Strayer, b. May 27, 1937, Des Moines

Children — Twelfth generation

6729 i Gordon Dean[12] Sprague, b. Nov. 24, 1964, Freeport, IL

6730 ii Dawn Marie[12] Sprague, b. Aug. 17, 1966, Fargo, ND

6731 iii Michael Kent[12] Sprague, b. Jan. 12, 1969, Lincoln, NE

6732 iv Troy Allen[12] Sprague, b. Oct. 29, 1973, Lincoln, NE

5099 Gary Earl[11] Sprague (Francis Elliott[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1945, Des Moines, IA, mar. Sept. 3, 1967 at Whittemore, IA, Louise Marie Faulstich, b. May 3, 1945, Algona, IA

Children — Twelfth generation

6733 i Mark Elliott[12] Sprague, b. March 19, 1971, Champaign, IL

6734 ii David Victor[12] Sprague, b. Oct. 10, 1974, Medford, OR

6735 iii Michael Gary Sprague, (adopted), b. July 30, 1979, Medford, OR

5100 Dorothy Lee[11] Sprague (Milton Clarence[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1933, Des Moines, IA, mar. Aug. 30, 1952 at Berwick, IA, Walter Albert McCleary, b. Aug. 3, 1932, Bondurant, IA

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Sprague McCleary
Bondurant, IA 50035

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Des Moines, IA

6736 i Mark Albert[12] McCleary, b. Feb. 17, 1956

6737 ii Robin Lee[12] McCleary, b. July 25, 1957

6738 iii Bret Allen[12] McCleary, b. Feb. 26, 1958

5103 William Elliott[11] Sprague (Milton Clarence[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5],

Eleventh Generation

Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1940, Des Moines, IA, mar. Aug. 13, 1960 at Berwick, IA, Shirley Jean Thomas, b. March 13, 1941, Stockport, IA

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Des Moines, IA

6739 i Grace Dawn[12] Sprague, b. Oct. 1, 1961
6740 ii Martin William[12] Sprague, b. Nov. 10, 1962
6741 iii Christopher Elliott[12] Sprague, b. Nov. 25, 1964

5104 Susan Mae[11] Sprague (Milton Clarence[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1943, Omaha, NE, mar. June 1, 1963 at Berwick, IA, Gary D. Vignoroli, b. Dec. 13, 1942, Des Moines, IA

Children — Twelfth generation

6742 i Joel Garrett[12] Vignoroli, b. Jan. 4, 1967, Des Moines, IA
6743 ii Rochelle Suzanne[12] Vignoroli, b. Nov. 28, 1969, Des Moines, IA

5106 Ray Orlin[11] Sprague (Maurice Alden[10] Sprague, Alden H. Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 8, 1947, Des Moines, IA, mar. Dec. 27, 1975 at Clarion, IA, Amy Louise Valley, b. Sept. 5, 1953, Webster City, IA, dau. of Ivan Ray Valley and Bernice Alice Puettmann

res. - Mr. Ray O. Sprague
6735 N.E. 46th St.
Altoona, IA 50009

Children — Twelfth generation

6744 i Ivy Allison[12] Sprague, b. Feb. 16, 1978, Des Moines, IA
6745 ii Clayton Alden[12] Sprague, b. Nov. 10, 1980, Des Moines, IA

5108 Judy Irene[11] Sprague (Edwin B.[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1951, Des Moines, IA, mar. May 16, 1970, Joseph Michael Bucholz, b. April 5, 1949, Charles City, IA, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

6746 i Justine Suzanne[12] Bucholz, b. Aug. 24, 1971, Des Moines, IA

5109 Lou Ann[11] Sprague (Edwin B.[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1953, Des Moines, IA, mar. Sept. 15, 1973 at Stuart, IA, Raymond Craig Findley, b. March 6, 1950, Newton, IA, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

6747 i Danika Marie[12] Findley, b. April 22, 1974, Des Moines, IA

5110 Lynne Michael[11] Patten (Alice Irene[10] Sprague, Alden H.[9] Sprague, Daniel Orlin[8] Sprague, Betsey M.[7] Spear, Alden[6], Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 21, 1941, Des Moines, IA, mar. June 5, 1963 at West Point, NY, Leonore Ann Wrona, b. July 18, 1941, Norwich, CT, dau. of Leonard Louis Wrona and Violette Marie LeDoux

res. - Mr. Lynne M. Patten
17691 Ball Creek Lane
Livonia, MI 48152

Children — Twelfth generation

6748 i Stephen Michael[12] Patten, b. May 4, 1964, Ft. Irwin, CA
6749 ii Susan Laura[12] Patten, b. March 7, 1966, Covina, CA, mar. Sept. 11, 1985 at Livonia, MI, Joseph Chilian, b. Aug., 1947, Highland Park, MI, res. - Mrs. Susan Patten Chilian, 37815 Woodridge Dr., Westland, MI 48185
6750 iii Barbara Ann[12] Patten, b. Nov. 29, 1968, Atlanta, GA
6751 iv Jennie Lynn[12] Patten, b. Dec. 23, 1981, Livonia, MI

5111 Stanley Eugene[11] Moore (Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1924, Burlington, VT, mar. Sept. 29, 1945 at Burlington, Nancy Jane Ruble, b. July 3, 1924, Burlington, dau. of Fred William Ruble and Marion Ruth Besett

res. - Mr. Stanley E. Moore
26 Hazelwood Ter.
Pittsfield, MA 01201

Children — Twelfth generation

6752 + i (adopted) Arthur Frederick[12] Moore, b. July 17, 1944, Burlington, VT, Nancy's son by her first mar.
6753 + ii Christopher Alan[12] Moore, b. Feb. 23, 1947, Brattleboro, VT
6754 + iii Dennis Stephen[12] Moore, b. Nov. 13, 1950, Brattleboro, VT
6755 + iv Jamie Andrew[12] Moore, b. Oct. 10, 1954, Pittsfield, MA

Eleventh Generation

5112 Philip Earle[11] Moore (Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1929, Brattleboro, VT, d. Nov. 17, 1953, Thule A.F.B., Greenland, mar. March 10, 1951 at Albrook A.F.B., Panama, Aurelia Billard, b. July 27, 1925, Concepcion, Panama. dau. of Henri Billard and Higinia Gonzalez

Children — Twelfth generation

6577A + i Philip Earle[12] Moore, b. July 19, 1951, Albrook A.F.B., Panama
6577B + ii Sandra Marina[12] Moore, b. July 13, 1952, Holyoke, MA
6577C + iii Beatrice Irence[12] Moore, b. Aug. 23, 1953, Holyoke, MA

5113 Sylvia Elaine[11] Moore (Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1937, Brattleboro, VT, mar. first Jan. 31, 1954 at Brattleboro, VT, Richard Frost, div., mar. first second Clyde Lewis, div., mar. third March 6, 1964 at Dallas, TX, Sailey Farnum Ennis, b. April 28, 1928, Marshfield, VT, son of Henry Ennis and Helen Alberta Phelps, div., mar. fourth March 30, 1973 at Coeur d'Alene, ID, Robert Arthur Edwards, div., no issue fourth mar.

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6755D i Richard Stephen[12] Frost, b. Oct. 20, 1954, Brattleboro, VT, adopted by Sailey Farnum Ennis

by second marriage

6755E ii Bonnie Lee[12] Lewis, b. June 1, 1958, Brattleboro, VT, adopted by Sailey Farnum Ennis

5115 George Spooner[11] Cleveland (Laurence Fuller[10] Cleveland, Jennie Woolson[9] Smith, Mary Francis[8] Brigham, Nancy[7] Spear, Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1943, Boston, MA, mar. first April 18, 1964 at Brookline, MA, Gloria Ellen Bell, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Bell, div. Feb. 13, 1978, mar. second April 18, 1979 at Plainview, LI, NY, Carol Ann Daddura, dau. of Frank and Amy Daddura

res. - Mr. George S. Cleveland
8 Bruno Dr.
Milford, MA 01757

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6756 i David Matthew[12] Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1972, Framingham, MA

by second marriage

6757 ii Sarah Jane[12] Cleveland, b. April 29, 1983, Framingham, MA

5116 Edward Sherburne[11] Doubleday (Glen Ayro[10] Doubleday, Erwin[9] Doubleday, Emily[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1915, Montpelier, VT, mar. June 27, 1942 at St. Albans, VT, Olive McKinnon Jenne, b. 1919, Peterborough, ON, Canada, dau. of Frank L. Jenne and Mabel E. Bothwell

Children — Twelfth generation

6758 i Joan Sherburne[12] Doubleday, b. April 30, 1949, Newport, VT

5119 Ina Norma[11] Brooks (Ruth Vivian[10] Clifford, William A.[9] Clifford, Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. March 20, 1922, Woodstock, VT, mar. Feb. 18, 1947 at Barton, VT, William Percy Nye, b. Feb. 25, 1921, Barton, VT, son of Percy Hildreth Nye and Bessie Murphy

Children — Twelfth generation

6759 i Bonnie Frances[12] Nye, b. Oct. 7, 1951, Newport, VT

5120 Ona Nellie[11] Brooks (Ruth Vivian[10] Clifford, William A.[9] Clifford, Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. March 20, 1922, Woodstock, VT, mar. Oct. 5, 1942 at Rockingham, VT, Robert Hilton Forty, b. Feb. 14, 1920, Berkshire, VT, son of Henry S. Forty and Elizabeth Watts

Children — Twelfth generation

6760 i Donna Lee[12] Forty, b. Dec. 23, 1942, Bellows Falls, VT
6761 ii Constance Marie[12] Forty, b. Jan. 22, 1949, Newport, VT

5121 Clifford Amos[11] Eaton (Norma Priscilla[10] Clifford, William A.[9] Clifford, Mary Jane[8] Gardner, Betsey K.[7] Spear, Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1927, mar. June 18, 1949 at Royalton, VT, Anna Elizabeth Beaulac, b. 1926, Lebanon, NH, dau. of Harold A. Beaulac and Elizabeth B. Carter

Children — Twelfth generation

6762 i James Harold[12] Eaton, b. Sept. 25, 1950, Burlington, VT
6763 ii Patricia Ann[12] Eaton, b. Dec. 8, 1954, Royalton, VT

Eleventh Generation

5126 John Robert[11] Lewis (Laura Sophia[10] Perkins, Mabel S.[9] Royce, Sophia Laura[8] Spear, David K.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1923, Pomfret, VT, mar. Oct. 1, 1950 at Bridgewater, VT, Patricia Johnston, b. Jan. 14, 1927, Burlington, VT, dau. of William Johnston and Helen Day

Children — Twelfth generation

6764 i Frederick Allen[12] Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1952, Woodstock, VT

5128 Nicena Nellie[11] Warren (Frank Minor[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1918, Montpelier, VT, mar. May 24, 1941 at Barre, VT, Alvin Lester Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1913, Barre, VT, d. Sept. 30, 1986, Beachwood, NJ, son of Walter Lewis and Vera Cheney

res. - Mrs. Nicena Warren Lewis
144 Ocean Ave.
Beachwood, NJ 08722

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Montepelier, VT

6765 i James Lester[12] Lewis, b. June 25, 1942, mar. Oct. 7, 1961, Doris Leslie
6766 ii Robert Warren[12] Lewis, b. June 14, 1944
6767 iii Donald Alvin[12] Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1947

5130 Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill (Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1928, Northfield, VT, mar. June 20, 1948 at Montpelier, VT, Robert Ervin Smedy, b. July 9, 1923, Berlin, VT, son of Edgar Ervin Smedy and Eula Bell Martin

res. - Mrs. Myrtle Neill Smedy
East Barre, VT 05649

Children — Twelfth generation

6768 + i Elizabeth Jean[12] Smedy, b. Dec. 31, 1948, Montpelier, VT
6769 + ii Robert Bernard[12] Smedy, b. March 7, 1951, Montpelier, VT
6770 + iii William Eric[12] Smedy, b. Nov. 18, 1952, Lyndenville, VT
6771 + iv Kenneth David[12] Smedy, b. Sept. 13, 1955, Barre, VT
6772 v Nancy Lee[12] Smedy, b. May 20, 1961, Montpelier, VT, mar. Dec. 27, 1980 at South Barre, VT, Tomas Howard Kilburn, b. Aug. 25, 1962, Burlington, VT, son of Norman Howard Kilburn and Janice LaRock

5131 Lewis Bernard[11] Neill (Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3],

The Descendants of George Spear

Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1931, Berlin, VT, mar. April 25, 1953 at Wichita Falls, TX, Evelyn Maudean Morris, commonly called Maudean, b. Feb. 4, 1934, Granite Greer, OK, dau. of Reginald Morris and Anna Ree Carson

res. - Mr. & Mrs. Lewis B. Neill
26 Loomis St.
Montpelier, VT 05602

Children — Twelfth generation

6773 + i Patricia Evelyn[12] Neill, b. Aug. 25, 1955, Montpelier, VT

6774 ii Sandra Lynn[12] Neill, b. Dec. 27, 1958, Montpelier, VT, mar. Aug. 20, 1978 at Montpelier, VT, Thomas Bruce Green, b. Nov. 19, 1957, Williamson, WV, son of James Green and Virginia Collier, res. - Mrs. Sandra Neill Green, 8565 Smith Calhoun Rd., Plain City, OH 43064

6775 + iii Chris Alan[12] Neill, b. Jan. 18, 1960, Montpelier, VT

6776 iv Neshobee Dee[12] Neill, b. Oct. 30, 1971, Montpelier, VT

— Acknowledgement: —

The author and Mrs. Maudean Neill (Mrs. Lewis B.) met quite by chance in the "Roots Cellar," Vital Records Office at Montpelier, VT on his very first visit in April, 1985. Maudean saw the author's name in the registration book and the fact he was searching for Spear families and made herself known to him. That chance meeting was all to the benefit of the author and this book.

Maudean's interest in the Spear genealogy was that her husband's Spear lineage, which is (Lewis Bernard[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), had been incorrectly published by C.L. and Sceva Spear in 1938 and she expressed a keen desire to have it published correctly.

From that meeting in 1985 until the author wrote the final manuscript, Maudean continued to devote much of her time and energy with little compensation to search every possible source for data, which she sent to this author.

The author, speaking for himself and for the readers of this book, express their thanks and appreciation to Mrs. Maudean Neill for her contribution of data found in this book.

Verne R. Spear, Author

5132 Everett Philip[11] Neill (Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1936, Montpelier, VT, mar. June 10, 1971 at Lubbock, TX, Lois Alene Surber, b. Sept. 18, 1936, Davenport, NE, dau. of John and Wilda Surber

res. - Mr. Everett P. Neill
Box 75
New Windsor, MD 21776

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

The children shown next were by the first mar. of Lois and were legally adopted by Everett P. Neill. All born at Albuquerque, NM

6777 + i Alan Dean[12] Neill, b. Jan. 27, 1957
6778 + ii JoAnn[12] Neill, b. April 12, 1958
6779 iii Theodore Marvin[12] Neill, b. Sept. 14, 1959, mar. Aug. 5, 1984 at Albuquerque, NM, Lisa Ann Singleterry, b. Nov. 21, 1961, Berger, TX, dau. of Joe Singleterry and Helen Elam
6780 iv Ross Owen[12] Neill, b. Aug. 8, 1961

5133 Ralph Warren[11] Neill (Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1937, Berlin, VT, mar. Sept. 12, 1964 at Long Island, NY, Beatrice Bennett, b. July 29, 1944, Southampton, LI, NY, dau. of Tunis Bennett and Margarett Bennett

res. - Mr. Ralph W. Neill
24 Orchard Terrace
Essex Junction, VT 05452

Children — Twelfth generation

6781 i Susan Ellen[12] Neill, b. March 9, 1966, Norfolk, VA
6782 ii Karen Loretta[12] Neill, b. Dec. 11, 1969, Port Washington, NY

5134 Julian Andrew[11] Badger (Ethel Belle[10] Badger, Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1945, So. Barnard, VT, mar. first May 16, 1968, at West Lebanon, NH, Gina Lee, b. April 16, 1950, dau. of Gerald Lee and Ilene Darling, mar. second, June 20, 1981, Ellen Hoisington Wright

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6783 i Julian[12] Badger, b. April 13, 1969, Lebanon, NH
6784 ii Scott[12] Badger, b. July 3, 1972, Lebanon, NH

5135 Alfred[11] Sanville (Ethel Belle[10] Badger, Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1947, Lebanon, NH, mar. March 17, 1965 at Hanover, NH, Darlene Lee, b. May 16, 1947, Berlin, NH, dau. of Gerald Lee and Ilene Darling

Children — Twelfth generation

6785 i Lisa Lee[12] Sanville, b. Feb. 2, 1966, Franklin, NH, mar. July 23, 1983, Bruce Lee Martin, b. June 10, 1964, son of Robert W. and Tina Martin, their son Bruce Lee Martin, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1984

6786 ii Alfred[12] Sanville, b. Dec. 4, 1967, Hanover, NH

6787 iii Kimberly[12] Sanville, b. May 14, 1969, Hanover, NH

5136 Raymond Alton[11] Sanville (Ethel Belle[10] Badger, Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1948, Lebanon, NH, mar. July 23, 1966 at Lebanon, NH, Betty Maxham, b. Feb. 6, 1948, dau. of Roger Maxham, Sr., and Philis Scudder

Children — Twelfth generation

6788 i Raymond Alton[12] Sanville, Jr., b. May 26, 1969

6789 ii Caleb[12] Sanville, b. March 31, 1978

6790 iii Amanda[12] Sanville, b. Dec. 29, 1979

5137 Eva May[11] Sanville (Ethel Belle[10] Badger, Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1949, Lebanon, NH, mar. July 23, 1966 at White River, VT, Earl Duff, b. Sept. 30, 1945, son of Earl W. Duff and Katherine Berry

Children — Twelfth generation

6791 i Earl[12] Duff, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1968, Lebanon, NH

6792 ii Tammi[12] Duff, b. June 19, 1974, Hanover, NH

6793 iii Lucas H.[12] Duff, b. Sept. 3, 1981, Hanover, NH

5138 Violet June[11] Sanville (Ethel Belle[10] Badger, Alton Everett[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, George Washington[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1954, Lebanon, NH, mar. June 6, 1970 at White River, VT, Gerald Lee, Jr., b. June 25, 1951, son of Gerald Lee and Ilene Darling

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Lebanon, NH

6794 i Laura Ann[12] Lee, b. March 5, 1972

6795 ii Gerald Lee[12], III, b. Dec. 27, 1973

6796 iii Cristy Lyn[12] Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1976

5139 Hazel Pauline[11] Barnes (Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[5] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1918, Springfield, MA,

Eleventh Generation

d. April 22, 1966, Hanover, NH, mar. May 6, 1944, at Barnard, VT, Richard E. Dana, b. March 8, 1919, Burlington, VT, son of John Winchester Dana and Janet Canedy Niven

res. - Mr. Richard E. Dana
RFD 1 - Box 245
Hartland, VT 05048

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Hanover, NH

6797 i Marshall Edward[12] Dana, b. March 5, 1945, mar. Nov. 28, 1971 at Hartland, VT, Mrs. Margaret (Day) Sweet

6798 ii Charles Richard[12] Dana, b. Feb. 3, 1947, mar. first Rene Tucker, mar. second Jan. 7, 1984 at Norwich, VT, Ann Eberle, children by first mar. Zina Marie[12] Dana, b. Nov. 15, 1967, Randolph, VT and Kelley[13] Dana, b. Jan. 11, 1969

6799 iii David Putnam[12] Dana, b. Aug. 9, 1948

6800 + iv Robert Duncan[12] Dana, b. April 30, 1950

6801 v Janet Nellie[12] Dana, b. Sept. 7, 1951, mar. William Demers at OR, their child Erica Faye[13] Demers, b. Sept. 26, 1974, Hanover, NH

5140 Roy Harrison[11] Barnes, Jr. (Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1920, Springfield, MA, d. Dec. 16, 1965, Wakefield, RI, bur. New Fernwood Cem., Kingston, RI, mar. first June 22, 1940 at Woodstock, VT (VR), Lillian Arlene Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1920, Richmond, RI, d. Nov. 13, 1953, Wakefield, bur. Riverside Cem., Wakefield, RI, dau. of John E. Marshall and Rose Martell, mar. second his sister-in-law Olive Theresa Marshall on Dec. 12, 1956 at Wakefield, RI, b. Nov. 21, 1935, Richmond, RI, dau. of John E. Marshall and Rose Martell

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Wakefield, RI
by first marriage

6802 + i Carol Jean[12] Barnes, b. Dec. 14, 1940

6803 ii Alice Mae[12] Barnes, b. Jan. 16, 1943

6804 iii Roy Harrison[12] Barnes, III, b. Aug. 5, 1946

6805 iv Roland Lee[12] Barnes, b. April 26, 1949

by second marriage

6806 v Gary Allen[12] Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1957

6807 vi Gilbert Everett[12] Barnes, b. Jan. 25, 1959

6808 vii Gail Ann[12] Barnes, b. March 30, 1960

6809 viii Dale Ross[12] Barnes, b. May 3, 1963 (?)

5142 Charles Willis[11] Barnes (Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1923, Barnard, VT, mar. Oct. 23, 1946 at Orwell, VT, Cecilia Jennie Burke, b. Dec. 23, 1925, Orwell, dau. of James Burke and Jennie Fortier

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

6810 + i Margaret[12] Barnes, b. Jan. 16, 1949
6811 + ii Sandra[12] Barnes, b. Nov. 15, 1949
6812 + iii Edward[12] Barnes, b. June 2, 1953
6813 iv Robert[12] Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1961

5143 Eleanor Margaret[11] Barnes (Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1925, Barnard, VT, mar. June 21, 1951 at North Pomfret, VT, Leslie Spencer, b. Aug. 9, 1921, Washington, VT, son of Benjamin O. Spencer and Myrtle Hammond

res. - Mrs. Eleanor Barnes Spencer
Box 52
Perkinsville, VT 05151

Children — Twelfth generation

6814 + i Nancy Lee[12] Spencer, b. Nov. 16, 1953, Springfield, VT
6815 ii Mary Jane[12] Spencer, b. Dec. 3, 1955, Springfield, VT, mar. June 23, 1979 at Perkinsville, VT, Alexander Merrill Chadwick, b. Nov. 26, 1950, Rapid City, SD, son of Earle P. Chadwick and Genevive Merrill

5147 Jeanne[11] Grant (Olive Adelia[10] Badger, James Garfield[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1952, Reuningen, Germany, mar. first Robert Gowin, div. 1971, mar. second Wayne Papaleo

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6816 i James[12] Gowin, b. May, 1969, Salinas, CA
6817 ii Steve[12] Gowin, b. May, 1970

by second marriage

6818 iii Travis[12] Papaleo, b. Oct., 1980, Pacifica, CA

5148 Doris[11] Grant (Olive Adelia[10] Badger, James Garfield[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4],

Eleventh Generation

Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1954, Fort Ord, CA, mar. Aug., 1972 at Salinas, CA, Ronald Wilmoth, b. Aug. 23, 1952, San Francisco, CA, son of Roy and Dovie Wilmoth

Children — Twelfth generation

6819 i Stacy[12] Wilmoth, b. Sept. 6, 1975, Salinas, CA
6820 ii Erin[12] Wilmoth, b. Jan. 9, 1978

5178 Boyd Taylor[11] Goddard (Winfred Rawdon[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1946, San Diego, CA, mar. March 27, 1976 Deborah Elizabeth Meanly, b. May 1, 1951, LaJolla, CA, dau. of Edward Scripps Meanly and Dorothy Lamb

Children — Twelfth generation

6821 i Edward Scripps[12] Goddard, b. Aug. 30, 1977, LaJolla, CA
6822 ii Thomas Winfred[12] Goddard, b. June 7, 1979, LaJolla, CA

5179 Patricia "Patti" Ethel[11] Goddard (Winfred Rawdon[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1948, LaJolla, CA, mar. Aug. 21, 1971, Joseph Wittman Moore, b. April 29, 1947, Seattle, WA, son of James Allen Moore and Virginia Ruth Wittman

Children — Twelfth generation

6823 i Travis Goddard[12] Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1974, Ft. Leonard Wood, MO
6824 ii Derek James[12] Moore, b. Dec. 7, 1977, Ft. Belvoir, VA
6825 iii Joseph Allan[12] Moore, b. May 10, 1979, Ft. Belvoir, VA

5181 Ellen Wynne[11] Goddard (Winfred Rawdon[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1952, LaJolla, CA, mar. Jan. 12, 1980, Renard Calvin "RC" Crews, b. Nov. 12, 1947, NJ, son of Sanford Calvin Crews and Jane Hammill

Children — Twelfth generation

6826 i Leslie Ann[12] Crews, b. Aug. 10, 1981, San Diego, CA
6827 ii Carolynn Amber[12] Crews, b. Jan. 11, 1984, San Diego, CA

5182 Kenneth Walwyn[11] Lycett (Mary Ethel[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1939, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Aug. 25, 1958, Marjorie Jean Shepherd, b. Jan. 4, 1940, Glendale, CA, dau. of Olie Grant and Helen Shepherd

Children — Twelfth generation

6828 i Daniel Thomas[12] Lycett, b. Sept. 17, 1960, Glendale, CA
6829 ii Grant Arden[12] Lycett, b. Sept. 26, 1962, Glendale, CA

5183 William Arden Lycett (Mary Ethel[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1941, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Dec. 19, 1965, Sally Karen O'Connor, b. Feb. 29, 1944, Des Moines, IA, dau. of James and Helen O'Connor

Children — Twelfth generation

6830 i William Arden[12] Lycett, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1966, Newport, RI
6831 ii Tracy Ethel[12] Lycett, b. Feb. 2, 1969, Somona, CA

5184 Roy Goddard[11] Lycett (Mary Ethel[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1943, Glendale, CA, mar. June 12, 1965, Carol Irene Rigley, b. Nov. 10, 1944, Monrovia, CA, dau. of Joseph Rigley and Beulah Watt

Children — Twelfth generation

6832 i Jon Goddard[12] Lycett, b. Sept. 4, 1970, San Diego, CA
6833 ii Trevor Joseph[12] Lycett, b. July 8, 1972, Glendale, CA

5185 Victor Baldwin[11] Lycett (Mary Ethel[10] Goddard, Winfred Rawdon[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1945, Glendale, CA, mar. July 23, 1966 at San Fernando, CA, Linda Sue Voshall, b. Oct. 27, 1947, San Fernando, d. Feb. 12, 1978, Fullerton, CA, dau. of Woodson Voshall and Jane Runion

Children — Twelfth generation

6834 i Deborah Ann[12] Lycett, b. Nov. 24, 1967, Glendale, CA
6835 ii Patricia Sue[12] Lycett, b. Nov. 29, 1971, Glendale, CA

Eleventh Generation

5186 Harriet Louise[11] Goddard (Wilfred Snow[10] Goddard, Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1945, San Matoe, CA, mar. Aug. 27, 1967 at San Carlos, CA, Homer Howard Thomson, b. Dec. 7, 1938, Canton, IL, son of Howard I. Thomson and LaVaughn P. McWilliams

Children — Twelfth generation

6836 i Todd Douglas[12] Thomson, b. Jan. 18, 1973, Honolulu, HI
6837 ii Ryan Matthew[12] Thomson, b. Jan. 27, 1976, Falls Church, VA

5188 John Christopher[11] Minor (Marjorie Eloise[10] Goddard, Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1942, Hobbs, NM, mar. Dec. 28, 1967 at Portland, OR, Mary Carolyn Clapperton, b. Nov. 14, 1941, dau. of Charles Ernest Clapperton and Dorothy McDowell

Children — Twelfth generation

6838 i Joan Marie[12] Minor, b. Sept. 28, 1969, Portland, OR
6839 ii Benjamin Thomas[12] Minor, b. April 17, 1971, Newport, OR
6840 iii Eileen Elizabeth[12] Minor, b. Jan. 22, 1973, Newport, OR
6841 iv Theresa[12] Minor, b. April 29, 1980, Corvallis, OR

5189 James Timothy[11] Minor (Marjorie Eloise[10] Goddard, Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 5, 1944, San Matoe, CA, mar. June 21, 1969, Melinda Thomas, b. April 18, 1944, dau. of Mark Thomas and Margaret Rust

Children — Twelfth generation

6842 i Allison Kathleen[12] Minor, b. Sept. 22, 1970, Langdon, ND
6843 ii David Patrick[12] Minor, b. March 30, 1973, Langdon, ND

5191 Nancy Jean[11] Minor (Marjorie Eloise[10] Goddard, Wilfred Battles[9] Goddard, Lucina Isabella[8] Baldwin, Rosina[7] Battles, Asa[6] Battles, Lydia[5] Spear, Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1951, Portland, OR, mar. Sept. 6, 1972, Philip Stewart Menagh, b. Oct. 20, 1944, Toledo, OH, d. June 9, 1984

Children — Twelfth generation

6844 i Kylie Anne[12] Menagh, b. Nov. 23, 1973, Camp Pendleton, CA
6845 ii Ryan Philip[12] Menagh, b. Nov. 25, 1975, Quantico, VA
6846 iii Carie Elizabeth[12] Menagh, b. Aug. 21, 1979, Fredericksburg, VA
6847 iv Jamie[12] Menagh
6848 v Philip Jerrell[12] Menagh, b. July 15, 1984, Fredericksburg, VA

5198A Leslie Spear[11] Spalding (Maxine M.[10] Spear, Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1937, Lowell, MA, mar. Nov. 26, 1959 at St. Paul, MN, Byron Haines, b. Dec. 24, 1936, Smyrna Mills, ME, son of Lynwood and Opal Haines

res. — Mrs. Leslie Spalding Haines
3024 NE 18th Ave.
Portland, OR 97212

Children — Twelfth generation

6848A i Malinn Leslie[12] Haines (fe.), b. Sept. 12, 1969, Portland, OR

5198B Pamela Lee[11] Spalding (Maxine M.[10] Spear, Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Irastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1943, Lowell, MA, mar. Dec. 12, 1964 at Lowell, MA, Frank Friend, b. July 12, 1937, son of Francis Friend and Natalie Sheldon

res. - Mrs. Pamela Spalding Friend
590 King St.
Hanover, MA 02339

Children — Twelfth generation

6848B i Heather S.[12] Friend, b. Nov. 19, 1965, Boston, MA
6848C ii Amy S.[12] Friend, (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1966, Boston, MA
6848D iii Natalie S.[12] Friend, (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1966, Boston, MA

5198D Maxine E.[10]-[11] Spear ({ Edward F.[9], John[8], Edward[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Seth[4] / Grace F.[10], Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Samuel[2] / Benjamin[1], Ebenezer[1] } George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1935, Orange, MA, mar. July 25, 1953 at Pelham, NH, Vincent Malkinski, b. July 19, 1932

res. - Mrs. Maxine Spear Malkinski
1684 Pine Place
Clearwater, FL 33515

Children — Twelfth generation

6848E i Irene[12] Malkinski, b. April 1, 1955, Springfield, MA
6848F ii Caroline[12] Malkinski, b. Mqy 4, 19——, Springfield, MA

Eleventh Generation

5198E John E.[10-11] Spear ({ Edward F.[9], John[8], Edward[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Seth[4], John[3], Samuel[2] / Grace F.[10], Claude Leslie[9], Leslie E.[8], Erastus[7], Isaac[6], Silas[5], Isaac[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2] George[1]), b. Aug. 17, Montague, MA, mar. Nov. 26, 1959 at Springfield, MA, Geraldine Clark, b. ?, dau. of ?

res. - Mr. John E. Spear
12 Orlando St.
Springfield, MA 01108

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Springfield, MA

6848G i Michelle — Spear, b. June 25, 1960
6848H ii Glen — Spear, b. Jan. 6, 1962
6848I iii Greg — Spear, b. June 16, 1963
6848J iv Gary — Spear, b. Dec. 25, 1964
6848K v Geof — Spear, b. May 4, 1966
6848L vi Gene — Spear, b. July 18, 1967

5198F Ann Fox[11] Spear (Charles Fox[10], Clarence Adams[9], Asa Adams[8], Ebenezer[7], Eliphalet[6], Luther[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1947, New Haven, CT, mar. May 27, 1977 at Essex Junction, VT, Richard Wallace Park, b. Nov. 25, 1947, Syracuse, NY, son of David Raymond Park and Ruth Dunn

res. — Mrs. Ann Spear Park
West Butternut Rd.
Williston. VT 05495

Children — Twelfth genration, all born at Burlington, VT

6848M i Kristen Margaret[12] Park, b. Nov. 22, 1979
6848N ii William Wallace[12] Park, b. April 7, 1983

5217 Kenneth Fletcher[11] Lucas (Evelyn Jane[10] Spear, Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1954, Bellows Falls, VT, mar. Aug. 18, 1973 at Bellows Falls, Brenda Ann Beam, b. June 9, 1957, Bellows Falls, dau. of John Beam

res. - Mr. Kenneth F. Lucas
5090 Granby Rd.
Mims, FL 32754

Children — Twelfth generation

6849 i Courtney Lynn[12] Lucas, b. Oct. 25, 1973, Bellows Falls, VT
6850 ii Nathan Joshua[12] Lucas, b. April 5, 1975, Bellows Falls, VT

5218 Reta Jane[11] Lucas (Evelyn Jane[10] Spear, Fred Fletcher[9], Joseph Philbra[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2],

George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1956, Bellows Falls, VT, mar. June 7, 1975 at Saxtons River, VT, Leonardus Peter Borst, b. Aug. 22, 1954, Holland, son of Gerald Borst and Petranella

res. - Mrs. Reta Lucas Borst
123 Seventh St.
Huntington Beach, CA 92648

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Huntington Beach, CA

6851 i Aaron Peter[12] Borst, b. Sept. 4, 1980
6852 ii Matthew Edward[12] Borst, b. Jan. 6, 1983
6853 iii Benjamin David[12] Borst, b. May 31, 1984

5221 Joseph Louis[11] Salvante (Phyllis[10] Gould, Florence[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 25, 1934, Boston, MA, mar. first Sept., 1958 at Amityville, NY, Marion Synan, b. Nov. 20, 1938, Brooklyn, NY, dau. of Albert Synan and Mary Reilly, div., mar. second Rose Hankard, no issue

res. - Mr. Joseph L. Salvante
1668 Fry Ct.
Dunedin, FL 33528

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6854 i Joseph Louis[12] Salvante, Jr., b. April 18, 1959, d. Oct. 14, 1978, Mineola, NY
6855 ii Mary[12] Salvante, b. June 13, 1960, Copiaque, NY, mar., no issue, retains Salvante - occ. - artist
6856 iii Margaret "Margie"[12] Salvante, b. Feb. 9, 1962, Copique, NY, occ. - actress, unm.

5222 Daniel "Dan" Thomas[11] Salvante (Phyllis[10] Gould, Florence[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1935, Boston, MA, occ. - plays as a professional piper using the stage name "Daniel Salvante Armstrong", mar. Dec. 20, 1961 at Garden City, NY, Sarah Emerson Gardner, dau. of John Cornwall Gardner and Sarah Turney Strong, div. Aug. 1, 1970

res. - Mr. Daniel T. Salvante
53 Ocean Ave.
Bay Shore, NY 11706

Children — Twelfth generation

6857 i James Gould[12] Salvante, b. Nov. 4, 1964, Niskayuna, NY

Eleventh Generation

5223 Frederic "Fred" Anthony[11] Salvante, (Phyllis[10] Gould, Florence[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1939, Boston, MA, occ. - Research and Development, Grumman Aircraft Corp., mar. May 28, 1960 at Bay Shore, NY, Anita Louise Zupetz, b. May 3, 1940, Jamaica, NY, dau. of John Zupetz and Catherine Boertlein

res. - Mr. Frederic A. Salvante
1407 N. Windsor Ave.
Bay Shore, NY 11706

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Bay Shore, NY

6858 i Christopher John[12] Salvante, b. May 7, 1961
6859 ii John Anthony[12] Salvante, b. Nov. 25, 1963
6860 iii Catherine Marie[12] Salvante, b. Jan. 6, 1967

5226 Dr. Alden[11] Speare, Jr. (Alden[10] Speare, Alden Herbert[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1939, Hartford, CT, occ. - Professor of Sociology, Brown University, mar. May 21, 1966 at NYC, NY, Mary Elizabeth Chapman, b. June 9, 1942, NYC, NY, dau. of Samuel Hudson Chapman, Jr. and Mary Laureme Mutschler

res. - Dr. Alden Speare, Jr.
25 Orchard Place
Providence, RI 02906

Children — Twelfth generation

6861 i Philip Alden[12] Speare, b. June 17, 1969, Ann Arbor, MI
6862 ii Laura Elizabeth[12] Speare, b. Dec. 9, 1971, Providence, RI

5227 Mary Elizabeth[11] Speare (Alden[10] Speare, Alden Herbert[9] Speare, Herbert Alden[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1942, Hartford, CT, mar. Aug. 27, 1966 at Easton, CT, Dr. William Dahill Carey, b. Aug. 11, 1942, Hartford, CT, son of Dr. Thomas Cornelius Carey and Elizabeth Kelly

res. - Mrs. Mary Speare Carey
2986 Morley Rd.
Shaker Heights, OH 44122

Children — Twelfth generation

6863 i William Dahill[12] Carey, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1971, San Francisco, CA
6864 ii Michael Christopher[12] Carey, b. May 7, 1973, San Francisco, CA
6865 iii Emily Elizabeth[12] Carey, b. Dec. 31, 1976, Cleveland, Ohio

5233 Eric North[11] Anderson (Theodora[10] North, Gladys[9] Haven, Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1948, Oceanside, LI, NY, mar. May 15, 1982 at Pittsburgh, PA, Maureen Deborah Mihm, b. Aug. 22, 1952, Pittsburgh, dau. of Edward Mihm and Mary Fitzmaurice

res. - Mr. Eric N. Anderson
315 Inglewood Dr.
Pittsburgh, PA 15228

Children — Twelfth generation

6866 i Eric North[12] Anderson, II, b. Sept. 22, 1983, Pittsburgh, PA

5235 Diane Haven[11] Anderson (Theodora[10] North, Gladys[9] Haven, Minnie Gertrude[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Feb. 1, 1952, Oceanside, LI, NY, mar. Sept. 6, 1979 at Marshfield, MA, Brian Hobbs, b. May 18, 1952, Queens, NY, NY, son of John Hobbs and Ruth Bowes

res. - Mrs. Diane Anderson Hobbs
294 Hubbardston Rd.
Princeton, MA 01541

Children — Twelfth generation

6867 i Nicholas Anderson[12] Hobbs, b. May 28, 1982, Worcester, MA

6868 ii Conor Bowers[12] Hobbs, b. May 29, 1985, Worcester, MA

5248 William Appleton[11] Coolidge (Emilie Hunter[10] Speare, Albert Robinson[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1956, Boston, MA, mar. July 25, 1981 at Harvard, MA, JoAnna Siesby, b. March 18, 1957, Copenhagen, Denmark, dau. of Eric Siesby and Birgit Grossman

res. - Mr. William A. Coolidge
2 Brown Rd.
Harvard, MA 01451

Children — Twelfth generation

6869 i Boy[12] Coolidge, b. Oct. 29, 1986, Copenhagen, Denmark

5254 Alexa Sherrill[11] Thayer (Lucius Harrison[10] Thayer, Virginia[9] Speare, Edward Ray[8] Speare, Alden[7] Speare, Sceva[6] Spear, Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1957, Boston, MA, mar. Aug. 26, 1978 at West Newton, MA, John Mitchell Fuller, b. May 29, 1953, son of Alfred Dwight Gleason Fuller and Barbara Mitchell

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

6870 i Katherine Curtis[12] Fuller, b. June 1, 1982, Boston, MA
6871 ii Lora Thayer[12] Fuller, b. Oct. 18, 1984, Boston, MA

5264 Peter Charles[11-12] Stickney (Lena Elvira[10-11] Handly, Ruby Lena[9-10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1943, Rutland, VT (VR), occ. - M.D., mar. Aug. 26, 1966 at Burlington, VT, Gail Elizabeth Lavin, b. April 1, 1943, Barre, VT, dau. of Louis Lavin and Doris Jeni Gochey

res. - Peter C. Stickney, M.D.
214 Grove St.
Rutland, VT 05701

Children — Twelfth generation

6872 i Peter Charles[12-13] Stickney, Jr., b. June 11, 1970, Albany, NY
6873 ii Brett Lavin[12-13] Stickney, b. May 26, 1972, Hanover, NH

5273 David Emery[11-12] Bent (Allen Emery[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1949, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. June 10, 1968 at Randolph, VT, Jane Bowen, b. May 18, 1950, Randolph, dau. of "Bud" and Ann Bowen, div. 1977,

res. - Mr. David E. Bent
RFD 3
Montpelier, VT 05602

Children — Twelfth generation

6874 i Tammy Lyn[12-13] Bent, (twin), b. June 26, 1971, Randolph, VT
6875 ii Todd Alan[12-13] Bent, (twin), b. June 26, 1971, Randolph, VT

5274 Douglas Gene[11-12] Bent (Allen Emery[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 18, 1978 at Randolph, Anne Marie Giroux, b. Nov. 23, 1956, Randolph, dau. of Armand Giroux and Laurie Poulin

res. - Mr. Douglas G. Bent
RFD 1
Roxbury, VT 05669

Children — Twelfth generation

6876 i Lisa Marie[12-13] Bent, b. Aug. 17, 1978, Webster, TX
6877 ii Heather Anne[12-13] Bent, b. Feb. 25, 1980, Lebanon, IN

6878 iii Rachel Lynn[12-13] Bent, b. March 21, 1982, Gorham, ME
6879 iv Genie Lee[12-13] Bent, b. April 24, 1985, Livermore, CA

5277 Charlotte Louise[11-12] Bent (Herbert Alton[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Nov. 4, 1972 at Randolph, VT, Burton Eldred Stevens, b. March 24, 1939, Lebanon, NH, son of Eldred Clarence Stevens and Vivian Mae Stevens

res. - Mrs. Charlotte Bent Stevens
RFD 1 — Box 811
Williamstown, VT 05679

Children — Twelfth generation

6880 i Craig Burton[12-13] Stevens, b. Nov. 20, 1973, Randolph, VT
6881 ii Jaylene Louise[12-13] Stevens, b. Oct. 4, 1975, Berlin, VT

5278 Lillian Ann[11-12] Bent (Herbert Alton[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Flint, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1948, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 8, 1976 at Dallas, TX, Bernard Joseph Wessel, b. Feb. 3, 1953, Centralia, IL

res. - Mrs. Lillian Bent Wessel
P.O. Box 656
Wilder, VT 05088

6882 i (adopted) Cynthia Louise[12-13] Wessel, b. Feb. 17, 1982, Angleton, TX

5279 Stephen Herbert[11-12] Bent (Herbert Alton[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. June 15, 1970 at Berlin, NH, Mary Lamoureux, b. Feb. 15, 1949, Berlin, dau. of Lucien Lamoureux and Doris Potvin

res. - Mr. Stephen H. Bent
Essex Junction, VT 05452

Children — Twelfth generation

6883 i Stephen Matthew[12-13] Bent, b. Oct. 2, 1976, Burlington, VT
6884 ii Mary Elizabeth[12-13] Bent, b. Oct. 3, 1979, Burlington, VT

5280 Rita Marie[11-12] Bent (Herbert Alton[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5],

Eleventh Generation

Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1955, Randolph, VT, father of their children, Richard Theodore Riles, b. Nov. 7, 1935, Kansas City, MO, son of Roosevelt Riles and Vanilla Rogers

res. - Rita Bent Riles
72 Middlepoint Rd.
San Francisco, CA 94124

Children — Twelfth generation

6885	i	Rasheedah Mahasin[12-13] Riles, b. May 16, 1977, Dallas, TX
6886	ii	Rizq Hamidullah[12-13] Riles, b. Oct. 29, 1978, Dallas, TX
6887	iii	Rabihah Touheebah[12-13] Riles, b. Jan. 13, 1980, Dallas, TX
6888	iv	Raushanah Shadidah[12-13] Riles, b. Nov. 1, 1981, San Francisco, CA
6889	v	Rasheed Saleem[12-13] Riles, b. March 25, 1983, San Francisco, CA

5290 Mary Anne[11-12] Bent (Gordon Avery[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1949, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 12, 1968 at Randolph, Fred Flint, b. Aug. 22, 1946, Braintree, VT, son of Grant Flint and Lucy Wakefield

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT

6890	i	Anita Vivian[12-13] Flint, b. March 3, 1969
6891	ii	Rebecca Lella[12-13] Flint, b. Aug. 17, 1971
6892	iii	Paul Grant[12-13] Flint, b. Aug. 2, 1974
6893	iv	Sarah Lucy[12-13] Flint, b. Jan. 26, 1981
6894	v	Matthew Gordon[12-13] Flint, b. April 26, 1983

5291 Gordon Avery[11-12] Bent, Jr. (Gordon Avery[11] Bent, Leaphy Ann[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1951, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. July 25, 1970 at Randolph, Cheryl Downs, b. Dec. 26, 1953, dau. of Kelly Downs and Olive Bagky

Children — Twelfth generation

6895	i	Stacy Lynn[12-13] Bent, b. Nov. 7, 1970, Randolph, VT
6896	ii	Kelly Marie[12-13] Bent, b. Oct. 7, 1972, Randolph, VT

5297 John Stephen[11-12] Staples (Grace Ruby[11] Battles, Warren Edward[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6],

Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1956, Anchorage, AK, mar. July 11, 1976 at Hartland, VT, Elaine Janel Begbie, b. March 23, 1956, ME, dau. of Frank Begbie and Emma Berry

res. - Mr. John S. Staples
Box 77
Hartland, VT 05048

Children — Twelfth generation

6897 i Robynn Camille[12-13] Staples, b. Jan. 4, 1979, Seymour Johnson A.F.B., Goldsboro, NC

5298 Bruce Edward[11-12] Staples (Grace Ruby[11] Battles, Warren Edward[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1957, Ft. Belvoir, VA, mar. July 23, 1977 at Weathersfield, VT, Donna Lee Fuller, b. May 26, 1959, Windsor, VT, d. Feb. 3, 1982, Woodstock, VT, bur. Woodstock, dau. of Roy E. Fuller and Laura Woodley

res. - Mr. Bruce E. Staples
Rose Hill
Woodstock, VT 05091

Children — Twelfth generation

6898 i Jessica Ann[12-13] Staples, b. Jan. 25, 1978, Lebanon, NH, d. Feb. 3, 1982, Woodstock, VT

6899 ii Catherine Lee[12-13] Staples, b. June 27, 1981, Lebanon, NH, d. Feb. 3, 1982, Woodstock, VT, both daus. bur. with their mother, all of whom perished in a housetrailer fire.

5299 Candace Irene[11-12] Staples (Grace Ruby[11] Battles, Warren Edward[10] Battles, Anna Elvira[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1957, Lebanon, NH, mar. April 26, 1980 at Hartland, VT, Dana Gordon Parker, b. Aug. 27, 1958, Lebanon, NH, son of Gordon Albert Parker and Janice Marie Orr

res. - Mrs. Candace Staples Parker
Box 174
Hartland, VT 05048

Children — Twelfth generation

6900 i Corin Jean[12-13] Parker, b. Dec. 19, 1982, Lebanon, NH

6901 ii Carrie Irene[12-13] Parker, b. June 4, 1985, Lebanon, NH

5306 Leona Maude[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3],

Eleventh Generation

Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1899, Jones Hill, Granville, VT (VR), d. Dec. 30, 1972, Barre, VT, bur. St. Joseph Cem., Barre, first mar. age 36 yrs, Nov. 9, 1935 at Barre, VT (VR), Carl James Nelson, his second mar. age 42 yrs, b. Nov. 13, 1892, Barre, VT (VR), d. May 20, 1974, Berlin, VT, bur. St. Monica's Cem., Barre, VT, son of John H. Nelson and Mary Ann Comiskey, no issue

5307 Clyde Allen[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1901, Lake St., St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 25, 1928 at Bethel, VT (VR), Olga Zelma Fifield, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Colchester, VT (VR), dau. of Herbert Hudson Fifield and Zelma Irene Heywood, no issue

5308 Myron Parker[11] Flint, Jr. (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1903, 19 Cedar St., St. Albans, VT (VR), d. June 9, 1954, mar. Aug. 23, 1924 at Braintree, VT (VR), Hila Maxine Cook, first mar., age 19 yrs, b. Nov. 20, 1904, Warren, VT, dau. of George Willis Cook and Clara Lisa Miller

Children — Twelfth generation

6902	+	i	Almer Benton[12] Flint, b. Jan. 27, 1923, Randolph, VT
6903	+	ii	Ernest Gilbert[12] Flint, b. April 18, 1925, East Hanover, NH
6904	+	iii	Eris Jessie[12] Flint, b. Sept. 5, 1926, Braintree, VT (VR)
6905	+	iv	Mary Jane[12] Flint, b. Oct. 22, 1927, Braintree, VT (VR)
6906	+	v	Elizabeth Janette[12] Flint, b. March 30, 1929, Braintree, VT
6907	+	vi	Elaine Joyce[12] Flint, b. Nov. 15, 1930, Braintree, VT
6908	+	vii	Helen Avis[12] Flint, b. June 14, 1932, Bethel, VT (VR)
6909		viii	Louise Maxine[12] Flint, b. Nov. 21, 1933, Bethel, VT (VR), d. same da.
6910	+	ix	Herbert Alton[12] Flint, b. May 22, 1935, Braintree, VT (VR)
6911	+	x	Gladys Pauline[12] Flint, b. Aug. 14, 1936, Braintree, VT
6912		xi	Eric Myron[12] Flint, b. Dec. 8, 1937, Randolph, VT (VR), d. March 20, 1975, Oxnard, CA, mar. Oct. 5, 1974, Jacqueline —

5309 Stella Jessie[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1905 at 723 Spruce St., Hartford, CT, d. Sept. 30, 1974, Carmel, NY, bur. Randolph, VT, res. 1939, Plainfield, NH, mar. Feb. 14, 1925 at Royalton, VT (VR), William Manley Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1901, Huntington, VT, d. Feb. 11, 1974, Carmel, NY, bur. Randolph, VT, son of William Eddy and Anna Ashline

Children — Twelfth generation

6913 i male[12] Eddy, still b. Jan. 30, 1926, Royalton, VT (VR)
6914 ii female[12] Eddy, still b. Nov. 28, 1926, Pittsford, VT (VR)
6915 iii Roberta Mae[12] Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1928, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 24, 1947 at Randolph, VT (VR), Robert W. Soule, b. July 13, 1925, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Horace A. Soule and Ada Merle Allen
6916 iv Carolyn Elaine[12] Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1931, Royalton, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 2, 1950 at Granville, VT (VR), Dwaine Alden Dickenson, b. June 4, 1932, Roxbury, VT, son of Lawrence A. Dickenson and Ona R. Robtoy
6917 v Marilyn Ruth[12] Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1932, Royalton, VT (VR)
6918 vi Merle Anne[12] Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1935, Royalton, VT (VR)
6919 vii Truman Lincoln[12] Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1936, Royalton, VT
6920 viii Anna Jane[12] Eddy, b. May 11, 1938, Randolph, VT (VR)
6921 ix Dexter William[12] Eddy, b. June 28, 1939, Windsor, VT (VR), d. June 30, 1939, Windsor, VT (VR)

5310 Ralph Thomas[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1907, B.G. Bass Mill, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 15, 1980, Barre, VT, bur. Randolph, VT, mar. Oct. 30, 1936 at Pittsfield, VT (VR), Helen Ruby (Hosington) Fifield, her second mar., age 30 yrs, mar. first May 6, 1925 at Bethel, VT, Hudson Henry Fifield, b. March 31, 1906, Rochester, VT (VR), d. Chelsea, VT, bur. Randolph, VT, dau. of Will Hosington and Henrietta Pond

Children — Twelfth generation

6922 i Ralph Thomas[12] Flint, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1937, Pittsfield, VT (VR), unm., res. - Mr. Ralph T. Flint, Jr., Bethel, VT 05032
6923 + ii Bernard Carle[12] Flint, b. Feb. 16, 1939, Tunbridge, VT (VR)
6924 iii Mary Adele[12] Flint, b. Dec. 27, 1943, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. Fiske, res. - Mrs. Mary Flint Fiske, Chelsea, VT 05038

5312 Mildred Florence[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1911, Holbrook Farm, Rochester Hollow, VT, d. Sept. 29, 1967, West Palm Beach, FL, bur. Randolph, VT, mar. June 9, 1928 at Woodstock, VT, Herman Ernest Haupt, b. March 13, 1906, Saxony, Germany/Brooklyn, NY, occ. - printer, son of Richard Ernest Haupt and Marie Wolfgang Reichter

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

6925 + i Roy Conroy[12] Haupt, b. May 13, 1929
6926 + ii Joan Mary[12] Haupt, b. Aug. 25, 1931
6927 iii Richard Ernest[12] Haupt, b. Nov. 1, 1937, mar. Aug. 18, 1973 at Burlington, VT, Stella Hill, div. 1976, their son Charles Herman[13] Haupt, b. July 15, 1975, Burlington, VT, res. - Mr. Richard E. Haupt, 20 Mt. Sterling Ave., Winooski, VT 05404

5315 Stanley Lee[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 11, 1913, Battles Farm, Granville Mtn., Granville, VT (VR), d. Sept. 17, 1956, Randolph, VT, bur. Randolph, mar. Oct. 5, 1935, Laura Delia LaCoursere, b. May 24, 1918, Bridgewater, VT (VR), dau. of Everest Harry LaCoursere and Victoria Adeline Bellemere

Children — Twelfth generation

6928 i Allen Hovey[12] Flint, b. Jan. 16, 1937, Stockbridge, VT (VR)
6929 ii Stanley Lee[12] Flint, b. Jan. 27, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR)
6930 iii Gene Wayne[12] Flint, b. Jan. 31, 1942, Braintree, VT (VR)
6931 iv Gilbert Lee[12] Flint, b. Oct. 1, 1943, Braintree, VT (VR)
6932 v Della Mae[12] Flint, b. July 13, 1945, Randolph, VT (VR)
6933 vi Donald Lewis[12] Flint, b. Nov. 4, 1946, Randolph, VT (VR)
6934 vii Paul Russell[12] Flint, b. Aug. 11, 1948, Randolph, VT (VR)
6935 viii Donna Laurie[12] Flint, b. May 6, 1950, Randolph, VT (VR)

5316 Hazel May[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 1, 1914, Osha Farm, Granville, VT (VR), mar. first Sept. 23, 1931 at Danville, VT (VR), Herman George Chamberlain, b. July 18, 1904, Peacham, VT, d. Nov. 10, 1971, Danville, VT, bur. Danville Green Cem., son of George Chamberlain and Mattie McDonald, mar. second, Nov. 2, 1976 at Lydonville, VT, Norman Blay, b. July 12, 1914, St. Johnsbury, VT, son of Fred Blay and Mary Lamont, no issue

res. - Mrs. Hazel Flint Blay
Danville Rd.
St. Johnsbury, VT 05189

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6936 + i Herman George[12] Chamberlain, Jr., b. March 26, 1936, West Danville, VT

6937 + ii Edward Lee[12] Chamberlain, b. Jan. 25, 1939, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR)

6938 + iii Rudene Mae[12] Chamberlain, b. Dec. 11, 1944, Danville, VT

5317 Clayton Elwin[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1916, Osha Farm, Granville, VT, bur. Rosehill Cem., Kissimmee FL, mar. first Nov. 14, 1935 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Lena Jennie LaCoursere, first mar. age 18 yrs, b. March 29, 1917, Monson, MA, d. June, 1984, St. Johnsbury, VT, bur. Ryegate, VT, dau. of Everest Harry LaCoursere and Victoria Adelaine Bellemere, div., mar. second Rudene Lewis Hillard, b. Sept. 7, 1917, Douglas, GA, d. May 8, 1983, Kissimmee, FL, bur. Rose Hill Cem., Kissimmee, mar. third, Aug., 1984 at St. Johnsbury, VT, Romona Frye, b. N. Danville, VT

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

6939 + i Jeanette Lucille[12] Flint, b. Aug. 3, 1936, Woodsville, NH

6940 + ii Everest Clayton[12] Flint, b. Aug. 22, 1937, Newbury, VT (VR)

by second marriage

6941 iii Shirley Diane[12] Flint, b. Aug. 13, 1945, mar. — Tydings, res. Kissimmee, FL

6942 iv Hazel Mae[12] Flint, b. June 17, 1947, mar. — Daughtry, res. Okeechobee, FL

6943 v Marion Louise[12] Flint, b. Jan. 10, 1949, mar. — Hoyle, res. St. Cloud, FL

6944 vi Clayton Elwin[12] Flint, Jr., b. July 20, 1951, res. Kissimmee, FL

6945 vii Brenda Lee[12] Flint, b. April 12, 1957, mar. — Glover, res. Kissimmee, FL

5318 Marion Luella[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 2, 1920, Osha Farm, Granville, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 5, 1935 at Woodsville, NH, Raymond Louis LaCoursere, b. April 10, 1912, North Hartland, VT, son of Everest Edeard LaCoursere and Victoria Adeline Bellemere

Children — Twelfth generation

6946 + i Pearl Marie[12] LaCoursere, b. March 29, 1937, Woodsville, NH

6947 + ii Gloria Lois[12] LaCoursere, b. March 2, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR)

Eleventh Generation

5319 Elwin Scott[11] Flint (Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1923, Granville, VT (VR), d. July 25, 1970, Lebanon, NH, bur. South View Cem., Randolph, VT, mar. first at Fryeburg, ME, Ferland Moody, no issue, div., mar. second Laura Ruth (Barcomb) Whitney who mar. first Dec. 25, 1937 at Randolph, VT, Vincent L. Whitney, b. Aug. 7, 1920, Randolph, VT (VR), dau. of Dennis Barcomb and Amelia Granger

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

6948 i Renea[12] Flint, b. Randolph, VT
6949 ii Donna[12] Flint, b. Lebanon, NH

5324 Virginia Louise[11] Flint (Lee Allen[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1934, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. May 13, 1951 at Randolph, VT (VR), William Andrew Barrows, b. March 20, 1929, West Hartford, VT, son of Lynn Clayton Barrows and Winnie Faye Baker

res. - Mrs. Virginia Flint Barrows
Loop Rd
North Berwick, ME 03906

Children — Twelfth generation

6950 i Deborah Lee Darlene[12] Barrows, b. April 10, 1954, Randolph, VT
6951 ii Lisa Ellen[12] Barrows, (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1955, Randolph, VT, d. May 17, 1960, N. Berwick, ME, bur. West Hartford Cem., W. Hartford, VT
6952 iii Lori Lyn[12] Barrows, (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1955, Randolph, VT
6953 iv Christopher Nathan[12] Barrows, b. Aug. 22, 1960, York, ME
6954 v Naomi Alicia[12] Barrows, b. April 22, 1965, York, ME

5325 Lee Allen[11] Flint, Jr. (Lee Allen[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1938, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 8, 1964 at Randolph, VT, Phyllis Marie Brassard, b. Feb. 17, 1939, Brookfield, VT, dau. of Henry Brassard and Marie Emma Bellmore

res. - Mr. Lee A. Flint, Jr.
RD2A
Colchester, VT 05446

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT

6955 i Maria Lee[12] Flint, b. Dec. 7, 1964, d. March 26, 1966, bur. South View Cem., Randolph, VT
6956 ii Lee Allen[12] Flint, III, b. Feb. 27, 1966
6957 iii Paula Jean[12] Flint, b. Jan. 11, 1969
6958 iv Kirsten Dianne[12] Flint, b. Oct. 1, 1972
6959 v John Paul[12] Flint, b. Aug. 5, 1974

5326 Joan Carole[11] Flint (Lee Allen[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1942, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. July 19, 1964 at Randolph, VT, Roger Horton Krahl, b. April 5, 1942, Greenwich, CT, son of Wesley Albert Krahl and Edna Anna Helen Horton

res. - Mrs. Joan Flint Krahl
3440 Embry Circle
Chamblee, GA 30341

Children — Twelfth generation

6960 i Pamela Lorraine[12] Krahl, b. March 8, 1969, Sagami, Ono, Japan
6961 ii Kathryn Anne[12] Krahl, b. Dec. 6, 1973, Oxon Hill, MD

5335 Ann[11] Lamson (Altha Louise[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1930, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 9, 1952 at Randolph, VT (VR), Edward P. Newman, Jr., a res. of N.J., first mar. age 32 yrs, b. Gloucester, NJ, son of Edward P. Newman and Eleanor K. Elliott

res. - Mrs. Ann Lambson Newman
P.O. Box 459
Chokoloskee, FL 33925

Children — Twelfth generation

6962 i Edward Matthew[12] Newman, b. Feb. 15, 1955, Annapolis, MD, res. - Mr. Edward M. Newman, 1105 Westbriar Ct., Vienna, VA 22180
6963 ii Leslie Mark[12] Newman, b. March 5, 1957, Washington, DC, res. - Mr. Leslie M. Newman, 1638 Lhenia Place, Woodbridge, VA 22191
6964 iii Laura Ann Newman, b. March 27, 1958, Washington, DC

5338 Winona Katharine[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1928, Braintree, VT (VR),

Eleventh Generation

mar. June 25, 1949 at Randolph, VT (VR), Stanley Leavitt Chamberlin, b. Aug. 25, 1927, Randolph, VT (VR), son of Stanley Leavitt Chamberlin and Mary Helen Wilson

res. - Mrs. Winona DuClaw Chamberlin
58 Rose Ave. Ext.
Bellingham, MA 02019

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT

6965 i Steven Craig[12] Chamberlin, b. Jan. 1, 1951, mar. Denise Paulhus
6966 ii Sheila Rae[12] Chamberlin, b. Jan. 3, 1953, mar. Albert John Chimeno, their son Robert Allyn[13] Chimeno, b. April 24, 1971
6967 iii Valerie Ann[12] Chamberlin, b. April 4, 1954
6968 iv Brian Wilson[12] Chamberlin, b. March 13, 1957, mar. Sheila Travers
6969 v Philip Gene[12] Chamberlin, b. March 2, 1960
6970 vi Anne Marie[12] Chamberlin, b. Oct. 7, 1962

5339 Wanda Jean[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1930, Braintree, VT (VR), d. Aug. 8, 1980, Woonsocket, RI, cause - lung cancer, mar. April 21, 1949 at Lyndon, VT (VR), Ernest Henry Carlisle, b. Jan. 3, 1928, Chester, VT (VR), son of Herbert Carlisle and Mae Davis

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT

6971 + i Daniel Wayne[12] Carlisle, b. Feb. 10, 1950
6972 ii Judy Anne[12] Carlisle, b. June 10, 1951, res. - Ms. Judy A. Carlisle, Lakeshore Dr., South Bellingham, MA 02019
6973 + iii Duane Ernest[12] Carlisle, b. June 17, 1952
6974 + iv Jean Louise[12] Carlisle, b. Sept. 18, 1953
6975 v Linda Lee[12] Carlisle, b. Aug. 24, 1954

5340 Monica Fay[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1931, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. April 21, 1949 at Braintree, VT, Isadore Vernon Verge, Jr., first mar. age 17 yrs, b. May 30, 1931 Lowell, VT, son of Isadore Vernon Verge and Goldie Bell Sheltra

res. - Mrs. Monica DuClaw Verge
3 Circuit Ave.
Wareham, MA 02571

Children — Twelfth generation

6976 + i David Eugene[12] Verge, b. Nov. 12, 1949, Randolph, VT
6977 + ii Patricia Fay[12] Verge, b. Aug. 21, 1955, Barre, VT

5341 Altha Louise[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1934, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. at MD., Lawrence Groleau, b. April 19, 1931, Brookfield, VT, son of Patrick Groleau

res. - Mrs. Altha DuClaw Groleau
Box 143
Mendon, MA 01756

Children — Twelfth generation

6978 i Ronald Lawrence[12] Groleau, b. June 5, 1951, Randolph, VT, mar. Louise M. Cormier

6979 ii Vaughn Michael[12] Groleau, b. March 10, 1955, Randolph, VT, mar. Ginger, div., their dau. Janet[13] Groleau, b. July 4, —

6980 iii Alan Jay[12] Groleau, b. Oct. 6, 1962, Lowell, MA

6981 iv Diane Louise[12] Groleau, b. July 18, 1967, Littleton, MA

6982 v Daryl Fay[12] Groleau, b. Jan. 20, 1968, Ft. Devens, Ayer, MA

5342 Phyllis Dawn[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1938, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Dec. 15, 1957, William McEwan Husted, div. Jan. 3, 1963, mar. second April 30, 1964, her ex-husband William McEwan Husted, div. Aug. 13, 1966, mar. third, March 28, 1969, John Joseph Patrick O'Sullivan, div. Jan. 15, 1973, mar. fourth Jan. 5, 1980, David Wesley Noones

res. - Mrs. Phyllis DuClaw Noones
43 Potter Pond
Lexington, MA 02173

5343 Anita Eris[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1942, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 25, 1961 at Saxonville, MA, Arthur Edward Watson, b. Jan. 24, 1940, Providence, RI, son of Phillip Sidney Watson and Irene Senecal

res. - Mrs. Anita DuClaw Watson
235 Pine St.
East Douglas, MA 01516

Children — Twelfth generation

6983 + i Michael Alan[12] Watson, b. July 20, 1961, Norway, MA

6984 + ii Randal Jay[12] Watson, b. Sept. 2, 1963, Woonsocket, RI

6985 iii Scott Michael[12] Watson, b. Oct. 25, 1964, Woonsocket, RI

6986 iv Jeffery Dale[12] Watson, b. March 23, 1974, Milford, MA

Eleventh Generation

5344 Verne Eugene[11] DuClaw (Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 19, 1950, Randolph, VT (VR) in 1955 legally changed DuClaw to DuClos, the proper spelling, mar. June 30, 1970 at Chelsea, VT, Patricia Jean Hook, b. Feb. 15, 1952, Barre, VT, dau. of Clyde Howell Hook and Bettyann Marlene LaFrancis

res. - Mr. Verne E. DuClos
Rt. 1 - DuClos Rd. - Box 187M
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Twelfth generation

6987 i Trajon Eugene[12] DuClos, b. Aug. 25, 1971, Berlin, VT
6988 ii Darden Lea[12] DuClos, b. June 30, 1973, Hanover, NH
6989 iii Nathan Shane[12] DuClos, b. Nov. 25, 1976, Hanover, NH

5351 Muriel Scott[11] Barber (Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1916, Brattleboro, VT (VR), mar. Dec. 31, 1942 at VT (?), Lt. Col. Charles Edward Kneib, b. March 16, 1912, Bronx, NYC, NY (?), son of Charles Kneib and Margaret Reardon

res. - Mrs. Muriel Barber Kneib
8989 E. Escalante, Lot 216
Tucson, AZ 85730

Children — Twelfth generation

6990 + i Karen Elizabeth[12] Kneib, b. Jan. 17, 1944, Salinas, CA
6991 + ii Richard Scott[12] Kneib, b. Feb. 8, 1947, Brattleboro, VT (VR)
6992 + iii Deborah Christine[12] Kneib, (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1950, Little Silver, NJ
6993 + iv Margaret Anne[12] Kneib, (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1950, Little Silver, NJ

5352 Sybil Rebecca[11] Barber (Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1917, Brattleboro, VT (VR), mar. (1937), Daniel Putnam Ibey, b. Aug. 3, 1918, Enfield, NH, d. Nov. 24, 1979, San Diego, CA, cremated, son of William J. Ibey and Nellie Mae Putnam, div. 1975

res. - Mrs. Sybil Barber Ibey
RFD 2 - Box 472
Enfield, NH 03748

Children — Twelfth generation

6994 i Sylvia Lee[12] Ibey, b. Jan. 19, 1938, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR)

5353 Roene Grace[11] Brown (Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1933, Enfield, NH, mar. April, 1952 at Greenfield, MA, Francis Donald Shortsleeve, b. June 24, 1929, Brattleboro, VT, d. Feb. 11, 1972, Tucson, AZ, cremated, son of Donald Oliver Shortsleeve and Viola Nora Guyette, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

6995	i	Todd Francis[12] Shortsleeve, b. April 24, 1952, Burlington, VT (VR)
6996	ii	Jean Carroll[12] Shortsleeve, b. May 12, 1953, Worcester, MA
6997	iii	Diane Marie[12] Shortsleeve, b. July 15, 1954, Rochester, NY
6998	iv	Jeffrey Donald[12] Shortsleeve, b. Feb. 10, 1956, Rochester, NY, mar. March 23, 1985 at Phoenix, AZ, Leslie O'Neil Smith, b. March 11, 1957, Tulsa, OK, dau. of William Paul Smith and Peggy O'Neil Taylor, res. - Mr. Jeffrey D. Shortsleeve, 1014 E. Pierson, Phoenix, AZ 85014
6999	v	Lynn Roene[12] Shortsleeve, b. March 4, 1959, Rochester, NY

5354 Joan Shirley[11] Judkins (Roma Arlene[10] Williams, Jehiel Frantz[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1933, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Dec. 16, 1950 at Rutland, VT (VR), Charles Edward Geno, b. Oct. 15, 1925, Rutland, VT, son of Lisam L. Geno and Ethel Ann Ellwood, div. June, 1953, mar. second Aug. 4, 1962 at Hartford, CT, William Munro Dalton, b. Oct. 3, 1927, Fall River, MA, son of William J. Dalton and Mary Munro

res. - Mrs. Joan Judkins Dalton
3 Scovill Rd.
Canton Center, CT 06020

Children — Twelfth generation, all of whom were born at Troy, NY and were raised by Gus and Adah Watterlund of North Clarendon, VT

7000	+	i	Linda Ann[12] Geno, b. May 17, 1950
7001	+	ii	Nancy Lee[12] Geno, b. Oct. 27, 1952

5355 Janet Lindsay[11] Judkins (Roma Arlene[10] Williams, Jehiel Frantz[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]),

Eleventh Generation

b. July 27, 1936, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 25, 1956 at Rutland, VT, Robert Crausaz, b. March 7, 1930, Dola, OH, son of Robert Crausaz and Fluta Obenour, div. 1970

res. - Mrs. Janet Judkins Crausaz
4713 Greenbrier Lane
Lorain, OH 44053

Children — Twelfth generation

7002 i Robert Judkins[12] Crausaz, b. July 8, 1958, Amherst, OH, mar. Dec. 21, 1985, Deborah Smeltzer

7003 ii Susan Linn[12] Crausaz, b. Sept. 6, 1963, Amherst, OH, plan to mar. June 20, 1987, Scott Sheffield

5357 Janice Ann[11] Williams (Robert Theodore[10] Williams, Jehiel Frantz[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1944, Salem, OR, mar. first March 21, 1964 at Salem, OR, Joseph Alan Chapman, b. April 28, 1942, Salem, OR, son of Archie Chapman and Ardyth Fallin, no issue, div. Jan. 16, 1975, mar. second Dec. 5, 1975 at Vancouver, WA, Dominick Adrian Marc Roche, b. 1952, Paris, France, no issue, div. 1977

res. - Mrs. Janice Williams Roche
535 Winter N.E. #1
Salem, OR 97301

5360 Claire Ann[11] Carrington (Ruth Gertrude[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1947, Springfield, MA, mar. Oct. 27, 1967 at Palmer, MA, Alan Richard Clough, b. Dec. 2, 1947, Palmer, MA, son of Alden Perry Clough and Lois Hale

res. - Mrs. Claire Carrington Clough
237 Boston Rd.
Palmer, MA 01069

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Springfield, MA

7004 i Carrie Ann[12] Clough, b. Oct. 11, 1969

7005 ii Melody Star[12] Clough, b. June 26, 1970, d. same da., bur. Monson, MA

7006 iii Bryan Alan[12] Clough, b. May 25, 1973

5361 Gail Ruth[11] Carrington (Ruth Gertrude[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1953, Springfield, MA, mar. first Dec. 4, 1969 at Palmer, MA, Cole Adam Scott, b. Feb. 4, 1953, Palmer, MA, son of

George Scott and Doris Stokowski, mar. second Sept. 9, 1978 at Detroit Lakes, MN, Kelly Leslie Jahnke, b. Aug. 23, 1953, Detroit Lakes, son of Erwin George Jahnke and Elizabeth Emily Winters

res. - Mrs. Gail Carrington Jahnke
Star Rt. - Box 89
Rochert, MN 56578

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7007 i Christopher Adam[12] Scott, b. June 28, 1971, Springfield, MA

by second marriage

7008 ii Donovan Kelly[12] Jahnke, b. Jan. 2, 1980, Detroit Lakes, MN
7009 iii Darcy Ruth[12] Jahnke, b. April 20, 1982, Detroit Lakes, MN

5362 Sandra Sue[11] Williams (Frederick DeForest[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1945, New Haven, CT, mar. May 8, 1970 at East Lansing, MI, Martin Allen Jacobson, b. March 10, 1945, Newton, MA, son of Clifford Jacob Jacobson and Hannah Selena Blacker

res. - Mrs. Sandra Williams Jacobson
1725 Cahill
East Lansing, MI 48823

Children — Twelfth generation

7010 i Robin Lynn[12] Jacobson, b. July 20, 1975, Dearborn, MI
7011 ii Bethany Leigh[12] Jacobson, b. April 8, 1980, Lansing, MI

5364 Julianne[11] Williams (Frederick DeForest[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1950, Bloomington, IN, mar. Sept. 12, 1970 at East Lansing, MI, Gary Lee Masters, b. April 18, 1951, Lansing, MI, son of Richard Thomas Masters and Mary Carolyn Crawford

res. - Mrs. Julianne Williams Masters
1323 Boston Blvd.
Lansing, MI 48910

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Lansing, MI

7012 i Christopher Thomas[12] Masters, b. Nov. 22, 1974
7013 ii Jeffrey William[12] Masters, b. May 15, 1978
7014 iii Laura Anne[12] Masters, b. Nov. 1, 1982

Eleventh Generation

5365 Kathy Marie[11] Williams (Frederick DeForest[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1955, Lansing, MI, mar. March 27, 1982 at East Lansing, MI, Samuel John Engardio, b. Feb. 28, 1957, Adrian, MI, son of Andrew Joseph Engardio and Anajean Hermes

res. - Mrs. Kathy Williams Engardio
724 Alexander Dr.
Adrian, MI 49221

Children — Twelfth generation

7015 i Andrew Frederick[12] Engardio, b. Dec. 7, 1984, Adrian, MI

7016 ii Angela Marie[12] Engardio, b. Jan. 30, 1986, Adrian, MI

5367 Norma Reed[11] McPheters (Grace Eleanor[10] Williams, Frank Arthur[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1948, Bar Harbor, ME, mar. Dec. 31, 1968 at Northeast Harbor, ME, Douglas Alan Beckett, b. Nov. 21, 1946, Yonkers, NY, son of Alexander Wilson Beckett and Matilda Marie Schmidt, div., Norma resumed her maiden name

res. - Ms. Norma R. McPheters
Northeast Harbor, ME 04662

Children — Twelfth generation

7017 i Peter Alan[12] Beckett, b. June 28, 1969, Ellsworth, ME

5368 Allan Merle[11] Tabor (Merle Gwendolyn[10] Williams, John Albert[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1943, Burlington, VT, mar. March 1, 1975 at San Francisco, CA, Suzanne Taylor, b. July 18, 1944, Avon Park, FL, dau. of Charles Edgar Taylor and Gladys Antionette French

res. - Mr. Allan M. Tabor
19 Candlestick Dr.
Orinda, CA 94563

Children — Twelfth generation

7018 i Michelle Suzanne[12] Tabor, b. June 27, 1977, San Francisco, CA

7019 ii Sean Allan[12] Tabor, b. Sept. 18, 1979, San Francisco, CA

5369 Alvin Earl[11] Tabor (Merle Gwendolyn[10] Williams, John Albert[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman,

Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1943, Burlington, VT, mar. April 5, 1974 at Monterey, CA, Linda Ann Aguirre, b. March 10, 1945, Ogden, UT, dau. of Frank Aguirre and Wanda Marriot

res. - Mr. Alvin E. Tabor
171 Riviera Dr.
San Rafael, CA 94901

Children — Twelfth generation

7020 i Veronica Aguirre[12] Tabor, b. Dec. 21, 1976, Sacramento, CA

7021 ii Justin Kenneth[12] Tabor, (twin), b. March 3, 1979, San Rafael, CA

7022 iii Jason Allan[12] Tabor, (twin), b. March 3, 1979, San Rafael, CA

5370 Stephen John[11] (Tabor) Eramo (Merle Gwendolyn[10] Williams, John Albert[9] Williams, Jehiel Huntington[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1944, Boston, MA, adopted June 15, 1951 by John V. Eramo, his step-father, mar. Sept. 5, 1965 at Reading, MA, Joanne Pellegrino, b. April 26, 1945, Boston, MA

res. - Mr. Stephen J. Eramo
43 Wilson Ave.
North Reading, MA 01864

Children — Twelfth generation

7023 i Michelle[12] Eramo, b. June 16, 1966, Melrose, MA

7024 ii Kellyann[12] Eramo, b. Nov. 26, 1971, Woburn, MA

5375 Robert Newell[11] Spear, Jr. (Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1920, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. first June 30, 1944 at Burlington, VT (VR), Eilene Chandler, div. Jan. 17, 1952, mar. second, Feb. 22, 1958 at Colchester, VT, Sally Stalker, b. March 22, 1936, Burlington, dau. of Argyle Stalker and Bertha Blakely, div., Bob Spear created The Birds of Vermont Museum located on Sherman Hollow Rd., Richmond, VT, which had its grand opening June 13, 1987. It was established to exhibit and preserve the bird carvings of Robert N. Spear, Jr. It is devoted to promoting public knowledge and appreciation of Vermont's birds and the art of carving.

res. - Mr. Robert N. Spear, Jr.
RFD 1 - Box 187
Richmond, VT 05477

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

7025 + i Karen Joelle "Kari-Jo"[12] Spear, b. April 25, 1963, Burlington, VT

Eleventh Generation

5376 Betty Ruth[11] Spear (Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1921, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. first age 15 yrs, Dec. 26, 1936 at Winooski, VT, Elwin Herbert Foster, b. April 15, 1919, Burlington, VT, d. May 3, 1968, Middlebury, VT, bur. Essex Jct., VT, son of William A. Foster and Phelnia Bessette, mar. second June 6, 1969 at Colchester, VT, Howard William Bessette, b. Jan. 3, 1924, Burlington, d. Sept. 8, 1973, Colchester, VT, bur. St. Francis Cem., Winooski, VT, son of Henry Bessette and Alice M. Coursey

res. - Mrs. Betty Spear Bessette
105 Williams Rd.
Colchester, VT 05446

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7026 + i Norman Murland[12] Foster, b. July 1, 1937, Burlington, VT
7027 + ii Elwin Herbert[12] Foster, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1938, Winooski, VT
7028 + iii Robert William[12] Foster, b. Aug. 29, 1942, Colchester, VT
7029 + iv Steven Michael[12] Foster, b. Dec. 12, 1948, Burlington, VT
7030 v Kenneth James[12] Foster, b. July 31, 1957, Burlington, VT

5379 Pauline Winifred[11] Spear (Carl Martin[10], Martin Luther[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebeneezer[2], George[1]), b. July 29, 1923, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. first, age 20 yrs, April 25, 1943 at Burlington, VT (VR), Samuel Joseph LaMarche, first mar. age 25 yrs, b. Feb. 7, 1918, Colchester, VT (VR), son of Delphis LaMarche and Marie Louise Paquette, div. June 11, 1948, mar. second June 3, 1949 at Colchester, VT, Bertrand J. Moquin, his third mar., age 37 yrs, b. Aug. 22, 1911, Burlington, VT, son of Averice Moquin and Artemise Boely

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7031 i Sharon Betty[12] LaMarche, b. Sept. 17, 1944, Burlington, VT (VR)
7032 ii Raymond Samuel[12] LaMarche, b. March 1, 1946, Burlington, VT (VR)

by second marriage

7033 iii Allen Elbert[12] Moquin, b. March 6, 1952, Colchester, VT

5380 Doris Jane[11] Spear (Carl Martin[10], Martin Luther[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2],

George[1]), b. March 10, 1928, Winooski, VT (VR), occ. - book binder, mar. Sept. 28, 1946 at Winooski, VT (VR), Adrian Joseph Desautels, b. Feb. 21, 1924, Winooski, son. of Evroul Desautels and Evelyn Walker

res. - Mrs. Doris Spear Desautels
Lakeshore Dr.
Colchester, VT 05446

Children — Twelfth generation

7034 i David Michael[12] Desautels, b. July 4, 1947, Burlington, VT (VR)
7035 ii Darrell Jay[12] Desautels, b. Sept. 14, 1951, Colchester, VT (VR)

5382 Joseph "Joey" Harley[11] Spear (John Farrell[10], Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1947, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 16, 1968 at Burlington, "Pat" Ryan, div. 1975/76, Pat mar. second George McRae

res. - Mrs. George McRae
Middle Rd.
Milton, VT 05468

"Joey" mar. second Jan., 1977, Linda Bique, div. 1980

res. - Mrs. Linda Spear
Elm St. Development
Winooski, VT 05404

res. - Mr. Joseph H. Spear
4335 62nd Ave., N.
Pinellas Park, FL 33565

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7036 i Sandy Lynn[12] Spear, b. July 2, 1970, Burlington, VT
7037 ii Joseph Patrick[12] Spear, b. June 1, 1975, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7038 iii Dawn Marie[12] Spear, b. Feb. 7, 1977, Burlington, VT

5383 Shirley Mae[11] Spear (John Farrell[10], Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1949, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 19, 1967 at Burlington, VT, John Louis Tremblay, b. Feb. 23, 1947, Richford, VT, son of Louis Charles Tremblay and Bertha Rita Martel

res. - Mrs. Shirley Spear Tremblay
Kirby Rd.
South Burlington, VT 05401

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7039 i Karen Lynn[12] Tremblay, b. Dec. 29, 1968, Burlington, VT

5384 Linda Lou[11] Spear (John Farrell[10], Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1953, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. July 31, 1971 at Burlington, VT, Duane Leslie Lowell, b. Oct. 13, 1950, Whiting, VT, son of Leslie Lowell and Mildred Currier

res. - Mrs. Linda Spear Lowell
70 Buell St., Burlington, VT 05401

Children — Twelfth generation

7040 i Shawn Leslie[12] Lowell, b. June 25, 1973, Burlington, VT
7041 ii Laura Lynn[12] Lowell, b. July 18, 1976, Burlington, VT

5385 Donald John[11] Spear (John Farrell[10], Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1953, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. first Sept. 4, 1975 at Shelburne, VT, Vicki Ann Bouchard, b. Dec. 7, 1958, Burlington, VT, dau. of Norman Bouchard and Norma Murray, div. 1980, mar. second Dec. 25, 1985 at Burlington, Sherrie Lou Seymour, b. Dec. 24, 1954, Burlington, dau. of Arthur William Seymour and — Merchant

res. - Mr. Donald J. Spear
7025 4th St., N.
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7042 i Christopher Norman[12] Spear, b. April 20, 1976, Burlington, VT

Children — Twelfth generation, by second marriage

7043 i Paul Edward[12] Spear, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1983, Burlington, VT

5386 Paul Edward[11] Spear (John Farrell[10], Harley George[9], George A.[8], Ansemous[7], Barnabus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1955, Burlington, VT, mar. first Aug. 16, 1979 at Winooski, VT, Mary Mead, b. Jan. 20, 1960, div. 1979/80, no issue

res. - Mary Mead / Hauelnbeek
RR1 - Box 172 - Osgood Hill Rd.
Westford, VT 05494-9602

mar. second Nov. 27, 1982 at Winooski, VT, Debbie Linnane, b. Oct. 27, 1960, Burlington, VT, dau. of Joseph Linnane

res. - Mr. Paul E. Spear
LaFountain St.
Burlington, VT 05401

5406D Brian Klain[11] Spear (Calvin Ormond[10], Charles Wilbur[9], Wilbur Olen[8], Richard[7], Joseph[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1957, Portland, CT, mar. Oct. 9, 1982 at Branford, CT, Cynthia Ann Dufour, dau. of Paul Dufour

Children — Twelfth generation

7057A i Christopher Brian[12] Spear, b. Jan. 19, 1984, Branford, CT
7057B ii Kevin Michel[12] Spear, b. Oct. 28, 1985, Branford, CT

5407A David Christopher[11] Wing (Robert Busch[10] Wing, Charles Earle[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1936, Tulsa, OK, mar. first Sept. 5, 1955 at San Francisco, CA, Joyce Holcomb Bertie, div. Aug., 1967, mar. second Aprill 11, 1982 at Carthage, MO, Catherine Patricia Walber

res. - Mr. David C. Wing
Box 146
Mill River, MA 01244

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7057C i Deborah Elzabeth[12] Wing
7057D ii Timothy Alexander[12] Wing
7057E iii David Andrews[12] Wing

by second marriage

7057F iv Amanda Grace[12] Wing, b. Oct. 24, 1984
7057G v Andrew Ryan[12] Wing, b. Feb. 22, 1987

5407B Deborah Eloise[11] Wing (Robert Busch[10] Wing, Charles Earle[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1939, Tulsa, OK, mar. June 12, 196—, Colorado Springs, CO, George Demetrios DiKeou, div. May, 1975, Denver, CO

Children — Twelfth generation

7057H i Kelley Susan[12] DiKeou, b. March 30, 1961, Edinburgh, Scotland, d. April 10, 1961, Edinburgh
7057I ii Erica Alexandra[12] DiKeou, b. Jan. 24, 1969, Denver, CO
7057J iii Carissa Demetria[12] DiKeou, b. May 15, 1970, Denver, CO

5407H Lauramae "Laurie"[11] Engdah (Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5],

Eleventh Generation

Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 3, 1932, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Aug. 31, 1951 at Pasadena, CA, Richard Allen Linder, b. June 23, 1927, Pasadena, son of George Linder and Christina Johanna Poulsen

res. - Mrs. Lauramae Engdahl Linder
4300 Chaumont Rd.
Woodland Hills, CA 91364

Children — Twelfth generation

7057K + i Laura Ann[12] Linder, b. Sept. 26, 1952, Pasadena, CA
7057L + ii Richard Laurence[12] Linder, b. Sept. 13, 1953, Pasadena, CA
7057M + iii Robert Allen[12] Linder, b. Sept. 11, 1954, Pasadena, CA
7057N + iv Cheryl Christine[12] Linder, b. Nov. 17, 1959, Arcadia, CA

5414 Linda Lou[11] French (Glenn Robert[10] French, Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1949, Jeffersonville, VT, mar. Oct. 24, 1969 at Essex Junction, VT, Raymond Earl Holmes, b. July 4, 1945, Montpelier, VT, son of Kenneth Clifton Holmes and Irene Farmer Thompson

res. - Mrs. Linda French Holmes
26 Carriage Hill Rd.
Brattleboro, VT 05301

Children — Twelfth generation

7058 i Douglas Raymond[12] Holmes, b. April 11, 1972, Burlington, VT
7059 ii Mark Glenn[12] Holmes, b. Dec. 9, 1976, Burlington, VT
7060 iii Matthew Kenneth[12] Holmes, b. Oct. 22, 1979, Brattleboro, VT

5415 Sally Ruth[11] French (Glen Robert[10] French, Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1950, Jeffersonville, VT, mar. Jan. 23, 1971 at Essex Center, VT, Michael Peter Catella, b. June 16, 1948, son of Bernard Philip Catella and Corrine Marie Pauliot

res. - Mrs. Sally French Catella
68 Osgood Hill Rd.
Essex Jct., VT 05452

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Burlington, VT

7061 i Nathan Daniel[12] Catella, b. Feb. 12, 1972
7062 ii Scott Michael[12] Catella, b. Oct. 24, 1974
7063 iii Joshua David[12] Catella, b. Oct. 13, 1978

5416 Richard Glenn[11] French (Glenn Robert[10] French, Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1952, Jeffersonville, VT, mar. May 17, 1980 at Warren, OH, Kathryn Scott, b. April 18, 1957, Warren, OH, dau. of Kenneth Clifford Scott and Elizabeth Jane Tannery

res. - Mr. Richard G. French
P.O. Box 172
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Twelfth generation

7064 i Timothy Richard[12] French, b. March 14, 1983, Opelousas, LA
7065 ii Luke Joseph[12] French, b. April 12, 1986, Indianapolis, IN

5417 Penelope "Penny"[11] Brown (Mary Harriet[10] Whalley, Ruth Cole[9] Spear, William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1955, Burlington, VT, mar. Sept. 20, 1975 at Underhill, VT, John Brinton Moore, b. Oct. 31, 1954, Glens Falls, NY, occ. - Mgr. VT Heating and Vent Co., So. Burlington, VT, son of Edwin Thomas Moore II and Elizabeth Jean Weichel

res. - Mrs. Penelope Brown Moore
P.O. Box 24 - Stevensville Rd.
Underhill Center, VT 05490

Children — Twelfth generation

7066 i Brinton John[12] Moore, b. Jan. 4, 1980, Burlington, VT

5426 Jon Wilder[11] Spear (William Oscar[10], William Oscar[9], William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1956, Burlington, VT, mar. June 19, 1976 at Charlotte, VT, Karen June Beaudoin, b. March 14, 1957, Burlington, VT, dau. of Richard Paul Beaudoin and Bertha Joan Bergeron

res. - Mr. Jon W. Spear
Mountain View Trailer Court — RD 1
Huntington, VT 05462

Children — Twelfth generation

7067 i Sarah May[12] Spear, b. May 15, 1982, Burlington, VT
7068 ii Kaci June[12] Spear, b. June 5, 1984, Burlington, VT

5427 Kimberly Jane[11] Spear (William Oscar[10], William Oscar[9], William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1957, Burlington, VT, mar. Feb. 17, 1979 at Charlotte, VT, Denny Lee Cota, b. Dec. 4, 1949, Monkton, VT, son of Miles Cota and Meta Zeno, div.

res. - Mrs. Kimberly Spear Cota
RD 1
North Ferrisburg, VT 05473

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7069 i Stephanie Leigh[12] Spear, b. Sept. 5, 1979, Burlington, VT
7070 ii Leslie Leigh[12] Spear, b. April 7, 1981, Burlington, VT

5428 Darcy Mack[11] Spear (William Oscar[10], William Oscar[9], William Miller[8], Oscar Eugene[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1958, Burlington, VT, mar. June 2, 1984 at Essex Junction, VT, Jodie Faye Peck, b. July 21, 1956, Middlebury, VT, dau. of Floyd Peck and Beverly Cunningham

res. - Mr. Darcy M. Spear
RD 1 - Box 1031 - Greenbush Rd.
Charlotte, VT 05445-9702

Children — Twelfth generation

7071 i Derek Mack[12] Spear, b. Aug. 19, 1985, Burlington, VT

5430 Ola Jane[11] Miller (Mary Ola[10] Reynolds, Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1946, Boston, MA, mar. Nov. 20, 1976 at San Francisco, CA, Edward Bruce Gow, b. Jan. 13, 1946, San Francisco, son of Edward William Gow and Mildred Hee

res. - Mrs. Ola Miller Gow
2554 29th Ave.
San Francisco, CA 94116

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at San Francisco, CA

7072 i William Edward[12] Gow, b. May 6, 1978
7073 ii Edward Bruce[12] Gow, b. Aug. 13, 1980
7074 iii Maxwell Reynolds Alden[12] Gow, b. Jan. 3, 1985

5431 Maxwell Reynolds[11] Miller (Mary Ola[10] Reynolds, Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1949, Gainesville, FL, mar. Jan. 6, 1980 at Vernon, FL, Rita (Horne) Calandra, b. Nov. 15, —, dau. of — Calandra and Star Bright, div. Dec. 23, 1983

Children — Twelfth generation

7075 i (adopted) Starlett[12] Calandra, b. April 3, 1977, Panama City, FL

5438 David Fred[11] Starks (Minnie Jane[10] Reynolds, Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear,

Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1949, Lincoln, NE, mar. Aug. 21, 1981 at Buffalo, NY, Elizabeth Jane Seimé, b. Jan. 14, 1950, Buffalo, NY, dau. of Joseph Gasper Seimé and Carmella Mendola

res. - Mr. David F. Starks
3838 Telegraph Rd.
Bliss, NY 14024

Children — Twelfth generation

7076 i Maryjane Seimé[12] Starks, b. May 24, 1982, Buffalo, NY
7077 ii Joseph Fred[12] Starks, b. April 30, 1984, Buffalo, NY

5443 Shirley Lynn[11] Reynolds (John Marsh[10] Reynolds, Jr., Elizabeth Mary[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1959, St. Petersburg, FL, mar. Aug. 14, 1982 at St. Petersburg, Jeffery Allen Boone, b. May 21, 1958, Venice, FL, son of Ethridge B. Boone (a descendant of Daniel Boone) and Alfreda McCree Sheeley

res. - Mrs. Shirley Reynolds Boone
520 Venezia Parkway
Venice, FL 33595

Children — Twelfth generation

7078 i Caroline Marie[12] Boone, b. July 15, 1986, Venice, FL

5445 Martha Louise[11] Burch (Louise Margaret[10] Oriol, Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1948, Worcester, MA, mar. June 6, 1970 at Auburn, MA, John Edgar Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1948, Worcester, MA, son of Edgar A. Campbell and Astrid Johnson

res. - Mrs. Martha Burch Campbell
East Pepperhill Rd.
Hollis, NH 03049

Children — Twelfth generation

7079 i Christopher John[12] Campbell, b. Dec. 2, 1970, Pensacola, FL
7080 ii Kary Ann[12] Campbell, b. Dec. 11, 1973, Worcester, MA
7081 iii Sara Anne[12] Campbell, b. Oct. 8, 1976, Worcester, MA

5447 Harold John[11] Knight (Marie Katherine[10] Oriol, Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 31, 1949, Worcester, MA, mar. first Nov. 8, 1969 at Acton, MA, Nancy Jane Muir,

Eleventh Generation

b. Dec. 2, 1951, Washington, DC, dau. of Willard Andrew Muir and Audilee Shelton, div. 1972, mar. second Nov. 26, 1976 at Mt. Shasta, CA, Elizabeth "Libby" Moody, b. June 28, 1951, Kingman, AZ, dau. of Robert Moody and Donna Lewis

res. - Mr. Harold J. Knight
3719 Summit Drive
Mt. Shasta, CA 96067

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7082 i Curtis Andrew[12] Knight, b. April 15, 1969, Concord, MA

by second marriage

7083 ii Devin John[12] Knight, b. Jan. 18, 1981, Mt. Shasta, CA
7084 iii Ryan Robert[12] Knight, b. June 1, 1983, Mt. Shasta, CA

5448 Elaine Marie[11] Knight (Marie Katherine[10] Oriol, Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1951, Worcester, MA, mar. July 21, 1974 at Holden, MA, Eddie Joe Griffith, b. July 4, 1950, Linton, IN, son of Ben Griffith and Shirley Irene Easter

res. - Mrs. Elaine Knight Griffith
165 E. Barre Plains Rd.
Oakham, MA 01068

Children — Twelfth generation

7085 i James Edward[12] Griffith, b. Dec. 5, 1977, Terre Haute, IN
7086 ii Cale Louis[12] Griffith, b. March 25, 1980, Momence, IL
7087 iii Katherine Marie[12] Griffith, b. Feb. 4, 1985, Worcester, MA

5450 Roger Louis[11] Knight (Marie Katherine[10] Oriol, Daisy Margaret[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 4, 1957, Worcester, MA, mar. Aug. 15, 1981 at Holden, MA, Susan Beth Balinger, b. Sept. 21, 1958, Indianapolis, IN, dau. of John William Balinger and Barbara Dahl

res. - Mr. Roger L. Knight
283 N. Quinsigamond Ave.
Shrewsbury, MA 01545

Children — Twelfth generation

7088 i Naomi Mae[12] Knight, b. Oct. 13, 1982, Douglas, MA
7089 ii Dillon Nathan[12] Knight, b. Sept. 14, 1984, Shrewsbury, MA

5455 Daniel Robert[11] Davis (Barbara Jane[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 13, 1947, Morrisville, VT, mar. June 26, 1982 at Cabot, VT, Laurie Morse div. 1986

Children — Twelfth generation

7090 i Beth Ann[12] Davis, b. July 23, 1983, Berlin, VT

5456 William Davison[11] Davis (Barbara Jane[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1949, Morrisville, VT, mar. June 5, 1977 at Stowe, VT, Judy Ann Bernek, b. Nov. 20, 1953, Springfield, MA, dau. of Evan (John) Bernek and Jeanne Rolande Charlebois

Children — Twelfth generation

7091 i Davison William[12] Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1978, Berlin, VT
7092 ii Heather Bernek[12] Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1980, Berlin, VT

5459 Priscilla Ann[11] Post (Elizabeth Ann[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1954, Hot Springs, SD, mar. July 24, 1976 at Wheatridge, CO, Kenton Dean Wohl, b. Oct. 19, 1945, Emmetsburg, IA, son of Harold Paul Wohl and Hazel Alberta Scott

res. - Mrs. Priscilla Post Wohl
2701 Cutwater Circle
Anchorage, AK 99516

Children — Twelfth generation

7093 i (adopted) Marissa Rachelle[12] Wohl, b. Sept. 15, 1985, Anchorage, AK

5460 Bradley Davison[11] Post (Elizabeth Ann[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1957, Denver, CO, mar. March 29, 1986 at Palm Desert, CA, Debra Jeanne (Gall.gher) Markee, b. Oct. 19, 1964, dau. of David Gallagher and Patricia Jeanne Brennan, Debra mar. first Robert Markee by whom she had a dau. Crystal Jeanne Markee, b. Sept. 22, 1982, San Diego, CA

res. - Mr. Bradley D. Post
15192 E. Bellewood Dr.
Aurora, CO 80015

Eleventh Generation

5463 Steven Glen[11] Herberg (Patricia[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1953, Burlington, VT, mar. June 13, 1981 at Oradell, NJ, Kathryn Cornwell, dau. of Robert and Doris Cornwell

Children — Twelfth generation

7094 i Alexis Kathryn[12] Herberg, b. Nov. 15, 1982, NJ
7095 ii Eric Steven[12] Herberg, b. Oct.8, 1986, Burlington, VT

5465 Michelle Annette[11] Rochat (Rhoda Jean[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1954, Orange, NJ, mar. Aug. 19, 1978 at Berkeley Heights, NJ, James Allen Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1953, Orange, NJ, son of Orlin Ellsworth Johnson and Delores Anderson

res. - Mrs. Michelle Rochat Johnson
Partridge Lane - Box 529 - RFD 4
Pelham, NH 03076

Children — Twelfth generation

7096 i Mary Michelle[12] Johnson, b. June 17, 1979, Duluth, MN
7097 ii Douglas James[12] Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1980, Ashland, WI
7098 iii Joseph Orlin[12] Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1983, Lawrence, MA

5467 Thomas Edmond[11] Rochat (Rhoda Jean[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1957, Orange, NJ, mar. Sept. 4, 1981 at Berkeley Heights, NJ, Joan Pfingst, b. Sept. 30, 1951, Staten Island, NY, dau. of Ernest Pfingst and Dorothy Haye Smith

res. - Mr. Thomas E. Rochat
Box 494 - Mendham Rd.
Gladstone, NJ 07934

Children — Twelfth generation

7099 i Colette Avrid[12] Rochat, b. April 20, 1982, Somerville, NJ
7100 ii Edmond Paul[12] Rochat, b. Sept. 25, 1984, Somerville, NJ

5469 Danielle Yvonne[11] Rochat (Rhoda Jean[10] Davison, Priscilla Rose[9] Salls, Jane Elizabeth[8] Thayer, Seymour Elijah[7] Thayer, Polly[6] Spear, Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1960, Orange, NJ, mar. Aug. 21, 1982 at Berkeley Heights, NJ, Ronald Alfred Krone, b. May 29, 1960, Orange, NJ, son of Herman Alfred Krone and Dorothy Anne Miloche

res. - Mrs. Danielle Rochat Krone
Butler Park Rd. - RD 3 - Box 61
Washington, NJ 07882

Children — Twelfth generation

7101 i Nicole[12] Krone, b. May 13, 1986, Phillipsburg, NJ

5480 Elaine Ellen[11] Bullock (Mildred Lizzie[10] Spear, William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1929, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. July 15, 1951 at Calais, VT (VR), Stanley Harry Fitch, b. July 25, 1923, Calais, VT (VR), son of Erwin Clyde Fitch and Mattie Parker

res. - Mrs. Elaine Bullock Fitch
Rt. 1 - Box 30
Calais, VT 05648

Children — Twelfth generation

7102 i Donna Elaine[12] Fitch, b. Sept. 1, 1952, Montpelier, VT (VR), mar. June 23, 1979 at Santa Cruz, CA, John Vincent McCullough, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1951, Santa Cruz, CA son of John Vincent McCullough and Marie Louise Kennedy, res. - Mrs. Donna Fitch McCullough, 621 Barker St., San Francisco, CA 94117

7103 ii Diane Ellen[12] Fitch, b. April 10, 1954, Montpelier, VT, single parent, her dau. Mattie Elena[13] Fitch, b. Oct. 8, 1985, Dayton, OH, res. - Ms. Diane E. Fitch, 1062 State Route 343, Yellow Springs, OH 45387

7104 iii Judith Mariah[12] Fitch, b. March 11, 1959, Montpelier, VT, res. - Ms. Judith M. Fitch, 29½ Kent St., Montpelier, VT 05602

5481 Winston Wayne[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1928, Berkshire, VT (VR), occ. - carpenter, mar. first, July 18, 1951 at Springfield, MA, Beverlee June Chaffee, b. June 2, 1931, Springfield, MA, dau. of Chester Vernon Chaffee and Ettabelle Puffer, div.

res. - Mrs. Beverlee Chaffee Spear
2550 E. Valley Pkwy 105
Escondido, CA 92025

Winston mar. second Betty —, b. March 11, 1940, res. Lake Isabella, CA

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7105 i d. young

7106 ii Lynda Irene[12] Spear, b. March 16, 1954, Burlington, VT (VR)

7107 iii Holly Collen[12] Spear, b. Aug. 17, 1956, Burlington, VT

7108 iv Diane Lee[12] Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1958, Burlington, VT

7109 v Terry Wayne[12] Spear, b. Feb. 3, 1965, San Marcos, CA

Eleventh Generation
by second marriage, all born at Denver, CO

7110 vi Shannon Monique[12] Spear, b. March 7, 1970
7111 vii Shanda Winnette[12] Spear, b. April 5, 1972
7112 viii Lance Winston[12] Spear, b. March 9, 1974

5482 Richard Arthur[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1930, St. Albans, VT (VR), reitred, Jan., 1985 from the Vermont State Police as commander of the criminal division and rank of captain, having been on the force 31 yrs, mar. Feb. 24, 1952 at Hinesburg, VT, Barbara Ann Danyew, b. July 7, 1932, Middlebury, VT, dau. of Leonard Joseph Danyew and Hazel Evelyn Cummings

res. - Mr. Richard A. Spear
P.O. Box 203
Williamstown, VT 05679

Children — Twelfth generation

7113 i Sharon Lee[12] Spear, b. March 10, 1954, Brattleboro, VT (VR), d. March 15, 1954
7114 + ii Donna Kay[12] Spear, b. Feb. 17, 1955, Brattleboro, VT
7115 + iii Tracey Ann[12] Spear, b. April 2, 1957, Brattleboro, VT
7116 iv Steven Richard[12] Spear, b. Oct. 28, 1959, Brattleboro, VT, occ. - materials engineer, mar. Oct. 27, 1984 at Staten Island, NY, Lauren Denise Jeffers, b. Feb. 13, 1960, Staten Island, occ. - electrical engineer, dau. of Richard William Jeffers and Isabel McCormick Rutherford, res. - Mr. Steven R. Spear, 1662 Rishon Hill Dr., St. Louis, MO 63146
7117 v Michael John[12] Spear, b. Aug. 21, 1966, Bellows Falls, VT

5483 William Leonard[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 26, 1931, St. Albans, VT (VR), occ. - lineman for Gamewell Corp., mar. Nov. 7, 1953 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Sandra Joan Galipeau, b. Oct. 8, 1935, Montpelier, VT, dau. of Franklin L. Galipeau and Lillian K. Stetson, div. Aug. 25, 1970

res. - Mr. William L. Spear
Box 556
Waterbury, VT 05676

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Burlington, VT

7118 i Candace Lynn[12] Spear, b. Aug. 26, 1954 (VR)
7119 ii Kim Marie Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1955
7120 iii Bradley William[12] Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1958, d. Sept., 1963

5484 Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1933, W. Berkshire, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 10, 1951 at Bennington, VT, Albert Abraham Cusson, b. Dec. 16, 1928, occ. - mechanic

res. - Mrs. Eleanor Spear Cusson
Ferry Rd. - Box 2951
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Burlington, VT

7121 + i David Andrew[12] Cusson, b. July 4, 1952
7122 + ii Dale Albert[12] Cusson, b. Sept. 20, 1953
7123 + iii Darlene Aprilla[12] Cusson, b. Aug. 11, 1954
7124 iv Daniel Alan[12] Cusson, b. June 24, 1958 - occ. carpenter, mar. Aug. 4, 1979 at Charlotte, VT, Wendy Jo Bemis, b. Feb. 13, 1959, Buffalo, NY, occ. - office manager, dau. of William Henry Bemis and M. Jennette Harrison, no issue, res. - Mr. Daniel A. Cusson, Box 90 - Rt. 7, North Ferrisburg, VT 05473
7125 + v Denise Anne[12] Cusson, b. Dec. 27, 1961
7126 vi Dawn Annette[12] Cusson, b. Jan. 11, 1967
7127 vii Daryl Anthony[12] Cusson, b. April 19, 1970
7128 viii Darcie Andrea[12] Cusson, b. March 7, 1973

5485 Patricia Norma[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1935, St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 3, 1953 at Shelburne, VT (VR), Carl Joseph Beane, b. Oct. 26, 1934, Rutland, VT, son of Carl Wilford Beane and Hope Gertrude Platt, div.

res. - Mrs. Patricia Spear Beane
Green Acres Trailer Park
Richmond, VT 05477

Children — Twelfth generation

7129 i Carl Wayne[12] Beane, b. June 22, 1955, Burlington, VT
7130 ii Robert Lyle[12] Beane, b. Oct. 26, 1956, Burlington, VT
7131 iii Irene Hope[12] Beane, b. Nov. 11, 1957, Burlington, VT
7132 iv Richard Bruce[12] Beane, b. March 7, 1960, Burlington, VT
7133 v Karla Faye[12] Beane, b. Dec. 27, 1961, Burlington, VT
7134 vi Charles Joseph[12] Beane, b. Aug. 10, 1963, Barre, VT
7135 vii Vivian Blanche[12] Beane, b. Sept. 29, 1969, Barre, VT

5486 Robert Lynn[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Herd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3],

Eleventh Generation

Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1938, St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. April 28, 1962 at Shelburne, VT, Joyce Rita Gay, b. May 2, 1930, Burlington, VT, dau. of Joseph Gay and Rita Vermadell Longe

res. - Mr. Robert L. Spear
113 Birchcliff Pkwy
Burlington, VT 05401

Children — Twelfth generation

7136 i Marianne Lynn[12] Spear, b. June 16, 1965, Melbourne, FL
7137 ii David Gerard[12] Spear, b. Dec. 26, 1967, Burlington, VT

5487 Annette Marie[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1939, St. Albans City, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 30, 1958 at Shelburne, VT, John Arthur Gay, b. May 16, 1936, Burlington, VT, d. Aug. 30, 1959, Burlington, bur. Colchester, VT, son of Joseph Gay and Rita Vermadelle Longe, mar. second April 17, 1965 at Shelburne, VT, Neil H. Durgin, b. Oct. 23, 1941, Portsmouth, NH, son of Harold Linwood Durgin and Sarah S. Norton

res. - Mrs. Annette Spear Durgin
6 Morgan Pkwy
Williston, VT 05495

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7138 + i Pamela Ann[12] Gay, b. posthumously, April 7, 1960, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7139 ii Stephen Harold[12] Durgin, b. Oct. 2, 1965, Burlington, VT

5488 Thomas Emmett[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilber Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1941, St. Albans, VT (VR), d. July 10, 1969, Burlington, VT, mar. Dec. 7, 1960 at Shelburne, VT, Rebecca "Becky" Ann Cota, b. April 19, 1940, Shelburne, VT, dau. of Earl and Inez Cota, Becky mar. second Mr. Ryea

res. - Mrs. Rebecca Cota Ryea
Hardscrabble Rd.
Milton, VT 05468

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Burlington, VT

7140 i Kimberly Ann[12] Spear, b. March 24, 1962
7141 ii Sara Jean[12] Spear, b. June 4, 1963

7142 iii Michael Thomas[12] Spear, b. May 7, 1965
7143 iv Debra Lee[12] Spear, b. Dec. 31, 1968

5489 Ethel May[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1946, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 16, 1967 at Shelburne, VT, Phillip Joseph Francis Brousseau, b. Aug. 2, 1943, Averill, VT, son of Solaman Brousseau and Alice Bourque

res. - Mrs. Ethel Spear Brousseau
84 River St.
Milton, VT 05468

Children — Twelfth generation

7144 i Melissa Ann[12] Brousseau, b. Aug. 24, 1975, North Adams, MA

5491 Colleen Sue[11] Spear (William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1949, Burlington, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 27, 1969 at Shelburne, VT, Stephen Arthur Lavalette, b. June 26, 1947, Burlington, VT, son of Thomas Lavalette and Ruby Pearl Patterson

res. - Mrs. Colleen Spear Lavalette
5 Wrisley St.
Essex Junction, VT 05452

Children — Twelfth generation

7145 i James Brian[12] Lavalette, b. July 1, 1971, Burlington, VT
7146 ii Darin Thomas[12] Lavalette, b. Nov. 12, 1974, Burlington, VT

5495 Sheralyn[11] Berard (Janice Maurine[10] Spear, Frank Russell[9], Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1947, St. Albans, VT (VR), mar. May 24, 1969 at St. Albans, Michael Wayne Bourgeois, b. Oct. 10, 1946, St. Albans, son of Wayne Arthur Bourgeois and Betty Jane Tuscany

res. - Mrs. Sheralyn Berard Bourgeois
9 Fourth St.
Swanton, VT 05488

Children — Twelfth generation

7147 i Sean Kristofer[12] Bourgeois, b. Oct. 29, 1973, St. Albans, VT
7148 ii Justin Michael[12] Bourgeois, b. Aug. 15, 1976, St. Albans, VT

Eleventh Generation

5500 Robert Lyon[11] Barker, III (Jean Carolyn[10] Spear, Harold Elmer[9], Frank Edward[8], Giles Levi[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1957, Alexandria, VA, mar. Oct. 17, 1981 at Woburn, MA, Catherine Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1956, Brighton, MA, dau. of Daniel C. Miller, Sr. and Ellen T. Barron

res. - Mr. Robert L. Barker, III
45-11 41st St.
Sunnyside, NY 11104

Children — Twelfth generation

7149 i Emily Miller[12] Barker, b. Nov. 30, 1985, Winchester, MA

5504A Susanne Ione[11] Spear (Richard Hilton[10], Clifton D'Avignon[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1957, Plattsburgh, NY, mar. Dec. 21, 1974 at Essex, NY, Thomas Malcolm Stevenson, b. April 18, 1952, Keene Valley, NY, son of James Stevenson and Olive Lamb, div.

res. - Mrs. Susanne Spear Stevenson
3000 Woodsong Drive
Midlothian, VA 23113

Children — Twelfth generation

7149A i Richard Spear[12] Stevenson, b. Aug. 5, 1975, Plattsburgh, NY
7149B ii Thomas Malcomb[12] Stevenson, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1977, Saranac Lake, NY
7149C iii Amber Lynn[12] Stevenson, b. March 2, 1980, Richmond, VA

5504G Robert Loyal[11] Spear, II (Robert Loyal[10], Loyal Sampson[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1938, Rome, NY, mar. 1965 at Utica, NY, Patricia Ann Pine, b. Jan. 12, 1945, Utica, NY, div. 1987

Children — Twelfth generation

7149D i Robert Loyal[12] Spear, III, b. Oct. 20, 1966, Utica, NY
7149E ii Heidi[12] Spear, b. Aug. 9, 1969, Utica, NY

5504H William Alexander[11] Spear (Robert Loyal[10], Loyal Sampson[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1940, Rome, NY, mar. March 19, 1963 at Utica, NY, Carol Ann Shiffer, b. Oct. 14, 1941, Utica, NY, dau. of Frank Shiffer, div. 1984

Children — Twelfth generation

7149F i Rebecca Ann[12] Spear, b. Sept. 22, 1965, Binghamton, NY

7149G ii Matthew William[12] Spear, (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1968
7149H iii Mark William[12] Spear, (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1968

5504I Douglas MacPherson[11] Spear (Robert Loyal[10], Loyal Sampson[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1942, Utica, NY, mar. April 22, 1969 at Holland Patent, NY, Diane Kessler, b. Aug. 1, 1943, Utica, NY, dau. of George and Helen Kessler

res. - Mr. Douglas M. Spear
Whittaker Rd.
Holland Patent, NY 13354

Children — Twelfth generation

7149I i Douglas MacPherson[12] Spear, II, b. July 11, 1971, Utica, NY
7149J ii Kimberly Ann[12] Spear, b. Sept. 29, 1973, Utica, NY

5504L William Ernest[11] Daby (Elwyn Ernest[10] Daby, Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1942, PA, mar. Nov. 28, 1970 at Greenwich, CT, Patricia Sue Van Streaderon, b. Sept. 15, 1946

Children — Twelfth generation

7149K i Steven William[12] Daby, b. June 11, 1975, Ossining, NY
7149L ii Brian Patrick[12] Daby, b. Nov. 14, 1977, Ossining, NY

5504M Susan Cole[11] Daby (Elwyn Ernest[10] Daby, Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1946, Ossining, NY, mar. Oct. 9, 1971 at Ossining, NY, Richard Sumner, b. March 20, 1947

Children — Twelfth generation

7149M i Christine Marie[12] Sumner, b. June 14, 1975, Ossining, NY
7149N ii Debra Elizabeth[12] Sumner, b. Aug. 3, 1978, Ossining, NY

5504S Scott Reed[11] Daby (Oakley Emerson[10] Daby, Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1943, Chester, PA, mar. March, 1965 Carol Ann Elliott, b. June 29, 1944

Children — Twelfth generation

7149O i Kristin[12] Daby, b. Sept. 24, 1965
7149P ii Deidre[12] Daby, b. Jan. 24, 1967, mar. Nov. 13, 1987, Scott Masi
7149Q iii Brandon[12] Daby, b. Jan. 24, 1974

Eleventh Generation

5504U Keith Oakley[11] Daby (Oakley Emerson[10] Daby, Mary Ethelyn[9] Spear, Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1949, Dover Plains, NY, mar. July 14, 1973, Susan Foeker, b. Aug. 7, 1949

Children — Twelfth generation

7149R i Matthew Oakley[12] Daby, b. Sept. 14, 1976, MI
7149S ii Ryan Howard[12] Daby, b. Aug. 15, 1980, MI

5504Z1 Lois Catherine[11] Flora (Jean Arlene[10] Spear, Raleigh Eli[9], Henry Jeremiah[8], Charles Isham[7], Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 6, 1951, Plattsburgh, NY, mar. May 26, 1973 at Willsboro, NY, Brian Patrick Shorten

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

7149T i Patrick Andrew[12] Shorten, b. Oct. 9, 1975
7419U ii Douglas John[12] Shorten, b. Dec. 30, 1976
7149V iii Richard Brian[12] Shorten, b. Oct. 10, 1980

5506 Langdon George[11] Smith (Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 23, 1928, New Haven, VT, mar. April 20, 1952 at New Haven, VT, Jean Avis Hurlburt, b. July 24, 1929, Monkton, VT, dau. of George Thomas Hurlburt and Rachel Ryder Fiske

[Quotation from Mr and Mrs Smith: "We have raised our family and earned our living on our Crest-O-Hill Dairy Farm here in New Haven. The most important event in our lives was our conversion in 1963 to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (The Mormons)"]

res. - Mr. Langdon G. Smith
RD Box 18
New Haven, VT 05472

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

7150 + i Langdon George[12] Smith, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1953
7151 ii Maralee Linda[12] Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1954
7152 iii Mark Jeffrey[12] Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1956
7153 iv Karen Louise[12] Smith, b. June 27, 1961
7154 v Stephen Jared[12] Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1966

5507 Edith Caroleen[11] Smith (Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1930, New Haven, VT, mar. Aug. 8, 1948 at Starksboro, VT, Gerald Gilbert Kemp, b. March 19, 1927, son of Donald Kemp and Lena Patnode

res. — Mrs. Edith Smith Kemp
RD3 - Box 1110
Bristol, VT 05443

Children — Twelfth generation

7155	i	Gerald Gilbert[12] Kemp, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1949, Middlebury, VT
7156	ii	Steven John[12] Kemp, b. May 12, 1950, New Haven, VT
7157	iii	Susan Jane Kemp, b. June 20, 1954, Middlebury, VT
7158	iv	Rosemary Patricia[12] Kemp, b. Jan. 2, 1957, St. Albans, VT
7159	v	Sandy Mason[12] Kemp, b. May 17, 1959, Burlington, VT
7160	vi	Betty Jean[12] Kemp, b. March 28, 1960, Burlington, VT
7161	vii	Pamela Caroleen[12] Kemp, b. April 29, 1968, Middlebury, VT
7162	viii	Mary Louise[12] Kemp, b. Dec. 31, 1974, Middlebury, VT

5508 Charles Raymond[11] Smith (Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1938, New Haven, VT, mar. July 25, 1959 at Bristol, VT, Elizabeth Anne St. Armour, b. Feb. 26, 1939, Colchester, VT, dau. of Arthur St. Amour and Sarah Hurlburt

res. - Mr. Charles R. Smith
RD 2 - Box 1380
Bristol, VT 05443

Children — Twelfth generation

7163	i	Raymond Roger[12] Smith, b. July 9, 1960, Chateroux, France
7164	ii	Christine May[12] Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1962, Middlebury, VT
7165	iii	Keith Brinn[12] Smith, b. May 22, 1963, Middlebury, VT
7166	iv	Charles Langdon[12] Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1970, Middlebury, VT
7167	v	(adopted) Sarah Louise[12] Smith, b. June 14, 1971, Korea

5509 Marvin Roger[11] Smith (Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 26, 1940, New Haven, VT, mar. May 27, 1961 at New Haven, VT, Patricia Ann Cota, b. April 12, 1941, Monkton, VT, dau. of George Cota and Eliza Roscoe

res. - Mr. Marvin R. Smith
RD 2 - Box 256-1
West Monroe, NY 13167

Children — Twelfth generation

7168	i	Craig Marvin[12] Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1962, Middlebury, VT, occ. - farmer, mar. June 23, 1984 at Bristol, VT, Theresa Thelma Brouillard, b. May 22, 1963, St. Albans, VT, occ.

- waitress and housewife, dau. of Roland Brouillard and Shirley Mosher, res. - Mr. Craig M. Smith, Box 110-A, New Haven, VT 05472

7169 ii Ronald Scott[12] Smith, b. May 18, 1964, Middlebury, VT
7170 iii Traci Lynn[12] Smith, b. March 5, 1969, Endicott, NY
7171 iv Sean Patrick[12] Smith, b. May 6, 1972, Niskayuna, NY

5511 Lois Helen[11] Burbank (Helen Urana[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1931, Barre, VT, graduated from Castleton (VT) State Teachers College and The University of Pittsburgh (PA) School of Social Work. She has been employed in social work in Chambersburg, PA, Springfield, MA, Tucson, AZ and presently at Burlington, VT as a psychiatric social worker, mar. Sept. 17, 1959 at Danbury, CT, Arthur Joseph Parent, b. Feb. 19, 1932, West Pelham, MA, son of William Parent and Evelyn Pratt.

The Parent's make their home in Starksboro, VT on land formerly a part of the Burbank Turkey Farm, where they raise goats, called "Venture Valley Dairy Goat Farm"

res. - Mrs. Lois Burbank Parent
RFD
Starksboro, VT 05487

Children — Twelfth generation

7172 i James Allen[12] Parent, b. March 9, 1960, Tucson, AZ
7173 ii Anthony Lewis[12] Parent, b. Sept. 8, 1961, Tucson, AZ
7174 iii Joseph Andrew[12] Parent, b. Jan. 23, 1964, Patagonia, AZ
7175 iv Helen Jo[12] Parent, b. Sept. 12, 1968, Middlebury, VT
7176 v Charles Richard[12] Parent, b. May 1, 1971, Burlington, VT

5512 John Richard[11] Burbank (Helen Urana[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1934, Barre, VT, mar. Aug. 23, 1955 at Starksboro, VT, Lois Jean Hanson, b. July 11, 1933, Starksboro, dau. of Hervey William Hanson and Olive Jane Brown

res. - Mr. John R. Burbank
31 Congress St.
St. Albans, VT 05478

John R. Burbank graduated from Bristol [VT] High School, served three years in the U.S. Navy (1952-1955) then attended and graduated from Bethel College in St. Paul, MN, in 1959 and Bethel Theological Seminary in 1963. He served a student pastorate for four years at Warman, MN and was pastor of the First Baptist Church of Bristol, VT, from 1963 to 1970 when he assumed the position of Associate Executive Minister of the VT Baptist State Convention. Mr. Burbank is a chaplain in the U.S. Naval Reserve, retired, holding the rank of commander. In

1980 he began editing a genealogical newsletter known as *BURBANK FAMILY NEWS.* Other writings have been brief historical sketches of several Baptist ministries in VT. In mid-January, 1981, the Burbanks moved to 31 Congress St., St. Albans, VT where he was called as pastor of the First Baptist Church.

The author acknowledges that the data pertaining to the descendants of Phebe Ann[7] Spear contained in this genealogy was submitted to him by John Burbank for which we are most grateful.

Children — Twelfth generation

7177 i Sonja Rochelle[12] Burbank, b. Jan. 8, 1957, St. Paul, MN, graduated from the University of VT with a German major in 1981, later attended Champlain College and is an administrative secretary at The University Associates of the Medical Center Hosp. of VT, res. - Ms. Sonja R. Burbank, 80 East St., Bristol, VT 05443

7178 ii Nathan Jon[12] Burbank, b. Feb. 20, 1959, Mora, MN, mar. July, 1983 at St. Albans, VT, Sally Faye Willard, b. same date as her husband, Feb. 20, 1959, dau. of Everett Anson Willard and Dorothy Domina. Nathan graduated from the U. of VT in 1981 with a Bachelor of Music in organ performance. He received a Master of Music degree from Northwestern University in 1982, also in organ performance. He is the organist at College Street Congregational Church, Burlington, VT and teaches music privately and through the Burlington Academy of Music. Sally, his wife, is a graduate of Texas Christian University and is a medical student of the U. of VT College of Medicine, res. - Mr. Nathan J. Burbank, 5548 Knob Rd., Nashville, TN 37209

5513 Lynda Lee[11] Little (Martha Juletta[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6] Deering, Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1940, Burlington, VT, mar. first Jan., 1959 at Burlington, VT, Donald Brainard Johnson, b. May 5, 1936, MA, mar. second Feb. 5, 1966 at Burlington, Gerald White, b. Dec. 15, 1929, Okmulgee, OK, son of John White and Elvia Morris
res. - Mrs. Lynda Little White
3009 Coachouse Lane
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7179 i Julie Lynn[12] Johnson, b. July 31, 1959, Burlington, VT, occ. - optometrist, took her step-fathers surname, res. - Ms. Julie Johnson White, 1909 Eastwoodvilla Lane,

Eleventh Generation

Virginia Beach, VA 23456, single parent, her dau. Karen Martha[13] White, b. Oct. 18, 1977, Richmond, VA

7180 + ii Donna[12] Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1960, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7181 iii (adopted) Katherine Grace[12] White, b. Sept. 31, 1970, Burlington, VT

5514 Lynn Russell[11] Little (Martha Juetta[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1942, Burlington, VT, occ. - security police, mar. first Eileen Murphy, mar. second Donna Kirk

res. - Mr. Lynn R. Little
Rte. 1 - Box 1495
Shelburne, VT 05482

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7182 i Christopher[12] Little, b. Aug. 9, 1963, Barre, VT
7183 ii Sonja[12] Little, b. July 10, 1964, Barre, VT
7184 iii Jeffrey[12] Little, b. April 4, 1967, Burlington, VT
7185 iv Michael[12] Little, b. July 27, 1968, Burlington, VT
7186 v Stephanie[12] Little, b. March 24, 1970, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7187 vi Kirk Russell[12] Little, b. July 16, 1978, Burlington, VT

5517 Lester Dean[11] Hathaway (Ruth Edith[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1952, Burlington, VT, mar. Aug. 17, 1974 at Essex Junction, VT, Catherine Elizabeth Mobbs, b. Aug. 16, 1955, Jericho, VT, dau. of Raymond Mobbs and Grace Sweeney, separated

res. - Mr. Lester D. Hathaway
P.O. Box 564
Essex Junction, VT 05452
res. - Mrs. Catherine Mobbs Hathaway
Jericho, VT 05465

Children — Twelfth generation

7188 i Twila Noel[12] Hathaway, b. Dec. 25, 1974, Burlington, VT
7189 ii Kitty Elizabeth[12] Hathaway, b. July 15, 1978, Burlington, VT

5525 Frederic Carl[11] Rotax (Rudolph Walter[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1952, Burlington, VT, mar. first 1970, Barbara Argy of Williston, VT, div., mar. second June 30, 1977, April —, div., no issue, mar. third, Mary

res. - Mr. Frederic C. Rotax
RFD Rotax Farm
North Ferrisburg, VT 05473

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7190 i Jeffrey Allen[12] Rotax, b. Sept. 24, 1971
7191 ii Janet Lynn[12] Rotax

5529 Robert Lewis[11] Rotax (Adolphus Frederick[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1955, Middlebury, VT, occ. - field technician for IBM, mar. July 27, 1973, Jodi Ann Dunn, b. March 15, 1954, dau. of — Dunn, a Methodist Minister

Children — Twelfth generation

7192 i Robert Lewis[12] Rotax, II, b. Jan. 22, 1981
7193 ii Joshua Michael[12] Rotax, b. March 27, 1983
7194 iii Christopher Joel[12] Rotax, b. Oct. 30, 1984

5533 Linda Lee[11] Brundige (Roberta May[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 10, 1946, Valley Falls, NY, mar. Oct. 11, 1964, Joseph Albert Valade

Children — Twelfth generation

7195 i Joseph Charles[12] Valade, b. June 30, 1965
7196 ii Michael David[12] Valade, b. April 19, 1966
7197 iii Nadine Lynn[12] Valade, b. April 5, 1970

5542 Joan Linda[11] Rotax (Paul Von Hindenburg[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1956, Middlebury, VT, mar. first April 9, 1976, Gary Armell, b. Dec. 2, 1957, div., mar. second Michael Ladue

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7198 i Athena Ann[12] Armell, b. Nov. 4, 1978, name changed to Athena Ann Ladue in 1983

Eleventh Generation

5543 Cindy May[11] Rotax (Paul Von Hindenburg[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1957, Middlebury, VT, mar. May 28, 1977, Alan Henry Gebo, b. Nov. 21, 1954

Children — Twelfth generation

7199 i Adam Joseph[12] Gebo, b. Feb. 5, 1981
7200 ii Chad Alan[12] Gebo, b. Aug. 21, 1983

5544 Lester Charles[11] Rotax (Paul Von Hindenburg[10] Rotax, Bessie Bell[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1958, Middlebury, VT, mar. Ellen Ann Wells, b. Jan. 14, 1955

Children — Twelfth generation

7201 i Kattie May[12] Rotax, b. Dec. 23, 1980
7202 ii Tyson VonHindenburg[12] Rotax, b. July 1, 1983

5554 Patricia "Pat" Ann[11] Spear (Arthur Clarence[10], Clarence Augustus[9], William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1926, Buffalo, NY, mar. first June 30, 1946 at Horseheads, NY, Eugene Hulett Garlick, b. Oct. 6, 1918, Elmira, NY, d. Dec. 20, 1974, Horseheads, NY, bur. Horseheads, son of Lewis Garlick and Pearl VanName, mar. second Sept. 24, 1977 at Horseheads, NY, Chester "Chet" Phillips Moyer, b. July 11, 1913, Larksville, PA, son of Peter Phillip Mojek and Catherine Nizowek

res. - Mrs. Patricia Spear Moyer
208 Third Avenue
Horseheads, NY 14845

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Elmira, NY by first marriage

7203 i Eugene Hulett[12] Garlick, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1947, unm., occ. - Electronic Data Systems, Director of European Operations for Project Viable

7204 ii Lee Ann[12] Garlick, b. Aug. 24, 1950, unm., occ. - Asst. Professor at Crane School of Music, Potsdam, NY
res. - Ms. Lee A. Garlick, 11 Broad St., Apt. 3, Potsdam, NY 13676

7205 + iii Gerald Lewis[12] Garlick, b. Aug. 21, 1954

7206 iv Carold Sue[12] Garlick, b. July 31, 1957, unm., occ. - Associate Director of Development, Middlesex Memorial Hosp., Middletown, CT
res. - Ms. Carold S. Garlick
284B Hunting Hill Ave.
Middletown, CT 06457

5556 Gary Wayne[11] Spear (Donald Russell[10], Clarence Augustus[9], William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 9, 1949, Elmira, NY, mar. June 12, 1971 at Rochester, NY, Linda Marie Hess, b. May 26, 1949, Rochester, NY, dau. of Harold and Delores Hess

res. - Mr. Gary W. Spear
69 Baker St.
Webster, NY 14580

Children — Twelfth generation

7207 i Chad Wayne[12] Spear, b. March 9, 1978
7208 ii Katie Lynn[12] Spear, b. Dec. 13, 1980

5557 Valerie Lynn[11] Roeder (Audrey Lou[10] Seamans, Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1950, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. July 29, 1972 at Portuguese Bend, CA, Eric John Schmitt, b. March 2, 1950, Milwaukee, WI, son of George Donald Schmitt and Jane Louise Farnsworth

res. - Mrs. Valerie Roeder Schmitt
5941 Brassie Circle
Huntington Beach, CA 92649

Children — Twelfth generation

7209 i (adopted) Nathan George[12] Schmitt, b. Aug. 14, 1983, Fountain Valley, CA
7210 ii Jaclyn Laura[12] Schmitt, b. Sept. 4, 1986, Santa Ana, CA

5558 John Robert[11] Roeder, Jr. (Audrey Lou[10] Seamans, Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1953, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. June 17, 1981 at Las Vegas, NV, Deborah Lee Hatcher, b. Nov. 6, 1955, Santa Barbara, CA, dau. of James Delaney Hatcher and Patricia June Ellis

res. - Mr. John R. Roeder, Jr.
2739 West Yale, Apt. C
Anaheim, CA 92801

Children — Twelfth generation

7211 i Holly Ann[12] Roeder, b. Dec. 1, 1982, City of Avalon, Catalina Is., CA

5559 Carolyn Janis[11] Roeder (Audrey Lou[10] Seamans, Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1954, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. May 28,

Eleventh Generation

1977 at Newport Beach, CA, Gary Ortman Floyd, b. Dec. 23, 1953, Torrance, CA, son of Raymond Harding Floyd and Ellen Rodabaugh Ortman

res. - Mrs. Carolyn Roeder Floyd
2919 Eden Valley Lane
Escondido, CA 92025

Children — Twelfth generation

7212 i (adopted June 7, 1985) Jonathan Eric[12] Floyd, b. Aug. 24, 1978, Orange, CA
7213 ii (adopted June 7, 1985) Jason Raymond[12] "Ray" Floyd, b. July 3, 1980, Oceanside, CA
7214 iii (adopted June 7, 1985) Tera Lynn Roeder[12] Floyd, b. June 14, 1981, Oceanside, CA
7215 iv Adrienne Leigh[12] Floyd, b. Sept. 26, 1985, Poway, CA

5560 Leslie Ann[11] Roeder (Audrey Lou[10] Seamans, Ethel Blanche[9] Spear, William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1958, Baltimore, MD, mar. Jan. 26, 1980 at Newport Beach, CA, Stanley "Stan" Ray Pollard, b. July 25, 1955, Johnson A.F.B., Inrmagauwa, Japan, son of Harry Francis Pollard and Barbara Jean Weston

res. - Mrs. Leslie Roeder Pollard
2870 So. Hope Ave.
Ontario, CA 91761

Children — Twelfth generation

7216 i Clifford Alexander[12] Pollard, b. June 28, 1984, Upland, CA
7217 ii Olivia MacKenzie[12] Pollard, b. Oct. 15, 1986, Upland, CA

5572 Charles William[11] Botsford (John Selwyn[10] Botsford, Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford, Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1945, Melbourne, FL, occ. - works for his father in the Produce Brokerage Business at Portland and Hermiston, OR, mar. March 18, 1967 at Milwaukie, OR, Janis Lynn Thompson, b. July 29, 1947, Portland, OR, dau. of John Thompson and Bea Williams

Children — Twelfth generation

7218 i Krista Lynn[12] Botsford, b. Feb. 21, 1975, Portland, OR
7219 ii John Charles[12] Botsford, b. Dec. 28, 1976, Portland, OR

5573 Ann Selwyn[11] Botsford (John Selwyn[10] Botsford, Charles Selwyn[9] Botsford, Albert Hastings[8] Botsford, Lucy Diantha[7] Hastings, Submit[6]

Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1948, Portland, OR, occ. - comptroller with Jantzen Corp., Portland, OR, mar. Oct. 18, 1969 at Milwaukee, OR, Robert M. Phillips, b. Dec. 8, 1947, son of Richard M. Phillips and Edna Price

Children — Twelfth generation

7220 i Jasper Lee[12] Phillips, b. Jan. 19, 1973, Portland, OR
7221 ii Amber Ilona[12] Phillips, b. Aug. 30, 1975, Portland, OR

5576 Harold Wayne[11] Bailey (Joan Rose[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1943, Camp White (now White City) Medford, OR, mar. first March 12, 1979 at Eugene, OR, Joan Elizabeth Knowles, b. Aug. 28, 1940, Bismark, ND, d. Sept. 4, 1980, Eugene, OR, bur. Eugene, no issue. Joan had two daus. by a previous marriage, mar. second Aug. 28, 1982 at Condon, OR, Leola Faye (Lane) Vinson, b. June 26, 1945, Ontario, OR, dau. of Robert William Lane and Merna Marine Mason, Harold Wayne Bailey had no issue of his own by either marriage but he adopted the two younger children of the four children Leola had by a previous marriage

res. - Mr. Harold W. Bailey
1007 Applewood St.
Klamath Falls, OR 97603

Children — Twelfth generation

7222 i (adopted) James Pat[12] Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1970, Hepner, OR
7223 ii Malissa Ann[12] Bailey, b. April 22, 1972, Hepner, OR

5577 Carolyn Rose[11] Bailey (Joan Rose[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1946, Medford, OR, mar. Nov. 29, 1968 at Medford, OR, Rev. John Patrick Evans, Dr. of Divinity, b. Oct. 3, 1947, Hood River, OR, son of Rev. Fred Evans and Mildred Eyanpis

res. - Mrs. Carolyn Bailey Evans
First Christian Church Rectory
421 NE Baker Dr.
Grants Pass, OR 97501

Children — Twelfth generation

7224 i Jeramiah John[12] Evans, b. Jan. 31, 1972, Pamona, CA
7225 ii Emily[12] Evans, b. Feb. 26, 1975, Bakersfield, CA

5578 Dennis Glenn[11] Bailey (Joan Rose[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary,

Eleventh Generation

Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 12, 1953, Medford, OR, mar. Nov. 29, 1975 at Klamath Falls, OR, Patricia Maureen Drier, b. March 4, 1957, Klamath Falls, OR, dau. of August Lair Drier and Sarah Marie O'Keefe

res. - Mr. Dennis G. Bailey
2550 Darrow Drive
Klamath Falls, OR 97601

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Klamath Falls, OR

7226 i Jessica Marie[12] Bailey, b. March 1, 1981
7226 ii Andrew Augustus[12] Bailey, b. April 18, 1983
7228 iii Neal Dennis[12] Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1986

5579 Jeff Warren[11] Bailey (Joan Rose[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1955, Medford, OR, mar. June 6, 1980 at Medford, OR, Nancy Marie Irby, b. May 12, 1960, Yakima, WA, dau. of Larry and Carman Irby

res. - Mr. Jeff W. Bailey
1914 E. Main St.
Medford, OR 97501

Children — Twelfth generation

7229 i Erin Marie[12] Bailey, b. April 23, 1981, Medford, OR
7230 ii Kara Jo[12] Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1983, Medford, OR

5582 Janet Elaine[11] Denney (Ralph Royal[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1957, Portland, OR, mar. Jan. 27, 1976 at John Day, OR, Pete Eugene Walker, b. Aug. 27, 1955, John Day, OR, son of George B. Walker and Doris Ashton, div. 1982

Children — Twelfth generation

7231 i Joshua Todd[12] Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1978, John Day, OR
7232 ii Kara Jo[12] Walker, b. July 29, 1980, John Day, OR

5583 Scott Charles[11] Denney (Ralph Royal[10] Denney, Della Lavina[9] Warren, Charlie Mason[8] Warren, Edwin Clark[7] Warren, Delight[6] Frary, Submit[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1959, Prairie City, OR, mar. March 19, 1983 at Salem, OR, Cathy Collen Dodson, dau. of Hersha J. Steele (step-father) and Deloras J. Enck

res. - Mr. Scott C. Denney
6339 Fairway St. S.E.
Salem, OR 97302

Children — Twelfth generation

7233 i Zachery Paul[12] Denney, b. Aug. 19, 1984, Salem, OR

5584 Betty Jean[11] Walker (Marion J.[10] Walker, Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn, Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1924, Shreve, OH, mar. March 22, 1947 at St. Petersburg, FL, Herbert James Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1924, Porter, Youngstown, NY, son of James Leroy Allen and Veldren Blanche Shippy

res. - Mrs. Betty Walker Allen
972 Lake Rd
Youngstown, NY 14174

Children — Twelfth generation

7234 + i Mark Jeffrey[12] Allen, b. April 4, 1951, Niagara Falls, NY

7235 ii Barbara Lynn[12] Allen, b. April 23, 1952, Niagara Falls, NY, mar. Dec. 10, 1977 at Youngstown, NY, William Norman Irvine, b. May 9, 1946 Niagara Falls, ON, Canada, son of Norman Irvine and Marion Fisher, no issue, res. - Mrs. Barbara Allen Irvine, 5592 Glenholme Ave., Niagara Falls, ON, Canada L2G 4Y2

5588 Rev. Charles Cornelius[11] Flaesch, III (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[9] Trumbull, Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), mar. first Lee, div., mar. second Margaret

res. - Rev. Charles C. Flaesch, III
Baptist Ch. Parsonage - Rt. 1
Fredericktown, PA 15333

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7236 i Julia Lee[12] Flaesch, b. 1944

7237 ii April Lee[12] Flaesch, b. 1945, mar. Reyes, res. - Mrs. April Flaesch Reyes, 8293 Crest Mountain Rd., Springfield, VA 22153

7238 iii Charles Cornelius[12] Flaesch, b. 1946

by second marriage

7239 iv Christopher Column[12] Flaesch

5589 Cornelius Joseph[11] Flaesch (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[9] Trumbull, Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1923, Main St., Unadilla, NY, occ. - lawyer, mar. first April 7, 1946 at Nuremburg, Germany, Ardis Greenman, b.

Eleventh Generation

July 6, 1921, Cadillac, MI, dau. of John Greenman and Edith Jennie Duddles

res. - Mrs. Ardis Greenman Murphy
5005 Shopton Dr.
Camp Springs, MD 20748

Cornelius mar. second 1965, Marjorie, div. mar. third Mary

res. - Mr. Cornelius J. Flaesch
535 Gramercy Place #201
Los Angeles, CA 90020

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7240 + i Suzanne Marie[12] Flaesch, b. Dec. 1, 1947, Oneonta, NY
7241 + ii Melinda Jane[12] Flaesch, b. April 21, 1952, Albany, NY
7242 + iii Jon Preston[12] Flaesch, b. Oct. 1, 1953, Kalamazoo, MI

5590 Myron James[11] Byrne (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[5] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1935, Unadilla, NY, mar. first Barbara McDonald, div., mar. second Heidi —, no issue, mar. third Louise Colson

res. - Mr. Myron J. Byrne
6101 Edsall Rd. - Alexandria Knolls
Alexandria, VA 22313

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7243 i Wyatt Charles[12] Byrne, b. Sidney, NY
7244 ii Sandra[12] Byrne, b. Sidney, NY

by third marriage

7245 iii Dacia Monique[12] Byrne, b. Nov. 11, 1984, Washington, DC

5592 Barbeth "Barb" Jane[11] Byrne (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[5] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1937, 11 Depot St., Unadilla, NY, mar. Sept. 9, 1955 at Sanitary Springs, NY, Donald Charles Lisenby, b. Jan. 6, 1936 Sidney, NY, son of Irving Charles Lisenby and Vera Enola Brink

res. - Mrs. Barbeth Byrne Lisenby
RD 1 - Box 17C
South New Berlin, NY 13843

Children — Twelfth generation

7246 i Jeffrey Donald[12] Lisenby, b. Feb. 24, 1956, Sidney, NY, mar. June 2, 1984 at Bainbridge, NY, Madelyn Davis,

b. Aug. 11, 1965, Sidney, NY, dau. of Bert Davis and Jeanne C. Sweeney, no issue, res. - Mr. Jeffrey D. Lisenby, RD 1 - Box 17C, South New Berlin, NY 13843

7247 + ii Darlene Gayle[12] Lisenby, b. April 11, 1957, Limestone, ME

7248 iii Tamey Lorraine[12] Lisenby, b. Oct. 17, 1958, Limestone, ME

7249 iv Randall Douglas[12] Lisenby, b. Jan. 29, 1963, Panama City, FL

7250 v Donald Charles[12] Lisenby, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1966, Satellite Beach, FL

7251 vi Michelle Dawn[12] Lisenby, b. Oct. 4, 1970, Woodbridge, VA

5593 Marjorie Loy[11] Byrne (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[6] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1938 (her middle name Loy taken from Myrna Loy, movie star), mar. first Bruce Marcellus, div., mar. second Matthew Charles Dillon

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Byrne Dillon
2535 Eastbrook Blvd.
Winter Park, FL 32789

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7252 i Dale Charles[12] Marcellus, b. Oct., 1957

7253 ii Cindy Lou[12] Marcellus, b. Oct., 1959

by second marriage

7254 iii Stephen[12] Dillon, b. Oct., 1967

5594 Glenn Enoch[11] Byrne (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[6] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1939, 11 Depot St., Unadilla, NY, occ. - First Class Steam Operating Engineer for George Washington U., Wash., DC, mar. March 3, 1962 at Elizabeth City, NC, Frances Ann Hathcock, b. June 22, 1943, NYC, NY, dau. of Buster W. Hathcock and Eleanor M. Cossman

res. - Mr. Glenn E. Byrne
14050 Bluefin Dr.
Woodbridge, VA 22193

Children — Twelfth generation

7255 i Glenn Enoch[12] Byrne, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1962, Portsmouth, VA

Eleventh Generation

7256 ii DeAnne Eleanor[12] Byrne, b. Oct. 1, 1963, Honolulu, HI, mar. April 18, 1985 at Manassas, VA, Jessie Alan Mainster, b. Peru, parents unknown, adopted by American parents, a step-dau. Tiffany Marie Mainster, b. May 13, 1979, FL

5595 Judith "Judy" Mae[11] Byrne (Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[9] Trumbull, Charles[8] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1942, 11 Depot St., Unadilla, NY, named for grandmother, Nellie Mae Trumbull, occ. - beautician, owns Beauty Shop, Corning, NY, mar. first March 22, 1957 at Unadilla, NY, William Victor Cerosaletti, b. Feb. 23, 1940, Sidney, NY, son of Loren Ambross (adopted by Victor Cerosaletti) and Belma Sisson, div., mar. second, April 5, 1964 at Preston Hollow, NY, Arthur Hull, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1942, Binghamton, NY, son of Arthur Frank Hull, Sr. and Anastasia Jane Tresak, div., mar. third, Oct. 12, 1974 at Johnson City, NY, Raymond Leonard Putnam, b. May 15, 1944, Corning, NY, son of Wilmont Latham Putnam and Christine Margaret Hickey, no issue

res. - Mrs. Judith Byrne Putnam
16 Wickes Blvd.
Corning, NY 14830

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7257 i Rick Michael[12] Cerosaletti, b. Oct. 7, 1958, Sidney, NY, legally adopted by Raymond L. Putnam in 1974

by second marriage

7258 ii Veronica Lynn[12] Hull, b. July 6, 1970, Johnson City, NY, legally adopted by Raymond L. Putnam in 1974

5597 Caroline Mae[11] Gibson (C. Rae Boulen[10] Gibson, May Belle[9] Spear, Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1931, Los Angeles, CA, mar. first Dec. 21, 1951 at Cedartown, GA, Dewey Jacob Urick, Jr., b. June 19, 1928, Selma, AL, son of Dewey Jacob Urick and Elizabeth Maurine Hall, adopted and name changed to Elizabeth Maurine Sample, div. 1961, mar. second March 9, 1968 at Greeneville, TN, Robert Wesley Morris, b. July 21, 1924, Pasadena, CA, son of John Wesley Morris and Esther Emeline Brown, no issue

res. - Mrs. Caroline Gibson Morris
655 Corwin Ave.
Glendale, CA 91206

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7259 + i Cynthia Faye[12] Urick, b. March 4, 1955, Atlanta, GA

5598 Irving Homer[11] Goulard, Jr. (Irving Homer[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1922, Walla Walla, WA, d. May 16, 1975, Arcadia, CA, mar. June 28, 1945 at Pasadena, CA, Marilyn Mae Heidenreich, b. April 16, 1923, Walla Walla, WA, dau. of William Miller Heidenreich and Helen Beatrice Livingston

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Heidenreich Goulard
401 W. Durate Rd. #2
Arcadia, CA 91006

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Portland, OR

7260 i William Homer[12] Goulard, b. July 6, 1946, mar. at Temple City, CA, Bonnie Harmon, they have two children, Randall William[13] Goulard and Taryn Marcae[13] Goulard, res. - Mr. William H. Goulard, 8756 E. Ardendale, San Gabriel, CA 91775

7261 + ii Helen Gayle[12] Goulard, b. Oct. 4, 1947

7262 iii Arthur Brent[12] Goulard, b. July 7, 1950, mar. Cherie Lee Jasper, b. Aug. 10, 1949, Australia, dau. of Edward and Lee Jasper, res. - Mr. Arthur B. Goulard, Box 177, Angwin, CA 94508

7263 + iv Marily Jean[12] Goulard, b. Sept. 16, 1952

7264 v Terri Jane[12] Goulard, b. Oct. 1, 1962, unm.

5601 Helen Virginia[11] Lingenfelter (Sarah Isabel[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1917, Brownsville, OR, d. June 28, 1980, LaConcepcion, Panama, bur. LaConcepcion, mar. Virgil Delow Thorp, b. Dec. 8, 1914, Lodi, CA, d. Oct. 30, 1986, Las Vegas, NV, bur. LaConcepcion, Panama, son of Warren Emerson Thorp and Gertrude Grace Hender

Children — Twelfth generation

7265 + i Theodore Melvin[12] Thorp, b. May 29, 1941, Panama City, Panama

7266 ii Virgil Delow[12] Thorp, Jr., b. May 17, 1944, Ancon, Panama, unm., res. - Mr. Virgil B. Thorp, Jr., P.O. Box 3, LaConcepcion, Chiriqui, Panama

5602 Gwen June[11] Lingenfelter (Sarah Isabel[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1931, mar. Sept. 29, 1954, at San Diego, CA, Wallace John Schwartz (shortened), b. Feb. 1, 1930, Linton, ND, son of Windelin Joseph Schwarzenberger and Ann Margaret Monahan

res. - Mrs. Gwen Lingenfelter Schwartz
8520 E. San Marco Dr.
Scottsdale, AZ 85258

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7267 i Steven Windelin[12] Schwartz, b. June 16, 1955, Bethesda, MD
7268 ii Bradley James[12] Schwartz, b. Aug. 6, 1957, Ft. Miles, DE
7269 iii Theresa Ann[12] Schwartz, b. Dec. 7, 1958, Long Beach, CA

5604 Janet Louise[11] Grauman (Henrietta Helen[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 1, 1932, Seattle, WA, mar. Paul Whitney Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1929, Walla Walla, WA, son of John Laurence Johnson and Vera Evelyn Corbett

res. - Mrs. Janet Grauman Johnson
5103 46th Ave., N.E.
Seattle, WA 98105

Children — Twelfth generation

7270 i Marilyn Helen[12] Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1955, Seattle, WA, mar. May 21, 1983, Mark Andrew Wilson

5605 David W.[11] Grauman (Henrietta Helen[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 4, 1933, Seattle, WA, mar. June 16, 1957 at Fresno, CA, Joyce Marie Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1935, Fresno, dau. of Marvin Harrison Moore and Ethel Wagner

res. - Mr. David W. Grauman
1041-116th Ave., N.E.
Bellevue, WA 98004

Children — Twelfth generation

7271 i Arthur Henry[12] Grauman, b. Oct. 18, 1958, Los Angeles, CA
7272 ii Thomas Dowd[12] Grauman, b. March 15, 1961, Frederick, MD
7273 iii Joyce Alison[12] Grauman, b. June 21, 1963, Seattle, WA
7274 iv Nancy Elaine[12] Grauman, b. Nov. 4, 1968, Seattle, WA

5606 Edwin "Ted" Crise[11] Hodge (Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Dec., 1918, Escondido, CA, mar. Madelyn Shirley Lindsley

Children — Twelfth generation

7275 + i Howard Robert[12] Hodge, b. July 8, 1943, Escondido, CA

7276 + ii Charles Lee[12] Hodge, b. Feb. 13, 1945, Escondido, CA
7277 + iii William Roy[12] Hodge
7278 + iv Shirley Ann[12] Hodge
7279 v James[12] Hodge

5608 Eleanor May[11] Hodge (Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1924, Escondido, CA, mar. Feb. 8, 1942 at Escondido, CA, William Charles Griffin, b. March 9, 1921, Escondido, son of Francis Griffin and Marion Ida Kern

res. - Mrs. Eleanor Hodge Griffin
2056 Skyline Dr.
Escondido, CA 92027

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Escondido, CA

7280 + i Linda May[12] Griffin, b. Dec. 22, 1946
7281 + ii Ida Louise[12] Griffin, b. July 24, 1948/9
7282 + iii Louanne Fay[12] Griffin, b. Feb. 15, 1950
7283 iv William Gardelle[12] Griffin, b. Dec. 4, 1956
7284 v Richard Edwin[12] Griffin, b. Feb. 27, 1958, mar. and div., had two dau., Tara Mitchell[13] Griffin, b. Dec. 23, 1978 and Andrea Therese[13] Griffin, b. Feb. 3, 1981, both b. at Escondido, CA
7285 vi Mickele James[12] Griffin, b. July 12, 1967

5609 Myrtle Marjorie[11] Walker (Hazel Henrietta[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1918, Escondido, CA, mar. June 6, 1936 at Vancouver, WA, Charles Alfred Love, Jr., b. March 22, 1916, Los Angeles, CA, d. Oct. 22, 1980, son of Charles Alfred Love and Alice Victoria Sprague

res. - Mrs. Myrtle Walker Love
16504 SE Alder Ct.
Portland, OR 97233

Children — Twelfth generation

7286 i Charles Alfred[12] Love, III, b. Jan. 6, 1939, Portland, OR, mar. Bonnie Sue Hyden, b. Sept. 1, 1942, their dau. Wendy Sue[13] Love, b. April 30, 1966, Portland, OR
7287 + ii Richard Eugene[12] Love, b. June 28, 1942, Portland, OR

5610 Elden Eugene[11] Walker (Hazel Henrietta[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1922, mar. Jan. 24, 1942, Dorothy Ellen McKenzie, b. July 20, 1926

res. - Mr. Elden E. Walker
16504 S.E. Alder Ct.
Portland, OR 97233

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Portland, OR

7288 i Carolyn Ann[12] Walker, b. Nov. 15, 1943, mar. May 19, 1961, Melvin Earl Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1941, their dau's. Connie Ellen[13] Lewis, b. Nov. 5, 1962 and Becky Ann[13] Lewis, b. June 26, 1965
7289 ii Steven Wayne[12] Walker, b. Aug. 18, 1949
7290 iii David Elden[12] Walker, b. March 10, 1953
7291 iv Neal Allen[12] Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1954

5611 Patricia Clare[11] Harvey (Lila Frederica[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1925, Southgate, Los Angeles, CA, mar. July 12, 1943 at Riverside, CA, Joseph Meryl Sims, b. Feb. 21, 1920, Grandfield, OK, son of Gerimous Appleton Sims and Nora Eliabeth Wilson

res. - Mrs. Patricia Harvey Sims
200 Via Lorca
Newport Beach, CA 92663

Children — Twelfth generation

7292 + i Patricia Jo[12] Sims, b. April 19, 1948, Whittier, CA
7293 + ii Daniel Lee[12] Sims, b. May 22, 1950, Whittier, CA

5612 Barbara Fae[11] Harvey (Lila Frederica[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1930, Southgate, Los Angeles, CA, mar. Feb. 12, 1950 at Whittier, CA,, Roger Lewis Whitham, b. Jan. 29, 1926, Coos Bay, CA, son of Lewis Lee Witham and Grace Mae Black

res. - Mrs. Barbara Harvey Witham
17861 Silver Pine Dr.
Penn Valley, CA 95946

Children — Twelfth generation

7294 i Christine Lee[12] Witham, b. March 23, 1952, Napa, CA
7295 ii Nancy Kay[12] Witham, b. Sept. 5, 1955, Napa, CA

5613 Melvin Loyd[11] Ferguson (Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1933, Loma Linda, CA, mar. April 24, 1955 at Deer Park, CA, Edna June Grenz, b. June 29, 1934, Enid, OK, dau. of Paul Grenz and Edna Pauline Gaede

res. - Mr. Melvin L. Ferguson
380 Cold Springs Rd.
Angwin, CA 94508

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Deer Park, CA

7296 + i Wanda Louise[12] Ferguson, b. Oct. 7, 1956
7297 + ii Carol Ann[12] Ferguson, b. May 23, 1958
7298 + iii Elaine Emily[12] Ferguson, b. May 8, 1960
7299 iv Kathleen May[12] Ferguson, b. May 1, 1963

5615 Duane LeRoy[11] Ferguson (Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1940, Loma Linda, CA, mar. Aug. 27, 1961 at Sanitarium, CA, Alice Marie Hale, b. Dec. 11, 1940, Knoxville, TN, dau. of Solon Payne Hale and Delores Marie Follis

res. - Mr. Duane L. Ferguson
West 325 Carlisle Ave.
Spokane, WA 99205

Children — Twelfth generation

7300 i Diane Mae[12] Ferguson, b. May 10, 1962, Sanitarium, CA, engaged to be mar. May, 1987

5616 Darel Verne[11] Ferguson (Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1943, Loma Linda, CA, mar. June 18, 1967 at San Bernadino, CA, Elizabeth Jeanne Wade, b. May 20, 1947, Fresno, CA, dau. of William Alfonso Wade and Barbara Jean Blackwelder

Children — Twelfth generation

7301 i Stanley Verne[12] Ferguson, b. July 21, 1968, Santa Rosa, CA
7302 ii Lorinda Jean[12] Ferguson, b. Feb. 24, 1976, Menard, TX

5618 Edwin Atwood[11] Winslow (Marjory Fern[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1935, Placerville, CA, mar. Feb. 9, 1957 at Stockton, CA, Dorothy Jean Cromblett, b. April 15, 1937, Sweet Home, OR, d. at South Lake Tahoe, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

7303 i Edwin Atwood[12] Winslow, Jr., b. March 5, 1958, Stockton, CA

5619 Helen Alice[11] Winslow (Marjory Fern[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1938, Santiago deCuba, Oriente, Cuba,

Eleventh Generation

mar. Sept. 11, 1954 at Carson City, NV, Kenneth Leroy Williams, b. March 19, 1937, Portola, CA

res. - Mrs. Helen Winslow Williams
9946 Redstone Drive
Sacramento, CA 95827

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at San Andreas, CA

7304 i Jeffery Alan[12] Williams, b. May 2, 1955, mar. Nov. 2, 1982, Kim Scott, div. March, 1986, mar. second June 27, 1987 at Stateline, NV, Jayne Denise Reed, b. April 29, 1956, Albuquerque, NM, dau. of Russel D. and June B. Reid

7305 ii Judith Ann[12] Williams, b. March 28, 1956

7306 iii John Kevin[12] Williams, b. July 31, 1958

5621 Louis Henry[11] Hilligas (Alice Ruby[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1926, San Diego, CA, d. Dec. 31, 1984, CA, mar. Sept., 1955 Elsie Dunn, b. March 25, —, Kansas City, KS, d. June 26, 1986, Roseville, CA, bur. Placerville, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

7307 i Denise Marie[12] Hilligas, b. Jan. 18, 1954, mar. David Smith

7308 ii Deborah Louise[12] Hilligas, b. Aug., 1956, San Diego, CA

7309 iii Diana Lynn[12] Hilligas, b. Aug., 1957, San Diego, CA

7310 iv Donna M.[12] Hilligas, b. Jan., 1959, San Diego, CA, mar. David Allvord

5622 Martha Evangeline[11] Hilligas (Alice Ruby[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 5, 1929, San Diego, CA, d. March 5, 1987, Riverside, CA, bur. Nester, San Diego, was a res. Alberta, Canada, mar. Aug. 13, 1947 at Yuma, AZ, Paul Leroy Ocheltree, b. Jan. 30, 1928, Pierre, SD

res. - Mr. Paul L. Ocheltree
Box 52 - Wandering River
AB, Canada TOA 3MO

Children — Twelfth generation

7311 i Paula Ann[12] Ocheltree, b. July 30, 1948, LaGrande, OR

7312 ii Paul Leroy[12] Ocheltree, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1950, Escondido, CA

7313 iii Marcia Elaine[12] Ocheltree, b. Dec. 24, 1952, San Diego, CA

7314 iv Martin Earl[12] Ocheltree, b. March 25, 1955, San Diego, CA

5624 Richard Atwood[11] Hilligas (Alice Ruby[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1941, San Diego, CA, mar. July 1, 1961 at Placerville, CA, Janice Partin, b. March 10, 1945, Carmichael, CA, dau. of Frank and Geraldine Partin

res. - Mr. Richard A. Hilligas
Box 98 - Wandering River
AB, Canada, TOA 3MO

Children — Twelfth generation

7315 i Richard Glenn[12] Hilligas, b. April 1, 1963, Placerville, CA
7316 ii Robert Allen[12] Hilligas, b. June 9, 1966, Placerville, CA, mar. Feb., 1986, Wanda Jensen
7317 iii Ronald Gene[12] Hilligas, b. Aug. 1, 1970, Placerville, CA
7318 iv Rhonda Jean[12] Hilligas, b. Oct. 25, 1973, Placerville, CA
7319 v Randall Francis[12] Hilligas, b. Oct. 15, 1975, LacLaBiche, AB, Canada

5625 Alice Claire[11] Stearns (Marian Elizabeth[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1929, Los Angeles, CA, mar. June 27, 1948, Kenneth LeRoy Kolstad, b. Nov. 8, 1920, Murdock, MN, son of Ingvald Siegvert Kolstad and Victoria Grimstad

res. - Mrs. Alice Stearns Kolstad
2055 South Five Mile Rd.
Boise, ID 83709

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Palo Alto, CA

7320 i Karin Cherie[12] Kolstad, b. Jan. 12, 1951
7321 ii Kelley Dennis[12] Kolstad, (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1952
7322 iii Kathleen Marie[12] Kolstad, (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1952

5626 Elizabeth Maebelle[11] Stearns (Marian Elizabeth[10] Atwood, Alice Evangeline[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1931, Santa Cruz, CA, mar. first June 25, 1948, Virgil Lyle Kolstad, son of Ingvald Siegvert Kolstad and Victoria Grimstad, mar. second John Burnett, mar. third James Hoffman

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Stearns Hoffman
905 Paiute Lane #E
Susanville, CA 96130

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7323 i Pamela Susan[12] Kolstad, b. Feb. 4, 1951, Oakhurst, CA
7324 ii Barry Lyle[12] Kolstad, b. May 20, 1952, Fresno, CA
7325 iii Mark Alan[12] Kolstad, b. July 22, 1954, Fresno, CA

5628 Charles Edwin[11] Richardson (Frederick Kenneth[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1935, Eureka, CA, occ. - M.D., mar. Sept. 13, 1957 at Vancouver, WA LaVonne Smith, b. June 27, 1938, Monterey Park, CA, dau. of Veron Smith and Loretta Dilley

res. - Dr. Charles E. Richardson
2811 - So. 24th
Lincoln, NE 68502

Children — Twelfth generation

7326 i Eric Miles[12] Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1961, Portland, OR
7326 ii Diane LaVerne[12] Richardson, b. Nov. 12, 1963, Omaha, NE
7328 iii Sheryl Megann[12] Richardson, b. March 26, 1966, Omaha, NE

5629 Richard Arthur[11] Gladden (Agnes Emily[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 3, 1934, Eureka, CA, occ. - M.D., mar. Sept. 3, 1954 at Reno, NV, Kay Sherleen Lipscomb, b. March 26, 1935, dau. of Kenneth Lipscomb and Shirley Farnsworth

res. - Dr. Richard A. Gladden
448 Hawthorne Ave.
El Cajon, CA 92020

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Los Gatos, CA

7329 i Jeanne Lynn[12] Gladden, b. Sept. 30, 1956
7330 ii Jennifer Lee[12] Gladden, b. Oct. 16, 1958
7331 iii Jeffery Loren[12] Gladden, b. Jan. 8, 1960
7332 iv Joanna Louise[12] Gladden, b. Jan. 2, 1962

5630 Doris Sylvia[11] Gladden (Agnes Emily[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1936, Eureka, CA, mar. first Roy Cooke, div. 1983, mar. second Nov. 9, 1985 at Fortuna, CA, Russell Frasur, b. Feb. 26, 1932

res. - Mrs. Doris Gladden Frasur
Star Rt. - Box 300
Mad River, CA 95552

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7333 i James Arthur[12] Cooke, b. Sept. 27, 1953, Sumter, SC, mar. had two sons, Jeremy Allen[13] Cooke, and Justin David[13] Cooke, res. - Mrs. James A. Cooke, P.O. Box 222, Scotia, CA 95565

7334 ii Jon Allen[12] Cooke, b. March 19, 1955, Hydesville, CA, mar., had a dau. Layla Theresa[13] Cooke

7335 iii Esther Colleen[12] Cooke, b. April 11, 1958, Fortuna, CA

5631 David Wesley[11] Gladden (Agnes Emily[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1943, Fortuna, CA, occ. - D.D.S., mar. Feb. 3, 1961 at Fortuna, CA, Sharon Rae Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1943, dau. of Mitchell Allen and Virginia Napier

res. - Dr. David W. Gladden
11 Oak Grove Way
Napa, CA 94558

Children — Twelfth generation

7336 i Deborah Kathleen[12] Gladden, b. Aug. 29, 1961, Berkeley, CA, mar. June 25, 1983 at Napa, CA, Jace Ellis, b. Jan. 13, 1960, Spokane, WA, son of Jack Morton Ellis and Janet Marie Stubbert, res. - Mrs. Deborah Gladden Ellis, 6001 Riverside Blvd. #306, Sacramento, CA 95831

5632 Lora Claire[11] Gladden (Agnes Emily[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Claire, b. May 17, 1949, Scotia, CA, mar. Sept. 19, 1970 at Fortuna, CA, Keith Bradley Parkhurst, b. Dec. 30, 1947, Rochester, NY, son of William Conrad Parkhurst and Joanna Adelle Carmody

res. - Mrs. L. Claire Gladden Parkhurst
3786 Cindy Lane
Soquel, CA 95073

Children — Twelfth generation

7337 i Andrew Keith[12] Parkhurst, b. Nov. 8, 1984, Santa Cruz, CA

5636 William Harold[11] Richardson (Claude Harold[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1947, Scotia, CA, mar. first 1965, Harriet Ann Capps, mar. second Sept., 1981, Kathleen Marie Drag

res. - Mr. William H. Richardson
1875 Thelma
Fortuna, CA 95540

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Fortuna, CA
by first marriage

7338 i Denise Renee[12] Richardson, b. April, 1966
7339 ii Kenneth Harold[12] Richardson, b. Nov., 1967
7340 iii Donald James[12] Richardson, b. June, 1971, d. Aug., 1978

by second marriage

7341 iv James Joseph[12] Richardson, b. June, 1983

5637 Donald Wesley[11] Richardson (Claude Harold[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1948, Scotia, CA, occ. - butcher, mar. Oct. 15, 1977, at Reno, NV, Dianna Lynn Matyshock, b. Oct. 12, 1952, Scotia, CA, dau. of Clifford Ignatz Matyshock and Joan Ethel Millios

res. - Mr. Donald W. Richardson
Rt #1 - Box 273
Ferndale, CA 95536

Children — Twelfth generation

7342 i Annie Marlene[12] Richardson, b. Nov. 7, 1977, Fortuna, CA
7343 ii Frederick Donald[12] Richardson, b. Jan. 4, 1979, Fortuna, CA

5638 Janice Marlene[11] Richardson (Claude Harold[10] Richardson, Oscar Gerald[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov., 1949, Eureka, CA, mar. first David E. Hubner, d. May, 1970, Vietnam, mar. second Mr. Dodge, mar. third Charles Vogele

res. - Mrs. Janice Richardson Vogele
RFD
Ferndale, CA 95536

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7344 i Troy David[12] Hubner, b. posthumously, June, 1970, Fortuna, CA

by second marriage

7345 ii Teresa Dawn[12] Dodge, b. 1974, NE

5639 James Taylor[11] Hopkins (Constance Lois[10] Taylor, Ethel Sarah[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1935, Brooklyn, NY, mar. March 15, 1959, Grace Mary Randazzo, b. March 3, 1941

Children — Twelfth generation

7346 i Vincent Taylor[12] Hopkins, b. Nov. 22, 1966
7347 ii Clif Richardson[12] Hopkins, b. Aug. 14, 1971

5640 Steven Lee[11] Hopkins (Constance Lois[10] Taylor, Ethel Sarah[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1946, Brooklyn, NY, mar. June 24, 1973, Wanda Mabel Brace, b. Aug. 12, 1940, Moncton, NB, Canada

res. - Mr. Steven L. Hopkins
3512 Mayflower Lane
Apopka, FL 32703

Children — Twelfth generation

7348 i Heather Brace[12] Hopkins, b. July 13, 1980, Orlando, FL

5641 Lenore Estelle[11] Kane (Leonard Wesley[10] Kane, Agnes Eliza[9] Spear, Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 5, 1947, Hardwick, VT, mar. first Nov. 25, 1965 at Montpelier, VT, Michael John Redmond, b. Oct. 27, 1945, Montpelier, VT, son of Paul Redmond, Sr., and Catherine DeGuise, div., mar. second March 25, 1972 at Waterbury, VT, John Michael Joy, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Montpelier, VT, son of Maynard Joy and Margaret Herbert, no issue

res. - Mrs. Lenore Kane Joy
25 Weston St.
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7349 i Amanda Anne[12] Redmond, b. April 8, 1966, New London, CT
7350 ii Christopher Scott[12] Redmond, b. June 4, 1967, San Pedro, CA

5642 George Arlington[11] Spear (Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1938, Middlesex, VT (VR), mar. March 3, 1959 at South Barre, VT, Katherine "Kay" Elizabeth Clough, b. April 4, 1942, Barre, VT, dau. of Levi Edward Clough and Helen Grace Richardson

res. - Mr. George A. Spear
Box 499 - BT1
Turner, ME 04282

Children — Twelfth generation

7351 + i Sarah Grace[12] Spear, b. Nov. 18, 1960, Barre, VT
7352 + ii George Allen[12] Spear, b. Oct. 18, 1961, Barre, VT

Eleventh Generation

7353 + iii Gregory Dean[12] Spear, b. Jan. 12, 1963, Laconia, NH
7354 iv James Wade[12] Spear, b. July 31, 1964, Lewiston, ME, d. May 6, 1982
7355 + v Patsy Ann[12] Spear, b. Aug. 4, 1965, Lewiston, ME
7356 vi Peter Edward[12] Spear, b. Dec. 5, 1966, Lewiston, ME
7357 vii Joel Owen[12] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1968, Lewiston, ME

5643 Betty Elaine[11] Spear (Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1939, Williston, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 23, 1960 at Norfolk, VA, Robert Gilbert Beauregard, b. Sept. 15, 1935, Worcester, VT, son of Calixte James Beauregard and Dorothy Louise Dailey

res. - Mrs. Betty Spear Beauregard
Rt. 1 - Box 4550
Worcester, VT 05682

Children — Twelfth generation

7358 + i Robert Joseph[12] Beauregard, b. July 11, 1960, Montpelier, VT
7359 + ii Roxie Lee[12] Beauregard, b. Feb. 2, 1962, Montpelier, VT
7360 iii Calvin James[12] Beauregard, b. Jan. 19, 1963, Montpelier, VT
7361 iv Connie Jean[12] Beauregard, b. Nov. 17, 1965, Montpelier, VT
7362 v Tammie Lou[12] Beauregard, b. March 13, 1967, Montpelier, VT
7363 vi Alan Gilford[12] Beauregard, b. Sept. 8, 1968, Berlin, VT
7364 vii Danny Albert[12] Beauregard, b. April 19, 1970, Berlin, VT

5644 Marjory Lee[11] Spear (Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1941, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 18, 1962 at Morrisville, VT, Wayne David Stoddard, b. Aug. 12, 1935, Elmore, VT, son of Albin Rex Stoddard and Myrtle May Hall

res. - Mrs. Marjory Spear Stoddard
Craftsbury, VT 05826

Children — Twelfth generation

7365 i Jerry Oliver[12] Stoddard, b. July 19, 1963, Hardwick, VT
7366 ii Marion Elaine[12] Stoddard, b. March 18, 1967, Hardwick, VT
7367 iii Sandra Lee[12] Stoddard, b. July 31, 1973, Morrisville, VT

5645 Harold Arthur[11] Spear (Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1943, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. first, 1964 at Southbridge, MA,

Delvina French, b. 1944, Southbridge, dau. of Reginald French and Gertrude Nichols, mar. second 1971 at Worcester, VT, Dolenia (Dailey) Richardson, dau. of Earl Dailey and Berl Pratt, mar. third Dec. 26, 1974 at Auburn, ME, Linda May Arnold, b. Dec. 13, 1952, Lewiston, ME, dau. of Clarence C. Arnold, Jr., and Edith E. Harlow

res. - Mr. Harold A. Spear
RFD 3 — Box 628
Auburn, ME 04210

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7367A	i	James Arlington[12] Spear, b. June 21, 1965, Southbridge, MA
7367B +	ii	Daniel Arthur[12] Spear, b. May 17, 1966, Morrisville, VT
7367C	iii	Robin Lee[12] Spear, b. Nov. 26, 1968, Southbridge, MA, single mother of Joshu Adam Spear, b. May 23, 1986, Lewiston, ME

by third marriage

7367D	iv	Michael Clifford[12] Spear, b. April 20, 1980, Lewiston, ME
7367E	v	Christopher Gilford[12] Spear, b. Sept. 29, 1984, Lewiston, ME

5646 Gilford Arlington[11] Spear, Jr. (Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1945, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 17, 1968 at Morrisville, VT, Arlie Elmina Merrimen, b. July 9, 1949, Johnson, VT, dau. of — and Zelliah Ingalls

res. - Mr. Gilford A. Spear, Jr.
RR1 - Box 1229
Hyde Park, VT 05655-9602

Children — Twelfth generation

7368	i	William Lynn[12] Spear, b. Oct. 3, 1969, Morrisville, VT
7369	ii	Teal Lee[12] Spear, b. Nov. 2, 1971, Morrisville, VT

5647 Claudia Grace[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 15, 1942, N. Hyde Park, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 28, 1965 at New London, CT, James Michael O'Hare, b. Nov. 2, 1941, Lowell, MA, son of Thomas Francis O'Hare and Anna Bradley

res. - Mrs. Claudia Spear O'Hare
56 Flint Lock Drive
Duxbury, MA 02332

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth Generation

7370 i Michael Thomas[12] O'Hare, b. March 4, 1966, Dorchester, MA

7371 ii James Laurence[12] O'Hare, b. Nov. 8, 1967, Dorchester, MA

5648 Carl Wenzel[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1946, Morrisville, VT (VR), occ. - U.S. mail carrier, mar. July 31, 1971 at Dorchester, MA, Deborah Ann Herl, b. June 5, 1952, Hollywood, FL, dau. of John Warren Herl, Sr., and Nancy Bonano

res. - Mr. Carl W. Spear
935 Elkcam
Cocoa, FL 32922

Children — Twelfth generation

7372 i Brian Carlton[12] Spear, b. Aug. 31, 1972, Boston, MA

7373 ii Kimberly Ann[12] Spear, b. Aug. 18, 1974, Hollywood, FL

5649 Delight Agnes[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1947, Morrisville, VT (VR), mar. first July 1, 1967 at Morrisville, VT, David Thomas Drew, b. Sept. 5, 1942, St. Johnsbury, VT, son of Morris Edward Drew and Laddie, div. 1972, mar. second June 7, 1976 at Helena, MT, Russell "Russ" LeRoy Scheck, b. March 23, 1942, Bucyrus, OH, son of Everett Joseph Scheck and Mary Evelyn Chadwick

res. - Mrs. Delight Spear Scheck
Box 756 — Mt. City Rte.
Clancy, MT 59634

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7374 i Melissa Mary[12] Drew, b. Dec. 5, 1968, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7375 ii Delight Michelle[12] Scheck, b. Sept. 26, 1977, Helena, MT

7376 iii Juleah Ruth[12] Scheck, b. Nov. 5, 1979, Helena, MT

[The author is most grateful to Delight (Spear) Scheck for her many letters containing family data from bible and "hand-me-down" hand written records of her Spear lineage all of which helped to prove her line and others.]

5650 Priscilla Ann[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1951, Morrisville, VT (VR), mar. May 9, 1970 at N. Hyde Park, VT, Warren Brent Lanpher, b. Aug. 10, 1947, Jeffersonville, VT, son of Merle Warren Lanpher and Floreta B. Cubit, div.

res. - Mrs. Priscilla Spear Lanpher
Box 1299
Hyde Park, VT 05655

Children — Twelfth generation

7377 i Willow Day[12] Lanpher, b. Sept. 4, 1975, Burlington, VT
7378 ii Brent Edward[12] Lanpher, b. Aug. 27, 1977, Burlington, VT

5651 Gail Norma[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1957, Morrisville, VT, mar. first July 17, 1976 at Morrisville, VT, David Allen Cutler, b. Nov. 29, 1953, Montpelier, VT, son of Franklin Delano Cutler and Yolanda Iva Edwards, mar. second Nov. 28, 1985 at Morrisville, VT, George Joseph Eisenhardt, b. Aug. 28, 1957, Camden, NJ, son of John Eisenhardt and Darlene Marie Mecavich

res. - Mrs. Gail Spear Eisenhardt
Box 185
Hyde Park, VT 05655

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7379 i Adam David[12] Cutler, b. April 14, 1979, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

7380 ii Meghan Marie[12] Eisenhardt, b. Aug. 21, 1986, Burlington, VT

5652 William "Bill' Arthur[11] Spear (Carl Wenzel[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1958, Morrisville, VT, mar. Nov. 2, 1985 at Morrisville, Karen Lucienne Marcoux, b. Oct. 26, 1958, Dover, NJ, dau. of Wilfred Peter Marcoux and Eileen Mary Waddleton

res. - Mr. William A. Spear
P.O. Box 632
Morrisville, VT 05661

Children — Twelfth generation

7381 i Kyle William[12] Spear, b. Feb. 5, 1987, Morrisville, VT

Eleventh Generation

5658 Jacqueline "Jackie" Ann[11] Young (Robert Eugene[10] Young, Pearl Judson[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1960, Jamestown, ND, mar. Aug. 26, 1978 at Pelican Rapids, MN, Daniel Dean Miller, b. July 8, 1959, Fergus Falls, MN, son of Harold Lester Miller and Betty Ann Schwanke

res. - Mrs. Jacqueline Young Miller
322-24th St., So.
Fargo, ND 58102

Children — Twelfth generation

7382 i Christopher Daniel[12] Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1978, Fergus Falls, MN
7383 ii Jesse Michael[12] Miller, b. March 28, 1981, Fargo, ND

5665 Charles Edwin[11] Miller (Marjorie Ellen[10] Young, Harry Carl[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1949, Mason City, IA, occ. - transportation supervisor, Keokuk, IA, mar. first May 23, 1969 at Hampton, IA, Faith Ellen Packard, b. Jan. 3, 1950, dau. of Calvin Packard and Carol Halverson, div., Faith mar. second Mr. Kenel, Charles mar. second Dec. 1, 1974 at Keokuk, IA, Rebecca Kay (Harmon) Gilbert, b. Aug. 12, 1949, Keokuk, IA, occ. - teacher, dau. of Howard M. Harmon and Alice Kennedy

res. - Mr. Charles E. Miller
1108 Grand Ave.
Keokuk, IA 52632

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7384 i Pamela Jo[12] Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1969, Mason City, IA, adopted by her stepfather Mr. Kenel
7385 ii Jarrod Andrew[12] Miller, b. June 5, 1972, Fort Madison, IA, d. June 8, 1972, Fort Madison

by second marriage

7386 iii (adopted) Daniele Lynn[12] (Gilbert) Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1969, Fairfield, IA
7387 iv (adopted) Scott Harmon[12] (Gilbert) Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1972, Keokuk, IA
7388 v Joshua Andrew[12] Miller, b. March 17, 1977, Keokuk, IA

5666 Paul William[11] Miller (Marjorie Ellen[10] Young, Harry Carl[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4],

Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1950, Mason City, IA, occ. - production artist - Mason City, mar. Oct. 1, 1970 at Clear Lake, IA, Cynthia Kay Klein, b. May 17, 1951, dau. of Gerald and Izetta Klein, div. Feb. 26, 1973, Cynthia mar. second John Kunz

res. - Mr. Paul W. Miller
600 N. Kentucky - Apt. 211B
Mason City, IA 50401

Children — Twelfth generation

7389 i Timothy Abraham[12] (Miller) Kunz, b. June 17, 1971, Mason City, IA, adopted by his step-father, John Kunz

5668 David Harold[11] Miller (Marjorie Ellen[10] Young, Harry Carl[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1954, Marshalltown, IA, occ. - electrician, mar. May 7, 1977 at Mason City, IA, Rae "Connie" Marxen, b. Dec. 3, 1954, Burlington, IA, occ. - furnace attendant for glass mfg., dau. of Edwin Leonard Marxen and Patricia Louise Prather

res. - Mr. David H. Miller
822-6th Place S.E.
Mason City, IA 50401

Children — Twelfth generation

7390 i Laura Kay[12] Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1981, Mason City, IA
7391 ii Brian David[12] Miller, b. June 28, 1984, Mason City, IA

5669 Nancy Ann[11] Young (Elliott Almon[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1949, Orlando, FL, occ. - commercial artist, mar. Feb. 3, 1979 at Orlando, FL, Michael "Mike" Steven Raborn, b. June 7, 1944, Blythe, CA, occ. - computer business, son of Jimmy Raborn and Mary Katherine Wilkerson

res. - Mrs. Nancy Young Raborn
116 Meredith Manor Blvd.
Longwood, FL 32779

Children — Twelfth generation

7392 i Rebecca Faith[12] Raborn, (twin), b. April 20, 1981, Orlando, FL
7393 ii David Michael[12] Raborn, (twin), b. April 20, 1981, Orlando, FL

5670 Toni Lynn[11] Young (Elliott Almon[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, Edward John[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1951, Estherville, IA, occ. - high

school English teacher, mar. July 24, 1971 at Orlando, FL, Cary Lee Fields, b. Oct. 10, 1950, Portsmouth, VA, son of Harry S. and Beatrice Fields, div. 1986

res. - Mrs. Toni Young Fields
600 C Robinhood Dr.
Maitland, FL 32751

Children — Twelfth generation

7394 i Justin Casey[12] Fields, b. Aug. 3, 1976, Orlando, FL
7395 ii Ryan Kathleen[12] Fields, b. April 11, 1978, Orlando, FL

5671 Judith "Judy" Gail Young (Elliott Almon[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1955, Orlando, FL, mar. first Sept. 23, 1977 at Valdosta, GA, Anthony Whitfield Wilds, b. Sept. 28, 1956, Portsmouth, VA, son of Edward Eugene Wilds and Mary Eula Folsom, div., mar. second July 21, 1985 at Orlando, FL, Dennis James Floyd, b. March 13, 1954, Charlotte, NC, son of Daniel Collins Floyd and Margie Inman

res. - Mrs. Judith Young Floyd
2209 Valencia Rd.
Orlando, FL 32803

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7396 i Amy Lee[12] Wilds, b. Sept. 27, 1980, Orlando, FL

5674 Kathleen Agnes[11] Strain (Marilyn Joy[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1949, Estherville, IA, mar. Feb. 28, 1970 at Colorado Springs, CO, James Kent Shaver, b. March 28, 1939, Wichita, KS, son of Nels Hebert Johnson (adopted father, Charles William Shaver and Mary Frank Leslie)

res. - Mrs. Kathleen Strain Shaver
1128 Village Dr.
Manhattan, KS 66502

Children — Twelfth generation

7397 i Susan Mary[12] Shaver, b. Sept. 30, 1970, Beatrice, NE
7398 ii Cynthia Ann[12] Shaver, b. July 19, 1973, Beatrice, NE

5675 Janet Mary[11] Strain (Marilyn Joy[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1950, Webster City, IA, mar. June 10, 1972 at

Webster City, IA, Robert Doss, b. Feb. 17, 1949, son of John Doss and Carolyn Elison, div. 1982

res. - Mrs. Janet Strain Doss
402 East First St.
Iowa Falls, IA 50126

Children — Twelfth generation

7399 i Tammy Marie[12] Doss (adopted at birth), March 18, 1975, Webster City, IA
7400 ii Tina Kay[12] Doss, b. May 31, 1976, Iowa Falls, IA
7401 iii Shawnna Lynn[12] Doss, b. Sept. 25, 1979, Iowa Falls, IA

5677 Ronald William[11] "Bill" Rickard, Jr. (Shirley Jean[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 3, 1954, Huntington Park, CA, occ. - Spokane Police Dept., mar. Oct. 22, 1977 at Spokane, WA, Maureen Maria Fitzpatrick, b. July 15, 1956, Williston, ND, dau. of Richard M. Fitzpatrick and Myrtle Hegge

res. - Mr. Ronald W. Rickard, Jr.
W. 2729 Olympic
Spokane, WA 99205

Children — Twelfth generation

7402 i Rana Marie[12] Rickard, b. Dec. 19, 1979, Spokane, WA
7403 ii Rachel Anne[12] Rickard, b. March 10, 1982, Spokane, WA

5680 Calvin Edward[11] Young (Gary William[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1956, Webster City, IA, mar. Feb. 1, 1975 at Vincent, IA, Barbara Ann Dencklou, b. Dec. 31, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA, dau. of Dale Dencklou and Julie Hilbert

res. - Mr. Calvin E. Young
RR3, Webster City, IA 50595

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Fort Dodge, IA

7404 i Melanie Ann[12] Young, b. July 22, 1975, d. at birth
7405 ii Kellie Jo[12] Young, b. March 22, 1978
7406 iii Gregory Edward[12] Young, b. Oct. 7, 1980

5683 Luana Marie[11] Young (Gary William[10] Young, Almon Floyd[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1961, Webster City, IA, mar. Aug. 2, 1980 at Woolstock, IA, Donald Glenn Hollingshead, b. May 1, 1959, Webster City, IA, son of Wayne Hollingshead and Velma Faulkner

res. - Mrs. Luana Young Hollingshead
1108 Harding Rd.
Webster City, IA 50595

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7407 i Courtney Marie[12] Hollingshead, b. April 19, 1986, Webster, City, IA

5690 Ronnie Allen[11] Buck (Luella Vivian[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1941 in a farmhouse 1½ mi. south of Plover, IA, mar. Nov. 12, 1966 at Fort Dodge, IA, Mary Margaret Seiler, b. Nov. 3, 1947, Algona, IA, dau. of Vincent Francis Seiler and Margaret Delia Reynolds

res. - Mr. Ronnie A. Buck
403 Second St. - Box 55
Moorland, IA 50566

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Fort Dodge, IA

7408 i Troy Thomas[12] Buck, b. Feb. 3, 1969, d. next da., bur. Moorland, IA
7409 ii Daniel Richard[12] Buck, b. Feb. 5, 1971
7410 iii Cynthia Kay[12] Buck, b. May 30, 1973

5691 Alan Deane[11] Buck (Luella Vivian[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1947, Clare, IA, mar. Dec. 27, 1969 at Cedar Rapids, IA, Karen Suzanne Burton, b. June 19, 1944, Davenport, IA, dau. of Jackson Luther Burton and Lucille Marie Kultgen

res. - Mr. Alan D. Buck
4450 Lantern Court
Marion, IA 52301

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Cedar Rapids, IA

7411 i Jennifer Jane[12] Buck, b. Sept. 27, 1970
7412 ii Sarah Lynn[12] Buck, b. April 5, 1972
7413 iii David Alan[12] Buck, b. June 15, 1974

5692 Darrell Roy[11] Gaskill (Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1939, Plover, IA, occ. motel operator, mar. first Lynda Hasbrook, b. Superior, IA, dau. of Charles Hasbrook and — Mardell, div., mar. second, June 6, 1980, Marilyn (Lannigan) Landt, b. Nov. 12, 1935, Marshalltown, IA, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lannigan, no issue

res. - Mr. Darrell R. Gaskill
A.O.K. Motel — Highway 71 North
Ashdown, AR 71822

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7414 i Christine Ann[12] Gaskill, b. April 1, 1962, Estherville, IA
7415 ii Lori Lynn[12] Gaskill, b. Nov. 14, 1963, Estherville, IA
7416 iii Michael Scott[12] Gaskill, b. Dec. 17, 1967, Estherville, IA
7417 iv Michelle Lee[12] Gaskill, b. Feb. 14, 1973, Marshalltown, IA

5693 Judith "Judi" Ellen[11] Gaskill (Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1942, Plover, IA, mar. July 11, 1959 at Estherville, IA, Donald "Don" LeRoy Johnson, b. May 30, 1939, Graetinger, IA, son of George Johnson and Beatrice Elizabeth Wobbe

res. - Mrs. Judith Gaskill Johnson
7491 County C.C.
Rosholt, WI 54473

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Estherville, IA

7418 + i Douglas Alan[12] Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1959
7419 ii Danial Lee[12] Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1961, unm.
7420 + iii Rochelle Ann[12] Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1962
7421 + iv Kelley Aileen[12] Johnson, b. July 10, 1963

5694 Susan "Sue" Kay[11] Gaskill (Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1947, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. April 12, 1969 at Webster City, IA, James "Jim" Donald Hydinger, b. Dec. 26, 1946, Hartington, NE, son of Paul J. (Todd) Hydinger and Corinne Marie Anderson

res. - Mrs. Susan Gaskill Hydinger
2517 Stanley St.
Stevens Point, WI 54481

Children — Twelfth generation

7422 i Todd James[12] Hydinger, b. Oct. 24, 1969, Webster City, IA
7423 ii Stacy Christine[12] Hydinger, b. Jan. 22, 1974, Stevens Point, WI

5698 Raylene Louise[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1947, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Dec. 18, 1966 at Laurens, IA, Dale Arthur Wilson, b. Aug. 22, 1946, Sioux Rapids, IA, son of Oscar Girvin Wilson and Viola Mae Michal

res. - Mrs. Raylene Goerner Wilson
533 34th St., West
Des Moines, IA 50265

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7424 i Robert Dale[12] Wilson, b. Dec. 31, 1970, Creston, IA
7425 ii Joshua David[12] Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1978, Des Moines, IA

5700 Carol Jean[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1949, Laurens, IA, mar. Sept. 7, 1973 at Aylesbury, Bucks, England, James George Selcan, b. Dec. 15, 1940, Holyoke, MA, retired May, 1986 from Tinker A.F.B., son of George Michael Selcon and Ann Catherine Salkewicz

res. - Mrs. Carol Goerner Selcan
1012 S.W. 14th St.
Moore, OK 73160

Children — Twelfth generation

7426 i James Michael[12] Selcan, b. Dec. 27, 1983, Tinker A.F.B., OK

5701 Larry Duane[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1951, Laurens, IA, mar. first Aug. 7, 1973 at Kingston, NY, Barbara Jean Krom, b. May 21, 1955, NY, dau. of Jerry and Jean Krom, div., mar. second Nov. 11, 1980 at Elizabeth City, NC, Carma Cole, b. June 20, 1956, Kansas City, MO, dau. of Charles Homer Cole and Jennie Mae Plank

res. - Mr. Larry D. Goerner
733 Maralon Lane
Virginia Beach, VA 23464

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7427 i Christopher Adam[12] Goerner, b. Dec. 31, 1975, Newport, RI
7428 ii Jennifer Lynn[12] Goerner, b. April 30, 1978, Virginia Beach, VA

by second marriage

7429 iii Casey James[12] Goerner, b. Dec. 29, 1979, Virginia Beach, VA
7430 iv Ashley Marie[12] Goerner, b. Feb. 16, 1983, Virginia Beach, VA
7431 v Larry Duane[12] Goerner, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1985, Virginia Beach, VA

5702 Julie Ann[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1952, Fort Dodge, IA, occ. - bookkeeper, K-Way Radio, Waverly and inventory analyst for John Deere Component Works, Waterloo, mar. May 4, 1974 at Laurens, IA, Aelvin Edwin Suhr, b. Oct. 4, 1951, Sumner, IA, occ. - owner and gen. mgr. K-Way Radio, son of William Henry Suhr and Goldie Irene Menuey

res. - Mrs. Julie Goerner Suhr
322 3rd Ave., N.W.
Waverly, IA 50677

Children — Twelfth generation

7432 i Scott Melvin[12] Suhr, b. May 12, 1981, Waterloo, IA
7433 ii April Ann[12] Suhr, b. July 26, 1986, Waterloo, IA

5703 Elaine Kaye[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1954, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. April 19, 1974 at Kansas City, MO, Kenneth Norman Gerdes, b. April 27, 1950, Auburn, NE, son of Norman Gerdes and Mildred Bohling, div. 1981

res. - Mrs. Elaine Goerner Gerdes
RR1 - Box 39
Nemaha, IA 50567

Children — Twelfth generation

7434 i Amy Lee[12] Gerdes, b. June 21, 1976, Hiawathia, KS

5704 Donna Rae[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Oct. 28, 1975 at Spencer, IA, Bobby Gene Haffner, b. June 16, 1935, son of Norval F. Haffner and Verna Belle Noble

res. - Mrs. Donna Goerner Haffner
401 E. 13th St.
Spencer, IA 51301

Children — Twelfth generation

7435 i Michael Lynn[12] Haffner, b. May 23, 1976, Spencer, IA
7436 ii Matthew Alan[12] Haffner, b. March 18, 1978, Hutchinson, KS
7437 iii Marc Forrest[12] Haffner, b. Oct. 13, 1980, Spencer, IA
7438 iv Daniel Ray Haffner, b. April 29, 1983, Spencer, IA

Eleventh Generation

5705 Debbie Sue[11] Goerner (Darlene Lucille[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 19, 1958, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Aug. 12, 1978 at Laurens, IA, Ross Eugene Ford, b. Nov. 22, 1956, Spencer, IA, son of Raymond Lee Ford and Beth LaVonne Chapman

res. - Mrs. Debbie Goerner Ford
2410 N. 4th Ave., E.
Newton, IA 50208

Children — Twelfth generation

7439 i Rorick Joel[12] Ford, b. May 4, 1985, DesMoines, IA

5707 Dana Charles[11] Olson (Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. April 10, 1976 at Varina, IA, Roberta Ann Beck, b. Jan. 4, 1954, dau. of Francis Beck, div. 1987

res. - Mr. Dana C. Olson
2803 Dusk Drive
San Diego, CA 92139

Children — Twelfth generation

7440 i Angela Kaye[12] Olson, b. Nov. 21, 1978, San Diego, Ca
7441 ii Adam Charles[12] Olson, b. Aug. 13, 1981, Pocahontas, IA

5708 Dallas Gene[11] Olson (Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1955, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. July 14, 1979 at Pocahontas, IA, Ellen Marie Nolte, b. May 23, 1959, Emmetsburg, IA, dau. of Edwin Nolte and Mary T. Studer

res. - Mr. Dallas G. Olson
402 6th Ave., N.W.
Pocahontas, IA 50574

Children — Twelfth generation

7442 i Jill Marie[12] Olson, b. Nov. 25, 1981, Pocahontas, IA
7443 ii Todd Gene[12] Olson, b. June 11, 1983, Pocahontas, IA

5711 DeAnn Kaye[11] Olson (Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1961, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. Jan. 30, 1981 at Laurens, IA, Marty Joe Cundiff, b. Feb. 4, 1960, Spencer, IA, son of Kenneth C. Cundiff and Donna Jean Hopkins

res. - Mrs. DeAnn Olson Cundiff
408 N.W. 3
Pocahontas, IA 50574

Children — Twelfth generation

7444 i Stephanie Kay[12] Cundiff, b. Aug. 1, 1981, Pocahontas, IA
7445 ii Bradley Joe[12] Cundiff, b. Jan. 28, 1985, Pocahontas, IA

5712 Janelle Lynn[11] Olson (Beverly Kaye[10] Hoffert, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1964, Fort Dodge, IA, mar. July 2, 1983 at Pocahontas, IA, Vincent Leslie Mashek, b. Sept. 16, 1963, Seward, NE, son of James Mashek and Esther Kage

res. - Mrs. Janelle Olson Mashek
509 Main St.
Alta, IA 51002

Children — Twelfth generation

7446 i Kristin Lynn[12] Mashek, b. Jan. 20, 1984, Pocohantas, IA
7447 ii Matthew James[12] Mashek, b. Oct. 23, 1986, Pocahontas, IA

5714 Richard Alan[11] Spear (James Ardemoure[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1948, Chicago, IL, mar. Sept. 21, 1974 at Countryside, IL, Mrs. Sandra (Mussey) —, b. Oct. 28, 1948, Port Angeles, WA, dau. of Percy Mussey of Addison, IL, div. Oct. 5, 1984

res. - Mr. Richard A. Spear
1618 Cora St.
Crest Hill, IL 60435

Richard served in U.S. Army, skydiver, air traffic controller, employed International Harvester, Trane Co., and Ponderosa Systems

Children — Twelfth generation

7448 i Tamie[12] Spear, b. Aug. 7, 1967, Norfolk, VA, Sandra's dau. by her first mar. and adopted by Richard A. Spear
7449 ii Roger Alan[12] Spear, b. Feb. 8, 1977, Joliet, IL
7450 iii Timothy Isaac[12] Spear, b. Nov. 21, 1978, Joliet, IL

5715 Victoria Lee[11] Spear (James Ardemoure[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 9, 1949, Chicago, IL, single parent

res. - Ms. Victoria L. Spear
542 N. Ardemore #2W
Villa Park, IL 60181

Children — Twelfth generation

7451 i Scott James[12] Spear, b. April 7, 1971, Elmhurst, IL
7452 ii Thomas John[12] Spear, b. Aug. 15, 1974, Berwyn, IL

Eleventh Generation

5716 Marco Mathew[11] Spear (James Ardemoure[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1951, Chicago, IL, mar. March 31, 1985 at Chicago, IL, Star Mary Taranowski, b. Sept. 15, 1954, Chicago, dau. of Francis Taranowski and Glydia Werner

res. - Mr. Marco M. Spear
1907 Jamestown Circle
Hoffman Estates, IL 60195

Children — Twelfth generation

7452A i Jessica Lynn[12] Spear, b. Jan. 16, 1987, Hoffman Estates, IL

5717 Debra "Debbie" Lynne[11] Spear (James Ardemoure[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1953, Chicago, IL, mar. first Aug. 18, 1978 at Lombard, IL, Joseph Bernard Manley, b. Jan. 24, 1947, Chicago, IL, son of Joseph Patrick and Catherine Manley, div., mar. second Dec. 21, 1984 at Wheaton, IL, Jose Rodolfo Corpeno, b. July 11, 1956, San Vincente, El Salvador, son of Carlos Rodolfo Corpeno and Gloria Angelica Molina Rogue

res. - Mrs. Debra Spear Corpeno
703 Fullerton, Apt. 210
Glendale Heights, IL 60139

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7453 i Amanda Jolene[12] Manley, b. Feb. 4, 1982, Winfield, IL

5719 Kimberlee Elizabeth[11] Spear (James Ardemoure[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1956, Elmhurst, IL, mar. May 17, 1980 at Lombard, IL, Robert Allen Steele, b. July 6, 1943, Chicago, IL, d. Jan. 23, 1981, Good Samariton Hosp., Downers Grove, IL, son of John Steele and Loretta Taglia

res. - Mrs. Kimberlee Spear Steel
301 N. Fairfield
Lombard, IL 60148

Kimberlee employed by Elmhurst College.

Children — Twelfth generation

7454 i Leah Nicole[12] Steele, b. Aug. 27, 1977, Maywood, IL

5722 Mary Ann[11] Spear (Byron Glenn[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb.

10, 1955, Ames, IA, mar. Nov. 27, 1982 at Albert Lea, MN, George Michael Rindelaub, b. March 15, 1953, Marshall, MN, son of George Frederick Rindelaub and June Wendelschaeffer

res. - Mrs. Mary Spear Rindelaub
614 Winnelka Place
Cambridge, MN 55008

Children — Twelfth generation

7455 i Michael John[12] Rindelaub, b. April 8, 1984, Cambridge, MN

5724 Julie Marie[11] Spear (Byron Glenn[10], Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1961, Albert Lea, MN, mar. Aug. 31, 1985 at Brooklyn Center, MN, Jay Allen Ostergaard, b. April 17, 1964, son of Allen Ostergaard and Leifa Kay Kartes

res. - Mrs. Julie Spear Ostergaard
906 W. City Rd.
New Brighton, MN 55112

Children — Twelfth generation

7456 i David John[12] Ostergaard, b. Feb. 3, 1986, St. Paul, MN

5725 Alice Diane[11] Gwinn (Norma Leona[10] Spear, Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1953, Pendleton, OR, mar. first, Sept. 1, 1972 at Seattle, WA, Phillip Carl Meyer, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1947, Seattle, WA, son of Phillip Carl Meyer and Carletta Williams, div. 1982, mar. second May 20, 1984 at Seattle, WA, Joseph Miesenhiemer, b. April 21, 1955, Framingham, MA, son of William Meisenhiemer and Bertha Lauze

res. - Mrs. Alice Gwinn Miesenhiemer
2459-78th N.E.
Bellevue, WA 98039

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7457 i Phillip Carl[12] Meyer, III, b. June 17, 1973, Seattle, WA
7458 ii Tegan Leigh[12] Meyer, b. March 1, 1978, Seattle, WA

5726 Cindy Lee[11] Gwinn (Norma Leona[10] Spear, Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1957, Spokane, WA, mar. first Nov. 20, 1976 at Seattle, WA, Steven Charles Slaton, b. Jan. 16, 1953, Tacoma, WA, son of Walter Slaton and Patricia Murphy, div. 1981, mar. second Aug. 22, 1982 at

Eleventh Generation

Seattle, David Pirzadeh, b. Sept. 22, 1954, Seattle, WA, son of Dozar Pirzadeh and Phyliss Francis

res. - Mrs. Cindy Gwinn Pirzadeh
11016-12th N.E.
Seattle, WA 98125

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7459 i Allison Patricia[12] Slaton, b. April 9, 1979, Seattle, WA

by second marriage

7460 ii Erika Gwinn[12] Pirzadeh, b. July 18, 1985, Seattle, WA

5727 John "Jack" Joseph[11] Turner (Donna Darlene[10] Spear, Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1946, Sioux City, IA, mar. Aug. 6, 1966 at Sioux City, IA, Deanna Lucille Willfong, b. March 29, 1948, Sioux City, dau. of Harold Warren Willfong and Violet June Johnson, div. 1973

res. - Mr. John J. Turner
2508 So. St. Aubin
Sioux City, IA 51106

Children — Twelfth generation

7461 i Todd Michael[12] Turner, b. June 16, 1967, E. Warwick, RI
7462 ii Christopher John[12] Turner, b. Jan. 22, 1971, Sioux City, IA

5730 Karen Lynn[11] Dagle (Margaret Eileen[10] Spear, Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1949, Sioux City, IA, mar. Aug. 30, 1969 at Fort Dodge, IA, Gary Dean Hatting, b. Nov. 9, 1947, New Hampton, IA, son of Clarence George Hatting and Ma Donna LaVonne Johnson

res. - Mrs. Karen Dagle Hatting
Rt. 1, Box 139
Sioux City, IA 51108

Children — Twelfth generation

7463 i Cynthia Marie[12] Hatting, b. Feb. 20, 1970, Boone, IA
7464 ii Craig Michael[12] Hatting, b. July 7, 1972, Fairfield, IA
7465 iii Steven Matthew[12] Hatting, b. Sept. 7, 1978, Omaha, NE
7466 iv David Paul[12] Hatting, b. Feb. 6, 1985, Sioux City, IA

5733 Mary Margaret[11] Dagle (Margaret Eileen[10] Spear, Byron Glenn[9], Samuel Walter[8], John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1955, DesMoines, IA, mar. Dec. 27, 1976 at Fort

Dodge, IA, Mark Edmond Sherman, b. July 29, 1955, Fort Dodge, son of Cornelius Michael Sherman and Kathleen Ann Nilles

res. - Mrs. Mary Dagle Sherman
608 South 19th St.
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Children — Twelfth generation

7467 i Kristine Ann[12] Sherman, b. Jan. 4, 1978
7468 ii Anna Marie[12] Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1980
7469 iii Sarah Elizabeth[12] Sherman, b. Jan. 12, 1982
7470 iv Luke Edmond[12] Sherman, b. Dec. 17, 1982

5736 Robert Harwood[11] Sheldon (Dorothy Louise[10] Harwood, Spencer Dewitt[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1951, Northfield, VT, mar. Aug. 24, 1974 at Manhasset, NY, Irene Liu, b. Sept. 12, 1952, NYC, NY, dau. of Chao-tsing "George" Liu and Yung-si "Jane" Tai

res. - Mr. Robert H. Sheldon
33 Alta Rd.
Sudbury, MA 01776

Children — Twelfth generation

7471 i Keith Liu[12] Sheldon, b. Sept. 17, 1982, Newton, MA

5737 George Harwood[11] Wheeler (Martha Virginia[10] George, Julia Marian[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1940, Rutland, VT, mar. first Nov., 1961, Felicia (Kantorsky) Brown, div., mar. second Oct. 12, 1973 at Barre, VT, Mary Helen Hawthorne, dau. of Jay and Betty Hawthorne

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7472 i George Harwood[12] Wheeler, Jr., b. June 23, 1964, Rutland, VT
7473 ii Derek Howard[12] Wheeler, b. Oct. 13, 1966, Rutland, VT

by second marriage

7474 iii Ellen Hobbs[12] Wheeler, b. April 4, 1978, Springfield, VT

5739 Richard Harold[11] Wheeler (Martha Virginia[10] George, Julia Marian[9] Harwood, Martha Augusta[8] Smith, John[7] Smith, Lydia[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1948, Rutland, VT, mar. first Dec., 1971 at East Poultney, VT, Sharon Brown, dau. of Kenneth Brown, div., mar. second May 17, 1974 at Poultney, VT, Ann (Therigo) Martin

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

7475 i Austin Hart[12] Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1976, Burlington, VT

5747 Mary Jane[11] Emrick (Ralph Tennyson[10] Emrick, Robert Page[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 17, 1940, Northampton, MA, mar. Jan. 19, 1963 at Leeds, MA, Donald James Zidik, b. Sept. 27, 1938, Montague, MA, son of Joseph Zidik and Helen Sovinski, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

7476 i Renee Elizabeth[12] Zidik, b. Sept. 12, 1963, Greenfield, MA
7477 ii Donald James[12] Zidik, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1965, Northampton, MA

5748 Sharon Ann[11] Emrick (Ralph Tennyson[10] Emrick, Robert Page[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1943, Northampton, MA, mar. at Leeds, MA, Leonard Lashway

Children — Twelfth generation

7478 i (adopted) Piper Ann[12] Lashway, b. Nov. 9, 1966, Holyoke, MA
7479 ii Wendy Marie[12] Lashway, b. Aug. 15, 1967, Northampton, MA
7480 iii Peter David[12] Lashway, b. May 9, 1969, Northampton, MA
7481 iv Nichole Jane[12] Lashway, b. Feb. 9, 1972, Northampton, MA

5750 Richard Lee[11] DeGroat (Ethel[10] Snook, Louise Hosford[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov., 1933, Albany, NY, mar. first 1956, Jan Duggan, mar. second Lucinda Pappas

res. - Mr. Richard L. DeGroat
4 King St.
Rockport, MA 01966

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7482 i Thomas[12] DeGroat, b. Jan., 1957, occ. - M.D., mar., they have two sons
7483 ii Carroll Lee[12] DeGroat, b. Aug., 1958

7484 iii Richard Michael[12] DeGroat, b. Feb., 1960
7485 iv Brian[12] DeGroat, b. Nov., 1961
7486 v Andrew[12] DeGroat, b. May, 1968

5751 Mary Louise[11] DeGroat (Ethel[10] Snook, Louise Hosford[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb., 1939, mar. 1965 at Rockport, MA, Edward John "Jack" Hogan, son of Edward and Kathryn Hogan

Children — Twelfth generation

7487 i Lisa Louise[12] Hogan, b. Aug., 1969, Gloucester, MA

5754 Linda Margaret[11] Stone (Rosemary[10] Slattery, Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1947, Northampton, MA, mar. June 13, 1970 at Northampton, Michael William O'Neill, b. Dec. 27, 1947, Ludlow, MA, son of Gerald and Annette O'Neill

Children — Twelfth generation

7488 i Sean Michael[12] O'Neill, b. Dec. 14, 1970, Springfield, MA
7489 ii James Michael[12] O'Neill, b. Jan. 18, 1973, Springfield, MA

5755 Robert Leon[11] Stone (Rosemary[10] Slattery, Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 15, 1950, Northampton, MA, mar. first May 12, 1973 at Holliston, MA, Marta Davis, b. 1954, no issue, div., mar. second Dec. 12, 1985 at Sarasota, FL, Jean Beatty, b. Sarasota

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

7490 i Katelyn Rose[12] Stone, b. July 29, 1986

5758 Cynthia Rose[11] Moore (Ann Louise[10] Slattery, Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1955, Northampton, MA, mar. Aug. 1, 1981 at Southampton, MA, John J. Brida, b. Nov. 8, 1947, Northampton, MA, son of John Brida and Margaret LeDuc

Children — Twelfth generation

7491 i Sarah Ann[12] Brida, b. Oct. 29, 1985, Northampton, MA

Eleventh Generation

5762 Susan[11] Slattery (James Patrick[10] Slattery, Jr., Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1950, Northampton, MA, mar. first at Easthamtpon, MA, David Clapp, div., mar. second at Easthampton, Joseph Kristek

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7492 i David[12] Clapp
7493 ii Donald[12] Clapp

by second marriage

7494 iii Stephen[12] Kristek

5763 Joanne[11] Slattery (James Patrick[10] Slattery, Jr., Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. first at Easthampton, MA, Gary Couture, b. July, 1950 of John Couture and Gertrude Stache, div., mar. second at Easthampton, Michael Lukowski

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7495 i Jason[12] Couture, b. Oct. 7, 1973, Northampton, MA

by second marriage

7496 ii Joseph[12] Lukowski
7497 iii Joshua[12] Lukowski

5772 Garry Michael[11] Longe (Jean Marie[10] Slattery, Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1958, Northampton, MA, mar. Jan. 25, 1980 at Greenfield, MA, Mary Elizabeth Drew, b. May 2, 1960, Montague, MA, dau. of Sidney Clare Drew and Lucille Paulin

res. - Mr. Garry M. Longe
RR1 - Box 3
Colrain, MA 01340

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Greenfield, MA

7498 i Jeremiah Watson[12] Longe, b. June 30, 1980
7499 ii Gabriel Clare[12] Longe, b. Feb. 12, 1982
7500 iii David Michael[12] Longe, b. Feb. 11, 1984
7501 iv Angelica Christina[12] Longe, b. Oct. 26, 1986

5779 Michael Robert[11] Slattery (Robert William[10] Slattery, Helen Baker[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1963, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 28, 1985 at Stafford Springs, CT, Judy Knotek, b. March 11, 1963, Stafford Springs, dau. of Charles Knotek and Eleanor Anderson

Children — Twelfth generation

7502 i Heather Ann[12] Slattery, b. Nov. 7, 1986, Charlotte, NC

5781 Marilyn Ann[11] Trapp (Doris Mae[10] Elliott, Marion Elizabeth[9] Emrick, Oscar Henry[8] Emrick, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Elihu[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1945, Chester, NJ, mar. 1967 at Mt. Pleasant, IA, Robert Leo

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Trapp Leo
154 Olsen
San Antonio, TX 78218

Children — Twelfth generation

7503 i Sheri[12] Leo, b. 1969, KS
7504 ii Kristi[12] Leo, b. 1971, TX
7505 iii Michael[12] Leo, b. 1974, Panama

5786 Richard Eaton[11] Shampeny (Worth Alexander[10] Shampeny, Elizabeth Nancy[9] Spoor, Hiram Isaac[8] Spoor, Elizabeth[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), (twin), b. July 22, 1916, Rochester, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 13, 1942 at Rochester, VT (VR), Margaret Theresa Fielding, b. 1921, Malden, MA, dau. of Thomas Fielding and Mary Wagner

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT (VR)

7506 i Gloria Jean[12] Shampeny, b. May 20, 1942
7507 ii Patricia Ann[12] Shampeny, b. April 6, 1945
7508 iii Pamela Jean[12] Shampeny, b. May 14, 1946
7509 iv Richard Worth[12] Shampeny, b. May 25, 1949
7510 v John Thomas[12] Shampeny, b. March 28, 1951
7511 vi Gary Alexander[12] Shampeny, b. May 6, 1952

5791 James LeRoy[11] Salls (Frank Rutherford[10] Salls, Hattie Elizabeth[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1930, Elko, NV, mar. June 26, 1954 at Whittier, CA, Florence Andrea Moen, b. Aug. 30, 1927, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Carl Anton Moen and Dora Marie Grove

res. - Mr. James L. Salls
275 W. Magnolia Ave.
Hanford, CA 93230

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7512 i James Richard[12] Salls, b. March 16, 1957, Whittier, CA, mar. Oct. 5, 1984 (?), Mary Veach
7513 ii Leslie Marie[12] Salls, b. May 16, 1959, Whittier, CA, mar. Nov. 19, 1981, Craig Laman Bradshaw

5794 Sharon[11] Knapp (Ida Airabelle[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1941, Elko, NV, mar. first John K. Moudy, div., mar. second Kenneth J. Mize, div.

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7514 i Rose Marie[12] Moudy, b. April 17, 1959, Burley, ID
7515 ii Christine Kay[12] Moudy, b. June 23, 1960, Burley, ID

by second marriage

7516 iii JoAnn Elizabeth[12] Mize, b. July 29, 1972, Elko, NV

5795 Frank Walter[11] Bailey, Jr. (Ellen Stella[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1925, Elko, NV, mar. Nov. 25, 1950 at Elko, NV, Neoma Elsie Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1928, Elko, dau. of Theron Leroy Henry and Elsie Neoma Bushnell-Anstine

res. - Mr. Frank W. Bailey, Jr.
Box 583
Heppner, OR 97836

Children — Twelfth generation

7517 + i Debra Jeanne[12] Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1951, Ely, NV
7518 + ii Darla Marie[12] Bailey, b. April 1, 1953, Elko, NV

5796 Lillian Florence[11] Bailey (Ellen Stella[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1928, Denver, CO, mar. Dec. 18, 1948 at Reno, NV, Howard Fay Tyler, b. May 20, 1927, Layltown, CA, son of William Merrit Tyler and Nettie May

Children — Twelfth generation

7519 i Frankie Edward[12] Tyler, b. Aug. 19, 1948, Elko, NV, d. Jan. 24, 1949
7520 ii Ronald Merrit[12] Tyler, b. July 3, 1950, Houston, TX
7521 iii Larry Carl[12] Tyler, b. Sept. 27, 1952, Westwood, CA

7522 iv Howard Eugene[12] Tyler, b. Aug. 28, 1954, Elko, NV
7523 v Gracie Ellen[12] Tyler, b. Jan. 11, 1955, Elko, NV

5797 Maddline Jean[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1928, Elko, NV, mar. March 17, 1946 at Elko, NV, Calvin Taylor Harding, b. May 8, 1926, Magna, UT, son of Josiah Frank Harding and Mamie Taylor

res. - Mrs. Maddline Morse Harding
4339 W 5540 So.
Kearns, UT 84118

Children — Twelfth generation

7524 + i Linda[12] Harding, b. May 16, 1948, Tooele, UT
7525 + ii Jeff C.[12] Harding, b. Sept. 13, 1949, Salt Lake City, UT
7526 + iii Ricky Duane[12] Harding, b. Aug. 2, 1952, Salt Lake City, UT
7527 + iv Dave LeRoy[12] Harding, b. Sept. 18, 1956, Salt Lake City, UT
7528 + v Gail[12] Harding, b. Oct. 5, 1961, Salt Lake City, UT

5798 Charles Hoppie[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1930, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 26, 1955 at Deeth, NV, Norma Payne, b. Jan. 20, 1934, Trenton, UT, dau. of Clarence Alvin Payne and Lucy Zelda Manning

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Elko, NV

7529 i Clarence Willington[12] Morse, b. Oct. 1, 1956
7530 ii Judy Renee[12] Morse, b. Jan. 19, 1958
7531 iii Charles Hoppie[12] Morse, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1961

5799 Delbert Allen[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[6] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1933, Elko, NV, mar. first Oct. 22, 1955 at Salt Lake City, UT, Carolyn Roscolla Alvery, b. Feb. 24, 1941, Salt Lake City, dau. of Melvin Joseph Alvery and LaVern Betts, mar. second Elaine Holler, mar. third, Aug. 21, 1967, Linda Florence Neal, b. Nov. 12, 1943, Olney, TX, dau. of Silvanious Henry Neal and Ester Williams

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7532 i Melvin Del[12] Morse, (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1956, Salt Lake City, UT, d. Nov. 18, 1977

Eleventh Generation

7533 ii Marvin Charles[12] Morse, (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1956, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. Oct. 17, 1974, Karen Luiene Green
7534 iii Tammy Lynne[12] Morse, b. Aug. 27, 1959, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. March 29, 1976, Kenneth Lee Turner

by third marriage

7535 iv David Allen[12] Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1968, Tujunaga, CA
7536 v Melvina[12] Morse, b. Sept. 16, 1970

5800 Roberta[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1935, Elko, NV, mar. March 4, 1954 at Reno, NV, Thomas Michael Charles Redican, b. July 7, 1936, Los Angeles, CA, son of Thomas Redican and Caroline Keisling

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Carson City, NV

7537 i Thomas Charles[12] Redican, b. Oct. 25, 1954, mar. Patricia Johnson
7538 ii Toni Charlene[12] Redican, b. Jan. 21, 1956, mar. May 31, 1975, Kenneth William Moore
7539 iii Deborah Kay[12] Redican, b. Nov. 23, 1957
7540 iv Terry Lynn[12] Redican, b. Aug. 16, 1960

5801 Judith Rachel[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 20, 1940, Elko, NV, mar. Aug. 1, 1958 at Elko, Charles Nick Sestanovich, b. March 13, 1933, Elko, NV, son of Nick Guy Sestanovich and Beatrice Mae Hinton

Children — Twelfth generation

7541 i Jody Lee[12] Sestanovich, b. Dec. 8, 1959, Elko, NV
7542 ii Tonija Marie[12] Sestanovich, b. Aug. 27, 1963, Elko, NV

5802 Sally Ann[11] Morse (Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1946, Elko, NV, mar. April 24, 1963 at Winnemucca, NV, Frank Lawerance Huston, b. Jan. 23, 1944, Hailey, ID, son of R.G. Huston and Gurd Lindsay

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Elko, NV

7543 i Charles Gordon[12] Huston, b. Oct. 25, 1963, mar. June 14, 1986, Rebecca Lynn Hyde
7544 ii Steven Robert[12] Huston, b. Oct. 21, 1964
7545 iii Cheri Lynn[12] Huston, b. April 25, 1966
7546 iv Ginger Lindsay[12] Huston, b. May 13, 1971

5803 Marjorie Louise[11] Morse (Thomas Herrington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1933, Elko, NV, mar. first Joseph Hollinger, mar. second William Thomson

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7547 i Jack[12] Hollinger, b. Feb. 28, 1952, Elko, NV

by second marriage

7548 ii Billie Rae[12] Thomson, b. Feb. 18, 1955, Elko, NV
7549 iii Thomas Clinton[12] Thomson, b. April 14, 1956, d. June 10, 1968
7550 iv Robert David[12] Thomson, b. Nov. 14, 1957
7551 v Chrisie Louise[12] Thomson, b. Dec. 25, 1958
7552 vi Danie Marie[12] Thomson, b. April 17, 1960
7553 vii Donald Lee[12] Thomson, b. Sept. 24, 1961

5804 Charles Robert[11] McGregor (Hannah Rachel[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1929, Elko, NV, mar. July 7, 1962 at Las Vegas, NV, Geneal LaDell Shaw, b. Feb. 14, 1935, Gunnison, UT, dau. of Albert Ellithoppa Shaw and Routh Geneal Christensen

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Las Vegas, NV

7554 i Michael Robert[12] McGregor, (twin), b. Aug. 16, 1963
7555 ii (twin), still b. Aug. 16, 1963
7556 iii Patric Charles[12] McGregor, b. Sept. 4, 1964
7557 iv Jody Marie[12] McGregor, b. April 10, 1966

5805 Arthur David[11] Montrose (Thelma Irene[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1935, Elko, NV, mar. first June 16, 1957, Virginia Fay Randall, b. Feb. 11, 1941, Rio Tinto, NV, dau. of Elmer R. Randall and Leona Larson, mar. second Helen Garrett, mar. third Jan. 25, 1986 at Las Vegas, NV, Faye (Shonewill) Hubbard, b. May 9, 1941, Yakima, WA, dau. of Albert Shonewill and Ethel Reid

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7558 i David Ray[12] Montrose, b. Nov. 7, 1958, Baker, OR
7559 ii Peggy Ann[12] Montrose, b. Nov. 13, 1962, Ontario, OR

by second marriage

7560 iii Danielle[12] Montrose, b. Dec. 22, —, Elko, NV

5806 Stella Phyllis[11] Montrose (Thelma Irene[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1938, Rio Tinto, NV, mar. Aug. 28, 1959, Alan Sterling Boyack, b. March 23, 1934, Spanish Fork, UT, son of Hyrum Sterling Boyack and Gladys Phillips

Children — Twelfth generation

7561 i Graig Sterling[12] Boyack, b. Oct. 24, 1960, Elko, NV
7562 ii Owen Douglas[12] Boyack, b. Sept. 22, 1965, Elko, NV

5807 Price Douglas[11] Montrose (Thelma Irene[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1951, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 31, 1973 at Elko, NV, Becky Gail Brotherton, b. Jan. 18, 1954, N. Bend, OR, dau. of Raymond Bruce Brotherton and Suzu Tamayama

Children — Twelfth generation

7563 i Mazie Jo[12] Montrose, b. Aug. 29, 1975, Elko, NV
7564 ii Maggie Sue[12] Montrose, b. June 30, 1977, Elko, NV

5809 Melinda Lettrisa[11] Morse (Fred Nehemiah[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann Salls[7], Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 1, 1943, Elko, NV, mar. Oct. 24, 1968, Darrell Ellis Rodeman, b. Jan. 9, 1941, Denver, CO, son of Duane Christian Rodeman.

Children — Twelfth generation

7565 i Richard Duyane[12] Rodeman, b. Sept. 7, 1979, Richland, WA
7566 ii Kyle Jeffrey[12] Rodeman, b. March 15, 1981, Richland, WA
7567 iii David Charles[12] Rodeman, b. April 30, 1984, Richland, WA

Melinda also adopted and raised her bro. and sis. Ricky and Cherrie.

5820 Walter Eddison[11] Morse, Jr. (Walter Eddison[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 23, 1952, Elko, NV, mar. Jan. 5, 1974 at Jiggs, NV, Patty L. Thome, b. June 26, 1956, Mojave, CA, dau. of Alexander L. Thome and Reba M. Owens

Children — Twelfth generation

7568 i Sara Louise[12] Morse, b. July 15, 1977, Elko, NV
7569 ii Elizabeth Ann[12] Morse, b. May 10, 1980, Elko, NV

5824 Gladys Marion[11] Hadlock (Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1909, Morrisville, VT, mar. Sept. 3, 1925 at Morristown, VT (VR), George Preston Godfrey, b. July 18, 1906, Morristown, VT (VR), d. Feb. 3, 1960, Morrisville, VT, son of Lorenzo Russell Godfrey and Olive Marietta Preston

res. - Mrs. Gladys Hadlock Godfrey
High St.
Morrisville, VT 05661

Children — Twelfth generation

7570 + i Ernest George[12] Godfrey, b. March 17, 1927, Colchester, VT (VR)
7571 + ii Richard Russell[12] Godfrey, b. Oct. 3, 1928, Colchester, VT (VR)
7572 iii Edward Louis[12] Godfrey, b. Nov. 10, 1931, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. March 28, 1956 at VT, Joyce Barratt
7573 iv George Preston[12] Godfrey, b. Nov. 5, 1935, Morrisville, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 31, 1958 at VT, Marilee Rachel Wheeler

5825 Raymond Leon[11] Hadlock (Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1913, Stowe, VT (VR), mar. May 15, 1938 at Morristown, VT (VR), Nina Mae Crandall, b. Sept. 7, 1918, Shaftsbury, VT (VR), dau. of William John Crandall and Nina Irene Wilcox

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Morristown, VT (VR)

7574 i Raymond Leon[12] Hadlock, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1938, d. July 23, 1958, unm.
7575 ii Kenneth William[12] Hadlock, b. Jan. 6, 1943
7576 iii Spencer Ernest[12] Hadlock, b. Jan. 27, 1947
7577 iv Dorothy Lee[12] Hadlock, b. Jan. 24, 1951

5826 Doris Alice[11] Hadlock (Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1916, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. July 17, 1939 at Hyde Park, VT (VR), Robert Joseph Houle, b. 1914, Franklin, MA, son of Arthur Houle and Marion Cote

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Morrisville, VT (VR)

7578 i Philip Henry[12] Houle, b. Feb. 22, 1940, mar. Phyllis
res. - Mr. Phillip H. Houle, Tenny Hill Rd., Hyde Park, VT 05655
7579 ii Donna Marie[12] Houle, b. March 15, 1943
7580 iii Alice Elaine[12] Houle, b. July 10, 1944

5828 William Alfred[11] Hadlock (Gerald Wallace[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1919, Morristown, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1941 at Morristown, VT (VR), Leola Pearl Sears, b. Oct. 29, 1922, Morristown, VT (VR), dau. of William Sears and Angie Jeanette "Nettie" Colby
res. - Mr. William A. Hadlock
Morristown Corners, VT 05661

Children — Twelfth generation

7581 i Patricia Jean[12] Hadlock, b. Aug. 1, 1942, Morristown, VT (VR)
7582 ii female[12] Hadlock, b. March 2, 1944, Morristown, VT, d. same day

5833 Evelyn May[11] Hadlock (Gerald Wallace[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1928, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. first Oct. 12, 1944 at Morristown, VT (VR), Orin Elias Russell, b. March 25, 1923, Burlington, VT, son of Raenold Russell and Elsie Stygles, mar. second Oct. 2, 1949, Lyle Ray Draper

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7583 i Orrin Elias[12] Russell, Jr., b. May 17, 1945, Morrisville, VT (VR)

5850 Homer Daniel[11] Andrae (Clara Belle[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1935, Mountain City, NV, mar. first Mary (Sestanovich) Phalen, mar. second June 26, 1981 at Winnemucca, NV, Sandra Marie (Farrens) Schwoob, b. Dec. 15, 1947, Riverton, WY, dau. of Loren Wilmoth Farrens and Marie Maude Walsted

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Elko, NV
by first marriage

7584 i (adopted) Charles Daniel Phalen Andrae, b. Sept. 18, 1954

7585 ii (adopted) Valvet Ann Phalen Andrae, b. Jan. 19, 1957
7586 iii (adopted) Nickie Ladonna Phalen Andrea, b. May 1, 1961
7587 iv (adopted) Donald Nick Phalen Andrea, b. March 20, 1963
7588 v Tammie Marie Andrae, b. Oct. 9, 1966

5853 Carol Rae[11] Smith (Margaret Ardell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1939, Owyhee, NV, mar. first Bob Henry, mar. second Jack Skaggs, mar. third George Blair

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Elko, NV
by second marriage

7589 i Leon[12] Skaggs, b. Sept. 16, 1963
7590 ii Russell[12] Skaggs, b. June 1, 1965
7591 iii Rebecca[12] Skaggs, b. Sept. 18, 1966
7592 iv Raymond[12] Skaggs, b. Dec. 21, 1968
7953 v James[12] Skaggs, b. Dec. 31, 1969
7594 vi Richard[12] Skaggs, b. March 17, 1974

5855 Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis (Lenora Adell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1937, Rio Tinto, NV, mar. first Jan. 30, 1958 at Winnemucca, NV, Glenna Ruth Baird, dau. of Glen Baird and Ruth Jones, div., Aug. 4, 1961, mar. second April 3, 1962 at Elko, NV, Della Rae Griffiths, b. April 1, 1943, LaHabra, CA, dau. of Perry Coleman and Alice Griffiths

res. - Mr. Lawrence D. Lewis
15987 Manzanita Dr.
Fontana, CA 92335

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7595 + i Judy Ann[12] Lewis, b. July 3, 1959, Fontana, CA
7596 + ii Nora Ruth[12] Lewis, b. June 16, 1960, Fontana, CA
7597 + iii Glen Baird[12] Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1962, Elko, NV

by second marriage

7598 + iv Lawrence William[12] Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1962, Fontana, CA
7599 v Renee Lynne[12] Lewis, b. April 15, 1966, Fontana, CA, a single parent, a son Christopher Scott Lewis[13], b. May 3, 1983, Fontana, CA

res. - Ms. Renee L. Lewis
9033 Lemon St.
Fontana, CA 92335

Eleventh Generation

5856 Raymond Earl[11] Morse (James Bucannon[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1952, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 30, 1978 at Elko, NV, Linda Lea Stogsdill, b. Dec. 16, 1947, Pensacola, FL, dau. of Leonard Garvice Stogsdill and Olga Rosella Slage

Children — Twelfth generation

7600 i Cody James[12] Morse, b. July 3, 1985, Elko, NV

5857 Karen Lorraine[11] Morse (James Bucannon[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1954, Elko, NV, mar. first Steve Pursley, mar. second Feb. 2, 1985, Art Garrett, Jr., b. June 16, 1947, Lovelock, NV, son of Art Garrett and Mary Huearta

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7601 i Melanie[12] Pursley, b. Aug. 4, 1978, Elko, NV

by second marriage

7602 ii Dustin[12] Garrett, b. June 17, 1986, Elko, NV

5863 Curtis Zane[11] Morse (George Elmer[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1953, Ely, NV, mar. May 17, 1975 at Elko, NV, Edna Marie Newby, b. July 26, 1956, dau. of Jack Lavere Newby and Marion Jane Clement

Children — Twelfth generation

7603 i Chantry Parmalee[12] Morse, b. July 5, 1980, Elko, NV
7604 ii Lando Zane[12] Morse, b. May 5, 1982, Salt Lake City, UT

5864 Kit Shane[11] Morse (George Elmer[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1955, Elko, NV, mar. June 18, 1976 at Elko, Kristina Joyce Ford, b. Nov. 4, 1957, Council, ID, dau. of Floyd Frank Ford and Clara Alice Douglas

Children — Twelfth generation

7605 i Natalie K.[12] Morse, b. July 13, 1978, Monticello, UT
7606 ii Jamie K.[12] Morse, b. May 19, 1980, Monticello, UT
7607 iii Shane F.[12] Morse, b. March 25, 1985, Elko, NV

5865 Cole Lane[11] Morse (George Elmer[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1960, Elko, NV, mar. Dec. 18, 1981, Anita Shyrlene Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1963, Nashville, TN, dau. of Joseph Keith and Dorothy Jackson

Children — Twelfth generation

7608 i Dakoda Lane[12] Morse, b. Dec. 4, 1982, Elko, NV
7609 ii Shalako H.[12] Morse, b. July 4, 1984, Ogden, UT

5866 Wayne Allen[11] Morse (Everett Loren[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 4, 1956, Logan, UT, mar. Oct. 29, 1983 at Provo, UT, Gail Dee Richardson, b. July 17, 1964, dau. of Lloyd E. Richardson and Caroline Goodlander

Children — Twelfth generation

7610 i Everett Allen[12] Morse, b. Dec. 9, 1984, Sunnyvale, CA
7611 ii Adam Lee[12] Morse, b. May 30, 1986, Sunnyvale, CA

5867 Barry Hugh[11] Morse (Everett Loren[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1957, Payson, UT, mar. Aug. 28, 1981 at Provo, UT, Margaret Rene Greene, b. July 4, 1962, American Fork, UT, dau. of Russell T. Greene and Margaret Beth Rushton

Children — Twelfth generation

7612 i Margaret Rene[12] Morse, b. Oct. 6, 1983, American Fork, UT
7613 ii Marissa Beth[12] Morse, b. June 28, 1986, American Fork, UT

5868 Loren Paul[11] "Lucky" Morse (Everett Loren[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1960, Dugway, UT, mar. Feb. 5, 1982 at Provo, UT, Tamara Tolman, b. April 25, 1960, Las Cruces, NM, dau. of Orson Duncan Tolman and Elaine Ence

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at American Fork, UT

7614 i Jeremy Paul[12] Morse, b. Dec. 17, 1982
7615 ii Jared Brian[12] Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1984
7616 iii Jason Terry[12] Morse, b. March 27, 1986

Eleventh Generation

5877 Benjamin Everett[11] Peterson (Herleen Isabel[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1955, Longmont, CO, mar. May 26, 1976 at Wheeler, WI, Diane J. Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1957 (?)

Children — Twelfth generation

7617 i Brian Allan[12] Peterson, b. Jan. 25, 1978, DesMoines, IA
7618 ii Heidi Marie[12] Peterson, b. May 22, 1979, Menominee, WI

5878 Howard Morse[11] Peterson (Herleen Isabel[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1957, Elko, NV, mar. July 14, 1978 at Missoula, MT, Sherry Kay Ferrell, b. June 10, 1957, dau. of Richard G. Ferrell

Children — Twelfth generation

7619 i Nathan Daniel[12] Peterson, b. Jan. 25, 1980
7620 ii Amanda Joy[12] Peterson, b. Feb. 18, 1982
7621 iii Kay Lynn[12] Peterson, b. Aug. 1, 1985

5879 Clarence Wesley[11] Peterson (Herleen Isabel[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1958, Elko, NV, mar. Aug. 9, 1980 at Wisconsin Rapids, WI, Penny Kay Quinnell, b. July 8, 1957, dau. of Virgil A. Quinnell

Children — Twelfth generation

7622 i Eric Robert[12] Peterson, b. May 15, 1985, Balch Springs, Dallas, TX

5880 Lois Rose[11] Peterson (Herleen Isabel[10] Morse, Howard[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1959, Ladysmith, WI, mar. July 4, 1981 at Ladysmith, WI, William M. Tuttamore

Children — Twelfth generation

7623 i Justin Darren[12] Peterson, b. Nov. 7, 1980, WI
7624 ii Trista Lee[12] Tuttamore, b. July 6, 1982, OH

5881 Lois Dawn[11] Holbrook (Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1948, Grants Pass, OR, mar. Feb. 2, 1965 at Grants Pass, Douglas Edward Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1939, Grants Pass, son of Salamar Lewis and Dorothy Mae Reed

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Medford, OR

7625 i Leroy Edward[12] Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1967
7626 ii Deborah Anne[12] Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1968
7627 iii Ramona May[12] Lewis, (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1970
7628 iv Twanya Marie[12] Lewis, (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1970

5882 Laura Ardell[11] Holbrook (Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1949, Merlin, OR, mar. Dec. 28, 1968 at Reno, NV, William Roy Osborne, b. July 30, 1925, Norfolk, VA, d. Oct. 14, 1971, Medford, OR, Laura retained her maiden name

res. - Ms. Laura A. Holbrook
2644 Seneca
Medford, OR 97501

Children — Twelfth generation

7629 i Russell Shane[12] Osborne, b. May 31, 1970, Medford, OR

5884 Sarah Jane[11] Holbrook (Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardella[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1952, Grants Pass, OR, mar. Oct. 17, 1975 at R-Haus, Grants Pass, OR, Robert John Weber, b. June 25, 1935, Reigon, ND, son of Louis J. Weber and Eva Stumper

res. - Mrs. Sarah Holbrook Weber
102 Park Ave.
Wolf Creek, OR 97497

Children — Twelfth generation

7630 i Eva Marie[12] Weber, b. Feb. 2, 1976, Grants Pass, OR

5885 Merrill Floyd[11] Holbrook, Jr. (Merrill Floyd[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1954, Grants Pass, OR, mar. Feb. 2, 1975 at Seattle, WA, Darlene Frogget, b. Dec. 13, 1954

res. - Mr. Merrill F. Holbrook, Jr.
Highland Apts. #4 - 1151 Olympia Ave., N.E.
Renton, WA 98056

Children — Twelfth generation

7631 i Randy Allen[12] Holbrook, b. Jan. 16, 1976, Seattle, WA
7632 ii Carl Richard[12] Holbrook, b. Feb. 21, 1977, Seattle, WA

Eleventh Generation

5886 Leslie Howard[11] Holbrook (Howard Francis[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1941, Rio Tinto, NV, mar. Dec. 24, 1967 at Shan Creek, OR, Linda Marie Brewer, res. 1980 Merlin, OR

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Grants Pass, OR

7633 i Leslie Wayne[12] Holbrook, b. Aug. 16, 1968
7634 ii Lance Delbert[12] Holbrook, b. Sept. 2, 1970
7635 iii Sonyia Dawn[12] Holbrook, b. Sept. 20, 1971

5887 Darwin Eugene[11] Holbrook (Howard Francis[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1942, Merlin, OR, mar. Jan. 22, 1963 at Grants Pass, OR, Wanda Mae Farrill, b. Nov. 10, 1942, Weiser, ID

res. - Mr. Darwin E. Holbrook
366 Riessen Rd.
Grants Pass, OR 97526

Children — Twelfth generation

7636 i Darwin Eugene[12] Holbrook, b. March 9, 1964, Landstuhl, Germany
7637 ii Allen Keith[12] Holbrook, b. May 11, 1966, Landstuhl, Germany, d. Aug. 3, 1968, Grants Pass, OR, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Grants Pass
7638 iii Cindy Rae[12] Holbrook, b. June 21, 1969, Marysville, CA

5888 Judy Mae[11] Holbrook (Melvin William[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1941, Grants Pass, OR, mar. July 20, 1963 at Grants Pass, Sherman Mayland Baldwin, b. Sept. 4, 1938, New London, CT, son of Ernest Sherman Baldwin and Lida Antionette Hart

res. - Mrs. Judy Holbrook Baldwin
12945 Lakeview Way, N.W.
Poulsbo, WA 98370

Children — Twelfth generation

7639 i Ernest Melvin[12] Baldwin, b. May 4, 1964, Norwich, CT
7640 ii Katrina Marlene[12] Baldwin, b. March 2, 1966, Oakland, CA
7641 iii Kirsha Maralee[12] Baldwin, b. June 20, 1970, Agana, Guam, Marshall Islands
7642 iv Erik Merrill[12] Baldwin, b. March, 1974, Bremerton, WA

5890 James Leon[11] Bryant (Mabel Ardell[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1948, Houston, TX, mar. first Nov. 11, 1967 at Houston, TX, Billie Jean McInturff, b. Jan. 23, 1949, Dyessia, Little Rock, AR, dau. of Billy D. McInturff and Lillian Golden, mar. second Sept. 7, 1980 at Houston, TX, Karen Gail Langwell, b. March 26, 1953, San Jose, CA, dau. of Roy Henderson Langwell and Helen (Scott) Bernhart

res. - Mr. James L. Bryant
9810 Sageaspen
Houston, TX 77089

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7643 i Stephen Keith[12] Bryant, b. June 17, 1970, Houston, TX

by second marriage

7644 ii Melissa Megan[12] Bryant, b. Aug. 5, 1981, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia
7645 iii Cory Dillon[12] Bryant, b. March 14, 1984, Houston, TX

5891 Janis Rae[11] Bryant (Mabel Ardell[10] Holbrook, Flora Ardelle[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1952, Houston, TX, mar. Feb. 18, 1972 at Houston, William Alan Coffman, b. Sept. 18, 1951, Houston, son of Daniel William Coffman and Mildred Francis Colledge

res. - Mrs. Janis Bryant Coffman
1417 Coolidge
Deer Park, TX 77536

Children — Twelfth generation

7646 i Kevin Alan[12] Coffman, b. Dec. 17, 1976, Houston, TX
7647 ii Kellye Patricia[12] Coffman, b. Jan. 11, 1981, Houston, TX

5897 Arnold Archie[11] Cota (Hazel Olive[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1924, Newport, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 4, 1944 at Troy, VT (VR) #4588 Dale Irene[10] Sargent, b. Sept. 22, 1924, Lowell, VT (VR), dau. of Edward John Sargent and #3535 Sarah Jane[9] Morse (Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt)

Children — Twelfth generation

7648 i Arnold Archie[11-12] Cota, Jr., b. June 29, 1946, Troy, VT (VR)

Eleventh Generation

7649 ii Terry Edward[11-12] Cota, b. Aug. 5, 1948, Troy, VT (VR)
7650 iii Delbert John[11-12] Cota, b. Aug. 9, 195—, Troy, VT (VR)

5898 Howard John[11] Cota (Hazel Olive[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 13, 1932, N. Troy, VT, Mar. Sept. 18, 1951 at Troy, VT (VR), #5930 Melba Florence[11] Willis, b. April 22, 1933, Troy, VT (VR), dau. of Selden Freddie Willis and Mildred Lydia[10] Sargent (Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt)

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Troy, VT

7651 i Stanley Howard[12] Cota, b. April 11, 1953
7652 ii Douglas Selden[12] Cota, b. June 8, 1954
7653 iii Bryant Archie[12] Cota, b. Sept. 23, 1958
7654 iv Keith John[12] Cota, b. Sept. 19, 1960
7655 v Peggy Lynn[12] Cota

5899 Archie Herbert[11] Cota (Hazel Olive[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1937, Troy, VT (VR), mar. June 29, 1957, Joan Carolyn Armstrong, b. May 18, 1939, Troy, VT (VR), dau. of Orfire Armstrong and Gertrude Marion Read

Children — Twelfth generation

7656 i Kim Marie[12] Cota, b. March 11, 1958, Troy, VT
7657 ii Keenan Archie[12] Cota, b. Sept. 6, 1959, Troy, VT
7658 iii Sherry[12] Cota, (twin), b. June 28, 1961, Troy, VT
7659 iv Sherrill[12] Cota, (twin), b. June 28, 1961, Troy, VT
7660 v Pamela Jane[12] Cota, b. Aug. 24, 1963, Troy, VT
7661 vi Archie[12] Cota, b. Jan. 26, 1967, Burlington, VT

5900 Viola Emmeline[11] Cota (Lenith Maybel[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1926, Mansonville, PQ, Canada, mar. June 22, 1949, Ralph Frederick Knowlton

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at the hospital at Newport, VT, mother res. Mansonville, PQ, Canada

7662 i Rhoda May[12] Knowlton, b. April 26, 1950 (VT-VR)
7663 ii Ralph Frederick[12] Knowlton, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1952 (VT-VR)
7664 iii Nancy Lee[12] Knowlton, b. April 23, 1955

5901 Donald Gordon[11] Cota (Lenith Maybel[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1931, Mansonville, PQ, Canada, mar. July 12, 1950, Iris Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1930

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Mansonville, PQ, Canada

7665 i Ronald[12] Cota, b. Sept. 16, 1951
7666 ii Janice[12] Cota, b. Nov. 8, 1952
7667 iii Winston[12] Cota, b. June 14, 1957
7668 iv Joslyn[12] Cota, b. July 5, 1959

5902 Doris Yovette[11] Morse (Clarence Thomas[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 3, 1927, N. Troy, VT (VR), mar. first Dec. 1, 1945, Matthew Leon Breault, b. Jan. 14, 1925, Weathersfield, VT (VR), d. July 14, 1952, son of Adrien Aime Breault and Marie Louise DeBonville, mar. second Nov. 2, 1952 at Jay, VT (VR), Adlore Rene Verge, son of George A. Verge and Margaret Richer

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7669 i Allen Matthew[12] Breault, b. April 13, 1948
7670 ii Clarence Adrien[12] Breault, b. Sept. 16, 1950

by second marriage

7671 iii Rene Gerard[12] Verge, b. Dec. 14, 1953, Newport, VT (VR)
7672 iv Donna Irene[12] Verge, b. March 14, 1956
7673 v Ike George[12] Verge, b. Sept. 7, 1957

5903 Frank Hector[11] Morse (Clarence Thomas[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1929, N. Troy, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 28, 1950 at Jay, VT (VR), Doris Beatrice Longley, first mar. age 17 yrs, dau. of Carmie Longley and Lila A. Dingman

Children — Twelfth generation

7674 i Frank Hector[12] Morse, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1952, rec. Jay, VT

5904 William Leo[11] Morse (Clarence Thomas[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1933, Troy, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 16, 1952 at Jay, VT (VR), Romona Eleise Longley, b. Oct. 23, 1936, Jay, VT (VR), dau. of Carmie Longley and Lila A. Dingman, div., Romona mar. second, 1960, Robert Lionel, William mar. second May 27, 1961, Kathrina Gunther Verge

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7675 i William Thomas[12] Morse, b. Jan. 14, 1953, Jay, VT (VR)
7676 ii Nancy Lee[12] Morse, b. March 2, 1956, Jay, VT

Eleventh Generation

5917 Emeline Edith[11] Morse (Glennie Herbert[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1941, Jay, VT (VR), mar. May 5, 1962 at Long Beach, CA, Lawrence "Larry" Harmon

Children — Twelfth generation

7677	i	Deborah Ann[12] Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1959
7678	ii	Helen Viola[12] Harmon, b. Aug., 1963, FL
7679	iii	Lawrence[12] Harmon, b. Jan. 2, 1966, Newport, VA

5918 Harold Herbert[11] Morse (Glennie Herbert[10] Morse, Herbert Benjamin[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1943, Jay, VT (VR), mar. May 1, 1963 at Long Beach, CA, Dolores Ann Ellison, another source says his wife was Winnie Jean Batters

Children — Twelfth generation

7680	i	Harold Herbert[12] Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1965, Jay, VT
7681	ii	Timothy Alan[12] Morse, b. Dec. 14, 1966, Jay, VT

5928 Milton Archie[11] Willis (Mildred Lydia[10] Sargent, Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1927, Troy, VT (VR), mar. June 21, 1947 at Troy, VT (VR), Margaret Agnes Cota, b. Sept. 25, —

Children — Twelfth generation

7682	i	Milton Archie[12] Willis, Jr., b. March 17, 1948, Newport Hosp., mother res. Troy, VT (VR)
7683	ii	Linda Margaret[12] Willis, b. Jan. 30, 1949, Troy, VT (VR)
7684	iii	Neil Grant[12] Willis, b. Sept. 1, 1950, Troy, VT (VR)

5929 Roberta Sarah[11] Willis (Mildred Lydia[10] Sargent, Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 8, 1930, Troy, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 29, 1949 at Jay, VT (VR), Roy William Sargent, b. Dec. 21, 1927, Troy, VT (VR), son of Harold Walter Sargent and Edith May Cassidy

Children — Twelfth generation

7685	i	Richard Roy[12] Sargent, b. April 14, 1954, N. Troy, VT (VR)
7686	ii	Connie Mildred[12] Sargent, b. Sept. 27, 1958, Jay, VT
7687	iii	David William[12] Sargent, b. Aug. 19, 1960, Jay, VT

5938 Rachel Sarah[11] Sargent (Hazelton Arthur[10] Sargent, Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1942, Jay, VT (VR), mar. June 20, 1959, Bruce Douglas

Children — Twelfth generation

7688 i Steven[12] Douglas, b. Sept. 6, 1959, N. Troy, VT
7689 ii Diane Marie[12] Douglas, b. Aug. 29, 1961, N. Troy, VT
7690 iii Janet Lee[12] Douglas, b. Sept. 6, 1963, Newport, VT

5943 Wilma Elaine[11] Sargent (Hugh Edward[10] Sargent, Sarah Jane[9] Morse, Lydia Amelia[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1942, N. Troy, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 14, 1963, Andre Therrien

Children — Twelfth generation

7691 i Wendy Louise[12] Therrien, b. July 15, 1963
7692 ii Mark Andre[12] Therrien, b. June 20, 1966, Rockingham, VT

5986 David Kenneth[11-12] Campbell (Eliza Jessie[10-11] Salls, Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jessie May[5] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls }, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 9, 1961, Gay Joanne Taylor, b. Oct. 17, 1940, Windsor, VT

Children — Twelfth generation

7693 i Brent David[12-3] Campbell, b. June 1, 1964, Montpelier, VT
7694 ii Brian Donald[12-13] Campbell, b. April 10, 1967, Montpelier, VT

5987 Thomas Wayne[11-12] Campbell (Eliza Jessie[10-11] Salls, Samuel Augusta[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jessie May[5] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls }, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1944, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 18, 1962 at Statenville, GA, Linda Frances Quimby, dau. of Milton Quimby and Marion Peralto, div., mar. second Dec. 29, 1967 at Madeira Beach, FL, Rosane Cronin, dau. of Frederick Cronin, no issue, div., mar. third Feb. 8, 1969 at St. Petersburg, FL, Rose Ann Mason, dau. of Marvin and Dorothy Mason

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7695 i Linda Susanne[12-13] Campbell, b. May 18, 1963
7696 ii Thomas Allen[12-13] Campbell, b. July 30, 1965

Eleventh Generation

by third marriage

7697 iii Brandi Lynne[12-13] Campbell, b. July 24, 1970, St. Petersburg, FL

5988 Steven James[11-12] Salls, James Anson[10-11] Salls, Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jessie May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls }, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1947, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. March 26, 1964 at Corinna, ME, Helen Ann Walker, b. March 25, 1948, Randolph, VT, dau. of Lyndon Walker and Helen Shepard

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Randolph, VT

7698 i Lori Ann[12-13] Salls, b. June 4, 1965
7699 ii Anthony James[12-13] Salls, b. June 26, 1966
7700 iii Crystal Lynne[12-13] Salls, b. Dec. 31, 1968
7701 iv Daniel Steven[12-13] Salls, b. Feb. 24, 1972

5990 Samuel Iliff[11-12] Salls (James Anson[10-11] Salls, Samuel Augustus[9-10] Salls, { John William[4] Salls, Daniel[3] Salls / Jessie May[4] Morse, Lydia Amelia[4] Pratt, Mary Ann[3] Salls }, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1949, Tunbridge, VT (VR), mar. Feb. 4, 1967 at Hartland, ME, Maryann Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1948, Claremont, NH, dau. of Alfred Blanchard and Bessie Lawrence

Children — Twelfth generation

7702 i Scott Edward[12-13] Salls, b. Nov. 6, 1967
7703 ii Jeffrey Lee[12-13] Salls, b. Oct. 31, 1968

6043 John Robert Bliss[11] Fowler (Florence Mary[10] Bliss, Gilman Storrs[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1933, Barre, VT (VR), mar. first April 29, 1955 at Annapolis, MD, Shirley Ann Soblotne, b. Sept. 24, 1935, Uniontown, PA, dau. of August and Agnes Soblotne, div. Sept., 1983, mar. second Deborah Ann Cloutier, b. Nov. 14, 1954, Augusta, ME, dau. of Robert Bernard Cloutier and Helena White

res. - Mr. John R.B. Fowler
Box 71
Burlington, VT 05402

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7704 + i Dawn S.[12] Fowler, b. April 27, 1956, Annapolis, MD
7705 ii Bridget Bliss[12] Fowler, b. Aug. 18, 1958, Annapolis, MD
7706 iii Kimberly Ann[12] Fowler, b. May 6, 1960, Bellows Falls, VT
7707 iv Sharon Lynn[12] Fowler, b. March 2, 1962, Bellows Falls, VT

by second marriage (common law)

7708 v John Robert Bliss[12] Fowler, II, b. May 8, 1984, Burlington, VT

6046 Dorothy Janice[11] Stewart (Clayton Bliss[10] Stewart, Jennie May[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1930, Montpelier, VT, mar. Feb. 4, 1956 at Denver, CO, Alfred Lee Kline, b. Jan. 27, 1933, Rifle, CO, son of Marion Joseph Kline and Charlott Marie Hagman

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Stewart Kline
7401 Olympia St.
Golden Valley, MN 55427

Children — Twelfth generation

7709 i Randall Scott[12] Kline, b. Nov. 6, 1956, Denver, CO
7710 ii Katherine Ann[12] Kline, b. May 18, 1958, Denver, CO
7711 iii Andrew Lee[12] Kline, b. Feb. 7, 1961, Casper, WY
7712 iv Deborah Diane[12] Kline, b. July 8, 1962, Casper, WY
7713 v Douglas Steven[12] Kline, b. June 10, 1969, Houston, TX

6049 Jane Ellen[11] Hanchett (Emma Frances[10] Everett, Eva Mabel[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1950, Burlington, VT, mar. Sept. 9, 1979 at Ketchikan, AK, Normand Edward Dupre, b. Feb. 3, 1948, NJ, son of Noel Dupre and Margaret DePalma. Note: Jane retainted her maiden name.

res. - Ms. Jane E. Hanchett
158 Thomas St.
Ketchikan, AK 99901

Children — Twelfth generation
both adopted Korean children

7714 i Andrew Keun-Yung[12] Dupre, b. Sept. 14, 1983, Korea
7715 ii Jenny Eun-Sook[12] Dupre, b. April 10, 1985, Korea

6050 Douglas Rowley[11] Spear (Merrill Holcomb[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. July 14, 1938, Springfield, MA, mar. first Aug. 5, 1961 at Newport, RI, Nancy Elliot Nicholson, b. Oct. 4, 1939, NY, NY, dau. of George James Guthrie Nicholson, Jr. and Mary Blair Cleveland, div. 1982, mar. second Dec. 24, 1982 at Nashua, NH, Jean Duncan McKillop, b. May 9, 1951, Long Beach, CA, dau. of William Duncan McKillop and Sarah Cox Akeley

res. - Mr. Douglas R. Spear
3 Kipford Way
Nashua, NH 03063

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7716 i Cassandra Elliot[12] Spear, b. Dec. 30, 1963, Boston, MA
7717 ii Victoria Ashley[12] Spear, b. March 10, 1965, Boston, MA
7718 iii Elizabeth Blair[12] Spear, b. Dec. 29, 1967, Wash. D.C.

by second marriage

7719 iv George McKillop[12] Spear, b. March 15, 1984, Nashua, NH
7719A v Jennifer[12] Spear, b. April 15, 1987

6053 Richard Allyn[11] Prior (Marion Louise[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1936, Springfield, MA, mar. April 19, 1969 at West Springfield, MA, Marie Alexis Lauzon, b. Jan. 1, 1949, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Brian Lauzon and Yvette Lapointe

res. - Mr. Richard A. Prior
1 Hampton Rd.
Enfield, CT 06082

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Hartford, CT

7720 i Roberta Louise[12] Prior, b. Feb. 17, 1970
7721 ii Laurie Anne[12] Prior, b. May 6, 1973
7722 iii Richard Allyn[12] Prior, b. May 23, 1974

6054 Bruce Edward[11] Prior (Marion Louise[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1940, Somers, CT, mar. July 2, 1977 at Danvers, MA, Susan Dale Wheeler, b. Aug. 20, —, dau. of Kenneth Wheeler

res. - Mr. Bruce E. Prior
14 Apple Orchard Rd.
Rochester, NH 03867

Children — Twelfth generation

7723 i Jonnathan[12] Prior, b. Feb. 12, 1979, Rochester, NH
7724 ii Eric James[12] Prior, b. June 19, 1980, Rochester, NH

6059 Penelope S.[11] Spear (Raymond Eugene[10], Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1939, Springfield, MA, mar. first Oct., 1957 at Bennington, VT, Lionel Desautels, b. June 11, 1939, div. 1961, mar. second Nov., 1968 at Springfield, MA, Leslie Croteau, div. 1970, no issue, mar. third (?)

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7725 i Toni[12] Desautels, b. May 19, 1958, Oklahama City, OK
7726 ii Raymond Alan[12] Desautels, b. June 11, 1959, Las Vegas, NV

6060 Cynthia Rae[11] Spear (Raymond Eugene[10], Harrison, George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1942, Springfield, MA, mar. Aug. 17, 1961 at Agawam, MA, David Lynn Wooften, b. Aug. 13, 1938

res. - Mrs. Cynthia Spear Wooften
10514 Martellini Dr.
Laurel, MD 20810

Children — Twelfth generation

7727 i Heather Rae[12] Wooften, b. July 30, 1968, Silver Springs, MD
7728 ii Gregory David[12] Wooften, b. June 8, 1971, Silver Springs, MD

6063 Franklin David[11] Steiner (Ruth Lorraine[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1944, Springfield, MA, occ. - general contractor, developer, purchased a lodge (motel) in AZ, mar. first June 18, 1971 at Springfield, MA, Ceile LaBelle, b. Feb. 15, 1932, Chicopee, MA, no issue, div. Oct., 1983, mar. second Aug. 3, 1984 at Hartford, CT, Elizabeth Ann (Marshall) Proulx, b. June 17, 1944, New London, CT, dau. of Edward Marshall and Mary Morris

res. - Mr. Franklin D. Steiner
Arizona Lodge - 2655 S. 4th Ave.
Yuma, AZ 85364

6064 Gary Lee[11] Steiner (Ruth Lorraine[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1947, Springfield, MA, mar. Jan. 5, 1967 at Keene, NH, Donna Marie Campora, b. Dec. 2, 1948, Leominster, MA, dau. of Mario Gene Campora and Mary Elizabeth Casacca

res. - Mr. Gary L. Steiner
5105 Keysville Ave.
Spring Hill, FL 33526

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Springfield, MA

7729 i Deborah Anne[12] Steiner, b. Sept. 4, 1971
7730 ii Dyana Marie[12] Steiner, b. Oct. 18, 1977
7731 iii Gary Luke[12] Steiner, b. Feb. 10, 1979

Eleventh Generation

6065 Richard Terry[11] Steiner (Ruth Lorraine[10] Spear, Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1950, Springfield, MA, mar. Oct. 27, 1973 at Providence, RI, Susan Ann Emmott, b. Oct. 1, 1954, Providence, dau. of Richard Lawrence Emmott and Annette Theresa Duhumel

res. - Mr. Richard T. Steiner
49 Waldron St.
Cranston, RI 02910

Children — Twelfth generation

7732 i Dawn Ann[12] Steiner, b. May 5, 1976, RI
7733 ii Heidi Ann[12] Steiner, b. Aug. 15, 1978, RI
7734 iii Joel Richard[12] Steiner, b. Aug. 18, 1981, RI

6066 Mary Louise[11] Spear (Gerald Edward[10], Harrison George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 9, 1953, Springfield, MA, mar. July 9, 1977 at Springfield, MA, Jeffery Scott Elkas, son of Harold J. Elkas and Harriet Warren

res. - Mrs. Mary Spear Elkas
1029 Shaker Rd.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Twelfth generation

7735 i Jennifer Marie[12] Elkas, b. Feb. 18, 1981
7736 ii Gregory David[12] Elkas, b. March 11, 1983

6067 Rosemary Anne[11] Spear (Gerald Edward[10] Harrison, George[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1954, Springfield, MA, mar. Dec. 1, 1979 at Wakefield, RI, Errol Bolt Van Zittel, b. Wakefield, son of Robert and Gail Van Zittle, div. Aug., 1980

res. - Ms. Rosemary A. Spear
74 Crystal Ave.
Springfield, MA 01108

Children — Twelfth generation

7737 i Matthew David[12] Spear, b. Aug. 27, 1980, Springfield, MA

6072 Martha Spear[11] Atwood (Harland Sydney[10] Atwood, Lillian May[9] Spear, George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1949, Springfield, MA, occ. - private secretary, Friendly Ice Cream Corp., Wilbraham, MA, mar. Nov. 27, 1974, East Longmeadow, MA, David John Chagnon, b. March 1, 1943,

Springfield, MA, occ. - V.P. Sheldon United Transfer, Holyoke, MA, son of David I. Chagnon and Anita Purchase

res. - Mrs. Martha Atwood Chagnon
93 Porter Rd.
East Longmeadow, MA 01028

Children — Twelfth generation

7738 i Johnna Atwood[12] Chagnon, b. Oct. 22, 1986, Springfield, MA

6074 Dean Atwood[11] Nardi (Dorothea Eve[10] Atwood, Lillian May[9] Spear, George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1947, Springfield, MA, occ. - salesman, mar. first March, 1969 at Agawam (Feeding Hills), MA, Sharon Fitzpatrick, b. Nov., 1953, Springfield, MA, dau. of R. and Shirley Fitzpatrick, div. 1971, mar. second, Nov. 2, 1985 at Feeding Hills, MA, Theresa Anne Stefanik, b. March 27, 1957, Springfield, MA, dau. of Stanley E. Stefanik and Patricia A. Mitchell

res. - Mr. Dean A. Nardi
575 North St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7739 i Dario Frederico[12] Nardi, b. Dec. 13, 1969, Springfield, MA

7740 ii Jade Ona[12] Nardi, b. Jan. 30, 1971, Springfield (Indian Orchard), MA, d. 8½ mo. (spina-bifida), bur. Springfield Street Cem., Feeding Hills

6075 Dawn Lilla[11] Nardi (Dorothea Eve[10] Atwood, Lillian May[9] Spear, George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1954, Springfield, MA, owns two businesses, product promotions and A and D Travel, mar. first May 19, 1973 at Agawam (Feeding Hills), MA, David Marion, Dawn legally assumed her maiden name of Nardi and div. 1979, mar. second Oct. 11, 1985 at Agawam (Feeding Hills), MA, Joseph Uchneat, b. Holyoke, MA

res. - Mrs. Dawn Nardi Uchneat
110 Southwick St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7741 i Kyle Frederick[12] Marion, legally changed to Nardi, b. Aug. 1, 1974

Eleventh Generation

6076 Louise Marion[11] Spear (William Orr[10], Arthur Lincoln[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 9, 1953, Springfield, MA, mar. June 24, 1977 at Springfield, MA, John Vincent Lynch, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1951, Springfield, MA, son of John Vincent Lynch and Margaret Garvey, occ. - logger and Christmas tree farmer, res.

Ms. Louise Spear [Kept maiden name]
Main Rd.
Chesterfield, MA 01012

Children — Twelfth generation

7742 i Samuel Ahbleza[12] Lynch, b. Jan. 12, 1980, Northampton, MA
7743 ii Joseph Spear[12] Lynch, b. June 29, 1982, Chesterfield, MA
7744 iii Elizabeth Morning Star[12] Lynch, b. Dec. 13, 1984, Northampton, MA

6077 Elizabeth Jean[11] Spear (William Orr[10], Arthur Lincoln[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1955, Springfield, MA, occ. - mail handler, U.S. P.O., Springfield, mar. first July 29, 1978 at Agawam, (Feeding Hills), MA, Kevin Lawrence Cawley, b. Nov. 25, 1955, Springfield, MA, son of Bernard Cawley and Prudence St. Martin, no issue, div. June 2, 1983, mar. second May 17, 1985 at Feeding Hills, MA, Roger William Choiniere, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1957, Springfield, MA, occ. - forklift operator, Milton Bradley, E. Longmeadow, son of Roger William Choiniere and Anna May Davis

res. - Ms. Elizabeth Spear [Kept maiden name]
335 So. West St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

6078 William "Bill" Orr[11] Spear, Jr. (William Orr[10], Arthur Lincoln[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1957, Springfield, MA, occ. - logger, mar. Dec. 31, 1983 (New Year's Eve day) at Agawam (Feeding Hills), MA, Sheila Catherine Wolf, b. Dec. 25, 1961 (Christmas Day), Wright-Patterson A.F.B., Dayton, OH, dau. of Paul John Wolf and Lois Ann Mary, Sheila an artist lived in Moscow, Russia for one year

res. - Mr. William O. Spear, Jr.
292 So. West St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Twelfth generation

7745 i Julia Brittany[12] Spear, b. June 17, 1984 (Father's Day), Springfield, MA
7745A ii Jamie Kathleen[12] Spear, b. Aug. 4, 1987, Springfield, MA

6079 David William[11] Finley (Virginia Marie[10] Spear, Arthur Lincoln[9], George Lincoln[8], Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 9, 1954, Stafford Springs, CT, occ. - Claims Office Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Bedford, NH, mar. May 10, 1980 at Manchester, NH, Jeanne Paula Fortier, b. Jan. 5, 1956, Manchester, NH, dau. of Andre Achilles Fortier and Mae June Bowles

res. - Mr. David W. Finley
21 West Dr.
Bedford, NH 03102

Children — Twelfth generation

7746 i Aaron David[12] Finley, b. Nov. 30, 1982, Manchester, NH

6082 Alan Martin[11] Cassady (Robert Linwood[10] Cassady, Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1948, Springfield, MA, mar. Jan. 20, 1967 at Springfield, MA, Marsha Anne Laino, b. Nov. 26, 1947 Calais, ME, dau. of Michael Spranza Laino and Alta Bernice Scott

res. - Mr. Alan M. Cassady
1003 Main St.
Wilbraham, MA 01095

Children — Twelfth generation

7747 i Shawn Alan[12] Cassady, b. Sept. 26, 1972, Springfield, MA

6083 Wesley James[11] Schutt, Jr. (Jennette Beatrice[10] Cassady, Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1951, Springfield, MA, mar. Sept. 18, 1982 at Agawam, MA, Suzanne Marie Gevry, b. Nov. 13, 1959, Manchester, CT, dau. of George Gevry and Elsie Helm

Children — Twelfth generation

7748 i (adopted) dau. of Suzanne by previous marriage, Nicole Elizabeth[12] Schutt, b. Sept. 24, 1979, Manchester, CT
7749 ii Tabitha Rae[12] Schutt, b. Dec. 17, 1983, Manchester, CT

6085 Barbara Jean[11] Metz (Caroline May[10] Cassady, Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1949, Springfield, MA, mar. May 15, 1971 at Chicopee, MA, Patrick James Comiskey, b. July 24, 1949, Providence, RI, son of Joseph Comiskey and Mary T. Lacey

res. - Mrs. Barbara Metz Comiskey
42 Stewart St.
Chicopee, MA 01020

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7750	i	Patrick James[12] Comiskey, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1973, Holyoke, MA
7751	ii	Anthony Bernard[12] Comiskey, b. Sept. 27, 1974, Holyoke, MA
7752	iii	Michael Paul[12] Comiskey, b. June 18, 1976, Holyoke, MA
7753	iv	Tami Marie[12] Comiskey, b. Sept. 26, 1979, Holyoke, MA
7754	v	Shawn Christopher[12] Comiskey, b. April 25, 1981, Holyoke, MA
7755	vi	Erin Caroline[12] Comiskey, b. Feb. 24, 1986, Springfield, MA

6086 Carol Ann[11] Metz (Caroline May[10] Cassady, Leona Viola[9] Moran, Estelle Charlotte[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1950, Holyoke, MA, mar. July 27, 1968 at Chicopee, MA, Gerard Andre Gauthier, b. March 19, 1947, St. Helen deBagot, Canada, son of Aime Bernard Gauthier and Rita Gagne

res. - Mrs. Carol Metz Gauthier
62 Forest Glen Dr.
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Twelfth generation

7756	i	Lisa Ann[12] Gauthier, b. May 24, 1969, Springfield, MA
7756	ii	David Gerard[12] Gauthier, b. Feb. 5, 1971, Springfield, MA

6094 William Watson[11] Boisseau, Jr. (Helen Louise[10] Tebo, Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. July 30, 1954, Springfield, MA, mar. April 5, 1975 at Westfield, MA, Jane Quimper

Children — Twelfth generation

7758	i	Jeffrey Quimper[12] Boisseau, (twin), b. April 18, 1976
7759	ii	John William[12] Boisseau, (twin), b. April 18, 1976
7760	iii	Sara Elizabeth[12] Boisseau, b. July 4, 1978
7761	iv	Steven Michael[12] Boisseau, b. Jan. 14, 1981
7762	v	Kate Ann[12] Boisseau, b. July 18, 1982

6096 Kathleen Mary[11] Dupuis (Eleanor Alice[10] Tebo, Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. March 13, 1947, Springfield, MA, mar. Nov. 9, 1968, Richard Henrichon

Children — Twelfth generation

7763	i	Christopher Eric[12] Henrichon, b. Aug. 3, 1969
7764	ii	Andrea Leigh[12] Henrichon, b. Dec. 10, 1970

6098 Karen Christine[11] Dupuis (Eleanor Alice[10] Tebo, Ethel Mary[9] Brown, Ida Louise[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1954, Springfield, MA, mar. Jan. 22, 1976, Daniel Kushien

Children — Twelfth generation

7765 i Gabriel Aaron[12] Kushien, b. Sept. 30, 1977
7766 ii Jesse[12] Kushien, b. April 9, 1981
7767 iii Thomas James[12] Kushien, b. July 25, 1983

6107 Mary Genevieve[11] Mansfield (Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1928, Northampton, MA, d. Nov. 15, 1983, Easthampton, MA, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Northampton, MA, mar. first July 4, 1945 at Northampton, MA, Chester Myron Puchalski, b. Oct. 22, 1925, Northampton, MA, d. Jan. 4, 1977, Northampton, MA, bur. Holy Name of Jesus Cem., S. Deerfield, MA, son of Frank Puchalski and Wladyslawa Muszynski, mar. second Oct. 20, 1966 at Northampton, MA, Roland Maurice LeBeau, b. April 12, 1926, Northampton, son of Peter LeBeau and Flora Pauline, no issue, second marriage

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7768 + i Alan Chester[12] Puchalski, b. Nov. 5, 1946, Northampton, MA
7769 + ii Linda Mary[12] Puchalski, b. Jan. 28, 1951, Northampton, MA

6108 John Edward[11] Mansfield (Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1930, Northampton, MA, mar. Feb. 15, 1958 at Holyoke, MA, "Peg" Margaret Mary Haley, b. Sept. 8, 1933, Holyoke, MA, dau. of John Joseph Haley and Mary Frances Curley, occ. John a captain, Florence, MA Fire Dept., "Peg" a nurse - Cooley Dickinson Hosp.

res. - Mr. John E. Mansfield
37 Acrebrook Dr.
Florence, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Northampton, MA

7770 + i Patricia Ann[12] Mansfield, b. Feb. 22, 1959
7771 ii Stephen Richard[12] Mansfield, b. Aug. 15, 1960
7772 iii Kathleen Marie[12] Mansfield, b. Aug. 26, 1961
7773 iv Donna Jean[12] Mansfield, b. Aug. 14, 1962
7774 v Mary Katherine[12] Mansfield, b. July 27, 1963

Eleventh Generation

7775 vi Anne Marie[12] Mansfield, b. July 7, 1966
7776 vii Debra Lynne[12] Mansfield, b. June 27, 1968

6109 Richard Francis[11] Brackney (Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1941, Easthampton, MA, mar. Oct. 14, 1967 at Easthampton, MA, Marie Ellen Dubois, b. Aug. 9, 1941, Northampton, MA, dau. of Theodore Romeo Dubois and Mamie Menard

res. - Mr. Richard F. Brackney
894 Hampshire St.
Holyoke, MA 01040

Children — Twelfth generation

7777 i Marceline Marie[12] Brackney, b. Nov. 1, 1968, Northampton, MA

6111 Donnalee Ann[11] Martunes (Leona Dorothy[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1946, Northampton, MA, mar. first Aug. 8, 1964 at Northampton, MA, Frank T. Green, b. Feb. 2, 1944, Holyoke, MA, son of Frank T. Green and Hazel Roberts, div. 1970, mar. second May 13, 1972 at Northampton, MA, Kenneth G. Boudo, b. April 18, 1950, Northampton, MA, son of Henry Boudo and Helen Lamontagne, no issue second mar., occ. - Ken - landscaping; Donnalee a secretary

res. - Mrs. Donnalee Martunes Boudo
109 Vernon St.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7778 + i Scott Edward[12] Green, b. Feb. 10, 1965, Northampton, MA
7779 ii Todd Frank[12] Green, b. Feb. 15, 1969, Northampton, MA

6112 Joan Ellen[11] Huser (Atheleen Margaret[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1946, Northampton, MA, mar. July 11, 1970 at the Church Center at The United Nations, NY, G. Ramsay Liem, b. June 13, 1943, Brooklyn, NY, son of Channing Liem and Popai Lee, occ. - Joan is chairperson of the Psychology Dept. at U. of MA at Columbia Point, Boston, Ramsay is a Professor of Psychology at Boston College

res. - Dr. Joan Huser Liem
81 Greenough St.
Brookline, MA 02146

Children — Twelfth generation

7780 i Jessica Wol San[12] Liem, b. Nov. 20, 1977, (twin), Boston, MA

7781 ii Jennifer Yul San[12] Liem, b. Nov. 20, 1977, (twin), Boston, MA

6113 Linda Ann[11] Huser (Atheleen Margaret[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1950, Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, VA, mar. first June 17, 1972 at United Cong. Ch., Norwich, CT, Paul George Schmidt, b. July 10, 1946, Buffalo, NY, son of George Schmidt and Rita Meyer, no issue, div. 1980, mar. second April 19, 1984 at Ledyard, CT, Frank Dennis Torchia, b. July 23, 1953, Hudson, NY, son of Frank Joseph Torchia and Berniece Dudley, no issue, occ. - Linda is Chief of Operations Services with General Dynamics Data Systems Center, Norwich, CT; Frank also employed at Data Systems as a Data Base Administrator

res. - Mrs. Linda Huser Torchia
16 Ramblewood Dr.
Gales Ferry, CT 06335

6114 Robert Henry[11] Vaughn, Jr. (Robert Henry[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8], Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1944 (adopted) Ludlow, MA, mar. Oct. 18, 1969 at Northampton, MA, Marguerite Elizabeth Kantor, b. June 8, 1950, Meriden, CT, dau. of William F. Kantor and Marguerite E. Sari, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

7782 i Robert Henry[12] Vaughn, III, b. July 14, 1972, Scottsdale, AZ

6115 Donald Francis[11] Ellison, Jr. (Edith May[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1945, Northampton, MA, mar. first Jan. 7, 1967 at the Baptist Ch., Hampton, VA, Margaret Katherine Boswell, b. 1946, Hampton, VA, dau. of Willie C. Boswell and Margaret C. Barbour, div., mar. second Dee —

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7783 i Katherine Edith[12] Ellison, b. Sept. 1, 1967, Hampton, VA

Eleventh Generation

by second marriage

7784 ii Donald Francis[12] Ellison, III

6116 Timothy Paul[11] Ellison (Edith May[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1947, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 9, 1967 at Holyoke, MA, Linda Ellen Boadway, b. May 24, 1947, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Alvah Boadway and Helen Braham

res. - Mr. Timothy P. Ellison
6 Canifer Dr.
Wilbraham, MA 01095

Children — Twelfth generation

7785 i Eric Alvah[12] Ellison, b. March 21, 1972, Springfield, MA

6117 Douglas James[11] Ellison (Edith May[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. April 19, 1969 at Holy Trinity Ch., Hatfield, MA, Norma Jane Karakula, b. Jan. 18, 1952, Northampton, MA, dau. of Joseph John Karakula and Jennie Frances Pickarski

res. - Mr. Douglas J. Ellison
Pomeroy St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation

7786 i Terry Ann[12] Ellison, b. Oct. 9, 1969, Northampton, MA
7787 ii Douglas James[12] Ellison, b. Nov. 26, 1971, Northampton, MA

6119 Roy Maurice "Budd"[11] Vaughn (Maurice Roy[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 28, 1947, Northampton, MA, mar. Aug. 28, 1971 at Greenfield, MA, Anne Elizabeth Dahowski, b. July 15, 1950, Greenfield, MA, dau. of Edward Dahowski and Mary Sanieski, occ. Bud is a Lt. on the Greenfield Police Force

Mr. Roy M. Vaughn
45 Linden Ave.
Greenfield, MA 01301

Children — Twelfth generation

7788 i Steven Edward[12] Vaughn, b. March 6, 1976, Greenfield, MA

6120 Roberta Louise[11] Vaughn (Maurice Roy[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1960, Northampton, MA, mar. July 11, 1980 at Northampton, MA, Dennis Alan Parker, b. March 16, 1960, Greenfield, MA, son of Frederick Gilbert Parker and Shirley Catherine McCarthy, Dennis in the U.S. Navy serving aboard U.S.S. Whale

res. - Mrs. Roberta Vaughn Parker
c/o Vaughn - 13 Lovefield St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation

7789 i Megan Elizabeth[12] Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1982, Groton, CT
7790 ii Daniel Vaughn[12] Parker, b. June 13, 1985, Groton, CT

6121 Barbara Jean[11] Johnson (Russell Chester[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. Nov. 11, 1977, S. Hadley, MA, Edmund Stephen Kuschka, b. Sept. 11, 1944, Hartford, CT, son of Edmund F. Kuschka and Barbara Heim

res. - Mrs. Barbara Johnson Kuschka
289 Hadley St.
So. Hadley, MA 01075

Children — Twelfth generation

7791 i Michael Edward[12] Kuschka, b. June 1, 1978, Northampton, MA
7792 ii Lisa Ann[12] Kuschka, b. May 16, 1980, Northampton, MA

6122 Jeffrey Peter[11] Johnson (Russell Chester[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1955, Northampton, MA, mar. May 14, 1983 at Holyoke, MA, Janet Komendecki, b. Dec. 25, 1959, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Henry Felix Komendecki and Bernice Rita Ryan, no issue

res. - Mr. Jeffrey P. Johnson
154 Condaville Rd.
Ashland, MA 01721

6123 Thomas Wilson[11] Martinez (Helen Louise[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1948, Bethesda, MD, mar. first April 14, 1973 at Easthampton, MA, Judith Ann Robare, b. Nov. 7, 1954, Northampton, MA, dau. of Wilfred R. Robare and Clara E. Bacon, div. 1979, mar. second Sept. 27, 1986 at

the Easthampton Cong. Ch., Easthampton, MA, Linda Jean Kozash, b. Dec. 22, 1954, Northampton, MA, dau. of Edward J. Kozash, Jr. and Nancy Ruth Winnie

res. - Mr. Thomas W. Martinez
11D Hampshire Hgts.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Northampton, MA by first marriage

7793 i Heather Ann[12] Martinez, b. Aug. 24, 1975
7794 ii Thomas Wilson[12] Martinez, Jr., b. May 8, 1978

by second marriage

7795 iii Lisa Marie[12] Martinez, b. Oct. 17, 1980
7796 iv Sarah Ann[12] Martinez, b. May 30, 1982
7797 v Andrew Wilson[12] Martinez, b. Dec. 12, 1985

6124 Barbara Louise[11] Martinez (Helen Louise[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1949, Northampton, MA, mar. first June 30, 1967 at Brattleboro, VT, David Paul Boyer, b. Oct. 19, 1948, Northampton, MA, son of Ernest E. Boyer and Clara E. Bacon, div. 1972, mar. second June 1, 1974 at Northampton, MA, Frederick M. Shaw, b. Dec. 31, 1937, Northampton, MA, son of Francis W. Shaw and Hazel Bell

res. - Mrs. Barbara Martinez Shaw
1802 Meadowbrook Bridge Rd.
Northampton, MA 01060

6125 Steven Paul[11] Martinez (Helen Louise[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1952, Afragola, Italy, mar. Oct. 10, 1974 at Conway, SC, Cindy Sue Sheldon, b. Oct. 19, 1959, Findlay, OH, dau. of Herbert Fred Sheldon and Velma Arlene Minard

res. - Mr. Steven P. Martinez
5542 N. Morgan St. #202
Alexandria, VA 22312

6126 William Alan[11] Martinez (Helen Louise[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1956, Bethesda, MD, mar. first Dec. 14, 1974 at Northampton, MA, Diane Ditomaso, b. Dec. 12, 1958, Beaufort, NC, dau. of Robert K. Ditomaso

and Dorothy Ahern, mar. second Aug. 16, 1986 at the First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, MA, Betty S. Piner, b. June 7, 1961, Okinawa, Japan, dau. of Floyd E. Piner and Mie Chinen

res. - Mr. William A. Martinez
7111 River Run
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7798 i William John[12] Martinez, b. May 18, 1975, Northampton, MA

6127 Robert Arthur[11] Martinez (Helen Louise[10] Johnson, Ina Louise[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1962, Chicopee, MA, mar. April 12, 1986 at Northampton, MA, Wendy Jean Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1965, Westfield, MA, dau. of Herman Smith and Carn Ann Easton

res. - Mr. Robert A. Martinez
115D Park St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

6128 Robert Hector[11] Wood (Esther May[10] Dewey, Henry Lester[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1942, Brooklyn, NY, mar. Nov. 18, 1961 at Pensacola, FL, Ann Hebert, b. Aug. 8, 1940, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Horace Edgar Hebert and Grace Isabelle Scott, occ. Robert is a minister at S. Hadley, MA

res. - Mr. Robert H. Wood
15 Pittroff Ave.
So. Hadley, MA 01075

Children — Twelfth generation

7799 i Jeffrey Robert[12] Wood, b. April 4, 1966, Chicopee, MA
7800 ii David Michael[12] Wood, b. June 5, 1968, Decatur, AL

6129 Ronald Lester[11] Wood (Esther May[10] Dewey, Henry Lester[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1945, Chicopee, MA, mar. March 30, 1968 at Hutchinson, KS, Barbara Fern Pruitt, b. May 3, 1950, Pangburn, AR, dau. of Charles Eli Pruitt and Artie DeLovel Adams

res. - Mr. Ronald L. Wood
808 South Oak
Grand Island, NE 68801

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7801 i Angela Nanette[12] Wood, b. May 5, 1969, Kingman, KS
7802 ii Ronald Christopher[12] Wood, b. July 7, 1971, Kingman, KS

6130 Henry Joseph[11] Laramee (Hazel Doris[10] Dewey, Henry Lester[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1948, Holyoke, MA, mar. first Sept. 14, 1968 at Chicopee, MA, Mary Ellen Riley, b. 1952, Holyoke, MA, dau. of Michael J. Riley and Florence L. Brown, div. 1978, mar. second Feb. 28, 1981 at Eugene, OR, Frances Leigh Tewksbury, b. March 19, 1951, Marietta, OH, dau. of Lydon Blaine Tewksbury and Ruth Theresa Tomek, no issue second marriage

res. - Mr. Henry T. Laramee
203 Summit Ave.
Chicopee, MA 01020

Children — Twelfth generation - by first marriage

7803 i Jeffrey James[12] Laramee, b. Dec. 27, 1968, Holyoke, MA
7804 ii Mark Joseph[12] Laramee, b. May 22, 1972, Holyoke, MA
7805 iii Mara Kamal[12] Laramee, b. Aug. 23, 1975, Eugene, OR

6132 Alfred Harry[11] Dewey, Jr. (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1937, Lansing, MI, mar. June 20, 1959 at Horton, MI, Sharon Kay Schuette, b. Jan. 14, 1941, Jackson, MI, dau. of Francis Ray Shuette and Hazel Louise Shields, div. Jan. 31, 1985

res. - Mr. Alfred H. Dewey
1030 Garfield
Lansing, MI 48917

Children — Twelfth generation

7806 + i D'Anne Marie[12] Dewey, b. June 22, 1960, Lansing, MI
7807 + ii Michael Dwayne[12] Dewey, b. May 17, 1961, Lansing, MI
7808 iii Lisa Lynn[12] Dewey, b. Jan. 15, 1963, Lansing, MI

6133 Carol Ann[11] Dewey (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1940, Lansing, MI, mar. Dec. 20, 1958 at Lansing, MI, Randal E. Lee Bryson, b. July 22, 1939, Marmaduke, AR, son of Elvis Gather Bryson and Willodean Brian Reynolds

res. - Mrs. Carol Dewey Bryson
10400 Rossman Highway
Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

Children — Twelfth generation

7809 + i Sandra Jo[12] Bryson, b. Oct. 31, 1959, Lansing, MI
7810 ii Douglas Scott[12] Bryson, b. Sept. 13, 1962, Lansing, MI
7811 + iii Julie Ann[12] Bryson, b. Nov. 23, 1965, Lansing, MI

6134 Janet Thelma[11] Dewey (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1941, Lansing, MI, d. Dec. 31, 1984, Lansing, MI, bur. Deep Dale Cem., Lansing, MI, mar. Jan. 16, 1960 at Lansing, MI, Dean Alfred Marsh, b. April 27, 1941, Lansing, MI, son of Olen Joseph Marsh and Lois Belle Schoals.

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Lansing, MI

7812 + i Jeffrey Dean[12] Marsh, b. Aug. 21, 1960
7813 + ii Jamie Lynn[12] Marsh, b. July 2, 1962
7814 + iii Daniel Todd[12] Marsh, b. July 13, 1963
7815 iv David Brent[12] Marsh, b. April 19, 1966

6135 Robert David[11] Dewey (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1943, Lansing, MI, mar. July 26, 1963 at Duncan, OK, Alta Mae Massegee, b. July 3, 1942, Wynnewood, OK, dau. of Louis Albert Massegee and Alta Jane Nesmith

res. - Mr. Robert D. Dewey
105 10th Ave.
Canyon, TX 79015

Children — Twelfth generation

7816 i Tana Jo[12] Dewey, b. June 29, 1964, Duncan, OK
7817 ii Christopher Curt[12] Dewey, b. Aug. 17, 1970, Duncan, OK

6136 Gordon Lee[11] Dewey (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1944, Lansing, MI, mar. first June 26, 1966 at E. Lansing, MI, Sueann Virginia Wiseman, b. Dec. 10, 1948, Lansing, MI, dau. of Albert M. Wiseman and Virginia Tisdale, div. 1971, mar. second Nov. 6, 1980 at Mason, MI, Linda (Lowe) Shorman, b. Jan. 21, 1947, Howell, MI, dau. of James Lowe and Grace Berry, no issue second marriage

res. - Mr. Gordon L. Dewey
687 West Holt Rd.
Mason, MI 48854

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7818 i Scott Gordon[12] Dewey, b. Dec. 7, 1967, (twin), Lansing, MI
7819 ii Sheryl Sue[12] Dewey, b. Dec. 7, 1967, (twin), Lansing, MI, d. Dec. 8, 1967, Lansing, MI, bur. Chapel Hills Memorial Gardens, Lansing, MI
7820 iii Megan Leigh[12] Dewey, b. Aug. 5, 1970, Lansing, MI

6137 Ellen Julie[11] Dewey (Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1946, Lansing, MI, mar. June 5, 1965 at Belding, MI, Herbert William Fisk, b. May 26, 1944, Charlotte, MI, son of Hubert Earl Fisk and Harriet Mae Wright

res. - Mrs. Ellen Dewey Fisk
110 E. Liberty
Belding, MI 48809

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Greenville, MI

7821 i Dawn Marie[12] Fisk, b. May 16, 1966
7822 ii Dempsey William[12] Fisk, b. Jan. 20, 1968
7823 iii Brenda Kay[12] Fisk, b. April 22, 1970
7824 iv Angela May[12] Fisk, b. Jan. 8, 1972

6138 Donna Jean[11] Dewey (Harold Lester[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry Dewey[8], Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 18, 1939, Lansing, MI, mar. April 26, 1958, Lansing, MI, Arby Roy Watkins, b. April 17, 1939, Lansing, MI, son of Orrin Ray Watkins and Bobolene Taber

res. - Mrs. Donna Dewey Watkins
3821 Glenwood
Lansing, MI 48910

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Lansing, MI

7825 + i Mark Ray[12] Watkins, b. Dec. 11, 1958
7826 + ii Cherisse Marie[12] Watkins, b. May 17, 1961
7827 iii Heidi Lyn[12] Watkins, b. Jan. 26, 1966
7828 iv Dewey Spencer[12] Watkins, b. Aug. 22, 1969

6139 Ronald Lester[11] Dewey (Harold Lester[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1941, Lansing, MI, mar. first March, 1960 at Lansing, MI, Diane Breinger, dau. of Paul Breinger and Florence —, div. Jan., 1964, mar. second Jan. 13, 1964 at Lansing, MI, Martha Sue Byrd, b. Aug. 11, 1945, Gleason, TN,

dau. of Walter Byrd and Dorothy Ellis, div. May, 1980
res. - Mr. Ronald L. Dewey
2415 Marion
Lansing, MI 48910

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7829 i Randy Paul[12] Dewey, b. Jan. 13, 1961, Lansing, MI
7830 ii Curtis Ronald[12] Dewey, b. Nov. 18, 1962, Lansing, MI

by second marriage

7831 iii Michael Scott[12] Dewey, b. Aug. 12, 1964, Lansing, MI

6140 Dennis Burdette[11] Dewey (Harold Lester[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1944, Lansing, MI, mar. May 11, 1968 at Lansing, MI, Judy Tharsher, b. May 13, 1944, Lansing, MI, div. Dec. 24, 1969, no issue
res. - Mr. Dennis B. Dewey
116 Alger
Lansing, MI 48917

6141 Judyth "Judy" Ann[11] DeLorenzo, Eleanor Janet[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 22, 1943, Boston, MA, mar. Dec. 28, 1959 at Derby, CT, David Scott Cutlip, b. June 9, 1942, Patterson, NJ, son of Daniel Webster Cutlip and Ramona Florence Reeder
res. - Mrs. Judyth DeLorenzo Cutlip
179 Candlewood Path
Dix Hills, LI, NY 11746

Children — Twelfth generation

7832 i Sharon Elizabeth[12] Cutlip, b. Oct. 18, 1960, Ridgewood, NJ
7833 ii Kimberly Ann[12] Cutlip, b. Feb. 13, 1964, Ridgewood, NJ

6142 Patricia "Pixie" Ellen[11] DeLorenzo (Eleanor Janet[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1947, Columbia, SC, mar. Aug. 21, 1971 at Arlington, VA, Paul Joseph Hollis, b. April 6, 1947, Alexandria, VA, son of Orvin Brewster Hollis and Gertrude Josephine Blount
res. - Mrs. Patricia DeLorenzo Hollis
3290 Blue Heron Dr.
Falls Church, VA 22042

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7834 i Janell Marie[12] Hollis, b. Dec. 1, 1976, Fairfax Co., VA
7835 ii Brad Joseph[12] Hollis, b. Aug. 3, 1978, Fairfax Co., VA

6143 Kenneth E.[11] DeLorenzo (Eleanor Janet[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1950, Portsmouth, VA, mar. Jan. 3, 1976 at Fort Belvior, VA, Lydia Marie Ferullo, b. Sept. 11, 1954, Waltham, MA, dau. of Col. Generoso James Ferullo and Ida Georgina Bacci

res. - Mr. Kenneth E. DeLorenzo
107 W. Poplar Rd.
Sterling Park, VA 22170

Children — Twelfth generation

7836 i Kenneth Edmund[12] DeLorenzo, b. March 1, 1983, Fairfax Co., VA
7837 ii Felicia Elizabeth[12] DeLorenzo, b. May 15, 1984, Fairfax Co., VA

6144 Nancy Lee[11] Roberts (Dorothy Thelma[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1943, San Francisco, CA, mar. Nov. 16, 1963 at Dimondale, MI, Milton Jerrold Glassner, b. Sept. 19, 1941, Charlotte, MI, son of Milton J. Glassner and Emojean Stanton

res. - Mrs. Nancy Roberts Glassner
939 Boon St.
Traverse City, MI 49684

Children — Twelfth generation

7838 i Tracy Michelle[12] Glassner, b. Dec. 14, 1964, Lansing, MI
7839 ii Chad Stanton[12] Glassner, b. Sept. 29, 1970, Traverse City, MI

6145 Larry Max[11] Roberts (Dorothy Thelma[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1947, San Bernardino, CA, mar. Jan. 16, 1971 at Holt, MI, Diane Kay Jean, b. Sept. 22, 1949, Lansing, MI, dau. of Lawrence John Jean and Fern Warner

res. - Mr. Larry M. Roberts
1966 Maple St.
Holt, MI 48842

Children — Twelfth generation

7840 i Michael John[12] Roberts, b. Aug. 11, 1983, Lansing, MI

6146 Joyce Ann[11] Brackney (Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1935, Northampton, MA, mar. July 3, 1954 at Sunderland, MA, Norman Allen Sanders, b. Oct. 3, 1934, Greenfield, MA, son of Clarence Jesse Sanders and Barbara Taft, no issue

res. - Mrs. Joyce Brackney Sanders
121 N. Main St.
Sunderland, MA 01375

6147 Richard Conrad[11] Brackney (Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 24, 1938 Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 10, 1962 at El Paso, TX, Ines Mejias, b. Jan. 28, 1937, Santurce, Puerto Rico, dau. of Jose Mejias and Filomena Romero

res. - Mr. Richard C. Brackney
8900 Church Field Lane
Laurel, MD 20708

Children — Twelfth generation

7841 i Maria Elena Seni[12] Brackney, b. Jan. 29, 1969, Washington, D.C.
7842 ii Richardo Rafael[12] Brackney, b. March 23, 1972, Washington, D.C.

6148 Gail Patricia[11] Brackney (Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1943, Northampton, MA, mar. Dec. 7, 1963 at Springfield, MA, Melvin Douglas Black, b. March 9, 1942, Durham, NC, son of Fred Douglas Black and Sarah Pittman

res. - Mrs. Gail Brackney Black
115 Wilson Rd.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation

7843 i Kelley Jeannette[12] Black, b. June 22, 1965, Fayetteville, NC
7844 ii Taunya Michelle[12] Black, b. Aug. 27, 1970, Northampton, MA

Eleventh Generation

6149 Robert George[11] Brackney (Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1945, Northampton, MA, mar. Aug. 1, 1965 at Northampton, MA, Nancy Arlene Pietila, b. Sept. 21, 1947, Damariscotta, ME, dau. of Sulo August Pietila and Dorothy Arlene Helms

res. - Mr. Robert G. Brackney
233 Park St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation

7845 + i Lisa Marie[12] Brackney, b. Dec. 23, 1965, Northampton, MA
7846 ii Heather Anne[12] Brackney, b. July 20, 1971, Northampton, MA

6150 Joyce Ann[11] Duteau (Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1935, Northampton, MA, mar. June 25, 1954 at St. Mary'c Ch., Northampton, MA, Raymond Leroy Blackmer, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1933, Northampton, MA, son of Raymond Leroy Blackmer, Sr., and Laura Aletha Terwilliger

res. - Mrs. Joyce Duteau Blackmer
75 Summer St. (Side Entrance)
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Northampton, MA

7847 i Raymond Leroy[12] Blackmer, III, (adopted), b. Oct. 20, 1964
7848 + ii Daren James[12] Blackmer, b. Nov. 5, 1966
7849 + iii Candace Marie[12] Blackmer, b. July 16, 1969

6151 James Ernest[11] Duteau (Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1948, Northampton, MA, mar. July 15, 1972 at St. Mary's Ch., Northampton, MA, Kathleen Lois Mougin, b. May 25, 1951, Pittsfield, MA, dau. of Kenneth Leroy Mougin and Wanda Dorothy Bulsa, no issue

res. - Mr. James E. Duteau
73 Old South St., Apt. A
Northampton, MA 01060

6152 Barbara Jane[11] Hodgkins (Dorothea Mae[10] Guerrin, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6],

Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 2, 1943, Keene, NH, mar. first Aug. 26, 1961 at Keene, NH, Gilbert Wayne Rouleau, b. May 27, 1941, Keene, NH, son of Ellsworth Rouleau and Frances Pratt, div. 1970, mar. second June 2, 1972 at Keene, NH, Karl Kiep, b. June 2, 1930, Leer, W. Germany, son of Bernhard C. Kiep and Elizabeth Alting, no issue second marriage

res. - Mrs. Barbara Hodgkins Kiep
Box 191
Keene, NH 03431

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7850 i Wayne Edward[12] Rouleau, b. Dec. 14, 1962, Keene, NH
7851 ii Denise Lynn[12] Rouleau, b. April 30, 1965, Keene, NH
7852 iii Joseph Guy[12] Rouleau, b. June 3, 1968, Keene, NH, d. same day, bur. St. Joseph's Cem., Keene, NH

6153 Linda Mae[11] Hodgkins (Dorothea Mae[10] Guerrin, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1946, Keene, NH, mar. Feb. 29, 1964 at Keene, NH, Raymond Horace Audet, b. Aug. 20, 1943, Plymouth, NH, son of Phillip Joseph Lewis Audet and Romana Alotie Wescott

res. - Mrs. Linda Hodgkins Audet
425 Marlboro St.
Keene, NH 03431

Children — Twelfth generation

7853 i Kimberly Ann[12] Audet, b. Aug. 9, 1964, Keene, NH
7854 ii Kevin Raymond[12] Audet, b. June 22, 1967, Keene, NH
7855 iii Kristin Marie[12] Audet, b. Nov. 2, 1972, Keene, NH

6154 Gordon Earl[11] Guerrin (William Earl[10] Guerrin, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1943, Keene, NH, mar. June 15, 1968 at Greenfield, MA, Patricia Lee Sergeant, b. Aug. 4, 1946, Claremont, NH, dau. of Frederick Sergeant and Hilda Haskins, div.

res. - Mr. Gordon E. Guerrin
PO Box 2051
Las Cruces, NM 88001

Children — Twelfth generation

7856 i Theresa Lynn[12] Guerrin, b. Nov. 18, 1968, Greenfield, MA

Eleventh Generation

3711 Keith Ernest[11] Guerrin (Floyd Junior[10] Guerrin, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 5, 1953, Keene, NH, mar. Nov. 3, 1979 at Taunton, MA, Wendy Ann West, b. Dec. 31, 1958, Taunton, MA, dau. of Ambrosie Allan West and Lorraine Amaral

res. - Mr. Keith E. Guerrin
Box 391
North Dighton, MA 02764

Children — Twelfth generation

7857 i Rene Jean[12] Guerrin, b. March 23, 1980, Taunton, MA
7858 ii Kurt Richard[12] Guerrin, b. July 25, 1984, Taunton, MA

6158 David William[11] Dewey (David Lester[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1950, Plainfield, MA, mar. May 26, 1979 at Lowell, MA, Marueen Ann Kirwin, b. Aug. 4, 1950, Lowell, MA, dau. of Kenneth William Kirwin and Mary R. Ginivan, no issue

res. - Mr. David W. Dewey
805 S. Cedar
Cortez, CO 81321

6160 Gloria Jean[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1948, Northampton, MA, mar. July 2, 1965 at Northampton, MA, Joseph John Zadworny, b. Sept. 12, 1945, Germany, son of Joseph Zadworny and Katherine Chichy,

res. - Mrs. Gloria Sanctuary Zadworny
324 Brookside Circle
Florence, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation

7859 i Joseph Eugene[12] Zadworny, b. Aug. 8, 1966, Northampton, MA
7860 ii Allen Michael[12] Zadworney, b. Dec. 17, 1969, Northampton, MA
7861 iii Stephen Paul[12] Zadworny, b. Aug. 28, 1981, Northampton, MA

6162 Gwen Mary[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nahaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1950,

Northampton, MA, mar. June 19, 1971 at Florence, MA, Stanley J. Kulas, b. May 9, 1950, Holyoke, MA, son of Stanley Kulas and Frances Solasz

res. - Mrs. Gwen Sanctuary Kulas
64 East St.
Hadley, MA 01035

Children — Twelfth generation

7862 i John Patrick[12] Kulas, b. March 9, 1972, Keesler AFB, Biloxi, MS

7863 ii Michael Wayne[12] Kulas, b. March 25, 1974, Keesler AFB, Biloxi, MS

7864 iii Anthony Steven[12] Kulas, b. Jan. 12, 1976, Holyoke, MA

6163 Joseph Allen[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. Feb. 15, 1973 at Easthampton, MA, Freddie Marie Peterson, b. April 12, 1954, Chicopee, MA, dau. of Frederick Charles Peterson and Barbara Ann Gates

res. - Mr. Joseph A. Sanctuary
7 Ely Ave.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation

7865 i Joseph Allen[12] Sanctuary, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1973, Northampton, MA

7866 ii Eugene Nelson[12] Sanctuary, b. Oct. 25, 1975, Northampton, MA

7867 iii Cheryl Marie[12] Sanctuary, b. Nov. 22, 1978, Northampton, MA

6164 Jeffrey Paul[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1953, Northampton, MA, mar. first 1972 at Northampton, MA, Joyce Ashton, dau. of Joseph Ashton, div., mar. second July 22, 1978 at Westfield, MA, Darlene Ann Tyburski, b. July 22, 1950, Springfield, MA, dau. of Boleslaw Tyburski and Gertrude Vien

res. - Mr. Jeffrey P. Sanctuary
6 Lang Ave.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7868 i Jeffrey Joseph[12] Sanctuary, b. March 22, 1974, Northampton, MA

Eleventh Generation

by second marriage

7869 ii Michael Francis[12] Sanctuary, b. June 21, 1970, Holyoke, MA, adopted June 20, 1983

7860 iii Eric Lee[12] Sanctuary, b. March 27, 1974, Holyoke, MA, adopted June 20, 1983

6165 Jay Ernest[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 31, 1954, Northampton, MA, mar. May 2, 1976 at Helen Hills Chapel, Northampton, MA, Roberta Sherman, b. June 24, 1953, Pittsfield, MA, dau. of Charles Edwin Sherman and Anne Cohen

res. - Mr. Jay E. Sanctuary
8 Beaver Dr.
So. Deerfield, MA 01373

Children — Twelfth generation

7871 i Jason Aaron[12] Sanctuary, b. May 25, 1979, Northampton, MA

7872 ii Jennifer Gail[12] Sanctuary, b. Nov. 30, 1981, Northampton, MA

7873 iii Jillian Ann[12] Sanctuary, b. Sept. 4, 1984, Northampton, MA

6166 Gail Louise[11] Sanctuary (Doris Lillian[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1955, Northampton, MA, mar. July 13, 1974 at Northampton, MA, Daniel Joseph Costigan, b. July 13, 1956, Northampton, MA, son of Thomas Lee Costigan, Sr. and Gloria Grise

res. - Mrs. Gail Sanctuary Costigan
9 Myrtle St.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation

7874 i Michael Lee[12] Costigan, b. Aug. 28, 1975, Holyoke, MA

7875 ii Jeremy Joseph[12] Costigan, b. Aug. 27, 1977, Northampton, MA

6169 Darelene Ann[11] Parkinson (Irene Rose[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1949, Northampton, MA, mar. first Nov. 21, 1969 at Colorado Springs, CO, Virgil Edward Harto, div. Dec. 28, 1977, mar. second Dale Franklin Kyle, b. Hungtington, WV

res. - Mrs. Darlene Parkinson Kyle
20½ Beech St.
Greenfield, MA 01301

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

7876 i Andrew Dale Edward[12] Kyle, b. Nov. 26, 1978, Huntington, WV

7877 ii Rachel Irene Marie[12] Kyle, b. May 24, 1980, Huntington, WV

6170 Gary John[11] Parkinson (Irene Rose[10] Dewey, Frederick George[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1952, Northampton, MA, mar. Oct. 21, 1978 at Easthampton, MA, Kathleen Pranes, b. May 22, 1961, Nashua, NH, dau. of James Pranes and Juanita Nartoff

res. - Mr. Gary J. Parkinson
54 Loudville Rd.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation

7878 i Joshua Robert[12] Parkinson, b. Feb. 4, 1979, Northampton, MA

6179 Margaret Ann[11] Dewey (LeRoy George[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 19, 1951, Troy, NY, mar. Aug. 18, 1985 at Sudbury, MA, Clifford William Stark, b. July 14, 1945, Boston, MA, son of Clifford William Stark and Mary LaVie

res. - Mrs. Margaret Dewey Stark
26 Oak St.
Foxboro, MA 02035

6181 Thomas Paul[11] Dewey (LeRoy George[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1958, Troy, NY, mar. July 23, 1977 at Troy, NY, Linda Rose Bell, b. Jan. 8, 1958, Troy, NY, dau. of Raymond Ralph Bell and Yolanda Rose Patti

res. - Mr. Thomas P. Dewey
74 13th St.
Troy, NY 12180

Children — Twelfth generation

7879 i Crystal Ann[12] Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1979, Troy, NY

6183 Deborah Ann[11] Dewey (George Henry[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Dewey, Moses[6],

Eleventh Generation

Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1952, Troy, NY, mar. March 31, 1982 at Orlando, FL, William Edward Allen, b. April 12, 1947, Albany, NY, son of John Francis Allen and Charlotte Deyo

res. - Mrs. Deborah Dewey Allen
1411 Broadway
Rensselaer, NY 12144

Children — Twelfth generation

7880 i Tonya Lee[12] Allen, b. April 19, 1981, Orlando, FL
7881 ii William Edward[12] Allen, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1983, Ormond Beach, FL

6184 Harold Thomas[11] Dewey (George Henry[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Dewey, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1955, Troy, NY, mar. June 29, 1974 at Troy, NY, Sharon Ann Bills, b. Feb. 20, 1956, Glens Falls, NY

res. - Mr. Harold T. Dewey
3-14 Griswold Hgts.
Troy, NY 12180

Children — Twelfth generation

7882 i Christopher George[12] Dewey, b. Dec. 30, 1974, Albany, NY
7883 ii Michael Thomas[12] Dewey, b. Aug. 3, 1977, Albany, NY

6185 Victoria Ann[11] Dewey (George Henry[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1958, Troy, NY, mar. May 28, 1983 at Troy, NY, James Edward Sorenson, b. Nov. 8, 1953, Troy, NY, son of Earl V. Sorenson and Pauline Marter, no issue

res. - Mrs. Victoria Dewey Sorenson
41 Sharpe Rd.
Wynantskill, NY 12198

6186 Lucretia Elizabeth[11] Dewey (George Henry[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 7, 1963, Troy, NY (adopted), mar. July 16, 1983 at Defrestville, NY, Richard Jay Carpinello, b. Jan. 21, 1960, Troy, NY, son of Peter Anthony Carpinello and Dorothy, no issue

6187 John Marcus[11] Krupsky, III (Janice Ruth[10] Dewey, George McKinley[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14,

1961, Cohoes, NY, mar. Sept. 22, 1984 at Sturbridge, MA, Linda Marie Brezniak, b. Feb. 20, 1959, Webster, MA, dau. of Louis Joseph Brezniak, Jr., and Lorraine Pauline Duclos

res. - Mr. John M. Krupsky
161 W. Main St.
Dudley, MA 01570

6190 Mary Anne[11] Sheppard (Joseph Henry[10] Sheppard, Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1947, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 3, 1966 at Riverhead, NY, Gerald Charles Pierzchanowski, b. Jan. 14, 1937, Aquebogue, NY, son of Charles Frank Pierzchanowski and Elsie Helen Wegert, no issue

res. - Mrs. Mary Sheppard Pierzchanowski
33 Roll in Park
Calverton, NY 11933

6191 Joseph Thomas[11] Sheppard (Joseph Henry[10] Sheppard, Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 23, 1954, Northampton, MA, mar. Therese Ellen Pantaleo, b. April 7, 1964, Riverhead, NY, dau. of Dominic Pantaleo and Joan Gunn

res. - Mr. Joseph T. Sheppard
Roanoke Garden Apts. - Apt. 8B
Roanoke Ave.
Riverhead, NY 11901

Children — Twelfth generation

7884 i Jennifer Lynn[12] Sheppard, b. Jan. 24, 1984, Riverhead, LI, NY

6192 Roberta Mary[11] Lee (Catherine Louise[10] Sheppard, Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1941, NYC, NY, mar. first June 25, 1959 at Brooklyn, NY, Joseph Bernard Nardo, b. July, 1932, Brooklyn, NY, son of George and Millie Nardo, mar. second Sept. 25, 1970 at Patchogue, LI, NY, Sherman James Phillips, b. Dec. 6, 1945, Port Jefferson, NY, son of Sherman James Phillips and Jacqueline Brown, no issue second marriage

res. - Mrs. Roberta Lee Phillips
89 Washington Ave.
Patchogue, NY 11772

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7885 i Theresa Jane[12] Nardo, b. Jan. 7, 1961, Brooklyn, NY

Eleventh Generation

7886 ii Donna Lee[12] Nardo, b. Dec. 6, 1961, Brooklyn, NY
7887 iii George Joseph[12] Nardo, b. March 3, 1965, Rockaway, NY
7888 iv Joseph Peter[12] Nardo, b. Sept. 17, 1969, Bayshore, NY

6193 Paula Edith-Gerry[11] Konkel (Catherine Louise[10] Sheppard, Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1948, NYC, NY, mar. first Nov. 15, 1964 at Riverhead, LI, NY, Lyle William Hayes, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1940, Robinson, IL, son of Lyle William Hayes, Sr. and —, mar. second Oct. 2, 1977 at Flanders, LI, NY, Craig Thomas Mott, b. Sept. 2, 1947, Rosalind, LI, NY, son of Donald and Marion Mott

res. - Mrs. Paula Konkel Mott
6449 - 80th Ave.
N. Pinellas Park, FL 33706

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7889 i Paula Jean[12] Hayes, b. Sept. 7, 1965, Riverhead, NY
7890 ii Catherine Marie[12] Hayes, b. July 30, 1974, Riverhead, NY

by second marriage

7891 iii Craig Aaron[12] Mott, b. Feb. 7, 1977, Southampton, LI, NY

6194 Timmy Jim[11] Konkel (Catherine Louise[10] Sheppard, Edith Catherine[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1958, Riverhead, LI, NY, mar. Feb. 15, 1979 at Hampton Bays Methodist Ch., Hampton Bays, LI, NY, Lizebeth Lein, b. Jan. 3, 1958, Southampton, LI, NY, dau. of Albert F. Lein and Barbara E. Downs

res. - Mr. Timothy J. Konkel
53 W. Tiana - Apt. 2
Hampton Bays, NY 11946

Children — Twelfth generation

7892 i Paul Gerard[12] Konkel, b. Sept. 13, 1979, Southampton, LI, NY

6196 Henry William[11] Gessing (Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1950, Northampton, MA, mar. Dec. 27, 1969 at Easthampton, MA, Nancy Ann Sansouci, b. 1951, Norhtampton, MA, dau. of Ronald Sansouci and Julia Woznicki

res. - Mr. Henry W. Gessing
Gursh Rd.
Southampton, MA 01073

Children — Twelfth generation

7893 i Sherri-Jo[12] Gessing, b. Sept. 17, 1971, Northampton, MA
7894 ii David Henry[12] Gessing, b. Sept. 22, 1972, Northampton, MA

6197 Frank Randy[11] Gessing (Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. first July 13, 1974 at St. John's Cantius Ch., Northampton, MA, Jo Ann Kochapski, b. Aug. 27, 1955, Northampton, MA, dau. of Ronald Joseph Kochapski and Frances Kozikowski, mar. second May 30, 1982 at Childs Park, Northampton, MA, Patricia J. Osgood, b. Jan. 1, 1956, Northampton, MA, dau. of Edwin Osgood and Virginia O'Shea

res. - Mr. Frank R. Gessing
Center St.
Easthampton, MA 01027

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7895 i Frank Robert[12] Gessing, b. Oct. 30, 1975, Northampton, MA

6198 Theresa Jean[11] Gessing (Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1953, Northampton, MA, mar. first May 26, 1973 at St. Mary's Ch., Northampton, MA, Timothy Fennessey, b. Feb. 8, 1951, Northampton, MA, son of Raymond Fennessey and Claire Keating, no issue, mar. second June 16, 1985 at Pines Theatre, Look Park, Florence, MA, Edward J. Ames, b. May 6, 1959, Northampton, MA, son of Edward Ames and Mary Cleary, retained her maiden name

res. - Theresa Gessing
94 Hawley St.
Northampton, MA 01060

6199 William John[11] Gessing (Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1956, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 6, 1980 at Look Park, Florence, MA, Bonnie J. Cummings, b. 1961, Northampton, MA, dau. of John P. Cummings and Carol Y. Plantier, div. May, 1985

res. - Mr. William J. Gessing
17 Hebert Ave.
Northampton, MA 01060

6200 Robert Victor[11] Gessing (Doris Margaret[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1957, Northampton, MA, mar. April 10, 1980 at City Hall, Northampton, MA, Rose Marie Boynton, b. Dec. 8, 1954, Mount Vernon, NY, dau. of Robert S. Boynton and Catherine Barry

res. - Mr. Robert V. Gessing
131 Federal St.
Northampton, MA 01060

Children — Twelfth generation

7896 i Jeffrey Robert[12] Gessing, b. Dec. 10, 1979, Northampton, MA

7897 ii Kristina Rose[12] Gessing, b. Dec. 23, 1981, Northampton, MA

6204 Peter Ralph[11] Coates (Jeanette Larancia[10] Dewey, Rolo Victor[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. Beverly —, div.

Children — Twelfth generation

7898 i Peter Ralph[12] Coates, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1975, NY

7899 ii Sonja Jean[12] Coates, b. Aug. 8, 1977, NY

6206 Dorothy Mae[11] Blakesley (Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 10, 1927, Suffield, CT, mar. May 21, 1949, Feeding Hills, MA, Noel Emerson Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1922, Springfield, MA, son of Charles Wood Brown and Sarah Eliza Taylor, div. Jan. 6, 1987

res. - Mrs. Dorothy Blakesley Brown
868 Southampton Rd. - Lot 24
Westfield, MA 01085

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Springfield, MA

7900 i Mark Gordon[12] Brown, b. March 20, 1950, occ. - farmer, unm., res. - Mr. Mark G. Brown, 443 N. West St., Feeding Hills, MA 01030

7901 ii James Kevin[12] Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1952, occ. - farmer, Lt. in Agawam, MA fire dept., unm., res. - Mr. James K. Brown, 443 N. West St., Feeding Hills, MA 01030

7902 + iii Robert Paul[12] Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1952

7903 iv Gary Emerson[12] Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1955, occ. - E.M.T., Agawam Fire Dept., unm., res. - Mr. Gary E. Brown, 481 N. West St., Feeding Hills, MA 01030

7904 v Scott Lyons[12] Brown, b. June 10, 1957, occ. - Sgt. NY State Police, Batavia, NY, unm.

7905 vi Sharyn Elizabeth[12] Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1960, occ. - student nurse, STCC, unm., res. - Ms. Sharyn E. Brown, 87 Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, MA 01107

7906 vii Karyn Tracy[12] Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1963, occ. - welfare office, Comm. of MA, at Springfield, MA, mar. Nov. 1, 1986 at West Springfield, MA, Michael James Banas, b. Sept. 6, 1962, Northampton, MA, son of Edward John Banas and Irene Kamski, res. - Mrs. Karyn Brown Banas, 481 N. West St., Feeding Hills, MA 01030

7907 viii baby[12] Brown, still b. March 8, 1964, bur. Springfield St. Cem., Feeding Hills, MA

6207 Evelyn Jean[11] Blakesley (Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called Jean, b. Jan. 29, 1930, Suffield, CT, mar. Feb. 12, 1949 at Suffield, CT, Walter Edward Drewnowski, b. Oct. 7, 1928, Agawam, MA, son of William Drewnowski and Theodora Kaminski

res. - Mrs. Jean Blakesley Drewnowski
741 Mapleton Ave.
Suffield, CT 06078

Children — Twelfth generation

7908 + i Jeanne[12] Drewnowski, b. March 10, 1950, Springfield, MA

7909 + ii Deborah Jane[12] Drewnowski, b. April 12, 1954, Hartford, CT

7910 iii Walter Edward[12] Drewnowski, b. June 13, 1956, Hartford, CT, U.S. Marine Corporal, 1974-78, occ. - design draftsman

7911 iv Theodore William[12] Drewnowski, b. Feb. 7, 1963, Springfield, MA

7912 v Elizabeth Eileen[12] Drewnowski, b. April 19, 1972, Springfield, MA

6208 Raymond "Ray" Verne[11] Spear (Verne Raymond[10], Forrest Mills[9], Herbert Lorenzo[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1942, Springfield, MA, the only son of this author, attended schools in Feeding Hills and Agawam, MA, served in the U.S. Navy, 1959-1963 as radioman aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Beatty, and delivery truck driver at Spear Lumber Co. from 1963-1979, also ran the lumberyard quite satisfactorily during those times his father was away on business, golfing, hunting or fishing. The author is reminded of when he and his wife "Terry" were vacationing in St. Thomas, U.S.

Virgin Islands and he called the lumber yard to see how things were going and was informed that an unusually high wind had blown the roof off one our storage sheds. It seemed at the time as if that bit of news could have waited until we returned.

For the last number of years Raymond has operated a franchised air freight delivery service from Bradley International Airport, at Windsor Locks, CT, but truck repairs were ever present so on Aug. 31, 1987, Raymond returned to a local building supply firm as yardman, the position he had held before he left for air freight. Raymond mar. first July 17, 1965 at Feeding Hills, MA, Theodora "Teddi" Ann Miksa, b. Jan. 27, 1946, Westfield, MA, dau. of Louis Joseph Miksa and Josephine Anntoinette Majka, div., mar. second Feb. 19, 1977 at Feeding Hills, MA, Bette Jean Fenner, b. Sept. 15, 1951, Holyoke, MA, adopted parents George Arthur Fenner and Jean Ronaldson, div.

res. - Mr. Raymond V. Spear
12 Fenton Drive
Southwick, MA 01077

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

7913 i Michael Raymond[12] Spear, b. Jan. 20, 1966, Springfield, MA, born same month and day as his father, Lance Corporal, U.S. Marines, Camp Pendleton, CA

7914 ii Kimberley Dawn[12] Spear, b. Feb. 15, 1967, Springfield, MA

by second marriage

7915 iii Jessica Anne[12] Spear, b. April 12, 1978, Holyoke, MA

7916 iv Joshua Forrest[12] Spear, b. Dec. 26, 1979, Holyoke, MA

6217 Harvey Russell[11] Preston, Jr. (Eleanor Marie[10] Spear, Howard Alderman[9], Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Russell, occ. - associated with "The Insurance People" Palmer-Goodell-Keeney-Preston-Olmstead, Springfield, MA, mar. June 6, 1961 at Portugese Bend, CA, Karen Ann Henschke, b. Aug. 30, 1940, Springfield, MA, dau. of William Otto Henschke and Vivian Maxine Pickering

res. - Mr. H. Russell Preston, Jr.
129 Overlook Drive
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Children — Twelfth generation

7917 i Kimberly Ann[12] Preston, b. Jan. 13, 1962, Springfield, MA

7918 ii Kristine Spear[12] Preston, b. May 14, 1964, Springfield, MA

7919 iii Harvey Russell[12] Preston, III, b. April 6, 1967, Springfield, MA

6218 Dean Bradford "Brad"[11] Spear (Howard Alderman[10], Howard Alderman[9], Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1950, Hartford, CT, occ. - radio manager, WGBH Radio, Boston, MA, part of public broadcasting's WGBH Educational Foundation, mar. Oct. 27, 1973 at Simsbury, CT, Alecia Ann Agnes Ferris, b. Nov. 5, 1952, Atlanta, GA, dau. of Edmund Wittenmeyer Ferris and Marianne Ley

res. - Mr. D. Bradford Spear
Apt. N, 1503 Park Towne Place
2200 Benjamin Franklin Parkway
Philadelphia, PA 19130

Children — Twelfth generation

7920 i Meghan Van Deusen[12] Spear, b. Feb. 27, 1979, Hartford, CT

7921 ii Eliza Ferris[12] Spear, b. June 25, 1985, Concord, MA

6219 Roger Hastings[11] Spear (Howard Alderman[10], Howard Alderman[9], Willie Alderman[8], Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1953, Orange, NJ, occ. - E.B. Industries, Simsbury, CT, mar. Aug. 11, 1979 at Simsbury, CT, Barbara Kay Carrier, b. Aug. 22, 1955, Chicago, IL, dau. of William Clayton Carrier and Adelyn Daniels

res. - Mr. Roger H. Spear
21 Alder Rd.
Simsbury, CT 06070

Children — Twelfth generation

7922 i Jeffrey Alderman[12] Spear, b. Oct. 18, 1982, Hartford, CT

7923 ii Kristen Daniels[12] Spear, b. Jan. 30, 1987, Hartford, CT

6220 Sue Ellen[11-12] Wilson (Blanche Virginia[10-11] Sherman, { Myron Hazeltine[9] Sherman, Charles Warner[8] Sherman, Enoch[7] Sherman, Elizabeth[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear / Vashti[10] Hawley, Effie Aurora[8] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1943, West Rupert, VT, mar. June 11, 1965 at Ridgewood, NJ, K. Douglas Jolly, b. June 20, 1943, Fort Edward, NY, son of William B. Jolly and Ellene Clow [Sue wrote that her son] "Craig is now at Yale and had spent four years at Suffield Academy, a beautiful town and terrific school."

res. - Mrs. Sue Wilson Jolly
P.O. Box 561
Dorset, VT 05251

Children — Twelfth generation

7924 i Craig Douglas[12] Jolly, b. May 12, 1966, Glens Falls, NY

7925 ii Ross David[12] Jolly, b. April 6, 1967, Glens Falls, NY

Eleventh Generation

6231 Cornelius Sheldon[11] Roberts
{ Cornelius Vivian[10] Roberts, Martha[9] Sheldon, Julia A.[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear
Lola Jones[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5] Spear }
Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1926, Rupert, VT, occ. - Dr. of Science in Metallurgy, mar. Oct. 21, 1950 at Cambridge, MA, Patricia Rose Wiseman, b. March 20, 1929, Cambridge, MA, dau. of Harry Wiseman and Lillian Small

res. - Dr. C. Sheldon Roberts
P.O. Box 4576 - 4 Grouse Lane
Sun River, OR 97702

Children — Twelfth generation

7926 + i David Merritt[12] Roberts, b. Sept. 18, 1951, Cambridge, MA

7927 ii Steven Harry[12] Roberts, b. Jan. 5, 1953, Midland, MI, mar. Sept. 23, 1978 at Dickinson, ND, LuAnn Braun, b. July 6, 1957, Dickinson, ND, res. - Mr. Steven H. Roberts, Rt. 3 - Box 261, McMinnville, OR 97128,

7928 iii Wayne Evan[12] Roberts, b. Dec. 3, 1958, Palo, Alto, CA

6232 Donald William[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1921, W. Rupert, VT, mar. June 24, 1945 at West Rupert, VT, Helen June Huggins, b. June 5, 1918, Ozark, AR, dau. of Demus Huggins and Helen Lacey Jeffers

res. - Mr. Donald W. Lourie
West Ruppert, VT 05776

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Granville, NY

7929 + i Donald William[12] Lourie, Jr., b. May 10, 1946

7930 + ii Margaret Frances[12] Lourie, b. May 23, 1947

7931 + iii Helen Maye[12] Lourie, b. June 30, 1949

7932 + iv John Demus[12] Lourie, b. July 11, 1950

7933 v David Peck[12] Lourie, (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1951, mar. Feb. 25, 1978 at Castro Valley, CA, Joyce Lorraine Anderson, b. June 20, 1957, Alameda, CA, dau. of Theodore Richard Anderson and Barbara Lorraine Moe, no issue, res. - Mr. David P. Lourie, Rupert, VT 05768

7934 vi Daniel Huggins[12] Lourie, (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1951, unm., res. - Mr. Daniel H. Lourie, 6734 Lunar Dr., Anchorage, AK 99504

6233 Elsie May[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1923, W. Rupert, VT, mar.

Feb. 19, 1944 at Rupert, VT, Raymond Dorr Buck, b. Aug. 17, 1921, Cambridge, NY, son of Carney Buck and Florence Graves
res. - Mrs. Elsie Lourie Buck
P.O. Box 14
East Middlebury, VT 05740

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Granville, NY

7935 + i Rachel Daryl[12] Buck, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Bennington, VT
7936 + ii Paul John[12] Buck, b. July 27, 1947
7940 + iii Peter Robert[12] Buck, b. Sept. 9, 1948
7938 iv Rebecca Jane[12] Buck, b. Dec. 1, 1952, occ. - Secretary for State Dept., Montpelier, VT, unm., res. - Ms. Rebecca J. Buck, 585 Elm St., Montpelier, VT 05602
7939 + v Rowena Deborah[12] Buck, b. July 17, 1954
7940 + vi Ruth Evangeline[12] Buck, b. March 28, 1958
7941 + vii Pamela Faith[12] Buck, (twin), b. May 30, 1959
7942 viii Tamela Jean[12] Buck, (twin), b. May 30, 1959 - occ. - teacher, Christian School, Bellefonte, PA, res. - Ms. Tamela J. Buck, RD Box 178, Julian, PA 16844

6234 Frances Charlotte[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 7, 1924, Bennington Hosp., Bennington, VT, mar. Nov. 23, 1952 at Rupert, VT, Donald Edward Campbell, b. Sept. 3, 1927, Brooklyn, NY, son of Harold Campbell and Edna Hall
res. - Mrs. Frances Lourie Campbell
Rupert, VT 05768

Children — Twelfth generation

7943 + i Bruce Edward[12] Campbell, b. Jan. 3, 1954, Brookings, SD
7944 ii Rosemary Judith[12] Campbell, b. Feb. 27, 1955, Brookings, SD, mar. Aug. 3, 1984, Hagerstown, MD, DeWitt Hunter Powell, b. Sept. 30, 1960, Hagerstown, MD, son of G. DeWitt Powell and Karen H. Hendrickson, res. - Mrs. Rosemary Campbell Powell, 72 N. Evans St., Apt. A, Pottsdam, PA 19464
7945 iii Stephanie Lynn[12] Campbell, b. Sept. 17, 1957, Corning, NY, unm., occ. - secretary, Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, IL, res. - Ms. Stephanie L. Campbell, 9670 N. Dee Rd. - No. 202, Des Plaines, IL 60016
7946 iv Arlene Mae[12] Campbell, b. Oct. 9, 1965, Elmira, NY, attended secondary schools in France, received her French BAC, speaks French fluently, now (1985) attending Houghton College, Houghton, NY

Eleventh Generation

6235 Anna Graham[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1926, W. Rupert, VT, mar. Aug. 19, 1950 at Rupert, VT, Rev. Donald Nelson Jones (retired), b. Oct. 16, 1922, Glens Falls, NY, son of John J. Jones and Marjorie Lucille (Jones) Jones

res. - Mrs. Anna Lourie Jones
25 Church St.
Livermore Falls, ME 04254

Children — Twelfth generation

7947 i Linda Ann[12] Jones, b. Feb. 17, 1954, Troy, NY, unm., occ. - technician, The Conservation Lab., Maine State Library, Augusta, res. - Ms. Linda A. Jones, 40 Bowdoin St., Winthrop, ME 04364

7948 + ii Marjorie Beth[12] Jones, b. April 24, 1956, Troy, NY

6236 Arthur Peck[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1928, W. Rupert, VT, mar. Sept. 9, 1950 at West Springfield, MA, Natalie Hartwell, b. Sept. 5, 1929, Springfield, MA, dau. of Richard R. Hartwell, and Lena Kimball

res. Mr. Arthur P. Lourie
RR1 - Box 316
Center Ossipee, NH 03814

Children — Twelfth generation

7949 + i Cynthia Anne[12] Lourie, b. June 19, 1953, Granville, NY

7950 ii Diane Lee[12] Lourie, b. April 5, 1956, Granville, NY

7951 iii Richard Hartwell[12] Lourie, b. Feb. 3, 1970, Wolfeboro, NH

6237 Robert Clyde[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1930, West Rupert, VT, mar. Sept. 20, 1952 at Salem, NY, Eleanor Jean Marshalsea, b. Nov. 6, 1933, Cambridge, NY, dau. of Walter Edward Marshalsea and Helen May Chamberlain

res. - Mr. Robert C. Lourie
Bob - El Farm - RD 2
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Twelfth generation

7952 + i Robert Stephen[12] Lourie, b. March 28, 1953, Pittsfield, MA

7953 + ii Susan Kay[12] Lourie, b. June 15, 1954, Rhinebeck, NY

7954 + iii Barbara Lynn[12] Lourie, b. Dec. 27, 1955, Cambridge, NY

7955 + iv Joanne Margaret[12] Lourie, b. Aug. 3, 1957, Cambridge, NY

7956 + v Douglas Walter[12] Lourie, b. July 23, 1960, Cambridge, NY

7957 vi Christopher John[12] Lourie, b. Oct. 18, 1962, Cambridge, NY, mar. April 14, 1984 at Shell Lake, WI, Robyn Lynn Boland, b. April 8, 1963, Rice Lake, WI, dau. of Dennis Lee Boland and Rosalie Marie Crotteau, res. - Mr. Christopher J. Lourie, RD 2 - Box 44, Salem, NY 12865

7958 vii Jill Helen[12] Lourie, b. Jan. 7, 1964, Cambridge, NY

7959 viii Julia Allie[12] Lourie, b. Jan. 20, 1966, Cambridge, NY

7960 ix Walter Marshalsea[12] Lourie, b. Nov. 12, 1970, Cambridge, NY

6238 John Evan[11] Lourie (Allie May[10] Peck, May H. Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called Evan, b. Oct. 30, 1932, West Ruppert, VT, mar. Sept. 10, 1960 at Schenectady, NY, Sandra Jean Horton, b. Nov. 4, 1942, Bennington, VT, dau. of John Merritt Horton and Catherine Woodward

res. - Mr. J. Evan Lourie
RD 2 - Box 195
Greenwich, NY 12834

Children — Twelfth generation

7961 i Anthony Scott[12] Lourie, b. June 27, 1963, Granville, NY, mar. Jan. 28, 1984 at Greenwich, NY, Sheri Silva (adopted name), b. Oct. 6, 1962, Boston, MA, dau. of Paul Alker and Frances J. Princiotto

7962 ii Matthew Jason[12] Lourie, b. June 17, 1968, Cambridge, NY

6240 Mary Frances[11] Parrish (Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[6] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1919, Salem, NY, mar. Sept., 1938 at Manchester, VT, David MacNeil, b. June 15, 1915, Argyle, NY, d. Aug. 22, 1955, Salem, NY, bur. Holy Cross Cem., Salem, NY, son of Charles MacNeil and Ellen Moore

res. - Mrs. Mary Parrish MacNeil
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Twelfth generation

7963 + i Ronald Charles[12] MacNeil, b. Aug. 8, 1940, Utica, NY

7964 + ii Michael David[12] MacNeil, b. April 6, 1942, Utica, NY

Eleventh Generation

7965 + iii Dale Thomas[12] MacNeil, b. June 30, 1944, Cambridge, NY

7966 + iv Allan Lloyd[12] MacNeil, b. Feb. 6, 1946, Cambridge, NY

6241 Harley Thomas[11] Parrish (Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8], Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1921, Salem, NY, d. May 7, 1971, Salem, bur. Holy Cross Cem., Salem, mar. Dec. 25, 1942 at Salem, NY, Marion Elizabeth Noonan, b. Feb. 10, 1921, Whitehall, NY, dau. of George Noonan and Florence Whalen

res. - Mrs. Marion Noonan Parrish
Box 8
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Twelfth generation

7967 + i Daniel Thomas[12] Parrish, b. Aug. 29, 1947, Glens Falls, NY

7968 + ii Thomas Duane[12] Parrish, b. March 20, 1949, Glens Falls, NY

7969 + iii Maureen Ann[12] Parrish, b. June 15, 1951, Cambridge, NY

7970 + iv Timothy George[12] Parrish, b. Sept. 13, 1953, Cambridge, NY

7971 v David Martin[12] Parrish, b. Sept. 30, 1956, Cambridge, NY, mar. Oct. 12, 1985 at So. Glens Falls, NY, Evelyn Rene Paradis, b. Jan. 12, 1963, Glens Falls, dau. of Romeo G. Paradis and Mildred Patten, res. - Mr. David M. Parrish, DeRidder - Apt. B, Gansevoort, NY 12831

7972 + vi Mary Ann[12] Parrish, b. Aug. 20, 1959, Cambridge, NY

6242 Stanton Eugene[11] Parrish (Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1923, Salem, NY, mar. March 5, 1949 at Charles Town, WV, Ann Saunders, b. June 25, 1926, Charleston, WV, dau. of Lon A. Saunders and Sylvia O. Crites

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Charleston, WV

7973 + i Jane Ellen[12] Parrish, b. July 7, 1953

7974 ii Scott Martin[12] Parrish, b. April 23, 1956

7975 iii John Stanton[12] Parrish, b. March 18, 1960, mar. May 5, 1984 at Stamford, CT, Tama Lynn Herman, b. Sept. 21, 1960, Stamford, CT, dau. of John Herman and Victoria Gostomski

6243 John Leroy[11] Parrish (Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 18, 1925, Salem, NY, mar. May 28, 1955 at Augusta, ME, Jane Hodges, b. July 21, 1930, Natick, MA

Children — Twelfth generation

7976 i Kathleen Jane[12] Parrish, b. June 7, 1956, Gardiner, ME

6244 Robert Francis[11] Parrish (Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 15, 1934, Cambridge, NY, mar. Nov. 23, 1957 at Salem, NY, Barbara Ann Carrolan, b. Oct. 6, 1933, Salem, NY, dau. of Patrick Carrolan and Mary Welch

Children — Twelfth generation

7977 i Michael[12] Parrish, b. Aug. 5, 1958, Cambridge, NY
7978 ii Sally[12] Parrish, b. July 29, 1960, Pittsfield, MA, mar. Peter Charbonneau, their dau. Lindsay[13] Charbonneau, b. April 15, 1985
7979 iii Amy[12] Parrish, b. Oct. 16, 1962, Schenectady, NY
7980 iv John[12] Parrish, b. July 31, 1964, Utica, NY

6249 Margaret "Megan" Hope[11] (Winn) Stromer (Martha Hughes[10] Flower, Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1958, Pasadena, CA, adopted April 1960 by her step-father, William John Stromer, mar. Nov. 17, 1979 at St. George, UT, Douglas Heber Albright, b. April 10, 1958, Kittery, ME, son of George LaVerne Albright and Barbara Carruth

res. - Mrs. Margaret Stromer Albright
5212 Placentia Pkway
Las Vegas, NV 89118

Children — Twelfth generation

7981 i Adam Douglas[12] Albright, b. April 4, 1982, Las Vegas, NV
7982 ii Shannon Marie[12] Albright, b. July 19, 1984, Henderson, NV

6250 Elizabeth Ann[11] Stromer (Martha Hughes[10] Flower, Bardwell Hastings[9] Flower, Albert Hastings[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1960, Elko, NV, mar. Oct. 29, 1980 at Las Vegas, NV, Michael Sheridan Fredericks, b. Oct. 7, 1951, Glendale, CA, son of Robert Fredericks (adopted - biological father Robert Francis Jutweiler) and Cleva Earleen Woodard

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Stromer Fredericks
P.O. Box 15362
Las Vegas, NV 89114

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

7983 i April Elizabeth[12] Fredericks, b. Aug. 11, 1982, Las Vegas, NV

7984 ii Kelli Elaine[12] Fredericks, b. Feb. 28, 1985, Las Vegas, NV

6262 Sylvia Joan[11] Inglee (Mildred Anna[10] Moore, Jay Sherman[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1943, Granville, NY, mar. Nov. 25, 1967 at Watervliet, NY, Anthony Louis Calli, Jr., b. June 15, 1942, Middletown, NY, son of Anthony Louis Calli and Velia Agnes Raponi

res. - Mrs. Sylvia Inglee Calli
15 Cloverdale Place
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590

Children — Twelfth generation

7985 i Christopher Anthony[12] Calli, b. Oct. 19, 1969, Middletown, NY

7986 ii Timothy Scott[12] Calli, b. Jan. 2, 1971, Middletown, NY

6264 Jay Herrick[11] Moore (Horace Frost[10] Moore, Jay Sherman[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1943, Granville, NY, a Lt. in the U.S. Army, served one yr in Vietnam, since 1968 has been an accountant with G.E., Burlington, VT, mar. Jan. 13, 1968 at Burlington, VT, Carol Louise Sargent, b. Dec. 25, 1946, Burlington, VT, occ. - lab. technician, Fanny Allen Hosp., Winooski, VT, dau. of Ellis Sargent and Arlene Ackerman

res. - Mr. Jay H. Moore
RD1 - Box 468C
Williston, VT 05495

Children — Twelfth generation

7987 i Michael Jay[12] Moore, b. March 28, 1969, Burlington, VT

7988 ii Kathryn Lynn[12] Moore, b. Aug. 21, 1973, Burlington, VT

6265 Richard Earl[11] Howe, Jr. (Ethel Barry[10] Moore, Stanley Livingston[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 26, 1942, Teaneck, NJ, mar. July 29, 1972 at St. Louis, MO, Patricia Susan Chamberlain, b. Jan. 14, 1948, St. Louis, MO, dau. of Roy Chamberlain and Ruth Rader

res. - Mr. Richard E. Howe, Jr.
7433 Fontana
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Children — Twelfth generation

7989 i Stephen Bradley[12] Howe, b. June 2, 1973, Kirkwood, MO
7990 ii Christopher Ryan[12] Howe, b. Jan. 30, 1976, Prairie Village, KS
7991 iii Colin Richard[12] Howe, b. Dec. 1, 1985, Prairie Village, KS

6267 Carol Ann[11] Moore (Carl Alfred[10] Moore, Thomas Carl[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1948, Granville, NY, mar. Nov. 1, 1969 at Salem, NY, #7964 Michael David[12] MacNeil, b. April 6, 1942, Utica, NY, son of David MacNeil and Mary Parrish
res. - Mrs. Carol Moore MacNeil
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Twelfth generation

7992 i Paige Martin[12] MacNeil, b. Sept. 9, 1975, Glens Falls, NY
7993 ii Brian Carl[12] MacNeil, b. Oct. 25, 1981, Bennington, NY

6268 Linda[11] Moore (Carl Alfred[10] Moore, Thomas Carl[9] Moore, Horace Frost[8] Moore, Lydia Anne[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1950, Granville, NY, mar. July 25, 1970 at Dorset, VT, Arthur Goddard, b. June 27, 1947, Nyack, NY, son of Arthur A. Goddard and Dorcas Eldridge
res. - Mrs. Linda Moore Goddard
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Twelfth generation

7994 i Mindy Lee[12] Goddard, b. Feb. 4, 1974, Cambridge, NY
7995 ii Megan L.[12] Goddard, b. March 25, 1979, Cambridge, NY
7996 iii A.J.[12] Goddard, b. April 22, 1981, Houston, TX
7997 iv T.J.[12] Goddard, b. April 15, 1983, Cambridge, NY

6270 Kathleen Margaret[11] Ayers (James Millen[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1941, Fresno, CA, mar. June 18, 1960 at Moses Lake, WA, William Francis LaPlant, b. Sept. 5, 1937, Marinette, WI, son of Alfred Clarence LaPlant and Muriel Clair Lynch, res. Vacaville, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

7998 i Diane Lynn[12] LaPlant, b. Jan. 22, 1962, Fairfield, CA, mar. at Vacaville, CA, Todd McCampbell
7999 ii Linda Ann[12] LaPlant, b. March 7, 1964, Fairfield, CA, mar. Feb., 1984 at Vacaville, CA, Donald Sequeira

Eleventh Generation

6271 Collen Sally[11] Ayers (James Millen[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 5, 1944, Albany, CA, mar. Aug. 17, 1962 at Redding, CA, Lawrence Raymond Call, b. April 9, 1940, Compton, CA, son of Jack Lloyd Call and Winifred Mary Jones, res. Williams Lake, BC, Canada

Children — Twelfth generation

8000 i Rayel Louise[12] Call, b. Dec. 6, 1963, Redding, CA, mar. 1984, Bruce Robinson
8001 ii Kelly Collette[12] Call, b. May 9, 1966, Redding, CA

6272 Janet Elizabeth[11] Ayers (William Robert[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1943, Ross, CA, mar. June 11, 1963 at San Rafael, CA, Doykirk Curtis, b. Sept. 23, 1943, CO, res. Denver, CO

Children — Twelfth generation

8002 i Dana Maureen[12] Curtis, b. Feb. 10, 1964, Greeley, CO, mar. Aug., 1983 at Denver, CO, Andrew Clyde Weaver, div.
8003 ii Shane Carlton[12] Curtis, b. May 30, 1968, Denver, CO

6273 Thomas McClure[11] Ayers (Thomas McGregor[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1947, Kingman, AZ, mar. May 5, 1967 at San Rafael, CA, Donna Marie Rubke, b. Oct. 22, 1947, San Francisco, CA, dau. of John Donald Rubke and Winifred Louise Throop, res. Petaluma, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

8004 i Laura Marie[12] Ayers, b. March 9, 1969, Hamilton, A.F.B., CA
8005 ii Kathlena Kimball[12] Ayers, b. Dec. 17, 1973, Greenbrae, CA
8006 iii Samantha Louise[12] Ayers, b. July 2, 1976, Greenbrae, CA

6274 Bernice Cecelia[11] Ayers (Thomas McGregor[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1948, Sacramento, CA, mar. Dec. 16, 1968 at San Rafael, CA, Michael Alfred Casey, b. Aug. 14, 1948, Toronto, ON, Canada, son of John Allen Casey and Norine Agnes Woodhouse, res. Petaluma, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

8007 i Bobbie Michelle[12] Casey, b. June 6, 1969, Hamilton A.F.B., CA
8008 ii Brian Joseph[12] Casey, b. Aug. 14, 1970, Hamilton A.F.B., CA

6276 Mary Helena[11] Ayers (Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1952, Denver, CO, mar. March 27, 1976 at Berkeley, CA, John David Stuart, b. Dec. 27, 1949, Aberdeen, MD, son of Charles Calvin Stuart and Mary Carolyn Lewis, res. Arcata, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

8009 i Daniel Haines[12] Stuart, b. April 19, 1984, CA
8010 ii Robert Ellis[12] Stuart, b. June 15, 1986, CA

6277 Constance Jean[11] Ayers (Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1953, Denver, CO, mar. Oct. 1, 1977 at Mill Valley, CA, Mark Richard Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1947, San Francisco, CA, son of Kenneth George Stevens and Marilyn Lorraine Ratbold
res. - Sevastopal, CA

Children — Twelfth generation

8011 i Sheena Marie[12] Stevens, b. Aug. 4, 1984, Santa Rosa, CA

6278 Robert Ames[11] Ayers (Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1957, Walnut Creek, CA, mar. Theresa K. Wachendorf,
res. Colorado Springs, CO

Children — Twelfth generation

8012 i Lisa Marie[12] Ayers, b. 1983, CO
8013 ii Brent Ames[12] Ayers, b. 1984, CO

6279 Joan Aline[11] Ayers (Benjamin Ames[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1958, Massena, NY, mar. first John Weber, div., mar. second Michael Morris,
res. - Santa Clara, CA

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8014 i Taylor Ames[12] Weber, b. 1983, CA

by second marriage

8015 ii Michael Louis Ayers Morris, b. Nov. 29, 1986, CA

6284 Teresa Anne[11] Becker (Kathleen Elizabeth[10] Ayers, Augustine Haines[9] Ayers, Clara Marie[8] Kimball, Huldah Marie[7] Phillips, Elam[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1953, San Francisco, CA, mar. Aug. 12, 1978 at Santa Barbara, CA, Vefa Tarhan, b. Feb. 11, 1949, Merzifon, Turkey, res. Wilmette, IL

Children — Twelfth generation

8016 i Lydia Grace[12] Tarhan, b. Jan. 25, 1986

6286 Marty Craig[11] Wood (Harland Dale[10] Wood, Arthur John[9] Wood, Charles William[8] (Spear) Wood, George W.[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1956, Green Bay, WI, mar. Feb. 12, 1977 at Marquette, MI, Diane Lynn Freezey, b. Feb. 24, 1956, Marquette, MI, dau. of Edward Freezey and Georgia Parker

res. - Mr. Marty C. Wood
6734 W. Virginie Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85035

Children — Twelfth generation

8017 i Shawn Robert[12] Wood, b. Dec. 31, 1977, K.I. Sawyer, MI
8018 ii Janell Marie[12] Wood, b. Dec. 9, 1981, Phoenix, AZ

6291 Jack Duane[11] Kasson (Armilda Irene[10] Hanke, Alice Ruth[9] Ullenbrauck, Maria Belmar[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1931, Clintonville, WI, mar. Jan. 27, 1957 at Yuma, AZ, Patsy Anne Franklin, b. April 4, 1938, San Diego, CA, dau. of Johnnie Davis Franklin and Minnie Lee Folds

Children — Twelfth generation

8019 i Robert Duane[12] Kasson, b. Aug. 2, 1957, San Diego, CA
8020 ii Kathy Anne[12] Kasson, b. Jan. 26, 1960, Shawano, WI
8021 iii Kay Robin[12] Kasson, b. Jan. 8, 1962, Clintonville, WI
8022 iv Timothy John[12] Kasson, b. Sept. 19, 1963, Clintonville, WI

6294 Joyce Elizabeth[11] Lane (Eleanor Bernice[10] Wise, Elizabeth[9] Martinsen, Clara Anista[8] Hill, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1941, mar. Jan. 24, 1959, Ronald Scott Henderson, b. June 12, 1940

Children — Twelfth generation

8023 i Brenda Rae[12] Henderson, b. March 5, 1961
8024 ii Karen Kay[12] Henderson, b. Nov. 19, 1962
8025 iii Ronald Scott[12] Henderson, b. May 9, 1972

6331 Kurt Richard[11] Krieser (Joyce Alberta Julia[10] Glassnap, Estella Esther Josephine[9] Aldrich, Charles Wilbur[8] Aldrich, Esther Ann[7] Spear, King[6], Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1961, Kansas City, MO, mar. April 26, 1986 at Bellvue, WA, Maria Crapo, b. Dec. 27, 1965, Bellvue, WA, dau. of David A. Crapo and Faye Hullinger

6395 Dorothy Rose[11] Strudwick (Dorothy Leone[10] Scott, Edwin Joel[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1946, Philadelphia, PA, mar. July 16, 1973 at New Smyrna Beach, FL, Jimmie Lee Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1935, Daytona Beach, FL

Children — Twelfth generation

8026 i James Lee[12] Davis, b. July 13, 1975, Daytona Beach, FL

6398 James Slayman Hildebrand, adopted by Edwin J. Scott and name changed to James Slayman[11] Scott (Edwin Joel[10] Scott, Jr., Edwin Joel[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1933, Baltimore, MD, mar. at Uhrichsville, OH, Margaret McCollum who d. Uhrichsville, OH

res. - Mr. James S. Scott
Wolf Run Farm
Dennison, OH 44621

Children — Twelfth generation

8027 i Robert[12] Scott, b. 1957, Evansville, OH
8028 ii Katherine[12] Scott, b. 1959, Evansville, OH

6399 Edwin Joel[11] Scott, III (Edwin Joel[10] Scott, Jr., Edwin Joel Scott[9], Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1941, Baltimore, MD, mar. May 29, 1969 at Atlanta, GA, Mildred Beatrice Wright, b. March 4, 1949, Jessup, GA, dau. of Wash and Henrietta Wright

res. - Mr. Edwin J. Scott, III
15 Lake Hill Rd.
Canton, PA 17724

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8029 i (adopted), Patricia Henrietta[12] Scott, b. July 29, 1969, Atlanta, GA

8030 ii Bonnie Jean[12] Scott, b. Nov. 27, 1971, Atlanta, GA

6400 Wynne Lee[11] Scott (Edwin Joel[10] Scott, Edwin Joel[9] Scott, Flora Estella[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1945, Columbus, OH, married

res. - Mr. Wynne L. Scott
1170 South 150 West
Orem, UT 84058

Children — Twelfth generation

8031 i (adopted), Michael[12] Scott, b. Korea

8032 ii (adopted), Jodi[12] Scott, b. Korea

8033 iii (adopted), Bambi[12] Scott, b. El Salvadore

8034 iv Adonica Bliss[12] Scott

8035 v Haven West[12] Scott

8036 vi Wynne Lee[12] Scott, Jr.

6410 Ann Louise[11] Holcomb (Bernice Marie[10] Mott, Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. May 27, 1945, Elmira, NY, mar. Feb. 15, 1969, Elmira, NY, Richard Lee Fairbank, b. Jan. 11, 1945, Poughkeepsie, NY, son of Roswell Evan Fairbank and Elizabeth Almira McConnell

res. - Mrs. Ann Holcomb Fairbank
3004 Williamsburg Dr.
Schenectady, NY 12303

Children — Twelfth generation

8037 i Gregory Howell[12] Fairbank, b. April 17, 1974, Niskayuna (Schenectady), NY

8038 ii Christine Elice[12] Fairbank, b. June 2, 1977, Niskayuna (Schenectady), NY

6415 David Mott[11] Holcomb (Jean Elizabeth[10] Mott, Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1960, Blossburg, PA, occ. - mechanic, mar. May 18, 1985 at East Granville, PA, Krystine Rae Willson, b. Nov. 27, 1962, Binghamton, NY, dau. of Guy Willson and Shelia Matthews

Children — Twelfth generation

8039 i Bryan Keith[12] Holcomb, b. March 18, 1981, Susquehanna, PA

6417 Gina Lou[11] Chadwick (Mary Lou[10] Mott, Alma Lucinda[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1958, Meshoppen, PA, mar. Aug. 29, 1981 at Camptown, PA, Karl Ralph Peterson, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1958, Westpoint, NY, occ. - production manager, Taylor Packing, son of Dr. Karl Ralph Peterson and Barbara Swartz

Children — Twelfth generation

8040 i Jonathan Chad[12] Peterson, b. Oct. 26, 1982, Towanda, PA
8041 ii Joseph Karl[12] Peterson, b. June 19, 1985, Towanda, PA

6419 Phyllis Diane[11] Abel (Madeline Alta[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1951, occ. - waitress, mar. Albert Johnston, II at Lockport, NY, occ. - salesman

res. - Mrs. Phyllis Abel Johnston
4787 Cottage Rd.
Lockport, NY 14094

Children — Twelfth generation

8042 i Stacey Diane[12] Johnston, b. Feb. 13, 1979
8043 ii Timothy Albert[12] Johnston, b. Nov. 25, 1980

6422 James Scott[11] LaMont (Frederick James[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1956, Troy, PA, occ. - coal truck driver, mar. Nov. 13, 1976 at East Canton, PA, Cathy Lee Moyer, b. May 1, 1957, Troy, PA, dau. of Kenneth Moyer and Iona Fitzwater, div. 1982

res. - Mr. James S. LaMont
RD1
Canton, PA 17724

Children — Twelfth generation

8044 i Nichole Michelle[12] LaMont, b. Oct. 27, 1977, Williamsport, PA
8045 ii Brian Lee[12] LaMont, b. June 28, 1980, Williamsport, PA

6424 Carolyn Ann[11] Van Noy (Dorna Marie[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1949, Sayre, PA, mar. July 25, 1970 at East Granville, PA, David Mike Swain, b. Aug. 20, 1945, Troy, PA, veteran and farmer, son of Myers Gordon Swain

and Louella B. Lathrope
res. - Mrs. Carolyn Van Noy Swain
RD 3 - Box 361
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Twelfth generation

8046 i Tammie Lynn[12] Swain, b. Jan. 28, 1971, Towanda, PA
8047 ii Terry Ann[12] Swain, b. April 24, 1972, Sayre, PA
8048 iii Michael David[12] Swain, b. March 25, 1974, Towanda, PA
8049 iv Brian Christopher[12] Swain, b. July 5, 1976, Towanda, PA

6425 Rosalyn Ann[11] Van Noy (Dorna Marie[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1951, Troy, PA, occ. - factory worker, mar. July 8, 1971 at Troy, PA, Clarence Ostrander, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1948, Troy, PA, occ. - trucker, son of Clarence Ostrander and Bertha Roupp, div.
res. - Mrs. Rosalyn VanNoy Ostrander
Box 95
Granville Summit, PA 16926

Children — Twelfth generation

8050 i Tanya Marie[12] Ostrander, b. July 25, 1972, Sayre, PA
8051 ii Anthony Lee[12] Ostrander, b. April 1, 1980, Troy, PA

6426 Milton Shepard[11] Van Noy, Jr. (Dorna Marie[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 26, 1953, Troy, PA, occ. - farmer, mar. Oct. 15, 1977 at Canton, PA, Kim Machmer, b. Dec. 17, 1955, Roaring Branch, PA, occ. - nursing aid, dau. of Paul Machmer and Emma Graham
res. - Mr. Milton S. Van Noy, Jr.
Box 88
Granville Summit, PA 16926

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Williamsport, PA

8052 i Jansie Renee[12] Van Noy, b. Sept. 23, 1978
8053 ii Betsey Marie[12] Van Noy, b. June 28, 1980
8054 iii Milton Shepard[12] Van Noy, III, b. Oct. 12, 1981
8055 iv Kyle Aaron[12] Van Noy, b. June 13, 1983

6428 Alan Sherman[11] Van Noy (Dorna Marie[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1958, Troy, PA,

occ. - farmer and truck driver, mar. June 18, 1976 at Granville, PA, Cindy Brunelle, b. Aug. 18, 1961, MA, occ. - office worker, dau. of William Brunelle and Wilma Sico

res. - Mr. Alan S. Van Noy
Box 103A
Granville Summit, PA 16926

Children — Twelfth generation

8056 i Amanda Shai[12] Van Noy, b. Dec. 9, 1977, Sayre, PA
8057 ii Adam Stuart[12] Van Noy, b. Aug. 14, 1980, Lancaster, PA

6434 William Arnold[11] Wilcox (Julia Ann[10] LaMont, Joel Rexford[9] LaMont, Julia Sophia[8] Calkins, Joel Adin[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1957, Canton, PA, occ. - lumber truck driver, Harrietta, MI, mar. June 27, 1981 at Mesick, MI, Deborah LeVeque, b. Feb. 24, 1959, Cadillac, MI, dau. of Larry Leonard LeVeque and Jane Elizabeth Garlets

res. - Mr. William A. Wilcox
6581 So. 1½ Mile Rd.
Harrietta, MI 49638

Children — Twelfth generation

8058 i Halycon Denise[12] Wilcox, b. March 29, 1985, Traverse City, MI

6468 Steven Mark[11] Calkins (John Walter[10] Calkins, Frederick Hugh[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1958, Lebanon, PA, mar. June 1, 1982 at Lititz, PA, Kathleen Ann Kidder, b. April 23, 1957, Boston, MA, dau. of Paul Kidder and Margaret McNeil

Children — Twelfth generation

8059 i Mark Allen[12] Calkins, b. Dec. 8, 1983, Lancaster, PA

6469 Thomas Alfred[11] Calkins, III (Thomas Alfred[10] Calkins, Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1945, Troy, PA, occ. - Vice Pres., Calkins Motor Sales, Troy, PA, mar. Jan. 27, 1968 at Waverly, NY, Janet L. Coston, b. Sept. 24, 1943, Sayre, PA, occ. - beautician, dau. of James Coston and Margaret Rogers

res. - Mr. Thomas A. Calkins, III
RD3, Box 36
Troy, PA 16947

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8060 i Thomas Alfred[12] Calkins, IV, b. July 21, 1968, Elmira, NY
8061 ii Angela Lyn[12] Calkins, b. July 16, 1974, Troy, PA

6470 Richard Harrison[11] Calkins (Thomas Alfred[10] Calkins, Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1947, Troy, PA, served in U.S. Army in Germany, Vietnam and Fort Knox, KY, occ. - treasurer - Calkins Motor Sales, Troy, PA, mar. Dec. 2, 1967 at Troy, PA, Susan D. Anderson, b. March 7, 1943, Troy, PA, occ. special education teacher, dau. of Leon Anderson and Eloise Wooster

res. - Mr. Richard H. Calkins
220 Canton St.
Troy, PA. 16947

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Troy, PA

8062 i Natalie Lyn[12] Calkins, b. Dec. 17, 1969
8063 ii Yvonne Linette[12] Calkins, b. Oct. 11, 1972
8064 iii Danielle Renee[12] Calkins, b. Feb. 5, 1975
8065 iv Holly Richelle[12] Calkins, b. Dec. 13, 1977
8066 v Patricia Marie[12] Calkins, b. Feb. 26, 1980
8067 vi Dana Richard[12] Calkins, b. July 30, 1984, Sayre, PA

6471 Cheryl Ann[11] Calkins (Thomas Alfred[10] Calkins, Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1948, Troy, PA, occ. - elementary school teacher, Troy, PA, with a degree in Home Ec, mar. Aug. 10, 1968 at Troy, PA, Joseph Hutter, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1947, Elmira, NY, occ. - self-employed construction contractor, son of Joseph Hutter and Rachael Sheets

res. - Mrs. Cheryl Calkins Hutter
RD2 - Box 50
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Twelfth generation

8068 i James Joseph[12] Hutter, b. July 27, 1971, Towanda, PA
8069 ii Heidi Jo[12] Hutter, b. July 2, 1973, Towanda, PA
8070 iii Marilynne Rae[12] Hutter, b. Sept. 20, 1977, Towanda, PA
8071 iv Raelynne Marie[12] Hutter, b. June 8, 1982, Sayre, PA

6472 Mary Ann[11] Calkins (Layton Jennings[10] Calkins, Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1950, Troy, PA, occ. - register-

ed nurse, mar. Sept. 10, 1971 at Canton, PA, Jerry Murphey, b. Oct. 18, 1946, MA, occ. - chemical engineer, Trenton, NJ

res. - Mrs. Mary Calkins Murphey
261 Hickory Rd.
Morrisville, PA 19067

Children — Twelfth generation

8072 i Michael John[12] Murphey, b. Dec. 6, 1973
8073 ii Mara Alice[12] Murphey, b. Feb. 4, 1975

6473 Alfred Guy[11] Calkins (Layton Jennings[10] Calkins, Thomas Alfred[9] Calkins, Ezra Adin[8] Calkins, Layton F.[7] Calkins, Sophia[6] Spear, Joshua[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1952, Troy, PA, occ. - a carpenter until the death of his father, now on the home farm, mar. Sept. 15, 1973 at Columbia Cross Roads, PA, Sharon J. Andrus, b. Jan. 6, 1953, Sayre, PA, occ. - homemaker, dau. of Roy Andrus and Lois Spencer

res. - Mr. Alfred G. Calkins
RD2 - Box 203
Troy, PA 16947

Children — Twelfth generation

8074 i Ryan Daniel[12] Calkins, b. July 1, 1979, Troy, PA
8075 ii Randy Guy[12] Calkins, b. May 7, 1981, Troy, PA

6495 Roberta[11] Nelson (Townsend Barden[10] Nelson, Bertha Marion[9] Barden, Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1923, West Pawlet, VT, mar. Earnest Croff

Children — Twelfth generation

8076 i Sharon Lee[12] Croff, b. Feb. 7, 1946
8077 ii Gilbert[12] Croff, b. July 22, 1947
8078 iii Nancy Lynne[12] Croff, b. March 22, 1953
8079 iv Betty Sue[12] Croff, b. Sept. 16, 1957

6496 Betty Sue[11] Nelson (Townsend Barden[10] Nelson, Bertha Marion[9] Barden, Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1928, Cambridge, NY, mar. Ambrose Alfonse

Children — Twelfth generation

8080 i Susan Marie[12] Alfonse, b. Dec. 9, 1955
8081 ii Paul Barden[12] Alfonse, b. Dec. 11, 1957
8082 iii Karen Ann[12] Alfonse, b. March 27, 1958
8083 iv Lynn[12] Alfonse (?)

Eleventh Generation

6497 John "Jack" Barden[11] Nelson (Townsend Barden[10] Nelson, Bertha Marion[9] Barden, Estelle Florette[8] Sheldon, William[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[7] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 7, 1931, Granville, NY, mar. Dorothy Dudle

Children — Twelfth generation

8084 i Debbie Ann[12] Nelson, b. June 4, 1952
8084 ii Tresa Lynn[12] Nelson, b. July 4, 1954
8086 iii Lisa Lee[12] Nelson, b. Aug. 10, 1964

6498 William Edward "Ed"[11] Lewis (Earl George[10] Lewis, William Henry[9] Lewis, Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1941, Granville, NY, mar. July 16, 1961 at Wittebron, NY, Marie Skellie, b. May 8, 1940, Albany, NY, dau. of O.W. and Marie Skellie

res. - Mr. W. Edward Lewis
RD
West Pawlet, VT 05775

Children — Twelfth generation

8087 + i Ruth Evelyn[12] Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1962, Cambridge, NY
8088 ii Cynthia Marie[12] Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1963, Granville, NY, mar. April 20, 1985 at Rupert, VT, David Wayne Hosley, b. Feb. 4, 1964, Bennington, VT, son of David Clarence Hosley and Ann Beebee
8089 iii Frank Edward[12] Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1964, Granville, NY, mar. Aug. 17, 1985 at Hebron, NY, Sherry Lynn Jenkins, dau. of Vernon Jenkins, Jr.
8090 iv George William[12] Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1965, Granville, NY, mar. June 29, 1985 at West Rupert, VT, Kellie Jean Warner, b. Dec. 1, 1965, Granville, NY, dau. of John Warner and Jessie Dennison
8091 v Jimmy-joe Allen[12] Lewis, b. Oct. 14, 1966, Granville, NY

6499 Forrest Earl "Bud"[11] Lewis (Earl George[10] Lewis, William Henry[9] Lewis, Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1942, Granville, NY, mar. first Feb. 6, 1964 at Rupert, VT, Nancy Matteson, b. N. Granville, NY, dau. of William R. Matteson and Katherine Martelle, mar. second Jan. 27, 1972 at Phoenix, AZ, Sandra (Rich) McGraw, b. Oct. 22, —, Glens Falls, NY, dau. of Howard and Sylvia Rich

res. - Mr. Forrest E. Lewis
Box 90
Gorham, NY 14461

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8092 i Forrest Earl[12] Lewis, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1966, Glens Falls, NY

by second marriage

8093 ii (adopted), Sandras dau. by her first mar., Mary Jane[12] Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1969, Beeville, TX
8094 iii Karylene Kelly[12] Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1972, Phoenix, AZ
8095 iv Sylvia Marguerite[12] Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1974, Tempe, AZ
8096 v Nathan Allen[12] Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1976, Mesa, AZ
8097 vi Paula[12] Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1980, Clifton Springs, NY

6500 Donnald James[11] Lewis (Earl George[10] Lewis, William Henry[9] Lewis, Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1951, Bennington, VT, mar. Feb. 24, 1973 at Granville, NY, Marilyn, b. March 30, 1952, dau. of O.W. — and Marrion Farrar

Children — Twelfth generation

8098 i Brad Everett[12] Lewis, b. March 26, 1977, Glens Falls, NY
8099 ii Amber Rae[12] Lewis, b. July 6, 1979, Glens Falls, NY

6501 Wayne Sheldon[11] Guibord (Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1921, Winchendon, MA, mar. Feb. 7, 1942 at Rupert, VT, Bertha Janice Barden, commonly called Janice, b. Aug. 8, 1922, West Pawlet, VT, dau. of Merritt Eugene Barden and Ethel Ruth Nelson

res. - Mr. Wayne S. Guibord
Breezy Hill Rd.
St. Johnsbury, VT 05819

Children — Twelfth generation

8100 + i Donna Marie[12] Guibord, b. July 11, 1944, Hoosick Falls, NY
8101 + ii Karleen Brenda[12] Guibord, b. Nov. 4, 1948, St. Johnsbury, VT
8102 + iii Charles Lynn[12] Guibord, b. Feb. 12, 1955, St. Johnsbury, VT

6502 Charles Leverne[11] Guibord (Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1924,

Eleventh Generation

Rupert, VT, mar. Aug. 5, 1948 at St. Johnsbury, VT, Barbara J. Johnson, b. July 21, 1919, Mystic, CT, dau. of Eric Johnson and Adelaide Chapman

res. - Mr. Charles L. Guibord
Lyndonville, VT 05851

Children — Twelfth generation

8103 + i Duncan Jeffrey[12] Guibord, b. Feb. 27, 1950, St. Johnsbury, VT

8104 + ii Jacquelyn Elaine[12] Guibord, b. Feb. 29, 1952, St. Johnsbury, VT

8105 iii Eric Charles[12] Guibord, b. Oct. 13, 1957, Springfield, VT, unm.

res. - Mr. Eric C. Guibord
Lyndonville, VT 05851

6504 Gordon Charles[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1919, South Hartford, NY, mar. Sept. 14, 1944 at Glens Falls, NY, Marguerite Evelyn Griggs, b. Aug. 22, 1922, Utica, NY (adoptive parents), John D. Griggs and Gertrude Lavina Hoff

res. - Mr. Gordon C. Sheldon
705 Massena Ave.
Rome, NY 13440

Children — Twelfth generation

8106 + i Christine Evelyn[12] Sheldon, b. Oct. 1, 1945, Glens Falls, NY

6505 Mildred Fraser[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1920, South Hartford, NY, mar. Aug. 19, 1942 at S. Hartford, Robert "Bob" Guyette, b. April 10, 1918, Hudson Falls, NY, son of Elijah Guyette and Alice Mae Latham. A note to the author from Mildred, quote: "I feel my father [Charles Clifford Sheldon] was a remarkable man. He always made me feel that I was special. I thought I was his favorite. After his death I found out that all five of my sisters felt the same way. I think that is quite remarkable to be able to make each of us feel special. My husband Bob was a Lt. in WWII, 77th Infantry Div., and retired in 1980 after 35 yrs with Agaway as accountant."

res. - Mrs. Mildred Sheldon Guyette
Box 154
Grantham, NH 03753

Children — Twelfth generation

8107 i Alice Mae[12] Guyette, b. Sept. 28, 1946, Binghamton, NY, mar. Oct. 23, 1970, Robert Tainou, div. 1972, no issue

8108 + ii Ruth Mildred[12] Guyette, b. Aug. 26, 1948, Canandaigua, NY

6506 Lola Carolyn[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1922, South Hartford, NY, mar. first April 7, 1945 at Glens Falls, NY, James Russell Shea, b. Salem, NY, son of Richard Shea and — Green, mar. second Nov. 23, 1955 at Glens Falls, NY, Joseph James Daly, b. Jan. 25, 1921, Glens Falls, d. Nov. 8, 1982, Wilmington, DE, bur. So. Glens Falls, NY, son of Jermiah Daly and Clara Hendrie

res. - Mrs. Lola Sheldon Daly
200 Greenock Dr.
Wilmington, DE 19807

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8109 + i Michael Lee (Shea) Daly, b. Sept. 14, 1948, Glens Falls, NY

6507 Janice Yvonne[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 14, 1925, South Hartford, NY, mar. June 26, 1946 at Bennington, VT, William Bernard Shea, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1921, Bennington, VT, son of William B. Shea and Catherine Blanche Seward

res. - Mrs. Janice Sheldon Shea
203 North Main St.
Canandaigua, NY 14424

Children — Twelfth generation

8110 i (adopted), William Bernard[12] Shea, III, b. May 4, 1964, Canandaigua, NY

8111 ii (adopted), Maria Christina[12] Shea, b. March 24, 1965, Waterloo, NY

6508 Christine Sabra[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1929, South Hartford, NY, mar. May 9, 1948 at Hartford, NY, Gilman Burton Thompson, b. May

4, 1923, Rensselaer, NY, son of Herbert Leslie Thompson and Hazel Eunice Kerr

res. - Mrs. Christine Sheldon Thompson
P.O. Box 16
Hartford, NY 12838

Children — Twelfth generation

8112 + i Linda Eileen[12] Thompson, b. June 18, 1949, Glens Falls, NY

8113 + ii Faye Corrine[12] Thompson, b. Oct. 25, 1950, Glens Falls, NY

8114 + iii Patricia Ann[12] Thompson, b. Jan. 24, 1953, Glens Falls, NY

6509 Margaret "Peggy" Joyce[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1932, South Hartford, NY, mar. July 17, 1954 at Hartford, NY, Paul Allen Wento, b. June 14, 1924, Quincy, MA, son of Niilo Wento and — Hanienen, no issue, Peggy has BS and M. Ed. in Home Economic Education, teacher. Paul a 4-H Agent in Washington Co., Co-operative, Extension since 1960

res. - Mrs. Margaret Sheldon Wento
P.O. Box 59
Hartford, NY 12838

6510 Elinor Louise[11] Sheldon (Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1933, South Hartford, NY, mar. July 13, 1952 at So. Hartford, Howard Thomas Burch, b. Sept. 17, 1930, Pawlet, VT, son of Frank Burch and Lydia Bertha Smith.

Howard and Elinor live on the farm in South Hartford that they purchased from Elinor's parents, Clifford and Huldah (Fraser) Sheldon. Howard oversees and advises their sons Daniel and Thomas with the farms but mainly has a construction business. He has bull-dozers, backhoes, dump trucks, well driller, cement transit mix trucks, etc. Along with excavation work they also put up forms and pour concrete for foundations. Elinor keeps the books for the business and dispatches cement orders.

res. - Mrs. Elinor Sheldon Burch
Hartford, NY 12838

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Glens Falls, NY

8115 + i Cindy Elaine[12] Burch, b. Oct. 2, 1953

8116 + ii Daniel Howard[12] Burch, b. Feb. 20, 1957
8117 + iii Deborah Lynn[12] Burch, b. Sept. 11, 1960
8118 iv Thomas Earl[12] Burch, b. May 31, 1962, mar. Oct. 20, 1984 at Greenwich, NY, Hally Marie McIntyre, b. Feb. 4, 1962, Rutland, VT, dau. of Wilbur Charles McIntyre and Florence Parker, res. - Mr. Thomas E. Burch, RD 2 - Box 234, Granville, NY 12832

6512 Marie Elizabeth[11] Sheldon (Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1919, West Rupert, VT, mar. Sept. 8, 1942 at Berlin, NY, Charles Raymond Hine, b. July 24, 1914, Albany, NY, son of Raymond Watson Hine and Beatrice Lape, div.

res. - Mrs. Marie Sheldon Hine
2051 S. W. 15th St. - #216
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442

Children — Twelfth generation

8119 + i Barbara Sheldon[12] Hine, b. Nov. 30, 1943, Newark, NJ
8120 ii Gary Emmons[12] Hine, b. April 5, 1949, Bennington, VT, d. Oct. 9, 1974, Bennington, VT, cause - motorcycle accident, unm.

6513 Clara Cecelia[11] Sheldon (Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1921, West Rupert, VT, mar. Aug. 29, 1940 at Bennington, VT, Allen Farwell Gutermuth, b. Jan. 25, 1920, Troy, NY, US Navy, WWII, d. Aug. 23, 1979, Portland, ME, bur. Berlin, NY, son of Charles Sylvester Gutermuth and Sara Cowee

res. - Mrs. Clara Sheldon Gutermuth
2051 SW 15th St. #216
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442

Children — Twelfth generation

8121 + i Allen Farwell[12] Gutermuth, Jr., b. March 13, 1942, Troy, NY
8122 + ii Craig Sheldon[12] Gutermuth, b. Sept. 23, 1945, Carmel By the Sea, CA
8123 + iii Carol Ann[12] Gutermuth, b. July 22, 1947, Troy, NY

6515 Robert Lewis[11] Sheldon (Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses, Nathaniel[3-2], George), b. Sept. 3, 1931, Cambridge, NY, served U.S. Navy, mar. Nov. 24, 1954, Marjorie Jones, b. March 27, — Arlington, MA, served as US Navy Nurse, res. Lake Worth, FL

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8124 i Laurie Ayers[12] Sheldon, b. Sept. 24, 1955, Chelsea, MA
8125 ii Mark Scott[12] Sheldon, b. March 2, 1958, New Haven, CT
8126 iii Robert Jeffrey[12] Sheldon, b. Nov. 14, 1960, New Haven, CT

6516 Frank Smith[11] Sheldon (Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1934, Cambridge, NY, served in U.S.A.F., mar. Aug. 7, 1960 at Watervliet, NY, Beverly Kay Legenbauer, b. April 19, 1939, Troy, NY, dau. of Joseph Legenbauer, res. N. Petersburg, NY

Children — Twelfth generation

8127 i Susan Kay[12] Sheldon, b. May 5, 1961, Troy, NY
8128 ii Jennifer Leigh[12] Sheldon, b. March 20, 1968, Bennington, VT

6517 Ann Patricia[11] Sheldon (Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 30, 1937, Cambridge, NY, mar. first, April 7, 1962 at Williams College Chapel, Williamstown, MA, Samuel Holmes Adriance, b. Sept., 1938, Boston, MA, (adopted), d. March 25, 1967, Hoosick, NY, bur. Low Lee, ME, son of James Ruthven Adriance and Nancy Clark, mar. second Patrick Daniel Riedel, b. June, 1930, res. Key West, FL

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8129 i James Ruthven[12] Adriance, II, b. June 11, 1963, Pittsfield, MA
8130 ii Samantha Sheldon[12] Adriance, b. Dec. 20, 1966, Bennington, VT

by second marriage

8131 iii Daryl Royal[12] Riedel, b. Oct. 20, 1969, E. Boothbay, ME

6523 Karl Higgins[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1924, Cambridge, NY, mar. first Oct. 6, 1945 at Rupert, VT, Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Woodard, b. Nov. 2, 1925, Dorset, VT, d. March, 1971, Cambridge, NY, mar. second at West Hebron, NY, Virginia "Ginny" Merle Beebe Cook, b. April 14, 1932, East Rupert, VT

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8132 + i Richard Karl[12] Beattie, b. April 2, 1946, Granville, NY
8133 ii Dianne Gail[12] Beattie, b. Jan. 2, 1950, Granville, NY

by second marriage

8134 iii June Marie[12] Beattie, b. June 5, 1964, Cambridge, NY
8135 iv David Edward[12] Beattie, b. May 30, 1965, Cambridge, NY
8136 v Tina Louise[12] Beattie, b. Dec. 12, 1968, Cambridge, NY

6524 Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1925, Salem, NY, mar. Dec. 5, 1943 at Rupert, VT, George Holden McKeighan, b. Jan. 8, 1922, Rupert, VT

Children — Twelfth generation

8137 + i Patricia Carol[12] McKeighan, b. Jan. 2, 1945, Granville, NY
8138 + ii David Henry[12] McKeighan, b. Sept. 7, 1946, Granville, NY
8139 + iii Franklin Holden[12] McKeighan, b. Oct. 11, 1947, Cambridge, NY
8140 + iv Terrence Bruce[12] McKeighan, b. June 13, 1953, Granville, NY
8141 v Connie Louise[12] McKeighan, b. Dec. 28, 1956, Granville, NY
8142 vi Timothy Wayne[12] McKeighan, b. Sept. 18, 1960, Granville, NY

6525 Doris Ellsworth[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 14, 1927, Granville, NY, mar. Dec. 3, 1949 at Hartford, CT, Arthur V. Rice, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1920 Watertown, MA, son of Arthur V. Rice

Children — Twelfth generation

8143 i Sharon Doris[12] Rice, b. Jan. 2, 1951, Salem, MA, mar. June 25, 1978, at Caldwell, NJ, Michael Robert Young, b. Aug. 31, 1948, Newark, NJ
8144 ii Dana Arthur[12] Rice, b. Dec. 12, 1953, Salem, MA, d. April, 1980, N. Caldwell, NJ
8145 iii Marcia Ellsworth[12] Rice, b. March 31, 1957, Salem, MA, mar., March, 1979 at Syracuse, NY, Thomas Esposito, b. Oct. 29, 1956, Syracuse, NY

Eleventh Generation

6526 Patricia Edna[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1930, Granville, NY, mar. Dec. 31, 1949 at Rupert, VT, Robert Allen Richardson, b. June 20, 1923, Springfield, MA

Children — Twelfth generation

8146 + i Charles Allen[12] Richardson, b. March 15, 1953, Burlington, VT
8147 + ii Joanne[12] Richardson, b. May 4, 1954, Burlington, VT
8148 + iii Mary[12] Richardson, b. March 15, 1958, Montpelier, VT
8149 iv Barbara[12] Richardson, b. Feb. 20, 1959, Montpelier, VT, mar. June 14, 1980 at Garden Grove, CA, George Kapitan, b. July 27, 1956, Middlebury, VT, expecting in 1984
8150 v Laurie[12] Richardson, b. July 10, 1964, Rutland, VT

6527 Louise[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1932, Cambridge, NY, mar. May 5, 1951 at Rupert, VT, Gordon Austin Keys, b. Jan. 25, 1932, Cambridge, NY

Children — Twelfth generation

8151 i Howard Gordon[12] Keys, b. Jan. 28, 1952, d. same day, Cambridge, NY
8152 ii Pamelia Louise[12] Keys, b. May 16, 1953, Cambridge, NY
8153 iii Susan Ann[12] Keys, b. Jan. 17, 1957, Cambridge, NY, mar. July 30, 1983 at Rupert, VT, Jonathan Neil, b. May 19, 1957, Cambridge, NY
8154 + iv Andy Michael[12] Keys, b. Aug. 8, 1960, Cambridge, NY
8155 v Michael Howard[12] Keys, b. Cambridge, NY

6528 Shirley Mary[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1934, Granville, NY, mar. Sept. 8, 1956 at Rupert, VT, Charles "Chuck" Edward Perkins, b. April 21, 1932, Lynn, MA

Children — Twelfth generation

8156 i (adopted), Stephen[12] Perkins, b. Feb. 20, 1965
8157 ii (adopted), Peter[12] Perkins, b. June 23, 1966

6529 Barbara Joan[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1941, Granville, NY, mar. Nov. 12, 1960 at Rupert, VT, Robert Hunter, b. Oct. 6, 1930, Cambridge, NY

Children — Twelfth generation

8158 i Michele Lauren[12] Hunter, b. July 22, 1961, Cambridge, NY
8159 ii Wendy Lynn[12] Hunter, b. Nov. 8, 1965, Cambridge, NY
8160 iii Kyle Robert[12] Hunter, b. March 16, 1970, Cambridge, NY

6530 Charles Lawrence[11] Beattie (Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1944, Granville, NY, mar. June 15, 1963 at Poultney, VT, Dorothy Ann Ballard, b. June 9, 1945, Hampton, NY

Children — Twelfth generation

8161 i Debra Ann[12] Beattie, b. Sept. 8, 1964, Cambridge, NY
8162 ii Charles Lawrence[12] Beattie, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1966, Cambridge, NY, d. May 15, 1982
8163 iii Denise Ann[12] Beattie, b. Nov. 11, 1968, Cambridge, NY

6532 George Lewis[10-11] Ayers, Jr. (George Lewis[10] Ayers, Hettie E.[9] Sheldon, Smith[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1930, Springfield, MA, mar. Susan "Sue" Lakritz

Children — Twelfth generation

8164 i Stephen Edward[11-12] Ayers, b. Aug. 18, 1968, Albany, NY
8165 ii Jill Elizabeth[11-12] Ayers, b. Aug. 12, 1970, Albany, NY

6533E Thomas George[11] Spear (Adrian Gil[10], Adrian Gil[9], Adrian[8], Thomas George[7], Joseph[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1942, Highland Park, MI, mar. May 28, 1965 at Taylor, MI, Janice Katherine Kozak, b. Jan. 3, 1941, d. July 12, 1984, Detroit, MI, bur. Southfield, MI, dau. of Michael and Katherine Kozak

res. - Mr. Thomas G. Spear
27424 Skye Dr. West
Farmington Hills, MI 48018

Children — Twelfth generation

8165 A i Matthew Adrian[12] Spear, b. Oct. 2, 1966, Dearborn, MI
8165 B ii Michelle[12] Spear, b. Oct. 23, 1969, Dearborn, MI

Eleventh Generation

6536 Judith Louise[11] Howland (Marjorie Eleanor[10] Spear, Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1944, Windsor, VT, mar. Nov. 4, 1966 at Hartland, VT, Sten Lium, b. Oct. 3, 1935, Boston, MA, son of Dr. Rolf Lium and Ingrid Ryding

res. - Mrs. Judith Howland Lium
Box 633
North Concord, VT 05858

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at St. Johnsbury, VT

8166 i Kaija[12] Lium, b. Oct. 31, 1973
8167 ii Sigrid[12] Lium, b. July 4, 1976
8168 iii Astrid[12] Lium, b. June 4, 1979

6540 Barbara "Bobbie" Anne[11] DeMaroney (Barbara Rachel[10] Spear, Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1943, Windsor, VT, mar. May 24, 1964 at Salem, NH, Tracy Walsh Evans, b. May 26, 1943, Ashville, NC, son of Warren Trippet Evans and Lillian Rochester Evans

res. - Mrs. Barbara DeMaroney Evans
2033 Indian Springs Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Children — Twelfth generation

8169 i Vickie Elaine[12] Evans, b. 1964, Boston, MA
8170 + ii Jean Michelle[12] Evans, b. Oct. 25, 1966, Camden, SC
8171 iii Traci Christine[12] Evans, b. 1970, Chicago, IL
8172 iv Kimberly Anne[12] Evans, b. 1972, Portsmouth, VA

6542 Stephen "Steve" Dale[11] DeMaroney (Barbara Rachel[10] Spear, Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1948, Lebanon, NH, occ. - engineer, N.E. Tel. Co., mar. May 22, 1971 at Burlington, VT, Laura Ransom, b. April 10, 1952, Burlington, dau. of Earle Norris Ransom and — Hayes

res. - Mr. Stephen D. DeMaroney
82 Logwood St.
South Burlington, VT 05401

Children — Twelfth generation

8173 i Jennifer Anne[12] DeMaroney, b. May 3, 1976, Burlington, VT
8174 ii Karen Beth[12] DeMaroney, b. March 13, 1979, Burlington, VT

6543 Raymund Edgar[11] Spear, Jr. (Raymund Edgar[10], Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1937, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. first Nov. 11, 1959 at Windsor, VT, Rosemary Barbara Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1941, Lebanon, NH, dau. of Walter Howard and Barbara Brooks, div. May 13, 1970, mar. second, Sept. 21, 1974 at Windsor, VT, Marsha Ann Dimick, b. Jan. 19, 1952, Windsor, VT, dau. of George W. Dimick, Jr. and Annie A. Archer

res. - Mr. Raymund E. Spear, Jr.
25½ Union St.
Windsor, VT 05089

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8175 i Barbara Brooks[12] Spear, b. May 15, 1965, Hartland, VT

by second marriage

8176 ii Mary Liza[12] Spear, b. Nov. 14, 1976, Claremont, NH

6544 Elizabeth "Betty" Ann[11] Spear (Raymund Edgar, Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1938, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. Jan. 31, 1958 at N. Hartland, VT, Philip Martin Ide, b. Dec. 1, 1930, Framingham, MA, son of Nicolas Philip Ide and Arme Cunningham Martin

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Spear Ide
RFD 1 - Box 2180
Cambridge, VT 05444

Children — Twelfth generation

8177 i Linda Ann[12] Ide, b. Sept. 14, 1958, Lebanon, NH, mar. Nov. 11, 1980, Peter Timperly, their son Phillip George[13] Timperly b. April 24, 1981, res. - Mrs. Linda Ide Timperly, RFD 1 - Box 2180, Cambridge, VT 05444

8178 ii Philip Scott[12] Ide, b. Sept. 21, 1961, Lebanon, NH, d. June 23, 1984, Burlington, VT

8179 iii David Andrew[12] Ide, b. May 18, 1967, Lebanon, NH

6545 Mary Martha[11] Spear (Raymund Edgar[10], Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. June 21, 1942, Hartland, VT (VR), mar. June 17, 1961 at White River Junction, VT, Robert Allen LaFlam, b. Nov. 15, 1941, Morrisville, VT, son of Donald Otis LaFlam and Muriel Conant

res. - Mrs. Mary Spear LaFlam
5751 Sweetwater
Port Orange, FL 32019

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8180 i Michele Marie[12] LaFlam, b. Dec. 5, 1962, Lebanon, NH, mar. July 10, 1982, Stephen Conley

8181 ii Lori Ann[12] LaFlam, b. Feb. 20, 1967, Lebanon, NH, mar. April 9, 1983, Harry Bruce Thompson, b. OH, their dau. Cassandra Ann[13] Thompson b. June 17, 1983, Daytona Beach, FL

6547 Terry Brian[11] Spear (Raymund Edgar[10], Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1950, Windsor, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 15, 1970 at Stowe, VT, Gail Lee Russell, b. Jan. 6, 1951, Morrisville, VT, dau. of Clifton J. Russell and Joyce L. Snow

res. - Mr. Terry B. Spear
Stowe, VT 05672

Children — Twelfth generation

8182 i Kelley Elizabeth[12] Spear, b. July 10, 1973, Morrisville, VT

6551 Flora Ada[11] Wyman (Harrison Person Thomas[10] Wyman, Flora Amelia[9] Spear, Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 15, 1950, Holden, MA, mar. Aug. 8, 1970 at Worcester, MA, Walter Eugene Willett, b. Dec. 26, 1948, Worcester, MA, son of Walter Joseph Willett and Mary Tozzi

res. - Mrs. Flora Wyman Willett
64 Quabaug Ave.
Oxford, MA 01540

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Worcester, MA

8183 i Daniel Ervin[12] Willett, b. Nov. 23, 1973

8184 ii Lynne Joy[12] Willett, b. Oct. 11, 1977

8185 iii Jamie Priscilla[12] Willett, b. Nov. 25, 1978

6552 Nancy Elizabeth[11] Wyman (Harrison Person Thomas[10] Wyman, Flora Amelia[9] Spear, Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1952, Holden, MA, mar. Aug. 22, 1970 at Worcester, MA, Robert Roland Comeau, b. March 8, 1950, Worcester, MA, son of Paul Richard Comeau and Irene Smith (a full blooded Indian), div. June, 1980

res. - Mrs. Nancy Wyman Comeau
64 Uxbridge St.
Worcester, MA 01605

Children — Twelfth generation

8186 i Robert Roland[12] Comeau, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1971, Worcester, MA
8187 ii Fred Harry[12] Comeau, b. Nov. 13, 1973, Worcester, MA

6553 Janet Fay[11] Wyman (Harrison Person Thomas[10] Wyman, Flora Amelia[9] Spear, Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1957, Holden, MA, mar. Nov. 1, 1975 at Worcester, MA, James Pereira, b. Jan. 16, 1955, Fall River, MA, son of James L. Pereira and Lydia Patrico

res. - Mrs. Janet Wyman Pereira
87 Forand Lane
Tiverton, RI 02878

Children — Twelfth generation

8188 i April Lyn[12] Pereira, b. Aug. 3, 1976, d. same day, Fall River, MA
8189 ii Jason James[12] Pereira, b. Sept. 6, 1977, Fall RIver, MA
8190 iii Justin James[12] Pereira, b. at home, July 21, 1982, Tiverton, RI

6554 Emily Jane[11] Spear (George Rich[10], Franklin George[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 2, 1943, Beverly, MA, mar. first March 26, 1966 at Boston, MA, Greaner Neal Ryland, b. June 26, 1941, Richmond, VA, son of William Bradford Ryland and Mary Elizabeth Neal, mar. second Sept. 27, 1979 at Beverly, MA, Vincent Patrick Devlin, b. Sept. 29, 1937, Boston, MA, son of Patrick Devlin and Sarah Doherty

res. - Mrs. Emily Spear Devlin
6878 East Gary Rd.
Scottsdale, AZ 85254

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8191 i Alexandra Shaw[12] Ryland, b. Nov. 7, 1968, Beverly, MA
8192 ii Nelson Spear[12] Ryland, b. March 25, 1970, Beverly, MA

by second marriage

8193 iii Vincent Patrick[12] Devlin, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1984, Phoenix, AZ

6555 Elizabeth Stone[11] Spear (George Rich[10], Franklin George[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[4], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]),

Eleventh Generation

b. April 24, 1946, Beverly, MA, mar. July 4, 1977 at Hartland, VT, John Mathewson Graham, Jr., b. March 8, 1947, Philadelphia, PA, occ. - M.D., son of John Mathewson Graham and Dorothy Taylor Channell [the author and his wife Terry were guests at the farm house of John and Elizabeth (Spear) Graham for a family cook-out on July 19, 1986. It was a fun day with lots to eat and a first meeting with many of the author's distant cousins who were in attendance.]

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Spear Graham
RFD 1 - Box 111
Windsor, VT 05089

Children — Twelfth generation

8194 i Zachary Stone[12] Graham, b. Sept. 19, 1978, Seattle, WA
8195 ii George Spear[12] Graham, b. Oct. 22, 1982, Hanover, NH

6556 Loomis Grosvenor[11] Dana (Frances Amelia[10] Spear, Ernest Alton[9], George Weeden[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1927, Lynn, MA, mar. June 9, 1951 at Providence, RI, Susanne B. Ott, b. June 1, 1928, Goppinger, West Germany

res. - Mr. Loomis G. Dana
Pownal, VT 05261

Children — Twelfth generation

8196 i Richard Loomis[12] Dana, b. July 12, 1953, Lawrence, MA, mar. Aug. 4, 1979 at Burlington, VT, Laurie Jo Wharton, b. May 18, 1952, Norwalk, OH, dau. of William Raymond Wharton, Jr., and Marilyn Alice Nelson. Loomis is news and commercial director WCAX-TV, Burlington, VT, no issue, res. - Mr. Richard L. Dana, 17 Myers Court, South Burlington, VT 05401
8197 ii Gregory Stephen[12] Dana, b. May 1, 1956, Chicago, IL, res. - Mr. Gregory S. Dana, Mill Pond Rd., Colchester, VT 05446
8198 iii Christine Emily[12] Dana, b. May 9, 1962, Middletown, CT, res. - Ms. Christine E. Dana, Hampshire House - Hampshire Pike, Columbia, TN 38401

6557 Linda Sue[11] Spear (Louis Jaquith[10], Louis Jaquith[9], Louis Jaquith[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1962, Phoenix, AZ, mar. Jan. 19, 1985 at Phoenix, AZ, Thomas Paul Liguore, b. April 8, 1955, Poughkeepsie, NY, son of Thomas Paul Liguore and Olive Spohr

res. - Mrs. Linda Spear Liguore
1017 E. Lester
Tucson, AZ 85719

Children — Twelfth generation

8199 i Lauren Kathleen[12] Spear, b. June 26, 1986, Tucson, AZ

6560 James Michael[11] Zarra (Muriel[10] Morse, Mabel Buttrick[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1952, Newark, NJ, mar. first May 14, 1977 at Newark, NJ, Jolanta Christina Linski, b. Neustadt, Germany, dau. of Franciszek Linski and Janina Gorski, mar. second Nov. 19, 1983 at Frankenstein, MO, Victoria Francis Jaeger, dau. of Victor Matthew Jaeger and Mary Elizabeth Donehue

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

8200 i Jillian Mabel[12] Zarra, b. Aug. 25, 1986, New Brunswick, NJ

6561 Ralph Gordon[11] Eddy (Thurston Gordon[10] Eddy, Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 4, 1947, Southbridge, MA, mar. July 31, 1971 at Stamford, CT, Deborah Ann Rich, b. July 14, 1949, Stamford, CT, dau. of James A. Rich and Anne Scalzi

Children — Twelfth generation

8201 i Eric Douglas[12] Eddy, b. June 15, 1975, New Britain, CT
8202 ii Jared James[12] Eddy, b. April 20, 1982, New Britain, CT

6563 Kathryn Anne[11] Eddy (Thurston Gordon[10] Eddy, Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 27, 1956, Putnam, CT, mar. first July 27, 1974 at Woodstock, CT, Andrew David Dickinson, no issue, div., mar. second Oct. 27, 1977 at Valley City, ND, Paul John Roth

Children — Twelfth generation
by second marriage

8203 i Melanie Eddy[12] Roth, b. Jan. 31, 1978, Medina, ND
8204 ii Erin Anne[12] Roth, b. Dec. 9, 1979, Medina, ND

6564 Daniel James[11] Eddy (Joel Waterman[10] Eddy, Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1949, Southbridge, MA, mar. first June 14, 1970 at E. Woodstock, CT, Carla

Sue White, b. July 21, 1950, dau. of Carlton Perry White and June Buckley, no issue, div., mar. second July 2, 1977 at Rowayton, CT, Eileen Wynne Noble, no issue, div., mar. third, Ann Rose Kulikowski

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Torrington, CT by third marriage

8205 i Katherine Ruth[12] Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1982
8206 II Gregory Paul[12] Eddy, b. May 28, 1985

6565 Deborah Nina Emily[11] Eddy (Joel Waterman[10] Eddy, Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1953, Putnam, CT, mar. first April 15, 1973 at Clifton, NJ, Philip Marion Garber, no issue, div., mar. second May 16,1981 at Woodstock, CT, Michael John Herlihy

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at San Jose, CA by second marriage

8207 i Madori Char[12] Herlihy, b. Sept. 9, 1983
8208 ii Tamreh Elizabeth Herlihy, b. Nov. 5, 1986

6567 David Timothy[11] Eddy (David Lincoln[10] Eddy, Ralph Thurston[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 11, 1960, Putnam, CT, mar. June 4, 1983 at Foster, RI, Marianne Florence Kent, b. July 23, 1960, Providence, RI, dau. of Seth A. Kent and Florence E. Curran

Children — Twelfth generation

8209 i Hope Elizabeth[12] Eddy, b. May 6, 1985, Putnam, CT

6568 Ross Emerson[11] Eddy (Byron Emerson[10] Eddy, Ray Emerson[9] Eddy, Byron Edgar[8] Eddy, Harriet[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Hunt, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1954, Putnam, CT, mar. June 7, 1980 at Manchester, CT, Susan Marie Connelly, b. Aug. 15, 1958, Manchester, CT, dau. of Thomas Connelly and Ruth Feldmueller

Children — Twelfth generation

8210 i Rebecca Alison[12] Eddy, b. July 28, 1981, Putnam, CT
8211 ii Jonathan Ross[12] Eddy, b. May 21, 1984, Putnam, CT

6579 Lisa Margaret[11] Simjian (Phyllis Marion[10] Beers, Margaret Durkee[9] Foskett, Harrison Brown[8] Foskett, John[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 18, 1955, New Haven, CT, mar. July 18, 1975 at Hamden, CT,

Joseph Liguori, Jr., b. June 11, 1952, New Haven, CT, son of Joseph Liguori and Theresa Ferrucci

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at New Haven, CT

8212 i Joseph Charles[12] Liguori, b. Nov. 30, 1976
8213 ii Christine Anne[12] Liguori, b. Dec. 16, 1978
8214 iii Carolyn Ann[12] Liguori, b. Aug. 13, 1982

6590 Joan Elizabeth[11] Strassmann (Elizabeth Marsh[10] Fanck, Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 6, 1953, Wash. D.C., mar. Dec. 29, 1976 at East Lansing, MI, William Hutchinson Mueller, b. June 16, 1941, Poughkeepsie, NY, div. Aug., 1986

Children — Twelfth generation

8215 i Anna Strassmann[12] Mueller, b. July 23, 1980, Houston, TX
8216 ii Daniel Strassmann[12] Mueller, b. Feb. 26, 1983, Houston, TX

6591 Diana Louise[11] Strassmann (Elizabeth Marsh[10] Fanck, Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1955, Wash. D.C., mar. June 18, 1983 at East Lansing, MI, Jeffery Alan Smisek, b. Aug. 17, 1954, Wash., D.C., son of Raymond Bohoslav Smisek and Betty Dulane Willoughby

res. - Mrs. Diana Strassmann Smisek
8418 Hatton
Houston, TX 77025

Children — Twelfth generation

8217 i Julian Strassmann[12] Smisek, b. April 26, 1986, Houston, TX

6593 Ann[11] Damsgaard (Dorothy Louise[10] Fanck, Alice Isabel[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1944, Seattle, WA, mar. June 12, 1981 at Wellesley, MA, Lee William Gladden, b. April 20, 1946, Milwaukee, WI, son of Horace Arthur Gladden and Marjorie Ratchen

Children — Twelfth generation

8218 i Jennifer Damsgaard[12] Gladden, b. July 27, 1982, Princeton, NJ
8219 ii Emily Damsgaard[12] Gladden, b. Oct. 11, 1984, Princeton, NJ

Eleventh Generation

6594 Kell Marsh[11] Damsgaard (Dorothy Louise[10] Franck, Alice Isabel[9] March, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1949, Darby, PA, mar. June 17, 1972 at Nashotah, WI, Katherine Elizabeth Stark, b. Nov. 13, 1952, Milwaukee, WI, dau. of William Frederick Stark and Judith Zentner

Children — Twelfth generation, all born at Phoenixville, PA

8220 i Peter Kjeld[12] Damsgoard, b. Aug. 25, 1981
8221 ii Christopher William[12] Damsgoard, b. Oct. 1, 1983
8222 iii David Zenter[12] Damsgoard, b. Dec. 9, 1985

6595 Sherwood Baldwin[11] Young, Jr. (Jeane Marsh[10] Farrell, Stella Winifred[9] Marsh, Luella[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1947, Worcester, MA, mar. June 29, 1969 at Webster, MA, Janis E. McGeary, b. June 19, 1948, Webster, MA

Children — Twelfth generation

8223 i Tyler Sherwood[12] Young, b. July 13, 1978, Springfield, MA

6601 Steven Ellery[11] Bartlett (Eleanor Munro[10] Foskett, Howard Warren[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 28, 1957, Putnam, CT, mar. May 22, 1982 at Thompson, CT, Cynthia Dashnaw, b. Sept. 4, 1961, Syracuse, NY, dau. of Paul H. Dashnaw and Cornelia B. Horner

Children — Twelfth generation

8224 i Steven Ellery[12] Bartlett, Jr., b. July 22, 1982, Putnam, CT

6603 Susan Mary[11] Bartlett (Eleanor Munro[10] Foskett, Howard Warren[9] Foskett, Frank Warren[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1961, Putnam, CT, mar. April 20, 1985, James Edward Chapdelaine, b. June 21, 1960, Putnam, CT, son of Romeo E. Chapdelaine and Margery Putnam

Children — Twelfth generation
by single parent

8225 i Wesley A.[12] LaDoucer, b. Oct. 15, 1979
8226 ii Nicole D.[12] LaDoucer, b. March 27, 1981

by marriage to Chapdelaine

8227 iii James Edward[12] Chapdelaine, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1984, Putnam, CT

6644 Catherine Louise[11] Peterson (Beryl Florence[10] Foskett, Dan[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 25, 1954, Worcester, MA, mar. April 1, 1982 at Willimantic, CT, William George Ward, b. July 7, 1948, Willimantic, CT, son of George Albert Ward and Anomette Plesz

res. - Mrs. Catherine Peterson Ward
80 Cards Mill Rd.
Columbia, CT 06237

Children — Twelfth generation

8228 i Hillary Marie[12] Ward, b. March 8, 1983, Willimantic, CT

6646 Duane Dudley[11] Peterson (Beryl Florence[10] Foskett, Dan[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1960, Worcester, MA, mar. first June 25, 1979 at Manchester, CT, Pamela Wheelock, mar. second, March 7, 1985 at Groton, CT, Mary Ellen Swank, b. Oct. 20, 1965, St. Mary, PA

res. - Mr. Duane D. Peterson
2 Concord Court
Groton, CT 06340

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8229 i Erick Allen[12] Peterson, b. Jan. 11, 1980, Manchester, CT
8230 ii Kristen Mary[12] Peterson, b. July 24, 1982, Manchester, CT

by second marriage

8231 iii Mary Christine[12] Peterson, b. May 14, 1985, Groton, CT

6647 David Lindsay[11] Peterson (Beryl Florence[10] Foskett, Dan[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1963, Worcester, MA, mar. Sept. 11, 1982 at Palm City, FL, Wendy Jean Blake, b. Feb. 6, 1964, Stewart, FL

res. - Mr. David L. Peterson
3110 S.W. Edwards Ave.
Palm City, FL 33490

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8232 i Sarah Jean[12] Peterson, b. May 15, 1983, Stewart, FL

6652 Timothy Irwin[11] Sellers (Barbara Helen[10] Stevens, Jennie Katherine[9] Foskett, Lindsey[8] Foskett, Dan[7] Foskett, Ebenezer[6] Foskett, Sarah[5] Hunt, Miriam[4] Spear, John[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1958, Demopolis, AL, mar. Dec. 20, 1981 at Dallas, TX, Janet Gale Hudgins, b. July 31, 1959, Pee Wee Valley, KY, dau. of James and Mabel Hudgins

Children — Twelfth generation

8233 i Bryan Eric[12] Sellers, b. June 13, 1984, Hinsdale, IL
8234 ii Kristen Elizabeth[12] Sellers, b. Oct. 31, 1985, Shreveport, LA

6680 James Hayward[11] Harlow, IV (James Hayward[10] Harlow, James Hayward[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1938, mar. June 6, 1959, Patricia Lea Arnold

Children — Twelfth generation

8235 i Cynthia Lea[12] Harlow, b. April 5, 1960, mar. Aug. 11, 1984, William Craig Travert
8236 ii David Arnold[12] Harlow, b. Nov. 20, 1962
8237 iii Linda Janette[12] Harlow, b. Oct. 23, 1968

6682 Margaret Anne[11] Harlow (Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow, James Hayward[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), commonly called Anne, b. May 25, 1938, Lansdowne, PA, mar. March 15, 1958 at Riverside, NJ, Dr. Richard Anthony Angeloni, b. April 17, 1931, NYC, NY, son of Anthony Angeloni and Mae Pitarelli [the Harlow line to Phoebe[5] Spear, contained on these pages was graciously submitted to this author by M. Anne (Harlow) Angeloni]

res. - Mrs. M. Anne Harlow Angeloni
716 Soldier Hill Rd.
Oradell, NJ 07649

Children — Twelfth generation

8238 i Linda Marie[12] Angeloni, b. Dec. 20, 1958, Keflavik, Iceland

8239 ii Lisa Marie[12] Angeloni, b. March 14, 1960, Westwood, NJ, mar. Oct. 12, 1985 at Oradell, NJ, Philip Lewis Jones, b. April 13, 1959, Springfield, VT, son of Evert Jones and Phyllis Guy

8240 iii Richard Anthony[12] Angeloni, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1961, Westwood, NJ

6683 Christopher "Chris" Edward[11] Harlow (Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow, James Hayward[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1941, East Orange, NJ, mar. first Aug. 29, 1970 at Wolfeboro, NH, Linda Lee Ballentine, b. Aug. 26, 1948, d. June 28, 1972, dau. of Almyr Wilder Cooper Ballentine and Roma Althea Macaulay, mar. second June 12, 1976 at Winchester, MA, Katharyn Louise Millican, b. May 15, 1956, dau. of Robert Gamble Millican, DDS and Marie Hoehle

res. - Mr. Christopher E. Harlow
Gov. Dummer Academy
South Byfield, MA 01922

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8241 i Chad Cooper[12] Harlow, b. June 27, 1972

by second marriage

8242 ii Jason Davis[12] Harlow, b. Jan. 19, 1978

6684 Katherine "Kathie" Davis[11] Harlow (Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow, James Hayward[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1943, Riverside, NJ, mar. June 13, 1964 at Delanco, NJ, Kenneth James Prescott, b. June 25, 1938, occ. - M.D., son of James Elmer Prescott and Grace Margaret McCelland

res. - Mrs. Katherine Harlow Prescott
10 Newtowne Way
Chelmsford, MA 01824

Children — Twelfth generation

8243 i Kenneth James[12] Prescott, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1967

8244 ii Susan Margaret[12] Prescott, b. Nov. 10, 1969

6685 John Bruce[11] Harlow (Herbert Beauchamp[10] Harlow, James Hayward[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]),

b. Nov. 16, 1945, Riverside, NJ, mar. June 22, 1968 at Riverside, NJ, Anita Louise Titto, b. May 15, 1945

res. - Mr. John B. Harlow
40 Malus Lane
Middletown, NJ 07748

Children — Twelfth generation

8245 i Victoria Louise[12] Harlow, b. Jan. 18, 1970
8246 ii John Bruce[12] Harlow, Jr., b. June 6, 1975

6686 Margaret McNicol[11] Harlow (Justin Edwards[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1940, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. first April 18, 1959 at Gainsville, FL, Ronny Elwood Kirkland, b. June 28, 1932, Valdosta, GA, son of Venice Elwood Kirkland and Laura Taylor, marriage dissolved June 14, 1977, mar. second July 18, 1977 at Fairbanks, FL, Perry Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Fairbanks, FL, d. Oct. 21, 1980, Fairbanks, FL, bur. Fairbanks, FL, son of John Smith and Rebecca Waters

res. - Mrs. Margaret Harlow Smith
1030 NE 10th Place
Gainsville, FL 32601

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8247 + i Marion Lorane[12] Kirkland, b. Oct. 4, 1964, Gainsville, FL

6687 Justin Edwards[11] Harlow, III (Justin Edwards[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1942, Pittsburgh, PA, mar. first April 18, 1964 at Thomasville, GA, Kelsey Van Dame, b. Oct. 18, 1945, Tampa, FL, dau. of Ronard Van Dame and Lois Coleman, mar. dissolved July 30, 1970, mar. second June 17, 1972 at Fremont, MI, Susan Ann Bauwkamp, b. May 5, 1945, Grand Rapids, MI, dau. of Eugene Robert Bauwkamp and Jean Wilson

res. - Mr. Justin E. Harlow, III
P.O. Box 1269
Scarborough, ME 04074

Children — Twelfth generation
by first marriage

8248 i Joseph Ronard[12] Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1965, Minneapolis, MN

8249 ii John Stewart[12] Harlow, b. Feb. 7, 1969, West Palm Beach, FL

6688 Peter Harlow[11] Mitchell (Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1939, Philadelphia, PA, mar. July 1, 1967 at Silver Spring, MD, Kathleen Marie McMahon, b. Oct. 18, 1941, Clayton, MO, dau. of Anthony J. McMahon and Mary Margaret Koenitz

res. - Mr. Peter H. Mitchell
RD 1 - Box 28
Underhill, VT 05489

Children — Twelfth generation

8250 i Horace Binney[12] Mitchell, b. Nov. 17, 1968
8251 ii Mary Thursa[12] Mitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1969
8252 iii Thomas Peter[12] Mitchell, b. Dec. 1, 1971
8253 iv Catherine Margaret[12] Mitchell, b. June 21, 1979

6689 Margaret Smyth[11] Mitchell (Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1941, Philadelphia, PA, mar. July 2, 1966 at Westfield, NJ, Peter Conroy Russell, b. Oct. 2, 1941, Mt. Kisco, NY, son of Eugene Fairchild Russell, Jr. and Dorothy Marion Mack

res. - Mrs. Margaret Mitchell Russell
117 South St.
Rockport, MA 01966-1245

Children — Twelfth generation

8254 i James Dickson[12] Russell, b. Sept. 24, 1971, Ossining, NY
8255 ii Elizabeth Harlow[12] Russell, b. Sept. 21, 1976, Gloucester, MA

6690 Frank Eveland[11] Mitchell (Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. April 14, 1945, Philadelphia, PA, mar. Dec. 13, 1975 at Essex Junction, VT, Phyllis Kent Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1945, Altavista, VA, dau. of Paul Woodson Franklin and Laura May Jefferson

res. - Mr. Frank E. Mitchell
80 Washington St.
Warrenton, VA 22186

Eleventh Generation

Children — Twelfth generation

8256 i Paul Justin[12] Mitchell, b. Sept. 25, 1976

6691 Robert Warfield[11] Mitchell (Thursa Warfield[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 13, 1952, Dobbs Ferry, NY, mar. May 23, 1981 at Orange, NJ, Sue-Ellen Hood, b. Sept. 5, 1954, Orange, NJ, dau. of Irvin Hood and Martha Alice Cocuzza

res. - Mr. Robert W. Mitchell
188 Middlesex Rd.
Darien, CT 06820

Children — Twelfth generation

8257 i Robert Warfield[12] Mitchell, Jr., b. March 27, 1984

6692 Roger Hayden[11] Harlow, Jr. (Roger Hayden[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1940, Hazard, KY, mar. July 17, 1960 at Pharisburg, OH, Janet Louise Cooper, b. Feb. 19, 1940, Marysville, OH, dau. of Harry Cooper and Gladys Miller

res. - Mr. Roger H. Harlow, Jr.
17 South Galaxy Dr.
Chandler, AZ 85226

Children — Twelfth generation

8258 i Lea Christine[12] Harlow, b. June 18, 1961, San Diego, CA

8259 ii Lizabeth Cadence[12] Harlow, b. July 29, 1963, Camp Pendleton Marine Corps Base, CA, exchanged vows Aug. 18, 1985, Southern Pines, NC, mar. Aug. 15, 1986 by J.P. at Fayettville, NC, Bret Alan Murphy, b. April 7, 1958, Dallax, TX, son of James Hubert Murphy and Judith Anne Frederickson, res. - Mrs. Lizabeth Harlow Murphy, 7521 Ascot Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28303

6693 Alice Catherine[11] Harlow (Roger Hayden[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 31, 1949, Marion, OH, mar. June 28, 1975 at Marion, OH, Dennis Edward Burnell, b. Dec. 5, 1949, Mt. Gilead, OH, son of Lawrence Burnell and Marion Mallott

res. - Mrs. Alice Harlow Burnell
235 N. Franklin St.
New Bremen, OH 45869

Children — Twelfth generation

8260 i Emily Nicole[12] Burnell, b. April 4, 1982, St. Mary's, OH
8261 ii Molly Elizabeth[12] Burnell, b. Aug. 12, 1983, Coldwater, OH
8262 iii Nathan Edward[12] Burnell, b. Dec. 3, 1985, Coldwater, OH

6694 Nan Christy[11] Harlow (Hewitt Crosby[10] Harlow, { Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[8] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1940, Evanston, IL, mar. April 5, 1969 at Burlington, CO, Donald Raymond Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1946, Manitou Springs, CO, son of Dwight Edward Johnson and Nellie Marie Holihan

res. - Mrs. Nan Harlow Johnson
19703 E. Bethany Drive
Aurora, CO 80013

Children — Twelfth generation

8263 i Donald Dwight[12] Johnson, b. April 12, 1971, Burlington, CO
8264 ii Christy Elizabeth[12] Johnson, b. July 8, 1973, Burlington, CO

6695 Noel Crosby[11] Harlow (Hewitt Crosby[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 8, 1944, Evanston, IL, mar. June 30, 1976 at Hot Springs, AR, Rufino Mesa, Jr., b. Aug. 31, —, New Braunfels, TX, son of Rufino Mesa and Martha Mendez, div. Nov., 1975

res. - Mrs. Noel Harlow Mesa
142 Marlena Dr.
San Antonio, TX 78213

Children — Twelfth generation

8265 i Jennifer Michele[12] Mesa, b. Oct. 2, 1970, San Antonio, TX
8266 ii Shannon Lee[12] Mesa, b. Sept. 19, 1972, San Antonio, TX

6696 Susan Clemens[11] Harlow (Hewitt Crosby[10] Harlow, { Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow / Ethel Mae[8] Harlow, John Hayden[8] Harlow, Andrew Boardman[7] Harlow }, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. March 27, 1948,

Evanston, IL, mar. Aug. 13, 1967 at Hot Springs, AR, Joseph Edwin Smith, b. April 11, 1944, Hot Springs, AR, son of Thomas Brad Smith and Mary Jane Rookard

res. - Mrs. Susan Harlow Smith
74 Kings River Rd.
North Little Rock, AR 72116

Children — Twelfth generation

8267 i Mary Christy[12] Smith, b. July 28, 1969, Hot Springs, AR
8268 ii Joseph Brad[12] Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1972, Pine Bluff, AR

6697 Winfield David[11] Wright (Jane Elizabeth[10] Bourn, Theodore Sprague[9] Bourn, Mary Loring[8] Sprague, Mary Helen[7] Spear, David Washington[6], David[5], Capt. David[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1947, Nashua, NH, mar. June 28, 1969 at South Merrimack, NH, Susan Holly Gregory, b. April 13, 1950, Pawtucket, RI, dau. of Stewart Gregory and Gladys Hardy

res. - Mr. Winfield D. Wright
RFD 1 - Box 204 - Isaac Frye Highway
Wilton, NH 03086

Children — Twelfth generation

8269 i Alison Holly[12] Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1973, Falmouth, MA

Twelfth Generation

6702 Donald[12] Millbury (Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury, Lillian May[10] Oakes, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1929, Rangeley, ME, mar. Elizabeth "Betty" Haley, dau. of Errol John Haley and Elizabeth Brown

res. - Mr. Donald Millbury
Rangeley Plantation
Rangeley, ME 04970

Children — Thirteenth generation

8270 i Dawn[13] Millbury
8271 ii Scott[13] Millbury
8272 iii Stephanie[13] Millbury

6703 Sheralyn Diane[12] Millbury (Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury, Lillian May[10] Oakes, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3-2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1943, Portland, ME, mar. April 29, 1961 at Rangeley, ME, David Simpson, son of Harold and Bernice Simpson

res. - Mrs. Sheralyn Millbury Simpson
P.O. Box 4
Stratton, ME 04982

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Farmington, ME

8273 i David[13] Simpson, b. July 24, 1961, d. May 18, 1980 in a motorcycle accident
8274 ii Diane[13] Simpson, b. Sept. 26, 1963, mar. Christopher Kane
iii Michael[13] Simpson, b. March 6, 1966

6704 Pamela Joanne[12] Millbury (Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury, Lillian May[10] Oakes, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3-2], George[1]), b. May 24, 1944, Portland, ME, mar. first April 18, 1964 at Rangeley, ME, O'Neil William Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1940, Norway, ME, son of O'Neil Alfred Brown and Marion Bean, mar. second Feb. 26, 1983 at Nashua, NH, Stephen Edward Gorman, b. Dec. 16, 1950, son of Walter Edward and Ruth Marie (—) Gorman, no issue by second mar.

res. - Mrs. Pamela Millbury Gorman
40 Cortland St.
Norway, ME 03060

Children — Thirteenth generation

8275 i Gregory Lee[13] Brown, b. July 24, 1964, Lewiston, ME
8276 ii O'Neil Wesley[13] Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1966, Stamford, CT
8277 iii Adam Christopher[13] Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1969, Portsmouth, NH
8278 iv Kimberly Joelle[13] Brown, b. July 9, 1971, Norway, ME

6705 Lemuel Howe[12] "Skip" Millbury, Jr. (Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury, Lillian May[10] Oakes, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Roxanna[8] Moore, Elizabeth[7] Spear, Asa[6], Ebenezer[5], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1945, F.C.M. Hosp., Farmington, ME, mar. Jan. 15, 1968 at Elkton, MD, Susan Mary Roberts, b. March 15, 1947, New Britain, CT, dau. of Donald Stephen Roberts and Marjorie Deloy

res. - Mr. Lemuel H. Millbury
103 Webster St.
Unionville, CT 06085

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8279 i Sheri Lynn[13] Millbury, b. Oct. 6, 1970, Bristol, CT
8280 ii Shannon Lee[13] Millbury, b. Oct. 29, 1971, Bristol, CT

The author acknowledges with gratitude that Mrs. Susan "Sue" (Roberts) Millbury, wife of Lemuel Howe[12] Millbury, Jr., was responsible for submitting the data of her husbands line which is George[1] Spear, Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[3], Gideon[4], Ebenezer[5], Asa[6], Elizabeth[7], Roxanna[8] Moore, George Wallace[9] Oakes, Lillian May[10] Oakes, Lemuel Howe[11] Millbury and Lemuel Howe[12] Millbury, Jr.

To document her data Sue submitted certificates of birth, death and marriage and photo copies of pages from Gardiner [ME] births, marriages and pages 326 thru 333, Early Settlers, Town of Litchfield [Maine]

6752 Arthur Frederick[12] Moore (Stanley Eugene[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1944 (adopted), Burlington, VT, mar. June 26, 1966 at NYC, NY, Erika Ingrid Brockhausen, b. Oct. 15, 1943, NYC

Children — Thirteenth generation

8280A i Jennifer Nancy[13] Moore, b. April 6, 1968, Springfield, MA
8280B ii Valerie Jane[13] Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1969, Pittsfield, MA

6753 Christopher Alan[12] Moore (Stanley Eugene[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1947, Brattleboro, VT, mar. July 19, 1969 at Lee, MA, Carol Ann Ciullo, b. June 19, 1948, Wilkesbarre, PA, dau. of Francis Ciullo and Dorothy Sabot

Children — Thirteenth generation

8281 i Abigail Jeanne[13] Moore, b. Sept. 1, 1973, Pittsfield, MA

6754 Dennis Stephen[12] Moore (Stanley Eugene[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1950, Brattleboro, VT, mar. April 5, 1973 at Bunker Hill, IN, Corrine Lynn Drake, b. May 30, 1953, Pittsfield, MA, dau. of Edward Drake and Lorraine Shaw

Children — Thirteenth generation

8282 i (adopted - Corrine's son) Jason Edward Lee[13] Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1970, Pittsfield, MA
8283 ii Ryan Christopher[13] Moore, b. Dec. 30, 1973, Peru, IN

6755 Jamie Andrew[12] Moore (Stanley Eugene[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1954, Pittsfield, MA, mar. April 28, 1984 at Dalton, MA, Laurie Ann Auger, b. Aug. 5, 1961, Pittsfield, MA, dau. of Charles Albert Auger and Helen Angelina Stodulski

Children — Thirteenth generation

8284 i Cassandra Elizabeth[13] Moore, b. June 24, 1985, Pittsfield, MA

6755A Philip Earle[12] Moore (Philip Earle[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 19, 1951, Albrook A.F.B., Panama, mar. Dec. 8, 1984 at Buena Park, CA, Eileen Dianna (Ponce) Morales, b. Nov. 21, 1946, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Philipe Compuss Ponce and Rosa Hermosille

Children — Thirteenth generation

8284A i Andrew Philip[13] Moore, b. Oct. 21, 1984, Buena Park, CA

8284B ii Jacob Michael[13] Moore, b. Feb. 21, 1987, Cerritos, CA

6755B Sandra Marina[12] Moore (Philip Earle[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] FOrd, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1952, Holyoke, MA, mar. April 6, 1974 at Las Vegas, NV, Mario Fernando Silva, b. Feb. 2, 1950, Guayaquil, Ecuador, son of Victor Leonida Silva and Abigail Medina

Children — Thirteenth generation

8284C i Richard Daniel[13] Silva, b. July 13, 1977, Hawaiian Gardens, CA

8284D ii Crystal Dionne[13] Silva, b. Oct. 23, 1987, Bell Flower, CA

6755C Beatrice Irene[12] Moore (Philip Earle[11] Moore, Beatrice Estelle[10] Ford, Harry Leroy[9] Ford, Jacob Washington[8] Ford, Washington[7] Ford, Asenath[6] Spear, Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1953, Holyoke, MA, mar. Dec. 8, 1979 at Anaheim, CA, John Trompeter, b. May 9, 1953, Long Beach, CA, son of Robert Trompeter and Irma Kathryn Iverson

Children — Thirteenth generation

8284E i Kelly Irene[13] Trompeter, b. Oct. 22, 1981, Long Beach, CA

Twelfth Generation

8284F ii Heather Corrine[13] Trompeter, b. Jan. 26, 1986, Bell Flower, CA

6768 Elizabeth Jean[12] Smedy (Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7] Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1948, Montpelier, VT, mar. first June 3, 1967 at Berlin, VT, Frederick George Martin, b. March 18, 1944, Barre, VT, son of George Martin and Katherine Morrill, div. July 13, 1983, mar. second Feb. 25, 1984 at Barre, VT, Merlin Leon Bean, Jr., b. March 18, 1944, Middlesex, VT, son of Merlin Leon Bean and Mary Marcou, 9 stepchildren

res. - Mrs. Elizabeth Smedy Bean
5 Cedar St.
Barre, VT 05641

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8285 i Cherylene[13] Martin, b. Sept. 7, 1967, Barre, VT
8286 ii Laura Lynn[13] Martin, b. July 18, 1972, Barre, VT

6769 Robert Bernard[12] Smedy (Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 7, 1951, Montpelier, VT, mar. March 6, 1971 at Barre, VT, Ann Cecelia Charron, b. April 29, 1952, Barre, VT, dau. of Bertrand L. Charron and Catherine Buley

res. - Mr. Robert B. Smedy
397 N. Main St.
Barre, VT 05641

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Barre, VT

8287 i Robert Bernard[13] Smedy, Jr., b. March 28, 1973
8288 ii Lisa Ann[13] Smedy, b. Nov. 18, 1975
8289 iii David Alan[13] Smedy, b. April 25, 1979, Barre, VT
8290 iv Jon Brabley[13] Smedy, b. May 28, 1980

6770 William Eric[12] Smedy (Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1952, Lyndonville, VT, mar. Jan. 15, 1983 at Barre, VT, Sylvia Ann (McAllister) Pierce, b. July 31, 1943, Barre, VT (VR), dau. of Loren R. McAllister and Hilda Mae Emerson

res. - Mr. William E. Smedy
35 Leonard St.
Barre, VT 05641

6771 Kenneth David[12] Smedy (Myrtle Caroline[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1955, Barre, VT, mar. March 1, 1980 at Montpelier, VT, Dayle Dolloff, b. March 21, 1958, Montpelier, dau. of Wendell Dolloff and Bernice Robinson

res. - Mr. Kenneth D. Smedy
Thatcher Apts.
Waterbury, VT 05676

Children — Thirteenth generation

8291 i Rachel Marie[13] Smedy, b. Sept. 13, 1985, Berlin, VT

6773 Patricia Evelyn[12] Neill (Lewis Bernard[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1955, Montpelier, VT, mar. Aug. 30, 1975 at South Barre, VT, Michael Leslie Covey, b. Jan. 8, 1957, Williamstown, VT, son of Leslie Clayton Covey and Maida Lasell

res. - Mrs. Patricia Neill Covey
Jarvis Lane
Northfield, VT 05663

Children — Thirteenth generation

8292 i Jessie Jay[13] Covey, b. Nov. 19, 1976, Red Oak, TX
8293 ii Carmeta Evelyn[13] Covey, b. July 1, 1978, Northfield, VT
8294 iii Laura Lee[13] Covey, b. Jan. 30, 1980, Northfield, VT
8295 iv Troy Allen[13] Covey, b. Nov. 29, 1981, Northfield, VT

6775 Chris Alan[12] Neill (Lewis Bernard[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1960, Montpelier, VT, mar. Aug. 25, 1978 at South Barre, VT, Beth Morse, b. April 13, 1954, East Montpelier, VT, dau. of Cyrus Morse and Edith Lapan

res. - Mr. Chris A. Neill
Box 93
Woodbury, VT 05681

Children — Thirteenth generation

8296 i Benjamin Matthew[13] Neill, b. Aug. 25, 1982, Woodbury, VT
8297 ii Sarah Elizabeth[13] Neill, b. Dec. 8, 1983, Woodbury, VT
8298 iii Timothy Andrew[13] Neill, b. March 10, 1987

6777 Alan Dean[12] Neill (Everett Philip[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6],

Twelfth Generation

John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (adopted), b. Jan. 27, 1957, Albuquerque, NM, mar. Oct. 10, 1981 at Invercargill, New Zealand, Maree Elizabeth Brass, b. Feb. 23, 1960, Invercargill, dau. of Owen W. and Shirley Brass

res. - Mr. Alan D. Neill
53 Brook St.
Lower Hutt, New Zealand

Children — Thirteenth generation

8299 i Joshua Eli[13] Neill, b. Nov. 9, 1984, Wellington, New Zealand

8300 ii Hannah Beth[13] Neill, b. Nov. 4, 1986, Lower Hutt, New Zealand

6778 JoAnn[12] Neill (Everett Philip[11] Neill, Laura Caroline[10] Warren, Lewis LaFrance[9] Warren, Mary Maria[8] Spear, Horace[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (adopted), b. April 12, 1958, Albuquerque, NM, mar. May 10, 1978 at Dunedin, New Zealand, Stevie A. Mick, son of Charles Marion Mick and Kathleen Flint

res. - Mrs. JoAnn Neill Mick
321 Walnut St.
Zelienople, PA 16063

Children — Thirteenth generation

8301 i Stephen Andrew[13] Mick, b. Oct. 13, 1980, Memphis, TN

8302 ii Teri Mae[13] Mick, b. Aug. 3, 1982, Wellington, New Zealand

8303 iii Ruth Azaliegh[13] Mick, b. Jan. 20, 1984, Memphis, TN

6800 Robert Duncan[12] Dana (Hazel Pauline[11] Barnes, Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 30, 1950, Hanover, NH, mar. Dec. 6, —, Katherine Potwin, dau. of Roger Potwin and Beverly Blood

Children — Thirteenth generation

8304 i Hilary Pauline[13] Dana, b. April 9, 1981

8305 ii Benjamin Philip[13] Dana, b. May 11, 1984

8306 iii Jonathan Winchester[13] Dana, b. Nov. 29, 1985

6802 Carol Jean[12] Barnes (Roy Harrison[11] Barnes, Jr., Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1940, Wakefield, RI, mar. Feb. 14, 1959 at Shannock, RI, Wayne Kenyon, b. Nov. 18, 1936, Westerly, RI, son of William Henry Kenyon and Hilda Sherman res. - Mrs. Carol Barnes Kenyon
Box 42
Kenyon, RI 02836

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Wakefield, RI

8307 i Stephen Keith[13] Kenyon, b. May 8, 1959
8308 ii David Wayne[13] Kenyon, b. Oct. 12, 1960
8309 iii Robin Denise[13] Kenyon, b. April 8, 1971

6810 Margaret[12] Barnes (Charles Willis[11] Barnes, Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1949, Middlebury, VT, mar. Reg Disorda

Children — Thirteenth generation

8310 i Tim[13] Disorda, b. Aug. 5, 1970, Fort Louis, WA
8311 ii Reggie[13] Disorda, b. Jan. 11, 1971, Middlebury, VT
8312 iii Craig[13] Disorda, b. July 28, 1975, Middlebury, VT

6811 Sandra[12] Barnes (Charles Willis[11] Barnes, Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1949, Middlebury, VT, mar. Bob Disorda

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

8313 i Jeffrey[13] Disorda, b. May 8, 1970
8314 ii Brian[13] Disorda, b. Oct. 2, 1971
8315 iii Michael[13] Disorda, b. Nov. 16, 1974

6812 Edward[12] Barnes (Charles Willis[11] Barnes, Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 2, 1953, Middlebury, VT, mar. Paula Bunker

Children — Thirteenth generation

8316 i Matthew[13] Barnes, b. Aug. 26, 1975, Middlebury, VT
8317 ii Eric James[13] Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1978, Middlebury, VT

6814 Nancy Lee[12] Spencer (Eleanor Margaret[11] Barnes, Hazel Frances[10] Badger, Charles Perry[9] Badger, Charles H.[8] Badger, Dorman[7] Badger, Polly[6] Spear, Edward[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1953, Springfield, VT, mar. July 30, 1977 at Weathersfield, VT, Paul J. Bladyka, b. Aug. 23, 1950, Springfield, VT, son of James D. Bladyka and Elizabeth B. Parmenter

Children — Thirteenth generation

8318 i Tyler James[13] Bladyka, b. Nov. 12, 1981, Hanover, NH
8319 ii Jesse Kane[13] Bladyka, b. June 21, 1984, Hanover, NH

Twelfth Generation

6902 Almer Benton[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1923, Randolph, VT, d. Nov. 6, 1960, mar. July 7, 1944 AT Julesburg, CO, Edna Jean McCord

Children — Thirteenth generation

8320	+	i	Annie Louise[13] Flint, b. Dec. 5, 1944, Unity, NH
8321	+	ii	Rosalee Maxine[13] Flint, b. Feb. 10, 1946, White Plains, NY
8322		iii	Pauline Frances[13] Flint, b. March 20, 1947, White Plains, NY
8323		iv	Zoreda Kay[13] Flint, I, b. Sept. 2, 1950, Sterling, CO, d. Feb. 6, 1951
8324		v	Robert Morton[13] Flint, b. June 22, 1952, Sterling, CO
8325		vi	Myron Benton[13] Flint, b. Nov. 1, 1954, Sterling, CO
8326		vii	Almer Jean[13] Flint, b. Aug. 15, 1956, Sterling, CO
8327		viii	Zoreda Kay[13] Flint, II, b. Feb. 8, 1958, Randolph, VT

6903 Ernest Gilbert[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 18, 1925, East Hanover, NH, mar. Dec. 27, 1948 at Tucson, AZ, Edith Lucille Clapp

Children — Thirteenth generation

8328	i	Sandra Dianne[13] Flint, b. Feb. 1, 1950, Northfield, VT
8329	ii	Steven Duane[13] Flint, b. June 1, 1951, Ravena, OH
8330	iii	Sharon Deborah[13] Flint, b. Jan. 13, 1953, Ravena, OH
8331	iv	Scotty Daniel[13] Flint, b. Aug. 22, 1958, Bakersfield, CA

All have S.D.F. as their intials

6904 Eris Jessie[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1926, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 1, 1947 at Roxbury, VT (VR), Leon Earl Thurston, b. Sept. 20, 1926, Roxbury, VT (VR), son of Wilbert H. Thurston and Florence M. Dickenson

Children — Thirteenth generation

8332	i	Hila Maxine[13] Thurston, b. April 22, 1947, White Plains, NY
8333	ii	Wilbert Harrison[13] Thurston, b. April 21, 1948, Northfield, VT
8334	iii	Richard Earl[13] Thurston, b. Aug. 10, 1949, Northfield, VT

8335 iv Raymond Leon[13] Thurston, b. July 26, 1950, Randolph, VT

8336 v Nancy Ann[13] Thurston, b. Sept. 8, 1954, Randolph, VT

6905 Mary Jane[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1927, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. Aug. 6, 1949 at Roxbury, VT (VR), Emery Davis Pope, b. Aug. 18, 1918, Roxbury, VT (VR), son of William H. Pope and Lucy Ethel Cram

Children — Thirteenth generation

8337 i Bonnie Marie[13] Pope

8338 ii Andrew William[13] Pope, b. Feb. 7, 1952, Quincy, MA

8339 iii Deborah Jean[13] Pope, b. Dec. 20, 1952, Barre, VT

6906 Elizabeth Janette[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 30, 1929, Braintree, VT, mar. March 27, 1952 at Las Vegas, NV, Donald Emery Lake

Children — Thirteenth generation

8340 i Thomas Lee[13] Lake, b. Oct. 8, 1952, Taft, CA

8341 ii Donna Elizabeth[13] Lake, b. June 21, 1954, Bakersfield, CA

6907 Elaine Joyce[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1930, Braintree, VT, mar. Sept. 9, 1950 at Goshen, NH, Charles Edward Ayotte

Children — Thirteenth generation

8342 i Darlene Joy[13] Ayotte, b. April 20, 1951, NH

8343 ii George Adelord[13] Ayotte, b. Sept. 14, 1954, Bakersfield, CA

6908 Helen Avis[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1932, Bethel, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 21, 1950 at Washington, VT, Forrest Robert Ainsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1932, Chelsea, VT, son of Robert McKnight Ainsworth and Louise Priscilla Livingston

res. - Mrs. Helen Flint Ainsworth
Chelsea, VT 05038

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8344 i Phillip Lee[13] Ainsworth, b. Aug. 3, 1951, Quincy, MA
8345 ii Betty Ruth[13] Ainsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1952, Randolph, VT
8436 iii Gerald Levi[13] Ainsworth, b. Sept. 9, 1953, Randolph, VT
8347 iv June Alice[13] Ainsworth, b. Aug. 25, 1954, Barre, VT
8348 v Patty Louise[13] Ainsworth, b. July 15, 1956, Barre, VT

6910 Herbert Alton[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1935, Braintree, VT (VR), mar. first May 5, 1956 at Randolph, VT, Shirley Agnes Wood, div., mar. second June 14, 1963 at Las Vegas, NV, Mary Elizabeth Shannon

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Bakersfield, CA
by second marriage

8349 i Victor Allen[13] Flint, b. April 21, 1964
8350 ii Kim Susan[13] Flint, b. June 3, 1968
8351 iii Barbara Jean[13] Flint, b. May 10, 1969
8352 iv Myron James[13] Flint, b. Nov. 19, 1973

6911 Gladys Pauline[12] Flint (Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1936, Braintree, VT, mar. first April 19, 1954 at Lake Worth, FL, Benjamin Arthur Bylow, mar. second May 5, 1956 at Randolph, VT, Phillip Frank Lamb

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8353 i Linda Jean[13] Bylow, b. May 16, 1955, Barre, VT

by second marriage

8354 ii Larry Frank[13] Lamb, b. Nov. 20, 1956, Randolph, VT
8355 iii Douglas Paul[13] Lamb, b. Sept. 28, 1958, Barre, VT
8356 iv Denis Lores[13] Lamb, b. Aug. 16, 1962, Barre, VT

6923 Bernard Carle[12] Flint (Ralph Thomas[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1939, Tunbridge, VT, mar. Jan. 26, 1968 at Okeechobee, FL, Myra Leila Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1944, Kingsferry, FL, dau. of Raymond Clarence Lewis and Leila Vanzant

res. - Mr. Bernard C. Flint
Rt. 2 - Holly Hock Hill
Randolph, VT 05060

Children — Thirteenth generation

8357 i Clarence Thomas[13] Flint, b. Nov. 17, 1968, Clewiston, FL
8358 ii Helen Leila[13] Flint, b. Dec. 6, 1969, Clewiston, FL
8359 iii Brant Lee[13] Flint, b. Oct. 17, 1975, Arcadia, FL

6925 Roy Conrad[12] Haupt (Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 13, 1929, Randolph, VT, mar. Dec. 6, 1949 at Essex Junction, VT, Constance Griffith Morse, b. March 10, 1931, Burlington, VT, dau. of Clinton Crosby Griffith Morse and Sarah Kathaleen Kellett

res. - Mr. Roy C. Haupt
117 Iroquois Ave.
Essex Junction, VT 05452

Children — Thirteenth generation

8360 + i Roy Conrad[13] Haupt, Jr., b. March 26, 1952, St. Paul, MN
8361 + ii Jennifer Ann[13] Haupt, b. March 10, 1955, St. Paul, MN
8362 + iii Sandra Elizabeth[13] Haupt, b. Jan. 2, 1959, Frankfurt, Germany
8363 iv Heidi Marie[13] Haupt, b. March 11, 1960, Wash. D.C., mar. June 20, 1980 at Essex Jct., VT, Kenneth George Tardie, b. May 15, 1958, Burlington, VT, son of John Joseph Tardie and Arlene Doris Blakey, no issue, res. - Mrs. Heidi Haupt Tardie, 8 Sherry Rd., Burlington, VT 05403

6926 Joan Mary[12] Haupt (Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1931, Randolph, VT, called Joanne, mar. July 29, 1950 at Essex Junction, VT, Bernard Henry LeGrand, b. Feb. 21, 1927, St. Albans Bay, VT, son of Leopold Joseph LeGrand and Bertha Anne Deroches

res. - Mrs. Joanne Haupt LeGrand
P.O. Box 115
Colebrook, NH 03576

Children — Thirteenth generation

8364 + i Michael Bernard[13] LeGrand, b. March 19, 1951, Colchester, VT
8365 + ii Kathaleen Joan[13] LeGrand, b. Nov. 29, 1952, Burlington, VT
8366 + iii Phillip Ronald[13] LeGrand, b. Nov. 12, 1953, Burlington, VT
8367 + iv Pamela Frances[13] LeGrand, b. Dec. 17, 1954, Colchester, VT

Twelfth Generation

6936 Herman George[12] Chamberlain, Jr. (Hazel May[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1936, West Danville, VT, mar. Sept. 8, 1956 at St. Johnsbury, VT, Denise Eva Dore, b. May 17, 1938, Newport, VT, dau. of Allen Dore and Eunice Davison

res. - Mr. Herman G. Chamberlain, Jr.
P.O. Box —
St. Johnsbury Center, VT 05863

Children — Thirteenth generation

8368 + i Cathy Denise[13] Chamberlain, b. July 25, 1958, St. Johnsbury, VT
8369 + ii James Allen[13] Chamberlain, b. June 24, 1960, Wilson, NY

6937 Edward Lee[12] Chamberlain (Hazel May[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1939, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR), mar. first Aug. 24, 1957 at Danville, VT, Patricia Elva Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1939, St. Johnsbury, VT, dau. of Oscar Brown and Noela Chinoard, mar. second July 20, 1974 at N. Danville, VT, Josephine Blaine, b. July 27, 1955, St. Johnsbury, VT, dau. of Nelson Blaine and Lucille Patenaude

res. - Mr. Edward L. Chamberlain
RFD 2
St. Johnsbury, VT 05819

Children — Thirteenth generation all born at St. Johnsbury, VT by first marriage

8370 i Charles Edward[13] Chamberlain, b. Oct. 25, 1957
8371 ii Timothy Jon[13] Chamberlain, b. Oct. 7, 1958
8372 iii Susan Patricia[13] Chamberlain, b. Aug. 12, 1960
8373 iv Randy Lee[13] Chamberlain, b. Sept. 5, 1962

by second marriage

8374 v Christina Marie[13] Chamberlain, b. May 9, 1975
8375 vi Daniel Nelson-Norman[13] Chamberlain, b. April 6, 1977

6938 Rudene Mae[12] Chamberlain (Hazel May[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1944, Danville, VT, mar. first July 9, 1966 at Danville, VT, William Albert Cassidy, b. Aug. 23, 1946, Miami, FL, son of Durwood Cassidy and Pauline Allen,

div., mar. second Nov. 20, 1976 at Lyndonville, VT, Herbert Erwin Hatch, b. Aug. 3, 1940, son of Gerald Hatch and Madlyn Henderson, no issue

res. - Mrs. Rudene Chamberlaine Hatch
RFD 2 - Box 12B
Groton, VT 05046

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8376 i Janice Gayle[13] Cassidy, b. Feb. 28, 1969, St. Johnsbury, VT
8377 ii Jodi Lynn[13] Cassidy, b. Nov. 22, 1970, St. Johnsbury, VT

6939 Jeanette Lucille[12] Flint (Clayton Elwin[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1936, Woodsville, NH, mar. first May 26, 1956 at Franconia, NH, Joseph Lowd Marland, Jr., b. June 5, 1933, Salem, MA, son of Joseph Lowd and Ruth Marland, div. Oct. 6, 1964, mar. second Oct. 23, 1964, Gilman Earl Locke, no issue, div. March 3, 1970, mar. third Dec. 23, 1972, Clinton Wilbur Boyce

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Littleton, NH
by first marriage

8378 i Audrey Lynn[13] Marland, b. April 29, 1957
8379 ii Michael Lowd[13] Marland, b. Oct. 3, 1958
8380 iii Edward Peter[13] Marland, b. July 6, 1960
8381 iv Stephen Bradley[13] Marland, b. July 30, 1961, adopted by Jeanette's third husband and called Stephen Bradley Boyce

6940 Everest Clayton[12] Flint (Clayton Elwin[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1937, Newbury, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 6, 1958, Jeanne Talbot, b. June 14, 1939

Children — Thirteenth generation

8382 i Michelle Jeanne[13] Flint, b. May 20, 1959, mar. March 8, 1981, Donald Hotte, res. - Mrs. Michelle Flint Hotte, 47 Clinton St., Taunton, MA 02780
8383 ii George Everest[13] Flint, b. Oct. 13, 1961, d. May 18, 1962
8384 iii Anita Louise[13] Flint, b. Nov. 15, 1963, mar. Oct. 8, 1982, Gary Munroe, res. - Mrs. Anita Flint Munroe, 234 Baker Rd., Swansea, MA 02777
8385 + iv Deanne Marie[13] Flint, b. March 3, 1965

Twelfth Generation

8386 v Raymond Edward[13] Flint, b. July 22, 1967
8387 vi Richard Everest[13] Flint, b. May 29, 1969
8388 vii Lee Anne[13] Flint, b. Dec. 14, 1979

6946 Pearl Marie[12] LaCoursere (Marion Luella[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 29, 1937, Woodsville, NH, mar. July 16, 1955, George Cecil Spafford

Children — Thirteenth generation

8389 i Daniel Mark[13] Spafford, b. Dec. 24, 1956
8390 ii David Wayne[13] Spafford, b. Aug. 14, 1958
8391 iii Shirley Marie[13] Spafford, b. Oct. 14, 1961

6947 Gloria Lois[12] LaCoursere (Marion Luella[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 2, 1939, Randolph, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 20, 1958, Clinton Roderic Bedell

Children — Thirteenth generation

8392 i Clinton Roderic[13] Bedell, Jr., b. July 9, 1959
8393 ii Raymond Louis[13] Bedell, b. Aug. 13, 1960
8394 iii Douglas Warren[13] Bedell, b. Dec. 16, 1961
8395 iv William Elliot[13] Bedell, b. Feb. 25, 1964
8396 v Cheryl Lyn[13] Bedell, b. Jan. 29, 1967

6971 Daniel Wayne[12] Carlisle (Wanda Jean[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1950, Randolph, VT, mar. Feb. 10, 1968 at Woonsocket, RI, Susan Barrette, b. Jan. 31, 1949, Woonsocket, RI, dau. of William Barrette and Jeanne Belanger

res. - Mr. Daniel W. Carlisle
16 Mohak
Bellingham, MA 02019

Children — Thirteenth generation

8397 i Kevin William[13] Carlisle, b. Dec. 10, 1968, Woonsocket, RI
8398 ii Keith Robert[13] Carlisle, b. July 20, 1972, Woonsocket, RI

6973 Duane Ernest[12] Carlisle (Wanda Jean[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 17,

1952, Randolph, VT, mar. Oct. 16, 1972 at Bellingham, MA, Carol Burns, b. Aug. 28, 1950, Woonsocket, RI, dau. of Albert Lanoue and Jeanne Gabriel Beausoleil

res. - Mr. Duane E. Carlisle
6 Milk St. - RFD #1
Blackstone, MA 01504

Children — Thirteenth generation

8399 i Eric James[13] Carlisle, b. Aug. 4, 1968, Woonsocket, RI
8400 ii Jeremy Glen[13] Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1974, Woonsocket, RI

6974 Jean Louise[12] Carlisle (Wanda Jean[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1953, Randolph, VT, mar. first Dec. 23, 1972 at Bellingham, MA, Jose Antonio Ramirez, b. July 3, 1948, Puerto Rico, son of Felix Ramirez and Francisca Alvardo, mar. second June 2, 1985 at Franklin, MA, John Louis Colantoni, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1943, Boston, MA, son of John Louis Colantoni and Rosemarie Parillo

res. - Mrs. Jean Carlisle Colantoni
6 Bernier Lane
Bellingham, MA 02019

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8401 i Carlos Anthony[13] Ramirez, b. July 14, 1973, Milford, MA

6976 David Eugene[12] Verge (Monica Fay[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1949, Randolph, VT, mar. Dec. 19, 1970 at Bellingham, MA, Victoria Elizabeth Vail, b. April 30, 1951, Framingham, MA, dau. of Walter Vail and Pauline Stilwell

res. - Mr. David E. Verge
Shaw Rd.
Goshen, MA 01032

Children — Thirteenth generation

8402 i Michelle Yvonne[13] Verge, b. March 10, 1972, Ft. Monmouth, NJ
8403 ii Matthew David[13] Verge, b. Oct. 25, 1974, Attleboro, MA

6977 Patricia Fay[12] Verge (Monica Fay[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1955,

Twelfth Generation

Barre, VT, mar. April 24, 1976 at Bellingham, MA, Robert Michael Comforti, b. Oct. 18, 1949, Dorchester, MA, son of (father unknown) and Jennifer Comforti

res. - Mrs. Patricia Verge Comforti
4 Thornton St.
Mendon, MA 01756

Children — Thirteenth generation

8404 i Michael Anthony[13] Comforti, b. March 27, 1977, Woonsocket, RI

8405 ii Christopher Vernon[13] Comforti, b. Jan. 10, 1979, Woonsocket, RI

8406 iii Anthony David[13] Comforti, b. July 13, 1985, Milford, MA

6983 Michael Alan[12] Watson (Anita Eris[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 20, 1961, Norway, ME, mar. Sept. 26, 1981 at Douglas, MA, Donna Lynn Greene, b. June 18, 1963, Worcester, MA, dau. of Michael Greene and Pauline Begin

res. - Mr. Michael A. Watson
235 Pine St.
East Douglas, MA 01516

Children — Thirteenth generation

8407 i Amanda Leigh[13] Watson, b. April 7, 1983, Worcester, MA

8408 ii Meghan Marie[13] Watson, b. Nov. 5, 1984, Worcester, MA

6984 Randal Jay[12] Watson (Anita Eris[11] DuClaw, Katharine Claudia[10] Flint, Perkins Warren[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1963, Woonsocket, RI, mar. Aug. 17, 1985 at Hopkinton, MA, Maryellen Virginia Grosso, b. Dec. 7, 1963, Whitinsville, MA, dau. of Vincent Grosso and Florence Otillia Johnson

res. - Mr. Randal J. Watson
221A South St.
Douglas, MA 01516

Children — Thirteenth generation

8409 i Kimberly Marie[13] Watson, b. June 24, 1986, Worcester, MA

6990 Karen Elizabeth[12] Kneib (Muriel Scott[11] Barber, Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1944, Salinas, CA, mar. March, 1962 at Fort Clayton, Canal Zone, Eugene Patric Zupon, b. July 13, 1941, Dysart, PA, son of Joseph Zupon and Anna Passanita, div.

res. - Ms. Karen Kneib Zupon
2340 Skyline
Reno, NV 89509

Children — Thirteenth generation

8410 i Joel Robert[13] Zupon, b. Sept. 17, 1962, Dillon, MT
8411 ii Jeffrey Christopher[13] Zupon, b. Nov. 13, 1965, San Francisco, CA

6991 Richard Scott[12] Kneib (Muriel Scott[11] Barber, Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1947, Brattleboro, VT (VR), mar. Sept. 25, 1971 (?) at Sunnyvale, CA, Jill Crump, div.

res. - Mr. Richard S. Kneib
c/o Flores
1241 Fewtrell Dr.
Campbell, CA 95008

Children — Thirteenth generation

8412 i Amber Jean[13] Kneib, b. Sept. 22, 1972, Santa Clara, CA

6992 Deborah "Debbie" Christine[12] Kneib (Muriel Scott[11] Barber, Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1950, Little Silver, NJ, mar. first Aug. 6, 1972 at Tempe, AZ, James Neil Seiler, b. June 17, 1942, Grant, NE, son of Henry and Dolores Seiler, no issue, div., mar. second March 3, 1984 at Tucson, AZ, Michael Neil Smyser, b. Oct. 8, 1948, San Francisco, CA, son of Robert and Dolores Smyser, no issue

Children — Thirteenth generation, twins born to Deborah and adopted by James Neil Seiler

8413 i James Edward[13] Seiler, b. May 11, 1972, Las Gatos, CA
8414 ii Scott Anthony[13] Seiler, b. May 11, 1972, Las Gatos, CA

James Seiler and twins
res. - Mr. James N. Seiler
2500 E. Harmony Rd. #156
Ft. Collins, CO 80525

Twelfth Generation

6993 Margaret "Peggy" Anne[12] Kneib (Muriel Scott[11] Barber, Chrystie Elizabeth[10] Williams, Charles Anson[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1950, Little Silver, NJ, mar. first March 10, 1968 at Sunnyvale, CA, William Fred Ball, b. Dec., 1943, son of William Fred Ball, div. Oct., 1968, mar. second Dec. 10, 1970 at Clovis, CA, John Edward McDaniel, b. July 3, 1947, Reedly, CA, son of Amor and Elsie McDaniel, div. Aug., 1975, mar. third April 15, 1978 at Redding, CA, Steven Edgar Damewood, b. Jan. 5, 1948, Bermuda, England, div. Jan., 1984, mar. fourth April 24, 1985 at Albany, OR, Ward Daniel Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1959, Albany, OR, son of Ward and Marjorie Nelson

res. - Mrs. Margaret Kneib Nelson
917 2nd Ave., S.E.
Albany, OR 97321

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8415 i Rebecca Leigh[13] Ball, b. Oct. 10, 1968, Mt. View, CA, a dau. by John Sanders — Brittany Leanne[14] Sanders-Ball, b. Nov. 15, 1985, Corvallis, OR

by second marriage

8416 ii John Edward[13] McDaniel, b. July 30, 1974, LosGatos, CA

8417 iii Kenneth Charles[13] McDaniel, b. April 3, 1976, Santa Clara, CA

by third marriage

8418 iv Jeremiah Jacob[13] Damewood, b. Jan. 24, 1978, Fairfield, CA

8419 v Starr Lynn[13] Damewood, b. Aug. 21, 1979, Fairfield, CA

7000 Linda Ann[12] Geno (Joan Shirley[11] Judkins, Roma Arlene[10] Williams, Jehiel Frantz[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1950, Troy, NY, mar. July 7, 1969 at Northfield, MA, William Weeks, b. Pittsburgh, PA, son of William and Florence Weeks

res. - Mrs. Linda Geno Weeks
Rt. 10 - RR1 - Keene Rd.
Winchester, NH 03470

Children — Thirteenth generation

8420 i Kelly[13] Weeks, b. Dec. 26, 1970, Colorado Springs, CO

8421 ii Tyler[13] Weeks, b. July 25, 1972, Bellows Falls, VT

8422 iii Amber[13] Weeks, b. Feb. 16, 1974, Peterborough, NH, d. Dec. 22, 1976, auto accident
8423 iv Slate[13] Weeks, b. April 4, 1979, Peterborough, NH
8424 v Ethan[13] Weeks, b. Dec. 23, 1980, Peterborough, NH

7001 Nancy Lee[12] Geno (Joan Shirley[11] Judkins, Roma Arlene[10] Williams, Jehiel Frantz[9] Williams, John Theodore[8] Williams, Elizabeth Brackett[7] Holman, Sally[6] Mann, Seth[5] Mann, Jr., Rachel[4] Spear, Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1951, Troy, NY, mar. Aug. 7, 1971 at Rutland, VT, Edward Peter "Pete" Haltof, b. Jan. 5, 1949, West Germany, son of Frank and Susan Haltof

res. - Mrs. Nancy Geno Haltof
4432 Kansas St. - Apt. G
San Diego, CA 92116

Children — Thirteenth generation

8425 i James Edward[13] Haltof, b. Feb. 27, 1972, Palm Springs, CA

7025 Karen Joelle "Kari Jo"[12] Spear (Robert Newell[11], Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 25, 1963, Burlington, VT, mar. Aug. 22, 1987 at Colchester, VT, Dennis Frank Lanpher, b. March 13, 1961, Burlington, VT, son of Wendell C. Lanpher and Shirley E. Cutting, retained her maiden name

res. - Karen J. Spear
47 Weare Rd. - Bldg. 2 - Apt. 5
Seabrook, NH 03874

7026 Norman Murland[12] Foster (Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 1, 1937, Burlington, VT, mar. Cathy Parrow, div.

res. - Mr. Norman M. Foster
13400 Northway #9
Bellevue, WA 98005

Children — Thirteenth generation

8426 i Bruce[13] Foster
8427 ii Shelly[13] Foster
8428 iii Sue[13] Foster

7027 Elwin Herbert[12] Foster, Jr. (Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1938, Winooski, VT, mar.

Twelfth Generation

June 24, 1961 at Colchester, VT, Shirley Rose Anna Delisle, b. Jan. 3, 1937, Burlington, VT, dau. of James Leo Delisle and Elaine Bushway
res. - Mr. Elwin H. Foster, Jr.
Box 803 - West Shore Rd.
South Hero, VT 05486

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Burlington, VT

8429 + i Christopher Michael Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1962
8430 + ii Tracy Lynn[13] Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1964
8431 + iii Eileen Theresa[13] Foster, b. Nov. 7, 1965
8432 iv Scott Andrew[13] Foster, b. Aug. 2, 1967

7028 Robert William[12] Foster (Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1942, Colchester, VT, mar. July 9, 1960 at Colchester, VT, Claire Arnelle Brosseau, b. Feb. 24, 1942, Burlington, VT, dau. of George Brosseau and Bernadette Kirby
res. - Mr. Robert W. Foster
Box 803 - West Shore Rd.
South Hero, VT 05486

Children — Thirteenth generation

8433 + i Penelope June[13] Foster, b. Sept. 13, 1962, Grand Forks, ND
8434 ii Cynthia Arnelle[13] Foster, b. Nov. 3, 1963, Grand Forks, ND

7029 Steven Michael[12] Foster (Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1948, Burlington, VT, mar. July 8, 1972 at Essex Junction, VT, Linda Marie Gauthier, b. Dec. 10, 1951, Colchester, VT, dau. of Wilfred John Gauthier and Joice Marie Muir
res. - Mr. Steven M. Foster
103A Williams Rd.
Colchester, VT 05446

Children — Thirteenth generation

8435 i Tammy Lynn[13] Foster, b. Oct. 3, 1977, Burlington, VT

7057K Laura Ann[12] Linder (Lauramae[11] Engdahl, Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1952,

Pasadena, CA, mar. April 21, 1973 at Westlake Village, CA, Martin Philip Vernon, b. May 26, 1950, Los Angeles, CA, son of Larry Vernon and Phyliss Kalish

res. - Mrs. Laura Linder Vernon
5707 McDonie Ave.
Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Children — Thirteenth generation

8435A i Valerie Ann[13] Veron, b. Oct. 5, 1975, Canoga Park, CA
8435B ii Michael Philip[13] Vernon, b. March 11, 1978, Canoga Park, CA

7057L Richard Laurence[12] Linder (Lauramae[11] Engdahl, Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1953, Pasadena, CA, mar. Nov. 6, 1982 at San Luis Obispo, CA, Joan Rosen, b. May 12, 1953, Whittier, CA, dau. of David Arthur Rosen and Annette Freedman

res. - Mr. Richard L. Linder
2715 Orville
Cayucos, CA 93430

Children — Thirteenth generation

8435C i Henry Laurence[13] Linder, b. April 5, 1984, San Luis Obispo, CA
8435D ii Jeffrey Lee[13] Linder, b. Sept. 19, 1986, San Luis Obispo, CA

7057M Robert Allen[12] Linder (Lauramae[11] Engdahl, Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1954, Pasadena, CA, mar. Jan. 16, 1979 at Highlands Inn, Carmel, CA, Deborah Ann Klessig, b. Sept. 10, 1959, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Robert E. Klessig and Geraldine Vanette

res. - Mr. Robert A. Linder
22710 Napa
West Hills, CA 91307

Children — Thirteenth generation

8435E i Sarah Johanna[13] Linder, b. Feb. 12, 1981, Canoga Park, CA
8435F ii Christina Louise[13] Linder, b. Jan. 17, 1985, Canoga Park, CA

Twelfth Generation

7057N Cheryl Christine[12] Linder (Lauramae[11] Engdahl, Laurence Wing[10] Engdahl, Laura Minnie[9] Wing, Ellen Laura[8] Spear, Daniel Lake[7], Elijah[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1959, Arcadia, CA, mar. May 11, 1985 at Santa Barbara, CA, Bruce Allen Fisher, b. April 5, 1959, San Diego, CA, son of Frederick Fisher and Julie Saund

res. - Mrs. Cheryl Linder Fisher
1227 Stone Creek Rd.
Santa Barbara, CA 93105

Children — Thirteenth generation

8435G i Jenna Lynn[13] Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1986, Santa Barbara, CA

7114 Donna Kay[12] Spear (Richard Arthur[11], William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1955, Brattleboro, VT, occ. - beautician, mar. July 26, 1975 at Bellows Falls, VT, Dennis Wayne Madore, b. June 1, 1953, Lebanon, NH, occ. - VT State Police Officer, son of Arthur Dennis Madore and Marjorie Alma Judd

res. - Mrs. Donna Spear Madore
27 Knoll Dr.
Barre, VT 05640

Children — Thirteenth generation

8436 i Benjamin David[13] Madore, b. May 22, 1982, Williamstown, VT
8437 ii Christina Mary Bradford[13] Madore, b. Feb. 26, 1985, Barre, VT

7115 Tracey Ann[12] Spear (Richard Arthur[11], William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1957, Brattleboro, VT, occ. - nurse, mar. June 29, 1979 at Williamstown, VT, Randolph Earl Treis, b. Sept. 2, 1949, Milbank, SD, occ. - pharmacist, son of Enlow Earl Treis and Mildred Rose Smith

res. - Mrs. Tracey Spear Treis
46 Merchant St.
Barre, VT 05640

Children — Thirteenth generation

8438 i Brian Jeffrey[13] Treis, b. Sept. 16, 1982, Barre, VT
8439 ii Nicholas David[13] Treis, b. June 23, 1985, Barre, VT

The Descendants of George Spear

7121 David Andrew[12] Cusson (Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear, William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 4, 1952, Burlington, VT, mar. first at Hinesburg, VT, Shelia Aube, div., mar. second June 3, 1984 at Charlotte, VT, Cindy LeBean, b. March 9, 1959, Burlington, VT, dau. of Kenneth LeBean and Barbara Barney

res. - Mr. David A. Cusson
95 Birchwood Manor
Milton, VT 05468

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8440 i David Andrew[13] Cusson, II, b. March 15, 1973, Burlington, VT
8441 ii Dennis Adam[13] Cusson, b. May 4, 1976, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

8442 iii (adopted), Jennifer Jane[13] Cusson, b. Dec. 27, 1979, HI, Cindy's dau. by her first mar.
8443 iv Tanya Lynn[13] Cusson, b. April 26, 1985, Burlington, VT

7122 Dale Albert[12] Cusson (Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear, William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1953, Burlington, VT, mar. Aug. 24, 1974, Marielle Nicole Robert, b. Granby, PQ, Canada, dau. of Marcel Robert and Anita Beauvean

res. - Mr. Dale A. Cusson
P.O. Box 72
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Thirteenth generation

8444 i Heather Nicole[13] Cusson, b. April 5, 1975, Burlington, VT
8445 ii Starla Anne[13] Cusson, b. March 3, 1981, Burlington, VT

7123 Darlene Aprilla[12] Cusson (Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear, William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1954, Burlington, VT, occ. - beautician, mar. June 5, 1975 at Charlotte, VT, Lawrence Ronald Wright, Jr., b. Burlington, son of Lawrence Ronald Wright and Norma Charron, div.

res. - Mrs. Darlene Cusson Wright
Box 2951
Charlotte, VT 05445

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8446 i Amie Suzanne[13] Wright, b. July 31, 1977, Oscoda, MI
8447 ii Lawrence Ronald[13] Wright, III, b. May 31, 1979, Burlington, VT

7125 Denise Anne[12] Cusson (Eleanor Mildred[11] Spear, William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1961, Burlington, VT, mar. July 21, 1982 at Charlotte, VT, Raymond Jay Therrien, son of Arthur Therrien and Barbara Edna Demars

res. - Mrs. Denise Cusson Therrien
P.O. Box 134
Charlotte, VT 05445

Children — Thirteenth generation

8448 i Jennifer Lynn[13] Therrien, b. April 14, 1983, Burlington, VT
8449 ii Thomas Jay[13] Therrien, b. Feb. 19, 1986, Burlington, VT

7138 Pamela Ann[12] Gay (Annette Marie[11] Spear, William Wayne[10], William Emmett[9], Wilbert Merrill[8], Albert Russell[7], Levi Hurd[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. (posthumously) April 7, 1960, Burlington, VT, mar. July 7, 1979 at Shelburne, VT, James Arthur Monell, b. Aug. 19, 1956, Burlington, VT, son of James Arthur Monell and Doris Irene Pepin

res. - Mrs. Pamela Gay Monell
63 River Rd.
Essex Junction, VT 05452

Children — Thirteenth generation

8450 i Sara Marie[13] Monell, b. Oct. 1, 1981, Burlington, VT
8451 ii Miranda Ann[13] Monell, b. Sept. 15, 1983, Burlington, VT

7150 Langdon George[12] Smith, Jr. (Langdon George[11] Smith, Caroleen Mae[10] Keese, Edith Urana[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1953, Middlebury, VT, mar. June 8, 1977 at Los Angeles, CA, Catherine Jean Toussaint, b. March 8, 1957, Fresno, CA, dau. of Melvin Toussaint and Carol Butts

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

8452 i Langdon George[13] Smith, III, b. Sept. 6, 1978
8453 ii Leslie Jean[13] Smith, b. April 12, 1980
8454 iii Lucas Scott[13] Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1982

7180 Donna[12] Johnson took her stepfather's name and became Donna Johnson White (Lynda Lee[11] Little, Martha Juletta[10] Dean, Grace Alice[9] Stilson, Walter Martin[8] Stilson, Phebe Ann[7] Spear, Charles S.[6], Deering[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1960, Burlington, VT, occ. - restaurant manager, mar. Feb. 16, 1980 at Virginia Beach, VA, Jay Cooper, b. June 11, 1957, OH, son of Thomas Cooper and Mildred Stanley, div.

res. - Mrs. Donna White Cooper
3245 Scarbourgh Way
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

Children — Thirteenth generation

8455 i Adam Brent[13] Cooper, b. April 8, 1981, Columbus, OH

7205 Gerald Lewis[12] Garlick (Patricia Ann[11] Spear, Arthur Clarence[10], Clarence Augustus[9], William Angus[8], Charles Backus[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1954, Elmira, NY, occ. - lawyer, Hartford, CT, mar. Nov. 13, 1982 at Simsbury, CT, Sally J. Gamble, b. July 17, 1957, Hartford, CT, occ. - operating room nurse, Hartford, CT, dau. of Charles L. Gamble and Mary C. Dingley, no issue

res. - Mr. Gerald L. Garlick
19 Village Rd.
Simsbury, CT 06070

7234 Mark Jeffrey[12] Allen (Betty Jean[11] Walker, Marion J.[10] Walker, Bessie Winefred[9] Colburn, Ruth Eliza[8] Nye, Sally[7] Spear, Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 4, 1951, Niagara Falls, NY, mar. May 25, 1974 at Niagara Falls, NY, Bonnie Margaret Barrons, b. May 4, 1953, Niagara Falls, NY, dau. of James William Barrons and Helen Trainer Rankin

res. - Mr. Mark J. Allen
3000 Creek Rd.
Youngstown, NY 14174

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Lewiston, NY

8456 i Cori Lynn[12] Allen, b. March 7, 1976
8457 ii Kyle Ann[13] Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1979
8458 iii Kristy Lee[13] Allen, b. Nov. 11, 1980
8459 iv Jamie Marie[13] Allen, b. July 24, 1982

7240 Suzanne Marie[12] Flaesch (Cornelius Joseph[11] Flaesch, Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merrit[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[9] Trumbull, Alexander[7] Trumbull, Mary[6] Sheldon, Sybel[5] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1947, mar. first Sept. 5, 1966, Melvin Arthur Holt, mar. second March 2, 1973 at Upper Marlborough,

Twelfth Generation

MD, Herbert Winfield Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1942, Lothian, MD, son of Samuel Thomas and Elsie Stallings

res. - Mrs. Suzanne Flaesch Thomas
606 Walnut Ave.
Rose Haven, MD 20714

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8460 i Michael Anthony[13] Holt, b. April 20, 1967, Washington, DC

by second marriage

8461 ii Christopher Winfield[13] Thomas, b. March 1, 1974, Rose Haven, MD

8462 iii Matthew Ryan[13] Thomas, b. July 6, 1978, Rose Haven, MD

7241 Melinda Jane[12] Flaesch (Cornelius Joseph[11] Flaesch, Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[6] Trumbull, Alexander[5] Trumbull, Mary[4] Sheldon, Sybel[3] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 21, 1952, Albany, NY, mar. Dec. 26, 1977 at FL, Edward Betto (Sat Kartar Singh Khalsa), b. Cuba

res. - Mrs. Melinda Flaesch Betto
Sat Kartar Singh Khalsa
818 Leigh Mill Rd.
Great Falls, VA 22066

Children — Thirteenth generation

8463 i Avtar Kaur[13] Khalsa, b. July 14, 1981, Great Falls, VA

7242 Jon Preston[12] Flaesch (Cornelius Joseph[11] Flaesch, Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[6] Trumbull, Alexander[5] Trumbull, Mary[4] Sheldon, Sybel[3] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1953, Kalamazoo, MI, mar. June 9, 1984 at Forestville, MD, Susan Wynona Sawyer, b. Dec. 15, 1962, Wash., D.C., dau. of Richard Michael Sawyer and Wynona Jane Howell

res. - Mr. Jon P. Flaesch
7906 S. Cartier Court
Severn, MD 21144

Children — Thirteenth generation

8464 i Tracy Danielle[13] Flaesch, b. Aug. 23, 1985, Laurel, MD

7247 Darlene Gayle[12] Lisenby (Barbeth Jane[11] Byrne, Gladys Erszabeth[10] Moore, { Cornelius Cortez[9] Moore, Joseph Merritt[8] Moore, Seth[7] Moore, Rhoda[6] Spear, Elijah[5] Spear / Nellie Mae[8] Trumbull, Charles[6] Trumbull, Alexander[5] Trumbull, Mary[4] Sheldon, Sybel[3] Spear }, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. April 11, 1957, Limestone, ME, mar.

Jan. 21, 1978 at Triangle, VA, Jackie Lee Baker, b. Dec. 2, 1958, Iaeger, WV, son of Andrew Baker and Belva Marie Payne

res. - Mrs. Darlene Lisenby Baker
Box 17C - RD 1
South New Berlin, NY 13843

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Woodbridge, VA

8465 i Amy Gayle[13] Baker, b. May 1, 1979
8466 ii Kristee Lee[13] Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1980
8467 iii Ashly Lynne[13] Baker, b. June 14, 1986

7259 Cynthia Faye[12] Urick (Caroline Mae[11] Gibson, C. Rae Boulen[10] Gibson, May Belle[9] Spear, Carleton Elijah[8], Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 4, 1955, Atlanta, GA, mar. Dec. 28, 1977 at Glendale, CA, Lester Ray Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1955, Terre Haute, IN, occ. - M.D., Orlando Hosp., Orlando, FL, son of William Earl Johnson and Patricia Blankenship

res. - Mrs. Cynthia Urick Johnson
4833 Southold St.
Orlando, FL 32808

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Louisville, KY

8468 i Leslie Faye[13] Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1981
8469 ii Loren Ray[13] Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1983

7261 Helen Gayle[12] Goulard (Irving Homer[11] Goulard, Irving Homer[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1947, Portland, OR, mar. Sept. 7, 1969 at Portland, OR, James Raymond Hagen, b. June 20, 1945, Montebello, CA, son of Raymond Austin Hagen and Billie June Bartlett

res. - Mrs. Helen Goulard Hagen
3631 Rebel Circle
Huntington Beach, CA 92649

Children — Thirteenth generation

8470 i James Raymond[13] Hagen, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1973, Pasadena, CA
8471 ii Emily Lynn[13] Hagen, b. Sept. 9, 1977, Pasadena, CA

7263 Marilyn Jean[12] Goulard (Irving Homer[11] Goulard, Irving Homer[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1952, Portland, OR, mar. June, 1975, George A. Heyde, b. Argentina

res. - Mrs. Marilyn Goulard Heyde
12 Berwick Trail
Madison, TN 37115

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8472 i Helen Machelle[13] Heyde, b. June 1, 1977, Madison, TN
8473 ii Jennifer Jean[13] Heyde, b. Nov. 8, 1984, Hialeah, FL

7265 Theodore "Ted" Melvin[12] Thorp (Helen Virginia[11] Lingenfelter, Sarah Isabel[10] Goulard, Emily Candace[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1941, Panama City, Panama, occ. - M.D., mar. first Eva Marie Dressler, mar. second Nancy (Purer) Smith

res. - Theodore M. Thorp, M.D.
3100 Plaza DeErnesto
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8474 i (adopted), Rhonda Gayle[13] ( ) Thorp, b. Sept. 16, 1969, Covington, VA
8475 ii Theodore Melvin[13] Thorp, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1973, Roanoke, VA
8476 iii Michael Delow[13] Thorp, b. July 3, 1976, Las Vegas, NV

7275 Howard Robert[12] Hodge (Edwin Crise[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 8, 1943, Escondido, CA, mar. Oct. 7, 1967 at New Paltz, NY, Gale Edith Goebel, b. April 22, 1948, Newburgh, NY, dau. of John Jacob Goebel and Florence Geralden Williams

res. - Mr. Howard R. Hodge
Rt. 1 - Box 1440
Anthony, FL 32617

Children — Thirteenth generation

8477 i Kevin Robert[13] Hodge, b. June 29, 1972, Beacon, NY
8478 ii Keith Edwin[13] Hodge, b. May 17, 1974, Palm Beach Gardens, FL
8479 iii Janelle Lynn[13] Hodge, b. Dec. 31, 1980, Ocala, FL
8480 iv Lanette Gale[13] Hodge, b. Nov. 8, 1982, Ocala, FL
8481 v Ryan John[13] Hodge, b. Feb. 25, 1985, Ocala, FL

7276 Charles Lee[12] "Buddy" Hodge (Edwin Crise[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1945,

Escondido, CA, mar. Nov. 16, 1968 at Vista, CA, Dawna Melody McBurney, b. April 30, 1948, Altadena, CA, dau. of Willard McBurney and — Clark

res. - Mr. Charles L. Hodge
511 Washington Drive
San Marcos, CA 92069

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Escondido, CA

8482 i Bryan Edwin[13] Hodge, b. March 6, 1970
8483 ii Brent Daniel[13] Hodge, b. Jan. 19, 1972
8484 iii Melinda Lee[13] Hodge, b. Aug. 26, 1973
8485 iv Michelle Catherine[13] Hodge, b. Sept. 15, 1978

7277 William Roy[12] Hodge (Edwin Crise[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), mar. Barbara —

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at MO

8486 i Rebecca Lynn[13] Hodge, b. Jan. 24, 1969
8487 ii Benjamin Mickele[13] Hodge, b. Feb. 24, 1970
8488 iii Samuel Bryant[13] Hodge, b. Feb. 16, 1971
8489 iv Elizabeth Meshall[13] Hodge, b. Jan. 28, 1973
8490 v Mindy Lee[13] Hodge, b. Oct. 18, 1979

7278 Shirley Ann[12] Hodge (Edwin Crise[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), mar. Lonnie Billingsly

Children — Thirteenth generation

8491 i Dwanitta Lynn[13] Billingsly, b. July 31, 1968, WA
8492 ii Jaime Scott[13] Billingsly, b. June 30, 1975, AK
8493 iii Travis Ray[13] Billingsly, b. Jan. 18, 1981, AK
8494 iv Litrisha Lee Ann[13] Billingsly, b. March 18, 1984, AK

7280 Linda May[12] Griffin (Eleanor May[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1946, Escondido, CA, mar. Douglas Rupe

Children — Thirteenth generation

8495 i Angela May[13] Rupe, b. July 7, 1970, San Diego, CA
8496 ii Douglas Lee[13] Rupe, b. June 6, 1972, San Diego, CA

Twelfth Generation

7281 Ida Louise[12] Griffin (Eleanor May[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 24, 1948/9, Escondido, CA, mar. Buddy Brady

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Escondido, CA

8497 i April Louise[13] Brady, b. Aug. 13, 1970
8498 ii Nichole Marie[13] Brady, b. May 7, 1972
8499 iii Jason Forrest[13] Brady, b. March 4, 1975

7282 Louanne Fay[12] Griffin (Eleanor May[11] Hodge, Roy Robert[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1950, Escondido, CA, mar. Garry Tubbs

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Escondido, CA

8500 i Jennifer Lyn[13] Tubbs, b. March 17, 1973
8501 ii Dawn Marie[13] Tubbs, b. Aug. 5, 1975
8502 iii Gary Edward[13] Tubbs, b. Feb. 22, 1980

7287 Richard Eugene[12] Love (Myrtle Marjorie[11] Walker, Hazel Henrietta[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 28, 1942, Portland, OR, mar. first Oct. 11, 1961, Phyllis Marie Lundberg, mar. second Ladonna Lureen OBring

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8503 i Shelly Marie[13] Love, b. Oct. 10, 1967
8504 ii Pamela Sue[13] Love, (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1970
8505 iii Laurie Ann[13] Love, (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1970

by second marriage

8506 iv Emily Marie[13] Love, b. Sept. 21, 1976
8507 v Melanie Marjorie[13] Love, b. Aug. 25, 1980
8508 vi Sarah Lureen[13] Love, b. Dec. 30, 1982

7292 Patricia Jo[12] Sims (Patricia Clare[11] Harvey, Lila Frederica[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 19, 1948, Whittier, CA, mar. May 15, 1970 at Berkeley, CA, Reynaldo Manuel Terrazas, b. Oct. 8, 1945, Berkeley, CA, son of Manuel Terrazas and Carmen Hernandez

Children — Thirteenth generation

8509 i Juanita Patricia[13] Terrazas, b. Feb. 14, 1976, Berkeley, CA
8510 ii Rosa Marisa[13] Terrazas, b. April 30, 1978, Berkeley, CA

7293 Daniel Lee[12] Sims (Patricia Clare[11] Harvey, Lila Frederica[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 22, 1950, Whittier, CA, mar. June 24, 1972 at Fremont, CA, Janet Denise Drake, b. Oct. 21, 1951, Fairfield, CA, dau. of Corwin Dodson Drake and Carmelita Rosella Thomas

res. - Mr. Daniel L. Sims
208 Via Koron
Newport Beach, CA 92663

Children — Thirteenth generation

8511 i Elizabeth Clare[13] Sims, b. Jan. 24, 1981, Newport Beach, CA
8512 ii Peter Drake[13] Sims, b. April 29, 1983, Newport Beach, CA

7296 Wanda Louise[12] Ferguson (Melvin Loyd[11] Ferguson, Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1956, Deer Park, Sanitarium, CA, mar. May 25, 1979 at St. Helena, CA, Robert Loren Battee, b. Feb. 15, 1955, Sanitarium, CA, son of Robert Julian Battee and Grace Weldon

res. - Mrs. Wanda Ferguson Battee
Box 334
Angwin, CA 94508

Children — Thirteenth generation

8513 i Jeffrey Wyatt[13] Battee, b. May 6, 1980, Deer Park, CA
8514 ii Jenilee Cherie[13] Battee, b. Aug. 20, 1983, Deer Park, CA

7297 Carol Ann[12] Ferguson (Melvin Loyd[11] Ferguson, Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1958, Deer Park, Sanitarium, CA, mar. June 10, 1979 at Angwin, CA, Rodney Glenn Sterling, b. June 25, 1957, Bremerton, WA, son of Claude Blois Sterling and Doris Jean McNeil

Children — Thirteenth generation

8515 i Michael Paul[13] Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1981, Glendale, CA
8516 ii Kelli Anne[13] Sterling, b. May 20, 1983, Deer Park, CA

7298 Elaine Emily[12] Ferguson (Melvin Loyd[11] Ferguson, Bernice Emily[10] Hodge, Henrietta Jane[9] Richardson, Sarah Alzina[8] Spear, Elijah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 8, 1960, Deer Park,

Twelfth Generation

Sanitarium, CA, mar. Sept. 2, 1984 at Angwin, CA, Jeffrey Philip Weston, b. Jan. 4, 1958, Encino, CA, son of Philip Clyde Weston and Carole Lucile Bishop

res. - Mrs. Elaine Ferguson Weston
#36 Mobil Manor - P.O. Box 425
Angwin, CA 94508

Children — Thirteenth generation

8517 i Laura Lee[13] Weston, b. June 1, 1986, Deer Park, CA

7351 Sarah Grace[12] Spear (George Arlington[11], Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1960, Barre, VT, mar. first Oct. 7, 1978 at Turner, ME, James Richard Sprague, b. Sept. 2, 1957, Shirley, MA, son of Richard Erbung Sprague and Annette Bean, mar. Second. Dec. 11, 1982 at Lewiston, ME, - Joseph Earl Daggett, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1961, Lewiston, ME, son of Joseph Earl Daggett and Rose LaPlant, mar. third July 4, 1986 at Auburn, ME, Donald Lafrance, b. Sept. 2, 1955, Lewiston, ME, d. Sept. 29, 1986, Auburn, ME, bur. Aurburn, son of Leo Lafrance and Doris Swayer

res. - Mrs. Sarah Spear Lafrance
39 Gamage Ave.
Auburn, ME 04210

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8518 i James Richard[13] Sprague, Jr., b. June 16, 1980, Lewiston, ME

by second marriage

8519 ii Justin Wade[13] Daggett, b. July 15, 1983, Lewiston, ME

7352 George Allen[12] Spear (George Arlington[11], Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1961, Barre, VT, mar. April 17, 1982 at Canton Point, ME, Annette Jasper, b. March 24, 1964, dau. of Walter Jasper, Jr. and Pauline Campbell

res. - Mr. George A. Spear
P.O. Box 444
Canton, ME 04221

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Lewiston, ME

8519A i Heather Jamie[13] Spear, b. May 18, 1982, d. May 19, 1982
8519B ii Erin Pauline[13] Spear, b. Sept. 4, 1985
8519C iii Amber Katherine[13] Spear, b. April 1, 1987

7353 Gregory Dean[12] Spear (George Arlington[11], Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1963, Laconia, NH, married Marie Rose Thibeault, b. Dec. 24, 1966, Grand Falls, NB, Canada, dau. of Dennis Thibeault and Theresa Pelletier

res. - Mr. Gregory D. Spear
Lot #6 Washington Street Trailer Park
Auburn, ME 04210

Children — Thirteenth generation

8519D i Anthony James[13] Spear, b. Sept. 1, 1987, Lewiston, ME

7355 Patsy Ann[12] Spear (George Arlington[11], Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1965, Lewiston, ME, mar. March 9, 1984 at Lewiston, ME, Timothy Donald Vye, b. Oct. 26, 1961, Lewiston, ME, son of Harold Wesley Vye and Rachel Blanch Lafrance

res. - Mrs. Patsy Spear Vye
Apt. S4E - Place St. Marie, 64 Oxford St.
Lewiston, ME 04240

Children — Thirteenth generation

8519E i Julie Lynn Vye, b. Sept. 14, 1985, Lewiston, ME

7358 Robert Joseph[12] Beauregard (Betty Elaine[11] Spear, Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1960, Montpelier, VT, mar. Dec. 30, 1981 at Worcester, VT, Ginger Rae Nelson, b. March 21, 1963, Payson, UT, dau. of Harold Nelson and Connie Davis

res. - Mr. Robert J. Beauregard
Box 385 - Minister Brook Rd.
Worcester, VT 05682

Children — Thirteenth generation

8520 i Bobbie Dawn[13] Beauregard, b. Sept. 28, 1982, Roosevelt, UT

8521 ii Casey Rae[13] Beauregard, b. June 7, 1984, Berlin, VT

7359 Roxie Lee[12] Beauregard (Betty Elaine[11] Spear, Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3]-[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1962, Montpelier, VT, mar. July 1, 1985 at Worcester, VT, Dennis Dwight Bador, b. July 1, 1961, Passaic, NJ, son of Norbert Clayton Bador and Dorothy Estelle Burns

res. - Mrs. Roxie Beauregard Bador
33 Portland Ave. *#2*
Clifton, NJ 07011

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8522 i Angela Marie[13] Bador, (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1982, Salt Lake, UT

8523 ii Sabrina Elaine[13] Bador, (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1982, Salt Lake, UT

7367B Daniel Arthur[12] Spear (Harold Arthur[11], Gilford Arlington[10], Jude Apt[9], Rufus Arlington[8], Noah[7], Moses[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1966, Morrisville, VT, mar. April 27, 1985, Leeds, ME, Naomi Ruth Sizelove, b. March 14, 1966, IN, dau. of Calvin Sizelove and Jean Picard

Children — Thirteenth genration

8523A i Alisha May[13] Spear, b. Feb. 14, 1986, Lewiston, ME

7418 Douglas Alan[12] Johnson (Judith Ellen[11] Gaskill, Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1959, Estherville, IA, mar. April 28, 1984 at Plover, WI, Lesa Margaret DeYoung, b. April 11, 1961, dau. of Glen Louis DeYoung and Maccia Frances Mann

res. - Mr. Douglas A. Johnson
53 George Ave. #2
Groton, CT 06340

Children — Thirteenth generation

8524 i Ryan Douglas[13] Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1985, Groton, CT

7420 Rochelle Ann[12] Johnson (Judith Ellen[11] Gaskill, Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1962, Estherville, IA, mar. Oct. 20, 1984 at Custer, WI, Kenneth Allen Kulich, b. June 27, 1961, Stevens Point, WI, son of Raymond Edward Kulich, and Margaret Helen Wieth

Children — Thirteenth generation

8525 i Brittney Ellen[13] Kulich, b. July 30, 1985, Stevens Point, WI

7421 Kelly Aileen[12] Johnson (Judith Ellen[11] Gaskill, Edythe Cora[10] MonSelle, Cora Estella[9] Young, Martha Ellen[8] Spear, John Edward[7], Joel[6], Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 10, 1963, Estherville, IA, mar. June 11, 1983 at Custer, WI, Douglas Jack Kruzitski, b. Feb. 13, 1965, Stevens Point, WI, son of Joseph Valaian Kruzitski and Anita Mary Somers

res. - Mrs. Kelly Johnson Kruzitski
Box 136 - 1306 Wisconsin
Plover, WI 54467

Children — Thirteenth generation

8526 i Shaun Douglas Kruzitski, b. Sept. 23, 1983, Stevens Point, WI

7517 Debra Jeanne[12] Bailey (Frank Walter[11] Bailey, Jr., Ellen Stella[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1951, Ely, NV, mar. first Robert Schmaltz, mar. second Thomas Ledford

res. - Mrs. Debra Bailey Ledford
Box 583
Heppner, OR 97836

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8527 i Jeanne Rena[13] Schmaltz, b. Walla Walla, WA
8528 ii Robert Allen[13] Schmaltz, b. Walla Walla, WA

by second marriage

8529 iii Frank Andrew[13] Ledford, b. Heppner, OR

7518 Darla Marie[12] Bailey (Frank Walter[11] Bailey, Jr., Ellen Stella[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 1, 1953, Elko, NV, mar. first Aug. 5, 1967 at Walla Walla, WA, David Wayne Richards, b. June 17, 1952, Pasco, WA, son of Earl and Barbara Richards, div. in 1976, and they married each other for the second time Feb. 23, 1980 at Lynwood, WA

res. - Mrs. Darla Bailey Richards
3515-133rd St., S.W.
Lynnwood, WA 98037

Children — Thirteenth generation

8530 i Dawn Marie[13] Richards, b. Feb. 10, 1970, Heppner, OR
8531 ii Dixie Lynn[13] Richards, b. May 22, 1972, Anchorage, AK

7524 Linda[12] Harding (Maddline Jean[11] Morse, Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, May Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1948, Tooele, UT, mar. April 12, 1968 at Kearns, UT, Kenneth Ray Henline, b. Aug. 3, 1948, Spanish Fork, UT, son of Howard Hayes Henline and Jessie Mildred Partridge

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Murray, UT

8532 i Kenneth Howard[13] Henline, b. Feb. 7, 1969

Twelfth Generation

8533 ii Robert Calvin[13] Henline, b. Aug. 1, 1970
8534 iii Stacey Marie[13] Henline, b. Oct. 11, 1972

7525 Jeff C.[12] Harding (Maddline Jean[11] Morse, Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1949, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. first July 26, 1968 at Kearns, UT, Anita Marie Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1951, Salt Lake City, UT, dau. of Joseph Kenneth Smith and Leah Marie Lehman, mar. second Nov. 5, 1977, Karen Egan

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8535 i Russell Blaine[13] Harding, b. Aug. 13, 1969, Salt Lake City, UT, d. July 4, 1981, Kearns, UT
8536 ii Terri Kay[13] Harding, b. July 2, 1971, Murray, UT

7526 Ricky Duane[12] Harding (Maddline Jean[11] Morse, Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1952, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. Jan. 22, 1971 at Salt Lake City, UT, Diana Lee Mayfield, b. Oct. 16, 1952, Salt Lake City, dau. of Thomas Albert Mayfield and Leona Irene Jenkins

Children — Thirteenth generation

8537 i Brenda Kay[13] Harding, b. Nov. 13, 1971, Murray, UT
8538 ii Bryce Allen[13] Harding, b. Jan. 30, 1975, Murray, UT

7527 Dave LeRoy[12] Harding (Maddline Jean[11] Morse, Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1956, Salt Lake City, UT, mar. April 30, 1976 at Salt Lake City, UT, June Loveless, b. June 16, 1957, Salt Lake City, dau. of Donald Lynn Loveless and Iva Dee Hill

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Salt Lake City, UT, except Ashley

8539 i Melissa[13] Harding, (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1972
8540 ii Melanie[13] Harding, (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1972
8541 iii Ashley Lynn[13] Harding, b. June 1, 1978, Vallejo, CA, d. Oct. 27, 1981, Salt Lake City
8542 iv Lacey[13] Harding, b. Nov. 13, 1980

7528 Gail[12] Harding (Maddline Jean[11] Morse, Charles Willington[10] Morse, Charles Edward[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1961,

Salt Lake City, UT, mar. Aug. 1, 1981 at Kearns, UT, Michael Ervin DeVaney, b. April 16, 1961, Price, UT, son of Charles DeVaney and Caralyn Erickson

Children — Thirteenth generation

8543 i Christopher Michael[13] DeVaney, b. Feb. 12, 1985, Murray, UT

7570 Ernest George[12] Godfrey (Gladys Marion[11] Hadlock, Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 17, 1927, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. June 9, 1946 at Elmore, VT (VR), Faith Harriett Robins, b. Dec. 21, 1926, Morristown, VT (VR), dau. of Howard Robins and Elizabeth Emmons

res. - Mr. Ernest G. Godfrey
Morristown, VT 05661

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Morristown, VT (VR)

8544 i Howard George[13] Godfrey, b. July 24, 1946
8545 ii Betty Carolyn[13] Godfrey, b. May 29, 1948
8546 iii Steven Brian[13] Godfrey, b. July 16, 1952
8547 iv Mark Anthony[13] Godfrey, b. Nov. 2, 1954

7571 Richard Russell[12] Godfrey (Gladys Marion[11] Hadlock, Ernest Leon[10] Hadlock, Georgianna[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1928, Colchester, VT (VR), mar. Oct. 19, 1952 at Morristown, VT (VR), Gloria Mary Lamphere, her first mar., age 19 yrs, b. Lowell, VT, dau. of Albert L. Lamphere and Elsie M. Sheltra

res. - Mr. Richard R. Godfrey
Morrisville, VT 05661

Children — Thirteenth generation

8548 i Michael Richard[13] Godfrey, b. June 19, 1953, St. Johnsbury, VT (VR)

7595 Judy Ann[12] Lewis (Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis, Lenora Adell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 3, 1959, Fontana, CA, mar. June 13, 1981 at Menomonie, WI, Brian Chris Krueger, b. April 13, 1956, Menomonie, WI, son of Herbert George Krueger and Geraldine Esther Thompson

res. - Mrs. Judy Lewis Krueger
701 N. Broadway #2
Menomonie, WI 54751

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Menomonie, WI

8549 i Ariana Lyn[13] Thibado, b. Nov. 9, 1978
8550 ii Steven Christopher[13] Krueger, b. Aug. 9, 1982
8551 iii Cyle Glen[13] Krueger, b. April 10, 1986

7596 Nora Ruth[12] Lewis (Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis, Lenora Adell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 16, 1960, Fontana, CA, mar. Oct. 15, 1977 at Menomonie, WI, Thomas Milton Hughes, b. Dec. 16, 1958, Menomonie, son of Milton William Hughes and Marylou Shutts

res. - Mrs. Nora Lewis Hughes
Rt. 4, - Box 272
Menomonie, WI 54751

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Menomonie, WI

8552 i Jason Thomas[13] Hughes, b. Oct. 21, 1978, d. same day
8553 ii Jesse Thomas[13] Hughes, b. Oct. 29, 1980
8554 iii Jennibeth Corrinne[13] Hughes, b. Jan. 16, 1983

7597 Glen Baird[12] (Lewis) Baird (Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis, Lenora Adell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), adopted by maternal grandparents, b. Jan. 10, 1962, Elko, NV, mar. Claire Ann Blumenshein, b. May 31, 1954, St. John, WA

res. - Mr. Glen Lewis Baird
Box 367
Elko, NV 89801

Children — Thirteenth generation

8555 i Amanda Ruth[13] Baird, b. Feb. 11, 1983, Elko, NV
8556 ii Daniel Jacob[13] Baird, b. Aug. 29, 1984, Elko, NV

7598 Lawrence William[12] Lewis (Lawrence Dale[11] Lewis, Lenora Adell[10] Morse, Byron Thomas[9] Morse, Hannah Rachel[8] Pratt, Mary Ann[7] Salls, Rachel[6] Spear, Elijah[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1962, Fontana, CA, mar. first July 12, 1984 at Hesperia, CA, Denise Anita Denhamer, b. April 16, 1960, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Peter Denhamer and Mercedes Diaz, mar. second May 28, 1986 at Modesto, CA, Samantha Ryan Seargeant

res. - Mr. Lawrence W. Lewis
110 Bullion Rd.
Elko, NV 89801

7704 Dawn S.[12] Fowler (John Robert Bliss[11] Fowler, Florence Mary[10] Bliss, Gilman Storrs[9] Bliss, Jane Emma[8] Spear, Elihu Bidwell[7] Spear,

Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 27, 1956, Annapolis, MD, mar. Sept. 18, 1976 at Brattleboro, VT, Ronald Lee Pollard, b. Feb. 9, 1955, Greenfield, MA, son of Ronald C. Pollard and Jean Galipault

res. - Mrs. Dawn Fowler Pollard
P.O. Box 135
Brattleboro, VT 05301

Children — Thirteenth generation

8557 i (adopted), Evan Robert[13] Pollard, b. May 23, 1982, Brattleboro, VT

8558 ii (adopted), Brittany Leigh[13] Pollard, b. March 2, 1986, Burlington, VT

7768 Alan Chester[12] Puchalski (Mary Genevieve[11] Mansfield, Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1946, Northampton, MA, mar. June 3, 1967 at Northampton, MA, Helga Gregorski, b. June 25, 1947, Hessloch, W. Germany, dau. of Hans Gregorski and Elsbeth Muchow

res. - Mr. Alan C. Puchalski (c/o Sweeney)
75 Arch St.
Leeds, MA 01053

Children — Thirteenth generation

8559 i Jason Alan[13] Puchalski, b. March 11, 1968, Northampton, MA

7769 Linda Mary[12] Puchalski (Mary Genevieve[11] Mansfield, Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1951, Northampton, MA, mar. June 20, 1970 at Northampton, MA, Francis John Sweeney, b. March 20, 1948, Northampton, MA, son of Francis B. Sweeney and Anita Venne

res. - Mrs. Linda Puchalski Sweeney
75 Arch St.
Leeds, MA 01053

Children — Thirteenth generation

8560 i Tara Kathleen[13] Sweeney, b. Jan. 24, 1973, Northampton, MA

8561 ii Ryan Francis[13] Sweeney, b. Sept. 27, 1975, Northampton, MA

7770 Patricia Ann[12] Mansfield (John Edward[11] Mansfield, Mina Elsie[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7]

Twelfth Generation

Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1959, Northampton, MA, mar. Nov. 8, 1980 at Florence, MA, Shelton John Stewart, b. May 16, 1953, Brooklyn, NY, son of Shelton H. Stewart and Catherine Veronica Monahan

res. - Mrs. Patricia Mansfield Stewart
949 Pleasant Valley Road
South Windsor, CT 06074

Children — Thirteenth generation

8562 i Kelly Ann[13] Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1983, Hartford, CT

7778 Scott Edward[12] Green (Donnalee Ann[11] Martunes, Leona Dorothy[10] Vaughn, Mabel Eliza[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1965, Northampton, MA, mar. April 19, 1984 at Biloxi, MS, Kristine Grueling, b. Feb. 2, 1966, Northampton, MA, dau. of Lewis Grueling and Joan Chagnon

res. - Mr. Scott E. Green
6950th Electronic Security Group - R.A.F.
Chicksands, England

Children — Thirteenth generation

8563 i Geoffrey Edward[13] Green, b. Feb. 5, 1985, Laken Heath, Royal A.F.B., England

7806 D'Anne Marie[12] Dewey (Alfred Harry[11] Dewey, Jr., Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. June 22, 1960, Lansing, MI, mar. July 4, 1985 at Wurzburg, Germany, Raymond Anthony Reaux, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1955, Gulfport, MS, son of Raymond Anthony Reaux and Sarah Irene Wilson

res. - Mrs. D'Anne Dewey Reaux
H.H.S. Co., 103rd M.I.B.N.
APO, NY 09036

7807 Michael Dwayne[12] Dewey (Alfred Harry[11] Dewey, Jr., Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1961, Lansing, MI, mar. Oct. 16, 1982 at Dover A.F.B., Dover, DE, Janice Ann Rhein, b. Jan. 2, 1961, Darby, PA, dau. of Francis James Rhein and Viola Marie Orr

res. - Mr. Michael D. Dewey
724 Cleveland
Lansing, MI 48906

Children — Thirteenth generation

8564 i Desiree L'oreal[13] Dewey, b. June 24, 1983, Dover A.F.B. Hosp., Dover, DE

7809 Sandra Jo[12] Bryson (Carol Ann[11] Dewey, Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1959, Lansing, MI, mar. April 17, 1981 at E. Lansing, MI, Scott Allen Murray, b. Sept. 18, 1962, Lansing, MI, son of Ralph Vernon Murray and Kathleen Ann Lyon

res. - Mrs. Sandra Bryson
6057 Wise Rd.
Lansing, MI 48910

Children — Thirteenth generation

8565 i Sarah Jessica[13] Murray, b. July 24, 1986, Lansing, MI

7811 Julie Ann[12] Bryson (Carol Ann[11] Dewey, Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1965, Lansing, MI, mar. June 28, 1986 at Mason, MI, Russell Eugene Pollok, b. Nov. 19, 1965, Mason, MI, son of James Russell Pollok and Darlene Kay Watson

res. - Mrs. Julie Bryson
6061 Wise Rd.
Lansing, MI 48910

7812 Jeffrey Dean[12] Marsh (Janet Thelma[11] Dewey, Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1960, Lansing, MI, mar. April 24, 1982 at Lansing, MI, Bernadette Yatco Bautista, b. July 21, 1959, Manila, Philippines, dau. of Pascual R. Bautista and Aurora G. Yatco

res. - Mr. Jeffrey D. Marsh
1100 East 55th St.
Chicago, IL 60615

Children — Thirteenth generation

8566 i Jessica Janet[13] Marsh, b. Feb. 22, 1984, Flint, MI

7813 Jamie Lynn[12] Marsh (Janet Thelma[11] Dewey, Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 2, 1962, Lansing, MI, mar. June 26, 1982 at Lansing, MI, Kurt Lyle Bancroft, b. Sept. 14, 1961, Lansing, MI, son of Richard Lee Bancroft and Shirley Marlene Border

res. - Mrs. Jamie Marsh Bancroft
2326 Teal St.
Lansing, MI 48910

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8567 i Heather Lynn[13] Bancroft, b. Sept. 18, 1984, Lansing, MI

7814 Daniel Todd[12] Marsh (Janet Thelma[11] Dewey, Alfred Harry[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 13, 1963, Lansing, MI, mar. Nov. 24, 1984 at Lansing, MI, Theresa Lynn Thurlby, b. Jan. 31, 1964, Lansing, MI, dau. of Howard Eugene Turlby and Shirley Ann Raddattz

res. - Mr. Daniel T. Marsh
321 South Tremont
Oceanside, CA 92054

Children — Thirteenth generation

8568 i Nicholas Channing[13] Marsh, b. July 29, 1985, Naval Hosp., Camp Pendleton, CA

7825 Mark Ray[12] Watkins (Donna Jean[11] Dewey, Harold Lester[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1958, Lansing, MI, mar. May 10, 1983 at Newport, OR, Deanna Christine Winters, b. May 9, 1957, Eugene, OR, dau. of Norman Winters and Margaret Weber

res. - Mr. Mark R. Watkins
3821 Glenwood
Lansing, MI 48910

7826 Cherisse Marie[12] Watkins (Donna Jean[11] Dewey, Harold Lester[10] Dewey, Harry Nash[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. May 17, 1961, Lansing, MI, mar. Nov. 10, 1979 at Lansing, MI, Rodney Alward, b. Nov. 22, 1959, Lansing, MI, son of Eugene Alward and Flora Bywater

res. - Mrs. Cherisse Watkins Alward
1323 Roselawn
Lansing, MI 48915

Children — Thirteenth generation

8569 i Jimi Jon[13] Alward, b. March 8, 1981, Lansing, MI
8570 ii Mitch Myles[13] Alward, b. Dec. 25, 1982, Lansing, MI

7845 Lisa Marie[12] Brackney (Robert George[11] Brackney, Ethel Marie[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1965, Northampton, MA, mar. Sept. 27, 1985 at Easthampton, MA,

Scott Ernest Baronas, b. Sept. 19, 1964, Athol, MA, son of Henry Alphonse Baronas and Karen Elizabeth Thayer

res. - Mrs. Lisa Brackney Baronas
418 Main St. - Apt. 5
Easthampton, MA 01027

7848 Daren James[12] Blackmer (Joyce Ann[11] Duteau, Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1966, Northampton, MA, mar. March 2, 1985 at Northampton, MA, Milinda Ann Yellborn, b. May 15, 1968, Easthampton

Children — Thirteenth generation

8571 i Crystal Marie[13] Blackmer, b. Sept. 9, 1985, Northampton, MA

7849 Candace Marie[12] Blackmer (Joyce Ann[11] Duteau, Gladys Mildred[10] Wenzel, Ethel Harriet[9] Dewey, Reuben Henry[8] Dewey, Catherine Mahala[7] Spear, Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. July 16, 1969, Northampton, MA, mar. July 18, 1986 at Easthampton, MA, John Conner, b. Sept. 11, 1965, Lowellville, OH, son of — Conner and Ardelle Blad

res. - Mrs. Candace Blackmer Conner
15 Summer St. (side entrance)
Easthampton, MA 01027

7902 Robert Paul[12] Brown (Dorothy Mae[11] Blakesley, Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1952, Springfield, MA, mar. April 2, 1976 at Storrowton Ch., West Springfield, MA, Gale Patrice Sullivan, b. July 30, 1952, Springfield, MA, dau. of Henry Eugene Sullivan and Ruth Helen Noret

res. - Mr. Robert P. Brown
278 N. West St.
Feeding Hills, MA 01030

Children — Thirteenth generation

8572 i Trevor Sullivan[13] Brown, b. April 24, 1979, Boston, MA
8573 ii Whitney Victoria[13] Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1984, Springfield, MA

7908 Jeanne[12] Drewnowski (Evelyn Jean[11] Blakesley, Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1950, Springfield, MA, mar. first Aug. 4, 1973 at Suffield, CT, James Peter Martino, Sr., b. June 6, 1950, Framingham, MA, son of Saverio Presico Martino and June Hastings, mar. second Aug. 7, 1983 at Stafford Lake,

Twelfth Generation

CT, John Stanley Censki, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1950, Springfield, MA, son of John Stanley Censki and Jean Eleanor Warzyca, no issue

res. - Mrs. Jeanne Drewnowski Censki
8L Townhouse Rd.
Broad Brook, CT 06016

Children — Thirteenth generation
by first marriage

8574 i James Peter[13] Martino, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1975, Springfield, MA

7909 Deborah Jane[12] Drewnowski (Evelyn Jean[11] Blakesley, Alfred Lyons[10] Blakesley, Cora Eliza[9] Lyon, Mary Angeline[8] Spear, Bradford Lorenzo[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 12, 1954, Hartford, CT, occ. - veterinarian assistant, mar. Jan. 4, 1975 at Suffield, CT, Russell Harding Kellogg, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1949, Geneva, IL, occ. - D.V.M. (Doctor Veterenary Medicine) owner Winsted Hospital for Animals, P.C., son of Russell Harding Kellogg and Isabel March

res. - Mrs. Deborah Drewnowski Kellogg
RR #2
Little Brook Rd.
Winsted, CT 06098

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Holyoke, MA

8575 i Meghan Elizabeth[13] Kellogg, b. July 10, 1979
8576 ii Peter Russell[13] Kellogg, b. Nov. 27, 1981
8577 iii Colleen Anne[13] Kellogg, (twin), b. April 26, 1984
8578 iv Erin Jean[13] Kellogg, (twin), b. April 26, 1984

7926 David Merritt[12] Roberts (Cornelius Sheldon[11] Roberts, Lola Jones[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1951, Cambridge, MA, mar. Aug. 1, 1981 at Pacific Palisades, CA, Jane Kinton, b. Santa Monica, CA

res. - Mr. David M. Roberts
410-25th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90402

Children — Thirteenth generation

8579 i Christopher Merritt[13] Roberts, b. Jan. 4, 1983, Santa Monica, CA
8580 ii Scott Kinton[13] Roberts, b. Feb. 28, 1985, Santa Monica, CA

7929 Donald "Don" William[12] Lourie, Jr. (Donald William[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2],

George[1]), b. May 10, 1946, Granville, NY, mar. Aug. 31, 1968 at Colcord, OK, Talitha Ruth Brown, dau. of Kyle Brown and Evelyn Roberts

res. - Mr. Donald W. Lourie, Jr.
Rt. 5 - Box 184
Delonaga, GA 30533

Children — Thirteenth generation

8581 i Shannon Renee[13] Lourie, b. Nov. 13, 1970, Springdale, AR
8582 ii Jason Thomas[13] Lourie, b. Oct. 23, 1972, Anchorage, AK
8583 iii Jeremy Todd[13] Lourie, b. April 17, 1979, Springdale, AR
8584 iv Joshua James[13] Lourie, b. July 31, 1981, Springdale, AR

7930 Margaret Frances[12] Lourie (Donald William[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H. Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 23, 1947, Granville, NY, mar. May 8, 1971 at Springdale, AR, John David Hendry, b. Siloam Springs, AR, son of Robert Justus Hendry and Helen Stanberry

res. - Mrs. Margaret Lourie Hendry
1020 Youngs St.
Gainsville, TX 76240

Children — Thirteenth generation

8585 i Jonathan Daniel[13] Hendry, b. June 1, 1972, Thomasville, GA
8586 ii Justin Derek[13] Hendry, b. June 13, 1974, Thomasville, GA
8587 iii Jeremy Dean[13] Hendry, b. Dec. 31, 1976, Jacksonville, FL
8588 iv Joel Douglas[13] Hendry, b. Aug. 22, 1980, Jacksonville, FL

7931 Helen Maye[12] Lourie (Donald William[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), commonly called "Maye", b. June 30, 1949, Granville, NY, mar. May 10, 1974 at Chugiak, AK, Thomas Allen Johnson, b. July 8, 1947, Kent City, MI, son of Arthur Henry Johnson and Maude Beryl Powers

res. - Mrs. Maye Lourie Johnson
18735 Monastery Rd.
Eagle River, AK 99577

Children — Thirteenth generation

8589 i Anna Maye[13] Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1976, Palmer, AK
8590 ii Rebekah Margaret[13] Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1978, Anchorage, AK

Twelfth Generation

8591 iii Peter Thomas[13] Johnson, b. June 26, 1982, Anchorage, AK

7932 John Demus[12] Lourie (Donald William[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1950, Granville, NY, mar. Dec. 30, 1978 at Anchorage, AK, Kae Lynn Stenehjem, b. Nov. 12, 1953, Anchorage, AK, dau. of Earl Huseby Stenhjem and Betty Nell Briggs

res. - Mr. John D. Lourie
746 E. 73rd A.I.C. #3
Anchorage, AK 99502

Children — Thirteenth generation

8592 i Kelsey Collen[13] Lourie, b. May 11, 1984, Anchorage, AK
8593 ii Cody Demus[13] Lourie, b. Sept. 11, 1986, Anchorage, AK

7935 Rachel Daryl[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1944, Bennington, VT, commonly called Daryl, occ. - aide at Middlebury Union High School for the Handicap, mar. June 6, 1964 at Middelbury, VT, Richard A. Goodro, b. Aug. 17, 1943, Middlebury, VT, occ. - Town Clerk, Middlebury, son of Rodney Goodro and Elizabeth Andrews

res. - Mrs. R. Daryl Buck Goodro
East Middlebury, VT 05740

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

8594 i Brian Andrews[13] Goodro, b. July 3, 1965
8595 ii Joelle Lourie[13] Goodro, b. Sept. 19, 1967
8596 iii Aaron Richard[13] Goodro, b. Aug. 26, 1973

7936 Paul John[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 27, 1947, Granville, NY, occ. - Captain, Piedmont Airlines, mar. Dec. 24, 1979 at Burlington, VT, Cynthia "Cindy" Lea Kirby, b. March 9, 1954, Columbus, OH, occ. - secretary, dau. of Parnell Kirby and Rachael Durham

res. - Mr. Paul J. Buck
706 Crabapple Ave.
Utica, NY 13502

Children — Thirteenth generation

8597 i Eric Raymond[13] Buck, b. May 13, 1983, Utica, NY
8598 ii Matthew Kirby[13] Buck, b. Nov. 7, 1986, Utica, NY

7937 Peter Robert[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Buck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1948, Granville, NY, occ. - Mgr. of Agri Mark, Middlebury, VT, mar. July 5, 1969 at Rupert, VT, Anne Morris, b. March 18, 1951, Burlington, VT, occ. - secretary, dau. of Henry Morris and Mildred Waite

res. - Mr. Peter R. Buck
RD #1
Middlebury, VT 05753

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Middlebury, VT

8599 i Sarah Lynn[13] Buck, b. Dec. 12, 1972
8600 ii Amy Marie[13] Buck, b. Feb. 24, 1975
8601 iii Julia Anne[12] Buck, b. June 18, 1978

7939 Rowena Deborah[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 17, 1954, Granville, NY, occ. - dental asst., mar. Aug. 17, 1973 at Burlington, VT, Stephen Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1935, Hartford, CT, occ. - Mgr. of Standard Registar, son of Kenneth Roy Miller and Mary Hunnicutt

res. - Mrs. Rowena Buck Miller
768 Echo Vale Dr.
Bedford, PA 15522

Children — Thirteenth generation

8602 i Justin Roy[13] Miller, b. April 29, 1975, Cumberland, MD
8603 ii Kristi Lynn[13] Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1978, Hanford, CA

7940 Ruth Evangeline[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1958, Granville, NY, mar. Dec. 22, 1979 at Middelbury, VT, David Frederick Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1958, Plattsburg, NY, occ. - carpenter, son of Frederick Loyal Thompson and Eleanor Farr

res. - Mrs. Ruth Buck Thompson
RD Box
Bristol, VT 05443

Children — Thirteenth generation

8604 i Meredith Evangeline[13] Thompson, b. Dec. 30, 1983, Burlington, VT
8605 ii Allie Leah[13] Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1984, Pensacola, FL
8606 iii Abigail Rebekah[13] Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1986, Burlington, VT

Twelfth Generation

7941 Pamela Faith[12] Buck (Elsie May[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), (twin), b. May 30, 1959, Granville, NY, mar. Sept. 5, 1981 at Ripton, VT, James Snyder, b. May 3, 1961, Lancaster, PA, occ. - truck driver, son of Larry Goodman Snyder and Verna Marie Boring

res. - Mrs. Pamela Buck Snyder
RD #4 - Box 2120 - Turnpike Rd.
Elizabethtown, PA 17022

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Lancaster, PA

8607 i Shannon Faith[13] Snyder, b. Aug. 23, 1982
8608 ii Andrea May[13] Snyder, b. May 21, 1984
8609 iii Margie Anne[13] Snyder, b. Oct. 23, 1986

7943 Bruce Edward[12] Campbell (Frances Charlotte[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1954, Brookings, SD, has a PHD in Biochemstry, now (1985) working on his Post Doctorate, Harvard Medical, Boston, mar. May 1, 1978, Ruha Huang (Chinese)

res. - Dr. Bruce E. Campbell
400 Brookline - Apt. 11E
Boston, MA 02215

Children — Thirteenth generation

8610 i Alexander Cihtsh[13] Campbell
8611 ii Jaclyn Keiha[13] Campbell

7948 Marjorie Beth[12] Jones (Anna Graham[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu[7] Spear Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 24, 1956, Troy, NY, mar. June 12, 1976 at First Bapt. Ch., Livermore Falls, ME, Rev. Richard Douglas Jackson, b. March 26, 1952, son of Richard Desport Jackson and Evelyn Austin

res. - Mrs. Marjorie Jones Jackson
17 West Herman St.
Newton, NC 28658

Children — Thirteenth generation

8612 i Joshua Richard[13] Jackson, b. Oct. 8, 1977, Dunn, NC
8613 ii Jonathan Edward[13] Jackson, b. May 17, 1982, Winston-Salem, NC

7949 Cynthia Anne[12] Lourie (Arthur Peck[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 19, 1953, Granville, NY, mar. Oct. 21, 1978 at Effingham, NH, Gerald Avignone, b. March 29, 1939, Stamford, CT, son of Michael Avignone and Marie Summa

res. - Mrs. Cynthia Lourie Avignone
Box 853
Conway, NH 03818

Children — Thirteenth generation

8614 i Ashley Marie[13] Avignone, b. March 10, 1981, North Conway, NH
8615 ii Nicolas Anthony[13] Avignone, b. Aug. 1, 1985, North Conway, NH

7952 Robert Stephen[12] Lourie (Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 28, 1953, Pittsfield, MA, mar. May 30, 1981 at Sarasota, FL, Nancy Gayle Greene, b. Oct. 19, 1954, Traverse City, MI, dau. of Robert William Greene and Evy Loo Tompkins

res. - Mr. Robert S. Lourie
130 Skippack Pike
Ft. Washington, PA 19034

Children — Thirteenth generation

8616 i Elisabeth Anne[13] Lourie, b. June 30, 1982, Sarasota, FL
8617 ii Nathaniel Greene[13] Lourie, b. June 30, 1986, Chestnut Hill, PA

7953 Susan Kay[12] Lourie (Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[7] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1954, Rhinebeck, NY, went to Alaska in 1973, mar. Nov. 5, 1976 at Eagle River, AK, Thomas Ross, b. May 12, 1949, Superior, WI, occ. - building contractor, son of Wayne Lewis Ross and Ruth Marion Larsen

res. - Mrs. Susan Lourie Ross
SR1 - Box 3150
Chugiak, AK 99567

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Palmer, AK

8618 i Hillary Jean[13] Ross, b. June 13, 1978
8619 ii Kimberly Kate[13] Ross, b. Sept. 29, 1979
8620 iii Hannah Ruth[13] Ross, b. Aug. 11, 1983

Twelfth Generation

7954 Barbara Lynn[12] Lourie (Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1955, Cambridge, NY, mar. Nov. 17, 1979 at Cambridge, NY, Edward Archie Harrington, b. April 24, 1951, Troy, NY, son of Edward Archie Harrington and Beverly Beverly [name correct]

res. - Mrs. Barbara Lourie Harrington
7405 E. Main St., #7
Lima, NY 14485

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Amsterdam, Holland

8621 i Benjamin Aaron[13] Harrington, b. Oct. 15, 1980
8622 ii Jessica Joy[13] Harrington, b. Nov. 3, 1983

Barbara[12] Lourie Harrington wrote the following to the author in 1986. "Both of our children were born at home with a midwife during the time we were missionaries in Holland. We are currently students at Elm Bible Institute. My husband is a sub-contractor at the moment, building steps and decks for mobile homes. We are very interested in spreading the gospel - particulary interested in young people from broken homes, "street people" without a place to go."

7955 Joanne Margaret[12] Lourie (Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1957, Cambridge, NY, mar. July 16, 1977 at Rupert, VT, Kenneth Paul Dougherty, b. July 16, 1955, Lewiston, ME, son of Paul Erwin Dougherty and Marcia Edith Goodell

res. - Mrs. Joanne Lourie Dougherty
RD #1 - Box 134C
Highgate Center, VT 05459

Children — Thirteenth generation

8623 i Jennifer Lee[13] Dougherty, b. Feb. 26, 1979, Cambridge, NY
8624 ii Jeremy[13] Dougherty, b. Nov. 10, 1980, Cambridge, NY
8625 iii Noah[13] Dougherty, b. Jan. 28, 1983, Cambridge, NY
8626 iv Alyssa Sue[13] Dougherty, b. Oct. 8, 1985, St. Albans, VT

7956 Douglas Walter[12] Lourie (Robert Clyde[11] Lourie, Allie May[10] Peck, May H.[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 23,

1960, Cambridge, NY, mar. June 12, 1982 at Cambridge, NY, Laurie Ann Dooley, b. Nov. 3, 1961, Granville, NY, dau. of Edwin James Dooley and Evelyn Ann McCauliff

res. - Mr. Douglas W. Lourie
RD 2 - Box 45C
Salem, NY 12865

Children — Thirteenth generation

8627 i Andrea Helen[13] Lourie, b. Sept. 26, 1984, Bennington, VT

7963 Ronald Charles[12] MacNeil (Mary Frances[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1940, Utica, NY, mar. Aug. 13, 1966 at Greenwich, NY, Catherine Frances Donohue, b. Dec. 28, 1943, Cambridge, NY, dau. of William Joseph Donohue and Catherine Octavia Ouellette

Children — Thirteenth generation

8628 i Margaret Anne[13] MacNeil, b. May 16, 1967, Queens, NY
8629 ii Heather Christine[13] MacNeil, b. Dec. 30, 1968, Glens Falls, NY
8630 iii Erin Elizabeth[13] MacNeil, b. Jan. 23, 1970, Glens Falls, NY
3861 iv Jonathan David Gerard[13] MacNeil, b. Oct. 16, 1975, Glens Falls, NY
8632 v Benjamin William Charles[13] MacNeil, b. Feb. 6, 1985, Glens Falls, NY

7964 Michael David[12] MacNeil (Mary Frances[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 6, 1942, Utica, NY, mar. Nov. 1, 1969 at Salem, NY, #6267 Carol Ann[11] Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1948, Cambridge, NY, dau. of Carl Alfred Moore and Joyce L. West

Children — Thirteenth generation

8633 i Paige Martin[12-13] MacNeil, b. Sept. 9, 1975, Glens Falls, NY
8634 ii Brian Carl[12-13] MacNeil, b. Oct. 25, 1981, Bennington, VT

7965 Dale Thomas[12] MacNeil (Mary Frances[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 30, 1944, Cambridge, NY, mar. Oct. 23, 1965 at Salem, NY, Donna Eleanor Aiken, b. Sept. 16, 1944, Troy, NY, dau. of Kenneth Ensign Aiken and Elinor Pine

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8635 i David Christopher[13] MacNeil, b. Sept. 7, 1966
8636 ii Mark Kenneth[13] MacNeil, b. July 16, 1967
8637 iii Carol Ann[13] MacNeil, b. July 7, 1969
8638 iv Steven Thomas[13] MacNeil, (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1971
8639 v Scott Allan[13] MacNeil, (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1971

7966 Allan Lloyd[12] MacNeil (Mary Francis[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1946, Cambridge, NY, mar. Sept. 16, 1967 at Salem, NY, Susan Lee Horton, b. July 14, 1947, Cambridge, NY, dau. of Raymond Edward Horton and Amber J. Chase

Children — Thirteenth generation

8640 i Michael Todd[13] MacNeil, b. Jan. 27, 1969
8641 ii Adam Raymond[13] MacNeil, b. Feb. 17, 1970
8642 iii Sarah[13] MacNeil, b. Aug. 22, 1971

7967 Daniel Thomas[12] Parrish (Harley Thomas[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1947, Glens Falls, NY, mar. May 16, 1968 at Chesterfield, NH, Karen McIntyre, b. Nov. 13, 1947, Troy, NY, dau. of James McIntyre and Marjorie Kincaid

Children — Thirteenth generation

8643 i Christopher Thomas[13] Parrish, b. Dec. 19, 1968, Bennington, VT
8644 ii Jason Daniel[13] Parrish, b. June 5, 1974, Albany, NY

7968 Thomas Duane[12] Parrish (Harley Thomas[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 20, 1949, Glens Falls, NY, mar. May 8, 1976 at Antioch, IL, Mary Ellen Horsch, b. Feb. 5, 1956, Antioch, IL, dau. of Francis Horsch and Maxine Soderstron

res. - Mr. Thomas D. Parrish
1310 Pierside Ct.
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

Children — Thirteenth generation

8645 i Shaun Michael[13] Parrish, b. Sept. 13, 1977, Great Lakes, IL
8646 ii Thomas Joseph[13] Parrish, b. Jan. 27, 1982, Great Lakes, IL

7969 Maureen Ann[12] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 15, 1951, Cambridge, NY, mar. June 6, 1981 at Saratoga, NY, Philip David Vanderwarker, b. Nov. 22, 1950, Glens Falls, NY, son of Marcus G. Vanderwarker and Eva Koch

res. - Mrs. Maureen Parish Vanderwarker
RD1 - Box 612A
Grand Isle, VT 05458

Children — Thirteenth generation

8647 i Ryan Patrick[13] Vanderwarker, b. Nov. 5, 1978, Glens Falls, NY

8648 ii Lucas David[13] Vanderwarker, b. June 6, 1982, Glens Falls, NY

7970 Timothy George[12] Parrish (Harley Thomas[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1953, Cambridge, NY, mar. July 3, 1976 at Salem, NY, Judith "Judy" Lynn Vanderheiden, b. Sept. 15, 1953, Newton, IA, dau. of Henry Vanderheiden and Jeanette Van Zee

res. - Mr. Timothy G. Parrish
615-5th Ave., West
Oskaloosa, IA 52577

Children — Thirteenth generation

8649 i Kimberly Lynn[13] Parrish, b. Jan. 10, 1979, Louisville, KY

8650 ii Stephanie Ann[13] Parrish, b. July 10, 1980, Newton, IA

7972 Mary Anne[12] Parrish (Harley Thomas[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1959, Cambridge, NY, mar. June 4, 1983 at Fort Ann, NY, Leslie Warren Beck, b. Nov. 9, 1957, Long Island, NY, son of Raymond W. Beck and Ruth Cooper

res. - Mrs. Mary Parrish Beck
10441 Taylor Wood Rd.
Fort Ann, NY 12827

Children — Thirteenth generation

8651 i Devin Warren[13] Beck, b. Feb. 17, 1986, Glens Falls, NY

7973 Jane Ellen[12] Parrish (Stanton Eugene[11] Parrish, Harley W.[10] Parrish, Elizabeth[9] Flower, Moses Duane[8] Flower, Elihu Spear[7] Flower, Clarissa[6] Phillips, Elizabeth[5] Spear, Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1953, Charleston, WV, mar. April 12, 1980 at Belmont, MA, Robert Charles Breaker, b. Sept. 20, 1952, Boston, MA, son of Robert Francis Breaker

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8652 i Jennifer Frances[13] Breaker, b. Feb. 25, 1983

8087 Ruth Evelyn[12] Lewis (William Edward[11] Lewis, Earl George[10] Lewis, William Henry[9] Lewis, Mary Elizabeth[8] Sheldon, Henry Isaac[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1962, Cambridge, NY, mar. June 19, 1982 at Rupert, VT, Eric John Kirchner, b. Oct. 4, 1960, Patchague, LI, NY, son of Carl Edward John Kirchner and Carol Ruth Nelson

Children — Thirteenth generation

8653 i Joshua[13] Kirchner, b. Sept. 25, 1982, Bennington, VT

8100 Donna Marie[12] Guibord (Wayne Sheldon[11] Guibord, Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 11, 1944, Hoosick Falls, NY, d. April 17, 1976, Walter Reed Hosp., Wash., D.C., bur. Hillside Cem., West Burke, VT, mar. June 12, 1964, St. Johnsbury, VT, William Bandy, b. March 21, 1944, Lyndonville, VT

Children — Thirteenth generation

8654 i Tracy Scott[13] Bandy, b. May 14, 1965, St. Johnsbury, VT, res. - Mr. Tracy S. Bandy, c/o Wayne S. Guibord, Breezy Hill Rd., St. Johnsbury, VT 05819

8101 Karleen Brenda[12] Guibord (Wayne Sheldon[11] Guibord, Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1948, St. Johnsbury, VT, mar. Sept. 3, 1966 at St. Johnsbury, VT, Peter Thomas Liberty, b. Aug. 30, 1945, St. Johnsbury, son of Cedric James Liberty and Beatrice Williams

res. - Mrs. Karleen Guibord Liberty
Mountainview Estates
St. Johnsbury, VT 05819-2510

Children — Thirteenth generation

8655 i Jeffrey Peter[13] Liberty, b. Nov. 28, 1974, St. Johnsbury, VT

8102 Charles Lynn[12] Guibord (Wayne Sheldon[11] Guibord, Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1955, St. Johnsbury, VT, mar. July 5, 1975 at

Monroe, NH, Cindy Lyn Bunnell, b. Oct. 29, 1955, St. Johnsbury, dau. of William Desmond Bunnell and Ramona Mae Noyes

res. - Mr. Charles L. Guibord
Hammond Development
Monroe, NH 03771

Children — Thirteenth generation

8656 i Justin William[13] Guibord, b. May 23, 1977, Littleton, NH
8657 ii Tori Lyn[13] Guibord, b. Jan. 13, 1979, Littleton, NH

8103 Duncan Jeffrey[12] Guibord (Charles Laverne[11] Guibord, Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1950, St. Johnsbury, VT, mar. Aug. 18, 1979, Margaret "Meg" Mickus, b. Nov. 5, 1953, St. Paul, MN, dau. of Karl E. Mickus and Marilyn Curley

res. - Mr. Duncan J. Guibord
Lyndon, VT 05851

Children — Thirteenth generation

8658 i Joshua Duncan[13] Guibord, b. March 18, 1981, So. Weymouth, MA
8659 ii Jonathan Charles[13] Guibord, b. Oct. 4, 1983, San Diego, CA

8104 Jacquelyn Elaine[12] Guibord (Charles Laverne[11] Guibord, Martha Naomi[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1952, St. Johnsbury, VT, mar. Jan. 9, 1971 at Ft. Campbell, KY, Ronald Clarence Pearl, b. Dec. 11, 1945, Farmington, ME, son of Warren Pearl and Lois Burnheimer

res. - Mrs. Jacquelyn Guibord Pearl
Lyndonville, VT 05851

Children — Thirteenth generation

8660 i Jill Elaine[13] Pearl, b. Jan. 16, 1973, Berlin, VT
8661 ii James Eric[13] Pearl, b. Nov. 26, 1977, Berlin, VT

8106 Christine Evelyn[12] Sheldon (Gordon Charles[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1945, Glens Falls, NY, mar. June 8, 1968 at Rome, NY, Charles James Imler, b. June 9, 1943, Rome, NY, son of James Imler, from Hollidaysburg, PA, and Ann Weber

res. - Mrs. Christine Sheldon Imler
705 Massena Ave.
Rome, NY 13440

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8662 i Scott Michael[13] Imler, b. April 18, 1970, Rome, NY
8663 ii John Charles[13] Imler, b. May 15, 1972, Rome, NY
8664 iii Andrew Joel[13] Imler, b. July 30, 1976, Utica, NY
8665 iv Amanda Christine[13] Imler, b. Oct. 3, 1984, Utica, NY

8108 Ruth Mildred[12] Guyette (Mildred Fraser[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1948, Canandaigua, NY, mar. Nov. 10, 1973 at Dewitt, NY, Thomas Baxter, b. March 20, 1950, Potsdam, NY, son of John Baxter and — Thomas

Children — Thirteenth generation

8666 i Margaret Marie[13] Baxter, b. Sept. 29, 1977, Potsdam, NY
8667 ii Robert John[13] Baxter, b. March 6, 1982, Syracuse, NY

8109 Michael Lee[12] (Shea) Daly (Lola Carolyn[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1948, Glens Falls, NY, adopted by Joseph J. Daly, 1955, mar. March 17, 1973 at Boulder, CO, Charlotte France, b. Nov. 11, 1949, Glens Falls, NY, dau. of Thomas France and Charlotte Benware

Children — Thirteenth generation

8668 i Cortnie Sheldon[13] Daly, b. April 3, 1977, Glenns Falls, NY
8669 ii Ryan Michael[13] Daly, b. June 5, 1980, Glens Falls, NY

8112 Linda Eileen[12] Thompson (Christine Sabra[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1949, Glens Falls, NY, mar. May 3, 1977 at Hudson Falls, NY, Paul Michael Tatko, b. July 23, 1954, Granville, NY, son of Paul Edward Tatko and Edith Aldous

res. Mrs. Linda Thompson Tatko
P.O. Box 2592
Conroe, TX 77305

Children — Thirteenth generation

8670 i Mark Leonard[13] Tatko, b. Feb. 3, 1970, Glens Falls, NY
8671 ii Debra Lee[13] Tatko, b. April 26, 1971, Glens Falls, NY
8672 iii David Paul[13] Tatko, b. Dec. 28, 1978, Belleville, IL
8673 iv Molly Joy[13] Tatko, b. Dec. 6, 1980, Lubbock, TX

8113 Faye Corrine[12] Thompson (Christine Sabra[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1950, Glens Falls, NY, mar. June 19, 1976 at Hudson Falls, NY, Robert Luther Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1949, Lynchburg, VA, son of William Smith and Mary Eyler

res. - Mrs. Faye Thompson Smith
1128 Longmeadow Drive
Lynchburg, VA 24502

Children — Thirteenth generation

8674 i Jennifer Joy[13] Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1977, Lynchburg, VA

8114 Patricia Ann[12] Thompson (Christine Sabra[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1953, Glens Falls, NY, mar. April 1, 1972 at Hudson Falls, NY, Glen Aubrey Hamilton, b. Feb. 6, 1952, KY, son of Donald Kenneth Hamilton and Claire Ruth Aubrey

res. - Mrs. Patricia Thompson Hamilton
RD #1 - Box 192B
West Sand Lake, NY 12196

Children — Thirteenth generation

8675 i Susanna Marie[13] Hamilton, b. Feb. 12, 1973, Glens Falls, NY
8676 ii Jason Paul[13] Hamilton, b. July 16, 1974, Glens Falls, NY
8677 iii Luke Clifford[13] Hamilton, b. Feb. 19, 1976, Crown Point, IN
8678 iv Andrew Mark[13] Hamilton, b. Oct. 12, 1980, Munster, IN
8679 v Peter Earl[13] Hamilton, b. Dec. 3, 1982, Crown Point, IN
8680 vi Jonathan Glen[13] Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1985, Albany, NY

8115 Cindy Elaine[12] Burch (Elinor Louise[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1953, Glens Falls, NY, occ. - works at National Catheter at Argyle, NY and is the Town Clerk for the Town of Hartford, NY, mar. March 18, 1972 at Hartford, NY, Daniel Scott Peter Irwin, b. March 19, 1953, Glens Falls, NY, occ. - works at Crown Zellerback, Glens Falls, NY, son of Samuel Francis Irwin and Thelma Marie Lagoy

res. - Mrs. Cindy Burch Irwin
RD #1
Hartford, NY 12838

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8681 i Brian Daniel[13] Irwin, b. July 20, 1972, Glens Falls, NY
8682 ii Bonnie Deborah[13] Irwin, b. June 10, 1975, Glens Falls, NY

8116 Daniel Howard[12] Burch (Elinor Louise[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1953, Glens Falls, NY, occ. - farmer, on the home place at South Hartford, NY, mar. Aug. 7, 1972 at Hartford, NY, Judith "Judy" Lucia Anne Irwin, b. March 20, 1958, Glens Falls, NY, dau. of Samuel Francis Irwin and Thelma Marie Lagoy

res. - Mr. Daniel H. Burch
RD #2
Fort Ann, NY 12827

Children — Thirteenth generation

8683 i Bruce Howard[13] Burch, b. May 24, 1977, Glens Falls, NY
8684 ii Justin Patrick[13] Burch, b. April 22, 1982, Glens Falls, NY

8117 Debora "Debbie" Lynn[12] Burch (Elinor Louise[11] Sheldon, Charles Clifford[10] Sheldon, Charles Isaac[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1960, Glens Falls, NY, mar. Oct. 13, 1979 at Fort Ann, NY, Mark Alan Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1958, Glens Falls, NY, occ. - works at Monahan and Loughlin, Hudson Falls, NY, son of Sterling Henry Miller and Rosemary Monahan

res. - Mrs. Deborah Burch Miller
Dike Rd.
Fort Edward, NY 12828

Children — Thirteenth generation

8685 i Janine Nicole[13] Miller, b. July 10, 1980, Glens Falls, NY
8686 ii Jeremy Mark[13] Miller, b. May 23, 1983, Glens Falls, NY

8119 Barbara Sheldon[12] Hine (Marie Elizabeth[11] Sheldon, Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1943, Newark, NJ, mar. first Sept. 19, 1964 at Rochester, NY, Richard Lloyd Gearhart, div., no issue, mar. second at Petersburg, NY, Donald Gates Beers

Children — Thirteenth generation
by second marriage

8687 i Amy Elizabeth[13] Beers, b. Oct. 14, 1972, Bennington, VT
8688 ii Brian Gary[13] Beers, b. May 29, 1978, Bennington, VT

8121 Allen Farwell[12] Gutermuth, Jr. (Clara Cecelia[11] Sheldon, Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Friday, March 13, 1942, Troy, NY, served U.S. National Guard, NY State, mar. Sept. 6, 1964 at Wood-Ridge, NJ, Elizabeth Ann Bailey, b. July 29, 1943, Jersey City, NJ, dau. of Robert Bailey and Alwina Dietrich

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Pittsfield, MA

8689 i Nancy Lynn[13] Gutermuth, b. June 14, 1970
8690 ii Rebecca Claire[13] Gutermuth, b. April 3, 1973
8691 iii Robert Allen[13] Gutermuth, b. April 20, 1978

8122 Craig Sheldon[12] Gutermuth (Clara Cecelia[11] Sheldon, Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1945, Carmel by the Sea, CA, served U.S. Navy, nuclear submarine, mar. July 3, 1971 at Cherry Plain, NY, Brenda Dority, b. June 7, 1952, Gouverneur, NY, dau. of John Dority of Popes Mill, NY, and Ruby Flight

Children — Thirteenth generation

8692 i Shawn Sheldon[13] Gutermuth, b. May 2, 1974, Bennington, VT
8693 ii Amber Leigh[13] Gutermuth, b. Aug. 6, 1977, Bennington, VT

8123 Carol Ann[12] Gutermuth (Clara Cecelia[11] Sheldon, Henry Ruel[10] Sheldon, George Frank[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. July 22, 1947, Troy, NY, mar. Joseph Anthony Meiburger, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1948, St. Louis, MO, son of Joseph Anthony Meiburger and Cleonise Seliga

Children — Thirteenth generation

8694 i Joseph Anthony[13] Meiburger, III, b. March 30, 1981, George Washington Hosp., Wash. D.C., the same day Pres. Ronald Reagan was shot and in the same hospital

8132 Richard Karl[12] Beattie (Karl Higgins[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. April 2, 1945, Cambridge, NY, mar. Aug. 1, 1964 at Salem, NY, Leanne Audrey Ramsden, b. Sept. 28, 1946, Granville, NY

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8695 i Jeffrey Scott[13] Beattie, b. Jan. 31, 1965, Hudson, NY
8696 ii Keith Edward[13] Beattie, b. April 4, 1967, Glens Falls, NY
8697 iii Jennifer Lynn[13] Beattie, b. Dec. 4, 1969, Glens Falls, NY
8698 iv Tammy Lee[13] Beattie, b. Oct. 29, 1971, Glens Falls, NY

8137 Patricia Carol[12] McKeighan (Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1945, Granville, NY, mar. Dec. 31, 1963 at Salem, NY, Robert Williams, div.

Children — Thirteenth generation

8699 i Warren Scott[13] Williams, b. Sept. 21, 1965, Granville, NY
8700 ii Tamara Lynn[13] Williams, b. Jan. 28, 1967, Cambridge, NY
8701 iii Wayne Richard[13] Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1968, Cambridge, NY
8702 iv Wade Roberts[13] Williams, b. June 8, 1971, Cambridge, NY

8138 David Henry[12] McKeighan (Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1946, Granville, NY, mar. June 6, 1969 at Granville, NY, Mrs. Dixie (Dee) Dunbar, b. June 28, 1946, Granville, NY

Children — Thirteenth generation
First two are Dixie's children adopted by David H. McKeighan

8703 i (adopted), Stacy Michael[13] McKeighan, b. Aug. 30, 1967, Granville, NY
8704 ii (adopted), Heather Lee[13] McKeighan, b. Nov. 20, 1968, Cambridge, NY
8705 iii David Scott[13] McKeighan, b. Dec. 14, 1969, Glens Falls, NY
8706 iv Tanya Dee[13] McKeighan, b. March 1, 1974, Glens Falls, NY

8139 Franklin Holden[12] McKeighan (Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1947, Cambridge, NY, mar. March 8, 1969 at Granville, NY, Donna Landon, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Rutland, VT

Children — Thirteenth generation, all born at Cambridge, NY

8707 i Dawn Marie[13] McKeighan, b. June 11, 1969
8708 ii Debbie Sue[13] McKeighan, b. April 9, 1971
8709 iii Donna Lynn[13] McKeighan, b. March 20, 1973
8710 iv Franklin Holden[13] McKeighan, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1975

8140 Terrence Bruce[12] McKeighan (Winifred Ruth[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. June 13, 1953, Granville, NY, mar. Aug. 16, 1973 at Norfolk VA, Cathy McMurray, b. Feb. 20, 1954, Cambridge, NY

Children — Thirteenth generation

8711 i Beth Anne McKeighan, b. Aug. 29, 1974, Ft. Smith Naval Hosp., VA
8712 ii Christie[13] McKeighan, b. Nov. 15, 1978, Cambridge, NY

8146 Charles Allen[12] Richardson (Patricia Edna[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1953, Burlington, VT, mar. June 10, 1978, Patricia Ann Fitzpatrick, b. April 26, 1950, Scranton, PA, div.

Children — Thirteenth generation

8713 i (adopted, Patricia's son), Rafe Robert[13] Richardson, b. Nov. 6, 1973, Rutland, VT
8714 ii Seth Allen[13] Richardson, b. March 21, 1981, Rutland, VT

8147 Joanne[12] Richardson (Patricia Edna[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahal[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. May 4, 1954, Burlington, VT, mar. May 30, 1975 at Denver, CO, Richard "Rick" Edward Normand, b. Aug. 30, 1954, Rochester, NH

Children — Thirteenth generation

8715 i Matthew Edward[13] Normand, b. Oct. 12, 1978, Keene, NH

8148 Mary[12] Richardson (Patricia Edna[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. March 15, 1958, Montpelier, VT, mar. March 19, 1977 at Chittendon, VT, Oliver Huntley, III

Twelfth Generation

Children — Thirteenth generation

8716 i Oliver Huntley, IV, b. Sept. 28, 1977, Rutland, VT

8154 Andy Michael[12] Keys (Louise[11] Beattie, Ruth Louise[10] Higgins, Lucy Louise[9] Sheldon, Emmons Dwight[8] Sheldon, Enos Phelps[7] Sheldon, Rebecca[6] Spear, Asahel[5], Moses[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1960, Cambridge, NY, mar. Oct., 1978 at Rupert, VT, Lynn Grant, b. Jan. 27, 1961

Children — Thirteenth generation

8717 i Travis Gordon[13] Keys, b. Nov. 25, 1981, Cambridge, NY
8718 ii Tara Marie[13] Keys, b. Feb. 19, 1983, Cambridge, NY

8170 Jean Michelle[12] Evans (Barbara Anne[11] DeMaroney, Barbara Rachel[10] Spear, Edwin Ainsworth[9], Edgar Francis[8], George[7], Joshua[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3-2], George[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1966, Camden, SC, mar. July 8, 1983 at Kings Bay, GA, Mark Clinton Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1960, Guthrie Center, IA, son of Wallace William Albert and Mary Lavone Nettleton

res. - Mrs. Jean Evans Albert
Rt. 5 - Box 361
Wilmington, NC 28403

Children — Thirteenth generation

8719 i James Clinton[13] Albert, b. Oct. 27, 1983, Jacksonville, FL
8720 ii Jacob Ryan[13] Albert, b. April 30, 1986, Wilmington, NC

8247 Marion Lorane[12] "Rena" Kirkland (Margaret McNicol[11] Harlow, Justin Edwards[10] Harlow, Justin Edwards[9] Harlow, James Hayward[8] Harlow, Noah Richardson[7] Harlow, Joshua[6] Harlow, Phoebe[5] Spear, Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1964, Gainsville, FL, mar. Nov. 8, 1983 at Gainsville, FL, Anthony "Tony" Eugene Parker, b. Sept. 3, 1965, St. Louis, MO, son of Eugene Earl Parker and Margaret Louise Hudspeth

res. - Mrs. Marion Kirkland Parker
Faris-A Lakeview Court
Graceville, FL 32440

Children — Thirteenth generation

8721 i Heather Michelle[13] Parker, b. Nov. 11, 1985, Gainsville, FL

Thirteenth Generation

8320 Annie Louise[13] Flint (Almer Benton[12] Flint, Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1944, Unity, NH, mar. first, James West, div., mar. second Dec., 1980, John McNew

Children — Fourteenth generation
by first marriage

8722 i Sheryl Ann[14] West, b. Sept. 14, 1962
8723 ii Lee Allen[14] West, b. April 19, 1972

8321 Rosalee Maxine[13] Flint (Almer Benton[12] Flint, Myron Parker[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1946, White Plains, NY, mar. first April 12, 1962, Elmer Gerald Froman, mar. second Clarence Fetzer, mar. third Aug. 7, 1975 at Sterling, CO, James Joseph Billeter, b. Aug. 3, 1941, Sidney, NE

res. - Mrs. Rosalee Flint Billeter
406 Jefferson St.
Sterling, CO 80751

Children — Fourteenth generation
by first marriage

8724 i Mary Jean[14] Froman, b. Dec. 31, 1962, Sterling, CO
8725 ii Connie Jo[14] Froman, b. Sept. 12, 1964, Yakima, WA

by second marriage

8726 iii (adopted by step-father) Timothy (Fetzer) Billeter, b. May 28, 1968, Sterling, CO

8360 Roy Conrad[13] Haupt, Jr. (Roy Conrad[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 26, 1952, St. Paul, MN, mar. March 19, 1981 at Helsingor, Denmark, Wendy Leigh Parsley, b. July 19, 1952, Hyannis, MA, dau. of Kenneth McKay Parsley, Jr. and Frances Jean Johnson

res. - Mr. Roy C. Haupt, Jr.
RFD #1 - Ripley Rd.
Waterbury Center, VT 05677

Children — Fourteenth generation

8727 i Gretchen Jean[14] Haupt, b. April 24, 1984, Burlington, VT
8728 ii Eric Conrad[14] Haupt, b. June 20, 1986, Burlington, VT

Thirteenth Generation

8361 Jennifer Ann[13] Haupt (Roy Conrad[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 10, 1955, St. Paul, MN, mar. June 9, 1979 at Essex Junction, VT, Robert David Tardie, b. Dec. 4, 1955, Burlington, VT, son of John Joseph Tardie and Arlene Doris Blakey

res. - Mrs. Jennifer Haupt Tardie
849 B Nevada Oval
Plattsburgh A.F.B., NY 12903

Children — Fourteenth generation

8729 i Jared Andrew[14] Tardie, b. June 22, 1980, Lubbock, TX
8730 ii Kristen Marie[14] Tardie, b. June 13, 1982, Portsmouth, VA

8362 Sandra Elizabeth[13] Haupt (Roy Conrad[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1959, Frankfurt, Germany, mar. Aug. 1, 1981 at Essex Junction, VT, Alan Jenckes Christensen, b. June 26, 1959, Jackson, MI, son of Charles Christensen, Jr. and Frances MacKay Jenckes

res. - Mrs. Sandra Haupt Christensen
532 Baywood
Vandenburg A.F.B., CA 93437

Children — Fourteenth generation

8731 i Lindsay Sarah[14] Christensen, b. Dec. 6, 1985, Vandenburg A.F.B., CA

8364 Michael Bernard[13] LeGrand (Joan Mary[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 19, 1951, Colchester, VT, mar. first April 2, 1971 at Enosburg Falls, VT, Patricia Ratte, b. Sept. 10, 1952, Colchester, VT, dau. of Ernest and Yvette Ratte, div.

res. - Mrs. Patricia Ratte
Riverside Drive
Milton, VT 05468

mar. second at Milton, VT, Laurie Susan Kane, b. May 18, 1959, dau. of Dennis Normand and Joy Jennie Casavant, div. 1986

res. - Mr. Michael B. LeGrand
Box 988
St. Albans, VT 05478

Children — Fourteenth generation
by first marriage

8732 i Benjamin Michael[14] LeGrand, b. Dec. 11, 1971, Burlington, VT

8733 ii Adam Davie[14] LeGrand, b. Sept. 10, 1973, Burlington, VT

by second marriage

8734 iii Tiffany Joy[14] LeGrand, b. March 13, 1982, Burlington, VT

8365 Kathaleen Joan[13] LeGrand (Joan Mary[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1952, Burlington, VT, mar. Feb. 14, 1974 at Shreveport, LA, Steven Craig Becker, b. June 26, 1952, Cedar Rapids, IA, son of Harold William Becker and Winfred Marie Hagarty

res. - Mrs. Kathaleen LeGrand Becker
11537 E. Highline Place
Aurora, CO 80011

Children — Fourteenth generation

8735 i Julie Melyn[14] Becker, b. April 16, 1977, Sumter, SC
8736 ii Craig Aller[14] Becker, b. Sept. 20, 1979, Kablanz, Germany

8366 Phillip Ronald[13] LeGrand (Joan Mary[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1953, Burlington, VT, mar. Jan. 27, 1973 at Highgate Center, VT, Dorreen Tourville, b. Feb. 22, 1955, Colchester, VT, dau. of Lawrence Tourville and Elaine Dubuque

res. - Mr. Phillip R. LeGrand
251 Cook Rd. - RFD 1
St. Albans, VT 05478

Children — Fourteenth generation

8737 i Todd Larry[14] LeGrand, b. July 8, 1973, Burlington, VT
8738 ii Casey Bernard[14] LeGrand, b. Feb. 4, 1977, Burlington, VT
8739 iii Dustis Phillip[14] LeGrand, b. Oct. 13, 1986, St. Albans, VT

8367 Pamela "Pam" Frances[13] LeGrand (Joan Mary[12] Haupt, Mildred Florence[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1954, Colchester, VT, occ. - nurse, mar. June 16, 1984 at Sheldon, VT, Jerry Michael Kendrew, b. May 14, 1954, Colchester, VT, occ. - mechanic, son of Clarence Charles Kendrew and Ruth Eveline Miller

res. - Mrs. Pamela LeGrand Kendrew
P.O. Box 698
Milton, VT 05468

Thirteenth Generation

Children — Fourteenth generation

8740 i Denver Clarence[14] Kendrew, b. April 2, 1987, Burlington, VT

8368 Cathy Denise[13] Chamberlain (Herman George[12] Chamberlain, Jr., Hazel May[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. July 25, 1958, St. Johnsbury, VT, mar. July 16, 1977 at Lydonville, VT, Rick Densmore, b. July 19, 1957, St. Johnsbury, son of Floyd Densmore and Carlene Lynaugh, div.

res. - Mrs. Cathy Chamberlain Densmore
Pine Ridge Estate
Lyndonville, VT 05851

Children — Fourteenth generation

8741 i Vickey Marie[14] Densmore, b. Nov. 3, 1977, St. Johnsbury, VT
8742 ii Carlene Denise[14] Densmore, b. July 15, 1980, St. Johnsbury, VT

8369 James Allen[13] Chamberlain (Herman George[12] Chamberlain, Jr., Hazel May[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. June 24, 1960, Wilson, NY, mar. Jan. 30, 1981 at St. Johnsbury Center, VT, Sherry (Allard) Lauman, b. May 29, 1960, St. Johnsbury, VT, dau. of Wendall Allard and Bernice Patridge, div.

res. - Mr. James A. Chamberlain
P.O. Box
St. Johnsbury Center, VT 05863

Children — Fourteenth generation

8743 i (adopted), Jessica Gale[14] Chamberlain, b. June 17, 1978, St. Johnsbury, VT
8744 ii Christina Louise[14] Chamberlain, b. Jan. 10, 1982, St. Johnsbury, VT

8385 Deanne Marie[13] Flint (Everest Clayton[12] Flint, Clayton Elwin[11] Flint, Myron Parker[10] Flint, Allen Hovey[9] Flint, Allen Hovey[8] Flint, Sarah[7] Spear, Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. March 3, 1965, mar. June 2, 1984, Paul Goulet

res. - Mrs. Deanne Flint Goulet
55 Willard St.
New Bedford, MA 02741

Children — Fourteenth generation

8745 i Timothy Paul[14] Goulet, b. June 10, 1983
8746 ii Ashley Marie[14] Goulet, b. Aug. 24, 1985

8429 Christopher Michael[13] Foster (Elwin Herbert[12] Foster, Jr., Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1962, Burlington, VT, mar. July 10, 1982 at Winooski, VT, Lisa Elinor Thibault, b. Jan. 30, 1964, Burlington, VT, dau. of Robert John Thibault and June Elaine Atwood

res. - Mr. Christopher M. Foster
College Parkway
Winooski, VT 05404

Children — Fourteenth generation

8747 i Sean Thibault[14] Foster, b. April 25, 1981, Burlington, VT

8430 Tracy Lynn[13] Foster (Elwin Herbert[12] Foster, Jr., Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1964, Burlington, VT, partner, Gerald Shepard Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1959, Burlington, VT, son of Gerald Herbert Shepard and Darlene Blaisdell

res. - Ms. Tracy L. Foster
College Parkway
Winooski, VT 05404

Children — Fourteenth generation

8748 i Julia Maria[14] Foster, b. Oct. 9, 1984, Burlington, VT

8431 Eileen Theresa[13] Foster (Elwin Herbert[12] Foster, Jr., Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8], Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1965, Burlington, VT, mar. Feb. 5, 1983 at Essex Junction, VT, David Edward Lang, b. April 11, 1962, Burlington, VT, son of Ralph Edward Lang and Sue Cameron

res. - Mrs. Eileen Foster Lang
College Parkway
Winooski, VT 05404

Children — Fourteenth generation

8749 i April Lynn[14] Lang, b. Oct. 22, 1982, Burlington, VT

8433 Penelope "Penny" June[13] Foster (Robert William[12] Foster, Betty Ruth[11] Spear, Robert Newell[10], Julia Cornelia[9], Alonzo Roberts[8],

Thirteenth Generation

Winslow[7], Eli[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Deering[3], Ebenezer[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1962, Grand Forks, ND, mar. March 31, 1981 at San Antonio, TX, Guy Arthur Marchessault, b. May 20, 1957, Burlington, VT, son of Arthur Antone Marchessault and Rita Lapoise Lapierre

res. - Mrs. Penelope Foster Marchessault
Harrington Terrace
Burlington, VT 05402

Children — Fourteenth generation

8750 i Adam Marchessault, b. Nov. 28, 1983, Brenerhaven, Germany

The pages of this book are of acid free paper. Copies of this book can be purchased by sending your request to author:

Verne R. Spear
West Hawley Stage Route
Claremont, MA 01339

or to his daughter, #6209
Karen A. Spear
778 Homestead Avenue
Holyoke, MA 01040

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ABBOT, Alfred D. 436

ABBOTT
Albert 521
Arthur Newton *10* 458
Augusta 449
Betty Burridge *10* 457
Daniel 436
Eugene 194
Irving N. 457
James Arthur *10* 458
Mary 521
Richard Frank *10* 458
Royal Porter 457
Ruel Tecumseh 457
Ruth Burridge *10* 458
Samuel 91
Toy Carroll 573

ABEL
Charles F. Mr. 731
Charles Frederick *11* 731
Charles Fredrick 731
Debra 731
Madeline LaMont Mrs. 731
Phyllis Diane *11* 731, 940
Timothy P. Mr. 731
Timothy Patrick *11* 731

ABERNATHY
Jessie Velma 565
Louis D. 752
Louise B. 752

ACETO, Katherine Elizabeth 749

ACKERMAN, Arlene 933

ACOME
DeForrest Clarence 739
Elizabeth Ruth 739

ADAIR, David 659

ADAMS
Alles *5* 56
Angelina Elvira Ann 328
Ann 86
Artie DeLovel 906
Caroline 218
Charles 148
Charlotte 555
Cora E. 464
Ebenezer 55, 83, 84
Ebenezer *5* 56
Edward 44
Eihu *5* 56
George S. 464
Hugh Mr. 23
Jennie 696
John 43
Joseph *5* 55
Josiah *5* 56
Judith 43
Lanora Allen 468
Marjorie 469
Mary 23
Mehitable *5* 55
Micajah 86
Mildred 744
Parker 328
Phoebe 645
Rhoda Warner Warren 282
Rose B. 453
Sophia P. 514
Thomas *5* 56
Zebdiel *5* 56

ADERMAN, Lucina Philura 274

ADRIANCE
James Ruthven 951
James Ruthven *12* 951
Samantha Sheldon *12* 951
Samuel Holmes 951

AGARD
Caleb 91
Lydia 91

AGNELONI
Linda Marie *12* 965
Lisa Marie *12* 966

AGUIRRE
Frank 806
Linda Ann 806

AHERN, Dorothy 906

AIKEN
Donna Eleanor 1022
Kenneth Ensign 1022

AIKENS, Mary E. 435

AINSWORTH
Amelia 549
Betty Ruth *13* 981
Elijah Robinson 414
Forrest Robert 980
Gerald Levi *13* 981
Helen Flint Mrs. 980
June Alice *13* 981
Lucy Maria 414
Mary Melissa 428
Patty Louise *13* 981
Phillip Lee *13* 981
Robert McKnight 980

AKELEY, Sarah Cox 892

AKERMAN
Frederick J. 323
Harley M. *9* 323

ALAPA, Cora Corinne 609

ALBEE, Andrew 113

ALBERT
Jacob Ryan *13* 1033
James Clinton *13* 1033
Jean Evans Mrs. 1033
Mark Clinton 1033
Wallace William 1033

ALBRIGHT
Adam Douglas *12* 932
Douglas Heber 932
George LaVerne 932
Margaret Stromer Mrs. 932
Shannon Marie *12* 932

ALCORN, Hugh M. 391

ALDEN
Ebenezer 24
Lester Fayette 564
Priscilla Frances 564
Ruth 19

ALDERMAN
Deborah 177
Dorcas 177
Elijah *4* 177
Lucina Philura 274
Pliney 274

ALDOUS, Edith 1027

ALDREIDGE, Richard Preston 630

ALDRICH
Ada Camila *8* 285
Alma Ethel *9* 406, 533
Alonzo 425
Beverly Jeanne *10* 534, 723
Cecil Eilene *9* 406
Charles Wilbur *8* 285, 406
Delbert Ellsworth *9* 534
Delbert Elsworth *9* 406
Diane Marie *10* 534
Donald George *10* 534, 723
Eileen Joan *10* 534
Eileen Joan *11* 724
Elaine Carol *10* 534, 723
Estella Josephine *9* 406
Evelyn Claire *10* 534, 723
Harold Francis *10* 534, 722
Harold Steven *11* 722
Harold Wesley *9* 406, 534
Ida Diana 550
June Diane *10* 724
Laura Ann *11* 723
Lyman A. 284
Mary 456
Micheal Marie *11* 722
Paris Hall 550
Ruth Ann Charlotte *10* 722
Sylvia Lee *11* 722
Wayne Wilber *11* 723

ALD RICH, Wesley Donald *11* 723

ALDRICH
William H. 284
William Wilbur *8* 285
William Wilbur *9* 406

ALDRIEDGE
Charles Preston 630
Jean Spear Mrs. 630
Lilly Jean *11* 630
Roy Graham *11* 630

ALEXANDER
Elsa 530
William 530
William H. 191

ALFONSE
Ambrose 944
Karen Ann *12* 944
Lynn *12* 944
Susan Marie *12* 944

ALFRED, Almon 432

ALFRONSE, Paul Barden *12* 944

ALGER, Hazel 600

ALICE, Victoria Sprague 842

ALKER, Paul 930

ALKINS, Patricia Rae 650

ALLARD
Sarah 149
Wendall 1037

ALLEN
Abigail 43
Ada Merle 794
Aletheia 59
Ambrose 265
Barbara 579
Barbara Lynn *12* 836
Bernadine *10* 541
Betty Walker Mrs. 836
Charles Henry *10* 541
Cori Lynn *12* 996
Deborah Dewey Mrs. 919
Eleanor M. *10* 541
Gertrude 325
Herbert James 836
James Leroy 836
Jamie Marie *13* 996
Janice Lynn 579
John Francis 919
Julia 265
Julia Eliza 265
Kristy Lee *13* 996
Kyle Ann *13* 996
Lizzie J. 357
Lucille 587
Mark J. Mr. 996
Mark Jeffery *12* 836, 996
Mary 59
Mitchell 848
Pauline 983
Phebe 59
Reuben 166
Robert 579
Salley 59
Samuel 59
Sarah Elizabeth 407, 408
Sharon Rae 848
Tonya Lee *12* 919
William Edward 919
William Edward *12* 919
William H. 541

ALLISON, Edith 570

ALLRED
Grace Joy 726
Leland Kay 671
Richard Lee 671

ALMQUIST, Ellen W. 637

ALTING, Elizabeth 914

ALVARDO, Francisca 986

ALVERY, Carolyn Roscolla 874

ALVINA, Enid Esme 583

ALVORD
David 845
Eugene Frederick *11* 738
Frederick Eugene 738
James Arthur *11* 738
Lillian Evelyn *11* 738
Millard Rome *11* 738
Nancy Marie *11* 738
Rose Ann *11* 738
Samuel Hart *11* 738

ALWARD
Cherisse Watkins 1013
Eugene 1013
Jimi Jon *13* 1013
Mitch Myles *13* 1013
Rodney 1013

AMARAL, Lorraine 915

AMBROSIUS
Elaine Eleanor 720
William A. 720

AMBROSS, Loren 839

AMES
Edward 922
Edward J. 922
Esther 149
Mary 349
Ruth 281

AMIDON, Hannah 400, 401

AMMERMAN, Rhoda 376

AMY
Cora B. 548
Winfield 548

AMYRAULD
Thesphile 259, 263
Thesphile N. P. 263

ANDERSON
Amelia *8* 208, 308
C. H. 141
Carol Speare *11* 587
Charles Holiday 141
Corinne Marie 860
Delores 817
Diane Haven *11* 587, 788
Eleanor 872
Elizabeth 658
Eric N. Mr. 788
Eric North *11* 587, 788
Eric North *12* 788
Esther 748
Fred Alfred 587
Frederic Walter 587
Isaac 284
Joyce Lorraine 927
Leon 943
Lydi 498
Lydia B. 284
Mari 508
Mary Amelia 284
Michael 563
Numan 208
Peter H. Mr. 587
Peter Haven *11* 587
Rosalie 377
Susan D. 943
Theodora North Mrs. 587
Theodore Richard 927

ANDRAE
Charles Daniel Phalen 879
Donald Nick Phalen 880
Homer Daniel *11* 879
John Daniel 668
Nickie Ladonna Phalen 880
Tammie Marie 880
Valvet Ann Phalen 880
Vernon Lee *11* 668

ANDREA
Donna Lee *10* 558
George 558
Homer Daniel *11* 668
Thomas 558
Thomas *10* 558

ANDREW
Rebecca 630
Reconcile 360
Robert Dr. 630

ANDREWS
Elizabeth 1017
Ernest Augustus 609
Grace Burt 609
Helen F. 297
John 215
Nell 500
Susan K. 215
William Augustus 215

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANDRUS
Jeanette Percilla 518
Roy 944
Sharon J. 944

ANGELONI
Anthony 965
M. Anne Harlow Mrs. 965
Margaret *11* Harlow Mrs. 11
Richard Anthony Dr. 965
Richard Anthony *12* Jr. 966

ANGER
Celestine 684
Lucille Lydia 684

ANGEVINE
Mary D. Wright Mrs. 362
Mary Idella 358
Mary 489

ANNIS
Jane 584
Nehemiah *4* 57
Rebecca 57

ARBUCKLE
Bessie Bell 464
Fred C. 682
Viola Irlene 682
Walter 464

ARCHER, Annie A. 956

AREL
Alfred 674
Rose Marie Irene 674

ARGY, Barbara 830

ARMELL
Athena Ann *12* 830
Gary 830

ARMSRTONG, Orfire 887

ARMSTRONG
Daniel Salvante 786
Joan Carolyn 887
Nellie E. 432
W. C. 425

ARNOLD
Clarence C. Jr. 852
Fannie N. 579
Linda May 852
Mary 7, 28
Nancy Ann *12* 765
Patricia Lea 965
Samuel 28

ASH, Minnie Belle 563

ASHCROFT
Bessie Clara 319
John 319

ASHLEY, Mary Ellen 574

ASHLINE, Anna 793

ASHTON
Doris 835
Joseph 916
Joyce 916

ASHWORTH
Barbara Jane 733
Noah 733

ASMUSSEN, Bernhardine 553

ATHERTON, Jonathan S. 146

ATKINS, Dora 575

ATKINSON, Ada M. 359

ATWOOD
Alic 489
Alic Ruby *!0* 491
Alice Ruby *10* 643
Alice *9* 368
Arti Cole 491
Asa 369
Asa 491
Curtis Van Buren 606
Dona Edwin *10* 512
Donna Spear Mrs. 606
Doro Eve *10* 512
Dorothea Eve *10* 689
Flora 369
Francis B. 304
Harl Sydney *10* 512
Harlan Southworth *11* 689
Harlan Sydney *10* 688
Harland Royce *10* 431
Harland S. Mr. 689
Haro Delbert *10* 491
Harold Delbert *10* 643
Harr Edwin 512
Helen Southworth 689
Henr 491
Henr Delbert 491
Jennifer Kathleen 606
John L. 431
Julia Nadine *11* 643
June Elaine 1038
Kenneth Harper *10* 431, 573
Lest Richardson *10* 491
Lewis 304, 431
Lillian *9* Spear 16
Mari Elizabeth *10* 492
Marian Elizabeth *10* 644
Marj Fern *10* 491
Marjory Fern *10* 643
Martha Spear *11* 689, 895
Mary 491
Oliver 206
Reno Lewis *10* 431
Sydn Francis 512
Virginia Sprague *11* 689

AUBE, Shelia 994

AUBREY, Claire Ruth 1028

AUBURN, Lydia 694

AUDET
Kevin Raymond *12* 914
Kimberly Ann *12* 914
Kristin Marie *12* 914
Linda Hodgkins Mrs. 914
Phillip Joseph Lewis 914
Raymond Horace 914

AUGER
Charles Albert 974
Laurie Ann 974

AULT, Geraldine Geri Parr 633

AUMAN, Theodora 656

AURTHER, Joseph 110

AUSTIN
Brian James *11* 751
Charles 674
David Bruce *11* 751
Evelyn 1019
Fran W. 512
Frederick 552
Gary Bates *11* 751
Huldah 277
James Ralph 552, 556
Joseph 103
Kathleen Ann *11* 751
Myrt Inez 512
Richard Marsh *10* 552, 751
Robert Frederick *10* 552, 751
Shawn Louis 674
Stephen Gerard *11* 751
Sybil Marsh Mrs. 556

AVERIL, Chas. 194

AVERY, Nett 512

AVIGNONE
Ashley Marie *13* 1020
Gerald 1020
Michael 1020
Nicolas Anthony *13* 1020

AYER
Leroy 424
Leroy Fillmore 424
Mary Elizabeth Lancaster 211
Rishworth Jordan Rev. 424

AYERS
Augustine Haines *9* 403, 531
Augustine Rogers 403
Benjamin Ames *10* 717
Benjamin Kimball *9* 403
Bernice Cecelia *11* 717, 935
Beth Juanita *11* 718
Brent Ames *12* 936
Catherine Catee 70
Charles Botsford *10-11* 742
Charles Conrad *11* 718
Charles Lewis *10* 545
Collen Sally *11* 717, 935
Constance Jean *11* 718, 936
Edson Wooster *10* 545
Francis Robert *10* 545
Franklin Laing 740
George Lewis 545
George Lewis *10* 360, 545, 741
George Lewis *10-11* 742
George Lewis *10-11* Jr. 954
Harriet Blanch *10* 545
Helen Fraser *10* 545, 740
Helen McGregor *9* 403
James Millen *10* 717
James Oswald *11* 718
Jane Elizabeth *10* 546
Janet Elizabeth *11* 717, 935
Jill Elizabeth *11-12* 954
Joan Aline *11* 718, 936
John C. Mr. 742
John Carver *10-11* 742
John Kimball *9* 403
John Paul *11* 718
Jonathan 403
Joseph Sherburne *9* 403
Josiah Phillips *9* 403
Kathleen Elizabeth *10* 718
Kathleen Margaret *11* 717, 934
Kathlena Kimball *12* 935
Laura Marie *12* 935
Lawrence Smith *10* 545
Lillian Azuba *10* 545
Lisa Marie *12* 936
Marion Irene *10* 545
Mary Elizabeth *10* 545
Mary Helena *11* 718, 936
Minerva Louise *10* 546
Phillip Joseph *11* 718
Robert Ames *11* 718, 936
Ruth 472
Ruth Ames *9* 403
Samantha Louise *12* 935
Samuel 359, 367
Sarah Caroline 367, 483, 525
Sheldon Everett *10* 545
Stephen Edward *11-12* 954
Theodore Edward *10* 546
Thomas McClure *11* 717, 935
Thomas McGregor *10* 717
Walter Laing *10* 545
William Robert *10* 717

AYOTTE
Charles Edward 980
Darlene Joy *13* 980
George Adelord *13* 980

AYRES
Augustine H. Mr. 531
Benjamin Ames *10* 531
Charles Lewis *10* 545
James Millen *10* 531
John Kimball *10* 431
Kathleen Elizabeth 531
Thomas McGregor *10* 531
William Robert *10* 531

BABB, Hiram 191

BABBITT
Anson C. *9* 346
Bessie Cutler *9* 346
Cordelia 346
Inez Sabra *9* 346
J. C. 346
Jessie *9* 346
Marion Spencer *9* 346, 471
Thomas S. 346

BABCOCK, Dorothy 20

BABIJ, Barry 623

BABO, Hattie 434

BACCI, Ida Georgina 911

BACHELDER
Hanna 324
Hannah 382

BACK
Charles N. *8* 196
Mary Ann 196
Russell 196

BACKMAN, Milton V. 61

BACON
Clara E. 904, 905
Mary Ann 222

BADGER
Abbie J. *9* 311, 436
Abby J. *8* 210
Adelia L. *8* 210, 311
Albert Henry *9* 434
Albert P. *10* 436
Albery Henry *9* 310
Alphonso *9* 310
Alton Everett *9* 311, 435
Baetrice *10* 436
Bernice *10* 311
Brenda *11* 575
Charles H. *8* 210, 311
Charles Perry *9* 311, 435
Daisy Gertchilds *10* 436
Daniel 130
David 130
Dorman Charles *10* 436
Dorman *7* 130, 210, 310
Earnest W. *9* 310, 311, 434
Edward C. Mrs. 576
Edward Charles *10* 437, 576
Edward Charles *11* Jr. 576
Edward Earl *10* 434
Edward *7* 130
Ella M. *9* 310
Ellen Nellie 310
Emma S. *8* 210, 311
Ethel Belle *10* 435, 574
Eva *9* 310, 433
Everett *10* 436
Frances E. *8* 210
Franklin R. *9* 310, 433
Fred H. *9* 311
George Edward *10* 434
George W. Mr. 575
George Warren *10* 436, 575
George Washington *6* 209
George Washington *7* 130, 311
George Washington *8* 209
George Washington *9* 311, 436
Grace Mildred *10* 434
Harry *11* 575
Hazel Frances *10* 436, 575
Iris *10* 435
James Garfield *9* 311, 436
Jane *10* 436
Jennie Ade *9* 310, 434
Jesse Lenora *9* 310
John *9* 311
Josephine S. *9* 310, 433
Joy Amelia *11* 576
Julian Andrew *11* 575, 777
Laura Marie *11* 576
Lawrence Cheney *10* 434
Lewis Charles *10* 435
Lillian *10* 434, 574
Linda A. *8* 209
Lucia *7* 130, 210
Lucretia Mary *11* 576
Lydia *10* 434
Marie *10* 436
Martha J. *8* 209
Mary Jane Snow 210, 310
Olive Adelia *10* 437, 576
Phillip Alton *10* 435
Polly *7* 130
Rachel Betha *10* 436
Reba Amanda *10* 436
Robert *10* 436
Roland *8* 209
Rosetta *7* 130
Ruth Abbie *10* 436, 575
Scott Henry *9* 311, 436
Scott *12* 777
Shannon *11* 575
Sophia R. *8* 210, 310, 435
Valerie Annette *11* 576
Vernar Rosbud *10* 434
Walter *9* 311
William A. *8* 209, 310
William Henry *10* 436
William Henry *9* 310
Willie C. *9* 311

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BADOR
Angela Marie *13* 1005
Dennis Dwight 1004
Norbert Clayton 1004
Roxie Beauregard Mrs. 1004
Sabrina Elaine *13* 1005

BAER, Elizabeth 564

BAGG, Chloe 107

BAGKY, Olive 791

BAGLEY
Mary Jane 513
Samuel 132

BAILEY
Andrew Augustus *12* 835
Betsey 366
Carolyn Rose *11* 638, 834
Darla Marie *12* 873, 1006
Debra Jeanne *12* 873, 1006
Dennis G. Mr. 835
Dennis Glenn *11* 638, 834
Elijah 134
Eliza D. 729
Elizabeth Ann 1030
Enoch 233
Erin Marie *12* 835
Ethel Florence 471
Florence Mary 635
Frank W. Mr. 873
Frank Walter 663
Frank Walter *11* 663, 873
George 663
Glenn Francis 638
Glenn Frank 638
Harold W. Mr. 834
Harold Wayne 834
Harold Wayne *11* 638, 834
Homer O. 330
Isabell 200
James Pat *12* 834
Jeff W. Mr. 835
Jeff Warren *11* 638, 835
Jessica Marie *12* 835
Joan Denney Ms. 638
Kara Jo *12* 835
Kelsey P. 330
Lillian Florence *11* 873
Malissa Ann 834
Maria A. 124
Neal Dennis *12* 835
Rhoda Ann 233
Robert 1030

BAILY
Charles H. 480
Marguertie Inez 480

BAIR
Bess Maud 494
John 365
Ruthina Mariam 365

BAIRD
Amanda Ruth *13* 1009
Daniel Jacob *13* 1009
Glen 880
Glen Lewis Mr. 1009
Glen Baird *12* Lewis 1009
Glenna Ruth 880
Isaac 263
Laurie Eve 481
William 481

BAKER
Abbi Maud 498
Alonzo 334
Amy Gayle *13* 998
Andrew 998
Ashly Lynne *13* 998
Burnis *9* 335
Clarissa Bertha *9* 335
Darlene Lisenby Mrs. 998
Dora 465
Fred Nelson 498
Helen 375
Jackie Lee 998
Kristee Lee *13* 998
Lois Burnell 571
Margaret 682
Marion E. 462
Nathan 411
Polly 41, 133
Robert Lyon *11* 823
Sally 314
Sidney F. *9* 335
Winnie Faye 797
Winslow E. *9* 335

BALCH, Lydia 367

BALDINO, Louise 564

BALDWIN
Byron Anastasius *8* 216
Eleanor McAllister 559
Elmer Ellsworth *8* 217
Erik Merrill *12* 885
Ernest Malvin *12* 885
Ernest Sherman 885
Florence Estelle *8* 217
Frances 163
Georgiana Augusta Alisina *8* 217
Gertrude Mae 564
Gorham Ives *8* 217
John H. 559
Judy Holbrook Mrs. 885
Julia Elizabeth *8* 216
Katrina Maralee *12* 885
Kent Kane *8* 217
Kirsha Maralee *12* 885
Leslie Ignatius *8* 217
Lodrick Ives 216
Lucina Isabella *8* 217, 318
Martha 425
Narcissa Imogene *8* 217
Paul Everett 658
Remus 216
Remus Asa *8* 217
Rush Emerson *8* 217
Sherman Mayland 885
Thomas Rev. 54

BALESLEY, Ester E. *10* 518

BALINGER
John William 815
Susan Beth 815

BALL
Amanda 240
Martha 475
Mehitable 73
Rebecca Leigh *13* 989
William Fred 989

BALLARD
Benjamin Leon 408
Carl Robinson *9* 408
Dorothy Ann 954
Fay Lanford Mrs. 469
Job 408
LaDonna 612
Leon Benjamin *9* 408, 539
Linda Alice *10* 539, 735
Marilyn Parmenter *10* 539, 734
Marion P. Mrs. 539
Marion *9* Parmenter Mrs. 11

BALLENTINE
Almyr Wilder Cooper 966
Linda Lee 966

BANAS
Edward John 924
Karyn Brown Mrs. 924
Michael James 924

BANCROFT
Heather Lynn *13* 1013
Jamie Marsh Mrs. 1012
Kurt Lyle 1012
Richard Lee 1012

BANDY
Tracy S. Mr. 1025
Tracy Scott *13* 1025
William 1025

BANKOWSKI
Elizabeth May *11* 753
Floyd Edward 753
Marjorie Johnson Mrs. 753
Nicholas James *11* 753
Richard 753

BANNISTER, Kenneth Havens 607

BARAW
Mose 505
Pear Emeline 504

BARBER
Cyrus Whitney 346
Edwina Caroline 346
Evelyn 529
Howard Charles 467
Joseph 467
Louise 467
Luther Henry 601
Muriel Scott *11* 601, 801
Rose 610
Scott Luther 601
Sybil Rebecca *11* 601, 801
Tuffield 610

BARBOUR, Margaret C. 902

BARCOMB, Dennis 797

BARDEN
Alma *10* 543
Alta *10* 543
Amelia 383
Azelda Emmagene *10* 543
Bertha Janice 946
Bertha Marion *9* 412, 543
Beryl *10* 543
Clyde *10* 543
Fran 489
Fran Frank 489
Horace 412
Janice *10* 543
Lill Orissa *10* 489
Merritt C. 91
Merritt Clark 412
Merritt Eugene 946
Merritt Eugene *9* 412, 543
Natale *10* 544
Ray Kermit *10* 544
Ray Kermit *9* 412, 543
Shub 489
Zella Ann *9* 412

BARDWELL, Elizabeth 401, 525

BARKER
Emily Miller *12* 823
Evelyn 566
Jean Spear Mrs.
Kristen Spear *11* 622
Robert L. Mr. 823
Robert Lyon 622
Robert Lyon *11* 622
Sally Bliss *11* 622

BARLETT
Clara Janice 685
Edward D. 685
Karen Joan *11* 751

BARLOW
Ashley Spear *11* 622
George Worthington 622
Pamela 407

BARNARD
Harrison *9* 361
Joseph 686
Sarah Bixby 156
William 302
Willie 361

BARNERS, Frances 690

BARNES
Alice Mae *12* 779
Annie L. 316
Blanche 399
Carol Jean *12* 779, 977
Charles Willis *11* 575, 780
Dale Ross *12* 779
Daniel 431
Edward *12* 780, 978
Elbridge 116
Eleanor Margaret *11* 575, 780
Ellen 279
Eric James *13* 978
Gail Ann *12* 779
Gary Allen *12* 779
Gilbert Everett *12* 779
Hazel Pauline *11* 575, 778
Henry 666
Isabelle 329
Jane Eliza 384
Margaret *12* 780, 978
Matthew *13* 978
Raymond Joseph 666
Robert *12* 780
Roland Lee *12* 779
Roy Harrison 575
Roy Harrison *11* 575, 779
Roy Harrison *12* 779
Sandra *12* 780, 978
Wesley *11* 575
Willis 575

BARNETT
Charles 269
Lucia 269

BARNEY
Abert H. 279
Barbara 994
Edgar A. 279
Gladys A. 682
Packard 61

BARONAS
Henry Alphonse 1014
Lisa Brackney Mrs. 1014
Scott Ernest 1014

BARRATT, Joyce 878

BARRETT
Barbara 592
Cyrus A. *9* 416
Gladys 583
John Moor 416
Lester 416
Samuel Major 114
Willaim Lester *9* 416

BARRETTE
Susan 985
William 985

BARRINGTON, Alice 713

BARRON
Ellen T. 823
Mary M. 709

BARRONS
Bonnie Margaret 996
James William 996

BARROWS
Lynn Clayton 797
Christopher Nathan *12* 797
Deborah Lee Darlene *12* 797
George 341
George E. 341
Lisa Ellen *12* 797
Lori Lyn *12* 797
Naomi Alicia *12* 797
Nattie 608
Peter 329
Virginia Flint Mrs. 797
Walter H. 329
William Andrew 797

BARRY, Catherine 923

BARRYMORE, Ethel 716

BARSTOW
Elisha 151
Mary M. 151

BARTHOLOMEW
Hugh 714
Theodora Harrington Mrs. 714

BARTLETT
Alma E. 412
Billie June 998
Clara 685
Clara Agnes Miss 685
Clara Janice 685
Clara Mrs. 685
Dolly Ann 180
John Ellery 751
Joseph 685
Lois 59
Lucinda 279
Mary 135
Sophronia 411
Stanley Ellery 751
Steven Ellery *11* 751, 963
Steven Ellery *12* Jr. 963
Susan Mary *11* 752, 963
Truman 685
Uriah 59

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BARTON
Hollis W. 561
Laura 379
Nellie Mae 561

BASCOMB
Aprilla May *9* 346, 470
Lizzie Miranda *9* 346
William J. 345, 470

BASS
Edgar R. *8* 215
Esther 85
James Harris *8* 215, 316
John 19
Joseph Parker 215
Josiah Capt. 43
Lucinda 434
Margaret A. *8* 215, 317
Mary 60
Mary L. *8* 317
Nellie Agnes *8* 215
Nettie Louise *9* 317, 440
Samuel 31
Sarah 23, 28
Sarah Augusta *8* 215, 317
Wales Tucker *8* 215, 317

BASSETT
Allura 431
Bertha A. 436
Celana 344
Edgar E. 436
Marjorie Rachel 431
Talmadge 431

BATES
Albert C. 105
Alice B. *8* 246
Eleanor C. 158
Ella 575
Fred 586
H. P. Mrs. 90
Hannah 121
James G. 246
Jessie E. *8* 246
Job 246
Kizzie *8* 246
Lucille Natalie 751
Luther 158
Martin 246
Mary Emeline *8* 246, 354
Orlando 120
Samuel A. 4, 9
Susan 127, 142, 223
Warren 751

BATHOLEMEW, Azubah 136

BATLEY, Addie M. 464

BATON
Edward 434
Joseph 434

BATTEE
Jeffrey Wyatt *13* 1002
Jenilee Cherie *13* 1002
Robert Julina 1002
Robert Loren 1002
Wanda Ferguson Mrs. 1002

BATTERS, Winnie Jean 889

BATTLES
Alice Frances *10-11* 452
Alivira M. *7* 199
Allen Mason *9-10* 327, 450
Allen *8* 223
Almira M. *7* 142
Almon *7* 142, 224
Alsina *7* 135
Anna May *10-11* 451
Asa *6* 70, 135
Asa *7* 135
Avery Emery *9 10* 327
Azro *8* 223
Benjamin *6* 70, 134
Benjamin *7* 134, 216
Beriah 142, 199, 226
Betsey E. 142
Betsey Ella *8* 224
Charles James *7* 146
Charlotte M. *7* 142, 225
Charlotte M. Lottie 127
Clara Emes *8* 223
Curtis 127, 142, 146, 223
Dana Judson *8* 223
Darcy Lynn *11-12* 596
Dora Ann *8* 223
Eda Lamanda *8* 224, 327
Edward Mr. 596
Edward Emery *10-11* 452, 596
Elaine Ruth *10-11* 452
Elizabeth Betsey 133
Elizabeth Betsey *6* 70
Ella B. 354
Emariah *8* 226
Emery Curtis *8* 327
Emery Curtis *8 9* 224, 328
Emery *7* 142
Flora Emma *8* 223, 327
George Herbert *9 10* 327
George Herbert *9-10* 451
George Washington *7* 135
George William *8* 226
Gilman A. *8* 224
Grace Ruby *10-11* 451, 595
Herbert Mason *10-11* 450, 591
Herbert Mr. 591
Ida May *8* 224
Ira *7* 142
James Bates 146
James Lawrence *10-11* 452
Jane Chatbourn Mrs. 146
Jason *7* 142, 223
John 70
John *6* 70
Joseph D. *8* 224
Joseph Densmore *8* 223, 326
Joseph Person *7* 134
Joseph *7* 142
Joseph *8* 216
Leaphy Ann *9 10* 327
Leaphy Ann *9-10* 450
Leaphy Betsey *8 9* 224
Lina Mae *10-11* 450
Linda Mae *9* 327
Lisa Barbara *11-12* 596
Lloyd Emery *10-11* 452
Lucina *7* 135
Lydia Elizabeth *8* 216
Lydia *6* 70, 134
Lydia *7* 134
Manda *8* 224
Margaret Kathleen *10-11* 452
Mary Maria *7* 146
Mason *7* 142, 224
Nancy Carol *10-11* 451
Patricia Ann *11-12* 591
Perkins Charles *10-11* 452
Perkins Charles *9 10* 327
Perkins Charles *9-10* 452
Phylis Irene *10-11* 451
Printy *7* 134
Rachel *6* 70
Rosina Rhoda *7* 146
Rosina *7* 135, 216
Roxy Ann *8* 223, 224
Roxy Rose *9-10* 327, 450
Ruby Lena *9 10* 327
Ruby Lena *9-10* 450
Rush S. *7* 135
Sally *6* 70
Violet Evangeline *9 10* 327
Warren E. Mr. 452
Warren Edward *9-10* 327, 451
William James *7* 146

BATTY
Carrie Ethel 418
David 418

BAUMAN, Shirley Fowler Mrs. 685

BAUMHOVER
Frank William 476
Ruth 476

BAUTISTA
Bernadette Yatco 1012
Pascual R. 1012

BAUWKAMP
Eugene Robert 967
Susan Ann 967

BAXTER
Abigail 81
Chester 67
Daniel 42, 80
Daniel *5* 42
Edward Willard *5* 42
Elizabeth *5* 42, 80
John 1027
Jonathan 81
Jonathan Lt. 82, 84
Margaret Marie *13* 1027
Robert John *13* 1027
Seth Capt. 64
Susannah Field 84
Thomas 1027
Winthrop 417

BAYLOR, Sarah Ann 241

BEACH
Charles E. 334
Edmund S. 334
Euge N. 509
Hugh Hamilton 587
Juliette E. 334
Laura Joan 587
Theo 509

BEAL
Alice Rosella *9* 409, 539
Charles Seth 409
Emory 409

BEALE
Anna 42
Benjamin 20

BEAM
Brenda Ann 785
John 785

BEAN
Annette 1003
Bessie Josphine 430
Elizabeth Smedy Mrs. 975
Joseph S. 430
Lucinda 310
Marion 972
Mary 517
Merlin Leon 975

BEANE
Carl Joseph 820
Carl Wayne *12* 820
Carl Wilford 820
Charles Joseph *12* 820
Irene Hope *12* 820
Karla Faye *12* 820
Patricia Spear Mrs. 820
Richard Bruce *12* 820
Robert Lyle *12* 820
Vivian Blanche *12* 820

BEARD, Ethel M. 621

BEARDSLEY, Johanna 406

BEATTIE
Barbara Joan *11* 741, 954
Charles 280
Charles Lawrence Jr. 954
Charles Lawrence *11* 741, 954
David Edward *12* 952
Debra Ann *12* 954
Denise Ann *12* 954
Dianne Gail *12* 952
Doris Ellsworth *11* 741, 952
Henry 741
Jeffrey Scott *13* 1031
Jennifer Lynn *13* 1031
June Marie *12* 952
Karl Higgins *11* 741, 951
Keith Edward *13* 1031
Louise *11* 741, 953
Patricia Edna *11* 741, 953
Richard Karl *12* 952, 1030
Ruth Higgins Mrs. 741
Shirley Mary *11* 741, 953
Tammy Lee *13* 1031
Tina Louise *12* 952
Winifred Ruth *11* 741, 952

BEATTY, Jean 870

BEAUCHAMP
May Virginia 559
Tubman Thomas 559

BEAUDOIN
Karen June 812
Richard Paul 812

BEAULAC
Anna Elizabeth 774
Harold A. 774

BEAUREGARD
Bobbie Dawn *13* 1004
Casey Rae *13* 1004
Robert J. Mr. 1004
Robert Joseph *12* 1004
Roxie Lee *12* 1004

BEAUSOLEIL, Jeanne Gabriet 986

BEAUVEAN, Anita 994

BECK
Devin Warren *13* 1024
Francis 863
Leslie Warren 1024
Mary Parrish Mrs. 1024
Raymond W. 1024
Roberta Ann 863

BECKER
Craig Aller *14* 1036
Harold William 1036
John Walter 718
Julie Melyn *14* 1036
Kathaleen LeGrand Mrs. 1036
Lisa Anne *11*
Martha Grace 718
Steven Craig 1036
Teresa Anne *11* 718, 937

BECKETT
Douglas Alan 805
Peter Alan *12* 805

BECKWITH
Bertha Bell *9* 384
Seymour George 384
Sherman 384

BEDELL
Cheryl Lyn *13* 985
Clinton Roderic *13* Jr. 985
Doris Evelyn 577
Douglas Warren *13* 985
Eugene 577
Raymond Louis *13* 985
William Elliot *13* 985
Wilma A. 598

BEDFORD
Elda 361
Thomas Henry 361

BEDNAR, Barbara 419

BEDWLL, Clinton Roderic 985

BEEBE
Eliza 374
Emma Sarah 374
Ida M. Harlow 302
John W. 281
Mary 484
Wesley 374

BEEBEE, Ann 945

BEERS
Alison Jean *11* 748
Amy Elizabeth *13* 1029
Brian Gary *13* 1029
Byron Edison 550
Byron Edward 550
Carolyn Ann *11* 748
Charles 195
Charles R. *9* 341
Cyrus 341
Diane Elaine *11* 748
Donald Gates 1029
Elizabeth 195
Elnathan Beech 341
Franklin Frank 195
Glenn Randall *11* 748
Harold B. *9* 341
Lawrence E. *9* 341
Lewis Edward *10* 551, 748
Margaret L. *9* 341
Phyllis Marion *10* 550, 749
Steven Wayne *11* 748
Terry Lynn *11* 748

BEERWORT
Jane 370, 371
Mary Caroline 340, 345

BEESON, Dorinda 622

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BEGBIE
Elaine Janel 792
Frank 792
BEGIN, Pauline 987
BEGOR, Elijah 240
BEILFUSS, Claire Ann 558
BELANGER, Jeanne 985
BELCHER
Abigail 43
Delly 81
Elijah 81
Hannah 159
Jonathan 159
Lucinda 81
Mary 81
Mehitable 31, 32
Moses 21
Nathaniel 21
Polly 215
BELDING
David 350
Frank I. 350
BELL
Ada 683
Amanda Elizabeth 427
Anna 331
Annie Gilbert 578
Annie Gilbert *10* 439
Bennett Farnsworth *10* 439
Gloria Ellen 773
Hannah Christy 443, 444
Hazel 905
Homer Bennett 439
James A. 254
Linda Rose 918
Lucy 773
Marie DuBois 439
Raymond Ralph 918
Robert DuBois *10* 439
Samuel 773
Silas H. 439
BELLECI, Michael Joseph 722
BELLEMERE
Victoria Adelaine 796
Victoria Adelaine 795
BELLINGER
Lewis 664
Lillian Louise 664
BELLMORE, Marie Emma 797
BELLOWS
Edgar 375
Mehitable 156
BEMIS
Wendy Jo 820
William Henry 820
BENEDICT
Dulvina 337
J. C. 285
Mary M. 285
BENJAMIN
Elijah Elizah 168
Jennie Luce 433
Orin 433
BENNER, Frances 297
BENNETT
Barbara 612
Beatrice 777
Clarissa 120
Hannah E. Stearns 260
Ida M. 308
James 91
Margarett 777
Maria E. 199
Mary 91
Samuel 120
Tunis 777
BENSHOOF, Lynn 726
BENSON
Doris Ann *10* 537, 729
Gale Ruth *10* 537, 728
George 537
Lewis Edward 537
BENT
Allen Emery *10-11* 451, 592
Beda May *10-11* 451, 592
Betty Jean *11-12* 593
Charles S. 450
Charlotte Louise *11-12* 593, 790
Craig Peter *11-12* 593
Cynthia Lee *11-12* 593
David E. Mr. 789
David Emery *11-12* 593, 789
Dorothy Plumb Mrs. 593
Douglas G. Mr. 789
Douglas Gene *11-12* 593, 789
Genie Lee *12-13* 790
George Harold 450
George Junior *10-11* 451, 594
Gordon A. Mr. 595
Gordon Avery *10-11* 451, 595
Gordon Avery *11-12* 595, 791
Harold Edwin *10-11* 451
Heather Anne *12-13* 789
Herbert A. 593
Herbert Alton *10-11* 451, 593
Hubert A. Mr. 594
Hubert Altson *10-11* 593
John Arthur *11-12* 595
Joseph James *11-12* 595
Kelly Marie *12-13* 791
Kim A. Mr. 593
Kim Allen *11-12* 593
Laurence Alan *11-12* 595
Lillian Ann *11-12* 593, 790
Lisa Marie *12-13* 789
Loren Edward *11-12* 595
Marion Hope *11-12* 594
Mary Anne *11-12* 595, 791
Mary Elizabeth *12-13* 790
Mary Lue *11-12* 594
Paul Irving *10-11* 451
Rachel Lynn *12-13* 790
Rita Marie *11-12* 593, 790
Robert Arnold *11-12* 593
Rose Ann *10-11* 451, 594
Roxy Rose *10-11* 451
Roxy Rose Melissa *10-11* 592
Sharon Norma 593
Statcy Lynn *12-13* 791
Stephen H. Mr. 790
Stephen Herbert *11-12* 593, 790
Stephen Matthew *12-13* 790
Tammy Lyn *12-13* 789
Teresa Margaret *11-12* 595
Todd Alan *12-13* 789
Vincent George *11-12* 595
Violet Evangeline *10-11* 451, 595
BENTLEY
Lester 402
Lottie Flower *9* 402, 529
Noel C. 402
BENTLY, Mary 694
BENTON, Alonzo 457
BENTZMAN, Esther 590
BENWARE, Charlotte 1027
BENZIE, Harry 445
BERARD
Allen Joseph 621
Betsey Caroline *11* 621
Daniel Hudson *11* 621
Osias L. 621
Sheralyn *11* 822, 621
BERG
Flora Mabel 367
Gust 495
Martha Spearman 561
BERGER, Jennie 576
BERGERON
Andrew Simeon 611
Bertha Joan 812
Elizabeth 462
Mary Ruth 611
BERGMANN, Laurie 751
BERIAU, Pierre 177
BERNDT, Ervin Franklin 648
BERNEK
Evan John 816
Judy Ann 816
BERNHART, Helen Scott 886
BERRY
Abigail Coor 86
Asahel 45
Emma 792
Eunice 45
Grace 908
Joseph 86
Joseph F. 86
Katherine 778
Nancy 174
Nina 679
Stephen 174, 260
BERTIE, Joyce Holcomb 810
BESETT, Marion Ruth 772
BESSETTE
Betty Spear Mrs. 807
Daniel Walter 239
Henry 807
Howard William 807
Julius Lyle 465
Lucile Marie 691
M. A. 239
Phelnia 807
Wallace W. 465
BEST, Susa Lillian 493
BETTO
Edward 997
Melinda Flaesch Mrs. 997
BETTS, LaVern 874
BEULAH, Annie Frost 707
BEVERLY, Beverly 1021
BEVINS
Ann 423
Benjamin Ralph 423
Lois 736
BEZIRIUM
Debra Ann 766
Ruth Spear Mrs. 766
Stacy Lyn *12* 766
Theodore 766
BICKNELL
Adah Belle *9* 307
Arthur *9* 308
George 308
Harvey J. 310, 435
Jennie S. *9* 311, 434
Jessie A. *9* 310, 435
Jonh 310
Melvin *9* 308
Rosa Maria *9* 307
Thomas 307
William 310
BIDEN
Hayward Allen 710
MURIEL MAE 710
BIEDERMANN, Florence Emma 556
BIGELOW
Clarence Clark 622
George Fletcher 635
Jennie 300
Marion Susan 622
Marjorie 635
BIGFORD
Florence Gertrude 459
Walter Irving 459
BILES, Rita Bent 791
BILLARD
Aurelia 773
Henri 773
BILLETER
James Joseph 1034
Rosalee Flint Mrs. 1034
Timothy Fetzer 1034
BILLINGS
Almira 143
Elezabeth 311
Fred 626
Frederick *5* 52
John 52
John *5* 52
John *5* Lt. 113
Joseph *5* 52
Maria 284
Rita 626
Rupert 626
Sarah *5* 52
Unity Shepard 113
William 311
BILLINGSLY
Dwanitta Lynn *13* 1000
Jaime Scott *13* 1000
Litrisha Lee Ann *13* 1000
Lonnie 1000
Travis Ray *13* 1000
BILLS
Flora 519
Sharon Ann 919
BING
John F. Harwood 373
William A. 373
BINGHAM
Agnes Foster 551
Mary Ann 294
BINNEY
John 53
Phebe 53
BIQUE, Linda 808
BIRD, Mary Augusta 679
BISHIP, Carole Lucile 1003
BISHOP
Eleanor 448
Elias Bullard 448
BISSELL, Betsey 364
BISSELLE, Philip 623
BIXBY, Charlotte Ann 576
BLACK
Fred Douglas 912
Gail Brackney Mrs. 912
Grace Mae 843
Kelley Jeannette *12* 912
Melvin Douglas 912
Taunya Michelle *12* 912
BLACKER, Hannah Selena 804
BLACKINGTON, John 38
BLACKLOCK, Margaret 467
BLACKMAN
Peter 45
Thomas 45
BLACKMER
Ason *6* 109
Atta *6* 109, 186
Candace Marie *12* 913
Crystal Marie *12* 1014
Daren James *12* 913, 1014
Elisha *6* Spear *6* 109
Jirah *6* 109, 186
Joseph 109
Joyce Duteau Mrs. 913
Mary *7* 186
Raymond Leroy Jr. 913
Raymond Leroy Sr. 913
Raymond Leroy *12* III 913
Ruby 254, 255
Sarah Anne *7* 185
Vesta 256
BLACKWELDER, Barbara Jean 844
BLAD, Ardelle 1014
BLADYKA
James D. 978
Jesse Kane *13* 978
Paul J. 978
Tyler James *13* 978
BLAINE
Josephine 983
Nelson 983
BLAIR
George 880
Loretta 724
Max 724
Susan 724
BLAISDELL, Darlene 1038

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BLAKE
Amanada A. 222
Charles D. 87
Gilbert 446
Hazel 446
James N. 87
Jenus 87
John 52
Ruth 138
Stephen E. 222
Susanna 52
Wendy Jean 964

BLAKELY, Bertha 806

BLAKESLEY
Alfred Lyons *10* 518
Almon W. *10* 518
Alton C. *10* 518
Bette *10* 518
Donald Lewis *10* 518
Dorothy Mae *11* 707, 923
Edward Mandley 518
Evelyn Jean *11* 924
Gordon Francis *11* 706
Grace *10* 519
Myron Ashur 518
evelyn Jean *11* 707

BLAKEY, Arlene Doris 982, 1035

BLANCETT, Sarah 441

BLANCHARD
Alfred 891
Amasa 328
Benjamin *4* 33
Charles H. 318
Daniel 191
David 160
Edmond Avery 317
Edwin Oscar 438
Elbert Adna *9* 318
Emma Jane *9* 318, 441
George D. 438
George *4* 33
Isaac 317
John 191
Joseph 44
Joseph *4* 33
Katherine *4* 33
Mary Bates 160
Maryann Elizabeth 891
Nathaniel 33
Nathaniel *4* 33
Phebe 134
Polly 134
Rhod 505
Rosetta A. 327
Rosette A. 328
Ruth 578
Sabina 320
Sarah 30
Sarah *4* 33
Simon *4* 33
Susanna 39
Timothy *4* 33
William 39, 75
William Lt. 96
Zerviah *4* 33

BLANE, Samuel H. 141

BLANKENSHIP, Patricia 998

BLAY
Fred 795
Hazel Flint Mrs. 795
Hazel *10* Flint Mrs. 11
Norman 795

BLEY, Elizabeth 533

BLIN, Samuel 78

BLINN
Flora 376
William 265

BLISS
Abbi Ann 509
Anna Ann *9* 382
Anna Ann *9* 509
Arth Charles *9* 510
Arthur Charles *9* 382
Burtt Malory 471
Char Arthur 510
Charles C. 382
Charles Persons *11* 685
Elizabeth E. 383, 511
Eva Mabel *9* 383
Eva Mabel *9* 510
Flor Mary *10* 509
Florance Mary *10* 685
Frances Alice *11* 685Bliss
Geor Elihu *10* 509
Geor Elihu *9* 509
George Edward 6843
George Elihu *10* Jr. 684
George Elihu *9* 382
Gilm Storrs *9* 509
Gilman Storrs *9* 382
Glad G. Mrs. 509
Howa Sibley *10* 509
Jenn May *9* 510
Jennie May *9* 382
John W. *9* 383
John W. *9* 510
Lero N. *10* 509
Levina May 441
Lori Alice *10* 509
Luel May *10* 509
Marilla Carrie 471
Marion 553
Myrtie May Hawkins 510
Robert Sibley *10* 326
fema 509

BLODGETT
Viola 721
Wealthy 364

BLOMBERG
Carl 652
Karlene Ellen *11* 652

BLOOD
A. J. *9* 337
Althea Marilla *9* 337, 461
Beverly 977
Dorothy Adams 744
Ellen 438
Harmon S. *9* 337
Henry Ansemous *9* 337, 461
Leon 744
Luther 337
Mary Alice *10* 461
Mercy Tabitha 165
Nina Mary *10* 461
William F. 337

BLOSS, Mary 307

BLOSSOM, Lillian Blanch 585

BLOUNT, Gertrude Josephine 910

BLOW
Earl Joseph *10* 466
Edith *10* 466, 610
Francis Stanley *10* 466
Frank J. 466
Harold *10* 466
Joseph 466
Raymond *10* 466

BLUMENSHEIN, Claire Ann 1009

BOADWAY
Alvah 903
Linda Ellen 903

BOARDMAN, Hiley Augusta 622

BOCOOK
Alexander 673
Helen Lucy Pearl 673

BOELY, Artemise 807

BOERTLEIN, Catherine 787

BOGER, Este C. 490

BOHLING, Mildred 862

BOISONEAULT, Leo 682

BOISSEAU
Gary Whitney *11* 693
Helen Tebo Mrs. 693
Jeffery Quimper *12* 899
John William *12* 899
Joseph William 693
Kate Ann *12* 899
Sara Elizabeth *12* 899
Steven Michael *12* 899
William Watson 693
William Watson *11* 693, 899

BOLAND
Dennis Lee 930
Lillian 370
Robyn Lynn 930

BOLEN, Onilee Jane 764

BOLES
George Irving 429
Louise Maltby 429

BOLGER, Ellen Mary 482

BOLLMAN, Margaret 444

BOLSTRIDGE
Barbara Burford Mrs. 634
Russell 634
Walter D. 634

BOLTON, Eunice 125

BOMBRIA, Justine 755

BONANO, Nancy 853

BOND, Lois N. 246

BONDY
Henri 173, 174, 262
Henry 262

BONEVAC
Daniel Albert Dr. 634
Paul 634

BONNEVILLE
Arthur Narcis 542, 740
Colleen Ruth *11* 738
Freda Evelyn *10* 542, 738
Helen Jeanette *10* 542, 740

BONNEY, Mr. 151

BONSALL, Grace P. Mrs. 247

BOOMHOWER
Alfareta E. *9* 369
D. 171
David E. *9* 369
Enos J. *9* 369
George D. *9* 369
George Jeremiah 369
Lamira A. *9* 369
Lydia L. *9* 369

BOONE
Caroline Marie *12* 814
Ethridge B. 814
Jeffrey Allen 814
Shirley Reynolds Mrs. 814

BOOTH
Barbara 757
Betsey 301
Claude R. 757

BORDER, Shirley Marlene 1012

BORELLA, Aldo 506

BORING, Verna Marie 1019

BORLANG
Ian Grant *11* 753
John William 753
Naomi Grace *11* 753
Norma Johnson Mrs. 753
Olai Johnson 753
Todd James *11* 753

BORNE
Ann Spear Mrs. 631
Katherine Marie *11* 632
Timothy 631

BORST
Aaron Peter *12* 786
Benjamin David *12* 786
Gerald 786
Lenardus Peter 786
Matthew Edward *12* 786
Petranella 786
Reta Lucas Mrs. 786

BOSLEY, Bessie 646

BOSWELL
Margaret Katherine 902
Willie C. 902

BOSWORTH, Burton 420

BOTHWELL, Mabel E. 774

BOTSFORD
Albert Hastings *8* 253, 360, 741
Ann Selwyn *11* 637, 833
Bula R. *10* 485
Charles Goddard *10* 485
Charles Goddard *10* Capt. 637
Charles Harmon *8* 253, 360
Charles Selwyn *9* 360, 485
Charles William *11* 637, 833
Chester Gordon 361
Edgar Sibley *8* 253
Elisabeth Florence *11* 637
Ella Marian *9* 360
George Mahala *8* 253, 360
Harmon 253
Harmon *9* 360
Harry George 360
Herschel C. *9* 361
Jesse H. *9* 360
John 253
John Ayman *9* 360, 485
John Charles *12* 833
John S. Mr. 637
John Selwyn *10* 485, 637
Krista Lynn *12* 833
Marian Carver *9* 360, 741
Phyllis Anne *11* 637
Rosemary Myrtle *11* 637
Verna Beryl *10* 485
Wayne Sheldon *9* 360
William Eugene *9* 360
Wilson M. Mrs. 485
Wilson Morse 485

BOTTOM, Esther Turcotte 660

BOUCHARD
Norman 809
Vicki Ann 809

BOUCHER, Joan Margaret 760

BOUDO
Donnalee Martunes Mrs. 901
Henry 901
Kenneth G. 901

BOUDROT
Melvin Joseph 632
Nancy Mae 632

BOUGHTON, James 12

BOUGIE
Lauren Catherine *11* 752
Nazaire Euclid 751
Robert Thomas 751
Robert Thomas *11* 752
Tami Alice *11* 752

BOURGEOIS
Justin Michael *12* 822
Michael Wayne 822
Sean Kristofer *12* 822
Sheralyn Berard Mrs. 822
Wayne Arthur 822

BOURN
Betsy Lynn *11* 763
David Winthrop *11* 763
George Winthrop 424
George Winthrop *9* 424
Helen Spear *9* 424
Isaac 424
Jane Elizabeth *10* 561, 763
Mary Potter *9* 424
Peter Lemay *11* 763
Theodore Sprague *10* 561
Theodore Sprague *9* 424, 561
Winthrop Merriam *10* 561
Winthrop Merriam *10* 763

BOURQUE, Alice 822

BOWDITCH
Henry Arthur *9* 213
Menander D. 213

BOWEN
Althea Morse Mrs. 671
Ann 789
Bud 789
Cecil Howard *11* 671
Clinton W. 591
Donald Maynard 671
Edward A. 663
Elizabeth Rose *11* 671
Esther Marie *11* 671
Henry 367
Jane 789
Joseph Eugene *11* 671

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Lee Donaldson 671
Leroy C. 663
Rachel Renee *11* 671
Rebekah Joy *11* 671
Robert Gordon 457
Ruth Ann *11* 671
Soph C. 509
Thelma Lois 591

BOWES, Ruth 788

BOWKER
Elisha 80
Hannah S. *6* 81
Sarah *6* 81

BOWLES, Mae June 898

BOWMAN, Jonathan Rev. 52

BOYACK
Alan Sterling 877
Craig Sterling *12* 877
Hyrum Sterling 877
Owen Douglas *12* 877

BOYCE
Clinton Wilbur 984
Stephen Bradley 984

BOYD
Amanada 141
Jennie 541

BOYER
David Paul 905
Delmar Lee 568
Ernest E. 905
Jasper Ivan 568
Leslie Annette *11* 568

BOYLSTON, Anne 55

BOYLSTON 5, Ann 56

BOYNTON
Mr. 251
Caroline 218
Robert S. 923
Rose Marie 923
Sallie 218

BOZSO, Carl 637

BRACE, Wanda Mabel 850

BRACKET
Bent 13
Lydia *4* 32
Thomas *4* 32

BRACKETT
Abigail Belcher *5* 43
Abigail *6* 83, 157
Andrew Jackson *6* 83
Anna 42
Betsey E. 159
Charles 45
Charles S. *7* 158
Charles *5* 43, 83
Charles *6* 83, 158
Clara Lovina *7* 157
Clinton E. *7* 160
Ebenezer *5* 43
Ebenezer *6* 83, 159
Edgar Everett *7* 159
Edward Elliot *7* 159
Eleazer P. *7* 157
Eliphal Minora *7* 157
Eliphal *6* 83, 157
Elizabeth *6* 83, 158
Ella 298
Ella Annette *8* 244
Ellen Elizabeth *7* 159, 247
Franklin Edwin *7* 159
Frederick A. *8* 244
Frederick Blodgett *7* 157, 244
George P. *7* 158
George *6* 83
Harriet Lovina *7* 157, 244
Henry 45
Henry *5* 43, 82, 243, 244
Henry *6* 82, 156, 244
James Mr. 63
James Harrison *7* 157, 197, 243
James *5* 43
James *6* 82, 83
John M. *7* 159
Joseph 31, 32
Josiah 42
Julia M. *7* 158
Lemuel *5* 43
Levi Curtis *8* 243
Levi Philo *8* 157
Marion E. *7* 158
Mary Elizabeth *6* 83
Mary Ella *7* 158, 246
Mary *4* 32
Meander Nichols *7* 157
Mehitable 7, 31, 32
Mehitable *5* 56
Mercy *5* 56
Minerva A. *7* 159
Minora A. 83
Minora A. *6* 159
Molley Polly *5* 43
Moses Capt. 43
Philo Ford *7* 157
Rebecca *5* 43
Rebecca *6* 83, 158
Richard Capt. 31, 32, 56
Richard *4* 32, 56
Robert Henry *8* 157
Samuel E. *5* 43
Samuel *6* 83
Sarah 44
Sarah *5* 43
William 56
William Frederick *6* 83
William H. *7* 157
William Henry *7* 157

BRACKNEY
Alfred Henry 694
Alfred Joseph 694
Clovis Conrad 700
Ethel Wenzel 700
Gail Patricia *11* 700, 912
Joseph 700
Joyce Ann 700
Joyce Ann *11* 912
Lisa Marie *12* 1013
M. Elsie Vaughn Mrs. 694
Marceline Ann *11* 901
Maria Elena Seni *12* 912
Richard C. Mr. 912
Richard Conrad *11*
Richard F. Mr. 901
Richard Francis *11* 695, 901
Richardo Rafael *12* 912
Robert G. Mr. 913
Robert George *11* 700, 913

BRADBURY
Velina Snow *8* Spear 205
William 204

BRADFORD, Lorenzo *7* 273

BRADLEY
Anna 127, 128, 852
Ches 507
Grac Anna 507
Hannah 22
Hannah *5* 34
John 34
John *5* 34
Johnathan *5* 34
Katherine *5* 34
Nathan *5* 34
Pricilla *5* 34
Rebecca *5* 34
Ruth *5* 34

BRADSHAW, Craig Laman 873

BRADSTOCK, Ellen Geddings 699

BRADY
April Louise *13* 1001
Barnabas 99
Buddy 1001
Ester Irene 728
Jason Forrest *13* 1001
Nichole Marie *13* 1001

BRAHAM, Helen 903

BRAINARD
L.A. 497
Marg A. 497

BRAISLIN
Edward Gibbs 354
Gibbs 354

BRALEY, Caroline 431

BRAMAN, Blanche Emma 626

BRANDO
Dorothy Ruth Peeters 606
William Edward 606

BRANSETTER, Melvin Joseph 623

BRANSTETTER, Melvin Joseph *11* 623

BRANT
Jennie Luella 534
LeGrand Goodrich 534

BRASS
Maree Elizabeth 977
Owen W. 977
Shirley 977

BRASSARD
Annette 701
Henry 797
Phyllis Marie 797

BRAUN, LuAnn 927

BRAY
John Capt. 55
Lottie L. 356

BRAYMER
Audrey 542
Daniel 542, 636
Mary Antionette 636
Raymond B. 542

BREAKER
Jennifer Frances *13* 1025
Robert Charles 1024
Robert Francis 1024

BREAULT
Adrien Aime 888
Allen Matthew *12* 888
Clarence Adrien *12* 888
Matthew Leon 888

BRECK
Abigail 204
Daniel 204
Dorothea 204

BREELAND
Cynthia M. *12* 765
Eleanor Rogers Mrs. 765
Joseph M. 765
Joseph M. *12* 765
Pamela V. *12* 765
Richard R. *12* 765

BREINGER
Diane 909
Florence 909
Paul 909

BRENNAN
Micahel 589
Patrica Jeanne 816
Sarah Speare Mrs. 589
William 589

BRESSETTE, Clara Lucille 617

BREWER, Linda Marie 885

BREZNIAK
Linda 920
Linda Marie 920
Lois Joseph 920
Louis Joseph 920

BRICKER, Cand 495

BRICKETT
Rhoda Harriet 324
Solon Heaton 324

BRIDA
John 870
John J. 870
Sarah Ann *12* 870

BRIDGES
Estelle 319
Martin K. 319

BRIERLY
Lois Jane 634
Walter Robert 634

BRIGGS
Betty Nell 1017
Everett William 465
Harriet Newell 72
Mary Molly 176

BRIGHAM
Abigail *8* 202
Andrew J. *8* 202
Aurora 214
Benjamin Franklin *8* 202
Charles Hastings *8* 202
Eliza 292
Elizabeth M. *8* 202
Hastings 202
Henry O. *8* 202
Jotham 202
Lucy R. *8* 202
Mary Frances *8* 202, 302
Nancy Sophia *8* 202
William Eustace *8* 202

BRIGHT
Calandra 813
Star 813

BRINGOLA
Diane Sybil *11* 756
Francis 756
Karen Janet *11* 756
Susan Margaret *11* 756
Thomas Joseph 756
Thomas Joseph *11* 756

BRINK, Vera Enola 837

BRINKMAN, Irene 651

BRISTOL, Alfred 403

BRITTON, Emily 366

BROBSTON, Joseph 414

BROCKHAUSEN, Erika Ingrid 973

BROCKMAN
Frnk Florent 534
Stella Ruth 534

BROOKS
Barbara 956
Charles N. 572
Edgar W. 472
Hannah 415
Ina Norma *11* 573, 774
Mary Ann 424
Mary Jane 702
Ona Nellie *11* 573, 774
Raymond Guy 472
Rebecca 99, 104, 109
Richard Spear *10* 472
Robert 257
Wilmer Ira *11* 572

BROS, William 300

BROSIG, Glen 720

BROSSEAU
Claire Arnelle 991
George 991

BROTHERTON
Becky Gail 877
Raymond Bruce 877

BROUGHTON
Darwin 300
Mary E 300

BROUILLARD
Roland 827
Theresa Thelma 826

BROUSSEAU
Ethel Spear 822
Melissa Ann *12* 822
Phillip Joseph Francis 822
Solaman 822

BROWN
61
Elder 91
Mr. 38
Mr. 489
Adam Christopher *13* 972
Almira 374
Annis 451
Augustus *7* 119
Barnabas 119
Bessie 433
Bethiah *4* 32
Blanch 605
Briant 22
Briant *4* 32, 56
Briant *5* 56
Byron B. 197

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Catherine 337
Charles A. 383
Charles Wood 923
Chloe *5* 56
Consuelo 589
Cynthia Ann 759
Deborah Grace *11-12* 682
Deborah *4* 32
Deborah *5* 56
Dorothy Blakesley Mrs. 923
Elaine Marie *11-12* 683
Eleazer Hamlin 340
Elijah *4* 32
Elizabeth 64, 135, 971, 200
Esther Emeline Brown 839
Ethe Mary *9* 513
Ethel Mary *9* 384
Felicia Kantorsky 868
Florence L. 907
Gary E. 923
Gary Emerson *12* 923
George 459
George Carlton 589
Gerald 611
Gregory Lee *13* 972
Hannah 25, 38
Hannah *4* 32
Harry 601
Henry 682
Henry *11-12* 682
Hepzabah 22
Ida Cherry 578
Jacqueline 920
James K. Mr. 923
James Kevin *12* 923
Jesse *5* 56
John Morgan *11-12* Brown
John *4* 32
Joseph Alonzo 525
Joseph Henry *11-12* 682
Joseph *5* 56
Karyn Tracy *12* 924
Kenneth 868
Kimberly Joelle *13* 972
Kyle 1016
Laura *7* 119
Lena Faye 733
Leslie R. Mr. 683
Leslie Robert *11-12* 683
Lydia J. 145
Maria *7* 120
Marietta *7* 120
Mark G. Mr. 923
Mark Gordon *12* 923
Martha 658
Mary 457
Mary Elizabeth 539
Mary Niles *11-12* 682
Mary Whalley Mrs. 611
Mary *4* 32
Mary *5* 56
Mehitable *4* 32
Nathan 611
Nathaniel 22, 32
Nathaniel *4* 32
Nellie Cora 486
Nelson *7* 120
Noel Emerson 923
Norma Lee *11-12* 682
O'Neil Alfed 972
O'Neil Wesley *13* 972
O'Neil William 972
Olive Ann 611
Olive Jane 827
Oscar 983
Patricia Elva 983
Penelope 812
Penelope *11* 611
Peter *5* 56
Ransom *7* 119
Relief *7* 120
Robert Harrison 683
Robert P. Mr. 1014
Robert Paul *12* 923, 1014
Robert Prentis 759
Roene Grace *11* 601, 802
Rosamond *7* 120
Sally 198
Sam Morgan 682
Samantha *7* 120
Samuel 117
Sarah *4* 32
Scott Lyons *12* 924
Sharon 868
Sharyn Elizabeth *12* 924
Solomon 91
Solomon *5* 56
Stephen *4* 32
Talitha Ruth 1016
Trevor Sullivan *13* 1014
Wealthy 207
Wesley Charles *9* 384
Whitney Victoria *13* 1014
Zerviah *4* 32

BROWNE, Abraham 135

BROWNELL, Beulah 308

BROWNING, Melinda 402

BRUCE
Gregory Allen *11* 734
Harry 734
Jonathan 113
Paula Jane *11* 734
Richard Roy *11* 734
Susan 330
Todd Weller *11* 734
William 434

BRUGGEMANN, 648

BRUMMEL
Bertha Clarabel 742, 743
Betty 742, 743
Harry Abel 742, 743

BRUNDIGE
Charles Henry 628
Colleen 629
Kathleen Ruth *11* 629,
Linda Lee *11* 629, 830
Mary Ann 629,
Michael Paul *11* 629,
Roberta Rotax Mrs. 628

BRUNEAULT, A. B. 244

BRUNELL, Rose 755

BRUNELLE
Cindy 942
William 942

BRUNO, Mary 402

BRUORTON
Charles 680
Norman Earle 680

BRYAN, Thomas 6

BRYANT
Aelissa Megan *12* 886
Bessie J. 437
Betty *11* 563
Carolyn *11* 563
Catherine I. 322
Cory Dillon *12* 886
Deborah *3* 21, 32
Elijah *4*
Elsie Frances 637
Frederick 637
Hannah *3* 21, 32
James L. Mr. 886
James Leon *11* 673, 886
James Oscar 673
Janis Rae *11* 673, 886
Katherine 33
Katherine *3* 21
Lydia *3* 21, 33
Mabel Holbrook Mrs. 673
Marcellus L. 291
Mary *3* 21, 32
Mehitable *3* 21
Rosemary Laura 589
Sarah *3* 21
Simon 21
Stephen Keith *12* 886
Thomas D. 329
Vernon Clyde *11* 673
Wilton Ray 673

BRYSON
Alice Louise 468
Carol Dewey Mrs. 907
Douglas Scott *12* 908
Elvis Gather 907
Jule Ann *12* 908
Julie Mrs. 1012
Julie Ann *12* 1012
Randal E. Lee 907
Sandra Jo *12* 908, 1012
Sandra Mrs. 1012

BTOSFORD, Jesse H. *9* 485

BUCCI
Joseph Samuel 691
Sharon Ann 691

BUCHOLZ
Joseph Michael 771
Justine Suzanne *12* 771

BUCK
Nathan Lodell Dr. 298
Alan D. Mr. 859
Alan Deane *11* 651, 859
Alva Walter 651
Amy Marie *13* 1018
Carney 928
Cynthia Ann 398
Cynthia Kay *12* 859
Daniel Richard *12* 859
David Alan *12* 859
Elsie Lourie Mrs. 712, 928
Elsie *11* Lourie Mrs. 11
Eric Raymond *13* 1017
Jennifer Jane *12* 859
Julia Anne *12* 1018
Matthew Kirby *13* 1017
Nellie 298
Pamela Faith *12* 928, 1019
Paul J. Mr. 1017
Paul John *12* 928, 1017
Peter R. Mr. 1018
Peter Robert *12* 928, 1018
Phebe 206
Rachel Daryl *12* 928, 1017
Raymond Dorr 928
Rebecca J. Ms. 928
Rebecca Jane *12* 928
Richard 651
Ronnie A. Mr. 859
Ronnie Allen *11* 651, 859
Rowena Deborah *12* 928, 1018
Ruth Evangeline *12* 928, 1018
Sarah Lynn *12* 859
Sarah Lynn *13* 1018
Tamela J. Ms. 928
Tamela Jean *12* 928
Troy Thomas *12* 859

BUCKLEY
June 961
Tom 298

BUCKOUT
Blanche 185
Merritt 185

BUEL, Julia Ann 254

BUELL
Daniel 254
Nellie 254

BUESCH, Ethel 384

BUFORD, William Gardner *9* 480

BUGBER
Betsey 83
Susannah 83

BULEN, Alit 490

BULEY, Catherine 975

BULL, Nett C. 512

BULLARD
Azubah 161
Minora Nancy 225
Sara 184

BULLIS, Lorena 308

BULLOCK
Byron Leroy 619
Darius 109
Elaine Ellen *11* 619, 818
Ira C. 109

BULSA, Wanda Dorothy 913

BUNDY, Clara Ellen 458

BUNKER, Paula 978

BUNNELL
Cindy Lyn 1026
William Desmond 1026

BURBANK
Henry West 626
John 828
John R. Mr. 827
John R. *11* Rev. 11
John Richard *11* 626, 827
Lois Helen *11* 626, 827
Nathan J. Mr. 828
Nathan Jon *12* 828
Richard H. Mr. 626
Richard Henry 626
Sonja R. Ms. 828
Sonja Rochelle *12* 828

BURCH
Bruce Howard *13* 1029
Charles J. 446
Cindy Elaine *12* 949, 1028
Daniel H. Mr. 1029
Daniel Howard *12* 950, 1029
Deborah Lynn *12* 950, 1029
Elinor Sheldon Mrs. 949
Frank 949
Howard Thomas 949
Jeffrey Louis *11* 615
Justin Patrick *13* 1029
Kenneth Joseph 615
Lottie 288
Louise Oriol Mrs. 615
Martha Louise *11* 615, 814
Thomas E. Mr. 950
Thomas Earl *12* 950

BURDEN, Jame A. 493

BURDICK
Archie W. 541
Gertrude 719
Harold 541
Harold *10* 541
Worden W. 541

BURFERD, Almon C. 323

BURFORD
Abigail Lois *11* 634
Barbara Helen *10* 481, 634
Betsey Olivia Ann *10* 481
Beverly Ann *10* 481, 634
Bonita Elzabeth *10* 481
Brian N. Mr. 634
Brian Nelson *10* 481, 634
Bruce Bear Gardner *10* 633
Bruce G. Mr. 633
Bruce Gardner *10* 481
Charles Edward 355
Jennifer Rebecca *11* 634
Levi Brian *11* 634
Robert Edward *9* 356, 481
Robert S. Mr. 634
Robert Sterling *10* 481, 633
Walter 355
William Gardner *9* 356

BURFORD 11, Patrick David 634

BURGESS
Harry Arthur 596
Virginia Lee 596

BURHAM, Betsey 66

BURK
Margaret Stevan 670
Mary Jane 291

BURKE
Cecilia Jennie 780
Honoria 332
James 780
John 123
Julia C. 434
Martin *7* 123
Mary Veazie 43
Sarah *7* 123

BURLINGAME
Blanche Calkins Mrs. 734
Charles 734
Errin 734

BURNAP
Lela L. 505
Marg Lureen *10*
Ruth Morse *10* 505
Warr 505

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BURNELL
Alice Harlow Mrs. 969
Dennis Edward 969
Emily Nicole *12* 970
Lawrence 969
Molly Elizabeth *12* 970
Nathan Edward *12* 970

BURNET
Gordon 670
Marilyn Maxine *11* 670
Richard Allen *11* 670

BURNETT
Ardis Ann 565
Dennis 420
Grace Madeline 420
John 846
Raymond W. 565

BURNHAM
Charles H. 138
Daniel H. 140
Grata S. 140
Herbert A. 211
Loisa 74

BURNHEIMER, Lois 1026

BURNS
Carol 986
Dorothy Estelle 1004
Laura 623

BURR, Mary 238

BURRIDGE
Arthur Levi *8* 227
Arthur Willis 330
Betsy *7* 145
Catherine Eleanor *9* 332
Charles T. *8* 227, 330
Charles *7* 145, 227
Clinton Herbert *9* 332
Edith May *9* 331
Elizabeth Betsey *6* 123
Elizabeth *6* 65
Ella May *9* 332
Elsie June *9* 331
Ernest George *8* 227, 331
Esther Lucinda *9* 331
Ethel Louise *9* 331
Evelyn May *9* 332
Florence Ernestine *9* 331
Frank Arthur *9* 331
Frank George *8* 227, 332
Frosty Ann *7* 145, 227
Grace Harriett *9* 330
Hannah *6* 65, 123
Jacob *6* 65
Jacob *7* 145
John 64, 144
John Russell *9* 332
John *6* 64
John *7* 145
Joseph R. *7* 145, 227
Joseph Riford *9* 332
Lillie J. *8* 227
Lucy Ann *7* 145
Marion Esther *9* 332
Mary Christine *9* 331, 457
Mary Grace *8* 227
Myrtle Alice *9* 331, 457
Olive *7* 145
Otis Heath *9* 332
Pauline Elizabeth *10* 457
Perry Riford *8* 227
Polly 64
Polly *6* 64
Rita Mary *9* 332
Robert Leo *9* 331
Russell *8* 227, 331
Ruth Anna *8* 227
Ruth Hayward *9* 331
Sally *6* 65, 124, 243
Samuel *6* 64
Samuel *7* 145
Sarah H. *7* 142
Sarah H. Sally 145
Sarah H. Sally *7* 226
Susan *9* 331
Wallace Sargent *9* 330, 457
Willis Arthur *8* 227, 330
Winifred Evangeline *9* 331

BURROUGHS, Anna Sarah 360

BURROWS, Anne 762

BURSE, Julia 369

BURT
Euphenia 243
Mabel Rebecca 609

BURTON
Alice Beauregard Belle 318
Jackson Luther 859
Karen Suzanne 859
Thomas Nelson 318

BUSCH
Edward Frederick William 466
Marie Lavinia 466

BUSH, Marguerite 717

BUSHNELL
Jennette 345
Katie 636

BUSHNELL ANSTINE, Elsie Neoma 873

BUSHWAY, Elaine 991

BUSHWELL, Mr. 123

BUSSELL, Ella Abbie 635

BUTLER
Ira J. 283
Justin Edwards 423
Linda Kay 602
Lita 748
Louisa 283
Ruby Melissa 680
Susan U. 69
Thursa Alice 423

BUTTON
Esther Cora 257
John 207

BUTTRICK
Albert Henry 417
Flora Elizabeth 417

BUTTS
Barbara Ann 407
Carol 995

BUYS
Edward LaGrand 726
Karen Jean 726

BYBERG
Bruce Erik *11* 752
Erik T. 752
Erik Theodore 752
Sharon Lee *11* 752

BYLES, Mather Rev. 52

BYLOW
Benjamin Arthur 981
Linda Jean *13* 981

BYRD
Martha Sue 909
Walter 910

BYRNE
Barbeth Jane *11* 640, 837
Charlie Glenn 639
Dacia Monique *12* 837
DeAnne Eleanor *12* 839
Derick Michael *12* 640
Gladys 640
Gladys Moore Mrs. 639
Glenn E. Mr. 640, 838
Glenn Enoch *11* 640, 838
Glenn Enoch *12* 838
Joyce A. Ms. 640
Joyce Ann *11* 640
Judith Mae *11* 640, 839
Marjorie Loy *11* 640, 838
Michael A. Mr. 640
Michael Andrew *11* 640
Myron James *11* 640, 837
Sandra *12* 837
Wyatt Charles *12* 837

BYWATER, Flora 1013

CABOT
Gerald Hemingway 743
Lyman 743
Paul Raymond *11* 743
Ruth Spear Mrs. 743

CADY
Dorothy Lee 766
Martha B. 292
Mary A. 199
Richard 766

CAHEE, Ruth 600

CAISEY, Hiram 260

CALANDRA
Rita Horne 813
Starlett *12* 813

CALDWELL, Margaret Elva 416

CALKIN, Alice Robinson 286

CALKINS
Adin 185
Alfred G. Mr. 944
Alfred Guy *11* 737, 944
Angela Lyn *12* 943
Blanche Loraine *10* 539
Blonde *8* 286, 409
Cheryl Ann *11* 737, 943
Curtis S. *7* 185
Dana Richard *12* 943
Danielle Renee *12* 943
David Earl *11* 736
Donald *10* 540
Ezra Adin *8* 286, 409
Flora Estella *8* 286, 407
Frederick H. Mr. 540
Frederick Hugh *9* 409, 540
Gordon William *11* 737
Grace Marion *8* 286, 408
Hattie *8* 286
Holly Richelle *12* 943
James Layton *11* 737
Joel 185
Joel Adin 286
Joel Adin *7* 185, 286
John W. Mr. 736
John Walter *10* 540, 736
Julia Jule *7* 185
Julia Sophia *8* 286, 407
Karei Faith *11* 734
Kenneth Raymond *11* 736
Layton F. *7* 185, 286
Layton Jennings *10* 540, 737
Marilyn *10* Morse Mrs. 11
Mark Allen *12* 942
Mary Ann *11* 737, 943
Natalie Lyn *12* 943
Nelle Seeley Mrs. 737
Patricia Marie *12* 943
Randi Brook *11* 734
Randy Guy *12* 944
Richard H. Mr. 943
Richard Harrison *11* 737, 943
Robert Norman *10* 539
Rubie Eunice *8* 286, 408
Ryan Daniel *12* 944
Sarah Sophia *7* 185, 286
Sophia 185
Steven Mark *11* 736, 942
Theodore W. Mr. 734
Theodore Weller *8* 286, 408
Theodore Weller *9* 539
Theodore Wilber *10* 539
Thomas A. Mr. 736
Thomas A. Mr. III 942
Thomas Alfred *10* 540, 736
Thomas Alfred *11* 736
Thomas Alfred *11* III 942
Thomas Alfred *12* IV 943
Thomas Alfred *9* 409, 540
Yvonne Linette *12* 943

CALL
Jack Lloyd 935
Kelly Collette *12* 935
Lawrence Raymond 935
Rayel Louise *12* 935
Shirley 584

CALLAHAN, John 616

CALLENDER
Anna 79
John 79
Mary 342

CALLI
Anthony Louis 933
Anthony Louis Jr. 933
Christopher Anthony *12* 933
Sylvia Inglee Mrs. 933
Timothy Scott *12* 933

CAMBELL
John Capt. 193
Mary Gove 193

CAMERON
Alexander 479
Elizabeth 611
Ella 479
Sue 1038

CAMILLA, 153

CAMPBELL
Albe May 507
Alexander Cihtsh *13* 1019
Arlene Mae *12* 928
Brandi Lynne *12-13* 891
Brent David *12-3* 890
Brian Donald *12-13* 890
Bruce E. Dr. 1019
Bruce Edward *12* 928, 1019
Christopher John *12* 814
David Kenneth *11-12* 680, 890
Donald Edward 928
E. M. J. 257
Edgar A. 814
Edgar Edward 680
Edit 498
Frances Lourie Mrs. 928
Harold 928
Jaclyn Keiha *13* 1019
John Edgar 814
Kary Ann *12* 814
Linda Susanne *12-13* 890
Martha Burch Mrs. 814
Mary 78
Pauline 1003
Rosemary Judith *12* 928
Sara Anne *12* 814
Stephanie L. Ms. 928
Stephanie Lynn *12* 928
Thiomas Wayne *11-12* 680
Thomas Allen *12-13* 890
Thomas Wayne *11-12* 680, 890

CAMPEBELL, Clara Jane Wilson 485

CAMPORA, Donna Marie 894

CANNING, Rose 490

CANNON, Elizabeth 268

CAPEN
Christopher 67
Ebenezer 86
Elisha Marsh 86
Hannah 24
Mehitable 67
Samuel 24, 317
Samuel A. 317

CAPENER
Keith Lewis 647
Lewis William 647
Pamela Sue *11* 648
Viola Young Mrs. 647

CAPPS, Harriet Ann 848

CAPUTO, Lucile Bessette Mrs. 691

CARD, Dana G. Dr. 409

CARDINELL
Claude *10* 432
Elsie *9* 305
Eunice *9* 305
Francis *10* 432
Fred *9* 305, 431
John *10* 432
Joseph 305

CAREY
Agnes Elsie 608
Emily Elizabeth *12* 787
Henon 608
Mary Speare Mrs. 787
Michael Christopher *12* 787
Sarah 6
Thomas Cornelius Dr. 787
William Dahill Dr. 787
William Dahill *12* 787

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

CARLISLE
Danial W. Mr. 985
Daniel Wayne *12* 985
Duane E. Mr. 986
Duane Ernest *12* 985
Eric James *13* 986
Ernest Henry 799
Herbert 799
Jean Louise *12* 986
Jeremy Glen *13* 986
Keith Robert *13* 985
Kevin William *13* 985

CARLSON, Edith 554

CARLSTROM, Olga Evelyn 752

CARLTON
Edith Palestine 723
Ida 434

CARMEN, Margaret 638

CARMODY, Joanna Adelle 848

CARNES, Lillian Emily 608

CAROLL, Clarence F. 440

CARPENTER
Cephas 158
Clyde Nathan *9* 354, 480
Elvira *7* 158
Flora 626
Henry *7* 158
Horace 320
James *7* 158
Jospeh Smalley 354
Luella D. 320
Mary 312
Nathan 354
S. Martin 322
Thomas 385
Willard Minot 385

CARPINELLO
Dorothy 919
Peter Anthony 919
Richard Jay 919

CARPO, Maria 938

CARR
Bertha Howard 419
Clyde B. 611
Elaine Ruth 611
Emma A. 572
Frances 449
Frank 220
George N. 419
Jennie Myria 384
Lester W. 384
Levi D. 220

CARRIER
Barbara Kay 926
William Clayton 926

CARRINGTON
Claire Ann *11* 602, 803
Clarence Albert 602
Ellen Luella 692
Gail Ruth *11* 602, 803
Ruth Williams Mrs. 602
Ruth *10* Williams Mrs. 11

CARROLAN
Barbara Ann 932
Patrick 931

CARROLL
Carl H. 440
Elizabeth M. 684
Richard Cushman *10* 440

CARRUTH, Barbara 932

CARRUTHERS, Mary 601

CARSON, Anna Ree 775

CARTER
Elizabeth B. 774
Sarah Jane 256

CARTWRIGHT, Fanny 427

CARVER, Mary 360

CASACCA, Mary Elizabeth 894

CASADY, Robe Linwood *10* 513

CASAVANT, Joy Jennie 1035

CASE, Sharon 732

CASEY
Bobbie Michelle *12* 936
Brian Joseph *12* 936
John Allen 935
Michael Alfred 935

CASSADY
Alan M. Mr. 898
Alan Martin *11* 691, 898
Caro May *10* 513
Caroline May *10* 691
Dian Elizabeth *10* 513
Diane Elizabeth *10* 692
Herb Henry 513
Jenn Beatrice *10* 513
Jennette Beatrice *10* 691
Juli Philip 513
Robert Linwood *10* 691
Shawn Alan *12* 898

CASSEY, Emma 267

CASSIDY
Biolet Bent Mrs. 594
Durwood 983
Edith 675
Edith May 889
Janice Gayle *13* 984
Jodi Lynn *13* 984
Joyce Ann *11-12* 595
Lawrence 595
Violet Bent Mrs. 595
William Albert 983

CASTELLINI
Deborah Staples Mrs. 596
Gary Neil 596
George 596

CASTILION, Francis Sir. 6

CASTLE, Marcia Louise 324

CASWELL
Charles 605
Ida May 605

CATELLA
Bernard Phillip 811
Joshua David *12* 811
Michael Peter 811
Nathan Daniel *12* 811
Sally French Mrs. 811
Scott Michael *12* 811

CATLIN
Phineas H. 153
Warren *7* 154

CATO, Terry Edward *11-12* 887

CAULKINS, Rosanna 403

CAVENDER, Lottie Sherman 727

CAWLEY
Bernard 897
Kevin Lawrence 897

CECCHERINI, Sara 654

CEM., Ira Mann 126

CENSKI
Jeanne Drewnowski Mrs. 1015
John Stanley 1015
John Stanley Jr. 1015

CENTER, Marjorie Madison 527

CENTINEL, Wayne 192

CEROSALETTI, Rick Michael *12* 839

CESETTA, Frances 585

CHADWICK
Alexander Merrill 780
Earle P. 780
Everill Dr. 730
Gina Lou *11* 730, 940
James William 730
Jay W. Mr. 730
Jay William *11* 730
Julie Kay *11* 730
Mary Elizabeth 201
Mary Evelyn 853
Mary Mott Mrs. 730
Silas 201
Susanna 129
Sylvanus 129

CHAFFEE
Beverlee June 818
Chester Vernon 818

CHAGNON
David I. 896
David John 895
Joan 1011
Johnna Atwood *12* 896
Martha Atwood Mrs. 896

CHALLIS, Mari 487

CHAMBEDRS, Marion 686

CHAMBERLAIN
Cathy Denise *13* 983, 1037
Charles Edward *13* 983
Christina Louise *14* 1037
Christina Marie *13* 983
Daniel Nelson-Norman *13* 983
Edward L. Mr. 983
Edward Lee *12* 796, 983
George 795
Helen May 929
Herman G. Jr. 983
Herman George 795
Herman George *12* 795
Herman George *12* Jr. 983
James A. Mr. 1037
James Allen *13* 983, 1037
Jessica Gale *14* 1037
Mary 304
Patricia Susan 933
Randy Lee *13* 983
Roy 933
Rudene Mae *12* 796, 983
Susan Patricia *13* 983
Timothy Jon *13* 983
Violet 677

CHAMBERLIN
Andrew J. 435
Anne Marie *12* 799
Beatrice *10* 435
Brian Wilson *12* 799
Effie O. 452
Henry C. *10* 435
Horace 744
Joseph 435
Philip Gene *12* 799
Ramona 557
Ruth Agnes 744
Sheila Rae *12* 799
Stanley Leavitt 799
Steven Craig *12* 799
Valerie Ann *12* 799
Winona DuClaw Mrs. 799

CHAMPAGNE
Lillian Marie 481, 482
Paul Edward 482

CHAMPLIN, Eva V. 699

CHANDLER
Annie 299
Barbara Maybelle 596
Clara 213
Eilene 806
Henry 213
Hephzibah 56
Mary Ellen 331

CHANNELL, Dorothy Taylor 959

CHANNING, William E. Rev. 187

CHAPDELAINE
James Edward 963
James Edward *12* Jr. 964
Romeo E. 963

CHAPIN, Tamer 194

CHAPMAN
Adelaide 947
Beth LaVonne 863
Bethia 304
Joseph Alan 803
Lydia 350
Mary Elizabeth 787
Samuel Hudson 787

CHAPMIN, Archie 803

CHAPPELL, Clara 482

CHARBONNEAU
Lindsay *12* 932
Peter 932

CHARLEBOIS, Jeanne Rolande 816

CHARRON
Ann Cecelia 975
Bertrand L. 975
Norma 994

CHARTRAND-TURGEON, Andree 10

CHASE
Amber J. 1023
Amos J. 355
Carolyn Jean 470
Carrie E. 605
Charles Henry 355
Dorcas 582
Edith M. 608
Eliza West 439
Ellen L. *10* 551
Raymond 470
William M. 551

CHATFIELD, George L. 480

CHEENEY, Jesse 219

CHEETHAM, Gwendolyn J. 630

CHENETE, Judy Inglee Mrs. 716

CHENEY
Alinda *7* 188
Asa Foskett *7* 188
Caleb 188
Caleb Thayer *7* 188
Calvin 188
Calvin Jefferson *7* 188
Croydon Whitcomb *10* 434
Elliot *7* 188
Gustavus Adolphus 434
Leonard 434
Levi *7* 188
Margaret 219
Pamela *7* 188
Russell *7* 188
Samuel Foskett *7* 188
Susanna Richardson *7* 188
Vera 775

CHESBRO
Lydia Ann 363
Nathan 363

CHESSMAN
Eunice 117
George 419
Samuel F. 117

CHESTER, Clinton *9* 298

CHEVERETTE, Cordelia 356

CHICHY, Katherine 915

CHICOINE, Anna 606

CHILD
Charles B. 157
Clara Ella *8* 157
Mary Susan 157
Philenda 317

CHILIAN
Joseph 772
Susan Patten Mrs. 772

CHIMENO
Albert John 799
Robert Allyn *13* 799

CHINEN, Mie 906

CHINOARD, Noela 983

CHIPMAN, Caroline D. 315

CHITTENDEN
Albert M. 344
Ethel Thayer *9* 345
Hubbard 344

CHOINIERE, Roger William 897

CHRISOPHER, Leonard 529

CHRISTENSEN
Alan Jenckes 1035
Charles Jr. 1035
Lindsay Sarah *14* 1035
Routh Geneal 876
Sandra Haupt Mrs. 1035

CHRISTIAN
Henry M. 350
Mildred 350

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

CHRISTIANSON
Donna M. 562
Svevve Olaf 562
CHRISTMAS, Franklin B. 448
CHRISTOPHER
Agnes *10* 530
Charlotte *10* 530
CHRISTY, Mary Belle 762
CHUBBUCK, David 154
CHUCHELOW, Mary Arlene 570
CHURCH
Ellen Salome 321
Henry 321
Jacob 73
Judith 73
Pauline 660
Russell 138
Sarah 321
CHURCHILL, Blanche 546
CILLEY
George W. E. 434
Lula 434
CIULLA, Victoria 617
CIULLO
Carol Ann 973
Francis 973
CLAFLIN, E. Foster 317
CLAKINS, Theodore Wilbur *10* 734
CLAPP
A. V. 306
Blanche 306
Charles 206
Charles Henry *9* 306
Charles *8* 305
Daisy E. 337
Daniel 206
Daniel Webster *8* 207
David 871
David *12* 871
Dewitt Clinton 337
Donald *12* 871
Eleanor *8* 206
Elizabeth *8* 206
George E. 306
Grover C. *9* 337
Heman A. 337
Jason *8* 206
Julia *8* 206
Margaret *8* 206
Mary 206
Mary L. *8* 207, 306
Mina *9* 337
Nancy 206
Nellie M. *9* 337
Roger *10* 306
Sarah *8* 207
CLAPPERTON
Charles Ernest 783
Mary Carolyn 783
CLARK
Mr. 251
Mrs. 251
Dorothy 559
Abigail 114
Arthur Maxwell Parker 710
Bess 559
Charlotte 230
Cheryl Ann *12* 766
Chloe 206
David A. Mr. 766
David Allison *11* 564, 766
David Daniel *12* 766
Diane J. 883
Dianna 124
E. J. Mrs. 164
Edith 687
Eleanor Spear Mrs. 710
Eli P. 397
Eliza J. 237
Elizabeth Gardiner *11* 567, 768
Ellen Paul *11* 567, 769
Eva 279
Frances M. 471
George 421
Geraldine 785
Hannah 45, 230
James M. 230
John T. 710
Johnathan 39
Jonathan 39
Kattie Bell Dora 507
Lemuel 41
Leon Walter 331
Lilla *9* 279
Loren S. Mr. 564
Loren Spear *10* 426, 564
Mary Ann 400
Nancy 951
Nancy Spear Mrs. 567
Orilla 124
Richard B. Mr. 766
Richard Bradley *11* 564, 766
Robert M. Mr. 564
Robert Mills *11* 564
Roland B. Mr. 564
Roland B. *10* Mr. 11
Roland Bradley 426
Roland Bradley *10* 563
Roland *10* Bradley 426
Sarah 39
Sarah Ann *12* 766
Stephen 124
Steven Bradley *12* 766
Susie Melinda 695
Thomas F. 567
Walter D. 567
Walter Newell 422
William Eusebius 426
CLARKE, Catherine A. 559
CLAYTON
Alva 412
Caro Priestly 506
CLEARY, Mary 922
CLEGG, Abigail 7, 24
CLEMENCE
Althea Dunham Mrs. 750
Barry Alan *11* 750
George Harvey 750
Pamela Jean *11* 750
Randall Edward *11* 750
Richmond Edward 750
CLEMENT
Almon *7* 141
Apt 259
Daniel *7* 141
David P. 141
Elmon Lowell 725
Fanny 339
Heather Ginny *11* 725
Job 141
Jordon Lowell 725
Kelle Renee *11* 725
Linda Sloan Mrs. 725
Lydia 259
Marion Jane 881
Mary Spear *7* 141, 222
Mattie J. *7* 141
Ryan Sloan *11* 725
Sarah E. 211
Sarah Sally 141
Sarah Sally *7* 222
Seneca P. 141
Shellee Linel *11* 725
Staci Mary *11* 725
Steven Elmon *11* 725
CLEMENTS, Lucy Jane 437
CLEVELAND
Carolyn *11* 572
Charles Lorenzo 429
David Matthew *12* 773
George Russell 429
George S. Mr. 773
George Spooner *11* 572, 773
Laurence F. Prof. 572
Laurence Fuller *10* 429, 572
Lydia 214
Mary Blair 892
Sarah Jane *12* 774
CLIFFORD
Alvah 303
Clara Jane *9* 303, 430
Norma Priscilla *10* 430, 573
Norman 303
Ruth Vivian *10* 430, 572
Sarah *9* 303
William A. *9* 303, 430
CLINTOLA, Ann Marie 555
CLINTON, Christopher 555
CLOGSTON
Gordon Milford 576
John B. 576
CLOHOSEY, Martin 433
CLOUGH
Alden Perry 803
Bryan Alan *12* 803
Carrie Ann *12* 803
Charles P. 344
Claire Carrington Mrs. 803
Eva Augusta 202
Ida 312
Jane Cosgrove 200
Katherine Elizabeth 850
Levi Edward 850
Melody Star *12* 803
Richard Alan 803
William B. 344
CLOUTIER
Deborah Ann 891
Robert Bernard 891
CLOW
Ellene 926
Eva 547
CLUTE
Alanson L.B. 465
Eva Maude 465
COATES
Bertha May 534
Cindy 754
Linsford 534
Peter Ralph 706
Peter Ralph *11* 923
Peter Ralph *12* 923
Sonja Jean *12* 922
Sophia 190
COBB
Lydia Ann 117
Nancy Mariar Hawthorn 502
Nannie 573
COBHAN, Lilly 613
COBURN
John 189
Ruth 189
COCKBURN
Hutchinson 515
Maryann Gibson 515
COCUZZA, Martha Alice 969
COFFEE
Diana Raye 767
James Ray 767
COFFMAN
Daniel William 886
Janis Bryant Mrs. 886
Kellye Patricia *12* 886
Kevin Alan *12* 886
William Alan 886
COGGSWELL, Elizabeth 279
COHEN, Anne 917
COIT, Sarah Sally 129
COLANTONI
Jean Carlisle Mrs. 986
John Louis 986
John Louis Jr. 986
COLBURN
Bessie Winefred *9* 362, 486
Marian J. 362
Thomas 362
COLBY
Angie Jeanette 879
James F. 189
Patricia Carmen 759
William F. 189
COLE
Ada Maria 538
Alberto Daniel 667
Amos 342
Anna B. 422
Barbara Ellen 634
Carma 861
Charles Homer 861
Clara A. 456
David Gary 759
David Parsons 634
Elsie *9* 405, 532
Harriett Hattie Clifford 342
Hazel Madonna 698
Henry Holten 712
Henry Holten *11* 712
Henry S. 712
Iva Luella 667
James Emery *11* 712
Lillian 623
Lorrie Jean 759
Mary Hazeltine Mrs. 712
Matthew Stewart *11* 712
Milton J. 698
Myrtle *9* 405
Robert Sherman *11* 712
William Thomas *11* 712
COLEMAN
Lois 967
Mary 150
Perry 880
COLES, Cindee Murdock 769
COLIER, Clarissa E. 260
COLLEDGE, Mildred Francis 886
COLLIER
Gersham 31
Mary 6
Virginia 776
COLLINS
Barbara Ann 364
Earl Garwood 767
Edith Leslie 701
Edmund R. 587
Edmund Reid *11* 587
Ellen 603
Harlow 675
Harrison 767
Lois Spear Mrs. 647
Louisa 312
Margaret Frances 463
Priscilla Speare Mrs. 586
Ruth Paulene 675
Stephen B. 647
William Miles 586
COLON, Christina 241
COLSON, Louise 837
COLT
Emily Augusta 212
Zebina 212
COLTON, Annie Myrtle 707
COLUMBO, Norman 533
COLYER, Mary 31
COMBS, Celia Rogers 543
COMEAU
Fred Harry *12* 958
Nancy Wyman Mrs. 957
Paul Richard 957
Robert Roland 957
Robert Roland *12* 958
COMFORTI
Anthony David *13* 987
Christopher Vernon *13* 987
Jennifer 987
Michail Anthony *13* 987
Patricia Verge Mrs. 987
Robert Michael 987
COMISKEY
Anthony Bernard *12* 899
Barbara Metz Mrs. 898
Erin Caroline *12* 899
Joseph 898
Mary Ann 793
Michael Bernard *12* 899
Patrick James 898
Patrick James *12* 899
Shawn Christopher *12* 899
Tami Marie *12* 899

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

COMSTOCK
Austin 181
Beverly 596
Helen 635
Joseph Mr. 11

CONANT
Clarissa Claricy 188
Elizabeth 91
Marlboro 131
Mary Eliza 437
Muriel 956
Olivia 131
Rufus 188
Samuel M. 437

CONKLIN, Lovina 174

CONLEY
George W. 295
Stephen 957

CONN, Michael 433

CONNELLY
Fred 433
Irene Isabelle 406
Susan Marie 961
Thomas 961
William Edgar 406

CONNER
Candace Blackmer Mrs. 1014
John 1014
Mary 511

CONNOLY
Nora Ellen 332
Thomas 332

CONNOR
Mary 343
Patrick 176
Thomas 343

CONORAN, Irene 525

CONRAD, Charles William 516

CONSTANTINE
Claude Philip 621
Douglas C. 621
Douglas C. *11* 621
Emily Mae *11* 621
Henry 621

CONVERSE
Frieda *9* 326
Grace B. 557
Harold Marquis *9* 326
John Kendrick *9* 326
Lester S. 557
Marquis Miller *8* 222, 326
Peter Mills 222

CONWAY, Mary 706

CONYERS, Tina Percilla 664

COOK
Amelia S. 247
Amy H. 489
Bert Edward *10* 437, 577
Bertha Louise *11* 577
Breckinridge Harriet 342
Charles 342
Conrey Conrad *10* 437, 577
David George *11* 578
Ellen 460
Fred Royal *10* 437, 578
George E. *9* 311, 437
Gordon Harland *11* 577
Homer E. *10* 437, 577
Howard Leslie *11* 577
Ichabod 160
Irena Joyce *11* 578
Irma Hazel *11* 576
Leonard 311
Leonard Herbert *11* 577
Lucy 674, 675
Lyman G. *11* 577
Marilyn Elsie *11* 578
Marion Corabell *11* 577
Mary 160
Mary *9* 311, 437
Myrtle Isabel 421
Norman A. 577
Phebe E. *9* 311, 437
Phebe May *10* 437
Rowe F. *10* 437, 576
Royal Edward 311
Shirley Leola *11* 576
Sidney Leighton *11* 576
Susanna 59
Virginia Merle Beebe 951
Waneta Eleanor *11* 577
William Arthur *11* 578

COOKE
Esther Colleen *12* 848
James A. Mrs. 848
James Arthur *12* 848
Jon Allen *12* 848
Justin David *13* 848
Layla Theresa *13* 848
Roy 847

COOLEY
Charles Albert 427
David Sears *10* 427
Debra Ann *11* 569
Frank 605
Harold Pierce 427
Irene Wilhelmina 605
John Blake *10* 427, 569
Lisa J. Miss 569
Lisa Joan *11* 569
Mark Hedge *10* 427

COOLIDGE
Eleanor Bishop *11* 589
Emilie Speare Mrs. 589
Frances 583
Francis Mrs. 448
Francis P. Mr. 589
Francis Parkman 589
John Templeman 589
William A. Mr. 788
William Appleton *11* 589, 788

COOMAN, Ellen 550

COOMBS
Alice Nadine Hooks 667
Ruth Wanita 669
Walter 667

COON
Char Angeline 511
George Francis 411
John 511
Mildred L. 411
Sheldon D. 411

COONAN, Doris 420

COOPEE, Jean Paul 659

COOPER
Adam Brent *13* 996
Arthur C. *8* 255, 363
Bertha B. *9* 362, 487
Charles C. 255
Charles C. *8* 363
Charles L. *9* 363
Donna White Mrs. 996
Floy E. *9* 363
Harry 969
Harry Buel *8* 363
Harry Buell *8* 255
Harry J. *9* 363
Howard S. *9* 362
James C. 255
Janet Louise 969
Jay 996
Jennie S. *9* 363
Jessie E. *9* 362
Joseph 255
Leonard 255
Marriette 362
Minnie J. *9* 363
Ralph P. *9* 363
Ruth 1024
Samuel 362
Seth Moore *8* 255, 362
Stella M. *9* 363
Thomas 996

COPE
Ann Almstead 549
Jesse 549

COPELAND
Anna M. 578
Deborah 117
Mary 35
Ruth 36
Samuel 36
William 19

COPLAND, Mary 6

CORBET, Nathan 134

CORBETT
Benjamin Robert *11* 736
Chelsey Alice *11* 736
Elizabeth Stoner *11* 736
Jacqueline Florence *11* 736
Laurie MacLaren Mrs. 736
Margaret Elizabeth 112
Mary 109
Mary 486
Vera Evelyn 841
Walter 736
William 112
William Stoner 735

COREY
Alzina 258
Caleb 258
Emma 267

CORLISS, Mildred Brunell 611

CORMIER, Louise M. 800

CORNELL
Fred C. 681
Freda Ethel 681

CORNISH, Olive Mae 582

CORNWELL
Doris 817
Kathryn 817
Robert 817

CORPENO
Carlos Rodolfo 865
Debra Spear Mrs. 865
Jose Rodolfo 865

CORRESIER, Georgette 558

COSGROVE
Barney 200
Jean E. 521
Mary 521
William 521

COSSMAN, Eleanor M. 838

COSTELLO, Winifred 569

COSTIGAN
Daniel Joseph 917
Gail Sanctuary Mrs. 917
Jeremy Joseph *12* 917
Michael Lee *12* 917
Thomas Lee Sr. 917

COSTON
James 942
Janet L. 942

COTA
Archie Herbert *11* 674, 887
Archie Sheldon 673
Archie *12* 887
Arnold Archie *11* 505, 674, 886
Arnold Archie *11-12* 886
Bryant Archie *12* 887
Delbert John *11-12* 887
Denny Lee 812
Donald Gordon *11* 674, 887
Douglas Selden *12* 887
Earl 821
George 674, 826
Howard John *11* 674, 676, 887
Inez 821
Janice *12* 888
John 673
Joslyn *12* 888
Keenan Archie *12* 887
Keith John *12* 887
Kim Marie *12* 887
Kimberly Spear Mrs. 812
Mabel Hazel 675
Margaret Agnes 889
Miles 812
Pamela Jane *12* 887
Patricia Ann 826
Peggy Lynn *12* 887
Rebecca Ann 821
Ronald *12* 888
Sherrill *12* 887
Sherry *12* 887
Stanley Howard *12* 887
Treffley 674, 675
Viola Emmeline *11* 674, 887
Winston *12* 888

COTE
Beverly Alice 679
Levi 679
Marion 878
Mary 498, 499

COTTRALL, Donelly 118

COULSON, Ann 382

COURIER, Mary 312

COURSEY, Alice M. 807

COUTURE
Gary 871
Jason *12* 871
John 871

COVEY
Carmeta Evelyn *13* 976
Jessie Jay *13* 976
Laura Lee *13* 976
Leslie Clayton 976
Michael Leslie 976
Patricia Neil Mrs. 976
Troy Allen *13* 976

COWEE, Sara 950

COWEN, Mary 317

COWING
Harold Emerson 454
Lena Laura Sargent 454

COX
Benjamin Maxwell 417
Charles Burtis 417
Elizabeth Ann *12* 767
Henry Joseph 767
Henry Minister 169
Kathleen Spear Mrs. 767
Melvin Munroe 331
Nina Mary 331
Sidney J. 767
Theodore 417

COYNE
Madeline 459
Thomas 459

CRABTREE, Ollie May 731

CRAIG
Huldah Jane 200
Lyman 143
Matthew 547
Samuel Dr. 200
Sarah A. 547

CRAIN
Henry 197
William 199

CRAM
Jesse Kemp 246
Lucy Ethel 980
Lucy Amelia Kemp 75
Rosina Mary 246

CRAMER
David Sheldon *10* 546
Edwin B. 546

CRAMPHORNE, Mary 17

CRAMURRE, Mary L. 449

CRANDALL
Nina Mae 878
Silas 196
William John 878

CRANDELL, Lena Louise 734

CRANE
Ebenezer 81
Flossie 540

CRANS, Virginia Ellen 728

CRAPO
David A. 938
Maria 722

CRAUSAZ
Janet Judkins Mrs. 803
Robert 803
Robert Judkins 803
Susan Linn *12* 803

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

CRAWFORD
Fran M. 496
Jane 173, 174
Jess Hart 496
Mary Carolyn 804
Priscilla 167
CRAY, Marcella j612
CRESSY, Sarah A. 316
CREWS
Carolynn Amber *12* 781
Leslie Ann *12* 781
Renard Calvin 781
Sanford Calvin 781
CRISE, Ethel May 642
CRITES, Sylvia O. 931
CROCKETT, Inez 438
CROFF
Betty Sue *12* 944
Earnest 944
Gilbert *12* 944
Nancy Lynne *12* 944
Sharon Lee *12* 944
CROFFORD
Catherine 177
John 176, 177
CROFFUT, Franklin 127
CROFOOT, Mae 732
CROFUTT, Georgia 536
CROMAN
DeWitt Bodine 538
Dorothy LaMont Mrs. 538
Janice Alice *10* 538, 733
William R. Mr. 538
William Ralph 538
CROMBLETT, Dorothy Jean 844
CRONIN
Frederick 890
Mary Theresa 703
Rosane 890
CROSBY
Arlen 726
Ida 461
Mary 415
CROSS
Alice *9* 348
Amos *9* 348
Harold *9* 348
Louise 283
Mildred *9* 348
Pearl *9* 348
Robert *9* 348
CROSSETT
George Isaac 365
Isaac 365
Ruth 366
CROSSLEY
Ada A. 347
Gabriel W. 347
CROSSMAN
Rose A. 461
Seth 461
CROTEAU, Leslie 893
CROUCH
Freelove 135
Huldah Ledonia 212
CROUGH, John 91
CROUSE, Ann Mary 592
CROWELL
Elizabeth 156
Peter 156
Sarah 81
CROWLEY, Margaret 347
CROWNINGSHIELD, Crissie 349
CRUMP, Jill 988
CRUSTY, Clarence 432
CRUZ, Hilda 764
CUBIT, Floreta B. 854
CUDSWORTH, Virginia L. 185
CULLEN
Bessie M. 317
John 317
Raym J. 510
CUMMING
Forbes 356
Hilda Margaret 356
CUMMINGS
Bonnie J. 922
Hazel Evelyn 819
James Goodwin 558
John P. 922
Lois Ann 558
CUMMINS, Laura P. 333
CUNDIFF
Bradley Joe *12* 864
DeAnn Olson Mrs. 863
Kenneth C. 863
Marty Joe 863
Stephanie Kay *12* 864
CUNNINGHAM
Beverly 813
Susannah 589
CURLEY
Marilyn 1026
Mary Frances 900
CURRAN, Florence E. 961
CURRIER
Emma 435
George 435
Mildred 809
Polly 141
CURRY, Kate 465
CURTES, Josiah Mr. 110
CURTIS
Beriah 32
Charles *9* 361
Charlotte 214
Dana Maureen *12* 935
Doykirk 935
Hannah 70, 122, 124, 187
Josiah 102
Kate 399
Lampson C. 361
Lucy C. 231
Lula *9* 361
Millicent 88
Paul 389
Rhuemah 181
Roy *9* 361
Shane Carlton *12* 935
Susan 146, 253
William *9* 361
CUSHMAN
Ann Eliza *8* 213
Ann Eliza Lizzie *8* 315
Artemas 133, 223
Artemas *7* 133
Artemas *7* Major Gen. 213
Charles E. *9* 315
Content *7* 133, 214
Earl Spear *7* 133, 145, 215
Ella Harriett *9* 315, 439
Emily M. *7* 133, 223
Emma Electa *8* 214
Emma Emily Electa *8* 315
Experience 70, 133
George Elliott *8* 198, 214, 315
Henry Herbert *8* 213, 315
Henry Wyles 70
Holmes *7* 133
Ichabod 70, 133
Judson Earl *8* 215, 316
Katherine 362
Lena Nina *9* 316, 440
Mary Edna *8* 215, 316
Minora E. *7* 133, 214
Orra B. *8* 214
Orra Azro B. *8* 315
Phebe *7* 133, 214
Philenda *7* 133
William 133
William Holmes *8* 214
William *7* 133, 214
CUSSON
Albert Abraham 820
Dale A. Mr. 994
Dale Albert *12* 820, 994
Daniel Alan *12* 820
Darcie Andrea *12* 820
Darlene Aprilla *12* 820, 994
Daryl Anthony *12* 820
David A. Mr. 994
David Andrew *12* 820, 994
David Andrew *13* II 994
Dawn Annette *12* 820
Denise Anne *12* 820, 995
Dennis Adam *13* 994
Eleanor Spear Mrs. 820
Heather Nicole *13* 994
Jennifer Jane *13* 994
Starla Anne *13* 994
Tanya Lynn *13* 994
CUTLER
Adam David *12* 854
Alberta Irene 472
David Allen 854
Franklin Delano 854
Gertrude Viola 605
Susan 353
CUTLIP
Daniel Webster 910
David Scott 910
Judyth DeLorenzo Mrs. 910
Kimberly Ann *12* 910
Sharon Elizabeth *12* 910
CUTTING
Daniel 171
Filura H. 259
Shirley E. 990
CVERNA
Frank 438
Mary 438
Mary Lou 438
CXROTTEAU, Rosalie Marie 930
DABY
Brandon *12* 824
Brian Patrick *12* 824
Deidre *12* 824
Elwyn Ernest *10* 474, 623
Eric Ernest *11* 624
Ernest Lafayette 474
James Brian *11* 624
John 474
Keith Oakley *11* 624, 825
Kenneth Wendell *10* 474, 624
Kenneth William *11* 624
Kristin *12* 824
Leigh Allison *11* 624
Linda *11* 624
Mary Anne Whitney *11* 625
Matthew Oakley *12* 825
Nancy Jane Shedd *11* 625
Oakley Emerson *10* 474, 624
Patricia Ann *11* 624
Paul H. Mr. 624
Paul Havens *10* 474, 624
Paul Havens *11* 625
Robert Ernest *11* 624
Ryan Howard *12* 825
Scott Reed *11* 624, 824
Steven William *12* 824
Susan Cole *11* 624, 824
William Ernest *11* 624, 824
DADDURA
Amy 773
Carol Ann 773
Frank 773
DAGGETT
Joseph Earl 1003
Joseph Earl Jr. 1003
Justin Wade *13* 1003
Laura 244
DAGLE
Mrs. 657
Ann Theresa *11* 656
Charles Dr. 657
Charles B. Mr. 656
Charles Byron *11* 656
Charles Lewis 655
Clara G. 465
John Michael *11* 656
Karen Lynn *11* 867
Karen Lynn *11* 656
Margaret Spear Mrs. 655, 657
Margaret *10* Spear 97
Mary Margaret *11* 656, 867
Nelson Charles 655
Paul R. Mr. 656
Paul Richard *11* 656
DAHL, Barbara 815
DAHOWSKI
Anne Elizabeth 903
Edward 903
DAILEY, Earl 852
DAIVS, William Davison *11* 816
DAKIN, Margaret 376
DALEY
Florence Seward Vose 452
Kate 242
DALTON
Joan Judkins Mrs. 802
William J. 802
William Munro 802
DALY
Cortnie Sheldon *13* 1027
Jermiah 948
Joseph J. 1027
Joseph James 948
Lola Sheldon Mrs. 948
Michael Lee Shea 948
Michael Lee *12* Shea 1027
Ryan Michael *13* 1027
DAMEWOOD
Jeremiah Jacob *13* 989
Starr Lynn *13* 989
Steve Edgar 989
DAMON, Ezra 80
DAMSGAARD
Alexis 750
Ann *11* 750, 962
Kell Marsh *11* 750, 963
Kjeld 750
DAMSGOARD
Christopher William *12* 963
David Zenter *12* 963
Peter Kjeld *12* 963
DANA
Benjamin Philip *13* 977
Charles Richard *12* 779
Christine Emily *12* 959
David Putnam *12* 779
Frances Spear Mrs. 746
Gregory S. Mr. 959
Gregory Stephen *12* 959
Hilary Pauline *13* 977
Janet Nellie *12* 779
John Winchester 779
Jonathan Winchester *13* 977
Joseph Loomis 746
Kelly *13* 779
Loomis G. Mr. 959
Loomis Grosvenor *11* 746, 959
Marshall Edward *12* 779
Mary 303
North 329
Richard E. Mr. 779
Richard L. Mr. 959
Richard Loomis *12* 959
Robert Duncan *12* 779, 977
DANCE, Caroline Solie 561
DANFORTH, Jonathan Rev. Mr. 29, 45
D'ANGANO, Aurora Lisette 596
DANIEL
Elizabeth 20
John 20
DANIELS
Adelyn 926
Elizabeth 7
Ellis 45,
DANNA
Grosvenor 746
Zina Marie *12* 779

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

DANYEW
Barbara Ann 819
Leonard Joseph 819

DARGON
Melinda Selina 515
Moses 515

DARLING
Abigail Downing 75
Florin W. 219
Ilene 777, 778
Julia 514

DARM, Dianna 554

DARROW, Amelia 410

DASHNAW
Cynthia 963
Paul H. 963

D'AURIA, Carmela 747

DAVENPORT, Oliver 339

DAVIDSON, Ruth Mrs. 557

DAVIES
Ewing Francis 175
John 175
Mary S. 171, 174

DAVIS
Anna May 897
Arlene *10* 532
Barbara Davison Mrs. 616
Bert 838
Beth Ann *12* 816
Carrie May 431
Clara Jane Wilson 485
Clarence *10* 532
Clinton W. 532
Connie 1004
Cora May Knight 426
Daniel Robert *11* 616
Davison William *12* 816
Deborah 191
Elsie *9* Cole 532
Heather Bernek *12* 816
Iris 887
James Lee *12* 938
Jane Wilson 485
Jimmie Lee 938
Laurie Beth *11* 616
Madelyn 837
Mae 799
Margaret Anne 761
Marta 870
Mary Carolyn 762
Millia Antoinette 294
Nellie 681
Percy Rose 616
Rebecca 139
Robert Percy 616
Robert William 761
Roland *10* 532
Samuel 294
Stephen B. 426
Vivian *10* 532
Walter Gooding 17
Walter Goodwin 37, 57
Welch 300
William 431
William Davison *11* 616

DAVISON
Allen Dore 983
Barbara Jane *10* 469, 616
Elizabeth Ann *10* 469, 616
Eunice 983
Mary Amanda *10* 469, 618
Patricia *10* 469, 617
Rhoda Jean *10* 469, 617

DAWSON, Mary 53

DAY
Chas. O. Rev. 384
Helen 775
John 638, 835

DEAL
Hannah 238
Harriet Bown 528

DEAN
Alden II 627
Betsey *9* 355, 480
Casper 475
Daisy Laura 621
Dorena 652
Forrest Edward *10* 475, 627
Forrest Edward *11* 627
Frederick Newton 475
George Henry 248
George *8* 248
Gordon Randlett *8* 248, 355
Helen Urana *10* 475, 626
Louis Henry 248
Lydia 362
Mark Allen *11* 627
Martha Juletta *10* 475, 626
Phyllis Marion *8* 248
Richard 677
Rufus *9* 355
Russell *11* 627
Ruth Edith *10* 475, 626
Scott 677
Stephen Lester *11* 627
Thirsa *9* 355
Valerie Martha *11* 627
Virginia *8* Flynt Mrs. 11

DEARBORN
Caroline 322
D. A. Rev. 384
Julia A. 322
Marianne Eva 681

DEBEAUCE, Georges St. 381

DEBONVILLE, Marie Louise 888

DEBORAH, Dyer 158

DECELL
Arthur 598
Lewis A. 598

DECILLE, Rose Mae 691

DECKER
Janice 541
Naaman 541

DEDERICH
Anton 719
Clarence 719
Dale *11* 719
Dennis *11* 719
Gary *11* 719
John *11* 719
Joy L. *11* 719
Roy *11* 719

DEERING
Emma Jane 463
Joseph T. 463
Mary 6, 17
Rachel 6, 19
Samuel 19

DEFOREST, Esel 666

DE GOOSH, Ray 323

DEGROAT
Andrew *12* 870
Brian *12* 870
Carroll Lee *12* 869
Mary Louise *11* 659, 870
Richard L. Mr. 869
Richard Lee *11* 659, 869
Richard Michael *12* 870
Thomas 659
Thomas *12* 869

DE GROOTE, Sabine Mrs. 98, 99

DEGROOTE, Sabine Mrs. 10

DEGUISE
Catherine 850
Ruth Lucretia 703

DEHOND
Deborah Marie *11* 662
Glenn Edward 662
Glenn Steven 662
Karen Wadsworth Mrs. 662
Karen *10* Wadsworth Mrs. 11
Michael Wadsworth *11* 662

DEKEYSER
Emma Augustine 406
Walter 406

DELANEY, John Joseph 558

DELANO, Eva 320

DELARUELLE, Robert 720

DELISLE
James Leo 991
Shirley Rose Anna 991

DELONGY, Frank 208

DELORENZO
Carmine David 699
Eleanor Dewey 699
Felicia Elizabeth *12* 911
John Orrizo 699
Judyth Ann *11* 699, 910
Kenneth E. Mr. 699, 911
Kenneth E. *11* 911
Kenneth Edmund *12* 911
Patricia Ellen 699
Patricia Ellen *11* 910

DELOY, Margorie 972

DELVEAUX, Josephine 406

DEMAREST
Joseph 633
Karen 633

DEMARONEY
Barbara Anne *11* 744, 955
James Andrew 744
Janet Sue *11* 744
Jennifer Anne *12* 955
Karen Beth *12* 955
Stephen D. Mr. 955
Stephen Dale *11* 744, 955

DEMARS, Barbara Enda 995

DEMAS, Emma L. 320

DEMERS
Erica Faye *13* 779
William 779

DEMPSEY, Katie 729

DENCKLOU
Barbara Ann 858
Dale 858

DENESSEN, Scott 721

DENHAMER
Denise Anita 1009
Peter 1009

DENISON, Roibert 110

DENNEY
Augustus Wayne 486
Janet Elaine *11* 638, 835
Joan Rose *10* 486, 638
Ralph 638
Ralph R. Mr. 638
Ralph Royal *10* 486, 638
Robin Dianne *11* 638
Scott C. Mr. 835
Scott Charles *11* 638, 835
Steven R. Mr. 638
Steven Ried *11* 638
Terry Lee *11* 638
Warayne Bryant *11* 637
Warren W. Mr. 637
Warren Wayne 486
Warren Wayne *10* 637
Zachery Paul *12* 836

DENNIS
Bathsheba 53
Jane G. 243

DENNISON
Alida Eliza 541
Jessie 945

DENNY, Weley 486

DENOGA, Frances 768

DENSMORE
Alice Effie 699
Angus A. 699
Carlene Denise *14* 1037
Cathy Chamberlain Mrs. 1037
Floyd 1037
Rick 1037
Vickey Marie *14* 1037

DENT
Glen L. 478
Russell 478

DEPALMA, Margaret 892

DEPUY, Bertha Webb 761

DERBY, Hannah L. 148

DERICK
Alonzo 268
Frances Amelia 268

DEROCHES, Bertha Anne 982

DEROSIER, Georgina 700

DEROUCHIE
Alexander 623
Kathleen Regina 623

DERRICK
Charles A. 282
Clara 282
Emma G. 410
Minnie 282
Nellie 282

DESAUTELS
Adrian Joseph 808
Darrell Jay *12* 808
David Michael *12* 808
Doris Spear Mrs. 808
Evroul 808
Lionel 893
Raymond Alan *12* 894
Toni *12* 894

DESFORGE, Matild 515

DESILETES, Jeannette E. 687

DESROCHES
Carmen Cecile *12* 675
Giles 675

DESROSIERS, Adeline 700

DEVANEY
Charles 1008
Christopher Michael *13* 1008
Michael Ervin 1008

DEVLIN
Emily Spear Mrs. 958
Patrick 958
Vincent Patrick 958
Vincent Patrick *12* Jr. 958

DEVOE, Agnes 517

DEWEY
Alfred H. Mr. 698, 907
Alfred Harry *10* 515, 698
Alfred Harry *11* 698
Anita 703
Arlene May *10* 517, 703
Carol Ann *11* 698, 907
Charles Bradley *8* 271
Charles Marshall *10* 517
Christopher Curt *12* 908
Christopher George *12* 919
Crystal Ann *12* 918
Curtis Ronald *12* 910
D'Anne Marie *12* 907, 1011
David Bradley 271, 696
David John *11* 703
David L. Mr. 701
David Lester *10* 516, 701
David W. Mr. 915
David William *11* 701, 915
Deborah Ann *11* 704, 918
Deborah L. Miss 702
Dennis B. Mr. 910
Dennis Burdette *11* 699, 910
Desiree L'Oreal *13* 1011
Donna Jean *11* 699, 909
Doris Lillian *10* 516, 702
Doris Margaret *10* 518, 705
Dorothy Thelma *10* 515, 699
Edith Catherine *9* 385, 517
Eleanor Janet *10* 515, 699
Elijah 271
Eliza Ann 271
Eliza Ann *8* 271, 384
Ellen Julie *11* 698, 909
Esther May *10* 515, 698
Ethan 271
Ethel Harriet *9* 384, 515
Frederick Clarence *10* 516
Frederick George *9* 385, 516
George H. Mr. 703
George Henry *10* 517, 703
George McKinley *9* 385, 517
George William *11* 704
Gordon L. Mr. 908
Gordon Lee *11* 908

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Harold Edward *12* 919
Harold Harry *10* 515
Harold Lester *10* 515, 699
Harold Mr. 699
Harold P. Mr. 704
Harold Paul *10* 517
Harold Paul *11* 704
Harold T. Mr. 919
Harold Thomas *11* 704
Harry Nash *9* 384, 515
Hazel Doris *10* 515, 698
Henry Lester 515
Henry Lester *9* 384, 515
Ina Louise *9* 384, 514
Irene Rose *10* 517, 702
Janet Thelma *11* 698, 908
Janice Ruth *10* 517, 704
Jeanette Larancia *10* 518, 706
John 48
Judson Gilbert *9* 384
LeRoy George *10* 517, 703
LeRoy *9* 384
Leida M. *10* 517
Leroy George *10* 03
Lisa Lynn *12* 907
Lucretia Elizabeth *11* 704, 919
MABEL ELIZA *9* 514
Mabel Eliza *9* 384, 514
Margaret Ann *11* 703, 918
Marianne *11* 703
Marshall Carr *9* 385, 518
Mary A. *8* 271
Mary Jane 197
Megan Leigh *12* 909
Michael D. 1011
Michael Dwayne *12* 907, 1011
Michael Scott *12* 910
Michael Thomas *12* 919
Peter 380
Randy Paul *12* 910
Raymond Bradley *9* 384
Reuben Henry *8* 271, 384
Robert D. Mr. 908
Robert David *11* 698, 908
Rollo Victor *9* 385, 517
Ronald Lester *11* 699, 909
Roy John *11* 703
Scott Gordon *12* 909
Sheryl Sue *12* 909
Tana Jo *12* 908
Thomas P. Mr. 918
Thomas Paul *11* 703, 918
Victor R. Mr. 518
Victoria Ann *11* 704, 919

DEWIS
John William *7* 187
Joshua *7* 187
Margaret Jane 187
Margaret Jane *7* 289
Mary *7* 187
Nancie *7* 187
Robert 186
Sarah *7* 187

DEXTER
Geraldine G. 540
Hannah Miss 38
Howard Brooks 583
Margaret Spear Mrs. 583
Rodney 540

DEYO, Charlotte 919

DEYOUNG
Glen Louis 1005
Lesa Margaret 1005

DIAZ, Mercedes 1009

DIBBLE, Doris Jennette 766

DICICCO, Mary 603

DICKENSON
Dwaine Alden 794
Florence M. 979
Lawrence A. 794

DICKEY
Edward H. 306
Margery Marie 306

DICKINSON
Andrew David 960
Emma 446
Richard 175, 264

DIEFFENDERFER, Sarah Alice 538

DIENER, Rosina 552

DIETRICH, Alwina 1030

DIKEOU
Carissa DeMeteria *12* 810
Erica Alexandra *12* 810
George Demetrios 810
Kelley Susan *12* 810

DILL
James 59
Nathaniel 28

DILLEY, Loretta 846

DILLON
Abigail B. 238
Charles 838
Marjorie Byrne Mrs. 838
Stephen *12* 838
Susan 226

DIMICK
George W. Jr. 956
Marsha Ann 956
Sally 220

DIMOND, Lewis 238

DINGLEY, Mary C. 996

DINGMAN
Lidd 506
Lila A. 888

DINGS
Adam 412
Mary A. 412

DINNELL, Jimmie Ovida 566

DINNON, Lucia Olds 238

DINSDALE, Hugh 563

DISETELLE, Emma 556

DISORDA
Bob 978
Brian *13* 978
Craig *13* 978
Jeffrey *13* 978
Michael *13* 978
Reg 978
Reggie *13* 978
Tim *13* 978

DISTIN
Clifton Havens 473
Oakley 473
Penny Lou 473
Sally Kay 473

DITOMASO
Diane 905
Robert K. 905

DIXON
Eugene Earl 727
Maria Gothrie 345
Nancy 207

DOANE
Jeanne Florence 481
Roland Clair 481

DOBBS, Phillip 662

DOBSON
Myrtle Louise 549
Shirley Jean 568

DOCKHAM
Betsey Ann 294
Morse Brown 294

DODGE
Mr. 849
A. J. 258
Almira 269, 270
Edith Susan 616
Harris Morse 421
Janice A. 421
Jared 269
Jonathan R. 421
Naomi Olcott 269
Roland F. *9* 421
Teresa Dawn *12* 849
William H. 421

DODSON, Cathy Collen 835

DOHERTY, Sarah 958

DOLAN, Margaret 152

DOLE
Addie C. 399
S. H. 399

DOLLOFF
Dayle 976
Wendell 976

DOMINA, Dorothy 828

DOMINICO
Max Frank 426
Victoria 426

DONAHUE
Alice 226
Harold Bernard 454
Micheal Francis 454
Wm. P. 456

DONEHUE, Mary Elizabeth 960

DONNOLLY, Jenn Start 492

DONOHUE
Catherine Frances 1022
Kathryn Rene 565
William Joseph 1022

DOOLEY
Edwin James 1022
Laurie Ann 1022

DOOLITTLE
Cyrenus 561
Mary Elizabeth Skinner 561

DOOQE, Gwendolyn Edith 754

DORE, Denise Eva 983

DORITY
Brenda 1030
John 1030

DORMAN, Catherine 67

DOROTHY
Catherine *10* 432
Clifford *10* 432
Homes *10* 433
Margaret *10* 432
Mayfred *10* 432
Millard *10* 433
Milton 432
Reubinn *10* 433
Rolland *10* 433
Ward *10* 432

DORRANCE
Elizabeth Jane *11* 738
James 738
James Arthur 738
James Arthur *11* 738

DOSS
Janet Strain Mrs. 858
John 858
Robert 858
Shawna Lynn *12* 858
Tammy Marie *12* 858
Tina Kay *12* 858

DOTY
Elizabeth Langdon 588
Mahala 253
Maude Myrtle 741
Robert Clarke 588

DOUBLEDAY
Asahel 302
Belle *10* 430
Don M. *10* 430
Edward Sherburne *11* 572, 774
Emma Louise *9* 303
Erwin *9* 430
Erwin *9* 302
Etta May *9* 303, 430
Frank H. *9* 302, 430
Glen Ayro *10* 430, 572
Glen Ayro *11* 572
Joan Sherburne *12* 774
Nancy Lee 572
Silas H. 302

DOUGHERTY
Alyssa Sue *13* 1021
Jennifer Lee *13* 1021
Jeremy *13* 1021
Joanne Lourie Mrs. 1021
Kenneth Paul 1021
Noah *13* 1021
Paul Erwin 1021

DOUGHTY, Joshua Eugene 642

DOUGLAS
Bruce 890
Clara Alice 881
Diane Marie *12* 890
Janet Lee *12* 890
Steven 720
Steven *12* 890

DOUTY, Dorothy May 750

DOW
Charles P. Rev. 257, 368, 369
Chas. P. 98
Isaiah 337
Mary 207
Mary Olla 337

DOWEN, Lucy 197

DOWLING
John T. 352
John Thomas 352

DOWN, Barbara E. 921

DOWNING
Byron Richard 608
Lyla Arloa 608
Mary Frances 470

DOWNS
Cheryl 791
Kelly 791

DOYLE
Bruce J. 728
Daniel 688
Denise Scott Mrs. 728
Joseph Jaye 728
Katherine Frances 688
Robert 650
Tanya Kay 650

DRAG, Kathleen Marie 848

DRAKE
Burgwin 226
Corrine Lynn 973
Corwin Dodson 1002
Edward 973
Ida *9* Walker 205
Janet Denise 1002

DRAPER, Lyle Ray 879

DRENOWSKI, William 924

DRESSER, Sarah 189

DRESSLER, Eva Marie 999

DREW
David Thomas 853
Eliza M. 350
Emma 262
Hannah 350
Laddie 853
Mary Elizabeth 871
Melissa Mary *12* 853
Morris Edward 853
Sidney Clare 871

DREWNOWSKI
Deborah Jane *12* 924, 1015
Elizabeth Eileen *12* 924
Jean Blakesley Mrs. 924
Jeanne *12* 924, 1014
Theodore William *12* 924
Walter Edward 924
Walter Edward *12* 924

DRIER
August Lair 835
Patricia Maureen 835

DRIGGS
David Alan 650
Melody Rickard Mrs. 650
Raymond Adelbert 650

DRINWATER
Charles 265
Warren 265

DROLLINGER
Ellis Harold 670
Kayleen Joy 670

DROZDOWSKI
Carol 643
Earl 643
Julia Atwood Mrs. 643
Max 643

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

DRUMMOND, Annie 757
DRYER
Dawn 634
Huldah 158
DUBOIS
Alexander Edson *7* 132
Anna Lamson *9* 314, 439
Benjamin *3* 212
Charles Gilbert *9* 314
Clara Adelaide *9* 314, 439
Earl Cushman *7* 132, 212
Ebenezer *2* 212
Eliza Ann *8* 213, 313
Ellen F. *9* 314
Ellen Tucker *8* 213
Ellen F. *9* 313
Fred Earl *10* 439, 578
Fred Earl *9* 313, 438
George Bradford *7* 132
George Edson *9* 313
Gilman Bradford *8* 213, 313
Harriett Matilda *7* 132
John Henry *10* 439
John Henry *9* 315, 439
Joseph Dr. 132
Loren Griswold *9* 313
Lydia C. *7* 132
Marcia E. *7* 132
Margaret Rachel *10* 439, 578
Maria Turner *7* 132
Marie Ellen 900
Marshall *7* 132
Mary Susan *9* 314
Phebe *7* 132
Polly *7* 132
Richard Earl *11* 578
Royal Turner *8* 213, 313
Sarah E. Sally *7* 213
Sarah E. Sally 132
Susan Sabrina *8* 213
Susan Sabrina *9* 314
Theodore Romeo 900
William Earl *9* 313
William Henry *8* 213
William Henry *9* 314
William *9* 314
DUBUQUE, Elaine 1036
DUCLAW
Altha Louise *11* 599, 800
Anita Eris *11* 599, 800
Darden Lea *12* 801
Eugene 599
Joseph 599
Monica Fay *11* 599, 799
Nathan Shane *12* 801
Phyllis Dawn *11* 599, 800
Trajon Eugene *12* 801
Verne E. Mr. 801
Verne Eugene *11* 599, 801
Wanda Jean *11* 599, 799
Winona Katharine *11* 599, 798
DUCLOS
Eugene 599
Katharine Flint Mrs. 599
Lorraine Pauline 920
DUDDLES, Edith Jennie 837
DUDELY, Joseph 19
DUDLE, Dorothy 945
DUDLEY
Annie B. 557
Belle Anne 438
Berniece 902
Edith Christiana 555
Ethel Marie 746
Levi S. 438
Mary Christine 609
Ralph Edward 555
Susanna 138
DUFF
Earl 778
Earl W. 778
Elaina Maria 760
Roger 760
DUFFANY, Addie 454
DUFFEY, Will J. 504
DUFFY
John Vincent 551
Sheila Ann 551
DUFOUR
Cynthia Ann 810
Paul 810
DUGDALE
Getrude Etta 577
Samuel Wesley 577
DUGGAN, Jan 869
DUHUMEL, Annette Theresa 895
DUMAS
Lucy Anna 480
Oliver 480
DUNBAR
Dixie Dee Mrs. 1031
Jane 409
DUNCAN, Edward J. 248
DUNHAM
Adelaide Addie Meader 425
Althea Jean *10* 551, 750
Alton 425
Andrew Leroy 551
Ernest 425
Frank Leroy 551
Hazen 425
Ilda 425
Lyman 298
Marilyn Louise *10* 551, 749
Silas 425
DUNLAP, Eula Mae 654
DUNN
Cherly 725
Elsie 845
Jodi Ann 830
Ruth 785
DUPRAL, Donald James *11-12* 683
DUPRAS
Alle James *10-11* 307
Allen J. Mr. 683
Allen James *10-11* 683
Arch J. 507
Jess Salls *10-11* 507
Jessie Salls *10-11* 683
Jose 507
DUPRE
Andrew Keun-Yung *12* 892
Jenny Eun-Sook *12* 892
Noel 892
Normand Edward 892
DUPUIS
Arthur Howard 693
Howard Arthur *11* 693
Karen Christine *11* 693, 900
Kathleen Mary *11* 693, 899
Marlene Theresa *11* 693
DURANT
Luke 336
Mary E. 336
DURETTE, Corinne 751
DURFEE
Edward 60
Gideon 60
Job 60
Lemuel 60
Pardon 60
Stephen 60
DURGIN
Annette Spear Mrs. 821
Harold Linwood 821
Neil H. 821
Stephen Harold *12* 821
DURHAM, Rachael 1017
DURKEE
Alfred 605
Alfred Allen 605
Erastus Barnes 418
Florence Lizzie 418
DURRIN
Albert 748
Muriel May 748
DUTEAU
Gladys Wenzel 700
James E. Mr. 913
James Ernest *11* 913
James Ernst *11* 700
Joyce Ann *11* 700, 913
Moses Ernst 700
Nelson 700
DUTTON
Della 744
Susanna 199
DYER
Benjamin Wilkins 198
Deborah 76, 157
Dorothy 58
Ichabod 65
Mary 65, 141
Nathaniel 58
Peter 58
EADS, Abigail Smith 295
EARL
Hannah 152
Rose Myrtle 569
EARLY, Iris 652
EARNEST
Charles 759
Joann Teresa 759
EASTER, Shirley Irene 815
EASTERBROOK, Emily 427
EASTMAN
Abbie E. 321
Albert Maurice *11* 591
Elizabeth Ann *11* 591
Enoch Captain 96
Lorraine Rosamond *11* 591
Madeline Elaine *11* 591
Mark 591
Mary E. 305
Maurice Gilman 590, 591
Nancy Jean *11* 591
Ruth K. 222
EASTON
Annie 363
Carn Ann 906
Charles 363
Jane 363
EATON
Adna 355
Amos W. 573
Carl H. 662
Clifford Amos *11* 573, 774
Daniel Webster 439
Elisha Mr. 41
Elisha Rev. Mr. 35
Fannie J. 322
Francis Arthur 439
Frank J. 322
Herbert Howe *11* 573
James Harold *12* 774
Julian D. *9* 322
Mildred Martin 662
Nellie Francis 355
Patricia Ann *12* 774
Wendell Howe 573
EBERLE, Ann 779
EDDY
Allen Morton 594
Anna Jane *12* 794
Anna Maria *8* 293
Barbara Betty Louise 594
Byron Edgar *8* 293, 417
Byron Emerson *10* 550,748
Carolyn Elaine *12* 794
Charlotte C. *8* 215, 316
Clara Della *8* 215
Clara Foskett *9* 417
Daniel James *11* 747, 960
David Lincoln *10* 550, 747
David Timothy *11* 748, 961
Deborah Nina Emily *11* 747, 961
Dexter Morrison *10* 550,748
Dexter William *12* 794
Diane Norine *11* 748
Edith Allen *9* 417, 549
Eric Douglas *12* 960
Gregory Paul *12* 961
Hope Elizabeth *12* 961
Jared James *12* 960
Joe Waterman *10* 747
Joel 214
Joel Waterman *10* 550
Jonathan Ross *12* 961
Katherine Ruth *12* 961
Kathryn Anne *11* 747, 960
Lewis Elmer *8* 293
Mabel Buttrick *9* 417, 549
Marilyn Ruth *12* 794
Marion Griffith *9* 417
McKenister 214
Merle Anne *12* 794
Rae Alice *11* 748
Ralph Gordon *11* 747, 960
Ralph Thurston *9* 417, 550
Ray Emerson *9* 417, 550
Rebecca Alison *12* 961
Reuben Andrew *11* 748
Reuben Thurston *9* 293
Roberta Mae *12* 794
Ross Emerson *11* 748, 961
Steven Walter *11* 747
Susan Durrin *11* 748
Susan Elizabeth *11* 748
Thurston G. Mr. 747
Thurston Gordon *10* 550, 747
Truman Lincoln *12* 794
William 793
William Manley 793
EDGINGTON
Edwoin 727
Elizabeth *3* 727
EDMEADES
Henry Dixon 486
Russell Edward 486
Russell Warren *10* 486
EDMUNDS
I. O. 121
James 120
EDSON
Charles D. 707
Daniel 226
Estelle Marie 707
Eunice Alma 226
Lewis 167
Matilda 193
EDWARD, Walter 972
EDWARDS
Angier Marsh Jackman 440
Fannie 705
Florence 473
Lucy 324
Robert Arthur 773
Robert Jackman 440
Yolanda Iva 854
EGAN
Jack Lloyd 669
Karen 1007
Leatha Dean 669
EHIOPIA, Addis Ababa 588
EID
Beatrice Bea A. 583
Berent Olson 583
EISENHARDT
Gail Spear Mrs. 854
George Joseph 854
John 854
Meghan Marie *12* 854
ELAM, Helen 777
ELBERT
Alton 217
John 217
ELDRIGE
Charlotte 177
Dorcas 934
ELEGARD, Robert 597
ELIASON, Elizabeth 587
ELIDA, Brag 498
ELISON, Carolyn 858
ELKAS
Gregory David *12* 895
Jennifer Marie *12* 895

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ELLEGARD, Beverly Anne 587
ELLIOT
Ebenezer 57
Gilman 138
ELLIOTT
Carol Ann 824
Dori Mae *10* 501
Doris Mae *10* 661
Dwig 500
Dwig Bill 500
Eleanor K. 798
Estella Mae 427
Francis Marian 427
Mari 501
ELLIS
Artemas 218
Clarissa 209
Deborah Gladden Mrs. 848
Dorothy 910
Dorothy Cushman 579
Elsie 218
Henry *9* 305
Hosea 269
Ida *9* 305
Jace 848
Jack Morton 848
James S. 209
James W. 309
Jessie 309
Patricia June 832
Philip Leroy 579
Sarah A. 597
Will 305
ELLISON
Dolores Ann 889
Donald Francis 696
Donald Francis *11* 696, 902
Donald Francis *12* 903
Douglas J. Mr. 903
Douglas James *11* 696, 903
Douglas James *12* 903
Eric Alvah *12* 903
Francis 696
Katherine Edith *12* 902
Terry Ann *12* 903
Timothy P. Mr. 903
Timothy Paul *11* 696, 903
ELLSWORTH
Delia M. 413
Fred K. Rev. 389
Louise 288
Ransom 413
ELLWOOD, Ethel Ann 802
ELWELL, Emily 418
EMERICK
Loui Hosford *9* 499
Mari Elizabeth *9* 500
Ralp Tennyson *10* 499
EMERSAON, Ralph Mr. 583
EMERSON
Calude Philbra *11* 584
Claude 583
Gloria Lee *11* 584
Helen Irene *11* 584
Hilda Mae 975
Ira Ralph *11* 584
Karlovna 737
Marilyn Daisy *11* 584
Ralph Ira 583
Richard James *11* 584
Tedric Layne *11* 584
EMERY
Abigail 277
Sara 156
EMMERTON, Arthur 525
EMMONS
Elizabeth 1008
Julia A. 250
Maria S. 306
Pearl 432
EMMOTT
Richard Lawrence 895
Susan Ann 895
EMONS, John 138
EMPEY, Sophia 307
EMRICK
Ami *8* 265
Amil *8* 376
Bertha 265
Calv Hosford *9* 500
Calvin Hosford *9* 376
Corean Gay *11* 659
Daniel 265
Daniel *9* 376
Dona Margaret *9* 376
Ella *8* 265, 375
Elmer *9* 375
Elsie *9* 375
Emma Gertrude *8* 266, 376
Ethel Elizabeth *9* 376
Fredrick 376
George 265, 375
George *8* 265
Helen Baker *9* 376, 500
Howard *9* 375
Ida *8* 265
James A. 376
Jenn Page 499
Joel Calvin *11* 659
John Tennyson *10* 499
Lillian Mae *9* 375
Louise Hosford *9* 376
Marion Elizabeth *9* 376
Mary Jane *11* 659, 869
Melvin *8* 266, 376
Myrtle *9* 375
Norm Wayne *10* 500
Norman Scott *11* 659
Norman W. Mr. 659
Norman Wayne *10* 659
Oscar Henry *8* 265, 375
Phoebe Jane *8* 265, 376
Ralph T. Mr. 658
Ralph Tennyson *10* 658
Robert Page *9* 375, 499
Ronald M. *9* 376
Sharon Ann *11* 659, 869
ENCE, Elaine 882
ENCK, Deloras J. 835
ENGARDIO
Andrew Frederick *12* 805
Andrew Joseph 805
Angela Marie *12* 805
Kathy Williams Mrs. 805
Sameul John 805
ENGDAH, Lauramae *11* 810
ENGDAHL
Amandus Christian 466
Emma 466
John 466
Lauramae *11* 610
Laurence Wing *10* 610
ENGLISH
Patricia Ann *11* 687
William Barry *11* 687
William Laurence 687
ENNIS
Henry 773
Sailey Farnum 773
ERAMO
Dale J. 604
Dale Juanita *11* 604
John V. 806
John Vincent 603
Kellyanne *12* 806
Merle Williams Mrs. 603
Merle *10* Williams Mrs. 11
Michelle *12* 806
Stephen J. Mr. 806
Stephen John *11* Tabor 604
Vincent 603
Vincent G. Mr. 604
Vincent Giovanni 604
ERICKSON
Anne Augusta 747
Caralyn 1008
ERIS, Bertha 743
ERWIN
Jane 259
John 259
Maria 259
ESPOSITO, Thomas 952
ESSLER, Mary 405
ESTEP
Angeline Elizabeth 410
Charles 410
ESTES
Anama 206
Bertha *9* 206
Carrie *9* 206
ESTEY
Caroline June 671
Frank 463
Norma Eldora 463
ETHIER, Eugene 660
ETTER, Peter 27
EUBERT, Fred L. 331
EVANS
Agnes Irene *10* 465
Barbara DeMaroney Mrs. 955
Benjamin 339
Carolyn Bailey Mrs. 834
Charles 339
Earl Benjamin *9* 340
Edna 750
Elizabeth Bell 289
Emily M. 143
Emily *12* 834
Fred Rev. 834
George 424
Harriet C. 380
Harrison Lloyd *10* 464
James 518
Jean Michelle *12* 955, 1033
Jeramiah John *12* 834
John 143
John Patrick Rev. 834
Kimberly Anne *12* 955
Leslie *9* 340
Lillian Rochester 955
Louise Mary *10* 465
Margaret Doris 517
Raymond W. 340
Raymond W. *9* 464
Richard 21
Samuel 289
Traci Christine *12* 955
Tracy Walsh 955
Vickie Elaine *12* 955
Warren Trippet 955
William 542
William A. 424
EVERETT
Charles Clement *8* 223
Emma Frances *10* 686
Emma Frances 510
Erastus D. 222
Fred Emmond 510
Hele Maxine *10* 510
Mary 222
Oliver Rev. 55
Silas 222
EVERSOLE
Malcolm 397
Malcolm Dr. 397
EVERTTS, Jane 372
EWING, Eleanor 175
EXLEY, Gratia L. 573
EYANPIS, Mildred 834
EYLER, Mary 1028
FAGON, Mary 500
FAHEY
John Joseph 520
Mary Ellen 520
Redmond Peter 2
FAIRBANK
Ann Holcomb Mrs. 939
Christine Elice *12* 939
Gregory Howell *12* 939
Richard Lee 939
Roswell Evan 939
FAIRBROTHER, Clin Rowell 497
FAIRFIELD, Abigail 92
FALBY
Jane Elizabeth Baldwin 658
Rena 467
FALES
Aaron 317
Edwin Elwin A. 317
Irene Gladys 467
Pernella 131
FALLIN, Ardyth 803
FANARA, Marie Ann 691
FANCK
Dorothy Louise *10* 552, 750
Elizabeth Marsh *10* 750
Henry Martin 552
Joseph Henry 551
FANNING, Jerusha 314
FANSLER
Ailene Janet *10* 535
Irene Jeanette *10* 535
John Tracy *10* 535
Marie Diane *10* 535
Patrick Thomas *10* 536
Susan Leah *10* 535
Nancy Ruth *10* 536
FARLOW, Mary Edna 428
FARNHAM
Arthur 677
Edith Elizabeth 680
Harriet Kilburn 400
Louise Elaine 677
William 400
FARNSWORTH
Jane Louise 832
Marcia 439
Shirley 847
FARR
Abiger 123
Agnes *9* 361
Angelina P. 123
Bert *9* 361
Bushrod W. 195
David 123
Eleanor 1018
Emma Frances 510
Ernest *9* 361
Ever 510
Ida *9* 361
Laura 527
William 361
FARRAR
Abel 88
Albert 636
Anna Elizabeth *11* 636
Elbert 636
Eunice 373
Everett *11* 636,
Marrion 946
Merritt 636
FARRELL
Doris *10* 552
Jeane Marsh *10* 552, 750
John J. 552
Mae Carrie 462
Wanda Mae 885
FARREN, Bridget 461
FARRENS, Loren Wilmoth 879
FARROW
Bethia 30
Elizabeth 80
John 30
John *3* 30
FARWELL, Mart 497
FATE, Robert Edward 606
FAULKNER
Alice Cordelia 422
Eva Jane Jennie 241
John Robinson 241
Velma 858
FAULSTICH, Louise Marie 770
FAXON
Bela F. 144
Mary 59
Sarah 58

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

FAXTON, Ruth 59

FAY
Amanda M. 436
Elizabeth Watson 417
Flora Gertrude 417
Marie Lucine 594

FEIGHNER
Elizabeth Ann *11* 632
John Osborne 632
John Spencer *11* 632
Margaret Spear Mrs. 632

FELCH, Kate Jane 445

FELDMUELLER, Ruth 961

FELTS
Hazel Sengstock Mrs. 531
Sidney 531

FENNER, George Arthur 925

FENNESSEY
Raymond 922
Timothy 922

FENNO, Jesse 143

FENTON
Elizabeth 39
Henry S. 471
Jane Carolyn *10* 471
Mary Elizabeth *10* 471
Thomas 39
Walter Samuel 471

FERGUSON
Bernice Hodge Mrs. 642
Carol Ann *12* 844, 1002
Caroline 365
Darel Verne *11* 643, 844
Diane Mae *12* 844
Duane L. Mr. 844
Duane LeRoy *11* 643, 843
Elaine Emily *12* 844, 1002
Floyd K. Mr. 643
Floyd Keith *11* 643
Floyd *11* Mr. 11
Grace 599
Kathleen May *12* 844
Lorinda Jean *12* 844
Melvin L. Mr. 843
Melvin Loyd *11* 643, 843
Stanley Verne *12* 844
Stanley Wayne *11* 643
W. Laurence 642
Wanda Louise *12* 844, 1002
Wiley Laurence 642

FERNALD, Alice Hildreth 763

FERRELL
Richard G. 883
Sherry Kay 883

FERRIN, Bridget 461

FERRIS
Ada May 474
Alecia Ann Agnes 926
Clinton Edward *8* 247
Edmund Wittenmeyer 926
Edwin 247
Gertie Ann *8* 247, 355
John 247
Samuel Oliver *8* 247

FERRUCCI, Theresa 962

FERRY, Carrie A. 450, 455

FERULLO
James 911
Lydia Marie 911

FETZER, Clarence 1034

FIELD, Susanna 81, 82, 84

FIELDING
Margaret Theresa 872
Thomas 872

FIELDS
Abba 319
Beatrice 857
Cary Lee 857
George 711
Harry S. 857
Justin Casey *12* 857
Robert 459
Ryan Kathleen *12* 857
Toni Young Mrs. 857

FIFIELD
Helen Ruby Hosington 794
Herbert Hudson 793
Hudson Henry 794
Olga Zelma 793

FILLMORE
Donna Johnson Mrs. 753
Edwin D. 753
Erika Jeanne *11* 753
Roger Underwood 753

FINDLEY
Danika Marie *12* 772
Raymond Craig 772

FINLEY
Aaron David *12* 898
Constance Young Mrs. 649
David Edward 649
David W. Mr. 898
David William *11* 690, 898
Edward Huston 649
Frederick David 690
Frederick William 690
Keith Arnold *11* 690
Virgiinia Spear Mrs. 690

FINN, Ann 648

FIRKEY, Jerry 676

FISH
Deborah 768
Moses 132

FISHER
Betsey 143
Bruce Allen 993
Cheryl Linder Mrs. 993
David 163
Frederick 993
Glen 563
Jenna Lynn *13* 993
Marion 836
Robert 563
Samuel 143

FISK
Angela May *12* 909
Brenda Kay *12* 909
Dawn Marie *12* 909
Dempsey William *12* 909
Ellen Dewey Mrs. 909
H. C. 493
Haro Gordon 493
Herbert William 909
Hubert Earl 909
Moses Mr. 22, 31, 35

FISKE
Fanny Robinson 742
Horatio 188
John 57
Lydia 188
Mary Flint Mrs. 794
Rachel Ryder 825
Ruby O. 499
Samuel 188

FITCH
Braman 172
Diane E. Ms. 818
Diane Ellen *12* 818
Donna Elaine *12* 818
Dorcas 172
Elaine Bullock Mrs. 818
Erwin Clyde 818
Judith M. Ms. 818
Judith Mariah *12* 818
Mattie Elena *13* 818
Stanley Harry 818

FITTS
Albert Galatin 223
Amos 223
Charles C. *8* 223
Jerusha 223
Martha J. *8* 223
Melona *8* 223, 326
Sarah J. *8* 223, 326

FITZGERALD
Julia 286
Mary 709

FITZMAURICE, Mary 788

FITZPATRICK
Maureen Maria 858
Patricia Ann 1032
Richard M. 858
Sharon 896
Shirley 896

FITZWATER
Iona 940
Wilmith 712

FLAESCH
April Lee *12* 836
Charles Cornelius 639
Charles Cornelius *11* 639
Charles Cornelius *12* 836
Christopher Column *12* 836
Cornelius J. 837
Cornelius Joseph *11* 639, 836
Gladys *10* Moore 640
Jon P. Mr. 997
Jon Preston *12* 837, 997
Julia Lee *12* 836
Melinda Jane *12* 837, 997
Suzanne Marie *12* 837, 996
Tracy Danielle *13* 997

FLAESCH III
Charles C. Rev. 836
Charles Cornelius *11* 836

FLAGLER, Margaret 735

FLANDERS
Alases 225
C. R. 175
Lucinda 225
Nancy M. 138
R. A. Minister 171
Thomas 225

FLANIGAN
Rita R. 508
Thom F. 508

FLETCHER
Edna Elizabeth 565
Judson 232
Maria M. 232
Penix 736
Roselyn Elaine 736
Sulles 565

FLIBNT, Glen Forest *11* 598

FLICKINGER, Zola 639

FLIGHT, Ruby 1030

FLINT
Ada Lucille *10* 453, 598
Adelia Arlotta *8* 225
Adelia Arlotta Delia *8* 329
Allen Hovey *12* 795
Allen Hovey *8* 225, 327, 328
Allen Hovey *9* 328, 459
Allen *9* Hovey 452
Almer Benton *12* 793, 979
Almer Jean *13* 979
Altha Louise *10* 455, 599
Anita Louise *13* 984
Anita Vivian *12-13* 791
Anna Elvira *9* 327, 328
Annie Louise *13* 979, 1034
Augustus 193, 194
Avery Elijah 453
Avery Levi *8* 225, 328
Barbara Jean *13* 981
Beatrice Louise *11* 597
Bernard C. 981
Bernard Carle *12* 794, 981
Bernice Annie *11* 597
Bonita Pauline *11* 600
Brant Lee *13* 982
Brenda Lee *12* 796
Burton A. 450, 455
Burton Austin *10* 455
Caroline 197
Carroll Langdon *8* 194
Charles Adams *9* 328, 452
Chloe *8* 225, 328
Clarence Thomas *13* 982
Clayton Elwin *11* 597, 796
Clayton Elwin *12* 796
Clyde Allen *11* 597
Clyde Allen *11-12* 793
Deanne Marie *13* 984, 1037
Della Mae *12* 795
Dolores Jean *11* 598
Donald Lewis *12* 795
Donna Laurie *12* 795
Donna *12* 797
Ebenezer Hawes 213
Edith May 332
Elaine Joyce *12* 793, 980
Electa 214
Elijah 317
Elijah Avery *9* 328, 453
Elizabeth Janette *12* 793, 980
Ella May 194
Ellen M. *8* 213
Elwin Scott *11* 597, 797
Emma Rose *9* 328, 454
Eric Myron *12* 793
Eris Jessie *12* 793, 979
Ernest Gilbert *12* 793, 979
Errol Charles *10* 452, 596
Everald Perkins *10* 453
Everest Clayton *12* 796, 984
Florence Mabel *10* 453, 597
Fred 791
Fred Allen *11* 600
Fred Lewis 455
Gail Herbert *10* 454
Gardner Perkins *11* 600
Gardner Wallace *10* 455
Gene Wayne *12* 795
George Cardell *9* 328, 453
George Everest *13* 984
Gilbert Lee *12* 795
Gladys Pauline *12* 793, 981
Gladys R. *10* 453, 598
Glen Forest *10* 454, 598
Grace Lula *10* 455
Grant 791
Grant Lewis *10* 455, 599
Hazel Mae *12* 796
Hazel May *11* 597, 795
Helen Avis *12* 980
Helen Leila *13* 982
Helen Lucy *11* 600
Herbert Alton *11* 597
Herbert Alton *12* 793, 981
Herbert Forest *10* 454
Herbert Forest *9* 328, 453
Herman E. 451
Hovey 225
Imogene 458
Iris Bell *10* 453
Jeanette Lucille *12* 796, 984
Joan Carole *11* 598, 798
John Paul *12* 798
Katharine Claudia *10* 455, 599
Kathleen 977
Kim Susan *13* 981
Kirsten Dianne *12* 797
Lee A. Mr. 797
Lee Allen *10* 453, 597
Lee Allen *11* 598, 797
Lee Allen *12* 798
Lee Anne *13* 985
Leland Francis *10* 455, 600
Leona M. *10* 452
Leona Maude *11* 597
Leona Maude *11-12* 792
Lilla Dellia *9* 328, 455
Lora Frances 317
Lori Lee *11* 600
Louise A. 327
Louise Maxine *12* 793
Lucretia A. *8* 213
Mabel Florence 597
Majorie Laura 451
Margaret *11* 596
Maria Lee *12* 798
Marion Louise *12* 796
Marion Luella *11* 597, 796
Marjorie *11* 596
Martha Jane *11* 596
Mary Adele *12* 794
Mary Arvilla *9* 328
Mary Chloe *9* 328, 454
Mary Jane *12* 793, 980
Mary Maria *8* 194, 300
Mary Sophia *8* 225
Matthew Gordon *12-13* 791
Michelle Jeanne *13* 984

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Mildred Florence *11* 597, 794
Myron Benton *13* 979
Myron James *13* 981
Myron Parker *10* 596
Myron Parker *11* 597
Nancy W. *8* 213
Otis H. 332
Paul Grant *12-13* 791
Paul Russell *12* 795
Paula Jean *12* 798
Pauline Frances *13* 979
Pearle Lois *10* 455
Perkins Warren 455
Phebe *8* 213
Phineas 197
Ralph T. Mr. 794
Ralph Thomas *11* 597, 794
Ralph Thomas *12* 794
Raymond Edward *13* 985
Rebecca Lella *12-13* 791
Renea *12* 797
Richard Everest *13* 985
Robert Morton *13* 979
Rosalee Maxine *13* 979, 1034
Rosetta Carrie *10* 455
Rosetta M. *8* 213
Rufus 213, 214
Russell Adams 193, 194
Sandra Dianne *13* 979
Sarah Lucy *12-13* 791
Scotty Daniel *13* 979
Sharon Deborah *13* 979
Shirley Diane *12* 796
Stanley Lee *11* 597, 795
Stanley Lee *12* 795
Stella Jessie *11* 597, 793
Stella Maud *10* 453, 459
Steven Duane *13* 979
Victor Allen *13* 981
Virginia Louise *11* 598
Virginia Louise *11* 797
Warren Perkins *9* 328, 455
William 225
Zoreda Kay *13* 979
Zoreda Kay *13* II 979

FLOCK, C. E. 732

FLORA
Arthur Michael *11* 625
Betty Ann *11* 625
Lois Catherine *11* 625, 825
Nicholas Vaughn *11* 625
Richard Frank *11* 625
Vaughn John 625

FLORENCE, Anna 349

FLOWER
Albert Hastings *8* 280
Bardwell Hastings *10* 528
Bardwell Hastings *9* 401, 528
Bernice Alta *7* 181
Bernice H. *8* 280, 401
Caroline A. *8* 280
Caroline Carrie A. *8* 402
Clarissa 181
Constance *10* 713
Cynthia Marie *7* 181
David Albert *10* 714
David Hastings *11* 714
DeWitt *8* 280
Duane Sheldon *9* 400, 527
Edward S. *8* 280
Elihu Phillips *8* 280, 400
Elihu Spear 165
Elihu Spear *7* 181, 279
Elizabeth 525
Elizabeth R. *9* 401, 528
Elizabeth *7* 180, 278
Elizabeth *9* 400
Elsie A. *9* 401, 528
Emma *8* 280
Esther *8* 280
Ethel May *9* 401, 527
Flora *8* 280
Gardner *8* 280
Hastings *8* Albert 401
Horace D. 279
Horace D. *8* 280
Horace Spencer 279
Horace Spencer *7* 181, 280
Huldah 96
Ida Thankful *8* 280, 402
Jennie E. *8* 280
Joseph H. *8* 279
Julia 277
Julia A. *8* 279, 399
Julia Jane *9* 400
Laura A. *8* 280
Legrand Sherwood *7* 181, 280
Libie Ann 281
Lucinda L. *7* 181, 281
Lydia Ann *7* 172, 181; 281
Mahala C. *8* 279
Marguerite 280
Marion 280
Marjorie Center Mrs. 527
Marjorie *9* Center Mrs. 11
Martha Hughes *10* 714
Mary *8* 279
May H. *9* 400, 525
Melissa A. 280
Moses Duane *8* 279, 400
Roswell 96, 277
Russell Sheldon *9* 400
Sarah 185
Sheldon John *8* 280
Spencer *8* 280
Sybil M. *8* 280, 401
Syndia A. *8* 280
Thankful *7* 181, 279
Theodotia Hastings *9* 400, 527
Timothy 180
Timothy Smith 181
Timothy Smith *7* 279
Warren Spear *8* 279, 400
William *8* 280

FLOWERS, Elihu Mrs. 172, 173

FLOYD
Adrienne Leigh *12* 833
Carolyn Roeder Mrs. 833
Daniel Collins 857
Dennis James 857
Gary Ortman 833
Jason Raymond 833
Jonathan Eric *12* 833
Judith Young Mrs. 857
Raymond Harding 833
Tera Lynn Roeder *12* 833

FLYNN
Edward 729
Ellen 317
Maria 334
Sue Mott Mrs. 729
Thomas 334

FLYNT
Rufus 355
Virginia 355

FOEKER, Susan 825

FOGG
Eleanor Joyce 577
Frank 577

FOLEY, Elinor 527

FOLGER
Alice F. 484
Thomas 484

FOLLETT
Betsey Ann 240
Martin 240
Phebe 240

FOLLIS, Delores Marie 844

FOLSOM
Lydia A. 156
Mabel 744
Mary Eula 857

FONTI, Terry 631

FOSKETT, Harold Dan *10* 553

FOOTE, Jeanne 588

FORBES, John 175

FORCIER, Mary Elizabeth 677

FORD
Abigail *7* 127
Abraham 126
Abraham *8* 199
Anna *7* 127
Beatrice Estelle *10* 428, 570
Betsey 315
Chloe *7* 127
Clara 156
Daniel 171
Dawn Marie *11* 571
Debbie Goerner Mrs. 863
Deborah *11* 571
E. Jesse 204
Edwin B. 204
Emily 214
Fanny *7* 127
Floyd Frank 881
Gladys Irene *10* 428, 571
Hannah *7* 127, 200
Harold Hersey *10* 428
Harry Leroy *9* 301, 428
Henry *7* 127
Jacob Washington *8* 200, 301
James 446
Jehiel 214
John *7* 127
Joseph 28
Kezia *7* 126
Kristina Joyce 881
Lemuel Sponagle 546
Levina *7* 126
Lewis *7* 126
Lou G. 204
Mabel Murray 546
Maria *7* 126
Marion Louise 446
Mary 36, 61
Mary Crain 199
Mary Martha *11* 571
Mary *8* 200
Micah 122
Nathaniel . 36
Orson Elisha *8* 200
Orson *8* 199
Polly R. 245
Raymond Hersey *10* 428, 571
Raymond Lee 863
Reuben 204
Robert Raymond *11* 571
Rorick Joel *12* 863
Ross Eugene 863
Sarah 196
Sarah B. *7* 127
Washington 126
Washington *7* 199
William 122, 156, 196
William J. *8* 199

FOREST, Nathalie 674

FORRESTALL
Elizabeth 44
Ezro 44

FORSAITH, Robert 547

FORSGREN, Howard John 536

FORTIER
Andre Achilles 898
Jeanne Paula 898
Jennie 780

FORTY
Constance Marie *12* 774
Donna Lee *12* 774
Henry S. 774
Robert Hilton 774

FOSKETT
Annie Augusta *8* 294
Tamma *7*
Jane Elizabeth *10* 749
Abial Lamb *7* 189, 293
Adaline *7* 189
Alan Merton *10* 551
Albert L. *8* 293
Alison *11* 752
Andrew *8* 294
Ann *8* 293
Arlene *9* 421
Asa *6* 113, 189
Barbara Althea *9* 418, 551
Barbara Ann *10* 551
Beatrice *9* 421
Bernice *9* 421
Beryl Florence *10* 556, 756
Charles C. Mrs. 558
Charles Cook *9* 422, 558
Charles David *11* 759
Cheryl L. *10* 557
Clarence Merton *9* 551, 418
Dan *11* 757
Dan *7* 189, 294
Dan *9* 421, 556
Daniel Osgood *10* 556
David Alan *10* 558, 759
Donald Charles *10* 558
Donald Dean *9* 419
Doris Evelyn *9* 421, 557
Dwight Tyler *8* 294
Eben Maxwell *9* 418
Eben *8* Dr. 293, 417
Ebenezer 113
Ebenezer *6* 113, 189
Edna Elizabeth *9* 420, 554
Elaine Linda *10* 557
Eleanor Munro *10* 552, 751
Elinor Jean *10* 557
Eliza *7* 189
Elizabeth *9* 418
Emily Ann *8* 293
Florence Fay *9* 419
Frances *9* 419, 422, 558
Frank D. *9* 417
Frank Warren *8* 294, 419
Fred Wheeler *10* 556, 757
Geneva Carr *9* 420
George Albert 293
George Albert *8* 417
George Mason *8* Dr. 293, 417
Gerry Cook *10* 558, 759
Glenn Dan *11* 757
Grace Child *9* 420, 553
Harold D. Mr. 553
Harold Dan *10* 752
Harold Dan *9* 420, 553
Harriet *7* 189, 293
Harrison Brown *8* 294, 418
Homer *8* 294, 419
Howard W. Mr. 552
Howard Warren *9* 420, 552
Ida June *9* 420, 554
Jacalyn Ann *10* 558, 758
Jamie Marie *11* 759
Jane Elizabeth *10* 551
Jason Paul *11* 760
Jennie Chase *8* 294, 421
Jennie Florence *9* 419, 551
Jennie Katherine *9* 421, 556
Jennifer Marie *11* 760
Jeremy Michael *11* 759
Jessie Lee *11* 759
John Waters *8* 294
John *7* 189, 294
Jon Douglas *10* 558, 760
Joyce Mary *10* 552, 752
Kathryn *9* 420
Kayla Ann *11* 760
Kenneth Norman *10* 553
Kerri Ann *11* 759
Lindsey Edwin *9* 421, 557
Lindsey *8* 294, 421
Lona *9* 418
Luella *8* 294, 419
Luke Richard *11* 759
Luman *8* 294, 418
Lynn Sue *11* 757
Marcy *6* 113
Margaret Durkee *9* 418, 550
Mark James *11* 759
Marshall Herbert *8* 294
Martha Simpson *8* 294, 420
Matthew Jon *11* 760
May Elizabeth *9* 420, 553
Melissa Sue *11* 760
Mercy *7* 189
Meriam *6* 113, 188
Michael Charles *11* 760
Milla A. *9* 421
Paul Mark *10* 558, 760
Paula Marie *10* 558
Ralph D. Mr. 557
Ralph Davis *8* 294, 421
Ralph Davis *9* 422, 557
Richard Dale *10* 558, 759
Robert James *10* 558, 759
Robert *8* 294, 421

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Ruth Elizabeth *9* 419
Samantha *7* 189
Samuel 113
Samuel Waters *7* 189, 293
Samuel *9* 420
Sarah Ann *7* 189
Sarah Millia *9* 419
Stanley Simpson *9* 421
Sumner *8* 294, 420
Sumner *9* 420
Susanne L. *10* 557
Sylvia Frances *9* 418
Tamma *7* 189, 293
Virginia Ann *10* 553, 752
William James *11* 759
William Richardson *7* 189, 292
William *6* 113, 188
Winthrop Fay *9* 418

FOSTER
Abraham 60
Asa J. 244
Bette Weaver Mrs. 627
Bruce *13* 990
Christopher M. Mr. 1038
Christopher Michael 627, 991
Christopher Michael *13* 1038
Clarissa 126
Cynthia Arnelle *13* 991
Eileen Theresa *13* 991, 1038
Eliza 304
Elwin H. Mr. 991
Elwin Herbert 807
Elwin Herbert *12* Jr. 807, 990
George 710
H. J. 244
Hiram Sewell 260
Joel 60
Julia Marie *14* 1038
Kenneth James *12* 807
Muriel Biden Mrs. 710
Norman Mr. 990
Norman Murland *12* 990
Penelope June *13* 991, 1038
Robert W. Mr. 991
Robert William *12* 807, 991
Scott Andrew *13* 991
Sean Thibault *14* 1038
Shelly *13* 990
Steven M. Mr. 991
Steven Michael *12* 807, 991
Sue *13* 990
Tammy Lynn *13* 991
Tracy L. Ms. 1038
Tracy Lynn *13* 991, 1038
Viola Jeanne 663
William A. 807
William W. 167

FOSTMAN, Peter 196

FOWLER
Albert H. 685
Bridget Bliss *12* 891
Dawn S. *12* 891, 1009
John Bliss *12* 892
John Milford 685
John R.B. Mr. 891
John Robert Bliss *11* 685, 891
Kimberly Ann *12* 891
Mary Louisa 212
May Lavenia 645
Robert A. 751
Rodney G. Mr. 685
Rodney Gilbert *11* 685
Sarah Angeline 271
Sharon Lynn *12* 891
Shirley Ann *11* 685
Walter 274
William 212
William John 751

FOWLES
Henry Lane 86
Jacob 86
Mary 86
Myrtle 660

FOX
Alice Maude 444
Charles 444
John 285
Lucy Adams 277
Margaret 444
Marion 480
Mary Pearson 760
Rosilla M. 285

FRANCE
Charlotte 1027
Thomas 1027

FRANCIS, Phyliss 867

FRANCK, Elizabeth Marsh *10* 552

FRANCOIS
Faye Eleanor 718
William Hubert 718

FRANKLIN
Paul Woodson 968
Phyllis Kent 968

FRARY
Almon *6* 92
Anna *6* 92
Anson *6* 92
Chloe 93, 165
David 94, 165
David *6* 92
Davit 92
Delight *6* 92, 165
Elihu *6* 92
Ira *6* 92
John *6* 92
Margaret Murphy 92
Moses 92
Orange 93, 101, 102, 165
Orange *6* 92
Submit 100
Submit Spear 93
Submit *6* 92
Thomas Mr. 92

FRASER
Charles 739
Huldah 949
James 252
Jennie Ellen 643
Maynard 739

FRASUR
Doris Gladden Mrs. 847
Russell 847

FRAY, Estee 93

FREDERICK, J. Oscar 336

FREDERICKS
April Elizabeth *12* 933
Elizabeth Stromer Mrs. 932
Kelli Elaine *12* 933
Michael Sheridan 932
Robert 932

FREDERICKSON, Judith Anne 969

FREE
James Michael 767
James Michael Shane *12* 767
Tammy Marie *12* 767
Walter Edward 767

FREEDMAN, Annette 992

FREEMAN
Barnabus 527
Judson Potter 527
Judson Russell *10* 527
Mary Louisa 424
Nathan *7* 138

FREEMAN 7, Alonzo 138

FREESMEIR, Ann 751

FREEZEY
Diane Lynn 937
Edward 937

FRELEIGH, Sarah A. 152

FREMONTS, John 397

FRENCH
Daniel 155
David 160
Delvina 852
Dorothy L. 525
Elisha H. 132
Gladys Antoinette 805
Glenn R. Mr. 611
Glenn Robert *10* 611
Joseph Thomas 155
Linda Lou *11* 611, 811
Luke Joseph *12* 812
Martha 644
Matilda Joan 135
Matthew 467
Mehitable 113
Nathaniel 39
Rachel Ann 160
Reginald 852
Richard G. Mr. 812
Richard Glen *11* 812
Richard Glenn *11* 611
Robert H. 467
Sally Ruth *11* 811
Sarah B. 317
Susan 160
Susanna 39, 62
Timothy Richard *12* 812

FRIEND
Amy S. *12* 784
Francis 784
Frank 784
Frederick H. 239
Heather S. *12* 784
Natalie S. *12* 784
Pamela Spalding Mrs. 784

FRINK, Polly 303, 304

FRIS, Bertha 742

FRISBEE, Jeffrey Charles *11* 690

FRISBIE
Charles 690
Earl Carelton 690
Eunice Manley Mrs. 690

FROGGET, Darlene 884

FROMAN
Connie Jo *14* 1034
Elmer Gerald 1034
Mary Jean *14* 1034

FROST
Carlton P. 313
Edwin Brant *9* 314
Eva Charlotte *9* Spear 16
Gilman DuBois *9* 314
Jame M. 511
May 748
May Louisa 530
Richard 773
Richard *12* 773
Silas E. 530

FRYE, Romona 796

FULLER
Abigail *7* 133, 215
Alfred Dwight Gleason 788
Anna 68
Arvilla 245
Bessie Alena 574
Clarence W. *8* 216
Donna Lee 792
Gertrude 465
John Mitchell 788
John W. 216
Joshua 68
Katherine Curtis *12* 789
Laura 596
Lora Thayer *12* 789
Matilda 198
Nancy 147, 237
Rosamond 591
Roy E. 792
Simeon 133
Stephen 133
Stephen *7* 133
Viola Elizabeth 429
Zadock P. *7* 133, 215

FULTZ, Rosamond 580

FUNGAROLI
Anthony Francis 694
James 694

FURKLE, Matilda 326

FURRER
George 351
Ollie 351

FYFE, Thomas 6

GABOURY
Claire Cecile 606
Philip 606

GABREE, Seli 509

GABRIELSON
Linda Joyce 748
Walter 748

GAD, Maria Emelia 637

GAEDE, Edna Pauline 843

GAGNE, Rita 899

GAGNON, Augustine Corinne 691

GALHOUSE, Mary Agnes 754

GALIPAULT, Jean 1010

GALIPEAU
Franklin L. 819
Sandra Joan 819

GALIPO, Carrie E. Bent 510

GALLAGHER, David 816

GALLICCHIO
Dominic 733
Francis A. 733
Janice Croman Mrs. 733
John Croman *11* 733
Joseph James *11* 733
Mary Ann *11* 733
Robert Samuel *11* 733
Rose 733
William Francis *11* 733

GALLOWAY, James 60

GALLUP
Erwin L. 677
Gail Francis *11* 677
Gary Walter *11* 677
Walter Benjamin 677

GAMBLE
Charles L. 996
Sally J. 996

GANNON, Sarah 352

GARBER, Philip Marion 961

GARDINER
Dorothy 427
Henry Hyde 427

GARDNER
Edith B. 312
Emily *8* 203, 302
George 312
Joel 203
John Cornwall 786
Laura Lee 649
Mary Jane *8* 303
Mary Jane *8* 203
Ruth 701
Sarah Emerson 786
Susanna 129

GARFIELD
Frederick H. 85
Joel 85
Louisa 85

GARLETS, Jane Elizabeth 942

GARLICK
Carold S. Ms. 831
Carold Sue *12* 831
Eugene Hulett 831
Eugene Hulett *12* 831
Gerald L. Mr. 996
Gerald Lewis *12* 831, 996
Lee A. Mrs. 831
Lee Ann *12* 831
Lewis 831

GARRETT
Art 881
Dustin *12* 881
Helen 876
John 681
Loreen 663
Lucile Claire 681

GARSOW, Rosella Mary 723

GARVEY
Margaret 897
Thomas M. 660
William 660

GASKILL
Bert William 652
Christine Ann *12* 860
Darrell R. Mr. 859

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Darrell Roy *11* 652, 859
Dennis D. Mr. 652
Dennis Dean *11* 652
Judith Ellen *11* 652, 860
Lori Lynn *12* 860
Michael Scott *12* 860
Michelle Lee *12* 860
Roy William 652
Susan Kay *11* 652, 860

GASTON, Mary Hill 735

GATES
Barbara Ann 916
Benjamin Franklin 415
Elisha Brown 547
Elizabeth 282
Frances Mary 415
Kittie Belle 547
Mary Frances 415
Matilda 338
Polly 190
Zelotes 548

GATEWOOD
Fred 650
Gloria Elaine 650

GAUDETTE
Alexander 339
Louis 339

GAURON
Joanne Margaret 564
Richard 564

GAUTHIER
Aime Bernard 899
Carol Metz Mrs. 899
David Gerard *12* 899
Gerard Andre 899
Joan Ruth 759
Linda Marie 991
Lisa Ann *12* 899
Wilfrd John 991

GAWLE, Sonia J. 752

GAY
Daniel 314
Frank Earl *9* 314
John Arthur 821
Joseph 821
Joyce Rita 821
Mary Alice *9* 314, 438
Pamela Ann *12* 821, 995
Theodore Francis 379
Willard 314

GEAR
Erastus 165
Ida N. 577

GEARHART, Richard Lloyd 1029

GEBICKE
Carl A. 573
Lillie M. 573

GEBO
Adam Joseph *12* 831
Alan Henry 831
Chad Alan *12* 831

GEE, Betsey A. Brown 161

GEER, Adelia 153

GENO
Charles Edward 802
Linda Ann *12* 802, 989
Lisam L. 802
Nancy Lee *12* 802
Nancy Lee *13* 990

GENT, John 17

GENTILE, Celia 565

GEORGE
Albert P. 575
Aust 496
Aust Wilbur 496
Cath 496
Ethel L. 464
Haro Harwood *10* 496
Harry Allan 586
Jan 733
Loyal 733
Martha Virginia *10* 496, 656
Mary Elizabeth 586
Phyllis Aberta 575
Scott W. 464

GERALD
Laura F. 118
Lee 778
Sarah 118
William 118

GERBER
Charles O. 761
Marion Rae Mrs. 761

GERDES
Amy Lee *12* 862
Elaine Goerner Mrs. 862
Kenneth Norman 862
Norman 862

GERHARD
Lewis 736
Patricia Lee 736

GERKE
Gloria *11* 721
Rick *11* 721
Robert 721
Sally *11* 721
Sheldon 721
Tom *11* 721

GERLIEP, Elsie 748

GERNERT, Fanny Edna 539

GERVIN, Rachel Jane 516

GESSING
David Henry *12* 922
Deborah Inez *11* 706
Doris Dewey Mrs. 706
Frank R. Mr. 922
Frank Randy *11* 706, 922
Frank Robert *12* 922
Henry W. Mr. 921
Henry William *11* 706, 921
Jeffrey Robert *12* 923
Joseph 706
Joseph Walter 705
Joseph Walter *11* 706
Karen Veronica *11* 706
Kendall Margaret *11* 706
Kristina Rose *12* 923
Robert V. Mr. 923
Robert Victor *11* 706, 923
Sherri-Jo 922
Theresa 922
Theresa Jean *11* 706, 922
William J. Mr. 922
William John *11* 706, 922

GEVRY
George 898
May Hoye 419
Suzanne Marie 898

GIBBONS, William R. 443

GIBBS, William L. 71

GIBSON
Arth George 490
Caroline Mae *11* 641, 839
Charles Thomas 624
Curt 490
Glenn 672
Inez Ella 672
Janet 515
John Mitchell 342
Rae B. Dr. 641

GIFFORD
Carolyne *11* 753
John P. Capt. 752
Valerie *11* 753
Willemina 648

GILBERT
Anna Eliza 314
Elizabeth 236
George 236
Myron J. 314
Rebecca Kay Harmon 855

GILE
Mr. 641
Madeline Elizabeth 517
Malcolm 517

GILES, Lucy 172

GILL
Ella Georgiana 547
Josie C. 572

GILLDAY, Agnes 665

GILLET, Mammy 111

GILLETT, Betsey A. 270

GILLETTE
Jerusha 122
Smith 123

GILLIT, Mother 111

GILMAN
Barbara Spear 709
Charles Alan 709
Elizabeth Susannah 138
Jonathan 138
Nancy 343

GILMORE, Carrie 417

GILPIN, Constance 590

GILSON, Wilder 269

GINIVAN, Mary R. 915

GINSTERBLUM, Magdalen 654

GIROUARD, Blanche 763

GIROUX
Alma 421
Anne Marie 789
Armand 789

GIRVEN, Rachel Jane 516

GISBORNE, Florence Irene 439

GLADDEN
Mr. 491
Agnes Richardson Mrs. 644
Arthur P. 644
David W. Dr. 848
David Wesley *11* 645, 848
Deborah Kathleen *12* 848
Doris Sylvia *11* 645, 847
Emily Damsgaard *12* 962
Horace Arthur 962
Jeanne Lynn *12* 847
Jeffrey Loren *12* 847
Jennifer Damsgaard *12* 962
Jennifer Lee *12* 847
Joanna Louise *12* 847
Lee William 962
Lora Claire *11* 645, 848
Lorraine 644
Richard A. Dr. 847
Richard Arthur *11* 645, 847
William O. 644

GLASS, Sally 116

GLASSNAP
Albert Edward 533
Dawn Renee 534
Elaine Dawn *10* 534
Henry August 533
Joyce Albert Julia *10* 722

GLASSNER
Chad Stanton *12* 911
Milton J. 911
Milton Jerrold 911
Nancy Roberts Mrs. 911
Tracy Michelle *12* 911

GLAZIER
Henry 216
Polly 216
Sarah 216

GLEASON, Charles 44

GLEIM, Catherine Elizabeth 466

GLENN, Linda 639

GLENNON
Patrick Joseph 670
Teresa Edna 670

GLIDDEN, Martha B 301

GLOSTER, Bridgid 688

GLOULD, John 34

GLOVER, John 24

GOBBONS, Ruby Olive 443

GOCHEY, Doris Jeni 789

GODDARD
A. J. *12* 934
Alan Edward *11* 580
Arthur 934
Arthur A. 934

Boyd Taylor *11* 580, 781
Charles Baldwin *9* 318, 441
Charles Montgomery *10* 441
Charles Rawdon *10* 442
Charles Rowdon 318
Chislaine Beatrice *11* 579
Christopher Charles *11* 579
David Shandy *11* 579
Edward Scripps *12* 781
Ellen Wayne *11* 580, 781
Ellen Wynne *11* 580
Glen Alan *11* 581
Harold Knadler *10* 442
Harriet Louise *11* 580, 783
Harry Winsor *9* 318, 442
Hiram 485
Julie Anne *11* 581
Linda Moore Mrs. 934
Lisa Ann *11* 581
Mabel Frances 452
Marjorie Eloise *10* 442, 580
Mary Ethel *10* 442
Megan L. *12* 934
Mindy Lee *12* 934
Myrtle Mildred 485
Patricia Ethel *11* 580, 781
Ranny 318
Richard Alexander *11* 581
Richard *10* 442. 581
Roger Rust *11* 580
T. J. *12* 934
Thomas Winfred *12* 781
Wesley Rawdon *10* 441, 579
Wilfred Battles *9* 318
Wilfred Bill Snow *10* 580
Wilfred Fero *10* 442
Wilfred Snow *10* 442
Wilfred Wil Battles *9* 442
Winfred Baldwin *10* 442
Winfred R. Mr. 580
Winfred Rawdon *10* 442
Winfred Rawdon *9* 318
Winfred Win Rawdon 579
Winfred Win Rawdon *9* 442
Winifred R. *10* Mr. 11

GODFREY
Betty Carolyn *13* 1008
Edward Louis *12* 878
Ernest G. Mr. 1008
Ernest George *12* 878, 1008
George Preston 878
George Preston *12* 878
Gladys Hadlock Mrs. 878
Howard George *13* 1008
Lorenzo Russell 878
Mark Anthony *13* 1008
Michael Richard *13* 1008
Richard R. Mr. 1008
Richard Russell *12* 878, 1008
Steven Brian *13* 1008

GODIN, Sarah 449

GODWIN, James *12* 780

GOEBEL
Gale Edith 999
John Jacob 999

GOERNER
Ashley Marie *12* 861
Carol Jean *11* 653, 861
Casey James *12* 861
Christopher Adam *12* 861
Darlene Hoffert Mrs. 653
Darlene *10* Hoffert Mrs. 11
Debbie Sue *11* 653, 863
Donna Rae *11* 653, 862
Elaine Kaye *11* 653, 862
Frederick 653
Jennifer Lynn *12* 861
Julie Ann *11* 653, 862
Larry D. Mr. 861
Larry Duane *11* 653, 861
Larry Duane *12* 861
Linda C. Ms. 653
Linda Carolyn *11* 653
Randy Rae *11* 653
Raylene Louise *11* 653, 860
Reynold Russell 653

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

GOLDEN
Bertha Sophia 465
John J. 465
Lillian 886

GOMBATZ
Betsy Bourn Mrs. 763
William David 763
William Francis 763

GONYER, Evelina Maud 579

GONZALEZ, Higinia 773

GOOCH, Sally 122

GOODELL
Lillian Josephine Holden 461
Marcia Edith 1021
Susannah 326

GOODLANDER, Caroline 882

GOODRICH
Charles Joseph 612
Cynthia Spear Mrs. 612
Laura E. 335
Mary 613
Mary Arnold 249
Rose 666

GOODRIDGE
Annah 247
Lorenzo 247

GOODRO
Aaron Richard *13* 1017
Brian Andrews *13* 1017
Joelle Lourie *13* 1017
R. Daryl Buck Mrs. 1017
Richard A. 1017
Rodney 1017

GOODROE
Mr. 475
Nettie *10* 475
Pearl 475

GOODWIN
Belle 385
J. Fuller Mrs. 275
James Fuller 385
Lynn Allen *10* 519
Mattie Mrs. 388
Sylvester F. 519

GOOKINS
Calvin 399
Delight 399
Eliza Maria 399

GORDON
Albert Daniel 701
Allen Owen 423
Elaine Minnie 701
Ella Mae 570
Emeralda 417
Emma 493
James 570
Michael James 570
Nina Marion 550
Shirley Marie 566
William 550
William Earl 566

GORE, Rebecca 114

GORMAN
Pamela Millbury Mrs. 972
Ruth Marie 972
Stephen Edward 972

GORMLEY
Bernard 707
Theresa Marie 707

GORSKI, Janina 960

GOSTOMSKI, Victoria 931

GOUGH, Sarah Ann 144

GOULARD
Arth Richardson *10* 490
Arthur B. Mr. 840
Arthur Brent *12* 840
Edna Leona *10* 490
Erma Emily *10* 490
Helen Gayle *12* 840, 998
Henrietta Helen *10* 490, 641
Home Manuel 490
Ila May *11* 641
Irving Homer *10* 490, 641
Irving Homer *11* 840
Mari Theresa *10* 490
Marily Jean *12* 840
Marilyn Heidenreich Mrs. 840
Marilyn Jean *12* 998
Randall William *13* 840
Sarah Isabel *10* 490, 641
Taryn Marcae *13* 840
Terri Jane *12* 840
Walt R. *10* 490
William Homer *12* 840
William Randall 840

GOULART, Stephen 693Dupuis

GOULD
Charles Frederick 446
Daniel Irael 446
Edwin E. 666
Edwin Everett *11* 667
Elizabeth Jean *11* 667
Everett Clark 666
Gera 506
Herbert *10* 446
James F. Mr. 586
James Frederick *10* 446, 586
John Rufus 446
Lois *10* 446, 586
Mae H. 607
Margretta 567
Phyllis *10* 446, 585
Sylvia *10* Dr. 446, 585

GOULET
Ashley Marie *14* 1038
Deanne Flint Mrs. 1037
Paul 1037
Timothy Paul *14* 1038

GOVE
Edith 463
Elizabeth 210
John 210
Nathaniel 210
Sara 211
Sarah Ann 131, 212

GOVER
Anne Huntington *11* 587
Charles Hundley 587
Deborah Rankin *11* 587
Emma Marie *11* 587
Frances Ripley Mr. 587
Hundley Rankin 587

GOW
Edward Bruce 813
Edward Bruce *12* 813
Edward William 813
Maxwell Reynolds Alden *12* 813
Ola Miller Mrs. 813
William Edward *12* 813

GOWIN
Robert 780
Steve *12* 780

GOWING, Amanda A. 157

GRAHAM
Anna 712
Elizabeth Spear Mrs. 959
Emma 941
George Spear *12* 959
John 959
John Mathewson 959
John Mathewson Jr. 959
Maude Arlene 662
Zachary Stone *12* 959

GRANGER
Amelia 797
Amos 100
Arlene Dewey Mrs. 703
Charles J. 703
David Charles *11* 703
Elijah 109
Joseph William *11* 703
Mary 109
Paul Richard 703
Rachel 271
Richard Paul *11* 703
Ronald Frederick *11* 703

GRANT
Adolph 576
Cameron 739
Doris *11* 576, 780
Elthia M. 696
Fred James 576
Jeanne *11* 576, 780
Lynn 1033
Olie 782
Pollie Badger Mrs. 576
Susie 666

GRATTON
Charles James 679
Joseph 595
Leona May 679
Vivian Shirley 595

GRAUMAN
Arthur Henry *11* 641
Arthur Henry *12* 841
David W. Mr. 841
David W. *11* 642, 841
Henry Arthur 641
Henry George 641
Janet Louise *11* 642, 841
Joyce Alison *12* 841
Nancy Elaine *12* 841
Thomas Dowd *12* 841

GRAVES
Florence 928
Joseph Edwin 441
Nettie 443

GRAY
Albert L. 588
Betsey 343
Davis Lewis *11* 588
Erne J. 509
Glad May 509
Louise North Mrs. 588
Stephen North *11* 588
Susan Louise *11* 588

GREELEY, Simond 138

GREEN
Barbara Ruth *11* 667
Benjamin 218
Bruce Thomas 776
Daniel Wilber 553
Elizabeth 280
Ellis 90
Emma 218
Esther Bertha 553
Florence McKay 602
Frank T. 901
Geoffrey Edward *13* 1011
Gertrude 599
James 776
Joseph 20
Karen Luiene 875
Lydia 90
Mary 339
Robert Armond *11* 667
Sandra Neill Mrs. 776
Scott E. Mr. 1011
Scott Edward *12* 901, 1011
Sophia 313
Todd Frank *12* 901
Warner D. 206
William A. 602

GREENE
Betty 638
Carroll Henry 667
Deborah 638
Donna Lynn 987
Edward 667
Gordon 638
Lawrence R. 425
Margaret Rene 882
Michael 987
Nancy Gayle 1020
Robert William 1020
Russell T. 882

GREENLEY, Ephraim 184

GREENMAN
Ardis 836
John 837

GREENOUGH
Annie May 667
Catherine I. *10* 540, 737
Doris V. *10* 540, 737
E. LaVerne 540

GREENWOOD
Harlow Buddy *10* 560
Ivan Anderson 560
Ivan Anderson *10* 560

GREGOIRE
Carmen 701
Ernest 701

GREGORSKI
Hans 1010
Helga 1010

GREGORY
Lucretia M. 157
Polly 38
Stewart 971
Susan Holly 971

GREINER
Ruth Marceillo 477
Theodore Paul 477

GRENZ
Edna June 843
Paul 843

GRIFFIN
Andrea Therese *13* 842
Eleanor Hodge Mrs. 842
Francis 842
Ida Louise *12* 842, 1001
Lena Mrs. 301
Linda May *12* 842, 1000
Louanne Fay *12* 842, 1001
Maria F. 181
Mickele James *12* 842
Richard Edwin *12* 842
Tara Mitchell *13* 842
William Charles 842
William Gardelle *12* 842

GRIFFITH
Ben 815
Cale Louis *12* 815
Eddie Joe 815
Elaine Knight Mrs. 815
Harriet Clemensia 154
James Edward *12* 815
Katherine Marie *12* 815
Susie 738

GRIFFITHS
Alice 880
Della Rae 880
Thomas 85

GRIGGS, Marguerite Evelyn 947

GRILLY, Sarah Jane 260

GRIMES, Emma 711

GRIMSHAW, Susan 751

GRIMSTAD, Victoria 846

GRINSTEAD, Wanda Hester 569

GRISE, Gloria 917

GRISWOLD
Ellen Laura 313
Herman 121
Loren 313
Lydi 488
Robert Laverne 681
Edwin 680, 681

GROLEAU
Alan Jay *12* 800
Altha DuClaw Mrs. 800
Daryl Fay *12* 800
Diane Louise *12* 800
Janet *13* 800
Lawrence 800
Partrick 800
Ronald Lawrence *12* 800
Vaughn Michael *12* 800

GROSE
Chad Bruce 655
Frederick Gaylord 655
Rebecca Spear Mrs. 655

GROSS
James H. 155
Mary Cronin Mrs. 703

GROSSMAN, Birgit 788

GROSSO
Maryellen Virginia 987
Vincent 987

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

GROSVENOR, Harriet Percy 746
GROVE, Dora Marie 872
GROW
Caleb Nichols 214
Edward 214
Emeline *8* 214
GRUELING
Kristine 1011
Lewis 1011
GRUND, Anna Veronica 651
GRUVER
Marjorie Marge Lois 635
Namam Reed 635
GRZEMBSKI
Pauline 757
Stanley 757
GUAY
Junita Mae Mrs. 691
Napolitan Auvalla 691
GUERRIN
Bruce Huntley *11* 701
Dorothea Mae *10* 516, 700
Edith *10* 516
Ethel Dewey Mrs. 516
Floyd J. Mr. 701
Floyd Junior *10* 516, 701
Gordon E. Mr. 914
Gordon Earl *11* 701, 914
Joseph 516
Keigh Ernst *11* 701
Keith E. Mr. 915
Keith Ernest *11* 915
Kurt Richard *12* 915
Margaret *10* 516
Olive 516
Rene Jean *12* 915
Ronald Floyd *11* 701
Roy Henry *10* 516
Theresa Lynn *12* 914
William E. Mr. 701
William Earl 516
William Earl *10* 701
GUIBORD
Charles L. Mr. 947, 1026
Charles Laverne *11* 739, 946
Charles Lynn *12* 946, 1025
Donna Marie *12* 946, 1025
Duncan J. Mr. 1026
Duncan Jeffrey *12* 947, 1026
Eric Charles *12* 947
Jacquelyn Elaine *12* 947, 1026
Jonathan Charles *13* 1026
Joshua Duncan *13* 1026
Justin William *13* 1026
Karl H. Mr. 739
Karl Herbert *11* 739
Karleen Brenda *12* 946, 1025
Tori Lyn *13* 1026
Wayne S. Mr. 946, 1025
Wayne Sheldon *11* 946
GUILBORD
Karl Wayne 739
Wayne Sheldon *11* 739
GUILD
Betsey 87
Samuel 87
GUINN, James Rev. 234
GULLIVER, Samuel 20
GUNN, Joan 920
GUNNLAUGSON
Olgier 429
Sylvia Christine 429
GUNTER, Maude E. 577
GUNTHER, Dorothy 363
GUSHEA
Clara E. 574
Frank 574
GUTERMUTH
Allen Farwell 950
Allen Farwell *12* 950, 1030
Amber Leigh *13* 1030
Carol Ann *12* 950, 1030
Charles Sylvester 950
Clara Sheldon Mrs. 950
Craig Sheldon *12* 950, 1030
Nancy Lynn *13* 1030
Rebecca Claire *13* 1030
Robert Allen *13* 1030
Shawn Sheldon *13* 1030
GUY
Malinda 181
Phyllis 966
William 181
GUYETTE
Alice Mae *12* 948
Elijah 947
Laura 604
Mildred Sheldon Mrs. 947
Robert Bob 947
Ruth Mildred *12* 948, 1027
Viola Nora 802
GWINN
Alice Diane *11* 655, 866
Cindy Lee *11* 655, 866
Deborah J. 593
George John 655
Norma Spear Mrs. 655
William Harrison 655
HAAGA, Mary 655
HACKENSMITH, Marguerite 717
HACKETT
Alberta Iza *10-11* 679
John Scott *10-11* 506, 679
John Scott *11-12* 680
Lydi Amelia *10-11* 506
Mary Alice *11-12* 679
Nancy Joanne *11-12* 680
Perl Anson 506
HADAWAY
Arthur F. *9* 401
Benjamin 400
Benjamin F. 401
Bertie E. 401
Bertie E. *9* 529
Cora Melissa *9* 401
Henry H. 544
Hollis *10* 529
James Edward 401
Otto Bernice *9* 401
Thankful A. 400
Thelma *10* 529
HADLEY
Emma 353
George L. 549
Helen 301
Maude Ainsworth 549
Walter E. 456
HADLOCK
Adele Marie *11* 667
David Lynn *11* 667
Doris Alice *11* 666, 878
Dorothy Lee *12* 878
Erne Leon *10* 502
Ernest Leon *10* 666
Eva Jane *10* 502, 666
Evelyn May *11* 666, 879
Flora Elizabeth *10* 502, 667
Freda Lucinda *11* 666
Gerald Wallace *10* 502, 666
Gladys Marion *11* 666, 878
Homer Gerald *11* 666
Howa 502
Howard William *10* 667
Ida May *10* 502
Janet Merleen *11* 667
Kenneth William *12* 878
Maurice B. *11* 666
Morris Burton *11* 666
Olive 377
Patricia Jean *12* 879
Raymond Leon *11* 666, 878
Raymond Leon *12* 878
Roya Willis 502
Spencer Ernest *12* 878
Wallace Everett *11* 666
Will Hollis 502
William A. Mr. 879
William Alfred *11* 666, 879
HADSELL
Albert W. 287
Carrie A. *9* 287
HADSON, Gail 650
HAEN
Hazel Nettie 534
Matt P. 534
HAFFNER
Bobby Gene 862
Daniel Ray 862
Donna Goerner Mrs. 862
Marc Forrest *12* 862
Matthew Alan *12* 862
Michael Lynn *12* 862
Norval F. 862
HAGARTY, Winifred Marie 1036
HAGEMAYER, Virginia 736
HAGEN
Emily Lynn *13* 998
Helen Goulard Mrs. 998
James Raymond 998
James Raymond *13* Jr. 998
Raymond Austin 998
HAGENBUCK, Clara L. 642
HAGER, Eliza 265
HAGERTY, Susannah Mildred 446
HAGGETT
Glenn 646
Mary Elizabeth 646
HAGMAN, Charlott Marie 892
HAIGHT
Amanada 236
Elkanah 149, 236
Ella M. 346
Lucinda Mariah *8* 236
Lucinda Mariah *9* 343
Mariah 236
HAIGHT HATE, Lucinda Mariah *9* 343
HAINES
Byron 784
Leslie Spalding Mrs. 784
Lynwood 784
Malinn Leslie *12* 784
Opal 784
Zaidee F. 710
HAKINS, Betsey 232
HALDER
George William 651
Harold George 651
Luella Monselle Mrs. 651
HALE
Alice Marie 844
Freda 433
Harriet 452
Lois 803
Maria 417
Payne Solon 844
HALEY
Edna 298
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth Betty 971
Errol John 971
George 182
John Joseph 900
Margaret Mary 900
HALL
Andrew David 692
Andrew Frances 692
Charlotte 378
David James 726
David James *11* 726
Diane Cassady Mrs. 692
Dora 579
Doris 680
Dyer 454
Edna 928
Elizabeth A. 351
Elizabeth Maurine 839
Elizabeth *8* 267
Ethel 267
George 267
Georgenia 678
Jarend Pratt *11* 726
Katherine 224
Lydia *7* Salls 176
Margaret 112
Mary 451
Mary Louise 624
Michelle Kristi 726
Nanette Margaretta *11* 726
S. 224
Samuel 32
Samuel B. 204
Thomas 91
William 267
HALLADAY
Isaac 51
Walter 51
William 51
HALLIWELL, Beatrice 702
HALSEN, Tyde Pauline 608
HALSTED
Margaret 658
Osborne 658
HALTOF
Edward Peter 990
Frank 990
James Edward *13* 990
Nancy Geno Mrs. 990
Susan 990
HALVERSON, Carol 855
HAMER, Dianne 572
HAMILTON
Andrew Mark *13* 1028
Anna 148, 150
Betsey Spear 148
Donald Kenneth 1028
Florence 447
Glen Aubrey 1028
Jason Paul *13* 1028
Jonathan Glen *13* 1028
Joseph 148, 150
Luke Clifford *13* 1028
Malinda Linda 150
Mary 479
Patricia Thompson Mrs. 1028
Peter Earl *13* 1028
Sally 162
Susanna Marie *13* 1028
HAMLIN, Edith May 442
HAMMERS
Cynthia Cindy Ann 758
Frank Henry 758
HAMMILL, Jane 781
HAMMOND
Joanne 689
Lenna 343
Myrtle 780
HAMPTON
Charles Donald *11* 723
James Robert 723
Levi Wade 723
Mary 309
Russell Allen *11* 723
HANCHET, David 100
HANCHETT
Caroline E. 268
Clarissa 269
Emma Everett Mrs. 686
Jane E. Ms. 892
Jane Ellen *11* 686, 892
John E. Mr. 686
John Everett *11* 686
John F. 269
Louisa J. 391
William Loren *11* 686
HANCOCK
John Mr. 31
John Rev. 45
John Rev. Mr. 27, 31, 32
HAND, Marg 492
HANDLEY, Margaret *10-11* 450
HANDLY
Charles Henry 450
Edward J. 450

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Lena Elvira *10-11* 450
Lena Lee 10-11 Elvira 591

HANDY, Bridget 457

HANEY, Joseph Dana 667

HANKARD, Rose 786

HANKE
Armilda Irene 532
Armilda Irene *10* 719
Ernestine 532
Gustave Adolph 532
Kenneth Irvin *10* 532
Marlyn Clarence *10* 532

HANKINS
Elizabeth Jane 664
Eras 503
Lill Anna 503

HANKS
Hannah 91
Ilda 502

HANLEY
Anna Ruth 703
William 703

HANNA
Eva A. M. 345
Genevieve 465
Henrietta 528
Nancy Nettie 543
Samuel 345

HANSEN
John Peter 531
Rhoda Lucene 531

HANSON
Hervey William 827
Lois Jean 827
Mary E. 431

HARADON
Carrie Mae 374
David 374
Julia *9* 374
Ora 374
Ora Hannibal *9* 374

HARBERGER, Mary 7

HARDEN
Freeman 69
Jennifer Willa 658
Sid 298
William Reid 658

HARDING
Ashley Lynn *13* 1007
Brenda Kay *13* 1007
Bryce Allen *13* 1007
Calvin Taylor 874
Dave LeRoy *12* 874, 1007
Gail *12* 874, 1007
Jane 35
Jeff C. *12* 874, 1007
John 35
Josiah Frank 874
Lacey *13* 1007
Linda *12* 874, 1006
Maddline Morse Mrs. 874
Melanie *13* 1007
Melissa *13* 1007
Polly 71
Ricky Duane *12* 874, 1007
Russell Blaine *13* 1007
Sarah 22
Terri Kay *13* 1007

HARDWICK, Henry 43

HARDY
Gladys 971
Harriet 156
Sarah 232

HARGRAVES, William 420

HARLOW
Abigail Richardson *7* 190
Abigail *6* 114
Alice Catherine *11* 762, 969
Alice *9* 423
Amanda 454
Andrew Boardman *7* 190, 295
Annie Sophia *8* 295
Asaph 114
Asaph *6* 114
Celina Louisa Denton *8* 295
Chad Cooper *12* 966
Charles Augustus *8* 295
Charles Dennis *8* 295
Charles Walter *8* 295, 422
Charles *7* 190, 295
Christopher E. Mr. 966
Christopher Edward *11* 761, 966
Cynthia Lea *12* 965
David Arnold *12* 965
Dorothy *9* 423
Edith E. 852
Edward 454
Edward Allen *10* 454
Edward B. 339
Edward Jenkins *8* 296
Edward Winslow *8* 295
Eleanor Louise *9* 423
Eleazar Dr. 114
Eliza *6* 114
Ethel Mae *9* 422, 560
Eva Frances *9* 422
Florence *9* 423, 559
George Livermore *8* 295, 422
George Richardson 423
George Richardson *8* 296, 423
George Richardson *9* 423
Harriet Maria *8* 295, 422
Herbert B. Mr. 761
Herbert Beauchamp *10* 559, 761
Hewitt C. Mr. 762
Hewitt Crosby *10* 560, 762
James Hayward *10* 559
James Hayward *11* 760
James Hayward *11* IV 965
James Hayward *8* 295, 760
James Hayward *9* 423
James Haywood *8* 423
James T. 339
Jane Elizabeth *10* 560
Jane Mary *11* 761
Jason Davis *12* 966
John B. Mr. 967
John Bruce *11* 761, 966
John Bruce *12* 967
John Hayden *8* 295, 422, 560
John Stewart *12* 968
John Warfield *9* 422
Joseph Childs 454
Joseph Ronard *12* 967
Joseph Spear *6* 115
Joseph *6* 115
Joshua Spear *7* 190
Joshua Spear *8* 295
Joshua *6* 114, 189
Justin E. Mr. III 967
Justin Edwards *10* 560
Justin Edwards *11* 761
Justin Edwards *11* III 967
Justin Edwards *9* 423, 559
Katherine Davis *11* 761, 966
Lea Christine *12* 969
Linda Janette *12* 965
Lizabeth Cadence *12* 969
Louise *9* 423
Mabel Richardson *9* 423, 560
Margaret Anne *11* 761, 965
Margaret McNicol *11* 761, 967
Margaret *9* 423
Mary Anne *8* 295
Mary Eleanor *11* 760
Mary *6* 114
Maryett 485
Nan Christy *11* 762, 970
Nancy *6* 115
Noah Richardson *7* 190, 295
Noel Crosby *11* 762, 970
Phebe Spear *7* 190
Phebe *6* 114
Polly *6* 114
Robert Baldwin *10* 559, 760
Roger H. Mr. 762
Roger H. Mr. Jr. 969
Roger Hayden *10* 560, 762
Roger Hayden *11* 762
Roger Hayden *11* Jr. 969
Rosetta Mary *10* 454
Ruth *9* 423
Sarah Richardson *8* 295
Susan Clemens *11* 762
Thomas 54
Thursa Warfield *10* 560, 761
Troy George *10* 560
Victoria Louise *12* 967
Walter *9* 339
Wilbur Butler *9* 423
William Hayward *10* 560
William Hayward *9* 423, 560
William Richardson *8* 269
William *6* 114
Susan Clemens *11* 970

HARMON
Benjamin 102
Bonnie 840
Hannah 162
Helen Viola *12* 889
Howard M. 855
Isaac 104
Jacques 99
John 99, 104
Julia 182
Julius 177
Lawrence 889
Lawrence *12* 889
Nancy 287, 289
Nathaniel 91
Rosina L. 399
Ruth Mrs. 99
Seth 91

HARPER, Margaret 431

HARRIMAN
Cora Jane 497
Ralp 499
Ralp Sr. 499

HARRINGTON
Barbara Lourie Mrs. 1021
Barbara *12* Lourie 1021
Benjamin Aaron *13* 1021
Beverly Jane *11-12* 679
Ebenezer 117
Edward Archie 1021
Eliza 335
Elizabeth Fay 745
Elwin George 679
Hannah 266
Harold 714
Jasper Orwell 679
Jeremiah 336
Jessica Joy *13* 1021
Marilyn Jean *11-12* 679
Mary M. 303
Nancy Peifer 572
Richard Orwell *11-12* 679
Theodora 714
Duane Jasper *11-12* 679

HARRIS
Emelia 180
Eutha 617
George Henry 525
Jennie 297, 419
Louise 469
Nathan 60
Rachel Dearborn 746

HARRISON
Lloyd 452, 597
M. Jennette 820
Margaret Eleanor 452
Viva Mae 597

HART
Beat Della 498
Bella 542
George 192
Jess 496
Lida Antionette 885
Matilda 192
Minnie 454
Minnie C. 542
Nathaniel 454
Nola LaMont Mrs. 732
Sher 498
Thomas 732

HARTMAN, George 265

HARTO, Virgil Edward 917

HARTSHORN
Frederick A 296
George 166

HARTSON
Craig 584
Dawn Beveryly 584

HARTWELL
Chauncey 290
Natalie 929
Richard R. 929

HARTWICK, Henry Hardwick 43

HARVARD, L. M. Minister 169, 175

HARVE, Delia Louisa *9* 366

HARVEY
Barbara Fae *11* 642, 843
Carl *9* 366
Cephas *8* 256
Charles Merritt *8* 256
Charles *9* 366
Clarence Lucian 642
D. Elbert *9* 366
Dan Martin *8* 256, 366
Delia Salome *8* 256, 365
Frank *9* 366
George Crossett *9* 366
Helen Grace *9* 366
Helen *9* 366
James Mark *8* 256, 366
James Mark *9* 366
Laura Abbott *9* 366
Louis 642
Louisa *9* 366
Lyman Reed *8* 256
Mary Alice *9* 366
Mary E. 366
Norman 255
Norman Henry *8* 256, 365
Orley Kirk *9* 366
Patricia Clare *11* 642, 843
Philo 366
Rohda Pamelia *8* 256
Seth Moore *8* 256
Wallace Norman 366
William Sheldon *8* 256
William Steen *9* 366
William Wallace *8* 256, 366

HARWOOD
Caroline May *9* 373
David S. Mr. 658
David Smith *10* 497, 658
Dorothy Louise *10* 496, 656
Edward Patterson *11* 658
Elizabeth Jane *11* 658
Frederic John *9* 374, 497
Haro S. Mrs. 497
Harold Smith *11* 658
Harold Smith *9* 374
Harriet M. 145, 452
Jeffrey David *11* 658
John 373
John F. Mr. 658
John Farwell *10* 497, 656
John Farwell *11* 658
Joseph 256
Joseph B. 373
Julia Marian *9* 373, 496
Laura A 300
Lois Elizabeth *10* 496
Oliver 254, 255
Peter Lorne *11* 658
Ruby 282
Ruby Lavina 256
Sarah 255
Spencer Dewitt *9* 373, 496
Susan Irene *11* 658

HASBROOK
Charles 859
Lynda 859

HASCELL, Joseph 91

HASKELL
Mary H. 399
William B. 399

HASKINS
Eunice 137
Hilda 914
Joseph 137
Laura 136
Nathan 136

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

HASSETT, Mary 551
HASTINGS
Mr. 101
Abigail Louisa 355
Abijah 395
Albert 7 165
Angene L. 395
Ann 7 165
Chloe 395
David 102
George W. 166
Henry 8 252
Hiram 7 165
John 46, 48
John Rev. 48
Jonathan 165
Jonathan 7 165, 252
Joseph 48, 165, 279
Julia 7 165
June 1014
Lucy Diantha 7 165, 253
Maria 7 165
Myra 8 165
Sarah 7 165
Sheldon 8 252
Submit 46, 523
Sybel S. 7 165, 252
Sybil 7 367
Theodosia 7 165, 279
William 7 165
HATCH
Adah 35
Albert 541
Alice 550
Bernice 10 541
Elizabeth 312
Elmira 359, 367
Emily 11 610
Frederick Prentice 538
Gerald 984
Helen Lela 538
Helen 10 541
Herbert Erwin 984
Jean Boyd 541
Joanna 57
John 35
Milo 542
Robert West 610
Rudene Chamberlaine Mrs. 984
Russell B. 541
Sarah Ann 263
Wait 263
HATCHER
Deborah Lee 832
James Delaney 832
HATE, Mary 236
HATHAWAY
Andrew J. 338
Catherine Mobbs Mrs. 829
Doborah 88
Isaac 61
Kahy Meredith 11 627
Kitty Elizabeth 12 829
Lester D. Mr. 829
Lester Dean 627
Lester Dean 11 829
Marcia E. Marcie 338
Twila Noel 12 829
Willard Francis 626
HATHCOCK, Buster W. 838
HATHEWAY, Samuel 1
HATHORN, Eliza J. 436
HATTING
Clarence George 867
Craig Michael 12 867
Cynthia Marie 12 867
David Paul 867
Gary Dean 867
Karen Dagle Mrs. 867
Steven Matthew 12 867
HAUELNBEEK, Mary Mead 809
HAUPT
Charles Herman 13 795
Eric Conrad 14 1034
Gretchen Jean 14 1034
Herman Ernest 794
Jennifer Ann 13 982, 1035
Joan Mary 12 982
Kieran Vaughan 11-12 594
Kurt Arno 11-12 594
Kurt Richard 594
Richard E. Mr. 594, 795
Richard Ernest 794
Richard Ernest 12 795
Rose Bent Mrs. 594
Roy C. Mr. 982
Roy C. Mr. Jr. 1034
Roy Conrad 12 982
Roy Conrad 13 Jr. 982, 1034
Roy Conroy 12 795
Sandra Elizabeth 13 982, 1035
HAVEN
Austin Selim 729
Eleanor Marie 729
Gilbert Bishop 325
Gladys 9 325, 447
Johnathan 80
William Ingraham 325
HAVENS
Anna E. 349
Anna E. Leonora 349
Betty 527
Eli 349
Gordon 154
Martha 195
Myra L. 154
HAWES, Hannah 213
HAWKES
Clara N. 443
Edward B. 443
HAWKINS
Dari 510
Myrt May 510
Nicenia C. 574
HAWLEY
Blan Moore 10 488
Elis 488
Fred Hiram 488, 525
Martha 344
Vashti Virginia 10 488, 525
HAWROOD, Haro Smith 9 497
HAWTHORNE
Betty 868
Jay 868
Mary Helen 868
HAXBY, Lytle 719
HAY
C. Sheldon 636
Carol Sandra 11 636
Chauncey S. 8 252, 359
Chauncey Sheldon 10 484, 636
Clarissa 8 252, 358
Fayette 8 252
Fraser 252
George B. 358
George B. 8 252
George Lewis 9 359, 484
Grant 8 252
Herschel 367
Herschel C. 9 359, 484
Horton 9 359
Howlett 252
Isaac 252
James Henry 9 359
Janice Ruth 11 636
Joseph Herschel 252
Joseph Herschel 8 359
Louisa S. 359
Martha Maria 8 252, 367
Mary Antoinette 10 484, 636
Mary 8 252
Mary 9 359
Minnie 9 359
Roscoe 9 359
Samuel Ayers 9 359, 484
Sarah 8 252, 359
Theodore Hopkins 10 484, 636
Winifred Mary 11 636
HAYDEN
Abigail 24, 26
Ann 6 58
Anna 6 59
Anna 7 118
Beth Jerusha 682
Betsa 6 114
Clarissa 6 114
Clement 6 114
Daniel 52
Dorothy 58
Elijah 28
Elijah 5 53, 114
Hannah 25
Harry 6 114
Jonathan 6 59
Joseph 6 114
Judith 148, 149
Judith 6 59
Lemuel 6 59, 118
Lemuel 7 118
Leon C. 682
Louisa 7 118
Lucy 6 114
Marcy 5 53
Martha 5 53
Mary Ann 7 118
Meletiah 7 118
Nehemiah 58
Phebe 6 58, 117
Phebe 7 118
Rachel 41
Relief 155
Sally 6 59
Sibyl 7 118
Silas 5 53, 114
Thomas 6 118
Thomas 6 59
Thomas 7 118
William 58, 59, 155
William 6 58
William 7 118
HAYE
Delight 400
Edward F. 400
Leroy 400
HAYES
955
Anna 349
Catherine 402
Catherine Marie 12 921
Emogene 9 364
George Edward 10 474
Helen Arrite 10 474
James 262
James A. 349
James F. 9 349, 474
Lena Lucinda 9 350
Lyle William 921
Mitchell 349
Paula Jean 12 921
Robert Goodsell 10 474
William Elliot 9 364
William Mason 364
HAYNES
Hannah Thurston 250
Moses 250
HAYWARD
Aaron 59, 60, 76
Alice 86
Bertha 44
Ebenezer 6 59
George 430
Janet Jenny 6 59
Mary 76
Nellie 430
Ruth 60
Ruth 6 59
Sarah 40
HAYWOOD
Bertha 331
Charles 331
HAZELTINE
Abbey Emery 277
Abbey Emery 8 278
Abigail E. 277
Betsey Sherman 8 278
Charles Sherman 8 277
Edward Thomas 8 278
James Thurston 8 278
John 278
Karl Snyder 9 398
Kate Sherman 8 278
Katherine Sherman 9 398
Margaret Stewart 9 398
Mary Kittredge 8 278
Mary Sarah 10 525, 712
Mathew Emery 10 525
Matthew Emery 9 398
Mildred Emmerton Mrs. 525
Moses B. 277
Moses B. 8 278
Robert 278
Robert Thomas 10 525
William 277, 278
William Emery 8 278, 398
HAZEN, Ruby 437
HAZLETT, Elizabeth 539
HEALD
Susan 297
Thomas 297
HEALEY, Penninah 38
HEALTH, Mary 17
HEALY
Theresa J. 684
Timothy 684
HEATH
Albe 493
Annie Lyle 519
Grac Leonra 493
Lorenzo D.-445
Mary 17
Olivia 227
Otis 227
Ruby A. 445
William 17
HEATON
Augusta C. 195
Mercy 195
William 195
HEBARD
Abel C. 312
James 312
HEBERT
Horace Edgar 906
Margaret 659
HEDDERMAN
John 381
Mary Jane 381
HEDGE
Charlotte 9 299
George Sears 299
Marguerite 9 427, 299
Milton Loren 9 299
Milton Pierce 299
HEDRICK, Mary 112
HEE, Mildred 813
HEGGE, Myrtle 858
HEIDENREICH, Marilyn Mae 840
HEIL, Emma 653
HEIM, Barbara 904
HEIMERMAN
Anton 654
Ruth Elizabeth 654
HEINLEIN, Grace 727
HEISEL, Aggie 366
HELLER, Ann Marie 476
HELM, Elsie 898
HELMS
Dorothy Arlene 913
Edna 686
HEMENWAY, Eliza Ann 72
HEMERY, Sabery 65
HEMINGTON, Myrtle 432
HEMINGWAY, Florence 743
HEMLEIN
Carol Spear Mrs. 438
Charles 438
Cynthia Arianne 10 438
James Harold 438
Kathyrn Mary 10 438
Lauren Carol 10 438

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

HEMMENWAY
Clare Southwick 589
Peter 589

HEMPEL
Agnes Aurelia 404
Godfrey 404

HENDEE, Eunice 65

HENDER, Gertrude Grace 840

HENDERSON
Brenda Rae *12* 938
Karen Kay *12* 938
Madlyn 984
Ronald Scott 938
Ronald Scott *12* 938
Shirley 564

HENDRICKSON, Karen H. 928

HENDRIE, Clara 948

HENDRIX, Euretta 300

HENDRY
Jeremy Dean *13* 1016
Joel Douglas *13* 1016
John David 1016
Jonathan Daniel *13* 1016
Justin Derek *13* 1016
Margaret Lourie Mrs. 1016
Robert Justus 1016

HENGST, Myrtle 668

HENLINE
Howard Hayes 1006
Kenneth Howard *13* 1006
Kenneth Ray 1006
Robert Calvin *13* 1007
Stacey Marie *13* 1007

HENRICHON
Andrea Leigh *12* 899
Christopher Eric *12* 899

HENRY
Bob 880
Lora Brummer 426
Neoma Elsie 873
Rathburn 629
Theron Leroy 873

HENSCHKE
Karen Ann 925
William Otto 925

HERBERG
Alexis Kathryn *12* 817
Bruce Andrew *11* 617
Donald Reich 617
Eric Steven *12* 817
George Norman 617
Jeffrey Dean *11* 617
Michael Scott *11* 617
Nicholas Sumner 617
Steven Glen *11* 817, 617

HERBERT
Ann 906
Margaret 850

HERL
Deborah Ann 853
Warren Sr. 853

HERLIHY
Madori Char *12* 961
Michael John 961
Tamreh Elizabeth 961

HERMAN
John 931
Myro Hazeltine *9* 488
Tama Lynn 931

HERMES, Anajean 805

HERMOSILLE, Rosa 974

HERNANDES, Edward 419

HERNANDEZ, Carmen 1001

HEROLD, Olivia Caverly 481

HERRACHER, Elz 495

HERRICK
Mrs. 194
Frank J 301
George C 716
Lorenzo D 301

HERRON, Leota Elizabeth 669

HERSEY
George Washington 428
Martha May 428

HESCOCK, Lucy Stone 200

HESS
Delores 832
Harold 832
Linda Marie 832
Marguerite 527

HETH, Sharon 566

HEUBERT, Alfred Lewis 331

HEVERLY, Clement F. 108

HEWEW, Fran 510

HEYDE
George A. 998
Helen Machelle *13* 999
Jennifer Jean *13* 999
Marilyn Goulard Mrs. 998

HEYN
Henrietta Marie 521
James 521

HEYWOOD, Irene 793

HIATT
Laura LaRue 670
Lewis Mitchell 670

HIBBARD
Achsah Axie 130
Axie 130
Emily Eleanor 747
Emma *9* 306
George S. 95, 163, 258
Horace J. 305
Jennie *10* 305
John A. 130
Jonathan 256
Sarah Ann 256

HICKEY, Margaret 839

HICKS
Agnes S. 134
Florence V. 593
Henry *7* 135
Hiram 134
Hiram A. *7* 134
Lydia 134
Murry 680
Olive 542
Peter Owen 680
Solomon *7* 135

HIER
Almer J. 350
George 350
Louella Edan *9* 350

HIGGINS
Ambrose Delos 545
Arthur 91
Harland Preston 545
Ruth Louise *10* 545, 741

HIGLEY, Margaret Loukes Mrs. 260

HILBERT, Julie 858

HILDEBRAND
Doris 574
Edna Slayman 727
James Slayman 727, 938

HILDRETH
Adeline 333
Caroline Spear 229
Chester 333
Katherine J. *9* 333
Stephen 333

HILL
Mrs. 343
Arthur E. 607
Bernard *9* 405
Bessie Mae *9* 406
Celia Elizabeth *8* 285, 405
Charles Kennedy *12* 768
Cheryl *11* 694
Christopher Gardiner *12* 769
Clara Anista *8* 285, 405
Darius 364
David *11* 694
Donald Frank 578
Earl W. *9* 406
Eleazer Dr. 56
Elizabeth Clark Mrs. 768
Elmer *9* 405
Frank J. 578
George *9* 406
Gregory *11* 694
Hiram 284
Hiram Reuben *8* 285, 405
Howard Livingston 768
Iva Dee 1007
John R. C. 768
John R. C. *12* 769
Judith Spear Mrs. 768
Judy Sedgley *12* 768
Kennedy Thoen 768
Lavina 364
Leland *9* 406
Maria Belmar *8* 285, 405
Rebecca 192
Ronald *11* 694
Ruth 56
Stanley *9* 406
Stella 795
Stephen *9* 406
Vera May 607

HILLARD, Rudene Lewis 796

HILLIARD
Charles Lathrop 431
Jerome A. 431

HILLIGAS
Deborah Louise *12* 845
Denis Marie *12* 845
Diana Lynn *12* 845
Donna M. *12* 845
Harold Pierson *11* 644
Louis Henry *11* 644, 845
Louis Pearson 644
Martha Evangeline 644
Martha Evangeline *11* 845
Pearson 644
Randall Francis *12* 846
Rhonda Jean *12* 846
Richard A. Mr. 846
Richard Atwood *11* 644, 846
Richard Glenn *12* 846
Robert Allen *12* 846
Ronald Gene *12* 846
Ruby Atwood Mrs. 644

HILLIKER, Effie Jean 666

HILLMAN
Beriah Tilton 248
Charlotte 248

HILLS
Jonathan 111
Prudence 293

HINCKLEY
Ebenezer 36
Rachel 36
Rebecca 7
Vila 298

HIND, Captain 96

HINDS
Perley 135
Sarah M. 135

HINE
Barbara Sheldon *12* 950, 1029
Charles Raymond 950
Gary Emmons *12* 950
Marie Sheldon Mrs. 950
Raymond Watson 950

HINMAN
Henry W. Mr. 548
Henry W. Mrs. 548

HIPKINS, Rollin F. 399

HISCOCK
Anna 200
Thomas 200

HITCHCOCK, Mary Ellen 619

HITES, Mary Elizabeth 614

HITT
Smith 282
Sophia 282

HOADLEY
Maria 203
Sophia 203

HOAG, Marie Mildred 667

HOAR
Anna 219
Betsy 218

HOBART
Amelia A. 145
Harriet 317
Joshua 83
Mary Polly 83

HOBBS
Brian 788
Conor Bowers *12* 788
Diane Anderson Mrs. 788
John 788
Nicholas Anderson *12* 788

HOBS, Gladys 584

HOCKERS, Michael 720

HODGDON, Forr E. Jr. 502

HODGE
Benjamin Mickele *13* 1000
Bernice Emily *10* 491, 642
Brent Daniel *13* 1000
Bryan Edwin *13* 1000
Charles L. Mr. 1000
Charles Lee *12* 842, 999
Edwin Crise *11* 642, 841
Eleanor May *11* 642, 842
Elizabeth Meshall *13* 1000
Hazel Henrietta *10* 491, 642
Howard R. Mr. 999
Howard Robert *12* 841, 999
James *12* 491, 842
Janelle Lynn *13* 999
Keith Edwin *13* 999
Kevin Robert *13* 999
Lanette Gale *13* 999
Lila Frederica *10* 491, 642
Melinda Lee *13* 1000
Michelle Catherine *13* 1000
Mindy Lee *13* 1000
Rebecca Lynn *13* 1000
Richard *11* 642
Robe Sims 491
Roy Robert *10* 491, 642
Ryan John *13* 999
Samuel Bryant *13* 1000
Shirley Ann *12* 842, 1000
William Roy *12* 842, 1000

HODGERNEY, Marion 757

HODGES
Albert F. 439
Clarence West 439
Harland William 492, 647
Iona Agnes *10* 493
Jane 931
Priscilla Iris *10* 493, 646, 647
Will 492

HODGKINS
Anna 661
Barbara Jane *11* 700, 913
Dorothea Guerrin Mrs. 700
Frederick D. 661
Guy Carleton 700
Joseph Guy 700
Linda Mae *11* 700, 914
Timothy 128

HOEHLE, Marie 966

HOFF, Gertrude Lavina 947

HOFFERT
Beve Day *10* 495
Beverly Kaye *10* 653
Darlene Lucille *10* 495, 653
Donald A. Mr. 652
Donald Almon *10* 495, 652
Dorothy Ellen *10* 495, 652
Frei 495
Johann Jacob 495
Thomas Albert *11* 652

HOFFMAN
Elizabeth Stearns Mrs. 846
James 846

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

HOGAN
Edward 870
Edward John 870
Kathryn 870
Lisa Louise *12* 870

HOGATE
Harry Carle 603
Sylvia McPheters Mrs. 603

HOGEMAN, Helen H. 716

HOLABIRD, Betsey 151

HOLBROOK
Allen Keith *12* 885
Caleb 124
Carl Richard *12* 884
Carrie Ann *11* 673
Cindy Rae *12* 885
Darwin E. Mr. 885
Darwin Eugene *11* 672, 885
Darwin Eugene *12* 885
David 35, 449
Esther 124, 198
Esther Jennie *10* 449
Fema 504
Flora Melinda *11* 673
Fred Frances *10* 503
Gordon Ralph *10* 449
Henry Lucy *11* 673
Howard Francis *10* 503, 672
Inez Gidson Mrs. 672
Jada *11* 673
Jetta *11* 673
Judy Mae *11* 673, 885
Lance Delbert *12* 885
Laura A. Ms. 884
Laura Ardell *11* 672, 884
Leslie Wayne *12* 885
Leslie Howard *11* 672, 885
Lois Dawn *11* 672, 883
Mabel Ardell *10* 504, 673
Male 504
Mary Eliza 446
Melvin William *10* 503, 672
Melvin William *11* 673
Merlin R. Mr. 673
Merlin Raymond *10* 504, 673
Merlin Raymond *11* 673
Merr Leon 503
Merrill F. Mr. 672, 884
Merrill Floyd *10* 503, 672
Merrill Floyd *11* 884
Merrill Floyd *11* Jr. 672
Orin 449
Peris 30
Randy Allen *12* 884
Sarah 52
Sarah Jane *11* 672, 884
Sonyia Dawn *12* 885
Velma Lavern *11* 672
Vera *10* 449
Will Clark 503

HOLCOMB
Ann Louise *11* 729, 939
Bryan Keith *12* 939
David Mott *11* 730, 939
Edwa L. 511
Eugene 729
Howard E. Prof. 729
Howard Ernest 729
Howard Ernest *11* 729
Ina Louise 511
Jack 534
Jane M. Miss 730
Jane Marie *11* 730
Jean Mott Mrs. 730
Ray McKee 730
Raymond Leo 730

HOLDEN
Amber Mitchelle *10* 482
Avis Mabel 680
Charles 482
Charles Daniel 356
Charles Gardner *8* 356
Charles Gardner *9* 482
Dana Ann *10* 481
Ezra 290
Glen James *10* 482
Helene Almira 290
Jason Paul *10* 482
Joshua Charles *10* 482
Lester Bray 356
Lester Richard *9* 356, 481
Richard Charles *10* 481
Thomas Lester *10* 481

HOLIHAN, Nellie Marie 970

HOLLAND
Harry N. 452
Hattie H. 530
Mary 54
Mildred Irene 451

HOLLER, Elaine 874

HOLLEY, Mr. 48

HOLLINGER
Jack *12* 876
Joseph 876

HOLLINGSHEAD
Courtney Marie *12* 859
Donald Glenn 858
Luana Young Mrs. 858
Wayne 858

HOLLIS
Anna Lucinda 150
Brad Joseph *12* 911
Elijah 150
Janell Marie *12* 911
Maria F. 295
Mary 150
Orvin Brewster 910
Patricia DeLorenzo Mrs. 910
Paul Joseph 910

HOLLOW, Kent 171, 173

HOLMAN
Aaron 292
Deborah Sibley *7* 147
Earl Judson *8* 228
Elea Dorothy 507
Elijah *7* 147
Elizabeth Brackett *7* 147, 228
Hannah 7, 20
Hannah *7* 147
James Brackett *7* 133, 147
James Harris *8* 228
Jonathan 63
Jonathan Col. 147
Jonathan *7* 147
Leonard *7* 147
Lepha *7* 147
Luther *7* 147
Mary Stockwell 292
Olive 214
Olive *7* 147
Ruth D. *8* 228
Ruth *7* 147
Sally 328
Sally *7* 147
Seth Mann *7* 147
Solomon 147
Thomas 20

HOLMES
Cathy Jane 614
Clarence 614
Douglas Raymond *12* 811
Enoch 113
Grover C. *10* 484
John 156
Kenneth Clifton 811
Linda French Mrs. 811
Lulu *10* 484
Mark Glenn *12* 811
Mary 467
Mary *10* 484
Matthew Kenneth *12* 811
Phoebe 646
Raymond Earl 811
Zella *10* 484

HOLT
Ellen Randall 713
Emily 333
Melvin Arthur 996
Michael Anthony *13* 997

HOLWAY
Burgess 325
Edith Melvina 325
Lola Converse 555

HOME, Henry Keep 250

HOMET, Mildred 730

HOOD
Irvin 969
Sue Ellen 969

HOOK
Clyde Howell 801
Fred E. 667
Patricia Jean 801

HOOKER, Hannah 234

HOOLEY
Donald 631
Elizabeth Spear Mrs. 631

HOOPER, John 156

HOOSE
Jenele 729
Max 729

HOPKINS
Capt. 111
Albert M. 279
Albert M. *8* 399
Carl S. *9* 399
Charles A. *9* 399
Cicero Lafayette 645
Clarissa 279
Clarissa *8* 398
Clif Richardson *12* 850
Clinton 279
Cornelius F. *8* 279
Donna Jean 863
Elizabeth 279
Elizabeth Bessie 399
Eva May 477
Frank W. *8* 279, 399
Frederick 399
George 278
George N. *8* 279
Grace 279
Heather Brace *12* 850
James McDonald 645
James Taylor *11* 646, 849
John Mullett *9* 367, 399, 525
Marian 91
Marjorie *10* 525
Pearl 279
Rollin F. *9* 399
Rosalind Winifred 484
Seth 279
Silas *8* 279
Spencer 484
Steven L. Mr. 850
Steven Lee *11* 646, 850
Thomas Warner 278
Vincent Taylor *12* 850

HOPPIE
Benjamin Finley 664
Cleo Adline 664

HORGAN
Donald Ellsworth *10* 533
Jack 533

HORN, Cora 568

HORNER, Cornelia B. 963

HORSCH
Francis 1023
Mary Ellen 1023

HORSFORD
Daniel Whalley *11* 612
Kibby Barth *11* 612
Sue Whalley Mrs. 612
William Crosby 612

HORT
Daniel A. 551
Dennis W. 551

HORTJAS, Marie 720

HORTON
Arthur E. 403
Edna Anna Helen 798
Ella 534
John Merritt 930
Leroy 470
Mary 45
Myrtle *9* 208
Ralph Myron 403
Raymond Edward 1023
Roy Leroy 470
Sandra Jean 930
Susan Lee 1023
William 208
Zebina Capt. 80

HOSFORD
Calvin 375
Lucy Sophia 375

HOSINGTON, Will 794

HOSLEY
David Clarence 945
David Wayne 945

HOTTE
Donald 984
Michelle Flint Mrs. 984

HOUGHTON, Maria 326

HOULE
Alice Elaine *12* 879
Arthur 878
Donna Marie *12* 879
Philip Henry *12* 879
Phillip H. Mr. 879
Robert Joseph 878
Yvonne Riota 692

HOUSE
Franklin 757
Raymond Charles 757

HOUSTON
Geor 493
Mary 7

HOWARD
Abial 146
Abial *7* 146
Benj Campbell *10* 507
Benjamin Cate 380
Catherine Maria 152
Charles Benjamin *9* 380, 507
Cynthia Jean 604
Doug Stevens *10* 508
Emily *7* 147
Hannah *7* 146
Haro 508
Harvey Prescott *9* 381
Hattie Clark 440
Hele Eleanor *11* 507
Helen Salls 381
Horace H. 449
Huldah 189
James Taylor 730
Jeptha *7* 146
John 152
Julie Chadwick Mrs. 730
Kennith Homet 730
Laura *7* 146
Leland 258
Orla *7* 146
Polly *7* 146
Rebecca 31
Relief *7* 146
Rosemary Barbara 956
Roy Harrison 449
Ruth *7* 146
Sidney *7* 146
Tyla *7* 146
Walter 956
William Henry 604
William S. Priestly *9* 381

HOWE
Asa 326
Christopher Ryan *12* 934
Colin Richard *12* 934
Ethel Moore Mrs. 716
Frank Lucas 716
Ida May 573
James S. Mr. 716
James Stanmore *11* 716
Joseph W. 598
Mertie Beulah 598
Richard E. Mr. Jr.933
Richard Earl 716
Richard Earl *11* 716
Richard Earl *11* Jr. 933
Sarah Caroline 295
Stephen Bradley *12* 934
Zara Emmons 326

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

HOWELL
Elwin Jerome *10* 535
Harold Coleman *9* 406, 534
Isaac 406
Lloyd 406
Lloyd B. Mr. 535
Lloyd Brant *10* 534
Wynona Jane 997

HOWES
Anne 38
Sarah Clark 298

HOWLAND
Carol Lane *11* 743
Glenn Crandall 743
James Orvis 743
Judith Louise *11* 743, 955
Marjorie Spear Mrs. 743
Nancy *11* 743
Philip D. Mr. 744
Philip Deane *11* 744
Robert E. Mr. 744
Robert Edwin *11* 744

HOYE, Alex 419

HOYT
Daniel Field 567
Dorothy May 567
Elisha 280
Emma Frances 503
Jennie 306
Lyrena Dosten Webster 290
Nettie I. 379

HOYTE
Mason B. 576
Mertie Hazel 576

HUAPT, Heidi Marie *13* 982

HUBBARD
Charles Joseph 448
Faye Shonewill 876
Frances Augusta 153
Nathaniel Mr. 24
Nona Ethel 351
Oscar 370

HUBNER
David E. 849
Troy David *12* 849

HUCKABY, Elizabeth Ellen 443

HUDDLESTON, Doris 564

HUDGINS
James 965
Janet Gale 965
Mabel 965

HUDSON
Belle C. 471
Flora 743

HUDSPETH, Margaret Louise 1033

HUEARTA, Mary 881

HUELETT, Caroline Eliza 710

HUFF
Jennie Hazel 570
Lee Thompson Mrs. 574

HUFFERT, Margaret Elizabeth 633

HUGES
Ann 528
Ruth Eva 739

HUGGINS
Demus 927
Helen June 927

HUGHES
David Rev. 713
Jason Thomas *13* 1009
Jennibeth Corrinne *13* 1009
Jesse Thomas *13* 1009
Maveret Elizabeth 528
Milton William 1009
Nora Lewis Mrs. 1009
Thomas Milton 1009

HULETT, Sarah 256

HULIER
Mr. 645
Brenda 645
Debbie 645
Michael 645

HULL
Arthur 839
Arthur Frank 839
Veronica Lynn *12* 839

HULLINGER
Faye 938
Hattie H. 699

HULSLANDER
Alfred Winfield 735
Brent Joseph *11* 735
Donald Lee 735
Male *11* 735
Samantha Jane *11* 735

HULVEY, John 419

HUMASON, Josephine 383

HUMPHERY
Ellsworth Loren 445
Reta Joyce 445

HUMPHREY, Ethel 589

HUNGERFORD
D. 263
Frances Hope 594
H. 263
Henry 263
Henry Dixon 263
L. 263
Levi 263
Levi N. 263
Stanley A. 594

HUNNEWELL, William 155

HUNNICUTT, Mary 1018

HUNT
Andrew 68
Asa 295
Asa *5* 52
Betsey *6* 69, 75, 114, 142, 199, 226
Betsey *7* 142
Charlotte *6* 75, 142
Daniel *6* 69
Dorothy 529
Dorothy Vera 555
Ebenezer 45, 48
Ebenezer *6* 69, 113
Eliza Maria 295
Ephraim 52
F. Minister 171, 174
Fran 498
George *7* 142
Gera Wilcox Mrs. 498
Hannah Clark 48
James *6* 114
John *6* 69
Joseph *6* 74
Joshua *6* 69
Judith 114
Kenn Humphrey 498
Levi *6* 75
Lewis *7* 142
Lucinda *7* 142
Lyman *7* 142
Mary Ann *7* 142
Polly *6* 75
Porter 425
Rebecca *6* 69, 74
Relief *7* 142, 223, 224
Richard Pierce *5* 53, 113
Sally *6* 114
Sally *7* 142, 223
Sarah Ann 295
Sarah Sally *6* 74, 141
Sarah *5* 53, 113
Seth 74, 142
Seth *6* 65, 141, 224
Sibbel 45
Simeon 48
Thomas *6* 69
Walter 555
William 52
William *5* 53
William *7* 142

HUNTER
Albert *8* 149
Alexander 354
Charles *8* 149
Emilie F. 448
Jane *9* 355
John Alexander 354
John Alexander *9* 355
Kyle Robert *12* 954
Mary E. 354
Mary *8* 149
Michele Lauren *12* 954
Robert 954
Warren 149
Wendy Lynn *12* 954

HUNTINGTON
Betsey 138
Elizabeth T. Miss 447
Elizabeth T. *10* 447
Emma Caroline *9* 325
Genevieve *9* 325, 447
Jacob P. 73
Lydia 354
Miriam *9* 325
Raymond Edwards *9* 324, 447
William Edwards 324
William Pitkin 324

HUNTLEY
Oliver III 1032
Oliver IV 1033

HUNTOON, William 298

HUNTRESS, Mary Jane 222

HUPE
Albert Joseph 703
Joan Marie 703

HURD
Albert M. *9* 359
Anna Maria Hard 253
Annis M. Annie 280
Fraser A. *10* 360
Henr 488
Humphrey 359
Humphrey 280
Rensellaer 146

HURLBURT
George Thomas 825
Jean Avis 825
Orphena 152
Sarah 826

HURST
Betsey 229
Harry 229

HUSER
Atheleen Vaughn Mrs. 695
Atheleen *10* Vaughn Mrs. 11, 696
Edison Amos 695
Joan Ellen *11* 695, 901
Linda Ann *11* 695, 902

HUSTED
Elizabeth A. 244
William McEwan 800

HUSTON
Charles Gordon *12* 875
Cheri Lynn *12* 875
Frank Lawrence 875
Ginger Lindsay *12* 875
R. G. 875
Steven Robert *12* 875

HUTCHESON
Bessie Katherine 566
Walter Scott 566

HUTCHINS
266
Almira 418
John 131
Phebe Ann 130

HUTCHINSON
Abby Minora *8* 245
Alice Lydia *9* 354
Alice Vilate 663
Altana Eleanor *11* 684
Anna Maria *8* 246, 354
Anna Sallie *9* 354
Charles R. 224
Charles Rufus *8* 245, 354
Charles *7* 158
Clarence E. 464
Clarence Richard *9* 354
Clyde Erwin 464
Eliphal *7* 158
George Samuel 246
George *7* 158, 246
Haro Tewksbury *10* 509
Harold Tweksbury *10* 684
Henry Dean *9* 382, 508
Howa Reed *10* 509
Howard Reed *10* 684
John 157
John Brackett *7* 157
John Brackett *8* 245
Joseph 663
Katherine Melissa *9* 382
L. F. 258
Lemuel M. Capt. 381
Lucy 157, 355
Lyman 329
Mary Almira *9* 382
Mary Inez *8* 246, 354
Mild Hope *10* 508
Minister Richard 168
Minora Antoinette *7* 158, 246
Nancy E. 440
Richard 167
Richard Minister 169
Richard Rev. 173
Richardson Minister 168
Rufus 157
Rufus *7* 158, 245
Samuel *7* 158
Thomas 382
William Hayes *9* 382
Willis Wille Munroe *9* 382

HUTTCHINSON, Nancy E. 440

HUTTER
Cheryl Calkins Mrs. 943
Heidi Jo *12* 943
James Joseph *12* 943
Joseph 943
Joseph Jr. 943
Marilynne Rae *12* 943
Raelynne Marie *12* 943

HYDE
Charlotte Louise *10* 440
Donald Philip II 579
Edward 325
Edward Mark *10* 440
George Clayton 578
George Clayton *10* 440
George P. 439
Judith Ann *11* 579
Mark William 439
Mary Florence 325
Paul Arthur 579
Paul Arthur *11* 579
Robert Alfred *10* 440, 579
Thomas Ernest *11* 579

HYDEN, Bonnie Sue 842

HYDINGER
James Donald 860
Paul J. 860
Stacy Christine *12* 860
Susan Gaskill Mrs. 860
Todd James *12* 860

HYLAND
John Francis 604
Mark Allen *11* 604
Patrick 604
Sandra Lee *11* 604
Shirley Williams Mrs. 604

HYZER
Ada Howard *10* 440
Alice Mabel *10* 440
Alice Minora *9* 316, 439
David D. 316
Earl Thompson *10* 440
Ethel Louise *10* 440
George Davis 316
Ralph Everett *9* 316
Will Edward *9* 316, 440

IBEY
Daniel Putnam 801
Sybel *11* Barber Mrs. 11
Sybil Barber Mrs. 801
Sylvia Lee *12* 801
William J. 801

IDA, Morgan *9* 385

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

IDE
David Andrew *12* 956
Elizabeth Spear Mrs. 956
Linda Ann *12* 956
Nicolas Philip 956
Philip Martin 956
Philip Scott *12* 956

IETTO
Dorothy 747
Valeria 747
Valerie Jane 747

IHNEN, Elnora Mathilda 653

ILES
George 224
Thomas 224

IMLER
Amanda Christine *13* 1027
Andrew Joel *13* 1027
Charles James 1026
Christine Sheldon Mrs. 1026
James 1026
John Charles *13* 1027
Scott Michael *13* 1027

INFANTEE
Helen Marion *11* 610
Joan Norene *11* 610
Lawrence Joseph *11* 610
Lorenzo Joseph 610
Thomas George *11* 610

INGALLS
Arthur 483
Zelliah 852

INGALS, John B. 80

INGERSOL, John 54

INGHAM, Agnes 442

INGLEE
Claude Edwin 715
Judy May *11* 716
Mildred Moore Mrs. 715
Sylvia Joan *11* 716, 933

INGRAHAM
Joseph 38
Josiah 69
Mary 325

INGRAM, Thelma Hazel 692

INMAN
Chester Moore 742
Elizabeth 742
Margie 857

INSCOE, Marjorie 590

IRBY
Carman 835
Nancy Marie 835

IRELAND
Frank Benton 429
Phyllis Caroline 429

IRISH
Carol Bernice *9* 353
Claire Louise *9* 353
Dewey J. 353
Dewey William 353
Dewey William *9* 353
Doris Lucille *9* 353
Dorothy Janet *9* 353, 478
Douglas Leonard *9* 353
Fanny Lois *9* 353
Frank Bernard *9* 353
Genevieve A. *9* 353, 478
George Washington 353
James Lawrence *9* 353, 479
John Edward *9* 353
Louise Bernice *9* 353
Olive 432
Shawn Lawrence *10* 479

IRLAND
Estella Larraine 669
Harry 669

IRVINE
Barbara Allen 836
Norman 836

IRWIN
Bonnie Deborah *13* 1029
Brian Daniel *13* 1029
Cindy Burch Mrs. 1028
Daniel Scott Peter 1028
Judith Lucia Anne 1029
Samuel Francis 1028, 1029

ISHAM
Edward 465
Eliza 150
Isaac Crocker 150
Kenneth Horace 465
Louisa 242

ISKERWOOD, Ada 552

IVERSON
Ann Dagle Mrs. 656
Bessie 425
Irma Kathryn 974
Kenneth R. 656
Peter 425
Timothy Kenyon 656
Vera Lillian 562

IVES
Gertrude 433
Julia 216

JACKSON
Albina 224
Anita Shyrlene 882
Austin 224
Fanny 224
Gerald 15
Jonathan Edward *13* 1019
Joshua Richard *13* 1019
Marjorie Jones Mrs. 1019
Mary Mrs. 55
Richard Desport 1019
Richard Douglas Rev. 1019
Susan 131

JACKWAYS, David 60

JACOB, Harry Leroy *9* 974

JACOBS
Miss 445
Antoine 336
Clara Ellagunda 650
George 336
Lelath M. *9* 336

JACOBSON
Bethany Leigh *12* 804
Clifford Jacob 804
Daniel Clifford 618
Gordon 618
Martin Allen 804
Robin Lynn *12* 804
Sandra Williams Mrs. 804
Suzanne Rochat Mrs. 618

JAEGER, Victor Matthew 960

JAHNKE
Darcy Ruth *12* 804
Donovan Kelly *12* 804
Erwin George 804
Gail Carrington Mrs. 804
Kelly Leslie 804

JAMES
Gertrude 466
Mary Lois 764

JAMESON, Mercy 328, 329

JANICE, Clara 685

JANRIN, Lory 495

JANZ
Bambi Michelle *11* 724
Edwin Anthony 724
Eric James *11* 724
Henry 724
Karrie Ann 723
Karrie Ann *11* 724
Kristy Lynn *11* 724
Martin 724
Stephanie Lynn *11* 724

JAQUITH
Hattie 291
Lucia Abbey 291
Marshall 291

JARVIS
Charles Rupert 416
Mina Jane 416

JASPER
Annette 1003
Cherie Lee 840
Edward 840
Lee 840
Walter Jr. 1003

JAUREGUI, Antonio 663

JEAN
Diane Kay 911
Lawrence John 911

JEFFERS
Helen Lacey 927
Lauren Denise 819
Richard William 819

JEFFERSON, Laura May 968

JEGER, Victoria Francis 960

JENCKES, Frances MacKay 1035

JENKINS
Hannah R. 160
Leona Irene 1007
Sherry Lynn 945
Vernon Jr. 945

JENNE
Frank L. 774
Olive McKinnon 774

JENNINGS
Floyd 540
Nina R. 540
Pauline 120

JENNY, Emma 426

JENSEN, Wanda 846

JERRILL
Jonathan 118
Jonathan *7* 118
Orin 118
Orin *7* 118
Thomas 118
Thomas *7* 118
Wainman 118
Wainman *7* 118
William 118
William *7* 118

JERSEY
F. N. 264
Francis N. 98

JEWEL, Mary 116

JEWETT
Delight Melinda 372
Elizabeth 85
John 372
Ray 676
Rena Iona 676
William A. 456

JILLSON, Seth 84

JOBES
Mindwell Adelade 395
Richard L. 395

JOHANNSEN, Elsie 521

JOHANSSON
Albert E. 463
Carol O. 463

JOHNSON
Mr. 641
Amy 647
Andrea Kae 554
Andrew Scott *10* 537
Anna 553
Anna Maye *13* 1016
Arthur Henry 1016
Astrid 814
Aurilhusa 287
Austin 249
Barbara J. 947
Barbara Jean *11* 697, 904
Burg 490
Charles 60
Christene 373
Christy Elizabeth *12* 970
Clara R. 331
Cynthia Urick Mrs. 998
Danial Lee *12* 860
Darlene Scott Mrs. 728
Donald Brainard 828
Donald Dwight *12* 970
Donald LeRoy 860
Donald Raymond 970
Donna May *10* 554, 753
Donna *12* 829, 996
Dorothy 615
Dorothy Agnes 618
Douglas A. Mr. 1005
Douglas Alan *12* 860, 1005
Douglas James *12* 817
Dwight Edward 970
Eliza Haskins 136
Elizabeth 220
Eric 947
Eric Otto Einar 747
Evelyn Mildred 747
Florence Otillia 987
Frances Jean 1034
Frederica Dana 760
Frederick Theodore 514
George 860
Hannah 249
Haro S. 490
Harry George 553
Helen Louise *10* 515, 697
Homer P. Mr. 554
Homer Phillip 553
Homer Phillips *10* 554
Howard Theodore *10* 514
James Allen 817
James Herbert 746
James Randall 728
Janet Grauman Mrs. 841
Jeffery P. Mr. 904
Jeffery Peter *11* 697, 904
Jeremy Homer *11* 754
John 221
John Lawrence 841
Joseph Orlin *12* 817
Joshua James *11* 754
Judith Gaskill Mrs. 860
Julie Lynn *12* 828
Kathryn Alice *10* 554
Kelly Aileen *12* 860, 1005
Leonard 402
Leslie Faye *13* 998
Lester Ray 998
Loren Ray *13* 998
Lucinda Scott Mrs. 537
Lucy 218
Ma Donna LaVonne 867
Margaret Jo *10* 554
Marilyn Helen *12* 841
Marjorie Guild Morgan 330
Marjorie Jo *10* 753
Marshall Lester *10* 515
Mary 323
Mary Michelle *12* 817
Maxwell Edgerton 537
May Foskett Mrs. 553
Maye Lourie Mrs. 1016
Michelle Rochat Mrs. 817
Nan Harlow Mrs. 970
Nathaniel J. Mr. 754
Nathaniel James *10* 554, 754
Nels Hebert 857
Norma Jean *10* 554, 753
Olga 652
Orlin Ellsworth 817
Patricia 875
Paul Whitney 841
Peter Thomas *12* 1017
R. G. M. 402
Raymond Henry *10* 515
Rebecca 296
Rebekah Margaret *13* 1016
Rich 490
Robert Russell 693
Rochelle Ann *12* 860, 1005
Russell Chester *10* 515, 697
Russell Mr. 697
Ruth 649
Ryan Douglas *13* 1005
Theodore C. 514
Thomas Allen 1016
Violet June 867
William 537
William Earl 998

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

JOHNSTON
Albert II 940
Chester 719
D. Harrington Dighton Rev. 119
Hazel 483
LaVerne Martha 719
Patricia 775
Phyllis Abel Mrs. 940
Stacey Diane *12* 940
Timothy Albert *12* 940
William 774

JOINER, Estella L. Stella 195

JOLLY
Craig Douglas *12* 926
D. Douglas 926
Ross David *12* 926
Sue Wilson Mrs. 926
William B. 926

JONES
Abigail *7* 117
Abraham 23
Abraham *5* 35
Abraham *6* 58, 117
Abraham *7* 117
Anna Lourie Mrs. 929
Annie Launia Senter 453
Bettee Elizabeth 35
Carlos 430
Catherine 40
Clara M. 330
Donald Nelson Rev. 929
Edward 40
Ephraim 23
Ephraim *4* 23
Ephraim *5* 35
Eunice 117
Evert 966
Fanny 430
Hannah Richards 23
Hannah *5* 35
Harvey Harry 430
Helen Laura *9* 409
Ide 639
Isaac 313
James 263
John J. 929
John R. 409
John Winfield Scott 352
John *5* 35
John *6* 58
Joseph *5* 35
Joseph *6* 58
Joseph *7* 117
Laura Frances *10* 528
Lewis Philip 966
Lewis *7* 117
Linda A. Ms. 929
Linda Ann *12* 929
Lola 544
Lorenzo 180
Luceba D. 313
Lynn 752
Margaret Jane 423
Marjorie 950
Marjorie Beth *12* 929, 1019
Marjorie Lucille 929
Martin Flower *10* 528
Mary 65
Mary Spear 23
Mary *4* 23
Mary *5* 35
Mary *6* 58
Moses 35
Moses *5* 58
Moses *6* 58
Moses *7* 117
Obediah *7* 117
Olive Mae 374
Olive *7* 117
Ora Bessie 352
Prudence *6* 58
Rebekah 455
Ruth 880
Sarah *6* 58
Shirley 730
Stella 450
Sylvia 679
William M. 423, 528
William W. 752
Winifred Mary 935
Zebulon 180

JORDAN
Henry 343
Olive May 568
Samuel D. 191

JORDON, Mary Mamie L. 343

JOSEPHSON, Kristin 429

JOSLIN, Israel 32

JOSLYN, Carr 505

JOURDAN
Hubert William 723
Melanie Ruth *11* 723
Todd Warren *11* 723
Vernon Francis 723

JOY
John Michael 850
Lenore Kane Mrs. 850
Maynard 850

JOYCE, Margaret 565

JUDD
Marjorie Alma 993
Myrtle Ina 641

JUDKINS
Dean Loren 601
Fenton L. 601
Janet Lindsay *11* 601, 802
Joan Shirley *11* 601, 802
Roma Williams Mrs. 601

JULY, Nancy Ellison 696

JUNGE, Magdaleña 404

KABISCH
Benjamin Martin *11* 631
Eric Alan *11* 631
Frederick J. 477
Jessica Denice *11* 631
Robert E. 631
Robert Eugene *10* 477, 630
Sara Elizabeth *11* 631
Stephen B. Mr. 631
Stephen Bruce *10* 477, 631
Stephen Hubbell *11* 631
Todd Robert *11* 631
Zachary Eugene *11* 631

KAGE, Esther 864

KAHNKE, Darcy Ruth *12* 804

KAINES, Katina 588

KALISH, Phyliss 992

KALLANDER
Erne 508
Pete Iver 508

KAMINSKI, Theodora 924

KAMMINGA, Amelia R. 697

KAMSKI, Irene 924

KANE
Anit Guyneth *10* 492
Char O. 492
Christopher 972
Laurie Susan 1035
Lenore Estelle *11* 646, 850
Leonard Wesley *10* 492, 646
Male 492
Will 492
Wood Wilson *10* 492

KANTOR
Marguerite Elizabeth 902
William F. 902

KANTZ, John Boyer 559

KAPITAN, George 953

KARAKULA
Joseph John 903
Norma Jane 903

KARTES, Leifa Kay 866

KASMAR, Marion 529

KASSON
Darrell Dean *11* 719
Jack Duane *11* 719
Kathy Anne *12* 937
Kay Robin *12* 937
Lester Franklin 719
Peter Lynn *11* 719
Robert Duane *12* 937
Robert Lynn 719
Susan Marie *11* 719
Timothy John *12* 937

KAY, Conrad *10* 535

KEARL, Grace Ann 535

KEARNS
Mary Josephine 742
Timothy 742

KEAT, Hugh 6

KEATING
Claire 922
Mary 694

KEAYS, Noma 753

KEELER, Annie 422

KEESE
Caroleen Mae *10* 474, 625
George Edwin 474
John 474
Urana Alice *10* 625

KEIGH, George H. 293

KEISLING, Caroline 875

KEITH
Ellen M. *9* 304
Louisa S. *9* 304
Oscar L. 303

KELLER
Edward Rollin 592
Mary Ann 592
Ralph 12

KELLETT, Sarah Kathaleen 982

KELLEY, Gertrude 646

KELLOG, Carlong Flint *11* 598

KELLOGG
Colleen Anne *13* 1015
Deborah Drewnowski Mrs. 1015
Erin Jean *13* 1015
Marlene Fay *11* 598
Meghan Elizabeth *13* 1015
Peter Russell *13* 1015
Raymond Carlton 598
Raymond Pearl 598
Russell Harding 1015
Russell Harding Jr. 1015

KELLOW
David 635
Florence 635
Henry 635
Margo Spear Mrs. 635

KELLY
Elizabeth 787
Hannah 219
Jennie 295
Rita 603

KELSEY, Julia K. 628

KEMP
Betty Jean *12* 826
Donald 825
Edith Smith Mrs. 825
Gerald Gilbert 825
Gerald Gilbert *12* 826
Mary Louise *12* 826
Pamela Caroleen *12* 826
Rosemary Patricia *12* 826
Sandy Mason *12* 826
Steven John *12* 826
Susan Jane 826

KEMPISTA, Bernicslawa 518

KENDAL, Elvira 317

KENDALL
Aurilla 416
Beda Bent Mrs. 592
Beda May *11-12* 592
George J. 592
George Joseph 592
George Joseph *11-12* 592
Roxy Bent Mrs. 592
Theodore Roosevelt 592
Theodore Roosevelt *11-12* 592

KENDREW
Clarence Charles 1036
Denver Clarence *14* 1037
Jerry Michael 1036
Pamela LeGrand Mrs. 1036

KENDRICK, Fletcher 363

KENEL, Charles Mr. 855

KENISTON, Geor 493

KENNEDY
Alice 855
Eleanor 160
John Richard 607
Marc 751
Margaret 553
Marie Louise 818
Patrick 160
Winifred Penny 554

KENNEN, Henry Reno 554

KENT
Arlington *8* 259
Arthur *8* 259
Elizabeth 259, 265
Elizabeth *8* 259, 368
James 259
James L. 259, 368
Jonathan 263
Joseph 95
Joshua 168
Lydia 95
Marianne Florence 961
Meriam 106
Seth A. 961

KENYON
Albert Wesley 292
Carol Barnes Mrs. 977
David Wayne *13* 978
Permilia 251
Robin Denise *13* 978
Stephen Keith *13* 978
Wayne 977
William Henry 977

KERN, Marion Ida 842

KERR
Hazel Eunice 949
Louise 439

KESSLER
George 824
Helen 824

KESSON, Eleanor 719

KETCHAM, Abigail 302

KETCHAN, Samuel 68

KETTLEWELL, Ann 621

KEYS
Andy Michael *12* 953, 1033
Gordon Austin 953
Howard Gordon *12* 953
Michael Howard *12* 953
Pamelia Louise *12* 953
Susan Ann *12* 953
Tara Marie *13* 1033
Travis Gordon *13* 1033

KEYSER, Annie 446

KHALSA, Avtar Kaur *13* 997

KIBBE, Emma Roselle 687

KIDDER
Carrie J. 233
Fred Eugene 578
Irene Evelyn 578
Jennie 464
Kathleen Ann 942
Paul 942

KIEP
Barbara Hodgkins Mrs. 914
Bernhard C. 914
Karl 914

KILBOURN, Harriet 400

KILBURN
Norman Howard 775
Tomas Howard 775

KILINSKAS
Anthony Martin 755
Jeanette Marie 755

KILLINGSWORTH, Betty Jean 615

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

KIMBALL
Barbara Barb Jean Bannister 607
Benjamin 281
Clara Marie *8* 282, 403
Clyde William 582
Edwin Harry 607
Harry Smith 565
John 281
Karen Lee 582
Lena 929
Terri Lee 565

KINCAID
Dorothea Lovina 426
Frank Nelson 426
Marjorie 1023

KIND, Virginia Ann 720

KING
Mr. 110
Asenath 106, 107
Charles 462
Charlotte M. 177
Charlotte Maria 176
Dan 162
Daniel 72
David 103, 111
David Mr. 112
Delphine 605
Edward Ward 600
Emog 510
Esther 26, 162
Fannie Josephine 524
George 600
Hannah 88
Homer E. 524
Joseph 102
Margaret Mary 670
Marshia 600
Mary 128, 472
Mary Elizabeth 252
Rebecca 127
Ruth Emily Whitaker 665
William 127, 128

KINGMAN
Adam 61
Mary 36

KINGSBURY, Ellen 346

KINGSLEY
Carl Warren *10* 441
Francis 441
Warren 441

KINNE
Anne *8* 281
Charles H. 528
Elizabeth 281
Elizabeth Flower Mrs. 528
Harold E. Mr. 528
Harold Eugene 528
Harold Eugene *10* 528
Harriet 419
Lyman 281
Mary Flower *10* 714

KINNEY
John Henry 196
Lyman 125

KINSEY, Rachel Edna 135

KINSLEY, Mary 21

KINSLY, Samuel 20

KINTON, Jane 1015

KIRBY
Bernadette 991
Cynthia Lea 1017
Hannah 230
Martha 233
Parnell 1017

KIRCHNER
Carl Edward John 1025
Eric John 1025
Joshua *13* 1025

KIRK, Donna 829

KIRKLAND
Marion Lorane *12* 967, 1033
Mary Elizabeth 294
Robert 294
Ronny Elwood 967
Venice Elwood 967

KIRKPATRICK
Allan Murray *11* 742
Jean *11* 742
Mary 414
Robert F. Lt. Col. 742
Robert Ford *10* 546, 742
Robert Ford *11* 742
Robert *9* 414, 546
Thomas 414
Thomas Renwick 414
Thomas Renwick *11* 742

KIRWIN
Kenneth William 915
Maureen Ann 915

KISER, Susie 685

KISSINGER, Estelle 241

KITCH, Mary 152

KITELA, Anna 604

KLAIN
Prisilla Alden 609
Zora 609

KLEIN
Cynthia Kay 856
Gerald 856
Izetta 856

KLEKOTKA
Carol Marsh Mrs. 756
Edmond Walter 756
Kristie Lynn *11* 756
Laurie Jean *11* 756
Peggie Ann *11* 756
Stanley 756

KLEPINGER, Raye Marilayn 600

KLESSIG
Deborah Ann 992
Robert E. 992

KLINE
Alfred Lee 892
Andrew Lee *12* 892
Deborah Diane *12* 892
Dorothy Stewart Mrs. 892
Douglas Steven *12* 892
Katherine Ann *12* 892
Marion Joseph 892
Randall Scott *12* 892

KLINGER, Rose Elizabeth 557

KLOTZ, Helena 757

KNADLER, Harriet Fero 442

KNAPP
Daniel Flamm 663
Louisa Sophia 247
Roderick *11* 663
Sharon *11* 663, 873

KNEIB
Amber Jean *13* 988
Charles 801
Charles Edward Lt. Col. 801
Deborah Christine *12* 801, 988
Karen Elizabeth *12* 988
Margaret Anne *12* 801
Margaret Annie 989
Muriel Barber Mrs. 801
Richard S. 988
Richard Scott *12* 801, 988

KNIGHT
Curtis Andrew *12* 815
Dillon Nathan *12* 815
Elaine Marie *11* 815
Frank W. 577
Gail Melinda *11* 615
Harold J. Mr. 815
Harold John *11* 615, 814
Harold Lewis 615
Howard Franklin 577
John Lyman 615
Marie Oriol Mrs. 615
Nancy 296
Nancy Ann *11* 615
Naomi Mae *12* 815
Richard Thayer *11* 615
Roger L. Mr. 815
Roger Louis *11* 815
Rogert Louis 615
Ryan Robert *12* 815

KNOTEK
Charles 872
John Matthew 581
Judy 872
Kenneth John 581

KNOWE, Margaret Lillian 551

KNOWLES, Joan Elizabeth 834

KNOWLTON
Charles D. 246
Nancy Lee *12* 887
Ralph Frederick 887
Ralph Frederick *12* 887
Rhoda May *12* 887

KNUDSON
Carl 662
Jesse 671

KOCH, Eva 1024

KOCHAPSKI
Jo Ann 922
Ronald Joseph 922

KOCKEN, Henrietta M. 722

KOENIG, Lillian 418

KOENITZ, Mary Margaret 967

KOLE, Adrianne 363

KOLSTAD
Alice Stearns Mrs. 846
Barry Lyle *12* 847
Ingvald Siegvert 846
Karin Cherie *12* 846
Kathleen Marie *12* 846
Kelley Dennis *12* 846
Kenneth LeRoy 846
Mark Alan *12* 847
Pamela Susan *12* 847
Virgil Lyle 846

KOMENDECKI
Henry Felix 904
Janet 904

KONKEL
Ellis 705
Paul Gerald 705
Paul Gerard *12* 921
Paula Edith *11* 705
Paula Edith Gerry *11* 921
Timmy Jim *11* 705, 921
Timothy J. Mr. 921

KOSCHWITZ
Evelyn Ann 747
Frederick 747

KOWITZ, Bertha 581

KOZAK
Janice Katherine 954
Katherine 954
Michael 954

KOZASH
Edward J. 905
Linda Jean 905

KOZIKOWSKI, Frances 922

KRAHL
Joan Flint Mrs. 798
Kathryn Anne *12* 798
Pamela Lorraine *12* 798
Roger Horton 798
Wesley Albert 798

KRATZKE, Marilyn 719

KRAUS, Stephen John 723

KRAUSE
Ernest 723
Roxann Renee *11* 724
Stephen Dean *11* 723
Wade John *11* 724

KREILING, Margaret 351

KREISER, Carl Richard 722

KREUGER
Judy Lewis Mrs. 1008
Mae Clara 648

KRICK
Roy Monroe 648
Sharalyn Kay 648

KRIESER
Carl Frederick 722
Joyce 107
Joyce Glassnap Mrs. 722
Joyce *10* Glassnap Mrs. 11
Karl Eric *11* 722
Kurt Richard *11* 722, 938

KRISER, Joyce 722

KRISTEK
Joseph 871
Stephen *12* 871

KROM
Barbara Jean 861
Jean 861
Jerry 861

KRONE
Danielle Rochat Mrs. 817
Herman Alfred 817
Nicole *12* 818
Ronald Alfred 817

KRUEGER
Brian Chris 1008
Cyle Glen *13* 1009
Herbert George 1008
Steven Christopher *13* 1009

KRUPSKY
Janice Dewey Mrs. 704
John M. Mr. 920
John Marcus 704
John Marcus *11* 704
John Marcus *11* III 919
Katherine Ann *11* 704
Sharon Ruth *11* 704

KRUZITSKI
Douglas Jack 1005
Joseph Valaian 1005
Kelly Johnson Mrs. 1005
Shaun Douglas 1006

KUBICK, Regina 554

KUENZEL, Emma Minnie 538

KULAS
Anthony Steven *12* 916
Gwen Sanctuary Mrs. 916
John Patrick *12* 916
Michael Wayne *12* 916
Stanley 916
Stanley J. 916

KULICH
Brittney Ellen *13* 1005
Kenneth Allen 1005
Raymond Edward 1005

KULIKOWSKI, Ann Rose 961

KULTGEN, Lucille Marie 859

KUNOW, Evelyn E. 481

KUNST, Richard Deane 693

KUNZ
John 856
Timothy Abraham *12* Miller 856

KUSCHKA
Barbara Johnson Mrs. 904
Edmund F. 904
Lisa Ann *12* 904
Michael Edward *12* 904
Stephen 904

KUSHIEN
Daniel 900
Gabriel Aaron *12* 900
Jesse *12* 900
Thomas James *12* 900

KYLE
Andrew Dale Edward *12* 918
Dale Franklin 917
Darlene Parkinson Mrs. 917
Rachel Irene Marie *12* 918

LABBE
Bernard Andre 749
James Andrew *11* 749
Louis Francis Aime 749
Marilyn *10* Dunham Mrs. 11
Michael Francis *11* 749

LABEE, Marily Dunham Mrs. 749

LABELLE
Ceile 894
Celeste 558

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

LABOUNTY, Mary 574
LACEY, Mary T. 898
LACOMBE
Albert George 572
Carolyn Cleveland Mrs. 572
LACOURSERE
Everest Edeard 796
Everest Harry 795, 796
Gloria Lois *12* 796, 985
Laura Delia 795
Lena Jennie 796
Pearl Marie *12* 796, 985
Raymond Louis 796
LACROIX, Martha 469
LACROSS, Alzina 228
LADD
Addie 599
Mary 140
Sarah S. 191
LADOUCER
Nicole D. *12* 963
Wesley A. *12* 963
LADUE
Alda Mae 609
Athena Ann 830
Henry Victor 609
Michael 830
LADUKE, Bertha 266
LADUSO, Lena 458
LAFLAM
Donald Otis 956
Lori Ann *12* 957
Mary Spear Mrs. 956
Michele Marie *12* 957
Robert Allen 956
LAFOUNTAIN
Alex 178
Arthur G. 628
Frank 178
Mary Ellen 628
LAFOUNTAINE, Albert 15
LAFRANBOISE, Adelia 462
LAFRANCE
Donald 1003
Leo 1003
Rachel Blanch 1004
Sarah Spear Mrs. 1003
LAFRANCIS, Bettyann Marlene 801
LAFRANIA
Clarissa E. 458
William 458
LAGOY, Thelma Marie 1028, 1029
LAHNES, Mary Elizabeth 562
LAING, Susan E. 545
LAINO
Marsha Anne 898
Michael Spranza 898
LAJOIE, Emma Florence 698
LAKE
Daniel C. 149
Donald Emery 980
Donna Elizabeth *13* 980
Mary L. Polly 149
Thomas Lee *13* 980
LAKRITZ, Susan Sue 954
LALANNE
Leon 99
Leone 169
LALIM, Doris 656
LAMARCHE
Delphis 807
Raymond Samuel *12* 807
Sameul Joseph 807
Sharon Betty *12* 807
LAMB
Amos 75, 122, 144, 145
Denis Lores *13* 981
Dorothy 781
Douglas Paul *13* 981
Edwin Foster *7* 145
Jean Carlyle 343
Larry Frank *13* 981
Leaphy *7* 122
Lois Amanada *7* 145
Martin W. 145
Mary Elizabeth *7* 145, 215
Nelson *7* 145
Olive 823
Orison *7* 145
Phillip Frank 981
Rhoda Marinda *7* 145
Sally *7* 122
Samuel 144, 145, 215
Samuel Irvin *7* 145
Samuel *7* 122
Thomas 32
LAMBERT, Amelia Marion LeTourneau 449
LAMEY, Emma 351
LAMONT
Alan E. Mr. 733
Alan Edward *10* 539, 733
Alan Edward *11* 733
Alma Lucinda *9* 408, 537
Ashley Nicole *12* 732
Barry William *11* 732.
Brenda 732
Brian Lee *12* 940
Debra 732
Dorna Marie *10* 538, 731
Dorothy Hazel *9* 408, 538
Flora 408
Frederick J. Mr. 731
Frederick James *10* 538, 731
Hezekiah Petit 408
James Burton 408
James S. Mr. 940
James Scott *11* 731, 940
Joel Rexford *10* 538
Joel Rexford *9* 408, 537
Julia Ann *10* 538, 732
Madeline Alta *10* 538, 730
Marcy Rockwell *11* 733
Mark A. Mr. 733
Mark Alan *11* 733
Mary 795
Nichole Michelle *12* 940
Nola Kay *11* 732
Phyllis Adair *10* 538
Ralph C. Mrs. 538
Ralph Calkins *9* 408, 538
Thomas J. Mr. 732
Thomas Joel *11* 732
Timothy C. Mr. 732
Timothy Craig *11* 732
Wayne A. Mr. 731
Wayne Allen *11* 731
LAMONTAGNE, Helen 901
LAMOTT, Joel R. Mrs. 538
LAMOUREUX
Lucien 790
Mary 790
LAMPHERE
Albert L. 1008
Gloria Mary 1008
Mildred 607
LAMPHREY, Charles 558
LAMPREY
Andre 558
Darlene Edith *10* 559
Frances Foskett Mrs. 558
Laurie Mae *10* 559
Pamela Myrtie *10* 559
Ricky Andre *10* 558
LAMSON
Ann *11* 599, 798
Anna Annie 212
Elaine Louise *11* 599
Guy 599
Johanna Amelia 599
Leslie Whitcomb 599
Thomas Capt. 212
LANCASTER
Nathaniel 211
Susan 211
LANDON
Donna 1031
Myrt Helen *10* 487
LANDRY
Edward Todd 674
Robert 674
LANDT, Marilyn 859
LANE
Mr. 112
Charles Gardiner *12* 768
Clara Eva 416
Comfort 103
David Gardiner *11* 567, 768
Douglas Stoney *12* 768
Edwin Van Buren 301
Fran 498
Frank 567
Gardiner 567
Gardiner Mr. 567
Glad 498
Joyce Elizabeth *11* 719, 938
Robert William 834
Ruth Depuy 457
Thomas M. Mr. 567
Thomas Meedith *11* 567
Woodward 719
LANG
April Lynn *14* 1038
David Edward 1038
Eileen Foster Mrs. 1038
Ralph Edward 1038
W. H. 346
William 346
LANGDON
Jenn Sybil *10* 487
Lewi Edwin *10* 487
Lucy 245
Will 487
LANGELO
Arthur Francis 565
Dorothea Powers Mrs. 565
Robert Arthur 565
LANGWELL
Karen Gail 886
Roy Henderson 886
LANGWORTHY, Cornelia 431
LANOUE, Albert 986
LANPHER
Brent Edward *12* 854
Dennis Frank 990
Merle Warren 854
Priscilla Spear Mrs. 854
Warren Brent 854
Wendell C. 990
Willow Day *12* 854
LAPAN
Edith 976
Ernest Arthur 331
LAPE, Beatrice 950
LAPERLE, Joseph 553
LAPIERRE
Caroline 474
Rita Lapoise 1039
LAPLANT
Alfred Clarence 934
Diane Lynn *12* 934
Linda Ann *12* 934
Rose 1003
William Francis 934
LAPOINTE, Yvette 893
LARACHE, Louis V. 356
LARAMEE
Harriet Hazel *11* 698
Hazel Dewey Mrs.
Henry Joseph *11* 698, 907
Henry Louis 698
Henry T. Mr. 907
Jeffery James *12* 907
Leon Joseph 698
Mara Kamal *12* 907
Mark Joseph *12* 907
LARKIN
Mary Irene 658
Nathaniel 658
LARNED
Abijah *4* 33
Ebenezer *4* 33
Ellen 22
Isaac 32
Joel *6* 116
John *6* 116
Lydia *6* 116
Mary *6* 116
Moses *6* 116
Polly *6* 116
Ruth Lyman *6* 116
Sarah *6* 116
William 32
William *4* 33
LAROCHE
Louis 356
Louis V. 356
LAROCHELLE, Florence Victoria 756
LAROCK, Jancie 775
LARSEN, Ruth Marion 1020
LARSON
Carroll A. 758
Cornelia Albertina 284
Jamie Kay *11* 758
Julie Marie *11* 758
Karen 720
Kristy Ann *11* 758
Leona 876
Nancy Naughton Mrs. 758
Robert J. 758
LASELL, Maida 976
LASHUA
Guy Freeman 647
Lucille Grace *11* 647
Rena Mae *11* 647
LASHWAY
Leonard 869
Nichole Jane *12* 869
Piper Ann *11* 869
Wendy Marie *12* 869
LASS
Louis 612
Terri LaVanna 612
LASURE, Lee Darling 744
LATHAM, Alice Mae 947
LATHROP, Aurilla 284
LATHROPE, Louella B. 941
LATISHA
Edith Malinda 665
Whitaker 665
LAUB, Alfred 623
LAUKEY, Joseph 308
LAUMAN, Sherry Allard 1037
LAURIE
Donald William *11* 927
John Thomas 712
William 712
LAURION
Constance Lorraine 755
Wilfred Joseph 756
LAUZE, Bertha 866
LAUZON
Brian 893
Marie Alexis 893
LAVALETTE
Colleen Spear Mrs. 822
Darin Thomas *12* 822
James Brian *12* 822
Stephen Arthur 822
Thomas 822
LAVIE, Mary 918
LAVIGNE
Ezra 312
Martha 312
LAVIN
Gail Elizabeth 789
Henry Schaefer 581
Louis 789
Louise Katherine 581

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

LAW
Jane 414
Laurence James 538
Leonard Frederick 538

LAWRENCE
Bessie 891
Leroy Elwin 420
Mary 720
Philena 365
Vivian Velma 594

LAWSON
Mr. 20
Charles 630
Fred E. 630
Jennifer Ann *11* 630
Josephine 630

LEACH
Roleane 432
Roxanna R. 416

LEARNED
Anna *5* 57
Aurora G. *8* Spear 205
Daniel *4* 34
Daniel *5* 57
Deborah *4* 34
Elijah *4* 34
Elizabeth *4* 34, 57
George Edward 305
George Herbert 305
Hannah 34
Isaac 33
Jonathan 305
Lydia *4* 33
Mary *4* 34
Mehitable *4* 34
Mehitable *5* 57
Moses 33
Moses *4* 33
Moses *5* 57
Ruth *5* 57
Samuel *4* 34
Samuel *5* 57
Sarah *4* 34
Simon *4* 34
Simon *5* 57
Solomon *5* 56
Thomas *5* 57

LEASE
Frederick W. 527
Louise 527

LEAVENS, Joseph 32

LEAVENWORTH, Lydia A. 316

LEAVITT
Capt. 98
Abigail Austin 96
Enoch 110
Luna 684
Samuel 96
Thaddeus 103

LEBARON, Effie M. 379

LEBEAN
Cindy 994
Kenneth 994

LEBEAU
Cora May 517
Flora Pauline 900
Georgina 697
Peter 900
Roland Mauerice 900

LEBOUREAU, Annie Batten 326, 509

LEDFORD
Debra Bailey Mrs. 1006
Frank Andrew *13* 1006
Thomas 1006

LEDOUX, Violette Marie 772

LEDUC, Margaret 870

LEE
Charles C. 320
Cristy Lyn *12* 778
Darlene 777
Gerald 777
Laura Ann *12* 778
Luther 320
Patrick 705
Popai 901
Robert Edward 705
Roberta Mary *11* 705, 920

LEED, Joseph 143

LEEDS, George Jefferson 143

LEEST
Debra Louis *11* Vander 721
Henry Vander 721
Larry Henry Vander 721
Lisa Ann *11* Vander 721
Mary *11* Vander 721
Ronald Joseph *11* Vander 721
Sandra Lee *11* Vander 721
Thomas H. *11* Vander 721

LEFEBVRE, Joseph 260

LEGENBAUER
Beverly Kay 951
Joseph 951

LEGOY, Mary Ellen 331

LEGRAND
Adam Davie *14* 1036
Benjamin Michael *14* 1035
Bernard Henry 982
Casey Bernard *14* 1036
Dustis Phillip *14* 1036
Joanne Haupt Mrs. 982
Kathleen Joan *13* 982, 1036
Leopold Joseph 982
Michael B. Mr. 1035
Michael Bernard *13* 982, 1035
Pamela Frances *13* 982, 1036
Phillip R. Mr. 1036
Phillip Ronald *13* 982, 1036
Tiffany Joy *14* 1036
Todd Larry *14* 1036

LEHMAN, Leah Marie 1007

LEIGHTON, Aldie 573

LEIN
Albert F. 921
Lizebeth 921

LEITOLD, Martha T. 752

LELAND, Walter 194

LEMAY
Constance Therese 763
Louis Phillip 763

LEMBACH
Adolph W. 418
Richard Herbert 418

LEMERY
Benjamin 683
Deborah Louise *11-12* 683
Robert 683
Robert LeVern *11-12* 683

LEMON, Elizabeth 247

LEMONT
Archabald *4* 27
Elizabeth *4* 27
Hannah *4* 27
Mary *4* 27
Robert 27
Robert *4* 27
Samuel *4* 27
Thomas *4* 27

LEMP, Eliz Annie 503

LENSS
Alfred Henry Fred *9* 404
Alma Agnes *9* 404
Anthony 283
Celia Emma *9* 404
Charles *9* 404
Cora A. Rice 403
Crystal E. *9* 404, 531
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth *8* 283
Emma Jane *9* 403
Ester Anna *8* 283
George Henry *9* 404
George Washington *8* 283
Hattie Louisa *9* 404
Henry 283
Hiram Alexander *8* 283
Horace Williams 404
James 283
John Henry *8* 283, 403, 404
John Samuel *9* 404
King George *8* 283
Martha *9* 404
Mary 403
Mary Edwina *9* 404
Mary Ellen *9* 403
Mary J. *8* 283, 284
Nancy Jane *8* 283
Rosa *9* 404
Sarah Marvina *8* 283
Thomas 283, 284
Tressie *9* 404
William Horace *8* 283, 404
William Iver *9* 404
William *8* 283

LEO
Kristi *12* 872
Marilyn Trapp Mrs. 872
Michael *12* 872
Sheri *12* 872

LEONARD
Edwin James 443
Laura 185
Mamie Berniece 443
Noah 106
William 108

LEONARDI
Benedict Thomas 617
Claire Rochat Mrs. 617
Thomas 617

LEPAK, Anne Frary 92

LESLIE, Doris 775

LESURE, Maria 326

LETOURNEAU
George 449
Gerald 616
Jane Elizabeth 616

LEVEQUE
Deborah 942
Larry Leonard 942

LEVIN
Neil 565
Susan Jane 565

LEWARE, Lydia 312

LEWIS
Albert R. 333
Alvin Lester 775
Amber Rae *12* 946
Becky Ann *13* 843
Benjamin 413
Betsey Berard Mrs. 621
Bonnie *12* 773
Brad Everett *12* 946
Char 497
Charles F. 391, 394, 437
Charles F. Mrs. 274
Charles Francis 395
Charles Taylor 395
Chloe 391
Chloe Hastings 391
Clyde 773
Connie Ellen *13* 843
Cora 274
Cora H. Mrs. 388
Cora Spear Mrs. 275, 393
Cynthia Marie *12* 945
Daphne 194
Deborah Anne *12* 884
Donald Alvin *12* 775
Donald James *11* 739, 946
Donna 815
Douglas Edward 883
Earl G. Mr. 739
Earl George *10* 544, 739
Elga May *9* 413
Elsie Minnie *11* 573
Enoch Ortherus 669
Forrest E. Mr. 945
Forrest Earl *11* 739
Forrest Earl *12* Jr. 946
Forrest Earl Bud *11* 945
Francis 395
Frank Edward *12* 945
Frederick Allen *12* 775
George F. 397
George Francis *9* 395
George William *12* 945
Glen Baird *12* 880
Harriett Laura *11* 573
James Lester *12* 775
Jimmy-Joe Allen *12* 945
John 166
John Robert *11* 573, 775
Judy Ann *12* 880, 1008
Julia Ann 333
Julia Maude *9* 413
Karylene Kelly *12* 946
Kelly Jean 621
Laur Mary 497
Laura 122
Lawrence D. Mr. 880
Lawrence Dale *11* 669, 880
Lawrence W. Mr. 1009
Lawrence William *12* 880, 1009
Lenora Morse Mrs. 669
Leroy Edward *12* 884
Lorenzo Dow 412
Margaret Julia *11* 573
Maria Louise 413
Marian B. *10* 437
Mark E. *10* 544
Martin L. *9* 413
Mary Ann 413
Mary Carolyn 936
Mary Jane *12* 946
Melvin Earl 843
Milo J. 573
Minerva 433
Mirtie *9* 413
Myra Leila 981
Nathan Allen *12* 946
Nicena Warren Mrs. 775
Nora Ruth *12* 880, 1009
Paula *12* 946
Ramona May *12* 884
Raymond Clarence 981
Renee L. Ms. 880
Renee Lynne *12* 880
Robert Cobb 573
Robert Warren *12* 775
Rodney Perkins *11* 573
Ruth Evelyn *12* 945, 1025
Salamar 883
Sara Virginia 343
Sylvia Marguerite *12* 946
Twanya Marie *12* 884
W. Edward Mr. 944
Walter 775
William 669
William E. 437
William Edgert 413
William Edward 945
William Edward *11* 739
William Egbert 413
William Henry *9* 413, 544

LEWIS 13, Christopher Scott 880

LEY, Marianne 926

L'HEUREUX
David Richard *11* 755
Richard Raymond 755
Romain 755
Steven James *11* 755

LIBBEY
Arde Frank 505
Douglas Moore *10* 506, 679
Douglas *11* 679
Fran 505
Paul Joslyn *10* 506
Regi Arden *10* 506
Stephen *11* 679

LIBBY, Rose 447

LIBERTY
Cedric James 1025
Jeffrey Peter *13* 1025
Karleen Guibord Mrs. 1025
Peter Thomas 1025

LIBIS
Aloysius F. 442
Ethel Melrose 442

LIDSLEY, Madelyn Shirley 841

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

LIEM
Channing 901
G. Ramsay 901
Jennifer Yul San *12* 902
Jessica Wol San *12* 902
Joan Huser Dr. 901

LIGHTFOOT, Dorothy 434

LIGUORE
Linda Spear Mrs. 959
Thomas Paul 959

LIGUORI
Carolyn Ann *12* 962
Christine Anne *12* 962
Joseph 962
Joseph Jr. 962
Joseph Charles *12* 962

LILLIAN, Atwood Spear 15

LINABERRY, Will 512

LINCOLN
Hannah 398
Myrtle 542, 636

LINDER
Cheryl Christine *12* 811, 993
Christina Louise *13* 992
George 811
Henry Laurence *13* 992
Jeffrey Lee *13* 992
Laura Ann *12* 811, 991
Lauramae Engdahl Mrs. 811
Richard Allen 811
Richard L. Mr. 992
Richard Laurence *12* 811, 992
Robert Mr. 992
Robert Allen *12* 811, 992
Sarah Johanna *13* 992

LINDFORS, Elsie 616

LINDQUIST
David Clifton *11* 618
Jane Tandy Mrs. 618
Peter Richard *11* 618
Wallace Oscar August 618

LINDSAY
Gurd 875
Helen Frances 555
Walter Leonard 555

LINFIELD
Martin Luther 453
Nellie Florence 453

LINGENFELTER
Dorothy *11* 641
George 641
Gwen June *11* 641, 840
Helen Virginia *11* 641, 840
Melvin Otto 641

LINNANE, Debbie 809

LINQUIST, Richard Wallace 618

LINSE, Emma 476

LINSEY
Harriett Ella 417
Silas Foster 417

LINSKI
Franciszek 960
Jolanta Christina 960

LINTON, George 559

LIONEL, Robert 888

LIPSCOMB
Kenneth 847
Sherleen 847

LISCUM, Elizabeth 36

LISENBY
Barbeth Byrne Mrs. 837
Darlene Gayle *12* 838, 997
Donald Charles 837
Donald Charles *12* 838
Irving Charles 837
Jeffrey D. Mr. 838
Jeffrey Donald *12* 837
Michelle Dawn *12* 838
Randall Douglas *12* 838
Tamey Lorraine *12* 838

LITTLE
Christopher *12* 829
Frank 626
Jeffrey *12* 829
June 626
Kirk Russell *12* 829
Leora 309
Lynda Lee *11* 626, 828
Lynn R. Mr. 829
Lynn Russell *11* 626, 829
Martha Dean Mrs. 626
Michael *12* 829
Russell Antoine 626
Sonja *12* 829
Stephanie *12* 829

LITTLEFIELD
Deborah 25, 76
Edmund 25
Edmund *4* 25
Elizabeth 25
Job 25
Lydia 25
Mary 35, 39
Mary *4* 25, 38
Moses 25
Nathaniel 25
Nathaniel *4* 25

LIU
Chao-tsing 868
Irene 868

LIUM
Astrid *12* 955
Judith Howland Mrs. 955
Kaija *12* 955
Rolf Dr. 955
Sigrid *12* 955
Sten 955

LIVERMORE
Betty Jean 731
Emerson Stanley 731
Maria Louisa Mrs. 310

LIVINGSTON
Darby G. Mr. 11
Helen Beatrice 840
Louise Priscilla 980

LOCK
Betsey 194
Caroline 195
James 194
Loraine 194

LOCKE
Charles Albert 760
Gilman Earl 984
Sandra Lee 760

LOGEE
James Mason 747
Ruth Elizabeth 747

LOLURIE, Douglas Walter *12* 930

LOMBARD, Lena 593

LONDON
Annie M. 159
John L. 159
Margaret 159
Thomas 159
Thomas H. 159

LONG
Edward N. 254
Margaret 648
Mary Anna 559

LONGE
Angelica Christina *12* 871
Carol Ann *11* 661
David Michael *12* 871
Gabriel Clare *12* 871
Garry M. Mr. 871
Garry Michael *11* 661, 871
Jeremiah Watson *12* 871
Mary Deborah *11* 661
Rita Vermadell 821
Sandra Jean *11* 661
Watson Garry 661

LONGLEY
Carmie 676, 888
Doris Beatrice 888
Romona Eleise 888

LONGTOE, Mae E. 625

LOOK, Julia Nadine 643

LOOMIS
Clement Arthur 410
Clement Arthur *8* 287, 410
Daniel 245
Florence 286
Grace Mae *8* 287, 409
Lucia Wade *8* 287
Lucille *9* 410
Milton Oscar 286
Minora Arvilla 245
Rebecca 79
Sarah Helen *9* 410
Susan Sophia 328

LOPER
Mabe Fanny *10* 487
Samu Hawes *10* 487

LORD
Emory 72
Evelyn 441

LORENZO, Bradford 271

LORIMER, Edith 632

LORING
James 55
Jean 54
Samuel 54
Sarah 54

LOTHROP
Mary 132
Washington 126

LOTTIE, Charlotte 278

LOUISE, Lucy *9* 545

LOUKES
Donald James 578
Edmund James 578
Leslie Edmnund 578

LOURIE
Allie Peck Mrs. 712
Andrea Helen *13* 1022
Anna Graham *11* 713, 929
Anthony Scott *12* 930
Arthur P. Mr. 929
Arthur Peck *11* 929
Barbara Lynn *12* 930, 1021
Christopher J. Mr. 930
Christopher John *12* 930
Cody Demus *13* 1017
Cynthia Anne *12* 929, 1020
Daniel H. Mr. 927
Daniel Huggins *12* 927
David P. Mr. 927
David Peck *12* 927
Diane Lee *12* 929
Donald W. 927
Donald W. Mr. Jr. 1016
Donald William 927
Donald William *11* 713
Donald William *12* Jr. 1015
Douglas Mr. 1022
Douglas Walter *12* 1021
Elisabeth Anne *13* 1020
Elsie May *11* 713, 927
Frances Charlotte *11* 713, 928
Helen Maye *12* 927, 1016
J. Evan Mr. 930
Jason Thomas *13* 1016
Jeremy Todd *13* 1016
Jill Helen *12* 930
Joanne Margaret *12* 930, 1021
John D. Mr. 1017
John Demus *12* 927, 1017
John Evan *11* 930
Joshua James *13* 1016
Julia Allie *12* 930
Kelsey Collen *13* 1017
Margaret Frances *12* 927, 1016
Matthew Jason *12* 930
Nathaniel Greene *13* 1020
Richard Hartwell *12* 929
Robert C. Mr. 929
Robert Clyde *11* 929
Robert S. Mr. 1020
Robert Stephen *12* 929
Shannon Renee *13* 1016
Susan Kay *12* 929, 1020
Walter Marshalsea 930

LOUUIE, Robert Stephens *12* 1020

LOVE
Charles Alfred 842
Charles Alfred *12* 842
Emily Marie *13* 1001
Laurie Ann *13* 1001
Melanie Marjorie *13* 1001
Myrtle Walker Mrs. 842
Pamela Sue *13* 1001
Richard Eugene *12* 842, 1001
Sarah Lureen *13* 1001
Shelly Marie *13* 1001
Wendy Sue *13* 842

LOVELAND
Andrew J. 453
Arnold 129
Caroline 216
John 211
Mehitable Lancaster 211
Mina P. 453

LOVELESS
Donald Lynn 1007
June 1007

LOVELL, Silas 68

LOVERING, Isaac J. 144

LOVETT, Lena May 582

LOWD, Joseph 984

LOWE, James 908

LOWELL
Duane Leslie 809
Laura Lynn *12* 809
Leslie 809
Linda Spear Mrs. 809
Shawn Leslie *12* 809

LOZON, Lou Ann 479

LUCAS
Courtney Lynn *12* 785
Edgard Roger 585
Edward Roger II 585
Evelyn Spear Mrs. 585
Kenneth Fletcher *11* 585, 785
Leon Guy 585
Mickie Lynn *11* 585
Nathan Joshua *12* 785
Reta Jane *11* 585, 785
Timothy Charles *11* 585

LUCE
Anna Claire 492
Harr 492
Ira 199
John 433
Julia 225

LUCEY, Ella 456

LUCIA, Dora 611

LUDDEN
Enoch 37
Samuel 35

LUGONE, Sylvia 722

LUKOWSKI
Joseph *12* 871
Joshua *12* 871
Michael 871

LULL, Rachel 310

LUMSDEN
June Marilyn 440
Lee M. 440

LUNDBERG, Phyllis Marie 1001

LUONBEORA, Gustafoa 342

LURVEY, Pauline Esther 680

LUSTY
George G. 737
George William 737
Susan *11* 737
Thomas G. *11* 737
William V. *11* 737

LUTES
John James Welsford 563
Phyllis Anne 563

LUTHER
John 334
Lillian Gertrude *10* 433

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Richard 433
Richard W. 433

LUTHGREN
August E. 515
Jennie Esther 515

LUTZ
Albert Melahion 692
Caroline Cassady Mrs. 692
Charles Albert 692
Kimberly Ann *11* 692
Laurie Ann *11* 692

LYCETT
Daniel Thomas *12* 782
Deborah Ann *12* 782
Eustace William 580
Grant Arden *12* 782
Jon Goddard *12* 782
Kenneth Walwyn *11* 580, 782
Patricia Sue *12* 782
Roy Goddard *11* 782
Tracy Ethel *12* 782
Trevor Joseph *12* 782
Victor Baldwin *11* 580, 782
William Arden 782
William Arden *11* 580
William Arden *12* 782

LYMAN
Adeline Elizabeth *8* 211
Chester 210
Edward B. 312
Edwin Andrews 612
Hattie J. 211
Jasper 211
Jonathan 48
Lois Ann *8* 312
Lois Ann *8* 211
Louis Ellan *8* 311
Louise Ellen *8* 211
Lucy Lovina *8* 211
Mary Amanada *8* 211, 312
Orange 211
Priscilla Ann 612
Ransom Franklin *8* 211
Roger 210
William 211

LYN, Deborah *11* 702

LYNAUGH, Carlene 1037

LYNCH
John Vincent 897
Kathryn Johnson Mrs. 554
Marion Patricia 658
Muriel Clair 934
Samuel Ahbleza *12* 897
Thomas Charles 554
William 658

LYON
Adelia 233
Agnes Elsie Carey 607
Alice Elsie *11* 608
Annie 550
Blanche A. *9* 339
Cassius C. *9* 339
Charles 233
Charles W. *8* 233, 339
Clifton Glen *10* 463
Clyde William *10* 464, 608
Cora Eliza *9* 385, 518
Daniel 233
Daniel *8* 233
Donna Mae *11* 607
Frank Andrew *11* 607
Frederick 607
Frederick Clifton *10* 464, 608
Frederick Warren *8* 339
Frederick Warren *9* 463
George 233
George *8* 233
Glenn Elliott *10* 464
Harold J. 463
Harold Warren *11* 463
Joann *11* 607
Kathleen Ann 1012
Kenneth *10* 464
Lavina 233
Lavina *8* 233
Lawrence Walter *11* 607
Lois Ann *11* 608
Lola Mae *11* 608
Lottie Mary *9* 339
Louisa 242
Ralph Oliver *9* 339, 464
Raymond Charles *10* 463
Richard 233
Richard Arthur *11* 607
Richard R. 232
Robert Andrew *9* 339, 463
Rupert George *10* 464
Stella Bell *10* 464, 608
Verle Blanche *10* 464
Vivian Irene *11* 608
Walter 607
Walter Richard 607
Walter Richard *10* 464, 608
William 78, 385
William Richard *11* 608
William Will 385
Martha Ann *11* 607

LYONS
John P. 736
Karen Lee 736

MACAULAY, Roma Althea 966

MACCARTNEY, Alice 610

MACDONALD, Clementine 299

MACDOUGALL, Richard Ward 581

MACE
Audrey E. 666
Fred H. 666

MACHMER
Kim 941
Paul 941

MACK
Dorothy Marion 968
Helena Maude 613
Judah L. 136
Ralph 613

MACKAY, Violet Kent 602

MACKFERN, Patience 70

MACKLEY, Phebe 374

MACLAREN
Alice Beal Mrs. 539
Jeffrey David *11* 735
Laurie Elizabeth *10* 540, 735
Molly Elizabeth *11* 735
Robert J. Mr. 735
Robert James *10* 540
Robert James Jamie 735
Robert James Jamie *11* 735
Stanley David 539

MACNEIL
Adam Raymond *13* 1023
Allan Lloyd *12* 931, 1023
Benjamin William Charles 1022
Brain Carl *12* 934
Brian Carl *13* 1022
Carol Ann *13* 1023
Carol Moore Mrs. 934
Charles 930
Dale Thomas *12* 931, 1022
David 930, 934
David Christopher *13* 1023
Erin Elizabeth *13* 1022
Heather Christine *13* 1022
Jonathan David Gerard 1022
Margaret Anne *13* 1022
Mark Kenneth *13* 1023
Mary Parrish Mrs. 930
Michael 933
Michael David *12* 930, 1022
Michael Todd *13* 1023
Paige Martin *12* 934
Paige Martin *13* 1022
Ronald Charles *12* 930, 1022
Sarah *13* 1023
Scott Allan *13* 1022
Steven Thomas *13* 1023

MACVEAGH
Charleton 590
Priscilla 590

MADISON
Candace *11* 715
Glen Legrand 402
Grace Joyce *10* 529
Guild Legrand *9* 529
Harold Flower *10* 529
Irene *11* 715
Janet Virginia *10* 715
John B. 402
Mark Douglas *9* 402, 529
Mark *11* 715
Marshal *10* 529
Stanley Flower *9* 402
Tresca *10* 715
Webster L. *10* 715
Webster L. *11* 715

MADORE
Arthur Dennis 993
Benjamin David *13* 993
Christina Mary Bradford *13* 993
Dennis Wayne 993
Donna Spear Mrs. 993

MAGILL, Gertrude 751

MAGOON
David 220
Delia E. 220
E. B. 141

MAGUIRE
Joseph 263
Patrick Francis 444

MAHAN, Ruth Dorothy 759

MAHANNAH, Frederick P. 145

MAHONEY
Agnes 484
JoHannah 309
John 309
John T. 737
John T. *11* 737
Julia 309
Richard E. *11* 737
William R. *11* 737

MAILLETTE, Charlotte V. 767

MAINE
Celia E. 184
Edward R. 184
Mary 184
Rita Margaret 665
Roy 663
Roy A. 665

MAINSTER
Jesse Alan 839
Jessie Alan 839
Tiffany Marie 839

MAJKA, Josephine Anntoinette 925

MALKINSKI
Caroline *12* 784
Irene *12* 784
Maxine Spear Mrs. 784
Vincent 784

MALLORY
Dr. 61
Andrew P. *7* 121
Joseph 121
Lemuel *7* 121
William G. *7* 121

MALLOTT, Marion 969

MALONEY, Lillian 97, 496

MALOON, Ida Mae 525

MAN
Joseph 41
Mary 41

MANCHESTER, Eva Maria 340

MANDFIELD, John Edward 694

MANGUS, Glen 535

MANLEY
Amanda Jolene *12* 865
Arno Noble 512
Arnold 573
Catherine 865
Char Henry 512
Daniel 127
Eunice Mare *10* 513, 690
Joseph Bernard 865
Joseph Patrick 865
Ruth Leighton 573

MANLY, John 64

MANN
Anna Viola *8* 245
Betsey Gray 237
Carlton Irving *8* 245
Charles Brackett *7* 157, 244
Charles Eugene *8* 244
Charles Kilborn *8* 245
Charles Oric *8* 245
Clifton Seth *8* 246
Deborah *5* 41
Edward 237
Elisha 158, 246
Ella Virginia *8* 199
Eugene Langdon *8* 245
Flora Marion *8* 199
Freddie Brackett *8* 245
Henry W. 343
Horatio Eugene *7* 157, 245
Ida Adelia *8* 246
Inez Alma 634
Ira 198
Ira *8* 199
Job 198
Joel *6* 76
Laura Williams 245
Levi *6* 76
Maccia Frances 1005
Mary Florette 244
Mary Ida *8* 245
Mary Polly *6* 76, 146
Micah *6* 76
Morton Tower *8* 246
Rachel 244
Rachel Eliphal *8* 244, 353
Relief *6* 76
Ruth 158, 237, 246
Ruth Lizzie 343
Ruth *6* 76
Sally *6* 76, 147
Samuel 244
Samuel *6* 76
Seth 41, 157, 158, 246
Seth Lt. 41
Seth *5* 76
Stephen 157, 158
Stephen Allison W. 159
Stephen Elmer *8* 245
Tryphena *6* 76
William Burgess *7* 157, 244

MANNING
Addie 474
Lucy Zelda 874
Oscar 474

MANSFIELD
Anne Marie *12* 901
Debra Lynne *12* 901
Donna Jean *12* 900
John E. Mr. 900
John Edward 694
John Edward *11* 695, 900
Kate M. 463
Kathleen Marie *12* 900
Mary Genevieve *11* 695, 900
Mary Katherine *12* 900
Patricia Ann *12* 900, 1010
Stephen Richard *12* 900

MANTOR, James O. 193

MANZER
James M. 380
Lenora Capella 380

MARBLE
Ellen J. 292
Ezra 292
Fanny 292

MARCELLUS
Bruce 838
Cindy Lou *12* 838
Dale Charles *12* 838

MARCH, Isabel 1015

MARCHESSAULT
Adam 1039
Arthur Antone 1039
Guy Arthur 1039
Penelope Foster Mrs. 1039

MARCOU, Mary 975

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

MARCOUX
Karen Lucienne 854
Wilfred Peter 854

MARCY
Abigail 72
Olive Grace 557

MARDEN
Addison *9* 308, 433
Alice *10* 433
Anita *10* 433
Frances *9* 308, 432
Glenn *10* 433
Hector *9* 308
Henry *9* 308
Kenneth *10* 433
Loretta *10* 433
Marcella *10* 433
Mary *10* 433
Mary *9* 308
Mildred *10* 433
Minnie *9* 308
Pearl *9* 308
Samuel Hart 308

MARION
David 896
Kyle Frederick *12* 896

MARJERCIK, Elizabeth Julie 749

MARKEE
Crystal Jeanne 816
Robert 816

MARKS
Anna J. 752
Arthur *9* 338
George 337
George *9* 338
Walter L. *9* 338

MARLAND
Audrey Lynn *13* 984
Edward Peter *13* 984
Joseph Lowd Jr. 984
Michael Lowd *13* 984
Ruth 984
Stephen Bradley *13* 984

MAROIS, Louise 688

MARONEY
Emily Ellen Elezabeth 686
John 686

MARRIOT, Wanda 806

MARSH
Mr. 20
Rev. 20
Abigail 43
Alice Isabel *9* 419, 551
Ann *7* 84
Carol Ann *10* 555, 756
Celia Mabel S. 326
Charles 84
Charlotte Hunt *10* 555, 755
Christopher Clinton 555
Clara Evelyn *9* 419, 552
Clement Lincoln 419
Daniel T. Mr. 1013
Daniel Todd *12* 908, 1013
David Brent *12* 908
David Brian *11* 755
Dean Alfred 908
Delia 66
Donald E. Mr. 756
Donald Eugene *10* 555, 755
Dudley R. Mr. 555
Dudley Russel *10* 555
Edith Louise *10* 555, 754
Eleanor *4* 186
Eleanor *6* 112
Elisha 44
George Alston *9* 420
George Clinton 420
George Haven 420
Gregory Jonathan *11* 756
Henry Lincoln *9* 419
Homer Clinton *10* 555
Homer Ellis *9* 420, 555
James *5* 51
Jamie Lynn *12* 908, 1012
Jeffery Dean *12* 908
Jeffrey D. Mr. 1012
Jeffrey Dean *12* 1012
Jeffrey Scott *11* 756
Jessica Janet *13* 1012
John 51
John Anson 333
Jonathan 44
Joseph Mr. 29
Joseph Rev. 24
Josephus *5* 51
Joshu *5* 112
Joshua *5* 51
Laura Artelissa 333
Loren 326
Marion M. 373
Melvin Clinton *9* 420, 555
Michael *11* 755
Minnie Thomas 468
Nicholas Channing *13* 1013
Olen Joseph 908
Owen Truman *9* 419
Rachel Ann *12* 755
Richard Steven *11* 755
Robert Anthony *11* 755
Robert Melvin *10* 555, 755
Russell Foskett *9* 420, 555
Samuel Sgt. 51
Samuel *5* 51
Scott Edward 555
Stella Winifred *9* 419, 552
Susannah B. *7* 84
Sybil Antoinette *9* 420, 556
Thomas Mayhew 84
Truamn Head 419
Wilson 43

MARSHALL
Edward 894
Harriett 341
Jennie A. 411
John E. 779
Lillian Arlene 779
Mary Jane 244
Olive Theresa 779

MARSHALLSON, John 21

MARSHALSEA
Eleanor Jean 929
Walter Edward 929

MARSTON, Margaret 112

MARTEL, Bertha Rita 808

MARTELL
John 682
Retha Anne 682
Rose 779

MARTELLE, Katherine 945

MARTER, Pauline 919

MARTIN
Mrs. 65
Allen 246
Alton 649
Ann Therigo 868
Arme Cunningham 956
Betty Ann 649
Blanche M. 662
Bruce Lee 778
Cherylene *13* 975
Eula Bell 775
Fred Leslie *9* 418
Frederick George 975
George 418
Grace Elmira 423
Helen Louise *10* 550
Henry 246
Janyce Louise Nygard 616
Joseph 30
Laura Lynn *13* 975
Lucy 75
Lucy A. 597
Lynne Denice 631
Margaret 112
Milo Clifton *9* 418, 550
Paul Aldrich *10* 550
Robert W. 778
Roger 631
Stella Mae 566
Tina 778

MARTINEZ
Andrew Wilson *12* 905
Angel Wilson 697
Barbara Louise *11* 697, 905
Heather Ann *12* 905
Helen Johnson Mrs. 697
Imke K. 697
Lisa Marie *12* 905
Robert Arthur *11* 697, 906
Sarah Ann *12* 905
Steven P. Mr. 905
Steven Paul *11* 697, 905
Thomas W. Mr. 905
Thomas Wilson *11* 697, 904
Thomas Wilson *12* 905
William A. Mr. 906
William Allen *11* 697, 905
William John *12* 906

MARTINO
James Peter Sr. 1014
James Peter *13* Jr. 1015
Saverio Presico 1014

MARTINSEN
Elizabeth *9* 405, 532
Ester *9* 405, 533
Irene *9* 405
Irving Lloyd *9* 405, 532
Nels 405
Violet Ann *10* 533

MARTUNES
August 695
Donnalee Ann *11* 695, 901
Edward J. Mr. 695
Edward John 695
Edward John *11* 695

MARXEN
Edwin Leonard 856
Rae Connie 856

MASHEK
James 864
Janelle Olson Mrs. 864
Kristin Lynn *12* 864
Matthew James *12* 864
Vincent Leslie 864

MASI, Scott 824

MASLEN, Stephen 274

MASON
Doranda 729
Dorothy 890
Ephraim Hubbard 293
Francis Rev. 277
Georgianna 293
Laura Annis 400
Lucy Ann 277
Marvin 890
Merna Marine 834
Rose Ann 890
Russell Sawyer 400
Sophronia 342

MASSEGEE
Altra Mae 908
Louis Albert 908

MASSON, Alexina 356

MASTERS
Christopher Thomas *12* 804
Gary Lee 804
Jeffrey William *12* 804
Julianne Williams Mrs. 804
Laura Anne *12* 804
Richard Thomas 804

MATATT, Delia 605

MATHERS
Carolyn Smith Ms. 568
Robert Leslie 568
Sarah 334
Sarah *9* 334
William 334
William S. 334

MATHESON, Bessie 745

MATHISON, James Prescott 687

MATSON
Alphrena E. *8* 220
Amos 220
David D. 220
David H. 220
Eliza A. *8* 220
Henry A. *8* 220
Myron S. *8* 220
Nathan S. *8* 220

MATTE, Mae 606

MATTESIN, Connie 433

MATTESON
Emma Bertha 356
Mariah 356
Nancy 945
Norman 356
William R. 945

MATTHEWS
Hugh 433
Shelia 939

MATTHIAS
Kenneth H. 752
William P. 752

MATTOCKS, Samuel P. 109

MATYSHOCK
Clifford Ignatz 849
Dianna Lynn 849

MAUDE, Grace Mrs. 525

MAUJEAN, Pauline 728

MAULDIN, Velma 724

MAUPIN
Lous Fern 672
Thomas Boyd 672

MAUSOLEUM, Speare 325

MAXHAM
Augusta 435
Betty 778
Clarissa Maud 453
Roger 778

MAXWELL, Julia Emily 537

MAY
Alfred Charles 666
Bernice 458
Fred 458
Lena 226
Mary E. 302
Nettie 873
Violet Ellen 666

MAYBERRY
Bathsheba *5* 53
David *5* 53
James 53
John *5* 53
Mary *5* 53
Richard *5* 53
Sarah *5* 53
Thomas 53
Thomas *5* 53
William 53
William *5* 53

MAYFIELD
Diana Lee 1007
Thomas Albert 1007

MAYHEW
Germany 573
Rose 573

MAYNARD
Dorothy Elizabeth 745
Ervin Leslie 745
Martha 739
Sarah Jane 548

MAYO, Kenneth E. 552

MCADAM, Elizabeth 751

MCALISTER, Rev. 663

MCALLISTER, Loren R. 975

MCAVOY
John Francis 755
Thomas J. 755

MCBURNEY
Dawna Melody 1000
Willard 1000

MCCAMPBELL, Todd 934

MCCARTHY
Bridget 381
Charlotte 567
Nora 493
Shirley Catherine 904

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

MCCARTY, Mary 492
MCCAULIFF, Evelyn Ann 1022
MCCELLAND, Grace Margaret 966
MCCLEARY
Bret Allen *12* 770
Dorothy Sprague Mrs. 770
Mark Albert *12* 770
Mary 398
Robin Lee *12* 770
Walter Albert 770
MCCLELLAN, Emma L. 746
MCCLULLOUGH, John Vincent 818
MCCLURE
Betsey G. 159
Blanche Tuttle 717
Elaine 557
George Harvey 717
MCCLUSKEY, Agnes 719
MCCOLLOM, Jane 301
MCCOLLUM, Margaret 938
MCCONNELL
Elizabeth Almira 939
Thomas 537
MCCOOL, James 727
MCCORD, Edna Jean 979
MCCOY
Gertrude 761
Louise 448
MCCREEDY, Edith Elizabeth 457
MCCULLOUGH
Donna Fitch Mrs. 818
John Vincent 818
MCDAIRMAID, Mary 254
MCDANIEL
Amor 989
Elsie 989
John Edward *13* 989
Kenneth Charles *13* 989
MCDONALD
Agnes 649
Ann 85
Barbara 837
Catherine 433
Cecil A. 617
Christy Virginia 443, 444
John Harris 617
Malcolm Scott 443, 444
Mattie 795
Patricia Davison Mrs. 617
MCDONOUGH, Anna Sarah 578
MCDOUGAL
Effie May 642
Helen 349
Walter Durand 349
MCDOUGALL
Betsey 259
Filura H. 259
Gilbert 259
MCDOUGLE
Margaret M. 38
Margaret M. 38
MCDOWELL
Dorothy 783
Rupert Elwin 684
MCGEARY, Janis E. 963
MCGEE, Dolly Ann 260
MCGLINN
Elizabeth 234
Mary 234
Patrick 234
MCGOWIN, Mary Mercedes 587
MCGRAW
E. M. 201
Emma A. 524
Kate 201
Sandra Rich 945
MCGREGOR
Charles Madison 664
Charles Robert *11* 664, 876
Jody Marie *12* 876
Patric Charles *12* 876
Robert Orville 664
MCINTRYE, Whitney *11* 633
MCINTURFF
Billie Jean 886
Billy D. 886
MCINTYRE
Elizabeth K. 460
Hally Marie 950
James 1023
Karen 1023
Malcolm Bruce 633
Malcolm Knox 633
Wilbur Charles 950
MCKEAGUE
George Hamilton 553
Grace Foskett Mrs. 553
Janice Margaret *10* 553
John Martin Col. 553
Marilyn Joan *10* 553
Nancy Jean *10* 553
MCKEAN, Alma 408
MCKEE
Edith 767
Gardner 398
Margaret 398, 483
Martha Ann Miss 264
MCKEIGHAN
Beth Anne 1032
Christie *13* 1032
Connie Louise *12* 952
David H. 1031
David Henry *12* 952, 1031
David Scott *13* 1031
Dawn Marie *13* 1032
Debbie Sue *13* 1032
Donna Lynn *13* 1032
Franklin Holden *12* 952, 1031
Franklin Holden *13* Jr. 1032
George Holden 952
Heather Lee *13* 1031
Patricia Carol *12* 952, 1031
Stacy Michael *13* 1031
Tanya Dee *13* 1031
Terrence Bruce *12* 952, 1032
Timothy Wayne *12* 952
MCKENZIE, Dorothy Ellen 842
MCKILLOP
Duncan 892
William Duncan 892
MCKINNEY
Dora E. 374
Edward 374
MCKINSTREY
John Percy 557
Sarah 214
MCKINSTRY, Ruth Ellen 557
MCKINZIE, Jededias 123
MCKIRCHER, Elaine Mary 624
MCKIRDY
Margaret, Susannah May 711
William Hamilton Rev. 711
MCKOWN, Clara J. 438
MCLADDSEY, Eliza 381
MCLAUGHLIN, Sarah 349
MCLEAN
Catherine 7
Charlotte 226
Flor 508
John 7
MCMAHON
Anthony J. 968
Kathleen Marie 968
MCMANION, Mary 492
MCMURRAY, Cathy 1032
MCNAMARA, Theresa 533
MCNARRON, Mary Anable 234
MCNAUGHTON
John 254
Mary 254
MCNEIL
Doris Jean 1002
Margaret 942
MCNELLY
Dorman G. 210
Henry A. 210
Lucia 210
Mary J. 210
Sydney 210
MCNEW, John 1034
MCNUTT, Jean 572
MCPHERON, Mary Nan 765
MCPHETERS
Abner Harrison 603
Donald Reed 603
Grace Williams Mrs. 603
Norma R. Ms. 805
Norma Reed *11* 603, 805
Sylvia Jeanne *11* 603
MCQUESTION
Louise Veda 584
Roy 584
MCRAE
George 808
George Mrs. 808
Patricia 381
Peter 381
MCROBBIE, Arthur 432
MCWILLIAMS, LaVaughn P. 783
MCDANIEL, John Edward 989
MEAD
Dale Eugene *11* 678
Dean Edward *11* 678
Grace Ella 531
Hugh Joseph *11* 678
Ida Mae *11* 678
John Arthur *11* 678
Leon 678
Leon Fredrick *11* 678
Linda Helen *11* 678
Marshall Fredrick 678
Mary 809
Mary Ann *11* 678
Michael Durward *11* 678
Neil Franklin *11* 678
Ranson Marshall *11* 678
Sarah Jane *11* 678
MEADE
Mr. 185
Eli Smith 165
John 165
MEADER
Ernest Fred 696
Hazel Alice 696
MEANLY
Deborah Elizabeth 781
Edward Scripps 781
MECAVICH, Darlene Marie 854
MEDINA, Abigail 974
MEHITABLE, Spear *3* 20
MEIBURGER
Joseph Anthony 1030
Joseph Anthony *13* III1030
MEISENHIEMER, William 866
MEJIAS, Jose 912
MENAGH
Carie Elizabeth *12* 784
Jamie *12* 784
Kylie Anne *12* 784
Philip Jerrell *12* 784
Philip Stewart 783
Ryan Philip *12* 784
MENARD, Mamie 900
MENDEZ, Martha 970
MENDOLA, Carmella 814
MENUEY, Goldie Irene 862
MENZ, Delores 742
MERCIER, Marjorie 753
MERILL, Thankful *7* 186
MERRIANS, Deborah Pratt 72
MERRICK, Velda L. Mrs. 11
MERRIHEW
Alphonso Lewis *9* 344
Anna Lavina *10* 468, 613
Bernice Helen *9* 344, 467
Bernie Elizabeth *10* 468
Elizabeth Celona *9* 344
Ernest Hiram *9* 344
Harvey Hiram *10* 468
Harvey Seymour *9* 344, 468
Hiram 344
Lauren Percy *10* 468
Lysander Herbert *9* 344
Maude Lenora *9* 344
Orrel Lincoln *9* 344
Percy Thayer *9* 344
Samuel 344
Winifred Helen *10* 468
Winnie Dell *9* 344
MERRIL, William *7* 186
MERRILL
Adele 590
Electa *7* 186
Eliza *7* 186
Genevive 780
Jane 139
Jeremiah Jerry 186
Jeremiah Sanford 383
Mahala C. 192
Marietta *7* 186
Nancy *7* 186
Philo *7* 186
Samuel 131
Sophia *7* 186
Stephen 139
Susan H. 139
Tamer 430
MERRIMEN, Arlie Elmina 852
MESA
Jennifer Michele *12* 970
Noel Harlow Mrs. 970
Rufino 970
Rufino Jr. 970
Shannon Lee *12* 970
MESSENGER
Elizabeth 79
Emily Howe *10* 438
Erastus 312
Lillie *9* 312
Nelson A. 312
Sarah E. *9* 312
William Chester *9* 312, 437
MESSER
Annie C. *9* 316
Harriet 616
William Earl *9* 316
William H. 316
MESSERLY, William 663
MESSNER
George *9* 372
John 372
METEVIER, Roland Blaine 470
METOXEN, Katherine 723
METTLER, Ella 721
METZ
Barbara Jean *11* 692, 898
Carol Ann *11* 692, 899
Lloyd William 691
Ralph 691
MEUSE
Aaron 660
Charles 660
Shauna 660
MEYER
Agnes Marie 477
Phillip Carl 866
Phillip Carl Jr 866
Phillip Carl *12* III 866
Rita 902
Tegan Leigh *12* 866
MICHAL, Viola Mae 860
MICK
Charles Marion 977
JoAnn Neill Mrs. 977

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Ruth Azaliegh *13* 977
Stephen Andrew *13* 977
Stevie A. 977
Teri Mae *13* 977

MICKUS
Karl E. 1026
Margaret Meg 1026

MIDDLETON
Eaveley Willmot 583
Patricia G. 583

MIESENHIEMER
Alice Gwinn Mrs. 866
Joseph 866

MIHM
Edward 788
Maureen Deborah 788

MIKSA
Louis Joseph 925
Theodora Teddi Ann 925

MILDRED, Mae Emmerton 525

MILES
John 231
Margaret E. 231
Mary 231
Samuel 258

MILLBURY
Althea Elizabeth *11* 562
Bertha 763
Dawn *13* 971
Donald Mr. 971
Donald *12* 971
Joseph Howe 562
Lemuel H. 972
Lemuel Howe *11* 562, 763
Lemuel Howe *12* 764, 973
Lemuel Howe *12* Skep Jr. 972
Livingston Henry 562
Pamela Joanne *12* 764, 972
Raymond *12* 764
Scott *13* 971
Shannon Lee *13* 973
Sheralyn Diane *12* 764, 972
Sheri Lynn *13* 973
Stephanie *13* 971
Susan Roberts Mrs. 973
Susan *12* Roberts Mrs. 11

MILLEN
Bernice Celeste 531
James Dixon 531

MILLER
Allison Claire *11* 749
Alvira Jane 266
Andrea Lynn *11* 749
Arthur Charles 749
Arthur Ruel 749
Brain David *12* 856
Catherine 823
Charles E. Mr. 855
Charles Edwin *11* 649
Charles William 648
Christopher Daniel *12* 855
Clara 644
Clyde Edward 613
Cornelia 242
Dana Oscar 375
Daniel C. 823
Daniel Dean 855
Daniele Lynn *12* 855
David H. Mr. 856
David Harold *11* 649, 856
Deborah Burch Mrs. 1029
Ella 363
F. W. 689
Fost Arlington *10* 493
Gladys 969
Guy 493
Harold Lester 855
Hugh Jesse 654
Iona H. Mrs. 493
Jacqueline Young Mrs. 855
James M. 375
Jane Foskett Mrs. 749
Janine Nicole *13* 1029
Jarrod Andrew *12* 855
Jeremy Mark *13* 1029
Jesse Michael *12* 855
Josh Nelson 493
Joshua Andrew *12* 855
Justin Roy *13* 1018
Karen Elizabeth *11* 749
Kenneth Roy 1018
Kristi Lynn *13* 1018
Laura Kay *12* 856
Lily 586
Loretta Spear Mrs. 654
Maggie 651
Marcy 291
Marjorie Young Mrs. 648
Mark Alan 1029
Mark Hammond 689
Mary 320
Mary Reynolds Mrs. 613
Maxwell Reynolds *11* 613, 813
Michael Eugene 654
Miriam Leonard 106
Ola Jane *11* 613, 813
Pamela Jo *12* 855
Paul W. Mr. 856
Paul William *11* 649, 855
Richard E. Mr. 649
Richard Erwin *11* 649
Richard Kermit 648
Rowena Buck Mrs. 1018
Ruth Eveline 1036
Scott Harmon *12* 855
Stephen 1018
Sterling Henry 1029
Susan K. Ms. 649
Susan Kay *11* 649
Theodotia 274
Virginia Atwood Mrs. 689
Weal J. 502
Will Arlington *11* 493

MILLET, Jonathan 60

MILLHAM, Dorothy M. 612

MILLHONE, Mary Taylor 727

MILLICAN
Katharyn Louise 966
Robert Gamble DDS 966

MILLIOS, Joan Ethel 849

MILLS
Ann 22
Clarence W. 458
Dorothea Louise 564
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth *3* 22
Emma D. 388
Emma Delina 388
John 166
Mary *3* 22
Nathaniel 22
Nathaniel *3* 22
Shove *3* 22
Susanna Withers 22
Susanna *3*, 22
Theodore P. 388
William Ralph 564
Dorothea Louise 563

MILOCHE, Dorothy Anne 817

MILTON, Doris Yvonne 756

MINARD
Ada Star 546
Velma Arlene 905

MINKLEY
Eliza 265
Horace 265

MINOR
Allison Kathleen *12* 783
Benjamin Thomas *12* 783
David Patrick *12* 783
Delphine F. 338
Eileen Elizabeth *12* 783
Etta Pamelia 435
Gertrude Mae 433
Henry 338
James Hiram 581
James Timothy *11* 581, 783
Joan Marie *12* 783
John Christopher *11* 581, 783
John Lamber 581
John Russell *11* 581
Nancy Jean *11* 581,. 783
Richard Dennis *11* 581
Robert Alan *11* 581
Theresa *12* 783

MITCHELL
Anthony 542
Barbara 788
Catherine Margaret *12* 968
Dina 345
Frank E. Mr. 968
Frank Eveland *11* 762, 968
Frank F. 762
Horace Binney 761
Horace Binney *12* 968
John 51
Margaret Smith *11* 762
Margaret Smyth *11* 968
Mary Thursa *12* 968
Patricia A. 896
Paul Justin *12* 969
Peter H. Mr. 968
Peter Harlow *11* 762, 968
Robert Warfield *11* 969
Robert W. Mr. 969
Robert Warfield *11* 762
Robert Warfield *12* Jr. 969
Thomas Peter *12* 968
Thursa Harlow Mrs. 762

MIZE
JoAnn Elizabeth *12* 873
Kenneth J. 873
Lois Roberta 745

MOBBS
Catherine Elizabeth 829
Raymond 829

MODEEN, Jennie C. 515

MOE, Barbara Lorraine 927

MOEHLMAN
Elmer 751
Mary Ann 751

MOEN
Carl Anton 872
Florence Andrea 872

MOHARTY, Marie 705

MOJEK, Peter Phillip 831

MOLITORIS, Rose 313

MOLONIA, Amanda 216

MONAHAN
Ann Margaret 840
Catherine Veronica 1011
Rosemary 1029

MONELL
James Arthur 995
Miranda Ann *13* 995
Pamela Gay Mrs. 995
Sara Marie *13* 995

MONGEON
Arthur J. 697
Rita Mae 697

MONGIN, Alice 284

MONROE
Marie 633
Vera 736

MONSELLE
Char 495
Edythe Ms. 652
Edythe Cora *10* 495, 651
Jero 495
Luella Vivian *10* 495, 651
Rex Jerome 495

MONTANA, Barbara 694

MONTE, Lucy Ann 344

MONTGOMERY
Beatrice 441
Jenness 451
Loren Elmer 451
William Wesley 441

MONTROSE
Arthur David 664
Arthur David *11* 664, 876
Danielle *12* 877
David Ray *12* 876
Maggie Sue *12* 877
Mazie Jo *12* 877
Peggy Ann *12* 876
Price David 664
Price Douglas *11* 664, 877
Stella Phyllis *11* 664, 877

MOODY
Elizabeth 815
Ferland 796
Robert 815
Sue 320

MOON, Amy 525

MOORBY
Dorothy Irene 604
William 604

MOORE
Abigail 297
Abigail Jeanne *13* 973
Ada *8* 191
Adele *10* 530
Adeline Cornelia *8* 255, 364
Albert W. *9* 362
Alfred C. 281
Alice P 297
Andrew 13
Andrew Philip *13* 974
Ann Slattery Mrs. 660
Anna Jane *9* 525
Anni 488
Arthur Frederick *12* 973
Arthur Fredrick *12* 772
Beatrice Irene *12* 773, 974
Berdena L. *9* 362
Bradley *7* 167
Bradley *8* 255
Brinton John *12* 812
Calvin M. *8* 255
Calvin *7* 167, 254, 282
Calvin *8* 191
Carl A. 1022
Carl A. Mr. 716
Carl Alfred *10* 530
Carol Alfred *10* 716
Carol Ann 1022
Carol *11* 717, 934
Carrie Mabel *9* 365
Cassandra Elizabeth *13* 974
Char 488
Char Webster *10* 488
Charles 378
Charles E. 365
Charles Everett *9* 365
Charles *9* 365, 378
Christopher Alan *12* 772, 973
Clara E. *8* 281
Clare E. *8* 403
Clinton *9* 364
Cornelia Elmira *9* 489
Cornelius Cortez *9* 367, 482, 489
Cynthia Rose *11* 660, 870
Daniel 766
Daniel Buell *8* 254
David H. 460
Dennis Stephen *12* 772, 973
Derek James *12* 781
Dewitt Van Deusen *9* 367
Earle Clifford 570
Edward *9* 365
Edwin Thomas II 812
Effie Aurora *9* 367, 588, 525
Eliza A. 385
Elizabeth *8* 191
Ella Lucy A. 460
Ella *9* 363, 378
Ellen 930
Elwin 684
Ethel Barry *10* 530
Etta C. *9* 363
Etta 498
Eva Ruby *9* 368
Evelyn 754
Fairbank 172
Fairbanks 281
Fayette Shepard *8* 255, 363
Flora L. *8* 281, 402
Fran C. *10* 488
Frank H. *9* 364
Franklin Harwood *8* 256
Frinda Orissa *9* 367
Geor Webster *9* 488

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

George Albert *8* 255
George Herman 660
George Webster *9* 367
George *8* 191, 255, 365
George *9* 364
Gladys Erszabeth *10* 489, 639
Gord Joseph *10* 489
Grace Alice *9* 365
Grace *9* 378
Harlan Page *8* 255, 364
Harlan *9* 365
Harry Lafayette *8* 281
Harry Morrison *9* 368
Harry *9* 378
Hattie Lavina *9* 364, 487
Hattie May *9* 364, 487
Hebron Anna Jane *9* 367
Hebron Cornelia Elmira *9* 367
Helen 678
Helen May *9* 365
Henry Cecil 375
Henry O. *8* 255, 362
Horace F. Mr. 716
Horace Frost *10* 530, 716
Horace Frost *8* 281, 402
Jacob Michael *13* 974
James Allen 781
James Henry *11* 660
James *9* 364
Jamie Andrew *12* 772, 974
Jason Edward Lee *13* 973
Jay H. Mr. 933
Jay Herrick *11* 716, 933
Jay Shelman *9* 402
Jay Sherman *9* 530
Jayne Elizabeth *11* 660
Jennie Wealthy *9* 364, 487
Jennifer Nancy *13* 973
Jess L. *10* 488
John Brinton 812
Jose Cornie *10* 489
Joseph Allan *12* 781
Joseph Merritt *8* 252, 256, 367, 483, 525
Joseph Merritt *9* 367
Joseph Wittman 781
Joyce Marie 841
Judson Cortez *8* 257
Julia Ann *8* 254, 362
Julia Eliza *9* 364, 487
Julia Harwood *8* 255, 364
Katherine Eva 684
Katherine Jean *11* 660
Kathryn Lynn *12* 933
Kenneth William 875
Laura E. *8* 191
Lavina 182
Lavina *8* 191
Lee *9* 402
Linda *11* 717, 934
Louisa *8* 255, 282
Luther E. 366
Lyman K. *9* 364
Lyman *8* 191
Maria *8* 281
Marjorie Edwina *10* 530
Marvin Harrison 841
Mary Harriett *9* 365
Mary *8* 191
Mary Lillian *10* 488
Merle Lemuel 570
Merritt *7* 167, 254
Michael Jay *12* 933
Mildred Anna *10* 715
Minnie *9* 363
Myrtle A. *9* 378, 505
Myrtle Rosetta *9* 365
Nehemia 191
Newton W. *9* 367
Norman Harvey *8* 256
Oliver Webster *8* 256, 367
Patricia Margaret *11* 660
Penelope Brown Mrs. 812
Philip Earle *11* 571, 773
Philip Earle *12* 773, 974
Phyllis Annette 556
Rhoda Ann *8* 256
Rhoda *6* Spear 167, 258
Rhoda *7* 167, 255
Rob *9* 378
Robert 378
Roxanna *8* 191, 297
Ryan Christopher *13* 973
Salome *7* 167, 255
Sandra Marina *12* 773, 974
Sarah J. *8* 255
Seth 166, 173
Seth Mrs. 258
Seth Morrison *8* 256, 367
Seth *7* 525
Seth *8* 255
Shirley Ann 766
Solomon 172, 280
Stanley 716
Stanley E. Mr. 772
Stanley Eugene *11* 571, 772
Stanley Livingston *9* 530
Stephen 10
Stephen A. 99
Sybil *9* 365
Sylvia Elaine 571
Sylvia Elaine *11* 773
Thomas Carl *9* 402, 530
Thomas *11* 717
Travis Goddard *12* 781
Valerie Jane *13* 973
Vesta Cornelia *8* 257, 368
Webster Oliver 367
William Irving 660
William *8* 191
Wilma 767

MOORIS
Evelyn Maudean 776
Reginald 776

MOOSA, Evelyn 581

MOOT
Albert 574
Edward 574

MOQUIN
Allen Elbert *12* 807
Averice 807

MORALES, Eileen Dianna 974

MORAN
Anastasia Estelle 480
Cecil *9* 349
David Arthur 383
Delia *9* 349
Elizabeth *9* 349
Guy *9* 349
Irene Stella *9* 383, 512
Ivan *9* 349
John R. *9* 349
Kate Adelaide *9* 415
Laura Evelyn *9* 415
Lawrence 415
Leona Viola *9* 383, 513
Lillian *9* 349
Marvin E. 415
Nellie E. 349
Richard Thomas 349
Rose E. *9* 415
Ruth Adella *9* 383
Sarah *9* 349
Walter *9* 349
William S. *9* 415

MORE, Mary *9* 358

MOREHOUSE
Abbie J. 280
Calista 711
Catherine 182
Ephraim 181
Wealthy 401

MORES, Harold Herbert *11* 675

MOREY
Chauncey Sheldon *10* 483
David 436
Erastus 358
Grant 483
Helen Morris 436
James F. 483
Joseph *9* 358
Lena E. *10* 484
Martha L. S. *9* 358, 484
Mary 358
Matthew 358
Matthew Grant *9* 358, 483
Orley G. *10* 483
Phoebe R. *10* 484, 636
Sheldon 483
Sheldon Hay 483
Sheldon Hay *9* 358, 483

MORGAN
Alice *9* 385, 519
Amanda Spear 233
Ebenezer 234
Edward *9* 385
Elizabeth Mae 481
Henry 385
Ida *9* 519
James D. *8* 232
Joseph *8* 232
Linda Ann 665
Otis 232
Pearl 682
Stephen Shaw 233, 234
William *9* 372

MORIAH, Abbie 300

MORLEY
Lucy Ann Miss 193
Moses 193

MORRILL
George Martin 975
Katherine 975

MORRIS
Anne 1018
Caroline Gibson Mrs. 839
Elvia 828
Henry 1018
John 114
John Wesley 839
Mary 894
Michael 936
Michael Louis Ayers 937
Rebecca 114
Robert Wesley 839
W. S. 141

MORRISON
Alvin 550
Donald William 717
Etta 207
Eunice 731
Hilda Alice 550

MORRISSEY
Mary Frances 709
William H. 709

MORSE
Adam Lee *12* 882
Alberta Mabel *11* 675
Alfred 422
Alfred Allston *9* 422
Alfred Homer *10* 503, 668
Alice Hazel *11* 679
Almon 328
Althea Rose *10* 503, 671
Alymer Harvey *11* 675
Amity 113
Anderson Harvey *10* 504, 675
Barbara Helen *11* 675
Barbara Lee *11* 668
Barry Hugh *11* 671
Berry Hugh *11* 882
Bessie Lorraine *11* 668
Beth 976
Betty L. *11* 665
Byro 503
Byron Thomas *9* 377, 502
Carl Clifford 549
Carl Edward *11* 665
Carol J. *11* 665
Caroline 437
Chantry Parmalee *12* 881
Charles Edward *9* 377, 501
Charles Hoppie *11* 664, 874
Charles Hoppie *12* 874
Charles Willington *10* 663
Cherrie Louise *11* 665
Clar 503
Clara Belle *10* 668
Clarence Edwin *9* 378
Clarence Lee *10* 503, 669
Clarence Thomas *10* 504, 674
Clarence Willington *12* 874
Clinton Crosby Griffith 982
Clovis Herbert *11* 674
Coburn 328
Cody James *12* 881
Cole Lane *11* 670, 882
Constance Griffith 982
Curtis Zane *11* 670, 881
Cyrus 976
Dakoda Lane *12* 882
Dana H. 198
David Allen *12* 875
David *11* 676
Deborah Ann *12* 889
Delbert Allen *11* 664, 874
Donald Alan *11* 668
Doris Minnie *10* 503, 668
Doris Yovette *11* 674, 888
Douglas Harry *11* 669
Durwood Glennie *11* 675
Edith Josephine 479
Edna 550
Elaine Pearl *11* 675
Elizabeth Ann *12* 878
Ellen Stella *10* 502, 663
Emeline Edith *11* 675, 889
Ermond Vincent *10* 549
Eunice Loraine *10* 503, 670
Everett Allen *12* 882
Everett L. Mr. 670
Everett Loren *10* 503, 670
Flor Amelia *10* 504
Flora Ardella *9* 377, 503
Florence Jean *11* 674
Fran 504
Fran Moses *10* 504
Frank Hector *11* 674, 888
Frank Hector *12* 888
Franklin 377, 379
Franklin Robert *10* 503, 670
Fred Allen *11* 665
Fred Morgan *10* 505, 679
Fred Nehemiah *10* 502, 665
Freddie Harlow *9* 422
Frederic Morgan *9* 378, 505
Gardner 479
Geor 502
George Elmer *10* 503, 670
George Wellington *9* 378, 504
Georgianna *9* 377
Gert 504
Glennie Herbert *10* 504, 675
Gordon Emery *11* 674
Hannah Rachel *10* 664
Harold Herbert *11* 889
Harrison 736
Hattie Elizabeth *9* 377, 379, 501
Hazel Olive *10* 504, 673
Henry 593
Herbert Benjamin *11* 676
Herbert Benjamin *9* 378, 504
Herleen Isabel *10* 503, 671
Howard 377, 503
Ida Airabelle *10* 502, 663
Ida May *11* 675
Ivan 504
Jack L. *11* 665
Jackie L. *11* 665
Jala Marie *12* 668
James Bucannon *10* 503, 669
James *11* 676
Jamie K. *12* 881
Jared Brian *12* 882
Jason Terry *12* 882
Jeremy Paul *12* 882
Jesse May *9* 378
Jessie May *9* 379
John Lawrence *10* 502, 665
John Robert *11* 676
Joyc Emily *10* 505
Judith Rachel *11* 664, 875
Judy Jean *11* 675
Judy Renee *12* 874
Julia Ann *9* 378, 505
Julia F. *11* 665
Karen Larriane *11* 669
Karen Lorraine *11* 881
Kaurie 816
Kennith Roy *11* 665
Kevin Robert *11* 665
Kit Shane *11* 670, 881
Lando Zane *12* 881

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Laura Hiatt Mrs. 670
Laura *10* Hiatt Mrs. 11
Lenora Adell *10* 503, 669
Lewella M. *11* 665
Linda Lee *11* 675
Lion 52
Loren Paul *11* 671, 882
Louise Eva 593
Maddline Jean *11* 664, 874
Marcus 549
Margaret Ardell *10* 503, 669
Margaret Rene *12* 882
Marilyn 736
Marissa Beth *12* 882
Marjorie Louise *11* 664, 876
Marsa LaRee *11* 670
Marvin Charles *12* 875
Mary 430
Mary L. 375
Mary Rachelle *11* 665
Max Edwin *10* 504, 675
Maxine Ethel *11* 675
Maybel Lenith *10* 504, 674
Melinda Lettrisa *11* 665, 877
Melvin Del *12* 874
Melvina *12* 875
Muriel *10* 549, 747
Nancy Lee *12* 888
Natalie K. *12* 881
Nehemiah 377
Norman Fred *11* 679
Patricia Ann *11* 669
Pearl Natalie *11* 674
Peggie Marie *11* 668
Polly 198
Ralp Edward *10* 502
Raymond Earl *11* 669, 881
Richard Alan *11* 668
Richard Thomas 377, 379
Richard Thomas *10* 503, 667
Richard Alfred George *11* 674
Richard Alfred George *12* Jr. 674
Ricky Benjamin *11* 665
Robert Dean *11* 665
Robert Lionel *10* 504, 675
Roberta *11* 664, 875
Romona Eleise Longley 676
Roseleen Lucy *11* 675
Ruth 87
Ruth A. *10* 504
Sally Ann *11* 664, 875
Sandra Lori *11* 671
Sara Louise *12* 878
Sarah Jane *9* 378, 504, 886
Shalako H. *12* 882
Shane F. *12* 881
Shirley Mae *11* 674
Tammy Lynne *12* 875
Thelma Irene *10* 502, 664
Thomas Herrington *10* 502, 664
Thomas Nehemia *9* 378
Timothy Alan *12* 889
Toma LaRue *11* 670
Virginia 485
Vyro 503
Walter Eddison *10* 502, 665
Walter Eddison *11* 665, 877
Wayne Allen *11* 671, 882
Wayne Merrill *11* 675
Wilhelmina 537
Willard Harlow *9* 422
William Leo *11* 674, 676, 888
William Thomas *12* 888
Wilma Jean *11* 668

MORTENSEN, Mary Elizabeth 663

MORTON
Bernice E. 476
Elizabeth 149
Frank Anderson 476

MOSHER
Esther 185
Shirley 827

MOTT
Agnes 129
Bernice Marie *10* 729
Craig Aaron *12* 921
Craig Thomas 921
Donald 921
Dorothy Julia *10* 537
Elizabeth 25
Elmira 729
Jean Elizabeth 537
Jean Elizabeth *10* 730
Jerry T. Mr. 729
Jerry Thomas *11* 729
Marion 921
Marion Lucile *10* 537
Mary Lou *10* 537, 730
Paula K. Mrs. 921
Robert H. Mr. 730
Robert Haven *11* 730
Robert W. Mr. 729
Robert Wesley *10* 537, 729
Sue Flynn *11* 729
Thomas 537

MOUDY
Christine Kay *12* 873
John K. 873
Rose Marie *12* 873

MOUGIN
Kathleen Lois 913
Kenneth Leroy 913

MOULTON
Adeline Lucy 314
Ansil H. 474
Horace 314
Pearl May 474

MOXLEY
Ayro C. 430
Marietta 430
Mary E. 430

MOYER
Cathy Lee 940
Chester Phillip 831
Kenneth 940
Patricia Spear Mrs. 831

MOYNIHAN, Loretta 660

MUCHOW, Elsbeth 1010

MUDGET, Ralph David 331

MUDGETT
Edna M. 455
George D. 331
John 455

MUELLER
Anna Strassmann *12* 962
Daniel Strassmann *12* 962
William Hutchinson 962

MUIR
Joice Marie 991
Nancy Jane 814
Willard Andrew 815

MULLEN, Mary Forsaith 547

MULVEY
Jeremiah 457
Mary M. 457

MUNRO
Catherine Mary 552
James Alexander 552
Mary 802

MUNROE
Anita Flint Mrs. 984
Gary 984

MUNSON
Anna C. 232
Elmira E. 232
Emory 534
Susan 636
Wallace B. 232

MURDOCK, Lynn Ray 769

MURPHEY
James 668
Jerry 944
Mara Alice *12* 944
Mary Calkins Mrs. 944
Michael John *12* 944

MURPHY
Ardis Greeman Mrs. 837
Bessie 774
Bret Alan 969
Eileen 829
Frances 705
James Hubert 969
Lizabeth Harlow Mrs. 969
Martha Leanna 631
Marty E. 684
Patricia 866

MURRARY, James Crawford 639

MURRAY
Agnes 625
Diane Marie *11* 639
Dorothy 705
Frank 625
Helen Walker Mrs. 639
James 240
James Arthur 646
James Crawford 639
James Crawford *11* 639
James Jim 646
Jean 659
John 705
John Rev. 114
Marilyn Sue *11* 639
Nancy Mary 240
Norma 809
Ralph Vernon 1012
Sarah Jessica *13* 1012
Scott Allen 1012
Virgil Flickinger 639

MUSETTE, Eugenie 515

MUSSEY, Percy 864

MUSZYNSKI, Wladyslawa 900

MUTSCHLER, Mary Laureme 787

MYGREN
Charles Spring 434
Richard Charles 434

MYSLIWIEC
Helen 554
Joseph P. 554

NADEAU
Douglas 615
Gail Knight Mrs. 615
Greg Douglas 615

NAPIER, Virginia 848

NAPOLIAN, Armand 691

NARDI
Dario Frederico *12* 896
Dawn Lilla *11* 689, 896
Dean A. Mr. 896
Dean Atwood *11* 689, 896
Dorothea Atwood Mrs. 689
Frederick 689
Guiseppi 689
Jade Ona *12* 896

NARDO
Donna Lee *12* 921
George Joseph *12* 921
Joseph Bernard 920
Joseph Peter *12* 921
Theresa Jane *12* 920

NARTOFF, Juanita 918

NASH, Eleanor L. 384

NAUGHTON
Arthur James 557
Dennis J. Mr. 758
Dennis James *10* 557, 758
Doris Foskett Mrs. 557
Elizabeth 623
Gregory Michael *11* 758
James John 557
John F. Mr. 758
John Francis *10* 557, 758
John Paul *11* 758
Luke Arthur *11* 758
Nancy Ann *10* 557, 758
Nicholas James *11* 758
William 623

NAULT, Joseph Adelard 470

NEAL
Benjamin 27
Linda Florence 874
Mary Elizabeth 958
Samuel Rev. 39
Silvanious Henry 874

NEDVED, Esther 653

NEFF
Patience 317
Susan Sargent 227
Wyman 227

NEHR, Anna 364

NEIL
Jemima 346
Jonathan 953
Lewis B. Mr. 776
Lucinda 260
Lucinda Mrs. 260
Ralph W. Mr. 777

NEILL
Alan D. 977
Alan Dean *12* 777, 976
Benjamin Matthew *13* 976
Bernard E. Mr. 574
Bernard Elias 574
Chris A. Mr. 976
Chris Alan *12* 976
Chris Allen *12* 776
Everett P. 777
Everett P. Mr. 776
Everett Philip *11* 574, 776
Hannah Beth *13* 977
JoAnn *12* 777, 977
Joshua Eli *13* 977
Karen Loretta *12* 777
Lewis B. Mrs. 776
Lewis Bernard *11* 574, 775
Lewis Maudean Mrs. 10, 205
Maudean Mrs. 776
Myrtle Caroline *11* 574, 775
Neshobee Dee *12* 776
Patricia Evelyn *12* 776, 976
Philip John 574
Ralph Warren *11* 574, 777
Ross Owen *12* 777
Sandra Lynn *12* 776
Sarah Elizabeth *13* 976
Susan Ellen *12* 777
Theodore Marvin *12* 777
Timothy Andrew *13* 976

NEITZOLD, Hazel Reuther 381

NELSON
Alma *10* 543
Beatrice M. 444
Betty Sue *11* 739, 944
Carl James 793
Carol Ruth 1025
Celeste Lucelia 413
Claire *9* 288
Daniel Greeley 288
Daniel *8* 288, 412
Debbie Ann *12* 945
Diantha 181
Dorothy 715
Edna 663
Eileen Maguire 444
Elizabeth 481
Ethel 543
Ethel Ruth 946
George *9* 412
Ginger Rae 1004
Grace *9* 412
Hannah G. 288
Harold 1004
Harry *9* 412
Helen Madeline 701
Hildreth 412
Horace Glen *10* 543
Ida 495
Jacqueline Jeanne 566
James 139
Jay 412
John Barden *11* 739, 945
John H. 793
John William 566
Laura 165
Laura Elizabeth 252
Lisa Lee *12* 945
Margaret Kneib Mrs. 989
Marilyn Alice 959
Marion *10* 543
Marjorie 989
Martin J. 636
Mary 288
Mary Hay Mrs. 636

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Mary *8* 288
Mason William 636
Mercy 250
Nicholas 444
Roberta *11* 739, 944
Roger D. 764
Rose *9* 412
Ruth Agnes 534
Samuel 412
Sarah Ann 412
Sheldon *8* 288
Townsend Barden *10* 543, 738
Townsend J. 543
Tresa Lynn *12* 945
Vernon 412
Vicky Lynn 764
Walter Raymond 481
Ward 989
Ward Daniel 989
Wesley *8* 288
William 288

NESLUND
Adeline 641
Lars 641

NESMITH, Alta Jane 908

NESUOLD, Barbara 618

NETSCH
Herman E. 440
Nathan Ward 440

NETTLETON, Mary Lavone 1033

NEUENDORF, Elsie 527

NEVILLE, Marjorie Ezell 738

NEVINS
Hazel Constance *11* 694
Thomas 694

NEWBY
Edna Marie 881
Jack Lavere 881

NEWCOMB
Elizabeth 7
Elizabeth Pray Dill Mrs. 28
Francis 17
George 81
James 87
Jedediah 28
Rachell 17

NEWCOMBE, Mary 19

NEWELL
Arietta 704
Rebecca 336

NEWFIELD
Barney 665
Georgia Helen 665

NEWMAN
Ann Lambson Mrs. 798
Edward M. Mr. 798
Edward Matthew *12* 798
Edward P. 798
Laura Ann 798
Leslie M. Mr. 798
Leslie Mark *12* 798

NEWTON
Charles Augustus 320
Charlotte Augusta *8* 290
Frances 338
George E. *8* 290
Henry E. *8* 290
Kime 508
Mary Elizabeth *8* 290
Salinda 154
Susan C. 320
William Augustus *8* 290

NICHOLS
Caleb 214
Calvin S. 529
Cordia 716
Gertrude 852
Huldah Millicent 529
Israel 27
Marcia 592, 594
Marcia I. 592
Thankful 27

NICHOLSON
Beulah M. Spear 393
Beulah Spear Mrs. 709
George James Guthrie 892
Nancy Elliot 892
Robert S. Mr. 709
Robert Spear *11* 709
Thomas E. 709
Thomas Earl *11* 709
William J. Mr. 709
William Joseph 707
William Joseph *11* III 709

NICKOLS
Char Linden 501
Jose 501

NIENEGER, Frances 637

NIETZOLD, Gustav A. 381

NIGHTENGALE, Margaret 433

NIGHTINGAL
Jemima *5* 41
Mary 41
William 41

NIGHTINGALE
Bethiah *4* 29
Ebenezer 21, 29
Ebenezer *4* 29
Frances 43
George 44
Hannah 21
Hannah *4* 29
John 43
Mary *4* 29
William *4* 29

NILES
Rev. 24
Almeda 348
Carrie V. 355
Catherine 26, 40
Deborah 26
Deborah 7, 26, 30
Jacob 76
John 26
Mary 64
Samuel Mr. 22, 27
Samuel Rev. 25, 27
Samuel Rev. 28
Sarah 7, 26

NILLES, Kathleen Ann 868

NITZBURG
Abraham 590
Stanley David 590

NIVEN, Janet Canedy 779

NIXON, Charlotte 306

NIZOWEK, Catherine 831

NOBLE
Amos 166
Ann 165
Austin Brown *11* 578
Eileen Wynne 961
Gilbert DuBois *11* 578
Robert 578
Robert Shedd 578
Thomas 13
Timothy 166
Verna Belle 862

NOLAN
Gladys 580
James 661
Kate 510
Patricia 661
Patrick 152

NOLTE
Edwin 863
Ellen Marie 863

NONATONIS, Mary 704

NOONAN
George 930
Marion Elizabeth 931

NOONES
David Wesley 800
Phyllis DuClaw Mrs. 800

NORET, Ruth Helen 1014

NORMAN, Naomi 432

NORMAND
Dennis 1035
Matthew Edward *13* 1032
Richard Edward 1032

NORRIS
Gen. 220
Annie M. 239
Deborah 313
Elijah Heading 219
Jacob 138, 140
John 219
Priscilla 138, 220

NORTH
Charles Eric *11* 588
Eric McCoy 448
Frank Mason 448
Jeannette *11* 588
Louise McCoy *10* 448, 587
Theodora Teddy *10* 587
Theodore *10* 448
William Ashby *11* 588
William Haven *10* 448, 588
William N. Mr. 588

NORTON
Clara E. 639
Elmira Sara 298
Sarah S. 821
Susan Kittridge 126

NOTES, William Gardner Spear 12

NOTH, William Ashby *11* 588

NOURSE
Dorothea Elizabeth 746
Walter B. 746

NOYES
Charlotte 725
Kathleen Sue 725
Ramona Mae 1026

NULE, James R. 222

NUNN, Lucille 440

NUTTING
Betsey *7* 124, 196
Irene 116
Judith M. *7* 124
Sally 362
Sara Gertrude 572
Sarah 196

NYE
Adeline *8* 253
Bonnie Frances *12* 774
Caroline *8* 254, 361
Eleanor Agnes 347
Emily E. *8* 254, 361
Geneva *8* 254
Harrison B. *8* 253
James *8* 254
Jeremiah 253
Jonathan 253
Lester F. 416
Levi 253
Mary Ann *8* 254, 361
Percy Hildreth 774
Ruth Eliza *8* 254, 362
William Percy 774

NYGARD, Paul 616

OAK, Harriet Adelaide 248

OAKES
Dora *9* 298
Edgar *9* 298
Frank *9* 298
Fred *9* 298
George Wallace *9* 298, 425
Gilbert 297
Gilbert *9* 298
Hope *6* 70
Ida S 298
Josiah *6* 70
Lillian May *10* 425
Minter *9* 298
Myrtie *9* 298
Sarah *6* 70
Urian *6* 70
Vina L. 191

OAKLEY, Elva Celesta 492

OAKS, Lillian May *10* 562

OATMAN, Caroline 282

OBENOUR, Fluta 803

OBER, Ethel 675

O'BRIEN
Katherine Marie 611
Patrick 611
Richard 693

OBRING, Ladonna Lureen 1001

OCHELTREE
Marcia Elaine *12* 845
Martin Earl *12* 846
Paul L. Mr. 845
Paul Leroy 845
Paul Leroy *12* 845
Paula Ann *12* 845

O'CONNELL, Hope 658

O'CONNOR
Helen 782
James 782
Sally Karen 782

ODELL
Cornelia 265
Noah 80

O'DONNELL
Alvah Hugh 608
Harry Leonard 608
Harry Oliver *11* 608
Sydney Ralph *11* 608

O'GRADY
Deborah Debbie Sue 746
James Boise 746

O'HARE
Claudia Spear Mrs. 852
James Laurence *12* 853
James Michael 852
Michael Thomas *12* 853
Thomas Frances 852

O'HEAR, Sarah Elizabeth 355

O'KEEFE, Sarah Marie 835

OLCOTT
Elizabeth 401
Naomi 269

OLDFIELD, Hannah 289

OLDS, J. P. 238

OLIVER, Elizabeth 54

OLMSTEAD
Daniel 668
Floyd 208
Ruby McGown 668

OLSEN, Joel Mark *11* 653

OLSON
Adam Charles *12* 863
Angela Kaye *12* 863
Arthur Carl 653
Charles Arthur 653
Cynthia Trapp Mrs. 662
Dallas G. Mr. 863
Dallas Gene *11* 653, 863
Dana C. Mr. 863
Dana Charles *11* 653, 863
DeAnn Kaye *11* 653, 863
Edna 586
Emma 586
James 662
Janelle Lynn *11* 653, 864
Jill Marie *12* 863
Jon A. Mr. 653
Jon Arthur *11* 653
Kaye Hoffert Mrs. 653
Todd Gene *12* 863

O'MARA, Agnes Cecelia 717

OMOND
Capt. 187
Sybel 187

O'NEEL, Lulu Zelma 673

O'NEIL, Julia 480

O'NEILL
Annette 870
Gerald 870
James Michael *12* 870
Michael William 870
Sean Michael *12* 870

ORCUTT
Catherine *7* 135

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Ellen 439
Mary 7 135
Sally 71

ORELEMAN, Louise 550

ORI
David 11 623
Diane 623
George 623
Ketih 12 623
Susanne 12 623

ORIOL
Christine Jane 11 616
David Hiram 11 616
David Philip 10 469
Eugene Mr. 616
Eugene Louis 10 469, 616
Louis A. 469
Louis Felix 469
Louise Margaret 10 469, 615
Marie Katherine 10 469, 615
Robert Gerald 11 616

ORMSBEE, Charles 269

O'ROUKE, Rosina 755

ORR
Eliz 512
Isaac 323
Janice Marie 792
Mabe Louise 512
Marion 320, 323
Samu 512
Viola Marie 1011

ORSER
Albert 306
Catherine 306
Rose 306

ORTH, Gudrum Anna Louise 629

ORVIS, Alma 330

OSBORNE
Dora Elizabeth 345
Ella Louise 383
Phyllis 415
Robert 345
Russell Shane 12 884
William Roy 884

OSGOOD
Edwin 922
Fred Wheeler 556
Patricia 922
Vera Augusta 556

OSHA
Elaween Elida 600
Galen William 600

O'SHEA, Virginia 922

OSTERGAARD
Allen 866
David John 12 866
Jay Allen 866
Julie Spear Mrs. 866

OSTEYEE
Charles Lee 243
Della Lucy Stella 243

OSTRANDER
Anthony Lee 12 941
Clarence 941
Clarence Jr. 941
Rosalyn VanNoy Mrs. 941
Tanya Marie 12 941

O'SULLIVAN, John Joseph Patrick 800

OSWALD
Anton Edward 717
Genevieve Theresa 717

OTIS
Lafayette 474
Leon George 625
Phyllis Urana 11 626
Vinton 625

OTT, Susanne B. 959

OUELLETTE, Catherine Octavia 1022

OVITT
A. R. 460
George W. 460
Lucy T. 460
Ruth Harmony 634

OWEN, James 80

OWENS
Kenneth L. 532
Reba M. 877

OXENDINE, Melvina Christine 443

OXENREIDER, Juli Ann 491

P:HILLIPS, Amos 605

P:OST, Elizabeth Davison Mrs. 616

PJETERSON, Jean Ethel 11 605

PACKARD
Rev. 194
Amy Louise 11 735
Calvin 855
Carol Elizabeth 701
David Scott 11 735
Donald Ralph 734
Faith Ellen 855
Marilyn Ballard Mrs. 734
Richard Herman 734
Terri Lynne 11 735
William A. 701

PACKING, Taylor 940

PADDOCK, Ebenezer 310

PAGE
Daniel Varney 197
Dolly 255
Reuben 203
Samuel 124
Sarsh Sally 203
Walter 305
William 128, 305

PAINE
Hannah 41, 53
Mabel 561
Marion P. 382

PALMER
August Esther 607
Codd B. 512
Corrie Lee 627
Edward 240
Effie 525
Elizabeth 9
Julius 350
Louis E. 350
Maria B. 198

PANTALEO
Dominic 920
Therese Ellen 920

PAPALEO
Travis 12 780
Wayne 780

PAPPAS, Lucinda 869

PARADIS
Evelyn Rene 931
Romeo G. 931

PARDI
Loretta Elizabeth 654
Marco M. 654

PARENT
Anthony Lewis 12 827
Arthur Joseph 827
Charles Richard 12 827
Helen Jo 12 827
James Allen 12 827
Joseph Andrew 12 827
Lois Burbank Mrs. 827
William 827

PARILLO, Rosemarie 986

PARISEAU
Emelie 515
Pete 515

PARISH
Armina 158
Jasper 329
Mary Frances 11 713
Matilda 200
Mina M. 329
Nathan 158
S. Niles S. Rev. 67

PARK
Ann Spear Mrs. 785
David Raymond 785
Kristen Margaret 12 785
Richard Wallace 785
Virginia R. 752
William Wallace 12 785

PARKER
Anthony Eugene 1033
Beulah Margaret 691
Candace Staples Mrs. 792
Carrie Irene 12-13 792
Clifton Goodrich 618
Corin Jean 12-13 792
Dana Gordon 792
Daniel Vaughn 12 904
Delia 518
Dennis Alan 904
Edna Dow 385
Elizabeth T. 156
Eugene Earl 1033
Flora Ida 464
Florence 950
Frank Robert 11 618
Frederick Gilbert 904
George Rev. 257
Georgia 937
Gordon Albert 792
Gwen Catherine 618
Heather Michelle 13 1033
John 104
Lynn Elizabeth 11 618
Margaret 215
Marion Kirkland Mrs. 1033
Mary Davison Mrs. 618
Mattie 818
Megan Elizabeth 12 904
Myron 10 795
Orlo 511
Robert Clifton 618
Roberta Vaughn Mrs. 904
Roxa B. 240
Seth Lawrence 11 618
William 240

PARKHURST
Andrew Keith 12 848
Baldwin 7 184
Charles 184
Charles Frank 7 184
Constance Margaretta 9 407, 536
David 407
Debra 407
Dexter 184
Edgar Dexter 8 285
Emma Tillie 8 406
Eugene Fox 8 285
Eva Blanch 201
Irene 407
J. Curtis 9 407
James Richard 9 407
John 184
John Raymond 8 285, 406, 724
John Raymond 9 406
Keith Bradley 848
L. Claire Gladden Mrs. 848
Maria 8 185
Patricia Dorothy 9 407, 535
Phelander 7 184
Philemon 7 285, 724
Porter Dexter 7 184
Sarah Marie 7 184
Virginia Rosilla 9 407, 535, 724

PARKINSON
Darlene Ann 11 702, 917
Fred 709
Gary J. Mr. 918
Gary John 11 702, 918
Irene Dewey Mrs. 702
Jessie Elizabeth 709
John 702
Joshua Robert 12 918
Susan Gayle 11 702
Todd Eric 11 702

PARKS
Alvi B. 10 488
Lawr A. 10 488
Maud L. 10 488
Will 487

PARMELY, Betsey 156

PARMENETER, Marion Louise 539

PARMENTER
Brenton J. 539
Elizabeth B. 978

PARMLEY, Evel 488

PARMLY
Betsey 6 65
David 6 65
Eleazer 65
Eunice 6 65
Hannah 6 65
Jahial 65
Jahial 6 65
Levi Spear 6 65
Polly 6 65
Samuel 6 65

PARNELL, Maria 72

PARR, Daniel 633

PARRISH
Amy 12 932
Christopher Thomas 13 1023
Daniel Thomas 12 931, 1023
David M. Mr. 931
David Martin 931
Duane Flower 10 527
Harley Thomas 11 931
Harley W. 10 525, 713
Harold H. 10 525
Harry F. 10 527
Helen Elizabeth 11 713
Helen M. Miss 713
James Leonard 11 713
Jane Ellen 12 931, 1024
Jason Daniel 13 1023
John Leroy 11 713, 931
John Stanton 12 931
John 12 932
Julia Dolly 10 527
Kathleen Jane 12 932
Kimberly Lynn 13 1024
Leroy 525
Marion Noonan Mrs. 931
Mary 934
Mary Anne 12 931, 1024
Mary Frances 11 930
Maureen Ann 12 931, 1024
May 10 527
Michael 12 931
Otis 10 527
Robert 525
Robert Francis 11 713, 932
Sally 12 932
Scott Martin 12 931
Shaun Michael 13 1023
Stanton Eugene 11 713, 931
Stephanie Ann 13 1024
Thomas D. Mr. 1023
Thomas Duane 12 931, 1023
Thomas Joseph 13 1023
Timothy G. Mr. 1024
Timothy George 12 931, 1024

PARROW, Cathy 990

PARSLEY
Kenneth McKay Jr. 1034
Wendy Leigh 1034

PARSONS
Clara 313
Margaret Louise 624
William 624

PARTELOW
Anna 95, 175
Elijah 175

PARTIN
Frank 846
Geraldine 846
Janice 846

PARTRIDGE
David 245
Martha 306
Sarah 245

PARVIN, Harvey 717

PASQUALE, Anne D. 739

PASSANITA, Anna 988

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

PATENAUDE, Lucille 983
PATERSON, Irving Weed 346
PATHNEAUDE, Norah 684
PATNODE, Lena 825
PATRICK
Edwind L. 88
Hattie M. 88
Jeannette 554
PATRICO, Lydia 958
PATRIDGE
Bernice 1037
Jessie Mildred 1006
PATTEN
Barbara Ann *12* 772
Bartlett Huff 570
Jennie Lynn *12* 772
Joseph 570
Lenora *11* Wrona Mrs. 11
Lynne M. Mr. 772
Lynne Michael *11* 570, 772
Mildred 931
Stephen Michael *12* 772
Susan Laura *12* 772
PATTERSON
Ada E. 434
Albert Tuttle 571
George R. 346
Johannah 220
Katherine 658
Peter *11* 571
Richard 672
Ruby Pearl 822
PATTI, Yolanda Rose 918
PAUL
John Robert 652
Margaret 567
PAULHUS, Denise 799
PAULIN, Lucille 871
PAULIOT, Corrine Marie 811
PAULL
Martha 137, 218
Nathan 218
PAUTZ, Dorothy Evelyn 535
PAWUETTE, Marie Louise 807
PAYER
John 653
Theresa Ann 653
PAYNE
Belva Marie 998
Cassius 365
Clarence Alvin 874
Ellen 27
Hannah 39
Lydia 27
Norma 874
Stephen 39
Stephen *5* 39
PAYSON
Alanson 75
Nancy 118
PEABODY, John 206
PEAKES
Mary 85
William Pierce 85
PEARL
Edwin S. *9* 323
Franklin S. 323
Jacquelyn Guibord Mrs. 1026
James Eric *13* 1026
Jill Elaine *13* 1026
John 221
Kate D. 577
Lillian A. *9* 323
Ronald Clarence 1026
Warren 1026
PEASE
Emily 103
Joseph 102
Lucy Ann 602
Mollie H. 242
Oliver Judge 104
PECK
Allie May *10* 525, 712
Arthur F. *10* 525
Daniel 761
Edward Sprague 242
Elsie 712
Floyd 813
Frances 685
Jodie Faye 813
Jonathan 761
Kenneth 761
Maria 216
Robert A. 761
Theo A. 242
William 525
PECKHAM, Harriet 427
PECUE, Margaret 714
PEEKS, Elizabeth 58
PEEPLES, Jennie 268
PEETERS, Joseph 606
PEIFER, Richard 572
PEKC, Allie May *10* 525
PELLEGRINO, Joanne 806
PELLETIER, Theresa 1004
PELTON
Arthur *9* 375
Caroline Lavina 375
George 375
Guy *9* 375
Leo *9* 375
Ruth *9* 375
PEMBERTON, Ada 431
PENNIMAN
Hannah 7, 27
Mary 20
Samuel 27
PENNINGTON, Alice Sprague Mrs. 570
PENNY, Thomas 35
PEPER
Amy Kay *12* 769
Andrea Noel *12* 769
Carol Smith Mrs. 769
Leon R. 769
PEPIN, Doris Irene 995
PERALTO, Marion 890
PERCY
Aret Maybel 504
Aret Maybelle 505
PEREIRA
April Lyn *12* 958
James 958
James L. 958
Janet Wyman Mrs. 958
Jason James *12* 958
Justin James *12* 958
PERIN, Stan 510
PERKING, Gaius 88
PERKINS
Alvin D. 479
Arvin Leroy *6* 88
Benjamin *9* 398
Charles Edward 953
Dalton 313
Diantha 385
Dudley C. 88
Eddie Delbert *6* 88
Elisha 385
Esther 525
Eva 200
Frank S. 431
Fred 525
Gaius 88
Gardner 88
Hamdon *6* 88
Hiram Charles *6* 88
Hugh 433
James 313
John P. 431
Joseph 398
Laura Estelle *6* 88
Laura Sophia *10* 431, 573
Lewanne L. *6* 161
Luthera Emaline *6* 88, 161
Luvann *6* 88
Mary *6* 88
Nellie Leta 759
Peter *12* 953
Rest William 479
Sarah 385
Stephen *12* 953
William 398
William Henry Harrison *6* 161
William S. *9* 398
William Henry Harrison *6* 88
PERRELL, Ethel Louise 456
PERRETT, Nora 655
PERRIGO, Helen M. 336
PERRIN
Char Emerey 509
Clar D. 510
PERRON
Ernest Alfred 605
Julliette 752
PERRY
Ann 7
Elizabeth Marian 435
Frederick C. 435
George W. 132
Israel I. 69
Jess 488
Marcella 622
Mary 17
Miriam Elizabeth 439
Ralph Minister 271
Salome 328
Woodrow C. Mr. 11
PERSONS
Alic 509
Joseph 70
Levi A. 509
PETERITAS
Chester Arthur 571
Milena Ana 571
PETERS
Marvel 425
Robert E. 740
PETERSON
Amanda Joy *12* 883
Benjamin Everett *11* 671, 883
Beryl Foskett Mrs. 756
Brian Allen *12* 883
Carl Eric 671
Catherine Louise *11* 757, 964
Chester John 671
Clarence Wesley *11* 671
Clarence Wesley *12* 883
Clifton Henry *10* 461, 605
Dan Martin *11* 757
David L. Mr. 964
David Lindsay *11* 757, 964
Douglas Edward 612
Duane D. Mr. 964
Duane Dudley *11* 757, 964
Eliza Anna *11* 611
Eric Robert *12* 883
Erick Allen *12* 964
Freddie Marie 916
Frederick Charles 916
Gustave 342
Heidi Marie *12* 883
Henry 612
Herleen Morse Mrs. 671
Howard Hooker *9* 342, 466
Howard Morse *11* 671, 883
Janet Althea *11* 605
John Alfred 342
John Gordon *10* 467, 611
Jonathan Chad *12* 940
Joseph 461
Joseph Karl *12* 940
Justin Darren *12* 883
Karl Ralph Jr. 940
Karl Ralph Dr. 940
Kay Lynn *12* 883
Kristen Mary *12* 964
Lois Rose *11* 671, 883
Lorraine Gertrude *10* 467
Martin Gunnar 756
Mary Christine *12* 964
Mary Jane 461
Melinda Spear 612
Nathan Daniel *12* 883
Robert Irving *9* 342
Rowland Edson *10* 467, 610
Sarah Jean *12* 965
Susan Jane *11* 611
Walter A. *9* 342
William 461
PETITMERINET, Henri A. 560
PETRILA
Bruno 481
Jacqueline M. 481
PETRY, Frederick J. 414
PETTINGER, Susan C. 151
PFINGST
Ernest 817
Joan 817
PHALEN, mary Sestanovich 879
PHELON, Nella H. 269
PHELPS
Dawn Marie *11* 759
Dryden 15
Electra 271
Ellen 197
Elnathan 168, 171
Emily 309
Helen Alberta 773
Joel 169
John B. 169
Marion 99
Marion Miss. 96
Marion Ms. 10
Mindwell 186
Rachel 169
Robert Michael 758
Robert Norman 758
Samuel Nash 167
Scott Roland *11* 759
Shelly Ann *11* 759
PHILBRICK, Betsey E. 244
PHILE, Harriet 760
PHILIE
Alfred 556
Janet Ruth 756
Janet Ruth *10* 556
Jules Isadore 556
PHILIPS
Magaret, Adams Elliot 475
Martha Spear Mrs. 630
Paul C. 630
Paul W. 630
PHILLIPS
Squire *6* 182
Amber Llona *12* 834
Arden 377
Betsey 180
Calvin B 301
Charles W. 449
Clarissa Clary *6* 180
Clarissa *6* 104, 172
Cynthia 182
Cynthia *6* 104, 181
Elam *6* 105, 181
Elihu 104, 105, 180
Elihu *6* 104
Elizabeth 100
Elizabeth Betsey *6* 180
Elizabeth *6* 104
Fred Willard 605
George *7* 182
Gladys 877
Harris W. 403
Harry *9* 403
Horace 182
Horace *6* 105
Huldah Marie *7* 181, 281
Ida Estelle 301
James 109
James E. *7* 182
John O. 403
Josiah Sherman *7* 181
Martha 300

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Mary Elizabeth *9* 403
Merriam 109
Morehouse *7* Squire 181
Moses Spear *7* 181
Moses *6* 105
Myron *7* 182
Nancy Mary 377
Pamelia *7* 182
Penelope 99
Rheuma Curtis *7* 181
Robert L. Mrs. 920
Robert M. 834
Seth Capt. 166
Sherman James 920
Shirley Gladys 689
Silas N. *7* 182
Squire *6* 105
Stanley Henry 689
Thankful *6* 105, 182

PHOENIX, Leona 409

PIASECK, Marie 539

PICARD, Jean 1005

PICKARSKI, Jennie Frances 903

PICKERING, Vivian Maxine 925

PIERCE
Abbie Buffum 248
Abial 219
Almira 71
Anne 30
Charles L. 85
Clymena 73
Eunice 85
Grace M. 403
Harriet 534
Harriet P. 397
Harriett 330
Jacob 114
John 73
Jonas 85
Judieth 73, 140
Lurana 114
Mary 81, 137
Matilda 146
Miriam 30
Nathan 219
Orlando B. *8* 219
Susan E. 379
Sylvia Ann McAllister 975
William 30, 146

PIEROTTE, Adeline A. 528

PIERSON, Sarah Maria 459

PIERZCHANOWSKI
Charles Frank 920
Gerald Charles 920
Mary Sheppard Mrs. 920

PIETILA
Nancy Arlene 913
Sulo August 913

PIKE
Daniel W. 202
Mina Hix 134
Stephen 202

PILON, Elizabeth C. 454

PINE
Elinor 1022
Patricia Ann 823

PINER
Betty S. 906
Floyd E. 906

PINKHAM, Sarah D. 184

PIRZADEH
Cindy Gwinn Mrs. 867
David 867
Dozar 867
Erika Gwinn *12* 867

PITARELLI, Mae 965

PITKIN
Clarence Andrew 598
Elaine Ruth *11* 598
Jennie L. 598
Priscilla Helen *11* 598
Willis J. 598

PITTMAN, Sarah 912

PLACE, Susan 450

PLANK, Jennie Mae 861

PLANTIER, Carol Y. 922

PLATNER, Eliza Ann 201

PLATT
Hope Gertrude 820
Horatio 303
Nellie Eliza 303

PLESZ, Anomette 964

PLINA, Parnyann 370

PLUCY, Veronica 695

PLUMB
Dorothy Florence 593
Harold E. W. 593

PLUMER
Joshua 86
Thomas H. 86

PLUMMER
Frank P *9* 297
Jedediah P 297
John 296
Mary 296
Mary *9* 297

POLETO, Anna 661

POLLARD
Brittany Leigh *13* 1010
Clifford Alexander *12* 833
Dawn Fowler Mrs. 1010
Evan Robert *13* 1010
Harry Francis 833
Leslie Roeder Mrs. 833
Olivia MacKenzie *12* 833
Ronald C. 1010
Ronald Lee 1010
Stanley Ray 833

POLLOCK
James Russell 1012
Russell Eugene 1012

POMEROY
Daivd Hanchett *8* 269
James W. *8* 269
Jerusha 102
Sarah 109
William 177
William S. *8* 269
William Spear *7* 177, 268

PONCE, Phikipe Campos 974

POND, Henrietta 794

POOLE, Elizabeth 31

POOR, Ann Mrs. 351

POPE
Deborah Jean *13* 980
Emery Davis 980
Leon Theodore 377
Thankful 29
William H. 980

PORTE, Elizabeth Susan 747

PORTER
Charles Pullman 713
Constance Flower Mrs. 713
Hannah 204
Katherine Kellogg *11* 713
Martha Ann *11* 713
Robert Livingston 713
Sarah Hughes *11* 713

POSSON
Lloyd 527
William 527

POST
Bradley D. Mr. 816
Bradley Davison *11* 816, 617
Edwin V. Mr. 617
Edwin Van Horn 616
Elizabeth *10* Davison Mrs. 11
Priscilla Ann *11* 816, 617
Robert O. Tyler 397

POSTLE
Catherine 119
Francis 119

POTTER
Amelia Tamma *8* 294, 418
Amos 402
David 117
Diana 248
Elizabeth Laura *10* 541
Eunice 286
George H. 752
John 541
Nellie A. 402
Page David 752
Phillip 294
Susan Davie 552
William Bailey 294

POTVIN, Doris 790

POTWIN
Katherine 977
Roger 977

POULIN, Laurie 789

POULSEN, Christina Johanna 811

POWELL
Charles 298
DeWitt Hunter 928
Elezabeth 298
G. DeWitt 928
Mary Gladys 703
Rosemary Campbell Mrs. 928

POWER, Edmund 565

POWERS
C. E. 197
Dorothea Louise *11* 565
Dorothea Spear Mrs. 565
Dorothea *10* Spear Mrs. 11
Edward Gerard 565
Mark 111
Mary 241, 738
Maude Beryl 1016
Nicholas C. 565
Nicholas Charles *11* 565
Timothy 565
Timothy Edward *11* 565

PRAGUE, Hiram 358

PRANES
James 918
Kathleen 918

PRATHER, Patricia Louise 856

PRATT
Abigail 556
Almon M. 244
Berl 852
Betsey *7* 125
Brenda Rose *10* 726
Caroline Sophia 712
Charles O. 279
Charles *8* 266
Charles *9* 377
Daisy 703
David *8* 266
Delphine Amelia 462
Elbridge 125
Elihu A. *8* 267
Elizabeth Rebecca 519
Ellen *8* 267, 378
Emma 605
Eunice 125
Evelyn 827
Frances 914
Frank Carleton 519
George W. *8* 266
George Washington *7* 125
George Washington *8* 267, 377
Georgia Hazel *9* 377
Hannah 36
Hannah Rachel *8* 266, 377, 379
Hannah *8* 200
Harry Almon 244
Hellen *8* 267
Henry 605
Hiram *8* 267
Huletta Jane *7* 125
Ira 125
James 172
Jeremiah 66
Joel 125
Joel *7* 125
Joshua 74
Lewis 266
Lydia Amelia *8* 267, 377, 379, 886
Maria 185
Martha 316
Mary Olla Dow 336
Mary Ann Sabra *7* 125
Matthew 64, 200
Maynard *9* 267
Myron Jefferson *7* 125
Norman 536
Quincy 544
Randy Norman *11* 726
Randy *10* Schulthies 536
Reba 393
Rob Norman *11* 727
Roy C. *9* 377
Ryan Norman *11* 727
Sally 214
Samantha 365
Stephanie Jean *11* 727
Susanna 133
Theresa *7* 125
Thomas H. 266

PRATTE, Sarah 155

PRAY, Benjamin 22

PRENTIS
Golden 455
Philena M. 455

PRESCOTT
James Elmer 966
Katherine Harlow Mrs. 966
Kenneth James 966
Kenneth James *12* 966
Lydia Ann 219
Susan Margaret *12* 966
Susanna 219
William 219
William Gardner 87

PRESTON
Edward 86
Edward J. 710
H. Russell 925
Hannah 294
Harry James 463
Harvey Russell 710
Harvey Russell *11* 925
Harvey Russell *12* 926
John Rev. 164
John B. Rev. 163
Kimberly Ann *12* 925
Kristine Spear *12* 925
Olive Marietta 878
Olive Mennetta 666
Susan 576
William H. 463

PRESTWOOD
Adam 694
Frank C. 694

PRETTY, Beatrice Mae 595

PREVY, Mary 343

PRICE
Mr. 645
Cordelia Ann 278
Harold 645
Richard 645

PRIEST
Eva Mildred *9* 327, 449
Helen Amelia *10* 450
John 327
John Lathrop 327
Ralph Carlton *9* 327, 449

PRIESTLY
Andrew 381
Dalhousie 181
William S. 381

PRINCIOTTO, Frances J. 930

PRIOR
Allyn Leslie 687
Bruce E. Mr. 893
Bruce Edward *11* 687, 893
Eric James *12* 893
Henry Allyn 687
Jonnathan *12* 893
Laurie Anne *12* 893
Marion Spear Mrs. 687

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Richard A. Mr. 893
Richard Allyn *11* 687, 893
Richard Allyn *12* 893
Roberta Louise *12* 893

PROUDFIT, John 365

PROULX, Elizabeth Ann Marshall 894

PROUT, Joyce 719

PRUDEN, Betty Jean 727

PRUITT
Barbara Fern 906
Charles Eli 906

PUCHALSKI
Alan C. Mr. 1010
Alan Chester *12* 900, 1010
Chester Myron 900
Frank 900
Jason Alan *13* 1010
Linda Mary *12* 900, 1010

PUETTMANN, Bernice Alice 771

PUFFER, Ettabelle 818

PUGSLEY, Esther 289

PURCHASE, Anita 896

PURNELL
Charles Hunter 566
Victoria Marie *11* 566, 767

PURSLEY
Melanie *12* 881
Steve 881

PUTMAN
Julia M. 292
Raymond Leonard 839
Wilmont Latham 839

PUTNAM
Eva 297
Geraldine Alice 758
Jane Blanchard 85
Judith Byrne Mrs. 839
Judith M. 640
Judy Byrne *11* 640
Lucy 424
Lydia 133
Lyman 292
Margery 963
Nellie Mae 801
Raymond L. 839

PUTNEY
George A. 422
Joe 32
Mildred Harlow *10* 422

PYKE, Jennie 354

QUADA
Catherine Kit Lucretia 627
Edward 628
Lucretia 628

QUENELLE
Anthony Michael 711
Mary 711
Paul 711
Susannah Sherman Mrs. 711

QUIMBY
Avery Clifford 224
Linda Frances 890
Milton 890

QUIMPER, Jane 899

QUINNELL
Penny Kay 883
Virgil A. 883

QUINSEY, Lt. Col. 21

QUINTIN, Mary Myrtie 671

RABORN
David Michael *12* 856
Jimmy 856
Michael Steven 856
Nancy Young Mrs. 856
Rebecca Faith *12* 856

RACICOT
Armand 462
Joseph 462

RADDATTZ, Shirley Ann 1013

RADEBACH
Pamela Jean 567
Richard William 567

RAE
John Stewart 761
Marion McNicol 761

RAINES, Mary Angelina 364

RAINWATER
Cecil Ross 568
Donald Ross *11* 568
Joe Hale 568
Lynn *11* 568
Mark Joseph *11* 568
Sibyl Smith Mrs. 568

RAMEY, Cash C. 352

RAMIREZ
Carlos Anthony *13* 986
Felix 986
Jose Antonio 986

RAMSDEN, Leanne Audrey 1030

RAMSEY
Mary Rose 451
Sarah 7

RANCHO, Augustine *10* Ayer Mr. 11

RAND, Helen 448

RANDAL, Frances 544

RANDALL
Delmar W. 637
Dorothy Ellen 637
Ella Nellie 252
Elmer R. 876
Hannah 282
Jane Velina 158
Patty 225
Virginia Fay 876

RANDAZZO, Grace Mary 849

RANDLETT
Ada L. *7* 161
Betsey Mary *7* 161, 248
Brenda Jean *9* 356
Edmund Foss 161
Edmund Lindsey *7* 161
Helen *8* 248, 355
Horace Hillman *8* 248, 356
James 161
James Gardner *7* 161, 248
Lind Ann *9* Faul 356
Sandra Charlotte *9* 356
Shirley Virginia *8* 248, 356
Thirsa Dell *7* 161

RANDOLL, Daniel 297

RANKIN
Helen Trainer 996
Oretha 605

RANLETT, Judith 281

RANNEY
Edwin 769
Edwin G. 769
Ellen Clark Mrs. 769
Melissa Louise *12* 769

RANO
Mary L. 225
Reuben 225

RANSLOW
E. J. 346
George H. 346

RANSOM
Charlotte 105
Earle Norris 955
Laura 955

RAPONI, Velia Agnes 933

RASMUSSEN, Mary Stiffler Mrs. 672

RATBOLD, Marilyn Lorraine 936

RATCHEN, Marjorie 962

RATHBUN, Mary Chalmers 589

RATHBURN
Bernice May 458
Doris G. 629
Gladys 629
Wallace D. 458

RATTE
Ernest 1035
Patricia Mrs. 1035
Yvette 1035

RATTEE
Albert 680
Dana Frank 594
Dennis Frank 594
Marcia Leaphy *11-12* 594

RAUSCH
Joseph 720
Lila Margaret 720

RAWDING, Mabel Jane 733

RAWDON, Lucy 318

RAWSON
Ella 382
Horace 316
Mamie 309
Mary 309
Nina L. 316

RAY
Deborah Wing Mrs. 609
Ellen M. 608
Eloise Catherine *11* 610
Harry 609
Harry Lester 438
Kenneth 609
Lester Collins 312
Levi 312
Martha M. 609
Pheb 507
Stuart Wing *11* 610

RAYMOND
Arthur F. 552
Eleazer S. 155
Eliza 209
Samuel 155
Susan E. 315
Sylvia 155

RAZY
Alan Lee 728
Gale Benson Mrs. 728
John Rufus 728

READ
Cassius H. *7* 152
Clayton *7* 152
Daniel 152
Daniel E. 681
Eleanor Eva 681
Florence 152
Gertrude Marion 887
Giles *7* 152
Joshua 152
Myron Alanson 152
Orphena L. *7* 152
Ruth Anna Julia *7* 152

REARDON, Margaret 801

REAUX
D'Anne Dewey Mrs. 1011
Raymond Anthony 1011
Raymond Anthony Jr. 1011

RECLSER, Rosetta 289

RECTOR, M. Townsend 237

REDICAN
Deborah Kay *12* 875
Terry Lynn *12* 875
Thomas 875
Thomas Charles *12* 875
Thomas Michael Charles 875
Toni Charlene *12* 875

REDMAN
Laura 282
William 282

REDMOND
Amanda Anne *12* 850
Christopher Scott *12* 850
Edward Sidney 282
Kathleen Alexia 531
Michael John 850
Paul Sr. 850

REECE, Matilda 441

REED
Dolly 38
Dorothy Mae 883
Harold A. 667
Herbert 308
Homer *10* 308
Jayne Denise 845
Margaret *10* 308
Pauline 329
Stuart Miller 667
Winifred Agatha 603

REEDER, Ramona Florence 910

REEVES
Elias 60
Homer E. 188

REGAN, Annie 459

REGISTER, Margaret Evelyn 767

REGULA, Jean 565

REICHTER, Marie Wolfgang 794

REID
Ethel 876
June B. 845
Margaret Ellen 586
Russel D. 845

REILLY, Mary 786

REMINGTON
Abijah 268
Ann 268
Chloe 268
Emma 130
Jonathan Capt. 51
Samuel 51
Stephen 51

RENNER
Isidore 648
Michael William 648
Pamela Capener Mrs. 648

RETHEMEIER, Nellie Margaret 561

REUTHER, Milda 381

REXFORD
Burton 536
Clara 536
Marion 536

REYES, April Flaesch Mrs. 836

REYNOLDS
Albert E. *8* 234, 341
Allen 353
Anne Miss 615
Bruce Alan *11* 614
Carol Elizabeth *11* 614
Cora F. *9* 341, 466
Edla Davis 538
Gail Elinor *11* 614
James Mr. 614
James S. Mr. 614
James Sylvester *10* 468
James Washington 468
Jane Ann *11* 614
Jean Annette 614
Jean Annette *11* 615
John L. Mr. 615
John Lance *11* 614
John M. Mr. 614
John Marsh 468
John Marsh *10* 468, 614
Louise Ellen *11* 614
Marcus B. 234, 342
Mark Conrad *11* 614
Mary Ola *10* 468, 613
Minnie Jane *10* 468, 614
Patricia 632
Raymond 234
Rhoda Mary 725
Sarah A. *9* 341
Sarah Marie *8* 234, 342
Shirley Lynn *11* 615, 814
William S. 127
Willodean Brian 907

RHAGEN, Kim M. *11* 720

RHEIM, Anne Harrington 617

RHEIN
Francis James 1011
Janice Ann 1011

RHOADES
Abigail 296
Lois 615

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

RHODES
Alic C. 498
Sheri Lynn *11-12* 683
Steve 683

RICE
Arthur V. 952
Arthur V. Jr. 952
Charles A. 160
Dana Arthur *12* 952
Ethel M. 769
George 403
James 362
Katherine Katie 362
Marcia Ellsworth *12* 952
Mary 422
Mary Jane Bristol 403, 404
Sharon Doris *12* 952

RICH
Asa Foskett 189
Deborah Ann 960
Hollis 510
Howard 945
James A. 548, 960
Lucy Ann 342
Reuben 189
Sylvia 945
Winifred Emma 548

RICHARD
Emeria 757
Rana Marie *12* 858

RICHARDS
Barbara 1006
Barbara Lucille 476
Clayton 476
Darius 309
Darla Bailey Mrs. 1006
David Wayne 1006
Dawn Marie *13* 1006
Dixie Lynn *13* 1006
Earl 1006
Hannah 23
Mary 681
Nettie 309
Sally Sarah 155
Thomas 155

RICHARDSON
Addie M. 369
Agnes Emily *10* 492, 644
Alice Evangeline *9* 370, 491
Andr Gerald *10* 492
Andrew 370, 371
Annie Marlene *12* 849
Barbara *12* 953
Bertholomew 189
Charles Allen *12* 953, 1032
Charles E. Dr. 847
Charles Edwin *11* 644, 847
Ches Arthur *10* 491
Claude H. Mr. 645
Claude Harold *10* 492, 645
Denise Renee *12* 849
Diane LaVerne *12* 847
Dolenia Dailey 852
Donald James *12* 849
Donald W. Mr. 849
Donald Wesley *11* 645, 848
Eldw 491
Emily Candace *9* 370, 490
Eric Miles *12* 847
Ethel Sarah *9* 370, 492
Fred Harold *9* 490
Frederick 371, 645
Frederick Donald *12* 849
Frederick Harold 370
Frederick Kenneth *10* 492, 644
Frederick Kenneth *11* 644
Gail Dee 882
Glad Alice *10* 491
Gloria Joyce *11* 645
Hannah Lula 598
Haro A. 490
Harold A. *9* 370
Haze Emily *10* 491
Helen Grace 850
Henrietta Jane *9* 370, 491
J. E. 175
James Joseph *12* 849
Janice Marlene *11* 645, 849
Joanne *12* 953, 1032
Judy Kay *11* 645
Kenneth Harold *12* 849
Laura 412
Laurie *12* 953
Leslie H. 577
Lloyd E. 882
Martha 308
Mary *12* 953, 1032
Mattie Pettingill 577
Oscar Gerold *9* 370, 492
Patricia Ann *11* 645
Phebe 189
Phyllis Otis Mrs. 626
Rafe Robert *13* 1032
Rebecca 56
Robert 626
Robert Allen 953
Sarah Frances *10* 370
Seth Allen *13* 1032
Sheryl Megann *12* 847
Susanna 113
Warren W. 370
William H. Mr. 848
William Harold *11* 645, 848
Willis Leander *9* 370
Alic Evangeline *9* 491

RICHER
Margaret 888
Marguerite 677

RICHMOND
Billings 362
Julia Emily *9* 362, 486

RICKARD
Brian A. Mr. 650
Brian Almon *11* 650
Deborah 285
Melody Jean *11* 650
Paul Willard 650
Rachael Anne *12* 858
Ronald W. Mr. 858
Ronald William Jr. 858
Ronald William *11* 650
Shirley Young Mrs. 650

RIDGELEY, Ruth 365

RIED, Frederick 638

RIEDEL
Daryl Royal *12* 951
Helena 469
Patrick Daniel 951

RIEGEL, Francis Earlene 674

RIEL, Loretta 660

RIENDEAU, Melvena Marie 570

RIFORD
Betsey 227
Mary Jane 315
Rachel Lamanda 224
Samuel 315

RIGBY, Abigail 20

RIGELEY, Ruth 365

RIGGS, A. B. Rev. 259

RIGLEY
Carol Irene 782
Joseph 782

RILES
Rabihah Touheebah *12-13* 791
Rasheed Saleem *12-13* 791
Rasheedah Mahasin *12-13* 791
Raushanah Shadidah *12-13* 791
Richard Theodore 791
Risq Hamidullah *12-13* 791
Roosevelt 791

RILEY
Clyde C. 554
Mary Ellen 907
Mary Lou 710
Melvin 554
Michael J. 907
William L. 710

RINDELAUB
George Frederick 866
George Michael 866
Michael John *12* 866

RING, Kathryn 259

RIPLEY
Amy E 301
Davis Nichols 447
Ebenezer 185
Edwards H. Mr. 447
Edwards Huntington *10* 447
Frances *10* 447, 587
Hattie E. 185
Lucy 185
William Zebine 447

RISING
Chauncey B. 166
Mary 90

RITZHEIMER
Eileen Lucy 456
George 456

RIVERD, Edna May 700

ROAFE, Mabel Frances 598

ROAST, Beverly 612

ROBARE
Judith Ann 904
Wilfred R. 904

ROBBINS
Alice 350
Elias 216
Freeman 322
Marrsett 216
Polly 118
Susan H. 69

ROBERGE, Melina Marie 615

ROBERT
Marcel 994
Marielle Nicole 994

ROBERTS
Mr. 694
Annie *10* 447
Bertrand Earle Dr. 447
C. Sheldon Dr. 927
Christopher Merritt *13* 1015
Clarissa Tracey 230
Cordelia 311
Cornelius 525
Cornelius Sheldon *11* 712
Cornelius Vivian 544
Cornelius Vivian *10* 712
David M. Mr. 1015
David Merritt *12* 927, 1015
Donald Stephen 972
Dorothy Dewey Mrs. 699
Duke *8* 257
Edward 260
Eliza H. 424
Erastus 401, 525
Evelyn 1016
Ezekiel 163
Hallie Blanche 524
Hazel 901
Hazel Nevins Mrs. 694
Isaac C. 69
Iva Olla 664
Jane 423
Jesse 558
John 230
John Ovis 447
Joseph 191
Larry M. Mr. 911
Larry Max *11* 699, 911
Lola Sheldon Mrs. 712
Lola *10* Sheldon Mrs. 11
Lydia 168
Margaret 543
Mark 558
Mary 163
Mary Eliza 401
Max Norris 699
Merrit B. 525
Michael John *12* 912
Nancy Lee *11* 911
Nathan 558
Norris Lyle 699
Samuel Henry 257, 262
Samuel *8* 257
Sarah 230
Scott Linton *13* 1015
Steven H. 927
Steven Harry *12* 927
Susan Mary 972
Thomas 543
Turner *8* 257
Wayne Evan *12* 927
William E. 524

ROBERTSON
Andrew Woodrow 724
John Esq. 6
Woodie LaDon 724

ROBINS
Faith Harriett 1008
Howard 1008

ROBINSON
Alice Sophia 286
Andrew Jackson Jack 286
Benj 171
Bernice 976
Betty 112
Bruce 935
Catherine Grace 581
Clin 487
Edit M. *10* 487
Fannie Elizabeth Robbins 322
James Capt. 69
Leon 581
Martha A. 399
Mary Alice 765
Melissa M. 453
Myrt Bell *10* 487
Sarah 238
Stella Mrs. 525

ROBTOY, Ona R. 794

ROCHAT
Claire Denise *11* 617
Colette Avrid *12* 817
Danielle Yvonne *11* 618, 817
Edmond Paul 617
Edmond Paul *12* 817
Jacqueline Lizatte *11* 618
Lysianne Aimee *11* 618
Michelle Annette *11* 817, 617
Nannette Elsie *11* 618
Peter Max *11* 618
Rhoda Davison Mrs. 617
Suzanne Nicole *11* 618
Thomas E. Mr. 817
Thomas Edmond *11* 618, 817

ROCHE
Dominick Adrian Marc 803
Janice Williams Mrs. 803

ROCK, John Gordon 517

ROCKWELL
Edward Allen 538
John 12
Mehitable 258
Verna Ellen 538

RODEMAN
Darrell Ellis 877
David Charles *12* 877
Duane Christian 877
Kyle Jeffery *12* 877
Richard Duyane *12* 877

ROE, Abijah 51

ROEBESON, Rebecca Clark 355

ROEDER
Carolyn Janis *11* 635, 832
Holly Ann *12* 832
John R. Mr. 832
John Robert 635
John Robert *11* 635
Laurence B. 635
Leslie Ann *11* 635, 833
Valerie Lynn *11* 635, 832

ROELS, Marcella 724

ROFFERS
Debra Lynn *11* 722
Diane Ruth *11* 722
James Connell 722
Lester H. 722
Michelle Susan *11* 722

ROGERS
Alice *11* 563
Ann *11* 563
Anna 213
Bernard Adlai 478

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Betty *11* 563
Beverly May 769
Caroline 209, 311
David 209
Delia 280
Eleanor *11* 563, 765
Eliphalet 209
Ezekiel Rev. 278
Frank H. 201
James 60
James Alvin 645
Lewis 130
Lora May 683
Margaret 942
Marjorie Jane 478
Mary 403
Mary Ann 563
Mary 508
Peggy Viola 645
Polly 297
Richard 562
Richard *11* 563
Sarah 120, 209
Thomas 60
Vanilla 791
William 60
Wilson 359

ROGUE, Gloria Angelica Molina 865

ROHLAND, Paul 325

ROLLINS, William F. 69

ROMERO, Filomena 912

RONALDSON, Jean 925

ROOKARD, Mary Jane 971

ROOT
Mary L. 341
Stella 282
William 282

RORICK, Debby Ann 298

ROSCOE, Eliza 826

ROSE
Charles H. 610
Jerry Lynn 745
Marguerite 610
Roberta Lynn 745

ROSEN
David Arthur 992
Joan 992

ROSEVAR, Theodore 668

ROSS
Albion 437
Beul Doris 499
Char H. 499
Hannah Ruth *13* 1020
Hillary Jean *13* 1020
Kimberly Kate *13* 1020
Lillie E. 437
Susan Lourie Mrs. 1020
Thomas 1020
Wayne Lewis 1020

ROTAX
Adolphus 475
Adolphus F. Mr. 628
Adolphus Frederick 628
Aldophus Frederick *10* 4754
Alfred Leon *11* 628
Augusta 475
Augusta Urana *10* 475, 627
Bessie Bell Stilson 628
Charleen Amelia *11* 629
Christopher Joel *12* 830
Cindy May *11* 629, 831
David Paul *11* 629
Dennis Allen *11* 629
Edward Palmer *10* 475
Elizabeth Rebecca *11* 629
Frederic C. Mr. 830
Frederic Carl *11* 628, 830
Frederick C. 475
Janet Lynn *12* 830
Jeffrey Allen *12* 830
Joan Linda *11* 629, 830
Joshua Michael *12* 830
Joyce Ann *11* 629
Kattie May *12* 831
Lena Bertha *10* 475
Lester Charles *11* 629, 831
Lucretia A. Miss 628
Lucretia Ann11 628
Marion L. Miss 628
Marion Lucille *11* 628
Patrick Henry *11* 629
Paul V. Mr. 629
Paul Von Hindenburg *10* 475, 629
Richard Barnes *11* 628
Robert Lewis *11* 628, 830
Robert Lewis *12* 830
Roberta May *10* 475, 628
Rudolph W. Mr. 628
Rudolph Walter *10* 475, 627
Tyson VonHindenburg *12* 831
Warren H. Mr. 629
Warren Harding *10* 475, 629
Warren Harding *11* 629
Wilhelm Frederick *10* 475
William E. Mr. 628
William Edward *11* 628

ROTH
Erin Anne *12* 960
Melanie Eddy *12* 960
Paul John 960

ROUDENBUSH
Addie 299
Samuel Davison 299

ROULEAU
Denise Lynn *12* 914
Ellsworth 914
Gilbert Wayne 914
Joseph Guy *12* 914
Wayne Edward *12* 914

ROUNDY, Frances A. 436

ROUNSVILLE, Sarah 73

ROUPP, Bertha 941

ROWE, Elizabeth 336

ROWELL
Ada Mary 321
Adolphus P. 321
Anna Jane 559
Edward Sargent *10* 559
George Freeman 559
Harlow Bushby *10* 559
Marion Butler *10* 559

ROWLAND
Carrie May 466
Edson S. 466

ROWLEY
Emily Clara 686
Erastus 234
Hele 511
Luara M. 234

ROWSON, Julius 309

ROY, Catherine 581

ROYCE
Abraham Merrill 304
Adelia Addie R. *9* 431
Adelia R. *9* 304
Belle Marie *9* 303, 430
Chester 203, 303
Cynthia S. *9* 303
Emma *9* 303
Laura Sophia 203
Mabel S. *9* 304, 431
Merrill 203
Minne A. *9* 304
Philip 304
Phillip 303
Sophrona A. 303

ROYER, Carol 623

RUBKE
Donna Marie 935
John Donald 935

RUBLE
Fred William 772
Nancy Jane 772

RUDNIEFF, Sophia 585

RUEL
Edna Viola 749
Selina 436

RULE, Eva 666

RUMRILL
Harriet E. 454
Lilla Belle 452

RUMVILL
Ellen Mary 145
Oliver Hartwell 145, 452

RUNION, Jane 782

RUNNELS, Sara Marshall 423

RUPE
Angela May *13* 1000
Douglas 1000
Douglas Lee *13* 1000

RUPERT
Asahel Spear 111
Chloe Frary 93
W. 525

RUSHTON, Margaret Beth 882

RUSK
Alfred 734
Mary Jo 734

RUSSELL
Allen B. 238
Clifton J. 957
Cornelia 347
Earl Melvin 608
Elizabeth Harlow *12* 968
Eugene Fairchild Jr. 968
Gail Lee 957
Helen 690
Isabelle 672
James Dickson *12* 968
John 60
John B. 347
Lavina May 347
Margaret Mitchell Mrs. 968
Maria 88
Moses 175
Orin Elias 879
Orrin Elias *12* 879
Peter Conroy 968
Raenold 879
Ruth 590
Sidney 608

RUSSEQUE
Albert 244
Alex 244

RUSSEY, Frances 478

RUST
Harriet Elizabeth 580
Margaret 783

RUTH, Esther Edna 722

RUTHERFORD
Fran 501
Isabel McCormick 819
Kath C. 497

RYALL
Edith Marsh Mrs. 754
Sharon Edith *11* 755
Steven Wallace *11* 755
Susan Elizabeth *11* 755
Wallace Wilburforce 754

RYAN
Bernice Rita 904
Kathleen 421
Margaret 756
Pat 808
Stewart 226

RYDER
Bennington 249
C. 249
Eliz Perry 488
Elmira C. 249
H. A. 249

RYDING, Ingrid 955

RYEA
Mr. 821
Rebecca Cota Mrs. 821
Sophia 336

RYLAND
Alexandra Shaw *12* 958
Greaner Neal 958
Nelson Spear *12* 958
William Bradford 958

SABIN, Selina Maria 414

SABOT, Dorothy 973

SACKVILLE, George Lord 64

SAFFORD
Anna 110
Delia H. 242
Ephraim 110

SAILKEWICZ, Ann Catherine 861

SALAVANTE, Joseph 585

SALISBURY
Franklin B. 317
William F. 317

SALLA
John Olin *10-11* 681
Rachel 176

SALLS
Abrams 176
Albert Wayne *11* 663
Avis Lucinda *9* 345
Avis Margaret 340
Barbara Jean *11-12* 681
Benjamin Ernest 231
Burt Daniel *9* 501
Burton Daniel *9-10* 379, 506
Carroll M. 98
Charles Frank *11* 663
Christopher Jason *11-12* 683
Clara Ethel *9* 345, 469
Clarence Herbert *9* 381
Connie Pauline *11-12* 680
Cyntha Ellen *11-12* 681
Cynthia Ellen 680
Daisy Margaret *9* 345, 468
Dani 501
Daniel 267
Daniel Henry *8* 267
Daniel *11-12* 681
Daniel *7* 176
David Johnson *8* 268, 381
Dean Wilbur *11-12* 681
Doreen Emily *11-12* 682
Doris May *9* 380
Douglas Steven *11-12* 683
Douglas *12* Philip *11-12* 681
Duane Hiram *11-12* 681
Edith Jane *9* 345, 470
Edna S. Pozer *9* 381
Edward Leonard 682
Elai Marie *10* 508
Eliza Jessie *10-11* 507, 680
Elizabeth Betsey 176
Elizabeth Mary *9* 345, 468
Elizabeth Rachel *8* 268, 381
Elizabeth *7* 176, 266
Enoch Hicks *8* 267
Fleda Elaine *10-11* 507, 682
Frank Rutherford *10* 501, 663
Frank *9* 380
Fred Hedderman *10* 508
Frederick Hedderman *10* II 684
Frederick Hedderman *11* III 684
Frederick Hedderman *9* 381, 508
Frederick Isaac *8* 268
George H. *8* 267, 379, 501
Glen Gustin *9* 380
Gordon Andrew *11-12* 682
Grace *9* 380
Gustin Augustus *8* 267, 380
Harriet Pamelia *7* 176
Helen Eloisa *8* 268, 380
Helen Louise *11-12* 681
Henry Daniel 380
Henry Daniel *8* 379
Herbert Alonzo *8* 268, 381
Herbert Jay *10* 684
Hiram 340, 345
Hiram I. *8* 267, 379
Hiram Isaac *11-12* 681
Hiram William *10-11* 507, 681
Hix 176
Howard P. *9* 268
Isaac 176
Jacqueline Marie *11* 684
James Anson *10-11* 507, 680, 891
James L. Mr. 872
James LeRoy *11* 663, 872
James Richard *12* 873

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Janice Marie *11-12* 682
Jean Shirley 681
Jean Shirley/Phyllis *11-1 2* 680
Jeffery Lee *12-13* 891
Jessie May *11-12* 682
Jimmie Lee *11-12* 691
Joanne Ethel *11-12* 681
John Olin *10-11* 507, 680
John William *8* 267, 380
John William *9-10* 379
John Williams 501
Joyce Elaine *11-12* 682
Judy Marie *11-12* 680
Julie Ann *11-12* 682
Katie Bell Dora *10-11* 507
Kenneth Thayer *10* 469
Kenneth Thayer *9* 345, 469
Kerri Elizabeth *11* 684
Kyle Ann *11* 684
Leonard Edward *10-11* 507, 682
Leslie Marie *12* 873
Lillian Irene *10-11* 507, 683
Lori Ann *12-13* 891
Lorraine Mae 682
Louisa 231
Lydi L. 504
Lydia 231
Lydia Alberto 340
Lydia L. *8* 267
Lydia *7* 176, 267
Lydia *8* 378
Maidene Rebecca *11-12* 681
Marj Alice *10-11* 507
Mary Alice *9-10* 380, 506
Mary Ann *7* 176, 266, 379, 677
Mary E. *8* 267, 379
Mary Jane *11-12* 680
Mary Alice *9-10* 506
Mary Frances *9* 508
Michael John *11-12* 681
Nellie Lenora *9-10* 380, 507
Parker James *8* 268
Phil Anderson 507
Philip Anderson *10-11* 681
Pricilla Rose *9* 344
Priscilla Rose *9* 345, 469
Reon 506
Rich David *10-11* 507
Rita 506
Robe 506
Rose *9* 380
Ruth Ann *11-12* 681
Ruth Harriett *9* 380
Samuel Augustus *9-10* 380, 507, 891
Samuel Iliff *11-12* 680
Scott Edward *12-13* 891
Stephen Alonzo *7* 176, 267
Steven James *11-12* 680, 891
Sylvester Grant 345
Sylvia Ann *11-12* 11, 12, 681
Theresa Kelly *11* 684
Valerie Jean *11* 684
Victor Franklin *10-11* 507, 682
Victor Franklin *11-12* 683
Vilate Elizabeth *11* 663
Walter *9* 380
Wanita Ann *11-12* 682
Wayne Lee *11-12* 682
William J. 684
William Monroe *9* 380
joyce Elaine *11-12* Salls

SALTMARSH, Matilda Ann 294

SALVANTE
Christopher John *12* 787
Daniel T. Mr. 786
Daniel Thomas *11* 585, 786
Frederic A. Mr. 787
Frederic Anthony *11* 585, 787
James Gould *12* 786
John R. Mr. 585
John Robert *11* 585
Joseph L. Mr. 786
Joseph Louis *11* 585, 786
Joseph Louis *12* 786
Louis E. Mr. 585
Louis Eugene 585
Margaret Margie *12* 786
Mary *12* 786

SAMPLE, Elizabeth Maurine 839

SAMPSOM, Jeremiah 239

SAMPSON
Christine 682
Jane 239

SAMUEL, Spear *2* 18

SANBORN
Betsey C. 220
Emma M. 685
Fred 596
Grace Margaret 596
Irene 595
John St. 181

SANCTUARY
Alfred E. 702
Cheryl Marie *12* 916
Doris Dewey Mrs. 702
Eric Lee *12* 917
Eugene Nelson 702
Eugene Nelson *12* 916
Gail Louise *11* 702, 917
Gloria Jean *11* 702, 915
Gwen Mary *11* 702, 915
James Francis *11* 702
Jason Aaron *12* 917
Jay E. Mr. 917
Jay Ernest *11* 702, 917
Jeffery Joseph *12* 916
Jeffery P. Mr. 916
Jeffrey Paul *11* 702, 916
Jennifer Gail *12* 917
Jerry Dean *11* 702
Jillian Ann *12* 917
Jon Dale *11* 702
Joseph A. Mr. 916
Joseph Allen *11* 02, 916
Joseph Alien *12* 916
Joseph Allen *12* Jr. 916
Michael Francis *12* 917

SANDERS
Benjamin 321
Clarence Jesse 912
Cynthia 535
John 989
Joyce Brackney Mrs. 912
Norman Allen 912
Ruth Naomi 321

SANDERS-BALL, Brittany Leanne *14* 989

SANDERSLON, Sanderson 621

SANDERSON
Catherine A. 621
Karen Sue *10* 480
Richard Alan 480
Richard Alan *10* 480
William F. 480

SANDS, Elizabeth 196

SANER, Margaret Angela 758

SANFORD
Luther 60
Sally Mrs. 143
Salmon 143
Sue 314

SANGER, Nettie 549

SANIESKI, Mary 903

SANSOUCI
Nancy Ann 921
Ronald 921

SANVILLE
Alfred *11* 575, 777
Alfred *12* 778
Amanda *12* 778
Caleb *12* 778
Edward 574
Ethel Badger Mrs. 574
Eva May *11* 575, 778
Frank 574
Kimberly *12* 778
Lisa Lee *12* 778
Raymond Alton *11* 575, 778
Raymond Alton *12* 778
Violet June *11* 575, 778

SARGENT
Alice Houghton 326
Almira 161
Bruce Hugh *11* 677
Burl Elaine *10* 505, 678
Burl Archie *10* 505
Carol Louise 933
Charles 52
Clara 673
Clark Jay *11* 677
Connie Mildred *12* 889
Cyrus 326
Dale Irene *10* 505, 886
Darleen Lydia *11* 678
David William *12* 889
Duane Edward *11* 677
Durw 505
Edward John 504, 886
Edward *11* 677
Ellis 933
Ethel Effie *10* 505, 677
Frank 577
Fred H. 312
Freeman 678
George Edward *11* 678
Gloria Ann *11* 676
Gord Oliver *10* 505
Gordon Oliver 677
Gordon Oliver *11* Jr. 678
Griften Earl 678
Harold Walter 889
Harry 675
Hazelton Arthur *10* 505, 676
Hazelton Arthur *11* Jr. 677
Helen Wilma 675
Homer Arthur *11* 678
Hugh Edward *10* 505, 677
Ivan William *10* 505
J. B. 230
Jane Eva *11* 677
Janice Ruby *11* 677
Josiah 219
June Ann *11* 678
Lance Edward *11* 677
Larry Arthur *11* 677
Lois Jean *11* 678
Lori Ellen *11* 677
Lottie 577
Lucinda C. 227
Lydi 504
Margaret Sarah *11* 678
Martin 454
Mary 327
Merry Louise *11* 677
Mildred Lydia *10* 505, 676, 887
Myrtie Rosette 577
Phyllis Rene *11* 676
Rachel Sarah *11* 677, 890
Richard Roy *12* 889
Ronald Earl *11* 678
Rose 576
Ruby Agnes *10* 505, 678
Sandra Ruth *11* 677
Sharon Dale *11* 678
W. H. 312
Will 504
Wilma Elaine *11* 677, 890

SARI, Marguerite E. 902

SAULTERS, Peter 675

SAUND, Julie 993

SAUNDERS
Ann 931
Charlotte Christopher Mrs. 530
Florence Jeanette 421
George 544
Lon A. 931
Lydia M. 527
Lyndus 530
Mabel 544

SAVERY
Mary Katherine 457
Rufus 457

SAVIL
Ann 85
Esther 85
Samuel 85

SAWER, Richard Michael 997

SAWYER
Florence 242
Gilbert 261
Susan Wynona 997

SAXTON
Elizabeth Betsey 79
Frederick 79
Frederick Col. 79
George 153, 242
Horace F. 242
Horace Frederick 242
Louisa 79
Marion A. 153
Mary Louisa *8* 242
Nehemiah 78, 148

SCALZI, Anne 960

SCHAEFFER, Mary Ann 758

SCHALLER
David 589
Paul Edward 589

SCHECH, Juleah Ruth *12* 853

SCHECK
Delight Michelle 853
Delight Spear 168
Delight Spear Mrs. 853
Delight ll Spear Mrs. 11
Everett Joseph 853
Russell LeRoy 853

SCHERMERHORN
Hora 497
Jonathan Lyman 524

SCHIETZ, Gertrude 717

SCHILLER
Eliz 501
Elizabeth 267
Samuel 267

SCHLAGER, Emy 630

SCHLESINGER
Jerry 632
Natalie 632

SCHMALTZ
Jeanne Rena *13* 1006
Robert 1006
Robert Allen *13* 1006

SCHMIDT
Alice Othella 655
George 902
Matilda Marie 805
Paul George 902

SCHMITT
Eric John 832
George Donald 832
Jaclyn Laura *12* 832
Nathan George *12* 832
Valerie Roeder Mrs. 832

SCHNEIDER
Chris George 615
George 615
Margherite 428
Nancy Knight Mrs. 615
Rudolph B. 428

SCHOALS, Lois Belle 908

SCHOOLCRAFT
Charles A. 145
Hannah 167, 169
Moses 169

SCHOONOVER, Suzan Rozina 361

SCHOUNARD, Vicky 720

SCHOVNER
Amelia 363
Jacob 363

SCHRADER
Harold John 583
Linda Coolidge 583

SCHRAMM
Carol Jean 716
Roland 716
Thelma 716

SCHUDT, Mary Gertrude 530

SCHUETTE, Sharon Kay 907

SCHULTHIES, Hal 536

SCHULTZ
Edwi 494

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Emily 693
Snyder 693
SCHURMAN
Lee Ottila 428
Oho H. 428
SCHUTT
Franklin P. Mr. 691
Franklin Philip 691
Jennette Cassady 691
John Franklin 691
Nicole Elizabeth *12* 898
Suzanne 898
Tabitha Rae *12* 898
Wesley James 691
Wesley James *11* 691, 898
SCHWANKE, Betty Ann 854
SCHWARTZ
Bradley James *12* 841
Gwen Lingenfelter Mrs. 840
Steven Windelin *12* 841
Theresa Ann *12* 841
Wallace John 840
SCHWARZ
Donna Jane *11* 668
George A. Mr. 668
George Andrew *11* 668
George Charles 668
Otto Andrew 668
SCHWARZENBERGER, Windelin Joseph 840
SCHWEITZER, Muriel 709
SCHWINDTH, Darlene 667
SCHWOOB, Sandra Marie Farrens 879
SCOTT
Adonica Bliss *12* 939
Alta Bernice 898
Bambi *12* 939
Bonnie Jean *12* 939
Bradford Joel *12* 728
Christopher Adam *12* 804
Cole Adam 803
Darleen Joshpine *11* 728
Denise Maude *11* 728
Dorothy Leone *10* 536, 727
Edwin 727
Edwin J. 938
Edwin J. Mr. III 938
Edwin Joel *10* 727
Edwin Joel *11* 727
Edwin Joel *11* III 938
Edwin Joel *9* 407, 536
Edwin W. 408
Elizabeth Libbie 636
Flora Estella 727
Flora Octavia 414
Freeman 414
George 804
Grace Isabelle 906
Haven West *12* 939
Hazel Alberta 816
Helen 410
Horatio Nelson 453
Irene 751
James S. Mr. 938
James Slayman *11* 727
Jay B. Mr. 728
Jay Bradford *11* 728
Jessie L. 453
Jodi *12* 939
John 24, 359
Katherine *12* 938
Kathryn 812
Kenneth Clifford 812
Kim 845
Lane Thurston *10* 536, 728
Lucinda Lenora *9* 407, 537
Lydia 24
Mary Jane 597
Mary Louise 360, 741
Michael *12* 939
Misty Jean *11* 728
Moses 24
Patricia Henrietta *12* 939
Robert *12* 938
Sarah Blanche 408
Sarah Sophia *9* 407, 537
Thomas 597
Thomas M. *9* 407
Walter Adin *9* 407, 536
William Darwin 407
Wynne L. Mr. 939
Wynne Lee *11* 728, 939
Wynne Lee *12* Jr. 939
SCRIBNER
Cornelia *10* 460
Florence *10* 460
John F. 460
Julia *10* 460
Leon *10* 460
Mariette 323
Ruth *10* 460
William H. 460
SCUDDER, Philis 778
SEALE, Joseph 260
SEAMAN
Carolyn Genevieve 602
Edna Mary 332
SEAMANS
Audrey Ms. 635
Audrey Lou *10* 482, 635
Chappel M.D. 482
Janice Elizabeth *10* 482
Lizzie 482
SEAR, William 28
SEARGEANT, Samantha Ryan 1009
SEARLE
Benjamin *9* 343
Bernice E. *9* 343
Ellen L. *9* 343
J. Durkee 343
Leonard 343
Nancy 343
SEARLS, Achsah 529
SEARS
Anna Bell 331
Elizabeth Lowe 299
Georgia 339
Leola Pearl 879
Myra Howes 298
Nathan 298
William 879
SEAVER, Phila A. 240
SEAY, Mary Lillian 494
SECONDUS
John 37
John Spear 38
Mary 37
SECUNDUS, John Spear 37
SEDGELEY, Lillian 567
SEELEY
Anna Mae 732
Catherine 180
Clarence Harold 732
Esther 280, 359
Guy 737
Julia LaMont Mrs. 732
Katrina Lee *11* 733
Keith Stanley *11* 733
Lloyde 734
Lucinda 734
Margaret Nelle 737
Ralph Emerson *11* 733
SEFTON, Ella 486
SEILER
Dolores 988
Henry 988
James 988
James Edward *13* 988
James N. Mr. 988
James Neil 988
Mary Margaret 859
Scott Anthony *13* 988
Vincent Francis 859
SEIME
Elizabeth Jane 814
Joseph Casper 814
SELCAN
Carol Goerner Mrs. 861
James George 861
James Michael *12* 861
SELCON, George Michael 861
SELIGA, Cleonise 1030
SELLERS
Barbara Stevens Mrs. 757
Bryan Eric *12* 965
Irvine Elijah 757
Kristen Elizabeth *12* 965
Pamela Louise *11* 757
Ralph Milton 757
Ralph Milton *11* 757
Rebekah Ann *11* 757
Timothy Irwin *11* 757, 965
SENECAL, Irene 800
SENGSTOCK
Adolph 531
Beatrice *10* 531
Hazel C. *10* 531
Leonard C. 531
Marcella *10* 531
Vilas *10* 531
William C. *10* 531
SENTER, C. Lee 453
SENTINEL, Wayne 192
SENUTA
Bernard 704
Mary Anne 704
SEPAR, Ira *6* 581
SEQUEIRA, Donald 934
SERGEANT
Frederick 914
Patricia Lee 914
SESTANOVICH
Jody Lee *12* 875
Tonija Marie *12* 875
SEVEY, Laura Maud 672
SEVILLIA, Evelyn 476
SEWALL, Joseph Rev. 54
SEWARD
Catherine Blanche 948
Henry Eugene 452
Pauline 591
SEYLER
Carole A. 721
Edward 721
SEYMOUR
Albert A. *9* 326, 449
Arthur William 809
Beatrice Dorothy *10* 449, 591
Clarence E. *9* 326
Jennie Jerusha *9* 326
John 326
Sherrie Lou 809
SEYNOLD, Irma 594
SHACER, Cynthia Ann *12* 857
SHADAKIS, Josephine 481
SHAMPANEY, Alex 501
SHAMPENY
Char Alexander 501
Gary Alexander *12* 872
Gloria Jean *12* 872
John Thomas *12* 872
Jose 501
Marjorie Marion *11* 663
Pamela Jean *12* 872
Patricia Ann *12* 872
Richard Eaton *11* 662, 872
Richard Worth *12* 872
Robert Spoor *11* 662
Worth Alexander *10* 501, 662
SHAND, Miriam Ruth 611
SHANNON, Mary Elizabeth 981
SHARP, Klai Mrs. 507
SHATTUCK
Asenath 107
Asenath Winchell 106, 107
Ezra 107
Helen 431
Thomas 106, 107, 108
SHAVER
James Kent 857
Kathleen Strain Mrs. 857
Susan Mary *12* 857
SHAW
Albert Ellithoppa 876
Barbara Martinez Mrs. 905
Belle 410
Elmer 464
Florence 548
Francis W. 905
Fred Stinson 582
Frederick M. 905
Geneal LaDell 876
Grata 74
John Leon 711
Joseph 74
Lorraine 973
Mary Jane 430
Mildred Helen 464
Muriel Delight 711
Polly 234
Ruth Valentine 582
SHAYLOR, Myrtle May 729
SHEA
Elizabeth Eileen 706
Iren 498
James Russell 948
Janice Sheldon Mrs. 948
Maria Christina *12* 948
Michael 706
Richard 948
William B. 948
William Bernard III 948
William Bernard Jr. 948
SHEDD
Harry Edward 624
Margaret Whitney 624
SHEETS, Rachael 943
SHEFFIELD, Scott 803
SHELDON
Abigail Flower *10* 528
Albert H. *9* 410
Albert P. 484
Albert *8* 288
Alberta Gertrude *9* 410
Alberta Luccille *10* 542, 738
Alice May *9* 411, 541
Ann Patricia *11* 740, 951
Arnold *9* 379
Arthur *9* 412
Asahel S. *8* 288
Asahel Spear *7* 186, 287
Caroline *8* 287
Cecil Eugene *10* 289
Celon *9* 378
Charles A. *9* 410
Charles Clifford *10* 544, 739
Charles H. *8* 287
Charles I. 90, 91
Charles Isaac *9* 712
Charlotte Theodosia *8* 287, 411
Chauncey *6* 90
Chloe 101
Chloe *6* 164
Christine Evelyn *12* 947, 1026
Christine Sabra *11* 740, 948
Cindy Sue 905
Clara B. 410
Clara Cecelia *11* 740, 950
Clarence W. *9* 410
Clarence *9* 378
Clifford 949
Constance Lenore *11* 741
Cornelius M. 378,399, 504
Courtney Roswell *10* 528
David 401
David Cornelius *9* 400
Don Alexander *8* 287, 410
Don Otis *9* 410
Dorothy Charlotte *10* 542
Dorothy Harwood Mrs. 11, 656
Earl Rising 656
Edward Mrs. 172
Edward Auman Dr. 656
Elaine *11* 738
Electa M. *8* 287

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Elinor Louise *11* 740, 949
Elizabeth L. *9* 412
Ella May *9* 411
Emmons Dwight *8* 289, 413
Enos B. *9* 414, 546
Enos Phelps *7* 186, 289
Estelle Florette *8* 288, 412
Eunice 109
Florence Estelle *10* 542
Floyd *10* 542
Frances Janette *10* 542
Frank Richard *10* 545
Frank Richard Dick *10* 740
Frank Smith *11* 740, 951
Fred Austin 401
Fred D. *9* 410
George A. 242
George Burns 527
George Frank *9* 413, 544
George M. *8* 287
George M. *9* 411
George W. 378, 379
Gordon C. Mr. 947
Gordon Charles *11* 740, 947
Harriet Hattie C. *8* 289
Harriett *9* 399
Harry *9* 411
Harvey J. 410
Hattie L. 242
Hebert Fred 905
Hele 504
Helen 714
Helen E. *9* 378
Henry Isaac *7* 186, 288
Henry Ruel *10* 545
Henry Ruel *11* 740
Henry Ruel Jack *10* 740
Herbert E. *8* 289
Hettie E. *9* 413, 545, 740
Increase 88
Inez D. *9* 410
Ira Finley 399
Isaac 186, 281
Isaac Dunning 186
Isaac Dunning *7* 287
Isaac E. *8* 288
Isaac S. *8* 288, 411
Janice Yvonne *11* 740, 948
Jennie *9* 400
Jennifer Leigh *12* 951
John 46, 90, 91, 102
John F. *9* 399
John *10* 546
John *4* 90
John *5* 90
John *6* 90
Julia 484
Julius *9* 379
Kathleen Winifred *11* 738
Kathyrn Ann *11* 741
Keith Liu *12* 868
Laurie Ayers *12* 951
Lavina A. *7* 186, 281
Lawrence Derrick *9* 410
Lena 484
Lena *9* 410, 540
Lill 506
Lillia Rose 542
Lillian M. *9* 413
Lillian *9* 379
Lizzie L. 542
Lola Carolyn *11* 740, 948
Lola Jones *10* 712
Loran F. *8* 288, 411
Louisa L. *8* 287
Lucy Louise *9* 413
Lucy Lucy Louise *9* 545
Mabel L. *9* 411
Margaret Joyce *11* 740, 949
Margery *11* 741
Marie Elizabeth *11* 740, 950
Marilla *7* 186, 288
Mark L. 399
Mark Scott *12* 951
Martha Naomi *10* 544, 739
Martha *9* 400, 525
Marvina D. *8* 287
Mary 88
Mary A. *8* 287
Mary Elizabeth *8* 288, 413
Mary H. 250
Mary Polly *6* 164
Mary *10* 546
Mary *6* 90, 249
Mary *9* 399
Maude A. *9* 411, 541
Melvin *9* 379
Mildred Fraser *11* 740, 947
Milford Clyde *10* 542, 738
Minnie *9* 414, 546
Moses 109
Moses *6* 90
Myrtle F. *9* 411, 541
Nancy R. 288
Natalie 784
Neil Olcott 401
Norman D. *9* 410
Palmer E. 379
Pearl *9* 379, 411
Phineas 88
Quincy Pratt *10* 544
Reba *10* 545
Rebecca Jane *8* 288
Reginald Hadaway *10* 542, 545, 740
Rheta Hazel *10* 542
Robert H. Mr. 868
Robert Harwood *11* 656, 868
Robert Jeffrey *12* 951
Robert Lewis *11* 740, 950
Roger 401
Roger William *11* 738
Roscoe *11* 741
Rose Lettie *9* 412, 542, 740
Roy Farrar 527
Roy Farrar *10* 528
Ruel Ellsworth *9* 413
Russell *11* 741
Sheldon 676
Smith *8* 289, 413
Submit *6* 90, 165, 279
Susan Kay *12* 951
Sybel 100
Sybel Spear 88, 90
Sybel *6* 90
Sybil 91
Sybil *5* 101
Thaddeus *6* 90
Thankful *6* 90, 165
Thomas 51, 398
Thomas J. *8* 288
Thomas Luther 398
Titus 250
William Henry *8* 288, 412
William Orange *9* 412, 542
William *6* 90
William *7* 186, 287
Willis O. *9* 412, 542
Wilma Marion *11* 740
Mansir *10* 543

SHELTON, Audilee 815

SHELTRA
Elsie M. 1008
Goldie Bell 799

SHEPARD
Bertha Inda 458
Charity 458
Charles 458
Gerald Herbert 1038
Gerald Jr. 1038
Helen 891
Rosi 511
Thomas 113
Unity 113

SHEPHERD
Helen 782
Marjorie Jean 782

SHEPPARD
Catherine Louise *10* 517, 705
Edith Catherine *9* 517
Edith D. Mrs. 517
Edward F. Mr. 705
Edward Francis *10* 517, 705
Jennifer Lynn *12* 920
Joseph 517
Joseph Henry *10* 517, 704
Joseph T. Mr. 920
Joseph Thomas *11* 705, 920
Mary Anne *11* 705, 920

SHEQUIN, Mary Agnes 266

SHERBURNE
Alice Miranda 572
Frank A. 572
Mary 486

SHERIDAN
Donald M. Rev. 568
James J. 178
John 341
Martha Jean 568
Martha 341
Thomas Mrs. 51
Thomas J. 15

SHERMAN
Abbey Hazeltine *8* 277
Alec William *11-12* 711
Alfred L. 316
Alfred W. 316
Anna Marie *12* 868
Benjamin Dolphus *7* 180, 278
Betsey Diantha *7* 180
Blanche Virginia *10* 525, 711
Blanche Viriginia *10-11* 525
Callie M. *8* 278
Carrie 199
Catherine Marie *7* 180, 277
Cecelia *8* 277
Charles A. *8* 277
Charles Edwin 917
Charles Homer *8* 278
Charles Warner *8* 277, 397, 483
Cordie E. *8* 278
Cornelius Michael 868
Elizabeth Diantha Betsey 180
Enoch 180
Enoch Sterling *7* 180, 277
Enoch *7* 180
Evi 279
Fanny *8* 278
Flora *8* 278, 279
Hazeltine *9* 397
Henry Harry G. 398
Hilda 977
Huldah 181
Jeannie Charlene *11-12* 711
Josiah *7* 180
Julia A. 398
Julia A. *8* 278
Katherine Miranda Kate 277
Kendrick *7* Squire 180
Kristine Ann 657
Kristine Ann *12* 868
Leo P. 398
Lewis Gardner 421
Lucy 397
Lucy Clark 397
Lucy Helen *8* 277, 397
Lucy *9* 397
Luke Edmond *12* 868
Mark Edmond 868
Martha Duncan *9* 398, 483
Mary Clark 397
Mary Dagle Mrs. 868
Moses H. Mr. 711
Moses Hazeltine 397
Moses Hazeltine *10-11* 525, 711
Moses Hazeltine *8* 277
Moses Hazeltine *8* Gen. 397
Myron Hazeltine *9* 398, 525
Porter A. *8* 278
Ralph *8* 278
Robert McKee *9* 398
Robert *9* 397
Roberta 917
Rollin M. *8* 278
Rupert *8* 278
Sarah Elizabeth *12* 868
Sarah *7* 180
Seeley 180
Seeley Morehouse *7* 180, 277
Selah Seeley 180
Silas 279
Silliman *8* 277
Susannah May *11-12* 711
Thankful Jemima *7* 180
William 149

SHERWOOD, Mary 224

SHIELDS, Hazel Louise 907

SHIFFER
Carol Ann 823
Frank 823

SHIPPY, Veldren Blanche 836

SHIVICK, Mary Dorothy 755

SHONEWILL, Albert 876

SHORMAN, Linda 908

SHORTEN
Brian Patrick 825
Douglas John *12* 825
Patrick Andrew *12* 825
Richard Brian *12* 825

SHORTSLEEVE
Diane Marie *12* 802
Donald Oliver 802
Francis Donald 802
Jean Carroll *12* 802
Jeffrey D. Mr. 802
Jeffrey Donald *12* 802
Lynn Roene *12* 802
Todd Francis *12* 802

SHOTLIFF
Frank Wilmot 477
Rhoda Cynthia 477

SHOUMENKOVITCH, Olivera 571

SHOVE, Elizabeth 22, 25

SHOVER
Minnie 470
Pearle Louise 679
Percy 679

SHRIECK, Tammy 734

SHUBERT, Virginia 633

SHUETTE, Francis Ray 907

SHUMWAY
Abigail Mrs. 114
Aden W. 318
Alvah Alberto *9* 318
Amasa 68
Antionette Flora *10* 441
Eva May *10* 441
Lyman Henry *9* 318, 441
Oscar A. *9* 318
Sarah 419
Winford Lyman *10* 441

SHURTLIFF
Levi 210
Sevil Levi 210

SHUTTS, Marylou 1009

SIBLEY
Abbi 509
Pricilla Alden Johnson 746
Sila B. 509

SICKLES
Sharon Ann 754
Thomas Leo 754

SICO, Wilma 942

SIEGEL, Marsha 629

SIESBY
Eric 788
JoAnna 788

SIGEN
Rose Margaret 637
Valdemar 637

SILBERSTEIN, Sally 565

SILLOWAY
Bernard Henry 513
Henr Mossie 513
Leon Moran Mrs. 513

SILVA
Crystal Dionne *13* 974
Mario Fernando 974
Richard Daniel *13* 974
Sheri 930
Victor Leonida 974

SILVER
Jane Stacy Mrs. 116
Susan 378

SILVEY, Matty Maude 645

SIMIJIAN
Lisa Margaret *11* 749

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Phyllis Beers Mrs. 749
Yervant 749
SIMJIAN
Anne Marie *11* 749
Charles Harold 749
Janice Cathryn *11* 749
Lisa Margaret 961
SIMMONS
Demetria 586
Dora Dorothy 325
Florence Mae 618
Sally 160
Washington Lafayette 325
SIMMONTON, Ann 38
SIMONDS
Juila Joseph 366
Susan Cynthia 320
SIMONS
Cyril Hubert 718
Ellen Wood Mrs. 718
Grace Marian 285
Robert Joseph 718
SIMONSEN, Carol Lee 671
SIMPSON
Bernice 972
Chloe 294
Daniel 145
David 972
David *13* 972
Diane *13* 972
Harold 972
Michael *13* 972
Sheralyn Millbury 972
SIMS
Daniel L. Mr. 1002
Daniel Lee *12* 843, 1002
Elizabeth Clare *13* 1002
Ellie 765
Gerimous Appleton 843
Joseph Meryl 843
Patricia Harvey Mrs. 843
Patricia Jo *12* 843, 1001
Peter Drake *13* 1002
SINCLAIR, Dorothy Greenleaf 190
SINGLETERRY
Joe 777
Lisa Ann 777
SINGLETON, Lilliam 692
SINON
Amelia Charleen 629
George 629
SIPLES
Catherine 738
William W. 738
SIRY, Katherine 763
SISCO, Samuel 91
SISSON, Belma 839
SIZELOVE
Calvin 1005
Naomi Ruth 1005
SKAGGS
Jack 880
James *12* 880
Leon *12* 880
Raymond *12* 880
Rebecca *12* 880
Richard *12* 880
Russell *12* 880
SKELLIE
Marie 944
O. W. 945
SKIFF, Lucy A. 341
SKILLIN, Cassie 638
SKILLINGS
Barbara Ann 730
Loring Russell 730
SKIMMINGS, Jane H. 157
SKINNER, Carrie Merriam 561
SKORCZEWSKI, Lynn A. 720
SLACK
Granville M. 437
Helen 577
Maria 300
Mary Cook 437
William E. 437
SLAGE, Olga Rosella 881
SLAON, Charleen Renee *10* 725
SLATER, Ella 625
SLATON
Allison Patricia *12* 867
Steven Charles 866
Walter 866
SLATTERY
Alan 660
Ann Louise *10* 500, 660
Charles R. Mr. 661
Charles Richard *10* 661
Christopher 660
Daniel *11* 660
Dianne *11* 660
Donald *11* 660
Gail *11* 660
Heather Ann *12* 872
Hele Emrick Mrs. 500
Jame Patrick 500
James Patrick *10* 500, 660
Jean Marie *10* 500, 661
Joanne *11* 660, 871
John Francis *10* 500
Kimberly Ann *11* 661
Maureen Patricia *11* 661
Michael Robert *11* 661, 872
Michael *11* 660
Natasha 660
Patr 500
Robe William 500
Robert W. Mr. 661
Robert William *10* 661
Rose 500
Rosemary *10* 659
Scott *11* 661
Shannon 660
Stephen *11* 661
Susan *11* 660, 871
Theresa *11* 660
Thom Edward *10* 500
Thomas *11* 660
SLAYMAN, James 727
SLEEPER
Climena E. *9* 322
Clyde A. *10* 445
Earl J. *10* 445
Henry J. *10* 445
John S. *9* 322
Joseph M. *9* 445
Sarah 464
Zebina C. 322, 445
SLOAN
Aaron Patrick *11* 724
Amber Dawn *11* 726
April Renee *11* 726
Autumn Jean *11* 725
Brent Pail *10* 535
Conrak Kay *10* 724
Denton *11* 725
Heath Jacob *11* 725
Janice *11* 724
Jason Max 535
Jenny Rebecca *11* 726
John David *10* 725
John Samuel 535
Liane Darice *11* 724
Linda Renee *10* 724
Max Kearl 535
Nathaniel *11* 535
Parry Bryon *11* 724
Rachel *11* 726
Shawn David *11* 25
Timothy Quinn *10* 535
Troy *11* 725
William James *11* 726
SLOANE, John 26
SLOCUM, Julia 463
SMALL, Lillian 927
SMALLEY, Susan B. 354
SMALLIDGE
Henry Dea. 218
Mary Angeline 218
SMART
Edith May 693
Eliza J. 132
SMEDY
David Alan *13* 975
Edgar Ervin 775
Elizabeth Jean *12* 775, 975
Jon Brabley *13* 975
Kenneth D. 976
Kenneth David *12* 775, 976
Lisa Ann *13* 975
Myrtle Neill Mrs. 775
Nancy Lee *12* 775
Rachel Marie *13* 976
Robert B. 975
Robert Bernard *12* 775, 975
Robert Bernard *13* Jr. 975
Robert Ervin 775
William E. 975
William Eric *12* 775, 975
SMELTZER, Deborah 803
SMICZYK, Lidmila 688
SMILEY, Sheryl Beatrice 580
SMISEK
Diana Strassman Mrs. 962
Jeffery Alan 962
Julian Strassman *12* 962
Raymond Bohoslav 962
SMITH
Alfred Clyde *11* 669
Alice 737
Alice Maud *9* 370
Almira D. 281
Alonzo 317
Amelia 201
Anita Marie 1007
Anna 180
Anna J. 287
Arth G. 511
Arthur William 427
Beatrice Carrie 728
Benjamin 131
Bertrand Francis 420
Betsey 68
Brandee Coles *12* 769
Carl Christine *11* 769
Carl Merritt *9* 368
Carol Christine *11* 568
Carol Rae *11* 669, 880
Caroline Christene 373
Caroline E. *7* 131
Carolyn *10* 427, 568
Catherine Sheppard Mrs. 705
Charles H. 211
Charles Langdon *12* 826
Charles Raymond *11* 826
Charlotte 165
Christine May *12* 826
Cornelia Flora Mrs. 521
Craig M. Mr. 827
Dan Lee 764
David 68, 289, 845
David Albert 289
David Albert *8* 289
DeWitt Clinton *8* 264
Dona 511
Dorcas 172
Dorothy Haye 817
Earnest Ketcham *9* 302
Ebenezer 280
Edith Caroleen *11* 625, 825
Edna Augusta 449
Elisha 172, 173
Elisha Mr. 173
Eliza 195
Eliza A. *7* 131
Eliza Mary *8* 289
Ella V. 548
Enda S. 236
Eugenia Sherrill 590
Evelyn Louise 570
Faye Thompson Mrs. 1028
Florence 705
Frank Sidney *9* 302
George 449
George Smioth Louis 705
Gilb O. 511
Glen Cheselton 602
Gloria Ann 602
Gordon W. 592
Grace 220
Graig Marvin *12* 826
Harold Manton 427
Henry Elmer 825
Henry Martin 368
Herman 906
Hobart 317
Irene 529, 957
James 370
Jennie Jane Woolson *9* 429
Jennie Woolson *9* 302
Jennifer Joy *13* 1028
Jeremy Coles *12* 769
Jerusha *7* 172
Joab 102, 103
John 967
John Dewis *8* 289
John McLain 373
John *7* 172, 263
Joseph 61, 119, 127
Joseph Brad *12* 971
Joseph Edwin 971
Joseph Kenneth 1007
Joseph *4* Hastingsand Dorcas Rev. 45
Judson N. 370
Julia 736
Julia P.L. 460
Karen Louise *12* 825
Keith Brinn *12* 826
Langdon G. Mr. 825
Langdon George *11* 825
Langdon George *12* 825
Langdon George *12* Jr. 995
Langdon George *13* III 995
Langdon Theodore 625
Lena *9* 401
Leonard Byron *11* 669
Leonard T. 669
Leslie Jean *13* 995
Leslie O'Neil 802
Liamira Darcas *7* 172
Lucas Scott *13* 995
Lucy 314
Lydia Bertha 949
Lydia *6* 172
Lynus 171
Malcolm E. Mr. 568
Malcolm Earl *10* 427, 568
Maralee Linda *12* 825
Margaret Harlow Mrs. 967
Marion Theresa *8* 264
Marjorie S. Mrs. 427
Mark Harrison 592
Mark Jeffrey *12* 825
Martha Augusta *8* 264, 373
Martin 401
Martin Willard 368
Marvin R. Mr. 826
Marvin Roger *11* 625, 826
Mary 211, 260, 667
Mary Christy *12* 971
Mary E. *7* 131
Mary Elizabeth 180
Mary Helsine 764
Mary Louis *9* 302
Mary Polly 127
Mildred Rose 993
Nancy Purer 999
Orlando 360
Ozro L. 401
Pearl Martin *9* 368
Penelope 88
Perry 967
Perry W. 458
Ray 570
Raymond Roger *12* 826
Rena 667
Robert Edgar *8* 289
Robert Luther 1028
Ronald Scott *12* 827
Rosella 409
Ruth 542
Ruth Keese 341

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Ruth Maria 280
Ruth 491
Sara Christine *12* 770
Sara Ellenor 414
Sara Ellenor *8* 289, 414
Sarah Caroline 360
Sarah Louise *12* 826
Sean Patrick *12* 827
Sibyl Mary *10* 427, 568
Sidney Ketcham 302
Spencer Mr. 172
Spencer Eli 172
Spencer Eli *8* 264
Stephanee Lynn *12* 770
Stephen F. Mr. 769
Stephen Franklin *11* 568, 769
Stephen Jared *12* 825
Susan Harlow Mrs. 971
Sylvester 287, 289
Thomas Rev. 31
Thomas Brad 971
Traci Lynn *12* 827
Vernon 847
Vicky Stickney 592
Viola 614
Virginia Winona 330
Walter Arthur *9* 370
Wend 511
Wendy Jean 906
William 705, 1028
William Barnard *9* 302
William Paul 802
William Rufus Capt. 414
William Rufus *8* 289

SMITHGALL, Raymond 537

SMITH
Charles Raymond *11* 625
Elizabeth Urana *11* 625
Langdon George *11* 625
Sherrill Alfred 590

SMYSER
Dolores 988
Michael Neil 988
Robert 988

SNELLING, Cora J. 577

SNIDER, Bertha B. 476

SNOOK
Clar 500
Ethe 500
Ethel *10* 659

SNOW
Abraham 210, 310
Arthur 442
Bela 204
Duran 125
Eva Essler 512
Florence Esther 442
Joyce L. 957
Mary Jane 210
Sarah 204

SNYDER
Abraham 398
Amy Beth *11* 693
Andrea May *13* 1019
Helen Keir 246
James 1019
Larry Goodman 1019
Margie Anne *13* 1019
Mary 398
Paul Vernon *11* 693
Shannon Faith *13* 1019
Vernon Elmer 693

SOBLOTNE
Agnes 891
Shirley Ann 891

SOCKWELL, Lyman *7* 216

SODERSTRON, Maxine 1023

SOHR
Carroll 638
Larry 638
Robin Denney Mrs. 638

SOIER, Luther 7

SOLASZ, Frances 916

SOLIE, Julius 561

SOMERS
Anita Mary 1005
Arthur George *10* 433
Elijah 433
Harold George *11* 433
Sarah 547
William *10* 433

SOPER
Abitha 537
Briggs 209
Ellen 209
Sabrina 209

SORBY, Ingaborg Caroline 641

SORENSON
Earl V. 919
James Edward 919
Victoria Dewey Mrs. 919

SORRELL
Agnes Ruby 464
Damos E. 464

SOSVILLE, Eliza 619

SOUBURGER, Jonas 98

SOUCIE, Rosana 596

SOULE
Horace A. 794
Robert W. 794

SOUTHER, John L. 83, 84

SOUTHWOOD, Helen Sprague 689

SOUTHWORTH
Harriet E. 219
Sally 219

SOVINSKI, Helen 869

SPAFFORD
Daniel Mark *13* 985
David Wayne *13* 985
George Cecil 985
Shirley Marie *13* 985

SPALDING
Clarence L. 582
George C. 582
Leslie Spear *11* 784
Leslie *11* Spear 582
Linda Clare *11* 582
Maxine Spear Mrs. 582
Pamela Lee *11* 582
Pamela Lee *12* 784

SPALT
Charles Jacob 483
Vera Katherine 483

SPARKS
Everett 178, 519
Jennie L. 391
Jennie Louisa 519
Louis 178

SPAUDING
Aurilla M. 159
John M. 159

SPAULDING, William 203

SPEAR
Fred Philbra *10* 584
Mr. 101, 164
Mrs. 24, 194
Samuel *2* 244
A. Gil Mr. 743
Aaron 37, 77, 171, 237
Aaron O. 260
Aaron O. *7* 171, 260
Aaron *6* 77
Aaron *7* 147, 231
Aaron *8* 190, 296
Abby J. *7* 136
Abby O. *7* 160
Abigail 6, 19
Abigail Adams *6* 86
Abigail Belcher *6* 72
Abigail Breck 204
Abigail J. H. *8* 191
Abigail Marsh *6* 87
Abigail Nabby *6* 73, 140
Abigail Walker *7* 120
Abigail Abbie 144
Abigail *3* 19, 25
Abigail *4* 25, 26, 29
Abigail *5* 42, 44, 54
Abigail *6* 82, 84
Abigail *7* 119, 126, 198, 315
Abraham 61
Abraham *6* 60, 72, 120
Achsa *7* 130
Adah Hatch 35
Addie M. *9* 338, 462
Addison *7* 136
Adecia *7* 132
Adelade *7* 136
Adelaide Gardiner *10* 427, 567
Adele F. 209
Adelia Delia *7* 148, 232
Adeline Adelia *7* 141
Adrian Gil 546
Adrian Gil *10* 547, 742, 743
Adrian Gil *9* 414
Adrian *8* 290, 414
Adrianna *8* 191
Agnes 407
Agnes Alma *9* 414
Agnes Eliza *9* 372, 492, 647
Albert Dr. 444
Albert Augustus *7* 155
Albert D. *10* 432
Albert E. *8* 208, 260
Albert Edgar *9* 320, 444
Albert Franklin *6* 85, 160
Albert H. 600
Albert Harlow *8* 262
Albert Henry *10* 600
Albert Henry *11* 600
Albert Henry *8* 226, 330
Albert Henry *9* 456
Albert Hoadley 203
Albert Hoadley *8* 203
Albert Hoadly *8* 303
Albert Moore *9* 297
Albert Russell *7* 150, 238
Albert *7* 130, 144, 208
Albert *8* 207, 262
Alden 300
Alden *6* 62, 122
Alden *7* 139
Alexandria 290
Alford *6* 80
Alfred Henry *9* 349
Alfred *7* 116
Alice Eliza *7* 151, 241
Alice Gertrude *9* 322, 445
Alice Louisa *8* 231
Alice Mary *8* 260
Alice *10* 424
Alice *4* 31
Alice *5* 41
Alice *8* 239
Alice *9* 297
Alisha May *13* 1005
Allan Everett *9* 302
Almira Dodge 269
Almira *7* 136
Alonzo Freeman *7* 139, 220
Alonzo M. 271
Alonzo Moses *7* 180, 270
Alonzo Roberts *8* 230, 335
Alonzo *9* 335
Alpheus *5* 44, 86
Alva Hamilton *7* 150, 238
Amanda C. 370
Amanda Malvina *7* 141
Amanda *7* 148, 233
Amber Katherine *13* 1003
Amelia Dexter *8* 218
Amelia Mary *8* 250
Amelia *7* 138
Ames Thatcher *11* 571
Amos C. 152
Amos Callender *6* 79, 152
Amy *8* 209
Andrew Graeme *12* 764
Andrew Jackson *7* 127, 201
Andrew McGraw *10* 429, 572
Andrew P. *8* 191, 297
Angelina M. *7* 123
Angelina M. Angie *7* 195
Angeline W. 249
Angeline *7* 139
Ann Capen *5* 37
Ann Christine *10* 477, 631
Ann Fox *11* 582, 785
Ann M *9* 296, 424
Ann Maria *6* 86
Ann *7* 144
Anna 79, 168, 349
Anna Bell Sears 331
Anna Carrilla *7* 154
Anna Graum *7* 128
Anna King *7* 162
Anna S. 321
Anna *5* 37, 68
Anna *6* 68
Anna *7* 168
Anne *4* 30, 52
Anne *5* 36, 58
Annette Marie *11* 619
Annette Marie *12* 821
Annis 13, 18, 17, 57
Annis *6* 58
Ansemous 232
Ansemous *7* 148, 232
Anson A. *8* 238
Anson Alonzo *7* 150, 238
Anson H. *7* 139
Anson H. *8* 220
Anthony David *11* 632
Anthony James *13* 1004
Antoinette *7* 160
Apalona *7* 125
Arabel *7* 136
Archie G. *9* 322
Arletta O. *7* 156
Arminda Lucia *8* 203
Arthur Clarence *10* 482, 635
Arthur Edgar *9* 414, 547
Arthur Lincoln *9* 16, 383, 512
Arunah *6* 66, 127
Asa Adams *8* 218, 319
Asa Edward *9* 335
Asa *6* 58, 116
Asahel 46, 98, 100, 102, 109, 110, 111, 112, 544
Asahel Decator *6* 79, 153
Asahel *5* 42, 46, 79, 109
Asenath 107
Asenath *6* 66, 126
Asenath *7* 129, 182, 283, 284
Asroe *8* 207
Augusta Baxter
Augusta Baxter *7* 155
Augusta D *7* 156
Augustus C. *7* 125
Aurora G. *8* 204, 305
Austin B. *7* 121
Avery Andrew *11* 630
Azuba Jane *7* 136
B. L. Mrs. 274
Barbara Ann *11* 706, 709
Barbara Bannister Mrs. 607
Barbara Brooks *12* 956
Barbara Lee *10* 428, 571
Barbara Rachel *10* 547, 744
Barbara *10* 343
Barjona *5* 42, 78
Barnabas 7
Barnabas *5* 37
Barnabus Barney *6* 148
Barnabus *6* 77
Barzilla 78, 148
Barzilla *5* 42, 78
Beatrice Alma *10* 465
Belinda *7* 125
Benjamin 6, 7, 26, 168
Benjamin B. *7* 122, 193
Benjamin Franklin 193
Benjamin Franklin *5* 45
Benjamin Franklin *7* 187
Benjamin Paul *11* 630
Benjamin *3* 19, 25, 74, 162, 222, 224, 226
Benjamin *4* 26, 29, 39
Benjamin *4* Capt. 44
Benjamin *5* 39, 44
Benjamin *6* 62, 70, 73, 122
Benjamin *7* 121, 167
Bennett Palmer *8* 204, 205, 305
Benoni 7
Benoni *3* 20, 28
Bernice Julia *8* 243, 353
Bernice *9* 372

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Bert 519
Bert 490
Berte H. *9* 330
Bertha Bell *10* 462, 605
Bertha Grace *9* 373
Bertha Lucinda *8* 243
Bertha M. *8* 321
Bertha *9* 369
Berton 389
Berton R. 15, 388, 520
Berton Roy *9* 388, 519
Bessie Elvira *9* 346
Bessie Empey *9* 307
Bessie *9* 330
Bethia Farrow 30
Bethia *4* 30
Bethiah 21
Bethiah *4* 53
Betsey 73, 140, 148, 166
Betsey C. 73, 140
Betsey C. *7* 140
Betsey Elizabeth *5* 44
Betsey G. 87
Betsey Guild *6* 87
Betsey K. *7* 203
Betsey M. *7* 123, 194
Betsey *6* 62, 66, 68, 76, 77, 122, 125, 148
Betsey *7* 125, 143, 166
Betsy K. *7* 128
Betsy Minverva *7* 137
Betsy Noble 166
Betty Elaine *11* 646
Betty Ruth *11* 604, 807
Betty *5* 39
Beul Ross 499
Beulah Marie *10* 520
Beve Jane *10* 499
Blanche Myrtle *9* 374, 498
Bob 806
Brad 276
Bradford 388
Bradford L. 271, 274, 275, 385, 393, 522, 523
Bradford L. *7* 276
Bradford Lorenzo 519
Bradford Lorenzo *7* 15, 180, 272
Bradford Lorenzo Brad 271
Bradley William *12* 819
Brian Carlton *12* 853
Brian Klain *11* 609, 810
Britney Nicole *12* 767
Buelah Marie *10* 707
Burt Richard *9* 340, 465
Byron G. Mr. 654
Byron Glenn *10* Jr. 495, 654
Byron Glenn *9* 373, 495
Byron *7* 123, 195
C. M. *9* 307
C. Wenzel Mr. 647
Caleb Thayer *6* 72
Callender Hannibal *7* 154
Calvin 175
Calvin Jack *11* 609
Calvin O. Mr. 609
Calvin Ormond *10* 465, 609
Calvin *6* 59, 73, 95, 175
Calvin *8* 208, 308
Camilla Frances *6* 79
Camilla Frances *8* 243
Canadace *6* 80
Candace Lynn *12* 819
Carl B. *9* 302
Carl Martin *10* 462, 605
Carl P. 201
Carl W. Mr. 853
Carl Wenzel *10* 494, 646
Carl Wenzel *11* 647, 853
Carl Wesley *10* 497
Carleton E. 369
Carleton Edison *8* 265
Carleton Edson *8* 257, 259, 368
Carleton Elijah *8* 259, 369
Carlos 320
Carlton Paull *8* 218
Caro Natalie *10* 495
Carol Rose *9* 313, 438
Caroline 87
Caroline Almira *6* 87
Caroline Crocker *11* 582
Caroline Elizabeth *7* 149
Caroline F *7* 156
Caroline *6* 82
Caroline *7* 146
Caroline *8* 208, 333
Carrie Emons *8* 219
Carrie *8* 249
Carrie *9* 307
Carver G. 242
Cashius *8* 201
Cassandra Elliot *12* 893
Cassius 79
Cassius Lee *6* 79, 153
Cassius *8* 239
Catherine Amelia *7* 153
Catherine Belle *9* 369
Catherine Mahala *7* 180, 271, 696
Catherine R. 177
Catherine R. *7* 176
Catherine *5* 40
Catherine *6* 68
Catherine *8* 206, 305
Catherine Mahala Katie 271
Catherine May Belle *9* 490
Catrin 7
Cecil *10* 432
Chad Wayne *12* 832
Char Mae *10* 498
Charles 8, 404
Charles Adams *6* 86
Charles Albert *9* 346, 471
Charles Backus *7* 163, 250
Charles C. Mr. 768
Charles Campbell *11* 567, 768
Charles Campbell *8* 193, 299
Charles Carroll *8* 212, 313
Charles Chester *9* 330
Charles Dixon *8* 207, 306
Charles E. *8* 284
Charles Ebenezer *8* 212
Charles Edgar *8* 239, 348
Charles Edward *11* 584
Charles Eliza *9* 372
Charles Estaing *8* 250
Charles F. Mr. 582
Charles F. Mrs. 564
Charles Fox *10* 444, 582
Charles Frederic *10* 426
Charles Frederick 564
Charles Frederick *9* 426
Charles Frederoc *9* 299
Charles G. *7* 127, 201
Charles Harold *9* 374, 498
Charles Henry *7* 144
Charles Henry *8* 290
Charles Howard *10* 456
Charles I. *8* 201
Charles Isham *7* 150, 239
Charles J. *9* 335
Charles Leon 320
Charles Leon *8* 219, 320, 323
Charles Levi *9* 321
Charles M. Mr. 438
Charles Michael *9* 313, 438
Charles R. *8* 229
Charles S. *6* 78, 150
Charles Wilbur 465
Charles Wilbur *9* 340, 465
Charles William *8-9* 284
Charles *6* 72, 80, 82, 156
Charles *7* 119, 130, 139, 154, 207
Charles *8* 248
Charles *9* 334, 348
Charlotte 40
Charlotte Amanda *8* 259, 370
Charlotte Ellen *8* 225, 329
Charlotte J. *7* 122
Charlotte *10* 425
Charlotte *6* 62, 65, 74, 140
Charlotte *7* 125, 142, 187, 290
Charlotte *8* 206, 207
Charotte *6* 141
Chauncey Loren *7* 122, 192
Cheney *6* 74
Chloe *6* 90
Christopher Brian *12* 810
Christopher Gilford *12* 852
Christopher Norman *12* 809
Christpher Gifford *12* 852
Claire Gaboury Mrs. 606
Clara A. *8* 220
Clara Way *10* 482
Clara *8* 218
Clara *9* 297,
Clarence A. 358
Clarence Adams *9* 319, 444
Clarence Augustus *9* 357, 482
Clarence W. A. *8* 291
Clarissa Marinda *7* 126, 198
Clarissa *6* 60, 86
Clarissa *7* 121
Claude Leslie *9* 319, 443
Claudia Grace *11* 647, 852
Cleveland B. *7* 131
Clifford Samuel *9* 347, 472
Clifton D'Avignon 348
Clifton D'Avignon *9* 472
Climena *7* 138, 219
Clinton Chaltis *8* 241, 351
Clinton Chester *10* 425, 562
Clinton Chester *9* 425
Clyde B. *8* 196
Colleen Sue 619
Colleen Sue *11* 822
Columbus Lawrence *8* 200, 301
Cooper Reed *12* 764
Cora Hattie 391
Cora Hattie *8* 274, 395
Cora L. *8* 234, 341
Cora L. *9* 334
Cordelia *7* 120
Cordelia *8* 192
Cornelia Jane *8* 229
Cornelia Pauline *8* 232, 337
Cornellea 79
Cornette Maud Clementine *8* 260
Cynthia Adeline *7* 137
Cynthia Jean *10* 478
Cynthia Jean *11*
Cynthia Jena *11* 512
Cynthia Rae *11* 687, 894
Cynthia *6* 83
Cynthis Jean *11* 612
Cyrena E. *8* 221, 322
Cyrena *7* 138, 219
D. Baxter 154
D. Bradford 926
Daisy C. 265
Daisy C. *8* 375
Daisy *8* 232
Dan Ezra *10* 470
Dan Richards *10* 476
Dana Salmon *8* 199
Daniel 7, 37
Daniel A. Mr. 820
Daniel Arthur *12* 852, 1005
Daniel Baxter *6* 80, 154
Daniel Curtis *8* 236
Daniel Hudson *7* 119
Daniel J. Mr. 654
Daniel John *11* 654
Daniel L. 234
Daniel Lake *7* 149, 234, 235
Daniel *3* 20
Daniel *4* 23, 28, 36
Daniel *5* 42, 81
Daniel *6* 76, 81, 86
Daniel *7* 128
Darcy M. Mr. 813
Darcy Mack *11* 613, 813
Darlene Lee *11* 584
David 6, 7, 30, 164, 168, 203
David Rev. 164, 251
David Alexander 258
David Alexander *8* 258, 369
David B. 565
David Brummer *11* 565
David Charles *12* 768
David Cowles *7* 137
David E. Mr. 745
David Edgar *11* 745
David Gerald *12* 821
David Glenn *11* 566
David H. *7* 190
David K. *7* 128, 203
David P. Mr. 688
David Paul *11* 688
David W. *8* 203
David Washington *6* 190
David *3* 20, 30
David *4* 31
David *4* Capt. 54
David *5* 54, 55
David *6* 89
David *6* Rev. 90, 163
David *7* 167, 174
David *7* H. 190
Dawn Marie *12* 808
Dean Bradford *11* 711
Dean Bradford Brad 926
Deborah 6, 7
Deborah Frances *10* 330
Deborah Richards *7* 155
Deborah *4* 26
Debra Lee *12* 822
Debra Lynne *11* 654, 865
Deering 6, 7, 25, 26, 78
Deering *3* 19, 26, 30, 77
Deering *4* 26, 41
Deering *5* 42, 78
Delight Agnes *11* 647, 853
Deloss *8* 238
Demerick *6* 69
Demerick *7* 131, 212
Derek Mack *12* 813
Dewey Roland *10* 462, 606
Diane Lee *12* 818
Diantha 342
Doddridge *6* 80
Don Edward *10* 498
Donald Mr. 635
Donald Don Russell *10* 635
Donald J. Mr. 809
Donald John *11* 606, 809
Donald M. 686
Donald Merrll *11* 686
Donald Russell *10* 482
Donn Darline *10* 495
Donna Bliss *10* 472
Donna Bliss *11* 622
Donna Claire *11* 606
Donna Darline *10* 495, 655
Donna Kay *12* 819, 993
Dora Jean *11* 585
Dorcas *5* 37
Doris Jane *11* 605, 807
Doro Brainard *10* 497
Dorothea Louise *10* 426, 565
Dorothy 7, 28
Dorothy Cornelia *9* 347, 472
Dorothy E. *10* 425, 498, 562
Dorothy Louisa *10* 524
Dorothy Peeters Mrs. 606
Dorothy *3* 20, 27
Dorothy *4* 44
Dorothy *5* 36, 44
Dorothy *6* 88, 162
Douglas 74
Douglas M. Mr. 824
Douglas MacPherson *11* 623, 824
Douglas MacPherson12 824
Douglas R. Mr. 892
Douglas Rowley *11* 686, 892
Druzilla *5* 42, 78
Dudley Lee *8* 243
E. Lucile *9* 352
Earl *6* 70
Earle Aubrey *9* 388
Earle T. Mr. 567
Earle Thayer *10* 427, 567
Earle Thayer *9* 299
Earnest B. *9* 322
Eben M *7* 155
Ebenezer 6, 7, 61, 68, 119, 210
Ebenezer *2* 18, 19, 35, 74, 77, 162, 222, 224, 226
Ebenezer *3* 19, 22, 35
Ebenezer *4* 22, 23, 35, 62
Ebenezer *5* 35, 37, 57
Ebenezer *6* 57, 60, 67, 68, 119, 129, 131
Ebenezer *7* 137, 218
Edelia Edith *8* 193
Edgar Dan *8* 234
Edgar Francis *8* 291, 414
Edgar Gibson *9* 343
Edgar Ira *8* 219, 320
Edgar *8* 192
Edith Adelia *8* 243, 353

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Edith Annie *9* 304
Edith C. *9* 357
Edith Delia *8* 239, 349
Edith *8* 208
Edmund *4* 25
Edna Arvilla 203
Edna Arvilla *8* 204
Edna Bernice *9* 373
Edna Etta *8* 374
Edna Louella *8* 240, 350
Edna *8* 265, 374
Edward 7, 389
Edward Adams *6* 85
Edward B. *7* 130, 208
Edward Estel *9* 425
Edward F. *9* 582
Edward Frederick *10* 462
Edward Lewis *8* 218, 319
Edward M. 561
Edward McGraw *8* 201, 301
Edward Metcalf *11* 561
Edward P. *7* 190
Edward Thomas *9* 297, 424
Edward Timothy *7* 151
Edward *5* 37, 67
Edward *6* 68
Edwin A. 743
Edwin Ainsworth *9* 415, 547
Edwin Asahel *6* 79, 151
Edwin F. *7* 147, 230
Edwin F. *8* 230, 335
Edwin Milo *8* 199
Edwin Newton 320
Edwin S. *8* 231, 336
Edwin *6* 86
Edwin *7* 125
Effie *9* 348
Eguene Gene Albert 583
Eleanor B. Mrs. 448
Eleanor Mari 396
Eleanor Marie 525
Eleanor Marie *10* 710
Eleanor Mildred *11* 619, 820
Eleanor *4* 28
Eleanor *5* 38
Eleanor *8* 257
Elen Parish *8* 201
Elhana 79
Elhanan Barjona *6* 79
Elhanan Winchester 151
Elhanan Winchester *5* 42, 79
Eli 7
Eli *5* 40, 72
Eli *6* 72, 77, 147, 237
Elias 7
Elias *5* 37, 65, 141
Elias *6* 65, 124
Elidea *6* 95
Eliezer *2* 18
Elihu 46, 89, 99, 105, 1750, 264, 269
Elihu Bidwell 270
Elihu Bidwell *7* 180, 269, 270
Elihu *5* 46, 105, 108
Elihu *6* 95, 89, 174
Elijah 46, 71, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 166, 168, 175, 236, 258
Elijah E. *7* 258
Elijah Elizah 168
Elijah *4* 29
Elijah *5* 40, 43, 45, 46, 71, 84, 95, 96, 97, 259
Elijah *5* 525
Elijah *6* 71, 77, 84, 95, 136, 149, 166
Elijah *7* 167, 258
Eliphalet *6* 73, 137
Elisha 138, 140
Elisha Jones *7* 140
Elisha Pierce *7* 137
Elisha Savil *6* 85
Elisha *5* 39, 40
Elisha *6* 70, 73, 74, 85, 137, 141
Elisha *6* Dr. 138
Elisha *7* 139
Eliza 168
Eliza Ann *7* 148, 232
Eliza Ferris *12* 926
Eliza Minkley 265
Eliza *6* 156
Eliza *7* 123, 168
Eliza A. Lesey *8* 257
Elizabeth 7, 18, 46, 90, 94, 105, 959
Elizabeth Miss 548
Elizabeth A. 156
Elizabeth Ann *11* 744, 956
Elizabeth Ann *6* 86
Elizabeth Ann *7* 188, 292
Elizabeth Barrett *10* 477, 631
Elizabeth Blair *12* 893
Elizabeth Daniel 20
Elizabeth Ms. 897
Elizabeth Stone *11* 745, 958
Elizabeth *10* 425. 548
Elizabeth *10* Miss 11
Elizabeth *3* 20
Elizabeth *4* 28, 29, 30, 31
Elizabeth *5* 37, 42, 45, 46, 54, 92, 104, 105
Elizabeth *6* 71, 80, 84
Elizabeth *7* 116, 143, 154, 174, 182, 191, 265, 376
Elizabeth *8* 207, 230, 270, 334
Elizak K. *6* 69
Elkanah *4* 25
Elkanah *5* Capt. 38
Ella W. *8* 241
Ella Gertrude *7* 160
Ella M. *9* 336
Ella Maria *8* 290
Ella Minora *8* 193
Ella Van Allen 238
Ella Whitcomb *7* 190
Ellen Ella Laura *8* 341
Ellen H. Nellie *9* 321
Ellen Jane *8* 239, 348
Ellen Laura *8* 234
Ellen Maria *7* 155
Ellen Marinda *7* 122, 193, 194
Ellen S. *8* 292, 415
Ellen *8* 226
Ellis 8
Ellsworth Allen *11* 584
Elmer Guy *8* 239
Elmer M. *8* 257
Elmer *9* 297
Elmira *7* 129
Elroy Austin *8* 219
Elva B. *9* 352
Elvira A. *8* 202
Elvira *5* 44
Elvira *6* 74, 87, 141
Emeline *7* 139, 154, 187, 220
Emeline *8* 230
Emerline Elizabeth *6* 84
Emily Ann *8* 198
Emily Augusta 212
Emily Blakely *8* 258, 368, 491
Emily E. *7* 121
Emily Elizabeth *6* 87
Emily Frances *6* 85
Emily Jane *11* 745, 958
Emily Maroney Mrs. 686
Emma B. *8* 207
Emma D. Mills 387
Emma Frances *11* 562
Emma J. *8* 240, 349
Emma Mills 391
Emma Ida *8* 219
Emma *7* 150
Emma *9* 207
Emma C. R. *8* 257
Emma Louise *10* 497
Emogene *10* 623, 473
Erastus Rogers *7* 120, 192
Erastus *6* 72
Eratus *7* 137
Erin Elizabeth *11* 630
Erin Pauline *13* 1003
Ernest Alton *9* 415, 549
Ernest *8* 238
Ernestine *9* 309
Estella Mabel *9* 372
Estelle Charlotte *8* 270, 383
Ester E. *7* 150
Ester *8* 208
Esther 162
Esther Ann *7* 184, 284
Esther Savil *6* 86
Esther *5* 42
Esther *6* 65, 68, 80
Esther *7* 162
Esther *8* 191, 209
Ethel Miss 358
Ethel Blanche *9* 357, 482
Ethel C. *9* 357
Ethel May *10* 470, 621
Ethel May *11* 619, 822
Ethel May *9* 337, 346
Etta Agnes *8* 219
Etta *8* 208
Eugene A. Mr. 583
Eugene Albert *10* 444
Eugene Elisha *8* 219, 320
Eugene H. *8* 236, 343
Eugene Sales *8* 239
Eugene T. *8* 201
Eugene *8* 270
Eunice P. 140
Eunice P. *7* 140
Eunice *5* 40, 75
Eunice *6* 62
Eva Charlotte *9* 383, 511
Eva Louise *8* 219
Eva Wilhemein *9* 357
Eva *10* 425
Eva May Lillian *10* 462
Evelyn Jane *10* 445, 585
Ezra *7* 125
F. B. 138
Fanny F. *7* 127
Fanny *7* 139
Fedelia A. *7* 123
Fema 497
Ferdinand Roudenbush *10* 426, 565
Ferdinand Roudenbush *9* 299, 426
Fielder C. *7* 125
Filura 259
Flora Amelia *9* 415, 548
Flora Eleanor *7* 161
Florence Adella *8* 218
Florence Edith *9* 337
Florence Ella *9* 323
Florence Esther *8* 243
Florence Newton *8* 290
Florence *8* 239, 346
Floyd *10* 462
Forrest 389, 391, 520, 521
Forrest M. 388, 393, 522
Forrest Mills 1
Forrest Mills *9* 388, 394, 520
Frances 471
Frances Miss 338
Frances Amelia *10* 549, 746
Frances Caroline *8* 238, 345, 470
Frances E. *7* 131
Frances E. *9* 338, 463
Frances J *9* 296
Frances *7* 136
Francis A. *7* 153
Francis A. *8* 233
Francis E. 131, 211, 212
Francis E. *7* 131
Francis E. *8* 208
Francis Edgar *8* 291
Francis *7* 185
Frank 242
Frank A. *9* 335
Frank C. 208
Frank Edward *8* 239, 347
Frank Jasper *8* 201
Frank Russell *9* 347, 471
Frank S. Mr. 582
Frank Shaw *11* 582
Frank *7* 137
Frank *8* 208, 209, 308, 309
Frank *9* 304, 336, 348
Franklin Edward *7* 153, 243
Franklin Elijah *8* 236
Franklin Elijah *9* 343
Franklin Frank Elijah *8* 342
Franklin George 548
Franklin George *9* 415
Franklin J. *8* 226
Franklin L. *7* 150, 240
Franklin Winchester *6* 79, 152
Franklin *10* 343
Franky *8* 193
Fred Fletcher *9* 321, 445
Fred Metcalf *10* 425, 561
Fred P. Mr. 584
Fred Philbra *10* 445
Fred Roy *11* 584
Fred *8* 209
Frederic Jackson *8* 298
Frederick Augustus *7* 155
Frederick Augustus *8* 243
Frederick Harold *10* 461
Frederick Jackson *8* 193
Frederick Lawrence *9* 302, 428
Frederick M. *7* 129
Frederick Morton *9* 337, 460
Frederick Scott *11* 566
Frederick *5* 40, 74
Frederick *6* 74
Frederick *7* M. 204
Fredrick Augustus *8* 243
Fredrick Hazeltine *8* 236
Freeman Bennett *8* 221, 321
Freeman H. *6* 69
Freeman S. *8* 208, 307
Gail Norma *11* 647
Gail Norma *12* 854
Gary 785
Gary W. Mr. 832
Gary Wayne *11* 635, 832
Gene 785
Geof 785
Geoffrey Tally *12* 765
Geogina *9* 298
Geor Harrison *10* 511
George 6, 7, 18, 746
George Jr. 6
George A. 232
George A. Mr. 1003
George A. *8* 338
George Allen *12* 850, 1003
George Arlington *11* 646, 850
George Brummer *10* 426
George Decator *7* 153, 242
George Edward *10* 549
George F. *7* 160
George Gilman *7* 141
George Harrison *8* 16
George J *7* 156
George John 201
George L. 307
George Levi *8* 208, 225, 329
George Lincoln *8* 270, 383
George McKillop *12* 893
George N. *7* 147, 229
George N. *8* 229
George Nelson *7* 122
George Nelson *8* 193, 298
George P *9* 296
George Porter *8* 218
George Reginal 347
George Rich *10* 549, 745
George S. *8* 220, 320
George T. 309
George T. *8* 209
George Taber *7* 163
George W. *7* 150, 184, 240, 283, 284
George Washington 66
George Washington *6* 85
George Washington *7* 121
George Weeden *8* 291, 415
George Williston *7* 163
George *1* 3, 35, 42, 77, 82, 162, 222, 226, 244, 259, 283, 973
George *11* 687
George *5* 44, 85
George *6* 82, 84, 155, 113
George *7* 119, 130, 188, 209, 290
George *9* 304
George R. *7* 171
George 1 3, 17
Georgeanna *8* 206
Georgiana *8* 229, 334
Georgianna *8* 212, 312
Gerald E. II 688
Gerald Edward *10* 511, 688
Gerald Edward *11* II 688
Gerald Luther *10* 462
Geraldine Evans *8* 290
Gersham *4* 31, 54
Gershom 6, 7
Gershom *5* 54

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Gert E. 497
Gertrude E. *9* 374
Gertrude *9* 322
Gideon *4* 23, 35
Gideon *6* 57
Giles Chittendon *6* 79
Giles H. 242
Giles Levi *7* 150
Giles *7* 152
Gilford A. Mr. 646
Gilford A. Mr. Jr. 852
Gilford Arlington *10* 646
Gilford Arlington *11* 646, 852
Gilford Arlington Heath *10* 493
Gilman B. 385
Gilman Bradford *8* 270, 274
Glen 785
Glendora Nancy *8* 232, 337
Glenn *9* 308, 432
Goodsile *8* 240
Grace F. *10* 443. 582
Grace *10* 424
Grace *5* 55
Granville Augustus *6* 85
Grata 140
Grata L. *7* 140
Grata *6* 74
Greg 785
Gregory Dean *12* 1004
Gregory *11* 686
Gregroy D. Mr. 1004
Greorge Harrison *10* 687
Guy Edwin *8* 202
H. E. 338
H. E. Dr. 238
H. L. 767
Hadley G. Mr. 746
Hadley George *10* 549, 745
Hanah *7* 167
Hannah 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 168, 169
Hannah A. *7* 121
Hannah Capen 24
Hannah Catherine *8* 260
Hannah Elizabeth *8* 290
Hannah Kent 168
Hannah Maria *8* 259, 369
Hannah Minerva *7* 128
Hannah R. *7* 160
Hannah *2* 18, 20, 21
Hannah *3* 29
Hannah *4* 22, 28, 29, 34, 45
Hannah *5* 36, 38, 41, 54, 65
Hannah *6* 75, 76, 82, 146
Hannah *7* 116, 143, 184, 259, 283, 368
Hannah *8* 230
Hannibal Elhanan *6* 80, 154
Hannibal *6* 242
Hannnah *3* 27
Hanson *8* 264
Harley George *9* 338, 462
Harmina Asina *8* 208
Harmon Geroge *10* 462
Harold A. Mr. 852
Harold A. *9* 330, 456
Harold Arthur *11* 646
Harold Cutler *10* 472
Harold Elmer *9* 471
Harold Martin 605
Harold Martin *10* 462
Harold Robert *11* 561
Harols Elmer *9* 347
Harr G. Mrs. 511
Harr George *9* 511
Harr Luther *10* 498
Harr Luther *10* Jr. 499
Harr Luther *9* 498
Harriet 108, 171
Harriet Adamson *6* 80
Harriet Amelia *8* 218
Harriet Catherine *7* 119
Harriet Elizabeth *7* 144
Harriet Hattie *6* 106
Harriet Keziah *7* 126, 198
Harriet Medora *9* 337
Harriet *6* 60, 69, 71, 82
Harriet *7* 129, 137, 155, 171
Harriet *8* 207, 306
Harriett Marinda 203
Harriett Marinda *8* 203
Harrison George *9* 383
Harry T. *8* 241, 352
Harvey *6* 73
Hattie C. *8* 239
Hattie J. 131
Hattie Jane *11* 562
Hattie Jean *8* 211, 312
Hattie *8* 291
Hazel Cleo *9* 478
Hazel Leo *9* 352
Hazel Marie *10* 511, 687
Heather Jamie *13* 1003
Heidi *12* 823
Helen Eleanor *7* 148, 234
Helen Hollister *8* 243
Henrietta May Hattie 239
Henry 112, 138, 264
Henry A. *8* 220, 226, 264
Henry A. *9* 322
Henry A. Harry *8* 329
Henry Bartsow *7* 151
Henry E. *8* 232, 338
Henry Elwyn *9* Rev. 473
Henry H. *7* 168, 260
Henry Jeremiah *8* 239, 348
Henry L. *8* 202
Henry S. 174
Henry Smith *7* 162, 248
Henry Thomas *7* 154
Henry *6* 72, 112
Henry *7* 121
Henry *7* A. 174
Henry *8* 209, 264
Herb 521
Herbert 391
Herbert A. 193
Herbert Chandler *9* 299
Herbert Chauncey *8* 193, 299
Herbert Earle *10* 521
Herbert Edward *9* 395, 524
Herbert L. 15, 275, 388, 391
Herbert L. Mr. 566
Herbert LeRoy *10* 426, 566
Herbert Lorenzo *8* 274, 387, 388, 394
Herman 307
Herman *8* 208
Hiram 108
Hiram N. 185
Hiram *6* 62, 75, 106, 123, 144, 185
Hiram *7* 119, 143, 148, 185
Hiram *8* 226
Hollice Anne *11* 623
Holly Collen *12* 818
Holly Corrine *11* 609
Horace 230
Horace Aaron *9* 296
Horace Baxter *6* 84
Horace Judson *6* 87
Horace R. *10* 460
Horace Sullivan *8* 229, 334
Horace Sullivan *9* 334, 460
Horace T. *8* 202
Horace *10* 424
Horace *7* 128, 204, 205
Horace *8* 230
Horance Aaron *9* 424
Horatio L. *8* 229
Horatio Nelson *6* 87
Horatio *5* 44
Hortensia Elizabeth *6* 79
Howard 50, 389
Howard Alderman 525
Howard Alderman *10* 710
Howard Alderman *2* 2
Howard Alderman *9* 395, 524
Howard Warren *8* 266
Howard *10* 465
Howell R. Mr. 765
Howell R. *11* 563, 765
Hubbard J. *7* 146, 228
Huldah May *9* 332
Ibri 168
Ibri C. *7* 168
Ichabod *4* 28
Ida Louise *8* 270, 383
Ida May *8* 219
Ida R. *9* 335
Ida *8* 239
Inez Dora *8* 202
Iowa Leona 496
Iowa Leona *9* 373
Ira 71
Ira Allen *7* 122
Ira Austin *7* 137, 218
Ira *6* 71, 136, 581
Ira *7* 136
Irael *8* 190
Irene *7* 120
Irma Louisa *7* 141
Irma Roberts Mrs. 563
Irving Lewis *9* 319
Irving *8* 264
Isaac 7, 62, 64
Isaac Ensign 39
Isaac H. *7* 131
Isaac *4* 25, 26
Isaac *5* 38, 39
Isaac *6* 60, 62, 68, 71, 76, 121, 136
Isaac *7* 121
Isabella *7* 187
Isiah 171
Isiah *7* 171
Isora D. *6* 69
Israel *6* 57, 116
Israel *7* 116
Israel *8* 296
Ivory *6* 58
J. Willie *8* 241
Jabez 7
Jacob 7, 63, 64, 140, 321, 322
Jacob Almon *7* 126
Jacob Flint *8* 197
Jacob Jones *6* 74, 140
Jacob L. *7* 123, 195
Jacob *4* 26, 31, 162
Jacob *5* 36, 39, 63, 75
Jacob *5* Capt. 62
Jacob *5* Lt. 69
Jacob *6* 60, 62, 66, 73, 125, 137, 324
Jacob *7* 138
James 6, 7, 8, 209
James A Mr. 300
James A *8* 300
James A. 130, 194, 211, 654
James A. *7* 131
James Ardemoure *10* 495, 654
James Arlington *12* 852
James C. *7* 130, 207
James C. *8* 212
James E. Mr. 584
James Elisworth *10* 445, 584
James Euguene *11* 619
James H. 476
James H. *9* 335
James Henry *11* 562
James Herbert *10* 476
James Lawrence *7* 119, 192
James Leonard *7* 171, 262
James Michael 654
James Omond *7* 188
James W. Mr. 654
James *6* 82, 109
James *8* 309
James *9* 308, 309
Jamie Kathleen *12* 897
Jane Cornelia *8* 229
Jane Emma *8* 270
Jane Hardin *6* 72
Jane Harriet *11* 606
Jane Jennie Emma *8* 382
Jane *5* 36, 61
Jane *7* 137
Janet A. 476
Janet Ann *10* 476
Janet Carol *11* 710
Janet C. Ms. 710
Janice Carol 478
Janice Carol *10* 477, 478
Janice Maurine *10* 471, 621
Jason *6* 80
Jason *8* 232
Jasper Waldo *8* 239, 347
Jay Phillip *10* 476
Jay *9* 348
Jean Arlene *10* 474, 624
Jean Carolyn *10* 472, 622
Jean Patricia *10* 476, 630
Jean W. Dr. 477
Jean William *9* 351
Jean William *9* Dr. 477
Jedediah *5* 42, 81
Jedediah *6* 81
Jeffrey Alderman *12* 926
Jeffrey Reed *11* 562, 764
Jehial P. *7* 123, 195
Jemima *4* 26, 29, 41, 51
Jemima *5* 39
Jennie Clara *8* 199
Jennie Martha *8* 226
Jennie *8* 194, 201
Jennifer *12* 893
Jenny Maria *8* 263
Jeremiah W. *9* 335
Jeremiah *7* 174, 264
Jessica Annie *12* 925
Jessica Lynn *12* 865
Joan M. *11* 687
Joan *10* 343
Joann Gail *11* 585
Joanne Marie *11* 688
Joel 97, 98, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 260
Joel *6* 95, 169
Joel *7* 167, 171, 257, 265
John 6, 7, 38, 130, 171
John A. 564
John A. Mr. 583
John A. *8* 231
John Alden *11* 564
John Ashcroft *10* 443, 583
John Ashcroft *9* 319, 443, 444
John Callender *7* 153
John Cordis *7* 187
John Davis *10* 425, 561
John Davis *8* 191, 297
John Dennis *8* 243
John E. 173, 174
John E. Mr. 785
John E. *10* 785
John E. *10-11* 582
John E. *6* 95, 173
John E. *9* 407
John Edward 174, 262
John Edward *7* 171, 260, 262
John Farrell *10* 462, 606
John Frank *8* 241, 351
John Frank *9* 351
John G. A. 200
John G. A. *7* 127
John Marvin *7* 174, 266
John McGraw *10* 429
John McGraw *9* 302, 429
John Murray *6* 87
John Preston *7* 163, 250
John Quincy *7* 155
John R. MR. 476
John Robert *9* 351, 476
John Torrey *8* 236, 342
John Vincent *7* 154
John W. 204
John Wesley *7* 136, 151
John William *7* 162, 249
John William *8* 249
John Wood 129
John Wood *7* 129, 204
John George *8* 201
John *10* 547
John *3* 20, 28, 29, 37, 38, 82, 244
John *4* 25, 30, 37
John *5* 35, 37, 43, 52, 67, 83
John *5* Major 69
John *6* 67, 69, 72, 84, 85
John *7* 116
John *7* Wesley Mr. 241
John *8* 207, 241, 582
John Allen *10* 499
Johnathan *5* 39
Jon W. Mr. 812
Jon Wilder *11* 613, 812
Jonathan 7
Jonathan Baxter *6* 82
Jonathan Cedrick *12* 765
Jonathan *4* 25
Jonathan *4* Capt. 38
Jonathan *5* 38, 40
Jonathan *6* 67, 71, 127
Joseph 6, 7, 21, 24, 63
Joseph Cullen *7* 128

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Joseph Foster 7 137
Joseph H. Mr. 808
Joseph Harley 11 606, 808
Joseph Patrick 12 808
Joseph Philbra 8 220, 321
Joseph
Joseph 3 19, 20, 24, 31
Joseph 4 24, 25, 26, 31, 53, 74, 224, 226
Joseph 4 Lt. 40
Joseph 5 26, 37, 38, 40, 54
Joseph 5 Capt. 75
Joseph 5 62
Joseph 6 26, 67, 73, 77, 113, 128, 148, 187
Joseph 7 187, 290
Josephine Holt 8 290
Josephine 8 230, 336
Joshu Avery 7 143
Joshua 7, 46, 68, 89, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112
Joshua Adam 852
Joshua Avery 7 225
Joshua Forrest 12 925
Joshua Hobart 6 84
Joshua 4 29
Joshua 5 37, 40, 46, 54, 68, 74, 75, 106, 108, 722
Joshua 6 75, 113, 143, 187
Joshua 7 143, 188, 291
Josiah Brackett 6 82, 155
Josiah Brackett 7 155
Josiah 5 55
Josiah 7 155
Jospehine 7 160
Jude 257
Jude Apt 9 372, 493
Jude 7 126
Jude 8 257
Judieth P. 7 140
Judith 73
Judith Ann 11 567, 768
Judith Bass 6 86
Judith 4 31
Judith 5 43
Judith 6 73, 84
Judson C. 7 122
Julia A. 8 284
Julia Ann 158
Julia Ann 8 219
Julia Brittany 12 897
Julia Cornelia 9 335, 460
Julia Hannah 7 152, 242
Julia Louisa 6 79, 152
Julia M. 8 230
Julia Mary 8 262
Julia N. 8 208
Julia 6 66
Julia 7 126, 197
Julia 8 208
Julie Marie 11 655, 866
Juliet 108
Juliet 6 106
Justin 6 81
K. Tracey Mr. 764
Kaci June 12 812
Karen A. 10
Karen A. Miss 707
Karen Ann 11 707
Karen J. 990
Karen Joelle 806, 990
Karen 10 438
Karl Eugene Mr. 632
Karl Eugene 10 477, 478
Karl Eugene 11 632
Karl Eugene 9 352
Kate Frances 7 153
Kate Naomi 10 445, 583
Kate O. 8 292
Kate 6 74
Katherine Elizabeth 11 566
Katherine M. 8 270, 382
Katherine Mrs. 688
Katherine 9 309
Kathleen Ann 11 607
Kathleen Elizabeth 11 565, 767
Kathleen Judith 12 768
Kathleen Marie 11 632
Kathleen Mary 11 609
Katie Lynn 12 832
Kay Louise 10 499
Kelley Elizabeth 12 957
Kenneth Harley 10 462
Kenneth John 562
Kenneth Justin 9 348, 472
Kenneth R. 10 425, 562
Kent Tracey 11 562, 764
Kevin Michel 12 810
Kim Marie 819
Kimberlee Elizabeth 11 654, 865
Kimberley Dawn 12 925
Kimberly Ann 12 821, 824, 853
Kimberly Jane 11 613, 812
Kimberly 10 478, 632
King 107, 184
King 6 106, 182, 183, 718, 722
Kogsta Samuel 8 200
Kristen Daniels 12 926
Kristin Autumn 12 764
Kyle William 12 854
Lance Winston 12 819
Landas 8 207
Landus 7 130, 207
Laura F. 7 136
Laura J. 8 221
Laura May 9 375
Laura 5 44, 45
Laura 6 71
Laura 8 194, 292
Laura J. Lucy 323
Lauren Kathleen 12 960
Lavina Jane 7 131
Lavina Natalie 10 471, 621
Lavina 7 117, 125
Lawrence E. Mr. 478
Lawrence Eldon 9 352, 478
LeRoy 10 424
Leander 7 123
Lebbeus Chapin 6 85
Leland 407
Leland Ralph 407
Leland Ralph 8 285
Lemuel 7, 60, 61
Lemuel H. 7 128, 202
Lemuel Howard 7 119, 192
Lemuel Wilson 6 87
Lemuel 5 36, 44, 60, 87
Lemuel 6 60
Lena Hatti 9 357
Lena May 9 323
Leon 9 307, 432
Leona M. 9 407
Leonard J. 6 69
Leonard 6 69
Leroy Alpheus 9 319
Leroy Campbell 299
Leslie E. 8 218, 319
Leslie Leigh 12 812
Letitia Gilman 8 240, 350
Levi 195
Levi Hurd 6 77, 150
Levi P. 7 123, 194
Levi 5 40
Levi 6 74, 75, 142
Levi 7 123, 143, 225
Levina 6 68
Lewis D. 8 212, 312
Lewis Hobart 7 126
Lewis Jacob 7 137, 218
Lewis 6 82
Lill May 9 512
Lillian Caroline 9 319
Lillian Emogene 9 320
Lillian J. 8 221, 323
Lillian May 9 383
Lillian Mayh 11 605
Lillian Spear
Lillian 10 432
Lillie Belle 8 228
Lincoln 349
Lincoln 7 117
Linda Mrs. 808
Linda Lou 11 606, 808
Linda Sue 11 746, 959
Lizzie Ann 7 161
Lois A. 9 352
Lois Grace 10 494, 647
Lois 6 75
Loisa 6 68, 131
Loraine F. 8 229
Loraine Maltby 10 429
Lorana 195
Lorenzo S. 8 220, 321
Lorenzo 7 120
Loretta Anne 11 654
Loretta 8 283
Lot 5 40
Lottie E. 9 338, 463
Lottie Jane 8 201
Lottie M. 9 334
Louis J. Mr. 746
Louis J. 9 Mr. 11
Louis Jaquith 10 549, 746
Louis Jaquith 8 291, 415
Louis Jaquith 9 549
Louisa Jane 8 233, 339
Louisa R. 7 131, 211
Louisa Tower 7 137
Louisa 5 44
Louisa 6 86
Louisa 8 191, 206
Louise Ms. 897
Louise Marion 11 690, 897
Louise Maud 8 228
Louise Thomas 9 355
Louise 7 116
Lowell Matteson 9 357
Lowell Quincy 6 87, 160
Loyal Sampson 9 348, 473
Lucia Arminda 203
Lucia P. Alderman 396
Lucina Alderman 2, 275, 276, 388, 393
Lucina P. Mrs. 274
Lucina P. Alderman 394
Lucina P. Alderman Mrs. 274
Lucinda A. 79
Lucinda Adelia 6 80
Lucinda Adelia 7 153
Lucinda C. 8 240
Lucinda 6 82
Lucinda 7 138
Lucius 6 66
Lucius 8 206
Lucretia Savil 6 85
Lucretia 7 147
Lucy A. 79
Lucy Amelia 8 219
Lucy Ann 6 85
Lucy Anna 6 80, 153
Lucy E. 8 231
Lucy F. 9 352
Lucy J. 7 150
Lucy Moriah 6 84
Lucy 5 44
Lucy 6 84
Lucy 8 208, 229
Luella Lulu 8 195
Luella 10 432
Lura J. 8 220
Lusanna 7 137
Luther 7, 176, 177
Luther F. 7 122
Luther Henry 9 339
Luther Thomas 8 232, 338
Luther 5 44, 72, 85
Luther 6 73, 86, 95
Luther 7 120, 174, 176, 265
Lutie Delia 8 218
Lydia 7, 21, 32, 96, 167, 172, 173
Lydia Marsh 6 87
Lydia Prescott 219
Lydia 3 21, 31, 32
Lydia 4 25
Lydia 5 39, 70
Lydia 6 95, 82, 171
Lydia 7 1290, 257
Lydia 9 348
Lyman 6 72
Lynda Irene 12 818
Lyscum 6 73
Mabel Jane 9 322
Mabel L. 9 335, 460
Madalyn Edith 9 312
Made Hart 10 498
Mae E 292
Mae E. 8 415
Mae 9 297
Mahlon Spaulding 9 297
Maira 7 144
Maizie 8 241
Male 520
Maleska 9 309
Mara Alexis 11 571
Marah 63
Marcella A. 6 84
Marcella 7 160
Marco M. Mr. 865
Marco Mathew 11 654, 865
Marcus Dudley 8 264, 374
Margaret 7, 21, 112
Margaret Mrs. 563
Margaret Adams 11 583
Margaret Amelia 7 188
Margaret Cheney 320
Margaret Eileen 10 495, 655
Margaret Ellen 477
Margaret Ellen 10 632
Margaret M. 6 69
Margaret 10 , 563
Margaret 3 21
Margaret 4 30
Margaret 6 86, 113
Margaret 7 132
Margaret 8 208, 308
Margo Lynne 11 635
Marhta S. 8 229
Mari Elizabeth 10 497
Mari Louise 10 511
Mari Norma 10 493
Maria 78
Maria Brown 5 44
Maria Hoadley 8 203, 303
Maria 5 45
Maria 6 86
Maria 7 129, 131
Mariah 7 184
Marianne Lynn 12 821
Marietta 7 140
Marion 78
Marion Louis 10 686
Marion Louisa 8 242, 352
Marion 8 209
Marion 9 309
Marjorie Bigelow Mrs. 635
Marjorie Eleanor 10 547, 743
Marjorie MacDonald 9 299
Marjorie McDonald 9 427
Marjory Lee 11 646
Mark A. Dr. 630
Mark Alan 10 476, 630
Mark Charles 11 609
Mark William 12 824
Marshall Dutton 7 130, 209
Martha Ann 10 477, 630
Martha Ann 8 274
Martha E. 7 137
Martha Edith 8 260
Martha Ellen 8 262, 372
Martha Kathleen 11 623
Martha Lucinda 7 151, 242
Martha S. 8 333
Martha 5 55
Martha 8 207, 334
Martha Mattie Ann 8 385
Martin 168, 169, 240, 350
Martin Luther 9 338, 461
Martin R. 7 150, 240
Martin 6 72
Martin 7 140, 167
Marvin 8 238
Mary 6, 7, 23, 168, 391
Mary A. 271
Mary A. 5 45, 88
Mary A. 7 129
Mary Ada 8 239
Mary Adelaide 169
Mary Adelaide 7 168
Mary Alosa 7 149
Mary Angeline 8 218, 274, 385
Mary Ann 202
Mary Ann 11 654, 865
Mary Ann 7 123, 128, 140, 155, 160, 166, 202, 254
Mary Ann 8 262, 372
Mary B. 78
Mary Baxter 6 81
Mary C. 8 234
Mary C. Minnie 341
Mary Charlotte 7 143

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Mary Curtis *7* 187
Mary E. *7* 151
Mary E. *8* 202
Mary Electa *7* 163, 251
Mary Elizabeth *11* 623
Mary Elizabeth *6* 85
Mary Elizabeth *8* 221, 322, 445
Mary Ethelyn *9* 348, 473
Mary Fahey 393
Mary G. *9* 336
Mary Haskins *7* 137
Mary Helen *7* 190, 296
Mary Inez *8* 226
Mary J. *8* 230, 264
Mary Jane *7* 141
Mary Joanna *8* 218
Mary K. *7* 128
Mary Lisa *12* 956
Mary Lizzie 414
Mary Louise *11* 688
Mary Louise *8* 193, 299
Mary Luce *8* 260
Mary Lynn *11* 746
Mary M. 151
Mary M. *7* 139
Mary Maria *7* 122, 193
Mary Maria *8* 204, 304
Mary Martha *11* 744, 956
Mary Matilda *8* 201, 243
Mary Melissa *7* 148, 233
Mary Polly 64, 67, 132
Mary Polly *6* 70, 99, 177
Mary S *9* 296
Mary Sophia *7* 137
Mary *10* 424
Mary *2* 18, 22
Mary *3* 19, 20, 23
Mary *4* 22, 23, 28, 29, 31, 43, 51, 55, 82, 244
Mary *5* 35, 36, 37, 43, 52, 55, 59, 67, 83, 144
Mary *6* 71, 84, 85, 113, 210
Mary *7* 103, 119, 120, 138, 143, 150, 151, 174, 188, 206
Mary *8* 203, 207, 284
Mary Alma Mamie *9* 322
Mary Ann Augusta *7* 154
Mary Ann Watson *6* 87
Mary Ellen Fahey 1
Maryette *8* 208, 307
Mason *8* 270
Matilda T *7* 155
Matilda *6* 73
Matthew Adrian *12* 954
Matthew David *12* 895
Matthew William *12* 824
Mattie E. *8* 292, 416
Maud Avis *9* 340
Maurice R. *10* 426, 563
Maxine E. *10* 784
Maxine E. *10-11* 582
Maxine M. *10* 443, 582
May *9* 301
Meade *10* 432
Megan Van Deusen *12* 926
Mehitable 7, 73
Mehitable *3* 27
Mehitable *4* 28, 29, 31, 55, 83
Mehitable *6* 73
Melinda J *7* 156
Melinda Lou *11* 612
Melissa 150
Melissa Ruth *9* 321, 445
Melissa *7* 144
Melvina 291
Meriam *6* 106, 109
Meribah 191
Meribah *6* 57
Merrill Eastman *11* 584
Merrill Holcomb *10* 511, 686
Merrill Randolph *8* 192
Michael Clifford *12* 852
Michael John *12* 765, 819
Michael Raymond *12* 925
Michael S. Mr. 612
Michael Samuel *11* 612
Michael Thomas *12* 822
Michelle 785
Michelle *12* 954
Mildred Buck *9* 299, 426
Mildred Elva *9* 348
Mildred Lizzie *10* 470, 619
Milo Giles *8* 239, 347
Milo *7* 126, 142, 199
Minerva 265
Minerva Lucretia 257
Minnie 474
Minnie *9* 307
Mino Albert *10* 494
Miriam 108
Miriam *4* 30, 52, 749
Miriam *6* 106, 184, 724, 725
Mollie Olivia *8* 212
Molly *5* 42
Monroe 192
Monroe V. Mr. 444
Monroe Van Saun *9* 320, 444
Mortimer Heman 203
Mortimer Heman *8* 203
Mortimer *7* 185
Morton Albert *8* 239
Morton W. 432
Morton W. *9* 307, 432
Moses 1, 7, 15, 23, 24, 50, 51, 98, 102, 109, 112, 167, 168, 523,, 657
Moses Doctor 138
Moses Mr. 100, 110, 111
Moses Marcellus *7* 141
Moses *4* 23, 26, 29, 40, 45, 46, 50, 51, 65, 90, 91, 162, 259, 525
Moses *5* 40, 46, 104, 140, 322, 324
Moses *5* Dr. 73
Moses *5* 101
Moses *6* 72, 76, 77, 95, 167, 168, 258, 259
Moses *7* 138, 147, 219, 231
Muriel E. *9* 309
Muriel Marie *10* 524
Myra Ann *8* 221
Myra Mariah Ann *8* 323
Myron H. *7* 120
Myron Judson *8* 262
Myron *8* 206
N. Emma *7* 190
Nabby 78, 140
Nabby Abigail *6* 78
Naby Abigail 43
Nahum *7* 190, 116
Nancy 240
Nancy Battles *7* 127
Nancy Gardiner *10* 427, 567
Nancy *5* 38
Nancy *6* 67
Nancy *7* 128, 148, 202
Nathan 6, 7, 21, 31, 32, 73, 140, 220
Nathan D. *8* 204, 304
Nathan Myrick *7* 137
Nathan Scott *12* 765
Nathan *3* 20, 31
Nathan *4* 31, 55
Nathan *5* 55
Nathan *6* 73, 138, 322
Nathan *7* 139, 220
Nathaniel 6, 7, 21, 29, 46, 88, 89, 90
Nathaniel Capt. 26
Nathaniel Emmons *7* 163
Nathaniel Seaver *6* 81
Nathaniel *2* 18, 20, 21, 162, 259, 283
Nathaniel *3* 19, 20, 25, 29, 162, 259, 283
Nathaniel *4* 25, 29
Nathaniel *5* 36, 37, 39, 45, 52, 54, 66, 88, 100, 162
Nathaniel *5* Capt. 162
Nathaniel *6* 88
Nathaniel *6* Capt. 162
Nellie I. *8* 201
Nellie Jane 203
Nellie Jane *8* 201, 204
Nellie May *9* 303, 357
Nellie *9* 307, 348
Nelson Baldwin *12* 766
Nelson P. 87
Nelson P. *7* 132
Nelson Perkins *8* 212
Nelson *6* 69, 131
Nelson *8* 334
Nett Bernice *9* 493
Nettie Bell *8* 221
Nettie *9* 309
Nettie *9* 309
Newton F *8* 192, 298
Nicholas Adam *11* 632
Nicholas Ryan *12* 767
Noah 168, 260
Noah *7* 168, 259
Nona E. Hubbard 351
Norm Leona *10* 495
Norma Anne *10* 473
Norma Leona *10* 655
Norman Henry *9* 357
Norman Heyn *10* 524, 709
Norman Heyne *10* 524
Norman *8* 265, 374
Nule *6* 68
Olive M. *8* 241
Olive Wells *7* 136
Oliver Joel *8* 262
Oliver White *6* 81
Ora E *9* 298
Orilla *6* 65
Orlo Howland *10* 471
Orrville A. 154
Orson Saxton *6* 79, 151
Orval A. 79
Orville Asa *6* 80, 154
Oscar Ernest *8* 236, 343
Oscar Eugene *7* 149, 234
Oscar Fritz Edward *8* 209, 291
Osmun *8* 195
Otis *5* 40
Pamela *11* 742, 743
Pascal P. 87
Pascal Paoli *5* 44, 87
Pascal Paoli *6* 87
Patience *6* 74
Patricia Ann *10* 478
Patricia Ann *11* 635, 831
Patricia J. Miss 745
Patricia Jean *11* 745
Patricia Norma *11* 619, 820
Patricia *10* 547
Patsy Ann *11* 584
Patsy Ann *12* 1004
Paul 6, 7
Paul E. Mr. 809
Paul E. *10* 425
Paul Edward *11* 606, 809
Paul H. Mr. 476
Paul Hubbard *9* 351, 476
Paul *4* 31
Paul Melvin *10* 499
Pauline Winifred *11* 807
Pauline *8* 195
Pearl *8* 241, 352
Pelig Berry *6* 74
Penelope 178
Penelope S. *11* 687, 893
Penelope *6* 99, 177
Percival Bryan *8* 290
Peter P. 112
Peter Parker *6* 113
Phebe 133, 195
Phebe Ann *7* 150, 240, 828
Phebe Feby *6* 70, 133
Phebe *5* 39, 41, 42
Phebe *6* 223
Phebe *7* 123
Phebe *8* 195
Phila 240, 350
Philander *7* 128
Philena *7* 121
Philetus Bennett *7* 120
Philetus E. *11* 563, 765
Philetus H *8* 192, 298
Philip 168
Phillip G. Mr. 654
Phillip Gregory *11* 654
Phillip *7* 167
Philo *6* 71
Phineas *5* 37
Phineas *6* 66
Phoebe *5* 54, 114, 965
Polly 78, 144
Polly Lake 236
Polly *5* 38
Polly *6* 60, 62, 65, 68, 74, 75, 76, 77, 130, 145, 149, 215
Poole 7
Poole *4* 31
Preston 250
Priscilla 168, 169
Priscilla Ann *11* 647, 854
Priscilla *10* 447
Prudence Sally *6* 73
Prudence *4* 28, 29, 42, 80
R. E. 351
Rachel 6, 176
Rachel Louise *10* 471
Rachel *3* 19, 24
Rachel *4* 26, 41
Rachel *5* 36, 39, 41
Rachel *6* 95, 176, 379, 677
Rachel *7* 117
Raleigh Eli *9* 348, 474
Ralph W. *9* 407
Ralph *5* 37
Randall Norman *11* 710
Ransom *6* 74, 140
Ranson 73
Ray Edward *9* 375, 499
Raymond E. Mr. 687
Raymond Eugene *10* 511, 687
Raymond H. 388
Raymond Herbert *9* 388, 521, 524
Raymond V. Mr. 925
Raymond Verne *11* 707
Raymond *10* 462
Raymond Ray Spear 924
Raymund E. Mr. 744
Raymund E. Mr. Jr. 956
Raymund Edgar *10* 547, 744
Raymund Edgar *11* 744
Raymund Edgar *11* Jr. 956
Rebecca 6
Rebecca Ann *12* 823
Rebecca Lucinda *6* 72
Rebecca Marie *11* 654
Rebecca *6* 58, 62, 72, 109, 186, 279
Rebecca *7* 116, 117
Rebeckah *6* 72
Regina M. *9* 352
Reginal George *9* 347
Relief H. *8* 191
Relief *6* 60, 65, 121
Relief *7* 116
Renold *7* 136
Rex Patrick *12* 766
Rhoda 78, 96, 168
Rhoda Ann Bailey 233
Rhoda Jane *7* 123
Rhoda *5* 40, 62, 64, 75
Rhoda *6* 6, 72, 75, 76, 78, 95, 144, 166, 525
Rhoda *7* 168
Richard 6, 7, 234
Richard A. 864
Richard A. Mr. 819, 864
Richard Alan *11* 654, 864
Richard Amos *8* 233, 340
Richard Arthur *11* 619, 819
Richard Burt *10* 465, 609
Richard C. 565
Richard Campbell *11* 565
Richard Dewey *11* 607
Richard H. Mr. 622
Richard Hilton *10* 472, 622
Richard Hobart *9* 340
Richard L. Mr. 767
Richard LeRoy *11* 566, 767
Richard *4* 26, 30, 41, 77
Richard *5* 38
Richard *7* 116, 148, 233
Richard *8* 191
Robert 7, 18, 561
Robert Adams *10* 444
Robert B. *8* 192
Robert E. Mr. 746
Robert Eugene *10* 549, 746
Robert Harley *10* 462
Robert L. Mr 821
Robert Lewis *9* 312
Robert Loyal *10* 473, 623
Robert Loyal *11* 623, 823
Robert Loyal *12* 823

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Robert Lynn *10* 470
Robert Lynn *11* 619, 820
Robert N. Jr. 806
Robert N. Mr. Jr. 806
Robert Newell *10* 460, 604
Robert Newell *11* 604
Robert Newell *11* Jr. 806
Robert Philip *11* 606
Robert Bob Harley *10* 607
Robin Lee *12* 852
Roda Rhoda 173
Roger Alan *12* 864
Roger Frances *9* 330
Roger H. Mr. 926
Roger Hastings *11* 711, 926
Roger Olen *10* 465
Roger W. *11* 687
Roland D. Mr. 547
Roland Dwight *10* 547
Rosa Emma *8* 292, 416
Rosamond 78
Rosamond *7* 139
Roscoe *7* 132
Rosemary A. Ms. 895
Rosemary Anne *11* 688, 895
Rowland H. Olie *8* 257
Roxana Matilda *7* 137
Roxanna S. *7* 147, 237
Roxanna *8* 191
Roy A. *9* 302
Roy Allen *10* 471
Roy Elbert 351
Roy Elbert *8* 241, 352
Roy Frank *9* 308
Roy G. *8* 202
Roy Standage *8* 239
Roy William *8* 241, 351
Rufus Arlington *8* 260, 370
Rufus Wesley *9* 374, 497
Russell F. Mr. 710
Russell Francis *10* 524, 710
Ruth 103, 104
Ruth Baumhover Mrs. 476
Ruth Cole *9* 342, 467
Ruth D. *11* 563, 766
Ruth Elizabeth *10* 473
Ruth Ellen *9* 351
Ruth H. *7* 120
Ruth Lorraine *10* 688
Ruth Louise *10* 547, 743
Ruth Melissa 445
Ruth R. *6* 69
Ruth V. Mrs. 582
Ruth Valentine *11* 582
Ruth Ellen *9* 477
Ruth *5* 37
Ruth *6* 60, 74, 119
Ruth *7* 129
Ruth *9* 407
Ruth Lorraine *10* 511
Sabra *6* 66
Salathael *6* 58
Sall Ann *10* 499
Sally 75, 144, 145
Sally Ann *11* 632
Sally Faye *11* 584
Sally M. *7* 139, 221
Sally Sarah *6* 80
Sally Jane *10* 472
Sally *6* 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 122, 133, 135, 144
Sally *7* 116, 128, 166, 253
Sally Sarah *5* 40
Salmon Edwin *8* 197
Sam *10* 11
Sameul William *10* 612
Samuel 6, 7, 23, 24, 27, 63
Samuel Jr. 7
Samuel Barjona *7* 151, 241
Samuel Barjona *8* 241, 351
Samuel Henry *7* 160
Samuel James *9* 351, 476
Samuel King 203
Samuel Savil *6* 86
Samuel Thayer 8
Samuel Walter *8* 262, 373
Samuel William *10* 467
Samuel *2* 18, 19, 82
Samuel *3* 19, 20, 23, 24, 27
Samuel *4* 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 35, 45, 61
Samuel *5* 36, 42, 80
Samuel *6* 62, 66, 80
Samuel *7* 117, 127, 130, 184, 200
Samuel *8* 283
Sanborn *6* 76
Sandra Mussey Mrs. 864
Sandy Lynn 808
Sanford *8* 284
Sanuel W. Mr. 612
Sara Ann *10* 428
Sara Jean *12* 821
Sara Linda *10* 476
Sara *7* 155
Sarah 6, 7, 169, 171
Sarah Alzina *8* 259, 369, 371
Sarah Ann *6* 85
Sarah Ann *7* 120, 131, 140, 144, 210
Sarah Blany *6* 113
Sarah C. *8* 230
Sarah D. 139
Sarah Elizabeth *8* 207
Sarah Eunice *8* 204, 305
Sarah F. *7* 190
Sarah Grace *12* 850, 1003
Sarah Helen *7* 188
Sarah Hobart *6* 84
Sarah L. *9* 348, 473
Sarah Lena *9* 369, 489
Sarah Louise *8* 218
Sarah M. *7* 150
Sarah Maria *7* 149, 234
Sarah May *12* 812
Sarah Penelope *7* 184
Sarah Sally 142, 203
Sarah Sally *5* 74
Sarah Themira *7* 119
Sarah *2* 18, 19
Sarah *4* 23, 26, 30, 52
Sarah *5* 39, 42, 43, 52, 54, 80, 224, 226, 327
Sarah *6* 81
Sarah *7* 130, 143, 208, 225
Sarah *8* 226
Sceva 776
Sceva A. 139
Sceva *6* 73
Sceva *6* Dr. 139
Scott Ashcroft *11* 583
Scott James *12* 864
Seth *4* 27
Seth *4* Lt. 43
Seth *5* 43
Seth *6* 84
Shanda Winnette *12* 819
Shane Rorick *12* 766
Shannon Monique *12* 819
Sharon Lee *12* 819
Sheila *10* 443, 444
Sheldon C. *8* 257
Sherman 349
Shirley Louise *11* 584
Shirley Mae *11* 606, 808
Sibbel 46, 50
Sidney G. *9* 336
Silas 71
Silas *5* 40, 71
Silas *6* 71
Simeon Roberts *7* 163
Simeon *5* 37
Simeon *7* 125
Simon 7
Sophia 108
Sophia L *8* 190, 297
Sophia Laura *8* 203, 303
Sophia *5* 44
Sophia *6* 86, 106, 185
Sophia *8* L. 190
Sophrona Estella *8* 200, 301
Sophrona *6* 66
Sophronia Harriet *8* 284
Sophronia *8* 232, 337
Spencer A. *8* 238
Spencer King *7* 136
Stanley Gates *9* 415, 743
Stanley *9* 309
Statina *7* 138
Stella 50
Stephanie Leigh *12* 813
Stephen 7, 61, 73
Stephen Carlton *11* 566
Stephen Lewis Bates *7* 139
Stephen P. *7* 120, 192
Stephen Richard *11* 583
Stephen Scott *11* 562, 764
Stephen *4* 28
Stephen *5* 40, 41, 42, 73, 81
Stephen *6* 60, 66, 74, 121
Stephen *8* 262
Steven Gregory *10* 478, 632
Steven Raymond *11* 710
Steven Richard *12* 819
Still *6* 95
Stoughton Crocker *10* 444
Submit 46, 50, 90, 94
Submit Hastings 15
Submit *5* 46, 92, 165
Sumner S. *9* 347
Surety 140
Susan Elizabeth *11* 742, 743
Susan H. 72
Susan H. *7* 139
Susan Hannah *7* 143
Susan *6* 67
Susan *7* 138, 139
Susan *8* 238
Susana *5* 70
Susanna *5* 39, 52
Susanna *6* 112
Susanna *7* 129
Susannah 64
Susannah *6* 84
Susannah *7* 128, 187
Susanne Ione *11* 623, 823
Susanne *10* 438
Sybel 50, 90, 94
Sybel Melvina *8* 291
Sybel *5* 46, 90
Sybil *5* 249
Sybil *7* 187
Sylvester Benjamin *7* 171, 263
Sylvia B. 425
Sylvia Eva *10* 465
Sylvia Gunnlaugson Mrs. 429
Tamer *5* 40
Tamie *12* 864
Tamra Ruth *12* 765
Teal Lee *12* 852
Terry B. Mr. 957
Terry Brain *11* 957
Terry Brian *11* 745
Terry Wayne *12* 818
Thankful 7, 46
Thankful *4* 28, 29
Thankful *5* 46, 52, 109
Thayer *9* Earle 426
Thelma Reuben *9* 332
Theo Edna *9* 332
Theodore T. *7* 160
Theron Desmond *8* 221, 322
Thomas 7, 52, 112
Thomas Emmett *11* 619, 821
Thomas Ferdinand *7* 188
Thomas G. Mr. 954
Thomas George *10* 547
Thomas George *11* 742, 743, 954
Thomas George *7* 187, 289
Thomas George *9* 414
Thomas Heald *9* 297
Thomas Jefferson *7* 121
Thomas John *12* 864
Thomas S. *7* 128
Thomas T. 247
Thomas T. *7* 160
Thomas *3* 20
Thomas *4* 25, 29, 52
Thomas *5* 52
Thomas *6* 113
Thomas *7* 191, 116
Thomas *8* 191
Thompson Baxter *6* 82
Timothy 7
Timothy Isaac *12* 864
Timothy *5* 37
Timothy *6* 68
Timothy *7* 138
Tori Jean *11* 607
Tower *6* 72
Tracey Ann *12* 819, 993
Truman Hazen *8* 221, 323
Truman *8* 221
Tryphena *6* 68
Turner *8* 257
Tysen Marie *12* 764
Valentine Ezra *7* 184, 284
Valentine Ezro *8* 284
Vanlora Delight *8* 204, 205
Veline Snow *8* 204
Veranias B. 78
Veranias B. *6* 78
Verne 696
Verne R. 10, 564, 776
Verne R. Mr. 707
Verne Raymond 192
Verne Raymond *10* 520, 707
Veron *9* 369
Vesta Maria *6* 87
Vesta *5* 44
Victor Ira *8* 198, 300
Victoria Ashley *12* 893
Victoria L. Ms. 864
Victoria Lee *11* 654, 864
Victoria Viola *8* 262
Vinto R. *9* 321
Viola Julina *8* 260, 370
Viola L. *9* 407
Virg Marie *10* 512
Virginia Curtis *8* 290
Virginia Mae *10* 425
Virginia Marie *10* 690
Vivian Adele *10* 426, 566
W. A. 275, 388
W. O. 613
Waldo 285
Waldo Marquis *7* 126
Waldo *7* 185, 285
Wallace Edward *9* 302, 428
Walter Amos *9* 349
Walter F. *8* 308
Walter Grant *8* 238
Walter Thomas *8* 247, 355
Walter W. *8* 230, 336
Walter Willoughby *7* 152
Walter *8* 199, 208
Warren C. *9* 352
Warren L. *7* 156
Warren P. *6* 68
Warren Perry *6* 79
Warren W. *6* 87
Warren Wallaston *6* 87
Wealthy *8* 208
Welsey Adam *8* 262
Wesley Luther *8* 192
Wesley *8* 264
William *7* 117
Wilbert Merrill *8* 238, 346
Wilbur Olen *8* 233, 340
Wilfred Mills *10* 524
Will 271
Will N. Dr. 583
Will Nelson *10* 444
Will Bill Nelslon *10* 583
William 7, 27, 81, 131, 320
William Capt. 38
William A. 140, 357
William A. Mr. 854
William Adams *6* 82, 156
William Alexander *11* 623, 823
William Almond *7* 140
William Angus *8* 250, 357
William Arthur *11* 647, 854
William Belcher *6* 81
William C. *7* 128, 151, 241
William Curtis *9* 357
William Daniel *9* 332
William Donald *9* 347
William E. Mr. 571
William Edward *10* 429, 571
William Emmett *9* 346, 470
William F. 76
William F. *7* 121
William F. *8* 248
William Franklin *7* 153
William Freligh *7* 153
William G. *8* 240
William Gardiner 70
William Gardner *7* 161, 247
William H. *7* 131, 156, 211

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

William H. *8* 203
William Harvey *5* 45
William Harvey *8* 239, 349
William Henry *7* 144, 147, 226
William Henry *8* 248, 356
William Henry *9* 334
William L. Mr. 819
William L. *8* 212
William Leonard *11* 619, 819
William Lynn *12* 852
William M. H. *7* 156
William M. H. *7* 156
William Miller *8* 342
William Nelson *8* 212
William O. Mr. 467, 690
William O. *8* 291, 512
William Orr *10* 16, 689
William Orr *11* 690, 897
William Oscar *10* 467, 613
William Oscar *11* 613
William Oscar *7* 141
William Oscar *9* 342, 467
William R. *7* 120
William Reginal *8* 228, 332
William Ross *7* 188, 291
William S. *8* 201
William S. Willie *8* 302
William T. *8* 262
William T. *9* 352
William Walker *7* 119
William Wayne *10* 470, 619, 620
William Wilson *9* 429
William G. 71
William Miller *8* 236
William *3* 20, 27, 42, 82
William *4* 27, 42, 82
William *5* 42, 55, 82
William *6* 58
William *7* 136, 146, 185, 247
William *8* 207, 306, 284
William *9* 297, 2980
William H. Willie *8* 257
Willie Alderman *8* 15, 274, 395, 396
Willie Enos *9* 320
Willie Thomas *8* 292
Willie *9* 306
Willis Jacob *8* 199
Wilson *7* 137
Windsor *6* 74
Winifred Estelle *8* 212
Winnie Eva 260
Winnie Eva *8* 260
Winslow *7* 147, 230
Winston Wayne *11* 619, 818
Zachariah *4* 25
Zeba 40
Zeba *6* 76
Zebadiah Lt. 7
Zebadiah *8* 190
Zebediah *5* 42, 80
Zebediah *6* 80, 155
Zebediah *7* 155, 243
Zebina Salmon *7* 126
Zebina *6* 66

SPEARE
Albert Robinson *9* 325, 448
Alden Dr. 787
Alden Mr. 586
Alden Herbert *10* 446
Alden Herbert *9* 324
Alden True *8* 222
Alden *10* 447, 586
Alden *10* Mr. 11
Alden *11* 586
Alden *11* Dr. 787
Archie Leon *8* 222
Benjamin Cameron *11* 590
C. L. 26, 162, 320
Caroline Melvina *9* 325
Carrie Angela *8* 222
Charles Leon 320
Cora Ann *8* 222
Dorothy *9* 325, 448
Edward R. Mr. 588
Edward Ray *10* 448
Edward Ray *11* 588
Edward Ray *8* 222, 325
Effie Jane *8* 222
Eleanor Merrill *11* 590
Eleanor *9* Bishop Mrs. 11
Elisha Jones *7* 222
Elizabeth Hunter *11* 589
Emilie Hunter *10* 448, 589
Emma Caroline *8* 324
Emma *9* 324, 446
Ethel May *8* 222, 326
Florence *9* 324, 446
Herbert Alden *8* 324
Ines Ola *8* 222
Jonathan Dr. 590
Jonathan *10* 448, 589
Katina *11* 588
Laura Elizabeth *12* 787
Lewis Robinson *8* 325
Lilla Myrtle *8* 222
Mary Elizabeth *11* 586
Minnie Gertrude *8* 222, 325
Nathan 74
Philip Alden *12* 787
Pricilla *10* 447
Priscilla *10* 585
Sarah Dean *11* 589
Sceva *8* 325
Sceve *8* 222
Thomas Bishop *10* 448, 589
Thomas Bullard *11* 589
Virginia *9* 325, 448

SPEAR
Harold *9* 308
William Wilson *9* 302

SPEARMAN, Lyall LeClare 561

SPEARN, Rhoda Ann Baily 234

SPEARS
Aaron 98, 170, 260
Amelia Miss 251
Amelia M. Miss 251
Anna 176
Blaine Darrell *11* 581
Brandford L. 276
Darrell Edward 136
Darrell Edward *10* 443. 581
David 168
David Captain 7
David Rev. 167
Donald Tarpley *10* 443
Eddie Burton *9* 319
Edna C. *8* 217
Edson 259, 368
Eli 7
Elihu 175
Elijah 176
Elva Beatrice *9* 319
Emily 262
Erastus *7* 218
Ezra 284
Frances Elizabeth Beth *10* 443
Frank Leonard *10* 443
Frank Spencer *9* 319, 442
Frank *8* 217
Hannah 230, 251
Harvey 263
Herbert Clovis *8* 319
Horace 230
Irma Frances *9* 319
James 7
James L. 263
Jeremiah 175
Joel 169
John E. 173
John Randolph 8
Jonathan Captain 7
Josephine 230
Louise Lavin Mrs. 581
Martha Roma *8* 217
Mary Frances *8* 217
Maurice Burton *10* 443
Miemary Dimple *8* 217
Minnie *8* 217
Nancy Gillispie Mrs. 11
Peter 7
Peter Wigginton *8* 217, 318
Preston 251
Sibble 90
Simeon 7
Spencer King SK *7* 217
Spencer Leonard *8* 217
Stanbridge 176

SPEDAR, Roger Francis *11* 606

SPEER
David Captain 7
Elizabeth 7
Emory 8
James Ramsey 7
John 7
Maria 7
Robert 7
Robert Elliot 8
Rollo Clayton 13
Simeon 7
William 7
William Rev. 7

SPEERE
George 18
Mary 18
Samuel 19

SPEERS, Paul 7

SPEIR
Mary Fyfe 6
Mary Robertson 6
Moses 48
Robert 6
William 6, 7

SPEIRS
James 6
John 6

SPELLICY, Ruth 710

SPELLMAN, Abbey 268

SPENCER
Mr. 111
Benjamin O. 780
Ebenezer 138
Eleanor Barnes Mrs. 780
Leslie 780
Lois 944
Martha 263
Mary Ann 458
Mary Jane *12* 780
Nancy Lee *12* 780, 978
Saumuel R. Lt. Govenor 388

SPEAR
Dorothy Gates *10* 547
Gilman Bradford *8* 385
Lydia *7* 167

SPIER
Anna 7
Anthony 6
Anthony Elmes 6
Barbara 6
Calvin 7
Charles 6
David 7
Elizabeth Turner 6
Frances Bryan 6
Francis 6
Jane Price 6
John 6, 7
Margaret 6
Mary 6
Mary Keat 6
Richard 6
Sarah 7
Susan 6
Thomas Dr. 7
William 7

SPIERS
Aaron 260
Alexander 6
Anna 6
Archibald 6
Calvin 175
Helen 6
Isabell 6
Isabelle Tweedie 6
Joanna 6
John 6
Margaret 6

SPOHR, Olive 959

SPOONER
Dorothy 572
Erne Abbott 498
Ethel 454
Herman Winslow 572
John 498

SPOOR
Charles Hiram *9* 377
Elizabeth Nancy *9* 377, 501
Elizabeth Salls 176
Henry A. *8* 264
Hiram Isaac *8* 266, 377
Jennie 266
Joseph 176
Joseph A. 266
Rachel Jane 266
William 175
William Morey 175

SPRAGUE
Alden H. *9* 427
Alden *9* H 300
Alice Irene *10* 428, 570
Augusta S. 195
Beriah 194
Charles Edwin *8* 296
Charles Milton *11* 569
Charlotte 358
Christopher Elliott *12* 771
Clayton Alden *12* 771
Daniel Orlin 300
Daniel Orlin *8* 194
Daniel T. 194
David Victor *12* 770
Dawn Marie *12* 770
Dorothy Lee *11* 569, 770
Edwin B. Mr. 570
Edwin B. *10* 428, 570
Eleazer Spear *8* 194
Eveline 358
Francis Elliott *10* 569
Gary Earl *11* 569, 770
George 296
George Herbert 296
George Lorenzo 296
Gordon Dean *12* 770
Grace Dawn *12* 771
Guy *9* 300
Harold *9* 300
Harriet Elizabeth 679
Ira C. 195
Israel 57
Ivy Allison *12* 771
James Richard 1003
James Richard *13* Jr. 1003
Jennie *9* 300
Judy Irene *11* 570, 771
Kent Alden *11* 569, 770
Lou Ann *11* 570, 772
Margaret Amanda *10* 428
Marion Orlin *10* 428
Mark Elliott *12* 770
Martin William *12* 771
Mary Loring *8* 296, 424
Maurice A. Mr. 570
Maurice Alden *10* 428, 569
Michael Gary 770
Michael Kent *12* 770
Mildred 756
Milton C. Mr. 569
Milton Clarence *10* 428, 569
Milton Maurice *11* 569
Ray O. Mr. 771
Ray Orlin *11* 570, 771
Richard Erbung 1003
Richard Maurice *11* 570
Samuel R. 195
Sarah M. 195
Secondus Waldo C. 28
Shirlie Ann *11* 570
Susan Mae *11* 569, 771
Troy Allen *12* 770
Virginia 689
Waldo C. 69
Waldo Chamberlain 35, 20, 21, 24, 57, 247
William Elliott *11* 569, 770

SPRAQUE, Francis Elliott *10* 428

SPRAR, Phil E. Mr. 765

SPRINGER, Isaac 60

SPRONG, Susan 412

SPURR
Eloise Wing Mrs. 610
Pat Franklin 610
Richard 610

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

SQUIRE, William Minister 171
SQUIRES, Frances 725
SSPRAGUE, Waldo Chamberlain 23
STABBS, Charles R. 293
STACHE, Gertrude 871
STACK, Robert 562
STACKPOLE
Florence 561
James 38
STAFFORD
Dyer W. 349
Glenn Abel 348
STALEY
Russell 651
Sarah Jane 364
STALKER
Argyle 806
Sarah M. 169
STALLINGS, Elsie 997
STAMM
Eugene B. 351
Mary *11* Mamie Rebecca 351
ST. AMOUR, Arthur 826
STANBERRY, Helen 1016
STANLEY
Benjamin 25
Harriet 339
Loren W. 578
Mildred 996
Wilma 578
STANTON
Emojean 911
Gertrude 540
Mary 713
Wilma 634
STAPLES
Bruce E. Mr. 792
Bruce Edward *11-12* 596, 792
Candace Irene *11-12* 596, 792
Catherine Lee *12-13* 792
Deborah Jean *11-12* 596
Edgar John 595
George Williams 595
Grace Battles Mrs. 595
Jemima 39
Jessica Ann *12-13* 792
John S. Mr. 792
John Stephen *11-12* 595, 791
Lydia 291
Robynn Camille *12-13* 792
STAPLEY
Audrey 689
Frederick 689
STARK
Clifford William 918
Katherine Elizabeth 963
Margaret Dewey Mrs. 918
William Frederick 963
STARKS
Daniel John *11* 614
David F. Mr. 814
David Fred *11* 614, 813
Fred William 614
Hannah 207
Joseph Fred *12* 814
Maryjane Seime *12* 814
Minnie Reynolds Mrs. 614
Otis Barl 614
Steven James *11* 614
STARKWEATHER
Annie C. 707
Asenath Winchell 107
Cyrus Alexander 107
Cyyrus 106
Maria 106, 107
ST. ARMOUR, Elizabeth Anne 826
STASZ, Helen 660
ST. CLAIR, Mary M. 464
STEADY
Edwa 498
Rola 498
STEARNS
Alice Claire *11* 644, 846
Anna 68
Eldad 260
Elizabeth Maebelle *11* 644, 846
Emory Calvin 644
Marion 407
STEAWART, Holy Ann *11* 508
STEBBINS
Eliza 258
Eliza A. 258
STECKER
Ruth Spear Mrs. 688
William 688
William Frederick 688
STEDMAN, Polly 246
STEEL
Kimberlee Spear Mrs. 865
Mary E. 457
STEELE
Hersha J. 835
John 865
Leah Nicole *12* 865
Robert Allen 865
Scott Lynn 665
STEEN
Louisa Anna 366
William 366
STEFANIK
Stanley E. 896
Theresa Anne 896
STEINER
Deborah Anne *12* 894
Dyana Marie *12* 894
Franklin 688
Franklin D. Mr. 894
Franklin David *11* 688, 894
Gary L. Mr. 894
Gary Lee *11* 688, 894
Gary Luke *12* 894
Heidi Ann *12* 895
Jennie 527
Joel Richard *12* 895
Richard T. Mr. 895
Richard Terry *11* 688, 895
STEINERT, John 688
STEINFELS
Joseph 728
Katherine Adrienne 728
STEMRICH
Katherine Marie 539
Raymond John 539
STENEHJEM, Kae Lynn 1017
STENHJEM, Earl Huseby 1017
STEPHENS
James Willaim 586
Lois Gould Mrs. 586
William 586
STEPHENSON, Frederick 421
STERHAGEN, Debi 721
STERLE, Frances 590
STERLING
Beverly 730
Claude Blois 1002
Kelli Anne *13* 1002
Michael Paul *13* 1002
Rodney Glenn 1002
STERNER, Margaret 616
STERZIL, Anna 672
STETSON
Jonathan 40
Jonathan Major 40
Lillian K. 819
STEVEN, Mart 506
STEVENS
Ames Amos *10* 556
Barbara Helen *10* 556, 757
Burton Eldred 790
Charlotte Bent Mrs. 790
Craig Burton *12-13* 790
Daisy Newton 9 416
Delmer Cargill 416
Edgar 239
Eldred Clarence 790
Erwin Joseph 556
Hannah 66
Henry 556
Horatio 416
Irene 437
Jaylene Louise *12-13* 790
Kenneth George 936
Keziah 66
Lamira 233
Laura A. 203
Lois S. 71
Mark Richard 936
Maud 239
Paul Erwin *10* 556
Priscilla Louise *10* 556
Ramon Leeson 556
Raymond Lee *10* 556
Roger 66
Rudy Lindsey 556
Ruhama 163
Samu 506
Sarah Sally 71
Sheena Marie *12* 936
Susan W. 239
Thomas 38
Vivian Mae 790
STEVENSON
Alice L. 354
Amber Lynn *12* 823
James 823
Richard Spear *12* 823
Susanne Spear Mrs. 823
Thomas Malcolm 823
Thomas Malcomb *12* 823
STEWARD
Ann 169
Euge 490
Geor R. *10* 508
Jose 510
STEWART
C. Janice Barlett 685
Clay Bliss *10* 510
Clayton Bliss *10* 685
Doro Elizabeth *10* 510
Dorothy Janice *11* 686, 892
Edward G. 686
Edward George *11* 686
Flora E. 437
Geor Martin 510
George Martin Rich 510
Glen Alan *11* 508
Keit 508
Kelly Ann *13* 1011
Lind Sue *11* 508
Margaret 398
Mary Frances Salls 508
Patricia Mansfield Mrs. 1011
Roy Herbert *10* 508
Russ B. *11* 508
Sheldon John 1011
Shelton H. 1011
Virginia Lee 633
STICKNEY
Anna Allen 601
Brett Lavin *12-13* 789
Gary L. Mr. 592
Gary Lee *11* 592
Joseph Carleton 591
Lena Handly Mrs. 591
Lillian E. 686
Mark Carleton *11-12* 592
Peter C. 789
Peter Charles *11* 592
Peter Charles *11-12* 789
Peter Charles *12-13* 789
Vicky Anna 592
William 591
STIENER, Dawn Ann *12* 895
STIFFLER
Mary Louise 672
Roy Sr. 672
STILES
Mammy 111
Gideon 177
STILLMAN, Sam Rev. 54
STILSON
Alice Adele Whittemore 350
Alpheus 240
Bessie Bell *9* 350, 475
Cecil 350
Charles *9* 350
Edith Uranna *9* 350, 474
Estella 350
Fred P. 350
Grace Alice *9* 350, 475
Julius Martin 350
Martin J. 240
Urana L. 240
Walter Martin *8* 240, 350
STILWELL, Pauline 986
STIMEDS, Mary M. 347
STIMPSON, Mary 455
STITT, Marie 252
ST. MARTIN, Prudence 897
STOCKWELL
Anna *7* 134
Cynthia *7* 134
Elizabeth *7* 134
Esther Slate 326, 509
George 210
George J. 210
Gertrude Maria 469
Henry W. *8* 216
Joseph M. *8* 216
Joseph *7* 134
Julia *7* 134
Lyman *7* 134
Mary E. *8* 216, 318
Polly 292
Polly *7* 134
Samuel *7* 134
Sarah Jane *8* 216, 317
Sarah *7* 134
Sophrona 210
Thomas 134
Warren Edmund 326, 509
STODDARD
Iva 711
Ruth 69
Sarah 54
STODULSKI, Helen Angelina 974
STOFIEL, Stel Latresia 502
STOGSDILL
Leonard Garvice 881
Linda Lea 881
STOKES
Felix Place 450
Sidney 450
STOKOWSKI, Doris 804
STOLLIKER
Joel 171
Sarah 169, 171
STONE
Ann 24
Anna Cecelia 497
Celia Margaret 745
Charles Leonard 745
Darlene Ann *11* 659
Dorothy Ellen 444
Elizabeth 78
Ellen 444
Evan C. Dr. 444
John 23
John William 497
Julia E. 228
Katelyn Rose *12* 870
Leonard 228
Linda Margaret *11* 659, 870
Mary 36
Rebecca 23
Richard Henry 659
Robert Leon 659
Robert Leon *11* 659, 870
Rosemary Slattery Mrs. 659
STONER, Florence 736
ST. ONGE
Mary 676
Richard I. 639
STORY, Ruth 667

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

STOUT
John 757
Ronald Wayne 757

STOW, John L. 188

STOWE, Martha Matilda 352

STOWELL
Catherine 744
George 744

ST. PIERCE, Florence 433

STRADLEY
Elizabeth Kettlewell 760
Robert Ober 760

STRAIN
Janet Mary *11* 649, 857
Kathleen Agnes *11* 649, 857
Larry William *11* 649
Marilyn Young Mrs. 649

STRASSMAN, Joan Elizabeth *11* 962

STRASSMANN
Beverly Isle *11* 750
Diana Louise *11* 962
Diane Louise *11* 750
Elizabeth Fanck Mrs. 750
Erwin Otto 750
Joan Elizabeth *11* 750
Wolfgang Paul 750

STRATTON
Arthur Nathaniel 462
George 462
Karie *11* Pratt
Kimberlee Tonya *11* 726
Phyllis Louise 701
Ralph 701
Raymond Burr *10* 463
Robert George *10* 463
Ruth Marion *10* 463
Sean Pratt *11* 726
Tamara Connie *11* 726

STRAUSS
Clemens Theodore 762
Mary Belle Christy 762

STRAW, Jane L. 202

STRAWN
Claude Cleveland 566
Gordon Kenneth 566
Vivian Spear Mrs. 566

STRAYER, Sandra Suzanne 770

STREETER
Angie V. 441
Ellen 605
Martha 441
Moses 441

STRIBBLING
Hentrietta 217
W. A. 217

STRIEF, Sarah 418

STRINGFELLOW, Eleanor 566

STROBECK
Hannah 208
Lovisa 306

STROCK
Adam Webb *11* 725
Christee Renee *11* 725
David Parkhurst *11* 725
John Clarence 725
John Sloan *11* 725
John Taylor 725
Matthew Kearl *11* 726
Michael Taylor *11* 725
Summer Renee *11* 726

STROMER
Elizabeth Ann *11* 714, 932
Ernest Carl 714
Margaret Hope *11* 932
Martha Flower Mrs. 714
William John 714, 932

STRONG
Ezekial 122
Marilla 337
Phoebe 122
Sarah Turney 786
Tella 285

STROUT
Barbara *11* 715
Donna Lou *11* 715
Linwood F. *11* 715
Tresca Madison Mrs. 715

STRUDWICK
Dorothy Rose *11* 727, 938
Dorothy Scott Mrs. 727
William Edward *11* 727
William Henry 727
William Scott *11* 727

STUART
Charles Calvin 936
Daniel Haines *12* 936
John David 936
Robert Ellis *12* 936

STUBBERT, Janet Marie 848

STUDER
Anna J. 477
Mary T. 863

STUDLEY
Charles A. 247
Deborah Louisa 247

STULREITER, Theresa 717

STUMPER, Eva 884

STYGLES, Elsie 879

SUDDON, Arthur Leonard 686

SUHR
Aelvin Edwin 862
April Ann *12* 862
Julie Goerner Mrs. 862
Scott Melvin *12* 862
William Henry 862

SULLIVAN
Annie Gertrude 555
Elizabeth Annie 461
Gale Patrice 1014
Henry Eugene 1014
John 550
Robert Edward 550

SUMMA, Marie 1020

SUMMER, William 146

SUMNER
Christine Marie *12* 824
Debra Elizabeth *12* 824
Diann 617
Helen Estelle *11* 597
Martin Coit 597
Mary 27
Mary Ann 337
Mary Jane 223
Reginal Flint *11* 597
Rexford Martin *11* 597
Richard 824
Samuel Wilson 597
Thomas 338

SURBER
John 776
Lois Alene 776
Wilda 776

SUSHINGS, Helen 668

SUSTAITA
Elizabeth Anne *11* 714
Michelle Christine 714

SUTCLIFFE
Ingham Minister 168, 171
Minister Ingham 168

SUTTON
Jonas 258
Nancy 220

SWAIN
Brian Christopher *12* 941
Carolyn VanNoy Mrs. 941
David Mike 940
Glenda M. 734
Michael David *12* 941
Myers Grodon 940
Tammie Lynn *12* 941
Terry Ann *12* 941

SWAN, Minnie 300

SWANK, Mary Ellen 964

SWANSON, Augusta C. 463

SWARTZ, Barbara 940

SWAYER, Doris 1003

SWEAZY, Daisy Marie 650

SWEENEY
Bernard 432
Elizabeth 329
Francis B. 1010
Francis John 1010
Grace 829
Jeanne C. 838
John 2
Linda Puchalski Mrs. 1010
Mary Jane 520
Russell 532
Ryan Francis *13* 1010
Tara Kathleen *13* 1010

SWEET
Besse 676
Margaret Day Mrs. 779
Pheb 504
Ruth 240

SWELLAND, Marie 655

SWENSON, Ada 587

SWETLAND, Naomie R. 304

SWETT, Nancy 155

SWIFT, Sarah 43

SWYSGOOD, Daniel Henry 671

SYKES, Kit 266

SYLVESTER
Benjamin 36
Elizabeth 36
Frederick M. 382
Robert 382

SYNAN
Albert 786
Marion 786

TABER, Bobolene 909

TABOR
Allan M. Mr. 805
Allan Merle *11* 603, 805
Alvin E. Mr. 806
Alvin Earl *11* 604, 805
Earl Allan 603
Jason Allan *12* 806
Justin Kenneth *12* 806
Michelle Suzanne *12* 805
Sean Allan *12* 805
Veronica Aguirre *12* 806
Walter 603

TAFT
Barbara 912
Hannah 340

TAGLIA, Loretta 865

TAGUE, Evelyn 746

TAI, Yung-si 868

TAINOU, Robert 948

TAINTOR
Alfred 310
Lydia 310
Mary 310

TALBOT
David 67
David *6* 67
Elizabeth *6* 67
George 67
Jeanne 984
Lemuel *6* 67

TALLIS, Alan 15, 270

TALLY
Berle M. 765
Berlene 765

TAMAYAMA, Suzu 877

TANDY
Charles Eugene 469
Jane Gertrude *10* 470, 618
Susan *10* 470
Winfield T. Mr. 470
Winfield Thayer *10* 470

TANERY, Elizabeth Jane 812

TANGEN, Anna 583

TANNER
Benjamin Webb 29
Clai D. *10* 487
Dana F. 487
John 487
Nels F. *10* 487

TAPLIN, C. P. Rev. 260

TARANOWSKI
Francis 865
Star Mary 865

TARBELL, Mary 450

TARBOX, Ann 433

TARDIE
Heidi Haupt Mrs. 982
Jared Andrew *14* 1035
Jennifer Haupt Mrs. 1035
John Joseph 982, 1035
Kenneth George 982
Kristen Marie *14* 1035
Robert David 1035

TARHAN
Lydia Grace *12* 937
Vefa 937

TATE, Franklin Charles 740

TATKO
David Paul *13* 1027
Debra Lee *13* 1027
Linda Thompson Mrs. 1027
Mark Leonard *13* 1027
Molly Joy *13* 1027
Paul Edward 1027
Paul Michael 1027

TATRO, Nina Belle 667

TAYLOR
Mr. 101, 111, 112
A. L. 171
Abbie E. *8* 233, 339
Alfred O. *8* 233
Alvina 262
Charles 249
Charles Edgar 805
Charlotte 258
Charlotte Eldridge 177
Clif Lindley 492
Constance Lois *10* 645
Cost Lois *10* 492
Dallas 249
Daniel P. *8* 249
Dauphine W. 156
David 156
Edith 670
Edwina Alice 580
Elihu S. 103
Elihu Spear 268
Elihu Spear *7* 177, 268
Florence 676
Fran David 492
Gad Mr. 98
Gay Joanne 890
George *8* 249
Henry Wells 177
Jane 249
Jane *8* 249
John 177, 727
John Pomeroy 249
Joseph K. 233
Laura 967
Mamie 874
Maria Thankful *7* 177, 268
Marie 103
Mary 168
Mary Polly 177
Pamelia 190
Peggy O'Neil 802
Penelope 103
Penelope Spear 177
Penelope 6 Spear 15
Philinda 249
Polly 103, 249
R. Valentine 575
Ruth Badger Mrs. 575
Sally 166
Sarah Eliza 923
Suzanne 805
Vaughn 575
Warren 233

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Wells 15, 110, 177, 178, 268
William Henry Boyd 580
William *8* 233

TAZEY, Elvira T. 202

TEBO
Doro Ellen *10* 513
Dorothy Ellen 693
Edwa Joseph 513
Elea Alice *10* 513
Eleanor Alice *10* 513, 693
Ellen Carrington Mrs. 692
Grac Ernestine *10* 513
Harold Charles *10* 513, 692
Helen Louise *10* 513, 693
Marion Ethel *10* 513, 693
Martha Ellen *11* 693
Mary Irene *11* 693
Norman Wesley *11* 692
Ralp Donald *10* 513
Warren Edward *11* 692

TEMPLE
Anna *5* 57
Daniel *5* 57
Elizabeth *5* 57
Hananiah 57
Joseph *5* 57
Rhoda *5* 57
Samuel *5* 57
Thomas 57

TENNEY
Elizabeth Valentine 579
Ernest A. 579
Laura L. 329

TENNILLE
Sara Jane 502
Thom Sonley 502

TENNYSON
Clar 499
Clarence *9* 376
George 376
Jane Lavina 499
John 376
John S. 499
Leslie *9* 376
Maxwell *9* 376

TERKANIAN, Margaret 420

TERRAZAS
Juanita Patricia *13* 1001
Manuel 1001
Reynaldo Manuel 1001
Rosa Marisa *13* 1001

TERRY
Frances 748
Frank 748
Susan 748
Wilmouth M. 199

TERTIUS, John Spear 37, 38

TERWILLIGER, Laura Aletha 913

TEWKSBURY
Char C. 508
Leil 508
Lydon Blaine 907
Lydon Leigh 907

THACHER
Peter Mr. 27
Peter Rev. 30
Peter Rev. 19

THANNIKARY
Cy 588
Jenette North Mrs. 588

THARSHER, Judy 910

THAYER
A.C.R. Wellington *8* 236
Abbie Allen *8* 198
Abel 214
Abigail 35, 67, 71
Ada 237, 344
Ada L. *8* 196
Albert *7* 118
Alexa Sherrill *11* 590, 788
Alice *8* 237
Alpheus *7* 198
Amanda *7* 149
Amy Thayer *11* Nitzburg 591
Asa John *8* 236, 343
Betsy *7* 149, 236
Caleb 148, 149
Calvin B. *8* 196
Carl Allen 450
Charles Lyman *8* 236
Charlotte *7* 117
Cornelius 24, 26
Deborah 25
Edmund Gilles 447
Eleazer *4* 24
Elijah 149
Elijah H. *7* 124
Eliza Jane *8* 345
Elizabeth 85
Ellen L. *8* 196
Emma *8* 198
Ephraim 28, 198, 315
Ephraim *7* 117
Foster Jacob *8* 198
George W. *7* 124
George W. *8* 237, 343
Harriet E. 198
Harriet E. *8* 313, 315
Harriet Viola *8* 198
Horace Abel 300
Isaac 39
Isaac Capt. 71
James 56
Jane Elizabeth 345
Jemima 7, 26
Jeremiah *4* 24
Jessica Leslie *11* Nitzburg 590
Joel 299
Joseph 58
Joseph R. *7* 124
Joseph *7* 117
Julia A. *8* 196
Karen Elizabeth 1014
L. Harrison Mrs. 590
Lavina 344
Lenora Nora 344
Lenora *8* 237, 344
Leonard G. 685
Levi 122, 124
Levi Curtis *7* 124, 196
Lewis Carlos *8* 198
Lottie Arvilla Flint 450
Louis Kossuth *8* 196
Lucinda *7* 149
Lucius Ellsworth 448
Lucius Harrison 448
Lucius Harrison *10* 449
Lucy Louisa 299
Lura L. *7* 149
Lura Melvina *8* 237, 344
Lynda Russell *11* 590
Mac *8* 237
Marion Beatrice 685
Marion C. *7* 124
Martin 237
Martin B. *7* 147, 237
Martin *7* 149
Mary 82, 122, 159
Mary Etta 480
Mary Veazie *7* 124, 196, 243
Millard Fillmore 365
Myron Waldo *8* 198
Nancy 148
Nancy A. *7* 124
Nathaniel 25, 59
Orvis Silas *8* 198
Phebe *7* 117
Rachel *7* 117
Rebecca 71
Relief *7* 118
Richard 198
Richard Ellsworth *11* 590
Rolla Carroll *9* 300
Roxy Lang *7* 149, 237
Ruth L. *8* 196
Sally 198
Sally *6* 124
Sally *7* 117
Samuel P. *7* 124
Sarah 58, 83
Sarah J. *7* 124
Selva Holmes 300
Seymour Eli 237
Seymour Elijah *7* 149, 237
Sezaleel 24
Silas Holbrook 198
Simeon 365
Simeon Harvey *9* 365
Susanna 121
Thomas 198
Thomas *7* 118
Uriah 117
Uriah *7* 117
Virginia Patricia *10* 449, 590
Virginia S. Mrs. 448
Warren *7* 149, 236
Wheelock Parmly *8* 196
William 58
William H. 118
Zacheus 41
Zenas 124, 198, 243
Zenas *7* 124, 196
infant *7* 124

THEON, Betty 768

THERRIAN, Jo-Anne 660

THERRIEN
Andre 890
Arthur 995
Denise Cusson Mrs. 995
Jennifer Lynn *13* 995
Raymond Jay 995
Thomas Jay *13* 995
Wendy Louise *12* 890

THERRINE, Mark Andre *12* 890

THIBADO, Ariana Lyn *13* 1009

THIBAULT
Lisa Elinor 1038
Robert John 1038

THIBEAULT
Dennis 1004
Marie Rose 1004

THIRION, Vernelda Emerence 718

THOMAS
Almira 328
Augusta 139
Carmelita Rosella 1002
Christopher Winfield *13* 997
Diana Potter Mrs. 248
Edmund M. 303
Elbridge 117
Erastus 248
Erla Jean 614
Gertrude Honora 494
Herbert Winfield 997
Howard Red 627
John 308
Kay Hathaway Mrs. 627
Marcella 732
Mark 783
Matthew Ryan *13* 997
Melinda 783
Roy 432
Samuel 997
Sarah 204
Shirley Jean 771
Suzanne Flaesch Mrs. 997
Volney 614
Walter F. 627

THOME
Alexander L. 877
Patty L. 877

THOMMEN, Claire 617

THOMPSON
Abigail Rebekah *13* 1018
Ada Howard 440
Allie Leah *13* 1018
Anna 483
Anna E. 483
Cassandra Ann *13* 957
Charles Milton 569
Christine Sheldon Mrs. 949
David 483
David Frederick 1018
Faye Corrine *12* 949, 1028
Frederick Loyal 1018
Geraldine Esther 1008
Gilman Burton 948
Harry Bruce 957
Herbert Leslie 949
Inez 432
Irene Farmer 811
Janis Lynn 833
John 833
John Francis 440
Laura 483
Lero Warren 499
Linda Eileen *12* 949, 1027
Lucy 202
Madie Jewel 673
Mark Hiram *10* 468
Mark T. 468
Maryette M. *10* 468
Meredith Evangeline *13* 1018
Minnie Bell 573
Patricia 569
Patricia Ann *12* 949, 1028
Ruth Buck Mrs. 1018
Thomas Mark 468

THOMSON
Billie Rae *12* 876
Chrisie Louise *12* 876
Danie Marie *12* 876
Donald Lee *12* 876
Homer Howard 783
Howard I. 783
Robert David *12* 876
Ryan Matthew *12* 783
Thomas Clinton *12* 876
Todd Douglas *12* 783
William 876

THOR, Theodore Melvin *12* 840

THORNTON
Edgar 645
Mildred Florence 645

THORP
Michael Delow *13* 999
Rhonda Gayle *13* 999
Theodore M. M.D. 999
Theodore Melvin *12* 999
Theodore Melvin *13* Jr. 999
Virgil Delow *12* 840
Warren Emerson 840

THORTON, Ruth Isham Mrs. 469

THRALL, John 128

THRESHER
Anna Mae *10* 456, 600
Avery Allen *9* 329
Burton Edwin *9* 329
Carl Hugh *9* 329
Edwin Freeman 329
Frank Hovey *9* 329, 456
Frank Merton *10* 456
Fred Berton *10* 456
Fred Lewis *9* 329, 455
Grace Marion *10* 456
Hugh S. 328
Lewis B. 328, 329
Myrtie *10* 455
Silas E. *10* 456

THROOP, Winifred Louise 935

THURBER, Ann E. 321

THURLBY, Theresa Lynn 1013

THURSTON
Cynthia 250
DeVe 489
Herb 489
Hila Maxine *13* 979
Leon Earl 979
Mary Jane 433
Nancy Ann *13* 980
Raymond Leon *13* 980
Richard Earl *13* 979
Sam 489
Wilbert H. 979
Wilbert Harrison *13* 979

TIBBETTS
James 117
Rhoda 117

TIBER, Elsa Esther 627

TICE
Annie B. 419
Maria Bell 419

TIFFANY
Crystal 660
Dianna 660

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Dwight 660
Paul 660

TIHEN, Samuel 352

TILLET, Carol 746

TILLISON, Mary 509

TILSON
Jarvis 354
Josiah 327
Lottie *8* 327

TILTON
Elva E. 379
Elva V. 379
Manly 379
Marion 379

TIMOTHY, Flower 172

TIMPERLY
Linda Ide Mrs. 956
Peter 956
Philip George *13* 956

TINDALL
Chester 669
Flora Ethel 669

TIRRELL, Nabby 58

TISDALE, Virginia 908

TITTO, Anita Louise 967

TITUS, Madona F. 416

TOBIN
Helen 661
Ralp 509

TOLFORD, William 120

TOLIN
Forrest C. 579
Shirley 579

TOLMAN
David 30
Orson Duncan 882
Prudence 30
Tamara 882

TOMEK, Ruth Theresa 907

TOMPKINS, Evy Loo 1020

TORCHIA
Frank Dennis 902
Linda Huser Mrs. 902

TORCHIIA, Frank Joseph 902

TORREY
Beriah F. 86
Lydia W. 86
Paul 32
William 50

TOURVILLE
Dorreen 1036
Lawrence 1036

TOUSSAINT
Catherine 995
Melvin 995

TOWER
Anso Knibloe 486
Arth Richmond *10* 486
Carr Moore *10* 486
Eliphal O. *7* 159
Isaac 159
Isaac H. *7* 159
Isia 486
James A. *8* 159
Jane 72
John 22
Joseph 23
Joseph Capt. 72
Mary 6, 22
Mary A. 117
Mary Emma *7* 159
Mary Sherburne *10* 486
Minora Adelia *7* 159, 246
Morton *7* 159
Rebecca 72

TOWLE
Everett 557
Howard R. 557

TOWNSEND
Ida 449
James 72
Lucy Ann 72
Mary 105, 181, 182, 403
Micajah Rev. 176
Pen 23

TOWNSHEND
Artemas C. 315
Charles Edwin 315
William H. 315

TOZZI, Mary 957

TRACEY, Ernest S. 440

TRACY
Abbie 382
Charles 382
Levi 127
Lind 500
Luther G. 440
Neil Bass *10* 441

TRAPP
Claudia Jean *11* 662
Cynthia Lynn *11* 662
Doris Elliott Mrs. 662
F. Stephen 662
Marilyn Ann *11* 662, 872

TRASH, Shirley Ann 604

TRASK
Joseph 206
Susanna 147

TRAUBE
George Vladimir 585
Richard Serge *11* 586
Vladimir 585

TRAVERS, Sheila 799

TRAVERT, William Craig 965

TREIS
Brian Jeffrey *13* 993
Earl 993
Enlow Earl 993
Nicholas David *13* 993
Tracey Spear Mrs. 993

TREMBLAY
John Louis 808
Karen Lynn *12* 809
Shirley Spear Mrs. 808

TRESAK, Anastasia Jane 839

TREVOR-SMITH, Dorothy 750

TRIPP, Louisa 165

TRISCOTT, Daisey 438

TROMBLY, Phoebe J. 435

TROMPETER
Heather Corrine *13* 975
John 974
Kelly Irene *13* 974
Robert 974

TRUE
Alden E. *8* 324
Alden Lewis *9* 324, 446
Alice Marie *9* 324
Clifton Alden *10* 445
Gerald Otho *10* 445
Helen Castle *9* 324
Helen Louise *10* 446
John M. 221
Lewis Alden *10* 445
Marcia *10* 446
Mary Antionette *9* 324
Mary Antoinette *9* 320
Otho Sprague *9* 324
Sceva Lorenzo *10* 445
Sceva S. *8* 320, 323

TRUMBLE
Alexander 164
Alexander Mr. 111
Alexander *7* 164
Polly *7* 164

TRUMBULL
Governor 50
Alexander 91, 164
Alexander *7* 164, 249, 251
Alexander *8* 252
Arthur S. *8* 250
Belinda *7* 163, 249
Char 489
Charles L. *9* 358
Charles *8* 252, 358
Dorothy 163
Dorothy Spear 88, 163
Dorothy *7* 249, 251
Earl F. 252
Edwin *7* 164
Elinor Josephine *8* 249
Eliza J. *8* 250
Elmira *7* 163
Fanny L. *8* 250
Fanny *7* 163
Frederic Alander *9* 483
Frederic Alexander *9* 398
Frederick Alexander *9* 358
George 88
George F. *7* 163, 250
George F. *8* 249
Helen P. *8* 252
Horace 88, 162, 163
Horace S. 163
Horace S. *7* 163
John Henry *8* 252
Johnathan 50
Jonathan Governor 50
Laura *7* 163
Marietta *8* 249
Minverva *8* 252
Myron S. Mr. 483
Myron Sherman *10* 483
Nathaniel *7* 163
Nellie Mae 839
Nellie May *9* 358, 482, 489
Permelia *7* 163
Philanda *7* 163
Rupert 249
Sherman *7* 162, 163, 249
Smith *7* 164

TRYON
David 174
Eliza 379
Jane 267
Mary 169
Sarah 174
Jane 167

TUBBS
Dawn Marie *13* 1001
Garry 1001
Gary Edward *13* 1001
Jennifer Lyn *13* 1001

TUCKER
Charles R. 601
Dorcas 143
Ellen 132
Hannah 75
John Robert 601
Lee Clyde 608
Pauline Williams Mrs. 601
Rene 779
Robin Catherine *11* 602
Roy Edson 608
Susanna 143
Wales 132

TUCKERMAN
Fred 307
Laura *10* 307

TULLER
Forrest E. 321
Hugh *10* 321

TUPPER
Jessie A. 315
John R. 315

TURCOTTE
Joseph 660
Laraine 660
Norman C. 660

TURGEON, Lorna 565

TURK, Margaret McLean 7

TURLBY, Howard Eugene 1013

TURNER
Allie 566
Bonnie 757
Christina 31
Christopher John *12* 867
Donna Spear Mrs. 655
Epha Mossison 508
Harry 655
John J. Mr. 867
John Joseph *11* 655, 867
Judy D. Ms. 655
Judy Diane *11* 655
Kenneth Lee 875
Lencel James 655
Patrick J. Mr. 655
Patrick James *11* 655
Robert 6
Todd Michael *12* 867

TURRILL
Clayton R. 241
Julius Spear *8* 242

TUSCANY, Betty Jane 822

TUTTAMORE
Trista Lee *12* 883
William M. 883

TUTTLE
Alice Whittier *10* 479
Berdie Berenice Rachel *9* 354
Charles Egbert *10* 480
Charles Egbert *9* 354, 479
Doris Orlenda *9* 354
Egbert C. 353
Egbert Clayton 353
Egbert Clayton *10* 479, 633
Elizabeth Riford *11* 633
Gardner Morse *10* 479
George A. 353
Michael Joseph *11* 633
Rachel Mann *10* 479
Riford R. Mr. 633
Riford Robert *10* 633
Riford Robert *9* 354, 480
Sadie Smtih 416
Thomas Mound *11* 633
Venora Rest *10* 479
William Stearns *9* 479
William Sterns *9* 354

TWITCHELL
Elbridge F. 161
Ephraim 161
Lucy Perkins 161

TYBURSKI
Boleslaw 916
Darlene Ann 916

TYLER
Frankie Edward *12* 873
Gracie Ellen *12* 874
Howard Eugene *12* 874
Howard Fay 873
Larry Carl *12* 873
Phoebe 136
Ronald Merrit *12* 873
William Merrit 873

TYNES, Mae 765

TYNGE, Edward Mr. 19

TYRON
David 173
Jane 173
Priscilla 167

TYRRELL
Betsey Sisson 472
Joel 472

UCHNEAT
Dawn Nardi Mrs. 896
Joseph 896

ULLENBRAUCK
Alice Ruth *9* 405, 532
Dora Millicent 405
Dora Millicent *9* 405
Edwin Charles Delany *9* 405
Harry Peter Wilbur *9* 405
Irving Maurice Gustave *9* 405

ULVIG, Alice Rebecca 714

UNDERWOOD, Flora Alice 753

UNWIN, Elizabeth 376

UPDIKE, Steven 734

URICK
Cynthia Faye *12* 839, 998
Dewey Jacob 839

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

VACCARO
Joseph 739
Lucille Virginia 739
VAIL
Victoria Elizabeth 986
Walter 986
VALADE
Joseph Albert 830
Joseph Charles *12* 830
Michael David *12* 830
Nadine Lynn *12* 830
VALENTINE, Helen Elise 582
VALLENDORF, Jeffry Brian 581
VALLEY
Amy Louise 771
Ivan Ray 771
VAN ALLEN
Elizabeth 192
Luella Ella 238
Peter 238
VAN DAME
Kelsey 967
Ronard 967
VANDE, Clara 721
VANDENBERG, Myrtle Teresa 724
VANDERHEIDEN
Henry 1024
Judith Lynn 1024
VANDERWARKER
Lucas David *13* 1024
Marcus G. 1024
Maureen Parish Mrs. 1024
Philip David 1024
Ryan Patrick *13* 1024
VANDERWETTERING, Jeannette 534
VAN DEUSEN, Anna Electa 367
VANEATER, Mildred 723
VANETTE, Geraldine 992
VAN HORN
Alfred F. 409
Anna Mary 735
VANHORN
Curtis *9* 410
Edbert F. 409
Ellen 409
Gertrude H. *9* 409, 540
Lester 409
Loomis *9* 410
VANNAME, Pearl 831
VANNOY
Adam Stuart *12* 942
Alan S. Mr. 942
Alan Sherman *11* 732, 941
Amanda Shai *12* 942
Betsey Marie *12* 941
Carolyn Ann *11* 731, 940
Dennis E. Mr. 732
Dennis Edwin *11* 732
Dorna LaMont Mrs. 731
VAN NOY, Edwin 731
VANNOY
Edwin Joel *11* 732
Jansie Renee *12* 941
Kyle Aaron *12* 941
VAN NOY, Milton Shepard 731
VANNOY
Milton S. Mr. Jr. 941
Milton Shepard *11* 732
Milton Shepard *11* Jr. 941
Milton Shepard *12* III 941
Rosalyn Ann *11* 731, 941
VAN SAUN, Effie May 320
VAN STREADERON, Patricia Sue 824
VAN WALLEGHAM, Gail 758
VAN WALLEGHAN, Albert Kenneth 758
VANZANT, Leila 981
VAN ZEE, Jeanette 1024
VAN ZILLEL, Errol Bolt 895
VAN ZITTEL
Gail 895
Robert 895
VARMUN, William 310
VARNUM, Marcia Maria 310
VAUGHN
Atheleen Margaret *10* 514, 695
Edith May *10* 514, 696
Hazel Meader Mrs. 696
John Thomas 514
John Thomas *10* 514
Julia Mildred *10* 514, 694
Leona Dorothy *10* 514, 695
Louise Ms. 514
Louise *10* 514
Lucy Theodosia 241
Mabel Edith *10* 514, 694
Marion Evelyn *10* 514, 694
Maurice R. Mr. 697
Maurice Roy 696
Maurice Roy *10* 514
Mina Elsie *10* 514, 694
Robert Henry 696,
Robert Henry *10* 514, 696
Robert Henry *11* 902
Robert Henry *12* 902
Robert Louise *11* 697
Roberta Louise *11* 904
Roy M. Mr. 903
Roy Maurice *11* 697, 903
Sarah S. 575
Steven Edward *12* 903
Thomas 514
VEAZIE
Benjamin 27
Elizabeth *4* 27
Mary *4* 27
William *4* 27
VEAZIKE, Dorothy *4* 27
VENNE, Anita 1010
VEO, Mary 226
VERENIS
Arthur 588
Vasilia 588
VERGE
Adlore Rene 888
David E. Mr. 986
David Eugene *12* 799, 986
Donna Irene *12* 888
George 677
George A. 888
Ike George *12* 888
Isabel 677
Isadore Vernon 799
Kathrina Gunther 888
Matthew David *13* 986
Michelle Yvonne *13* 986
Monica DuClaw Mrs. 799
Patricia Fay *12* 799, 986
Rene Gerard *12* 888
VERHAGEN
Carol Erma *10* 533, 721
Carol Lee *11* 720
Craig A. *11* 721
Darlene Mae *10* 533, 721
Darrell Scott *11* 720
Diane Joyce *11* 720
Estella Eilene *10* 533
Eunice Lillian *10* 719
Gail A. *11* 721
George 533
George Melvin *10* 533, 719
Gerald Paul *11* 720
Glenn *11* 720
James Roy *11* 720
Jean Marie *11* 720
Karen L. *11* 721
Kenneth Wayne *10* 533, 721
Kenneth S. *11* 721
Keven J. *11* 721
LeLand Robert *11* 720
Linda Lou *11* 720
Mark A. *11* 721
Mary Gladys *11* 720
Merlin Anthony *10* 533, 720
Richy Merlin 720
Sharon Irene *11* 720
Vickie Virginia *11* 720
Wilbert Harold *10* 533, 720
VERNOCKER, Jacob 260
VERNON
Larry 992
Laura Linder Mrs. 992
Martin Philip 992
Michael Philip *13* 992
Valerie Ann *13* 992
VERONA, Maud 493
VEY, Paul 616
VICTOR, William Cerosaletti 839
VIEN, Gertrude 916
VIESA, Amanda Peterson 284
VIETS, Harriet 402
VIGNOROLI
Gary D. 771
Joel Garrett *12* 771
Rochelle Suzanne *12* 771
VINAL, Warren James 82
VINSON, Leola Faye Lane 834
VINTON
Charles Francis 600
Charles Lamb 600
Francis Watson 600
John Capt. 63
Nancy 193, 194
Rachel 58
VIOL, Augusta Wilhelmina 560
VODRAN, Alma 432
VOELKER, Kathleen Alma 718
VOGELE
Charles 849
Janice Richardson Mrs. 849
VOLKMAN, Martha 440
VON POZER, John A. 381
VOSHALL
Linda Sue 782
Woodson 782
VOZZOLO, Daniel 625
VYE
Harold Wesley 1004
Julie Lynn 1004
Patsy Spear Mrs. 1004
Timothy Donald 1004
WACHENDORF, Theresa K. 936
WADDLETON, Eileen Mary 854
WADE
Elizabeth Jeanne 844
William Alfonso 844
WADSWORTH
Henr Clinton 500
Jay Thomas 598
Karen Elaine *10* 501, 662
Mari Emrick Mrs. 500
Viva Harrison Mrs. 598
Ward 500
WAGNER
Edward O. 337
Ethel 841
Mary 872
Paul Aloysius 764
Susan Louise 764
WAIT, Joseph L. 76
WAITE
Carlotta *10* 543
Clyde P. 596
Edna *10* 543
Harold Duane *10* 543
Jane E. Vernockner Mrs. 260
John 200
Julia *10* 543
Mansir K. 542
Mary Ella *10* 543
Mildred 1018
Richard Fuller 596
Royce *10* 543
Thelma Luella *10* 543
WAKEFIELD
Horace Leroy 599
Lucy 791
Lucy Edith 599
Olive 444
WALBER, Catherine Patricia 810
WALBRIDGE, Mabel 228, 244
WALCOTT
Grant 636
Henrietta *10* 430
Marion 636
Oliver 430
WALEKE, Norbert Leonard 624
WALES
Jonathan Dr. 144
Nathaniel 40
WALFLICK, Robert 765
WALKER
Abigail 119
Asa 141
Betty Jean *11* 639, 836
Carolyn Ann *12* 843
David Elden *12* 843
Dick 617
Edward 130
Elden E. Mr. 842
Elden Eugene *11* 642
Evelyn 808
Frederick Elden 642
George A.H. 305
George B. 835
George *9* 305
Hannah 57
Harriet Maria 420
Helen Ann 891
Helen Louise *10* 486, 639
Ida *9* 305
John 645
John William 486
Joseph 486
Joseph 536
Joshua Todd *12* 835
Kara Jo *12* 835
Lucretia 141
Lyndon 891
Mari J. *10* 486
Marion 617
Marion J. *10* 638
Maude 536
Myrtle Majorie *11* 842
Myrtle Marjorie *11* 642
Neal Allen *12* 843
Pete Eugene 835
Steven Wayne *12* 843
Susan 616
WALKUSH
Joseph F. 528
Patricia 528
WALLACE
Althea 598
Anne Elizabeth 473
Eugene Francis 652
Gardner J. 455
Helen Genevieve 455
Jane 466
Jennie 601
John Q. 473
Karlene Blomberg Mrs. 652
Kristen Barker Mrs. 622
Mahlon Brookings 622
Mark Kennedy 622
Susan E. 293
WALLEY, Martha Constance 580
WALNE, Peter 17
WALSH, Margaret Threasa 763
WALSTED, Marie Maude 879
WALTERS, Simo Lemiuex Mrs. 507
WANNAMAKER
Ambrose 363
Anna 363
WARBURTON
Eli C. 536
Grace Ellora 536

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

WARD
Catherine Peterson Mrs. 964
George Albert 964
Hillary Marie *12* 964
Lawrence Cutting 667
William George 964

WARFIELD, Frances Abigail 422, 560

WARK, Susan 660

WARNEK, Faye 669

WARNER
Abijah 148, 232
Albert Frank *8* 237, 345
Biger Alijah 237
Elgin Sylvester *8* 237, 345
Emily 621
Fern 911
Ida E. *8* 238
John 945
Kellie Jean 945
Lester 237
Miranda Wright 277
Samuel 232
Seth 169
William 277

WARNER WARREN, William 282

WARREN
Rev. 113
Aida May *9* 304
Charlie Mason *8* 253, 361
Clarence *8* 253
Corodon Frary *7* 166
Dan 53
Della Lavina *9* 361, 486
Edwin Clark *7* 165, 253
Elder Obed 165
Elizabeth 113
Emily Angeline *7* 166
Ezra 304
Flora Delight *8* 253
Frances Emroy *8* 253
Frank Minor *10* 431, 573
Frank Stephen 574
Frank Steven *11* 574
Galem Sanders *7* 165
Helen 690
Henry Cleveland 690
Hiram *7* 165
James Henry *7* 166
John J. *7* 165
Laura Angline *7* 166
Laura Caroline *10* 431, 574
Lee LaForest *9* 205, 304
Lewis LaFrance *9* 304, 431
Louisa H. *7* 166
Lydia M.7 165
Mary 766
Mary Maria *8* Spear 205
Nellie May *10* 431
Nicena Nellie *11* 574, 775
Obed 165
Obed Albert *8* 253
Robin Lee Hildebrand
Robin Lee Hildebrand *12* 574
Stephen Chapman 304
Welcome Edwin 253
Willis David *8* 253
Wilson Clark *8* 253

WARRINER, Harriett R. Ford 204

WARZYCA, Jean Eleanor 1015

WASHBURN, Mary 201

WASHER
Anotonine Elizabeth 434
P. F. 434

WATERBURY
Mark 473
Warren 629,

WATERHOUSE
Frank 613
John Harvey *11* 613
John Herbert 613

WATERMAN
Alberton W. 463
Julius E. 577
Marion J. 577
Vance Will Lee 463

WATERS
Anna 189
John 189
Julian 573
Philip Thompson 573
Rebecca 967

WATKINS
Arby Roy 909
Cherisse Marie *12* 909, 1013
Dewey Spencer *12* 909
Donna Dewey Mrs. 909
Heidi Lyn *12* 909
Mark R. Mr. 1013
Mark Ray *12* 909, 1013
Orrin Ray 909

WATROUS
Charles E. 368
Ida Jeanna 367
Royal 367

WATSON
Adda Miss 300
Amanda Leigh *13* 987
Anita DuClaw Mrs. 800
Arthur Edward 800
Betty 87
Darlene Kay 1012
Elisha 87
Ethel M. 458
Jeffery Dale *12* 800
Kimberly Marie *13* 987
Lester 458
Lydia Mrs. 194
Meghan Marie *13* 987
Michael Alan *12* 987
Michail A. Mr. 987
Phillip Sidney 800
Randal J. Mr. 987
Randal Jay *12* 800, 987
Rosella J. 545
Scott Michael *12* 800
Velira 87

WATT, Beulah 782

WATTERLUND
Adah 802
Gus 802

WATTS, Elizabeth 774

WATZKA, Mark 721

WAUGH, Sara Jane 512

WAY
George H. 482
Georgia Elizabeth 482

WEATHERBEE, Edward W. 310

WEAVER
Andrew Clyde 935
Augusta Rotax Mrs. 627
Bette Lou *11* 627
Charles 627
Keith 627

WEBB
Christopher 19
Ellen 151
Fannie 600
John Rev. 51
Mary Alice 725
Mary Bass 19
Samuel 30, 151
Sarah 28

WEBER
Ann 1026
Eva Marie *12* 884
John 936
Louis J. 884
Margaret 1013
Robert John 884
Sarah Holbrook Mrs. 884
Taylor Ames *12* 937

WEBSTER
Alfred 454
Charlotte 135
Clarence Alfred 454
James 135
John *11* 571
Julia A. 440
Lee *11* 571
Mary 225
Ruth Emma *10* 454
Samuel Bertis 364
William B. 571

WEED
Bernice Bernie H. *8* 282
Charles D. *9* 282
Charles *8* 282
Charlotte L. 182
Elihu Phillips *7* 181
Elizabeth *7* 181
Enos *8* 281
Flora L. *8* 282
Fred S. *8* 282
Henry *8* 282
Ira S. 182
James *7* 182, 282
John 105, 181, 182
John Parker *7* 181, 186, 261
Louise *8* 281
Moses *4* 186
Nathaniel *3* 186
Ruth M. *7* 182
Ruth *8* 281, 282
Selah Sherman *7* 181
Sherman *7* 182, 282
Susan 105, 182
William 181, 182

WEEDED
Eveline N. 291
William E. 292

WEEDEN
Clarice J. Ms. 416
Clarice Janette *9* 416
Clarissa 291
Harry Clifford *8* 416
Martha "Mattie" Omond *8* 292
Samuel 291, 292

WEEKS
Amber *13* 990
Ethan *13* 990
Florence 989
Kelly *13* 989
Linda Geno Mrs. 989
Slate *13* 990
Tyler *13* 989
William 989

WEENEN
Harry Clifford *8* 292
Myron E. *8* 292
Thomas 292

WEGERT, Elsie Helen 920

WEICHEL, Elizabeth 812

WEIDEMANN, James 425

WEIKART, Mabel 477

WEIR, Jeanie Barr 245

WEISS
Jaclyn M. 590
Ted 590

WELAND, Lena 641

WELCH
Elinor 219
Icy Pearl 406
James M 300
Mary 932
William 367

WELD
Abigal 197
Clemence 31
Ezra Rev. 65

WELDON, Grace 1002

WELLER
Estella *9* 306
Jacob 286
Landus *9* 306
Lucinda A. 286
Myron *9* 306
Sewell 306

WELLINGTON, Laura Julia 440

WELLS
Capt. 105
Anna 456
Betsey 215
Catherine Mrs. 133
Ellen Ann 831
George A. 329
Ida 420
J. M. 127
John 389
Josiah 330
Lucy A. 431
Maud Jeannette *9* 329
Minnie Ellen 330
Sadie May *9* 329
Sam B. Col. 108

WELLSPEAK
Dawn Marie *12* 623
Richard 623

WELTON, E. M. 224

WENDELSCHAEFFER, June 866

WENDRICKS, Gladys 720

WENS, Ilse Helene 750

WENTO
Hanienen 949
Margaret Sheldon Mrs. 949
Niilo 949
Paul Allen 949

WENTWORTH, Hannah 67

WENZEL
Charles William Conrad 516
Ethel Marie *10* 516, 700
George 516
Gladys Mildred *10* 516, 700
Maria May 516
Marion Cecelia 483

WERDELIN, Alice 681

WERNER
Mr. 645
Andrea 645
Glydia 865
Sherri 645

WESCOTT, Romana Alotie 914

WESSEL
Bernard Joseph 790
Cynthia Louise *12-13* 790
Lillian Bent Mrs. 790

WEST
Ambrosie Allan 915
Fred R. 161
Grace Marion 472
James 1034
Joyce 716
Joyce L. 1022
Laura 161
Lee Allen *14* 1034
Robert 161
Ruth 210
Sam Rev. 119
Sheryl Ann *14* 1034
Wallace 716
Wendy Ann 915

WESTON
Barbara Jean 833
Elaine Ferguson Mrs. 1003
Jeffrey Philip 1003
John Harlow 551
Laura Lee *13* 1003
Marion Bertha 551
Maud 239
Philip Clyde 1003
Roxana 454

WESTOVER
Linnie A. 456
Silas E. 456

WETHERELL, Lucy 54

WETMORE, Nora 479

WEYMOUTH
Nancy 137
Shadrock 137

WHALEN, Florence 931

WHALLEY
Donald P. 467
Janet Susan *10* 611
Mary Harriet *10* 611
Richard G. 467

WHALLON, Antoinette Frances 624

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

WHARTON
Laurie Jo 959
William Raymond Jr. 959
WHEDON, Edmund 91
WHEELER
Andrew 656
Andrew Howard *11* 656
Austin Hart *12* 869
David R. Mr. 621
David Russell *11* 621
Derek Howard *12* 868
Ellen Hobbs *12* 868
George 656
George Harwood *11* 656, 868
George Harwood *12* 868
Irene 656
James E. Mr. 621
James Earl 621
James Earl *11* 621
Jennett C. 330
Kate 81
Kenneth 893
Marilee Rachel 878
Martha George Mrs. 656
Mary Ann 266
Natalie Spear Mrs. 621
Polly 203
Richard Harold *11* 656, 868
Scott W. Mr. 622
Scott Wyman *11* 622
Susan Dale 893
Sylvester 330
Will 489
William 29
WHEELOCK
Frank 265
Lisa Catherine 558
Mary 188
Pamela 964
Robert Edgar 558
WHIPPLE, Lena Nora 730
WHISTON, Susanna 52
WHITACRE, Robert Bond 245
WHITAKER
Sarah Delina 388
Susan 292
WHITCOMB
Bellona 190
Carrie Jane 471
Florence 577
Job 190
John E. 290
Leno Pratt 493
Lewis 132
WHITE
Carla Sue 961
Carlton Perry 961
Daniel 41
Dolly 188
Donna Johnson 996
Elizabeth Hendee 690
Evelyn Mae 680
Florence 683
Frank Elmer 683
Gerald 828
Harriet 71
Helena 891
Hon Scott *11* 692
Ina May 485
John 828
Julie Johnson Ms. 828
Karen Martha *13* 829
Katherine Grace *12* 829
Lucian *8* 188
Lynda Little Mrs. 828
Maggie 344
Mary Ann 86
Mary Elizabeth 325
Mary Humphrey 491
Miranda 382
Myron Ambrose 692
Oliver 69
Phillip D. Mr. 692
Phillip Dana 692
Phoe 501
Ethan 680
WHITHAM, Roger Lewis 843
WHITING
Beulah 86
Joseph 86
Joseph W. 86
Lucy 90
WHITMAN
Sarah 23
Zechariah Mr. 31
WHITNEY
Anna Mrs. 68
Edna 506
Elvira L. 125
Ephraim 68
John 70
John JP 134
Laura Ruth Barcomb 797
Lois 193
Vincent L. 797
WHITTAKER
Abner N. 416
Eugene E. 416
Euguene E. 416
WHITTEMORE, Alice Adele 350
WHITTENMORE, Edward 350
WHITTIER
Alice Fitch 479
Emma D. 159
WICHOWSKI
Caroline 697
Ferdinand 697
WIERMINSKI
Ann 518
Zymunt 518
WIERS, Florence 331
WIESMER
Leon Studer 477
Peter N. 477
Ruth Spear Mrs. 477
WIETH, Margaret Helen 1005
WIGGINS, Ellen 417
WIGGINTON, Martha J. 217
WILBER, Harry Reynolds 539
WILBERT
Mr. 43
Rev. 43
WILBUR
Clarissa 136
Margaret Teresa 763
Oho Leslie 763
WILCOX
Alan Lynn *11* 733
Annie 329
Annis 484
Beulah 317
David 60
Frances Dean 589
Gera Mae *10* 498
H. M. 158
Halycon Denise *12* 942
Joanne 733
Kevin Douglas *11* 733
Lydia 91
Manv 497
Mart H. 497
Merritt Rodney 732
Michael John *12* 733
Nina Irene 878
Thad Stevens 497
Tracy Arnold 732
William A. Mr. 942
William Arnold *11* 942
WILDE, Charles H. 144
WILDER
Caroline Edna Carrie 236
John Chandler 236
WILDFONG
Jacob Eugene 723
Linda Lee 723
WILDONSON
Clarence 208
James 208
WILDS
Amy Lee *12* 857
Anthony Whitfield 857
Edward Eugene 857
WILGA, Helen 697,
WILKERSON, Mary Katherine 856
WILKINS, Edith Amanda Hadley 456
WILLARD
Evertt Anson 828
Sally Faye 828
WILLCOK, Russell Arthur 336
WILLETT
Arthur J. 619
Daniel Ervin *12* 957
Flora Wyman Mrs. 957
Irene Eliza 619, 620
Jamie Priscilla *12* 957
Lynne Joy *12* 957
Walter Joseph 957
WILLEY
Elvia 346
Susan 362
WILLFONG
Deanna Lucille 867
Harold Warren 867
WILLIAM, George 226
WILLIAMS
Alvin Flint *8* 197
Anges 7
Arthur 459
Bea 833
Beatrice 1025
Carletta 866
Carrie 602
Celia Elizabeth *9* 333
Celia Mabel *8* 229
Charles Anson *9* 333, 458
Charles Kilborn 245
Christine 602
Chrystie Elizabeth *10* 458, 601
Clara Mabel *8* 244
Clarissa *8* 197
Craig A. Mr. 603
Craig Allen *11* 603
Dahl 473
Doris 734
Doris Mabel *10* 459
Emily Minverva *8* 197
Ester 874
Florence Geralden 999
Frank Arthur *9* 333, 459
Fred Allen *9* 333, 459
Frederick D. Dr. 602
Frederick DeForest *10* 459, 602
George 197
George Lewis *9* 197
Gertrude Olive 698
Grace Eleanor *10* 459, 603
Harriet Ellen *8* 197
Hazel 738
Helen Winslow Mrs. 845
Henry Frantz *8* 229
Ira *8* 197
James Randolph *11* 602
Janice Ann *11* 602, 803
Jedadiah H. 244
Jeffery Allan *12* 845
Jehiel Francis *9* 333, 458
Jehiel Huntington *8* 228, 333
Jennie 664
John 244, 738
John Albert *9* 333, 453, 459
John Kevin *12* 845
John Riley 228
John Robert *11* 602
John Theodore *8* 228, 332
Judith Ann *12* 845
Julia Minora *8* 197
Julianne *11* 603, 804
Kathy Marie *11* 603, 805
Katie 602
Kenneth Leroy 845
Luna May *8* 244
Mary Augusta 245
Mary *8* 197
Mary L. 497
Merle Gwendolyn *10* 459, 603
Nellie 541
Norma Blanche *10* 458
Pauline Margaret *10* 459, 601
Prince 73, 140
Robert 1031
Robert Theodore *10* 459, 602
Roma Arlene *10* 458, 601
Ruth Gertrude *10* 459
Salmon *8* 197
Samuel 188
Sandra Sue *11* 603, 804
Shirley Ann DeForest *10* 460, 604
Tamara Lynn *13* 1031
Wade Roberts *13* 1031
Warren Scott *13* 1031
Wayne Richard *13* 1031
Ruth Gertrude *10* 602
WILLIAMSON
Daniel F. 668
Evelyn 668
Hiram Gallup 120
Kay Kathleen 668
WILLIS
Archie 676
Christine Mary *11* 676
Daniel D. 323
Don Edward *11* 676
Etta May 323
Eva 677
Grace 55
Ida Elva *11* 676
Julia Amelia *9* 364
Keziah 246
Linda Margaret *12* 889
Lott Pearle 494
Melba Florence 676
Melba Florence *11* 887
Milton Archie *11* 676, 889
Milton Archie *12* 889
Nathan 364
Nathan Ellsworth *9* 364
Neil Grant *12* 889
Newell Bradley *9* 364
Oliver Ellsworth 364
Oliver Ellsworth *9* 364
Perley S. 323
Roberta Sarah *11* 676
Roberts Sarah *11* 889
Selden Freddie 676, 887
Tort A. 494
William Pitt *9* 364
WILLMAN
Arthur Empsell 554
Glenn Morse 554
Glenn Morse *10* 554, 754
Ida Foskett Mrs. 554
Jason Thomas *11* 754
Jeffrey Glenn *11* 754
Jonathan David *11* 754
Margaret Jane *11* 754
Mark F. Mr. 754
Mark Foskett *10* 554, 754
Martha Lynn *11* 754
Sally *10* 554
Wendy Ann *11* 754
WILLOCK, Russell Arthur 337
WILLOUGHBY
Betty Dulane 962
Sarah 305
WILMARSH, Waitstill 202
WILMARTH, Sophronia Maude Gibson 342
WILMOT, Levina 210, 310
WILMOTH
Dovie 781
Erin *12* 781
Ronald 781
Roy 781
Stacy *12* 781
WILSON
Mrs. 97
Ann 746
Caroline M. 287
Dale Arthur 860

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

David 287
Delb Earl 496
Dora 525
Emeline 279
Flora May 485
George H. 220
Grace R. 549
Guy 939
Harold A. 746
Iowa Spear Mrs. 97
Iowa *9* Spear Mrs. 11
Iowa Leona Spear 496
Jay Eli 711
Jean 967
Joshua David *12* 861
Krystine Rae 939
Lizzie 180
Lucia Mary 301
Malinda 209
Maralie Jean *11-12* 711
Marie E. 417
Mark Andrew 841
Mary H 298
Mary Helen 799
Melodie L. Ms. 711
Nora Elizabeth 843
Oscar Girvin 860
Phoebe 541
Raylene Goerner Mrs. 860
Robert Dale *12* 861
Samuel A. 485
Sarah 51
Sarah Irene 1011
Sue Ellen 711, 926
Thomas 301
William 29

WIMM, Thales B. 306

WINCHELL
Asenath 106, 107
Asenath King 106, 107
Elder Jacob 106
George 401
Jacob 107, 108
John 107
Maria T. 268
Nellie 401
Talcott 268

WINE
Thomas Ray 600
Tina Rae 600

WING
Amanda Grace *12* 810
Andrew Ryan *12* 810
Charles Earle *9* 341, 466
David Andrews *12* 810
David C. Mr. 810
David Christopher *11* 609, 810
Deborah Ellsbeth *10* 466, 609
Deborah Eloise *11* 609, 810
Deborah Elzabeth *12* 810
Eloise Marie *10* 466, 610
Franklin Frank Keese 341
Laura Minnie *9* 341, 466
Robert Mr. 609
Robert Busch *10* 466, 609
Rosa Louise 513
Stephen 341
Timothy Alexander *12* 810

WINGATE
Elizabeth Ann 614
Ray Palmer 614

WINGER, Elmer 648

WINN
David Erroll 568
George T. 306
Kenneth Erroll 568
Leslie Boyer Mrs. 568
Malcolm Herbert 714
Margaret Hope *11* 714
Max Emmons *9* 306
Romayne Van 714

WINNIE, Nancy Ruth 905

WINSLOW
Edwin Atwood *11* 643, 844
Edwin Atwood *12* 844
Edwin Sylvester 643
Fern Atwood Mrs. 643
Helen Alice *11* 643, 844
James Sylvester 643
Lydia 120
M. Fern Atwood Mrs. 11

WINTER
Daniel 33
Hannah *4* 33
John 33
John *4* 33
Kimberly Ann 648
Mahala F. 422
Mary *4* 33
Mehitable *4* 33
Simon *4* 33

WINTERS
Christine Deanna 1013
Elizabeth Emily 804
Norman 1013

WISE
Eleanor Bernice *10* 719
Maryette 339
Mildred Irene *10* 532
Ray H. 532
Ray H. *10* 533

WISEMAN
Albert M. 908
Fanny 368
Harry 927
Patricia Rose 927
Sueann Virginia 908

WISWELL, Jasper 45

WITHAM
Barbara Harvey Mrs. 843
Christine Lee *12* 843
Lewis Lee 843
Melvin Loyd *11* 843

WITTMAN, Virginia Ruth 781

WITTY
George 19
George *3* 19
John *3* 19
Sarah Spear 19

WLLSWORTH, Delia M. 41

WOBBE, Beatrice Elizabeth 860

WODARD, Asa 161

WODYCK, Constance 706

WOHL
Harold Paul 816
Kenton Dean 816
Marissa Rachelle *12* 816
Priscilla Post Mrs. 816

WOILLARD
Alfred G. 546
Devah Hazel 546
Eugenia 546

WOLCOTT, Lillian Harriett 228

WOLF
Lois Ann Mary 897
Paul John 897
Sheila Catherine 897

WOLFARTH, William M. 754

WOLFE
Albert 652
Shari 724

WOLFENDEN, Bessie 558

WOMACK, Linda 651

WOOD
Albert Ray *9-10* 404
Angela Nanette *12* 907
Arthur John *9* 531
Arthur John *9-10* 404
Audrey *10* 532
Calvin Arthur 532
Calvin Arthur *10*
Charles Jimmy *9-10* 404
Clara 544
Clayton 308
David Michael *12* 906
Dean Francis *11* 718
Dixie Caroline *10* 532
Edith *10* 531
Ella 209
Ellen Marie *11* 718
Esther Dewey Mrs. 698
Fay Francois Mrs. 11
Faye 107, 722
Frank *9-10* 404
George *9-10* 404
Gladys *10* 532
Grace *10* 532
Harland D. Mr. 718
Harland Dale *10* 718
Hector John 698
Janell Marie *12* 937
Jeffery Robert *12* 906
John G. 646
John George 698
Lester *9-10* 404
Lillian *9-10* 404
Mabel Elizabeth 646
Marty C. Mr. 937
Marty Craig *11* 718, 937
Mary 67, 196
Mary Ellen *9-10* 404
Pearl *9-10* 404
Robert H. Mr. 906
Robert Hector *11* 698, 906
Ronald Christopher *12* 907
Ronald L. Mr. 906
Ronald Lester *11* 698, 906
Ruby Lee *10* 532
Shawn Robert *12* 937
Shirley Agnes 981
Todd Joseph *11* 718
William 404
William Leonard *9-10* 404
William *8-9* 404
Zeruiah 129

WOODARD
Candice Matilda 161
Clarence Paul 411
Cleva Earleen 932
Daniel P. 359
Elizabeth Jean 951
Emma 359
Flora 412
Julius 412
Wayne Wentworth 411
Winifred Wilson 411

WOODBURY
Jonathan Mr. 63
Mabe 509
Mary 75

WOODCOCK, Mary Emma 445

WOODELL, Olive 413

WOODHOUSE, Norine Agnes 935

WOODLEY, Laura 792

WOODS
Judith 263
Philip 61

WOODWARD
Abigail 126
Catherine 930
Clarence Paul *9* Jr. 411
James *9* 411
Jane 463
Louis 421
Mary Warner 588
Robert H. *11* 715
Sarah Frances 318
Smith 29
Thankful 29
Vern P. 715
William A. 140
Winona 716

WOODWORTH, Althea S. 455

WOOFTEN
Cynthia Spear Mrs. 894
David Lynn 894
Gregory Davis *12* 894
Heather Rae *12* 894

WOOLVERTON, Helen Sarah 479

WOOSEY, Eliza 119

WOOSTER
Eloise 943
Lillian 729

WORCESTER, Eliza 413

WORDEN
G. 184
Sarah 239

WORTHEN, Ruth 321

WOYCHICK
Anthony 313
Kathryn Mary 313

WOZNICKI, Julia 921

WRIGHT
Albert E. 519
Amie Suzanne *13* 995
Betty 665
Charlotte 518
Cheryle Lee *10* 478
Colleen Gale *10* 478
Darlene Cusson Mrs. 994
Delia E. 399
Douglas Gregor *11* 728
Ernest Avard 763
Fred 478
Gregor Ira 728
Harriet Mae 909
Henrietta 938
Ida 519
Jane Bourn Mrs. 763
John 676
Kathryn Ida 676
Lawrence Ronald 994
Lawrence Ronald Jr. 994
Lawrence Ronald *13* III 995
Lewis 519
Lewis *10* 519
Lucinda Delight 372
Martha 319
Mildred Beatrice 938
Murray Alexander 728
Noble 141
Phebe 265
Richard Rev. 383
Sharron Ann *10* 478
Shelly Lynn *11* 728
Silas Lewis 141
Thankful 69
Wash 938
Winfield D. Mr. 971
Winfield David *11* 763, 971

WRITHT, Alison Holly *12* 971

WRONA
Leonard Louis 772
Leonore Ann 772

WYATT
Ammi 301
Ida Helen 301

WYMAN
Amy L. 548
Dorothy Maynard Mrs. 745
Flora Ada *11* 745, 957
Fred T. Mr. 745
Fred Thomas *11* 745
Guy 181
Harrison Person Thomas *10* 745
Harry Maynard *11* 745
Janet Fay *11* 745, 958
Nancy Elizabeth *11* 745, 957
Person Thomas 548

YARRINGTON, Sarah 221

YATCO, Aurora G. 1012

YEARSLEY, Mary Elma 603

YELLBORN, Milinda Ann 1014

YEOMANS
Carl 729
Doris Benson Mrs. 729
Ronald Eugene 729
Tammis Sue *11* 729

YEROSEK, Nellie 689

YERXA, John E. 590

YETMAN, Brenda Sue 748

YORK, Ida Helen 568

YOST, Warren Lee 752

YOULEN, Judith 172, 281

YOUNG
Alfred LeRoy *9* 373
Almon Floyd *9* 373

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Calvin E. Mr. 858
Calvin Edward *11* 650, 858
Carrie 738
Chad Allen *11* 651
Constance Leah *11* 649
Cora Estella 495
Cora Estella *9* 373
Earl J. 667
Ella 530
Elliott Almon *10* 494, 649
Florence Mae 614
Frank 470
Gary W. Mr. 650
Gary William *10* 494, 650
Gilphie A. 293
Gordon D. Mr. 651
Gordon Dennis *10* 494, 650
Gregory Edward *12* 858
Harr Carl *10* 494
Harry Carl *9* 373
Hazel Anna *9* 373
Henry 343
Jacqueline Ann *11* 648
James A. Mr. 649
James Ashton *11* 649
Jane Stanley 717
Jaqueline Ann *11* 855
Jeane Farrell Mrs. 750
Jerm 495
Jessie 578
Judith Gail 857
Judith Gail *11* 649
Kellie Jo *12* 858
Kimberly Kay *11* 648
Lawrence E. 750
Lee 762
Lely Florence 652
Lillian May 470
Lonnie Floyd *11* 651
Luana Marie *11* 650, 858
Marilyn Joy *10* 494, 649
Marjorie Ellen *10* 494, 648
Martha Lee 762
Melanie Ann *12* 858
Melissa Jo *11* 651
Michael Robert 952
Mindy Sue *11* 650
Mitchell Shawn *11* 651
Myron Judson 372
Nancy Ann *11* 649, 856
Pearl Judson *9* 372, 494
Peter 258
Richard Gay 610
Rick R. Mr. 648
Rick Robert *11* 648
Robert E. Mr. 648
Robert Eugene *10* 494, 648
Robin Dale *11* 650
Ruth Barnard 686
Sadie B. 343
Sanford William *9* 373
Sarah Ophelia 184
Shadd Ervin *11* 648
Shane Robert *11* 648
Shannon Mae *11* 648
Shawn Eugene *11* 648
Sherwood Baldwin 750
Sherwood Baldwin *11* 751
Sherwood Baldwin *11* Jr. 963
Shirley Jean *10* 494, 650
Stephanie Sue *11* 648
Terr R. Mr. 495
Terr Ray *10* 495
Thresa Lynn *11* 651
Toni Lynn *11* 649, 856
Tyler Sherwood *12* 963
Vict Jerome *10* 494
Victor J. Mr. 651
Viol Mae *10* 494
Walker Rollo 717
William 372
William J. Mr. 650
William Joseph *11* 650

ZADWORNY
Allen Michael *12* 915
Gloria Sanctuary Mrs. 915
Joseph 915
Joseph Eugene *12* 915
Joseph John 915
Stephen Paul *12* 915

ZAMBRUNI, Louisa Rosa 689

ZARRA
James Michael *11* 747, 960
James Vincent 747
Jillian Mabel *12* 960
Lawrence Oswald 747

ZEBINE, William 447

ZEE, Van Jeanette 1024

ZELLER, Elinor Mary 758

ZENO, Meta 812

ZENTNER, Judith 963

ZIDIK
Donald James 869
Donald James *12* 869
Joseph 869
Renee Elizabeth *12* 869

ZIMINSKI
Adele Moore Mrs. 530
Stanley 530

ZIMLINGHAUS
Ellen 624
George 624

ZIMMERMAN, Christina 531

ZINKOWSKI
Joseph Benjamin 759
Wanda Sue 759

ZREN
Andria *10* 478
Marilyn *10* 478
Phillip *10* 478
Stephen *10* 478
William J. Dr. 478

ZUPETZ
Anita Louise 787
John 787

ZUPON
Eugene Patric 988
Jeffery Christopher *13* 988
Joel Robert *13* 988
Joseph 988
Karen Kneib Ms. 988

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 254 3